

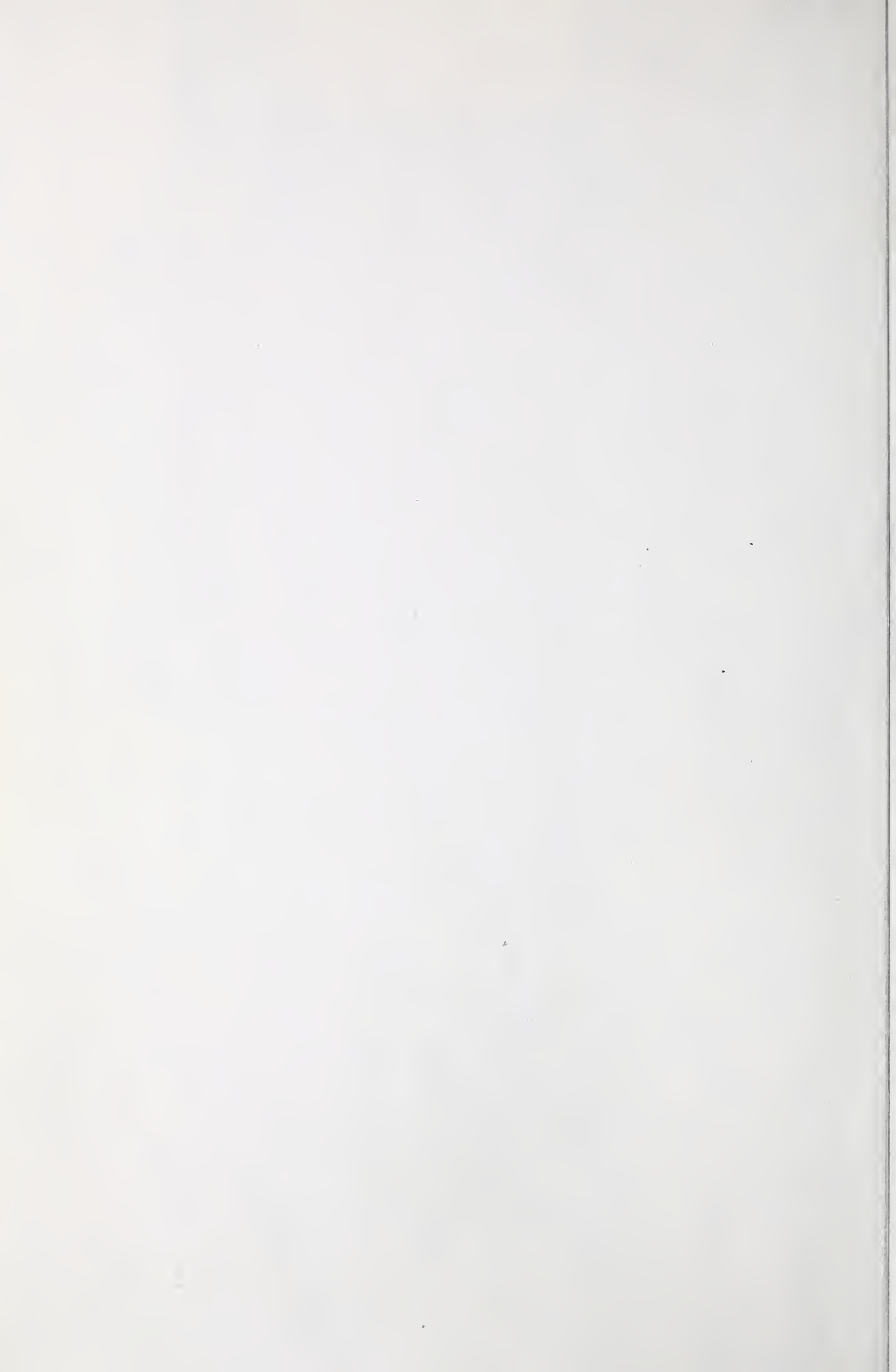
GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



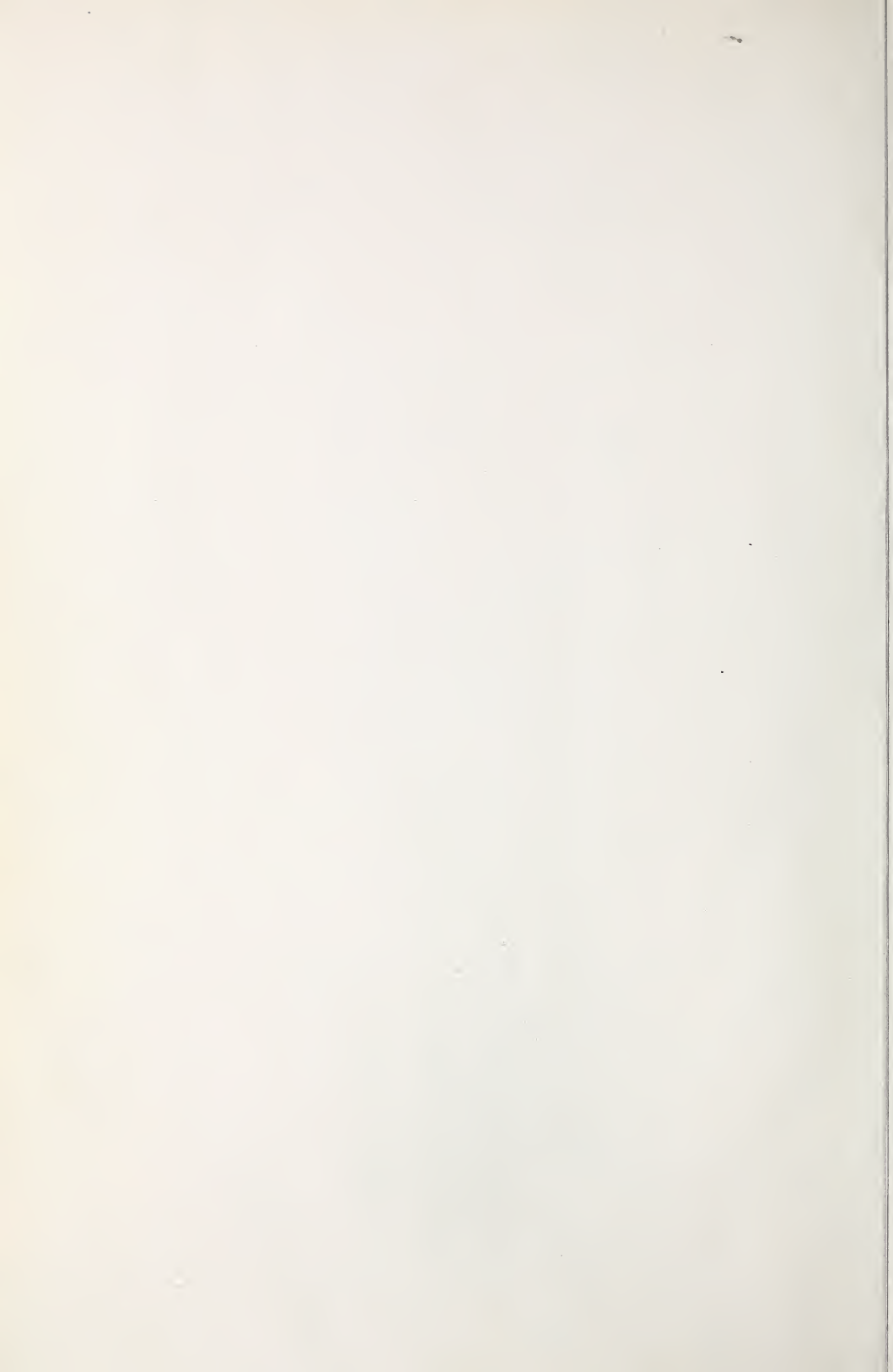
3 1833 01728 5476

GENEALOGY
974
N42NAB
A-G





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014



REGISTER AND INDEX

REGISTER

INDEX

REGISTER INDEX

A-Z

2003 4408039

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

INDEX OF PERSONS

VOLUMES 1-50

A—G

BOSTON
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1906

THE

AMERICAN-PAID

HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL

REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1854-1855

1854-5

NEW YORK

Published by the American-PAID, 1854-55

1854

COMMITTEE
ON
CONSOLIDATED INDEX

FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, *Chairman*
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW
NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A. M.

EDITORS

JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE
EFFIE LOUISE CHAPMAN, A. B.

THE
OFFICE OF THE
SECRETARY OF THE
NAVY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
JANUARY 1, 1900

TO THE
HONORABLE SECRETARY OF THE
NAVY

Very respectfully,
Yours, Sir,
Obediently,
J. D. [Signature]

INTRODUCTION

THE New-England Historic Genealogical Society was granted a charter by the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, March 18, 1845, "for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet."

Within a year from its incorporation the Society leased a room from the City of Boston in a building recently erected near the City Hall at the corner of City Hall Avenue and Williams Court, and now occupied as a police station. This room was at the rear of the third floor, had three windows looking out into the Court, and was twenty-two feet long by seventeen feet wide. In this room on January 15, 1846, were deposited the books, pamphlets and manuscripts which formed the nucleus of the Society's Library and which up to that time had been in the possession of the several directors. A single book-case was sufficient to hold the entire library and, had the Society then possessed one copy of each American publication devoted wholly to genealogy, a single shelf would have been ample for that division of its library. Up to this date there had been but little interest manifested in genealogy in America, and the occasional visitor in quest of data relating to American families found no indexes, demanded none, and needed none, for a few hours sufficed to examine page by page all the printed work on the subject.

During the year 1845 various suggestions for publications were considered by the Society and by special committees appointed for the purpose, and on January 17, 1846, two days after the actual founding of the Library, action was taken by the Society which resulted in the establishment of The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register. The first number was issued on February 5,

1847 and, with but little change in its plan or scope, the Register has continued to appear quarterly ever since. The first volume contained 400 pages—a very modest annual undertaking when the magnitude of the Society's work is considered, but less so when compared with the entire printed genealogical output of the preceding two and a quarter centuries in New England. During this period the chief genealogical books were Farmer's Register (352 pages), Mitchell's Bridgewater (400 pages), Deane's Scituate (412 pages), Thayer's Memorial (280 pages), Dodd's East-Haven Register (200 pages), Kilbourn Genealogy (151 pages), Sharples Genealogy (136 pages), Shattuck's Concord (400 pages), Felt's Ipswich (320 pages), Coffin's Newbury (416 pages), and the Goddard genealogy (96 pages).

The first volume of the Register was supplied with a partial index of persons, containing the names of "about all the individuals concerning whom particular mention" was made in the volume, but excepting those embraced in several long lists and "Family Genealogies." It was then deemed needless and inexpedient to insert in the index the names from these lists though they amounted to thousands. This index, filling ten pages of three columns each, nonpareil type, probably contained less than half the names printed in the volume, and yet it was far superior to any index that had previously appeared in the same field. In the second volume there was both improvement and retrogression: improvement in the matter of the index being complete as far as surnames were concerned, but retrogression due to the omission of the Christian names. The index was thus reduced from one of persons to one of surnames. From the second to the forty-second volumes inclusive the indexes supplied were but bare lists of surnames averaging less than ten pages of four columns, nonpareil type.

In the two decades following the establishment of the Library and the Register, interest in genealogy, awakened by these two potent forces, developed so rapidly, and genealogical publications became so numerous, that there was a general demand for better indexes to facilitate research. Responding to this demand, the late William Henry Whitmore prepared for publication

a "General Index of Names for the First Twenty Volumes of the Register." This, it was estimated, would make a book of about 200 octavo pages. A prospectus for it was issued, calling for 250 subscribers at \$3.00 each, signed by W. H. Whitmore, Edmund F. Slafter, William B. Towne, William B. Trask, John Ward Dean, Jeremiah Colburn and C. W. Tuttle. Arrangements were made with Messrs. Wiggin and Lunt of Boston to publish the work, but the subscriptions received did not warrant the publication.

Before two more decades had passed it became evident that better indexes in the annual volumes of the Register were essential. The Publishing Committee for 1889, consisting of Messrs. Albert H. Hoyt, Francis H. Brown, Henry H. Edes, John T. Hassam and Frank E. Bradish, devised the system of indexing used in the forty-third and all succeeding volumes. The new indexes, which were intended to reduce the student's labor to a minimum, proved in every way satisfactory and still further emphasized the need of a similar consolidated index for all of the preceding volumes.

On February 6, 1883 Mr. John T. Hassam, at a meeting of the Directors of the Society, "spoke of the importance of a full index to the whole series of volumes of the Register," and plans by which it could be accomplished were discussed. Thirteen years later, February 3, 1896, Mr. Hassam brought up the matter of an index at a meeting of the Society's Council and it was "Voted that a committee of three be appointed by the Chair to consider the subject of a consolidated index to all the volumes of the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register." The chair appointed John T. Hassam, Julius H. Tuttle and John Ward Dean. Mr. Tuttle declined to serve and Mr. George Kuhn Clarke was appointed March 30, 1896 to fill the vacancy.

On May 4, 1896 this Committee was authorized by the Council "to make such contracts and agreements in relation to said index, either for the whole or any part of the same, with such persons or corporations and on such terms, as may seem to them expedient: all payments to be made only from such moneys as shall have been subscribed and paid in to the Treasurer of this Society for said purpose — the said Society not to be pecuniarily liable in any sum

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general theory of the problem. It is shown that the problem is well-posed in the sense of Hadamard. The second part is devoted to the construction of the numerical algorithm. It is shown that the algorithm is stable and convergent. The third part is devoted to the numerical results. It is shown that the algorithm is efficient and accurate.

The fourth part is devoted to the numerical results. It is shown that the algorithm is efficient and accurate. The fifth part is devoted to the numerical results. It is shown that the algorithm is efficient and accurate. The sixth part is devoted to the numerical results. It is shown that the algorithm is efficient and accurate. The seventh part is devoted to the numerical results. It is shown that the algorithm is efficient and accurate.

The eighth part is devoted to the numerical results. It is shown that the algorithm is efficient and accurate. The ninth part is devoted to the numerical results. It is shown that the algorithm is efficient and accurate. The tenth part is devoted to the numerical results. It is shown that the algorithm is efficient and accurate. The eleventh part is devoted to the numerical results. It is shown that the algorithm is efficient and accurate.

The twelfth part is devoted to the numerical results. It is shown that the algorithm is efficient and accurate. The thirteenth part is devoted to the numerical results. It is shown that the algorithm is efficient and accurate. The fourteenth part is devoted to the numerical results. It is shown that the algorithm is efficient and accurate. The fifteenth part is devoted to the numerical results. It is shown that the algorithm is efficient and accurate.

The sixteenth part is devoted to the numerical results. It is shown that the algorithm is efficient and accurate. The seventeenth part is devoted to the numerical results. It is shown that the algorithm is efficient and accurate. The eighteenth part is devoted to the numerical results. It is shown that the algorithm is efficient and accurate. The nineteenth part is devoted to the numerical results. It is shown that the algorithm is efficient and accurate.

exceeding the amount so paid to the Treasurer." The Committee estimated the cost of preparation of the proposed index, exclusive of printing, to be about \$3000. They issued an appeal for funds and received from the following donors a total of \$2420.92, in sums varying from \$1 to \$200:

A. C. ADAMS, Boston.
FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN, Chestnut Hill, Pa.
MRS. MARY E. ALLEN, Boston.
OAKES ANGIER AMES, Easton.
PERKINS BASS, A.B., Boston.
ROBERT C. BASS, Aiken, So. Carolina.
MRS. JAMES HALE BATES, Brooklyn, N. Y.
C. C. BEAMAN, New York, N. Y.
AUSTIN WILLIAMS BENTON, Brookline.
JOHN BISSELL, Pittsburg, Pa.
JAMES KNOX BLISH, Kewanee, Ill.
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B., Shirley.
REV. CALEB DAVIS BRADLEE, D.D., Brookline.
MRS. CAROLINE BRADLEE, Brookline.
JOHN COFFIN JONES BROWN, Roxbury.
EDWARD INGERSOLL BROWNE, A.M., Boston.
BUFFALO LIBRARY, Buffalo, N. Y.
JAMES DAVIE BUTLER, LL.D., Madison, Wis.
ELLEN CHASE, Brookline.
WILLIAM HENRY CHASE, Brookline.
EDWARD WHITE CLARK, Germantown, Pa.
FRANCES H. CLOSE, Croton Falls, N. Y.
ALBERT CRANE, LL.B. Stamford, Conn.
ALVAH E. CUTTER, Charlestown.
ELIZABETH ELLERY DANA, Cambridge.
WILLIAM GILBERT DAVIES, A.M., New York, N. Y.
WILLIAM DEAN, London, Eng.
CHARLES DEERING, Evanston, Ill.
GEORGE BUCKMAN DORR, Boston.
GEORGE H. EARLE, JR., Philadelphia, Pa.
E. C. FELTON, Steelton, Pa.
WALBRIDGE ABNER FIELD, LL.D., Boston.
ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM, Brookline.
JONATHAN FRENCH, A.M., Boston.
CHARLES WILLIAM GALLOUPE, Beverly.
JOHN L. GARDNER, Boston.
WILLIAM GERRISH, Chelsea.
MRS. M. F. GILPATRICK, Dorchester.
JOSEPH HORACE GOODSPEED, Boston.
JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, New York, N. Y.
GEORGE ARTHUR GRAY, Quincy.
ISAAC JOHN GREENWOOD, A.M., New York, N. Y.
MRS. CLARENCE H. HAYES, Boston.

WILLIAM S. HILLS, Newburyport.
LEVI HOLBROOK, A.M., New York, N. Y.
TIMOTHY HOPKINS, San Francisco, Cal.
MRS. FANNY WINCHESTER HOTCHKISS, New Haven, Conn.
FRANK EDWIN HOTCHKISS, New Haven, Conn.
CHARLES ALBERT HOYT, A.M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
GEORGE E. JACKSON, St. Louis, Mo.
EDWARD C. JAMES, New York, N. Y.
REV. HENRY GRISWOLD JESUP, A.M., Hanover, N. H.
KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Topeka, Kan.
DAN J. R. KIMBALL, Boston.
THOMAS HENRY KNOWLES, A.B., New Bedford.
MRS. HARRIET WESTCOTT LAWRIE, Boston.
EMILY WILDER LEAVITT, Boston.
HENRY LEE, A.M., Boston.
GEORGE F. LORING, Boston.
GEORGE SUMNER MAIN, Brookline.
GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL, LL.D., London, Eng.
ALBERT MATTHEWS, A.B., Boston.
JOHN JOSEPH MAY, Dorchester.
SAMUEL MERRILL, LL.B., Cambridge.
MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, St. Paul, Minn.
HORACE L. MOORE, Lawrence, Kan.
EDWARD MYERS, New York, N. Y.
FRANCIS PHILIP NASH, LL.D., Geneva, N. Y.
NEVINS MEMORIAL LIBRARY, Methuen.
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Boston.
NEW HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, New Haven, Conn.
NEW HAVEN PUBLIC LIBRARY, New Haven, Conn.
JAMES ATKINS NOYES, Ph.B., Cambridge.
PEORIA PUBLIC LIBRARY, Peoria, Ill.
PILGRIM SOCIETY, Plymouth.
REV. CHARLES HENRY POPE, A.B., Cambridge.
GEORGE R. PRESSON, San Francisco, Cal.
CHARLES FREDERIC RAND, New York, N. Y.
FRANK E. RANDALL, New York, N. Y.
EDWARD RUSSELL, Brookline.
JOHN PAUL RYLANDS, F.S.A., Birkenhead, Eng.
EDWARD ELDRIDGE SALISBURY, LL.D., New Haven, Conn.
JOHN CHALLENGER COVINGTON SMITH, F.S.A., Whitechurch, Reading, Eng
FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, Middletown, Conn.
ANSON PHELPS STOKES, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES WELLINGTON STONE, A.M., Boston.
WILLIAM EBEN STONE, A.B., Cambridge.
HENRY W. TAFT, Pittsfield.
LEONARD THOMPSON, Woburn.
ELIZABETH T. THORNTON, Lexington.
GEORGE FRANCIS TOPLIFF, Boston.
FRANCIS BACON TROWBRIDGE, LL.B., New Haven, Conn.
MRS. EDWARD TUCKERMAN, Amherst.
THOMAS LARKIN TURNER, North Weymouth.

WILBUR FISK WARNER, Kirkwood, Mo.
CHARLES GRANVILLE WAY, Brookline.
WESTERN RESERVE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Cleveland, O.
EDWARD WHEELWRIGHT, A.M., Boston.
JOHN BARBER WHITE, Kansas City, Mo.
ANNA REED WILKINSON, Providence, R. I.
LEVI LINCOLN WILLCUTT, Brookline.
EDWARD HIGGINSON WILLIAMS, JR., A.B., Andover.
HENRY WILLIAMS, A.B., Boston.
ROBERT CHARLES WINTHROP, JR., A.M., Boston.
MARY WOODMAN, Cambridge.

For about five years, work was in progress under contracts with the Committee. In November, 1901, having expended the amount donated for the purpose, the Committee asked the Council of the Society to advance money for the prosecution of the work. A total of \$6500 was advanced while Mr. Hassam was chairman of the Committee and was expended under his direction until his death, April 22, 1903, in the compilation and verification of the Index.

Mr. Dean died January 22, 1902, and Mr. William Prescott Greenlaw was appointed in his place on the Committee June 4, 1902. Mr. William Taggard Piper was appointed to take Mr. Hassam's place on the Committee May 6, 1903. He resigned October 7, 1903, and Mr. James Swift Rogers was appointed chairman of the Committee. May 4, 1904 Mr. Nathaniel Cushing Nash was chosen to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. George Kuhn Clarke, November 4, 1903. After the death of Mr. Rogers, Mr. Francis Apthorp Foster was appointed chairman, May 3, 1905.

Following Mr. Hassam's death, the work of verification was continued and finished on the plan adopted by him. In the summer of 1904 the Committee, with Mr. Rogers as chairman, issued a prospectus which practically offered to publish the Index at cost if 200 subscribers were secured. This number being assured, the work of printing began in 1905 under contract with the F. H. Gilson Company of Boston.

The Committee believe that they have secured the lowest cost for printing and editing consistent with good work, and they have endeavored to finish the task begun by their predecessors in a manner creditable to the Society and satisfactory to the subscribers. It is their intention to complete the publication without profit or

loss to the Society and equitably to all subscribers. They are endeavoring to dispose of the remaining unsold sets of the Index while the work is in progress. Owners of nearly complete sets of the Register will find it to their advantage to secure the Index before it is out of print. Five of the rarest volumes of the Register can scarcely be bought to-day for double the price of the Index, yet a nearly complete set of the Register with the Index, after this is out of print, will probably be worth more, both for use and intrinsically, than a complete set without the Index.

The Committee desire unanimously to record their appreciation of the skill, ability and interest shown by Miss Rayne and Miss Chapman in editing the Index. They were transferred from the Library Staff of the Society to take charge of this work because of their thorough knowledge of cataloguing and indexing. The Committee feel that the results obtained have more than justified them in their selection.

INDEX OF PERSONS

AACIYE see Aey
Aallin see Allen
Aallison see Allison
Aalstee van see Van Aalstee
AARON John 27 418
AARTS Maria 21 123
Robert 21 128
Abadam see Adams
Abadan see Adams
Abanatha see Abernethy
ABBA Abigail 5 233
Joanna 6 233
Joseph 6 233
Abbat see Abbot
Abbe see Abbey
Abbeo see Abbey
Abberville d' see D' Abber-
ville
Abbet see Abbot
ABBEY Abbe Abbee Abbie
Abby Abey Abie Aby
— Miss 3 155
— Rev. Mr. 16 302
Abigail 8 224 225 36 53
Benjamin 50 173
Caroline 9 277
Charity 32 403
Daniel 25 265 266
Elizabeth 12 85
Hannah 7 325
Jo. 2 112
Joanna 8 225
John 3 169 346 7 325 32
403
Joseph 8 224
Lois 50 173
Lydia 49 42
Mary 3 169 170 7 325 11
131 43 294
Mason 4 99
Nancy 32 403
Obadiah 3 169 12 85 26 53
Richard 6 189 7 325 25 264
Roxalana 30 449
Samuel 3 246 343 11 131
Sarah 3 169
Tabitha 3 169 233
Thomas 3 169 170 38 441
442 443
ABBOT Abbat Abbet Abbit
Abbitt Abbott Abbut
Abbutte Abet Abett Abit
Abitt Abot Abott Abot
— 7 297 8 227 20 381
22 419 23 415 33 212
— Bp. 25 187
— Capt. 21 388
— Dr. 10 208 21 3 26 445
32 108
— Goodwife 7 213
— Mr. 6 59 12 268 16 36
13 161 210 344 30 438 41
389 42 109 44 56
— Mrs. 4 99 30 427 428
— Parson 24 55
— Rev. Dr. 4 176
— Rev. Mr. 1 246 23 283
44 252

ABBOT cont'd
— Widow 29 33
Aaron 9 193 10 321 28 411
44 207
Abba Maria 27 88
Abiel 1 45 77 118 3 196 8
320 11 354 13 179 181
374 14 71 15 187 279
16 187 19 241 355 20 273
21 37 22 81 89 23 393
24 82 27 88 30 122 31
126 35 239 392 36 230
39 10 43 174 175
Abigail 1 253 3 67 9 353
10 296a 298 14 71 18 161
24 16 28 119 35 239 37
150
Abigail Whiting 27 88
Alice 12 363
Amos B. 27 88
Ann 23 392 37 407
Anna 8 195 26 378 35 229
Anne 34 409
Arthur 3 241 6 205 26 387
28 197 45 248
Austin 19 356
Azubah 37 200
B. 9 200 10 296 11 288
12 192
Bathsheba 42 282
Benjamin 1 250 3 67 4 99
5 473 7 296 8 373 10
142 193 12 337 13 288
15 161 191 20 273 25
119 212 27 88 333 383 29
321 33 179 35 97 192
42 329 43 175
Benjamin V. 19 356
Betsey 31 343 43 79
C. F. 21 78
Caleb 24 174
Caroline 17 216 32 334
Caroline L. F. 44 60
Catherine 1 329 24 174
Cato 50 472
Charles Lord Chief Justice
35 240
Clarissa 24 174
Cornelia 17 216
Daniel 3 90 91 24 174 50
474
Dorcas 2 378 3 66 68 13
181 35 392
Dorothy 2 378 6 205 246
Dudley 3 196
E. 12 96
Edward 4 259 19 356 20
24 31 226 34 330 426 46
155 47 65
Elizabeth 2 379 3 67 68 196
7 149 8 172 13 181 262
14 69 71 15 176 22 27
23 392 25 119 28 119
30 92 97 35 392 37 407
44 358
Elizabeth H. 10 321
Elizabeth Osborne 39 324
Elizabeth R. 31 252

ABBOT cont'd
Enoch C. 48 79
Ephraim 1 244 250 11 354
13 181 14 378 27 38 23
252 29 321 33 200 35
97 45 93 app.
Ephraim E. P. 27 88
Eunice 3 196
Ezra 36 340
Fanny 17 216
Frances 17 216 28 197
Frances Elizabeth 19 356
Francis 33 36
Frederick 17 216
Garred 48 355
George 1 250 2 377 378 379
3 65 66 67 240 244 351 4
68 69 6 205 9 37 11
184 27 88 35 292 38
406 37 375 47 111 50
343
George Abp. of Canterbury
5 278 28 315 33 196 40
356 41 62
George A. 8 143
George Edward Henry 27 88
35 97
George J. 22 354
George Jacob 41 230
George Maurice 47 483
George S. 39 324
Gorham 35 392
Gorham Dummer 29 221 31
252
Hannah 1 28 29 2 377 3
66 67 68 6 205 8 148 316
9 119 13 119 15 161 17
272 20 308 27 85 32
235 35 97 392 42 251
43 250 48 276
Hannah Tracy 10 142
Harrier 19 355 556
Helen 44 354
Henry 2 377 16 175 364 22
27 31 92 49 300
Henry L. 34 124
Herman 12 182
Hull 6 189 200 371 8 312 316
9 119 13 205 15 200 25
67 32 287 288 291
Isaac 16 34 36 41 121 49
317
J. 35 120
Jacob 1 197 329 331 7 241
12 292 19 355 356 22
438 29 221 30 87 35
392 37 322 40 335
James 6 205 22 117 24 360
25 250 30 480 49 184
James B. 43 212
Jane 34 96
Jane H. 10 321
Jeremiah 1 25
Jo. 14 306
Johanna 24 17
John 2 379 3 66 351 6 205
325 9 91 357 13 181 14
266 16 215 19 75 22 24

INDEX OF NAMES

No.	Name	Page
1	A. A. Allen	101
2	B. B. Baker	102
3	C. C. Carter	103
4	D. D. Davis	104
5	E. E. Edwards	105
6	F. F. Fisher	106
7	G. G. Gibson	107
8	H. H. Hall	108
9	I. I. Harris	109
10	J. J. Howell	110
11	K. K. King	111
12	L. L. Lamb	112
13	M. M. Martin	113
14	N. N. Nash	114
15	O. O. Olson	115
16	P. P. Parker	116
17	Q. Q. Quinn	117
18	R. R. Reed	118
19	S. S. Smith	119
20	T. T. Taylor	120
21	U. U. Underhill	121

ABBOT cont'd

23 392 395 24 17 193 28
 119 30 97 32 184 34 90
 409 35 164 392 38 80
 40 191 48 275 276 50 18
 John A. 21 72
 John Emery 28 357
 John L. 4 99
 John Lovejoy 1 242 7 241
 John Stevens 9 378 35 392
 36 87 45 95 app.
 John Stevens Cabot 20 294
 21 356 27 110 145 140 29
 221 30 270 35 392 37
 322 40 325
 Jonathan 50 191
 Joseph 2 377 7 241 11 184
 14 69 71 272 21 285 25
 117 31 353 39 177 178
 179 41 69 81 43 275 44
 141
 Joseph B. 43 325
 Joseph Whitin 31 90
 Joshua 37 200
 Josiah 48 275 276 50 478
 Josiah Gardner 38 246 41
 302 43 37 179 47 101
 48 232 238
 Julian 34 331
 Laura 14 71
 Lewis Lowe 31 90
 Lois 17 64 31 192
 Lucy 6 200 26 377
 Lucy M. B. 27 88
 Lydia 3 68 7 241 18 267
 24 17 33 68 37 407 40
 325
 Lyman 19 356
 M. 19 230
 Margaret 27 13
 Marie 14 306
 Marshall K. 41 416
 Martha 2 378 24 360 29 33
 Mary 2 379 3 67 4 196 6
 200 325 8 252 312 316 9
 119 10 193 14 71 22
 24 23 395 25 117 26
 387 29 33 30 89 31 92
 32 287 50 392 393
 Mary Ann 17 216
 Mary Holyoke 1 250 27 88
 Mary J. C. 22 334
 Mary P. 1 42
 Mary Susan 19 355
 Mason 17 216 32 334
 Maurice 48 385
 Maurice Sir 38 70
 Mehitable 44 36
 Mercy 26 387
 Michael 25 119
 Molly 41 96
 Moses 6 189 200 371 7 149
 13 273 30 39 42 282
 Naomi 15 161
 Nathan 43 95
 Nathaniel 3 68 7 291 48
 284
 Nehemiah 3 67 240 6 205 7
 350 10 296a 298 16 213
 214 215 30 89 31 192
 Olive 14 71
 Pascal 1 42
 Peter 27 274 44 25 46 364
 48 282
 Philip 14 71 34 96
 Phoebe 35 392
 Polly 12 282
 Priscilla 45 248
 Rebecca 6 260 371 7 148 149
 8 293 14 51 13 241
 Rebecca S. 31 252
 Reuben 23 272
 Rhoda 3 365
 Richard 4 261 14 349 24
 377 25 258 42 251

ABBOT cont'd

Robert 3 93 9 357 363 13
 301 45 203 46 55 47 415
 Ruth 23 272 30 87 35 97
 Ruth Morrell 35 97
 S. T. 1 156
 Samuel 2 392 4 196 10 309
 31 428 48 275
 Samuel Phillips 2 277
 Sarah 1 44 2 377 378 379 3
 65 66 67 9 180 208 11 184
 17 359 23 394 27 88 30
 89 112 33 200 35 97 392
 Sarah Bass 27 88
 Sibyl 3 73
 Susanna 23 272 26 387
 Thomas 1 250 2 377 378 380
 3 65 68 6 200 205 246 8
 316 9 119 180 14 272 20
 142 27 88 44 368 47 65
 Timothy 3 67 30 89 32 235
 44 141
 Uriah 50 16
 Walter 8 77 9 180 208 23
 165 28 119 48 281
 Web. 7 79
 William 2 379 3 67 405 7
 149 8 209 14 51 15 364
 19 241 37 407 46 426
 Wilson Smith 19 171
 ABBS Edward 15 144
 Abbur see Abbot
 Abbute see Abbot
 Abby see Abbey
 Abda see Abdy
 ABDALL Jane 40 277
 ABDY Abda Abday Abdee
 Abdie
 Alice 20 44
 Mary 9 253
 Matthew 6 205 8 59 9 187
 253 14 318 18 171 20
 44 142 32 318 43 290 276
 Robert 38 297
 Robert Sir 25 286
 Sarah 25 236
 Tabitha 9 137 253 18 171
 A'Becket see Becket
 ABEL Abell
 — Mr. 27 336
 Abraham 8 348
 Ann 15 120
 Anne 15 118 120 319
 Benjamin 33 231
 Caleb 31 294 33 231 49 344
 Electa Samantha 12 200 205
 Elizabeth 5 66
 Experience 46 271
 Franklin 40 24
 Hannah 15 219
 James 23 90
 John 31 294
 John Sir 10 121
 Jonathan 50 17
 Joshua 7 243 15 120
 L. G. 23 91
 Lydia 33 231 44 215
 Margaret 33 231
 Mary 6 96 8 348 9 171
 Mary Hinman 44 416
 Mehitable 15 120
 Preserved 9 354 13 133
 Robert 3 90 91 6 96 3 348
 9 171
 Sarah 15 219 27 336
 Truman 7 291
 William A. 12 205
 ABERLARD Pierre 28 359
 Abell see Abel
 ABERCROMBIE Abercromby
 — 23 126 25 87 29 202
 37 321
 — Rev. Mr. 1 249 12 235
 Charles Steadman 50 428
 David 12 275

ABERCROMBIE cont'd

Horace 41 111
 James 3 235 5 272 7 293
 10 307 11 126 15 192a
 192b 16 220 17 82 210
 21 143 144 22 74 309 25
 116 26 48 333 29 378 30
 329 33 199 38 353 354
 41 296 45 272 273 48 35
 to do 50 428
 John 48 40
 John Joseph 21 8
 Mary Ernestine 21 8
 Mary Josephine 50 428
 Ralph Sir 15 192b
 Robert 9 193 48 40
 Sarah 9 193
 William 48 40
 ABERDARE — Lord 40 408
 41 147
 ABERDEEN — Bp. of 23 123
 — Lord 20 284 29 131
 ABERGAVENNY — Lord 2 148
 — Marquis of 50 225
 ABERNETHY Abanatha
 Aurelia 24 184
 Charlotte M. 24 184
 Elisha Smith 24 184
 John 1 181 17 9 28 343
 Lois 39 244 339
 Mary 28 343
 Russell Carlin 24 184
 Wait 39 341
 ABERT Charles 8 374
 — Constantia 8 374
 Abet see Abbot
 Abett see Abbot
 Abey see Abbey
 Abie see Abbey
 ABINGDON — Earl of 8 187
 — Lady 2 187
 — Lord 8 188
 ABINGTON Abington
 Anthony 46 330
 John 46 330
 Mirriel 46 330
 William 46 330
 Abit see Abbot
 Abitt see Abbot
 ABNER — 25 60 61
 ABNEY William 39 133
 ABORN Abourn Aburn
 — 31 215 217 32 169
 Abigail 31 215
 Daniel 20 287
 Eliza Greene 24 171
 George 6 205
 Hannah 31 217
 Isaac 32 169 170 290
 John 31 214 215 217 34 138
 Mary 32 170
 Moses 6 205
 Samuel 6 205
 Union 21 214
 Abot see Abbot
 Abbott see Abbot
 Abourn see Aborn
 ABRAHAMs Abraham Abram
 Abrams
 — 7 147 149 20 237
 — Mr. 50 407
 Agnes 8 207
 Caroline Harriet 20 6
 Charles John 20 6
 Daniel 39 327 329
 Edward 47 130
 Isaac 35 248
 Joseph Bishop 17 39 26 199
 Lucy 17 39 26 199
 Lucy Ellis 17 39
 Martha 31 327 32 61
 Mary 7 147 26 199 44 44
 47 139
 Mary Pitkin 17 39
 Nathaniel 44 44



ABRAHAMs cont'd

Rachel 39 327 329
 Richard 46 48 47 332
 Sally 48 348 368
 Samuel 47 257
 Sarah 15 194
 Simon 49 184
 Thomas 35 257
 William 7 147 16 34 31 327
 32 61 46 48 48 348
 William Alexander 42 103
 Woodward 14 200 201 19
 137 49 374

ABRELL John 47 352

ABREY Matthew 8 144

Abrie d' see D' Abrie

ABROCK Jo. 5 62

ABSOLON George 14 355

ABT Franz 29 498

Abthorp see Aphthorp

ABTHROP — Mr. 33 385

ABTOFIE Abtoste

Jervas 22 238

Mary 22 238

Aburn see Aborn

Abut see Abbot

Aby see Abbey

Abyngton see Abington

Acely see Ackley

Ace see Aey

ACHAIUS King 23 121 122

ACHBELL David 50 17

Acheson see Atchison

ACHIM Mary 28 407 29 42 45

Thomas 28 407 29 42 45

Achley see Ashley

Achmuty see Auchmury

ACHNAGART Alexander 49

363

ACHORN Jacob 46 120

Morris 46 120

ACHUS — 22 161

Phoebe 22 161

Acie see Aey

Acker see Acres

ACKERLY — 50 12

ACKERMAN Aceman Aker-

man Akkerman

— Mr. 17 207 38 340

Amos T. 23 447 32 370

Benjamin 21 285 25 118 120

26 378 380

Elizabeth 25 117 26 387

Ellen C. 24 185

Josiah 26 380

Lisebet 20 219

Lysebeth 19 73

Mary 24 359 25 118 120 26

378 380

Nahum 26 378

Noah 25 118

Simeon 25 120

William 39 138

ACKERMANS Elisabeth 31 130

Fransyntien 21 130

Ackers see Acres

ACKLAM — Capt. 35 240

Mellicent 35 65

ACKLAND Acland

— Lady 34 430

— Maj. 34 430

Dudley 48 40

Elizabeth 48 142

John 48 142

ACKLEY Acely Ackle Ackly

Acley Acly Akeley

— Mr. 13 19 20

Ann 23 89

Anne 11 274

Benajah 12 46

Bethia 11 275 277 313 13

130

Bezaleel 13 130

Deborah 11 277

Elijah 11 313

ACKLEY cont'd

Elizabeth 11 277 12 44 46
 Gideon 12 46
 Hannah 11 274
 Isaac 11 313
 James 8 367 11 277 12 44
 46
 Jerusha 11 277
 Job 11 274
 Julia 27 51
 Lydia 11 313
 Naomi 8 367
 Nathaniel 11 277 13 130
 Nicholas 11 277
 Rebecca 26 200
 Samuel 11 275 277 313 13
 130
 Simeon 11 313
 Stephen 11 313 26 333
 Thomas 11 274
 Thomas W. 4 290

ACKLIN Jo. 14 349

Ackly see Ackley

ACKWORTH Elizabeth 49 508

William 49 508

Acland see Ackland

Acley see Ackley

Acly see Ackley

ACORS Joseph 25 268

ACRAT John 47 460

ACRELIUS Israel 29 208 210

Acerman see Akerman

ACRES Acker Ackers Acris

Akers see also Dacre

— 8 52

Amanda 42 61

Esther 33 354

Hannah 8 52

Henry 7 350 42 61

John 13 37 18 264 27 57

33 354

Martha 42 252

Mary 14 226

Moses 14 223

Thomas 7 334

Acres d' see Dacre

ACSON Thomas 49 34

Actkins see Atkins

ACTON James 49 382

Lydia 41 252

William 41 282

ACY Aaciyce Ace Acie Asa

Asee

Elizabeth 33 403 404

John 22 278 37 282

Thomas 4 25

William 15 253

ADAIR — Mr. 40 106

James 19 75 26 260

John 48 40

ADAM of Bremen 7 14 45 17

ADAMS Abadam Abadan

Adam Adames Addam

Addames Addams Adems

Ap Adam

— 1 202 5 472 6 127

7 257 268 346 10 135 177

15 201 309 311 18 138 244

383 19 384 21 99 1204

28 63 64 29 307 434 496

499 30 93 415 32 109 110

33 318 36 69 38 221 41

119 43 192 44 342 45

203 47 307 397 48 383

49 90 50 338

— Capt. 1 294 3 56 7 245

27 41 285 30 444 31 291

32 306 47 211

— Col. 17 296

— Dr. 30 341 36 122 44

46

— Gen. 41 91

— Goodman 2 175

— Goodwife 7 208

— Lieut. Col. 2 49

ADAMS cont'd

— Lord 7 39
 — Miss 13 234
 — Mr. 4 80 7 174 177 346
 8 172 9 342 12 199 316
 13 299 15 307 311 313 16
 27 260 18 230 23 258 24
 216 26 311 29 265 30
 337 430 31 315 32 424
 425 33 327 35 53 103 43
 145 149 48 23 338 50 22
 29 163 214 330 331
 — Mrs. 1 30 2 321 12 192
 15 109 18 160 30 430 22
 63 66 34 183 42 102 43
 373 43 495 50 325
 — Pres. 2 368 7 41 23 105
 — Prof. 1 362 42 217
 — Rev. Dr. 11 89 20 166
 42 323
 — Rev. Mr. 10 329 11 148
 13 177 31 392 48 29
 — Widow 4 254
 Aaron 21 78 41 91
 Abel 1 261 12 216 41 90
 Abiel 6 175 9 127 128 23
 216
 Abigail 1 77 78 99 2 320 3
 320 4 274 7 41 42 8 253
 284 9 155 293 10 90 11
 54 55 56 38 59 60 72 333 12
 348 349 13 213 239 308 14
 360 361 367 15 232 244 16
 18 42 340 18 119 122 22
 23 27 23 448 467 488 24
 132 26 251 29 294 31
 326 32 242 33 27 28 107
 254 412 34 67 259 35 194
 36 47 48 49 379 37 27 29
 30 31 32 166 41 91 44
 211 47 123 48 181 192
 to 194 49 289 281
 Abigail Brown 3 402
 Abijah 6 189 7 42 18 159
 32 132 48 219
 Abner 1 260 32 235 33 104
 Abraham 2 393 394 3 243
 4 133 7 350 8 348 9
 126 171 11 58 54 55 56 57
 58 59 31 317 32 157 33
 107 41 91 92 349 42 109
 47 123 393
 Adam 37 53
 Adeline A. 1 81
 Adelmor W. 36 296
 Adonijah 25 262 284
 Alexander 3 191 6 205 7
 284 8 349 356 9 37 225
 228 230 251 312 344 10 177
 12 345 13 331 15 347 24
 150 31 18 34 68
 Alice 1 81 4 46 244 354 9
 127 128 11 55 60 17 42
 23 216 438 26 251
 Alice A. 1 81
 Alonzo Whitney 41 91
 Alvan 35 117
 Alvin 25 170 32 107 45
 44 app. 50 96
 Amanda 40 151 41 91
 Amasa 15 244 28 486
 Ambrose 7 40 34 433
 Amos 3 132 133 7 42 8 259
 11 60 89 13 133 14 50
 361 362 22 273 23 60 470
 37 279 399 39 31 40 58
 41 230
 Amos Chase 10 90
 Amy 48 192
 Anderson 31 326 327 32 63
 64
 Andrew 1 261 3 389 5 344
 23 447 25 194 42 87 88
 44 44

ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

ADAMS cont'd

Andrew Napoleon 49 231 364
 50 130 361
 Ann 1 99 7 146 149 11 54
 56 57 14 361 15 357 18
 81 23 447 24 44 27 277
 28 120 31 17 324 37 260
 41 90 91 44 211 46 150
 Ann Eliza 14 363
 Ann Hall 10 91
 Ann Rebecca 32 107
 Anna 10 91 11 53 56 60 224
 301 14 360 361 362 16
 254 17 58 314 27 277 29
 69 291 294 30 180 33 411
 48 194 49 497
 Anna Maria 10 91
 Anne 4 274 7 43 351 8 296
 10 90 11 54 57 224 14
 360 18 378 30 215 31
 17 37 260 46 371 372 48
 513 50 117
 Annie K. 28 191
 Apphia 31 191
 Apphia 26 280
 Arby Ann 48 195
 Archelaus 41 53 55 56 60
 Archeles 50 353
 Arunah 32 242 33 104
 Asa 11 59 33 104 41 40
 48 217
 Asael 40 58
 Asel 41 90
 Ashbel 15 244
 Asher 49 306
 Aurelia 48 194
 Avis 19 304 22 355 23 203
 30 62 31 17 18 32 132
 Azubah 41 91 92 42 109
 Bathsheba 4 49 20 87
 Benjamin 1 234 250 261 4
 373 7 42 8 209 295 343 9
 293 11 54 55 56 57 58 60
 13 85 15 244 16 42 359
 18 176 244 350 19 126 20
 160 22 23 27 448 33 104
 107 37 426 41 91 42
 109 43 376 48 338 49
 280 465 50 191
 Benjamin West 10 90
 Benoni 15 176 49 280
 Bethia 4 274 7 41 42 11
 304 18 244 34 137 37
 348 48 182 49 280 281
 Betsey 1 261 262 4 148 156
 10 90 11 57 60 14 71 362
 Betty 14 362 18 350 41 91
 92
 Beulah 1 81 258 261 11 89
 Boylston 7 43 351 9 154
 Bridget 50 253
 Bulkeley 1 261
 C. B. 7 200
 C. Fred 8 295
 Caleb 20 68
 Caleb G. 11 57 30 223
 Camp 15 244
 Caroline 15 244 35 231 36
 60
 Caroline H. 8 209 295
 Caroline Matilda 44 209
 Catherine 7 40 10 90 11
 54 19 76 28 159 42 251
 Charles 1 260 4 31 248 250
 5 449 7 199 200 8 234
 378 9 200 319 10 200 365
 11 56 288 12 190 192 13
 191 14 191 361 363 17
 302 18 140 244 20 68 160
 23 159 29 490 31 191 33
 27 34 68 36 74 39 85
 41 103 118 143 349 350 351
 352 353 430 42 327 45
 10 app. 47 327 48 194
 Charles A. 1 81

ADAMS cont'd

Charles Francis 2 223 3 402
 5 104 6 100 7 104 378
 8 104 9 13 16 155 200 372
 10 200 11 97 288 12 192
 13 191 270 18 291 354 356
 19 361 21 112 113 120 151
 22 119 464 23 468 25 41
 298 303 26 165 27 322
 444 28 15 29 470 489 31
 136 350 33 447 35 199
 292 37 160 326 333 38
 99 138 39 315 41 300 302
 316 42 228 43 178 343
 46 107 197 198 255 286 459
 47 94 95 96 97 99 329 43
 331 50 78 205
 Charles Frederick 7 39 378
 8 209 378 9 200 12 190
 15 95 27 324 41 111 45
 11 app. 47 212
 Charles G. 7 193
 Charles Henry 45 73 app.
 Charles Kendall 42 124 217
 282 45 387 87 app. 124 app.
 Charles R. 14 363
 Charles W. 10 91 41 353
 Charlotte 2 320 14 362 15
 244
 Cherry 14 360 362
 Chester 8 293 10 190 12
 282 42 245
 Chloe 41 91
 Christian 34 137 49 280 281
 Christiana 49 281
 Christopher 34 68 48 190
 Clara 7 39 48 196
 Clarissa 3 320 15 244 45
 114
 Clarissa H. 24 179
 Clement 23 159
 Conrad 7 40
 Cornelius 14 69 71 48 193
 Cynthia 14 362 37 87
 D. 26 22
 D. Warren 44 327
 Daniel 1 174 176 177 234 259
 260 261 2 325 3 320 7
 372 11 55 56 58 59 12 21
 14 360 361 362 16 146 13
 46 48 264 378 21 78 22
 278 23 97 117 254 27 275
 32 340 358 33 104 107 38
 220 40 270 42 99 109 43
 264 49 280 281 317 50
 105
 Darius 11 58
 Davenport 33 27
 David 4 133 196 8 342 367
 11 55 57 58 59 15 133 16
 62 86 31 90 32 242 300
 48 217 49 280
 Deborah 4 235 240 7 42 10
 90 91 11 55 56 58 15 335
 18 244 20 2 23 449 26
 387 23 412 41 91 49
 280
 Delia 1 177 261 16 313 24
 174
 Deliverance 24 43 38 29
 Dennison 40 58
 Dorcas 31 317 49 280 281
 Dorothy 11 54 56 57 59 14
 320 15 181 18 244 19
 128 127 32 235 33 104
 48 196
 Dosha 41 91
 Dudley 11 60
 Dunbar Wright 48 196
 E. A. 33 194
 E. George 12 22
 E. M. 15 191
 Ebenezer 1 80 81 258 3 317
 7 42 43 149 190 351 10 90
 11 59 60 89 17 336 18

ADAMS cont'd

119 125 126 128 22 23 156
 159 301 24 49 32 85 86
 242 34 183 41 279 47
 12 48 193
 Ebenezer L. 7 378
 Ebenezer Thomas 14 361
 Edmund 11 55 60
 Edna 11 55 59 60
 Edward 1 261 3 43 133 243
 244 5 63 6 312 7 35 39
 40 41 90 91 10 362 13
 216 218 22 264 23 17 18
 19 20 254 255 261 445 446
 447 448 449 24 43 44 30
 266 31 333 32 242 34
 135 136 137 259 432 35 23
 41 349 42 109 47 106
 48 191 217
 Edward Amos 23 245
 Edward E. 44 405
 Edward H. 14 362
 Edward Hamlin 7 39
 Edward Livingston 28 175
 Edwin 7 41 34 67
 Edwin Forster 7 378 19 278
 44 209 210 45 31 app.
 Edwin G. 12 38 15 362 18
 121 24 323 26 165
 Eleanor 3 334 11 53 17 7
 22 157 25 356 33 411
 41 91 50 241
 Eleazer 3 43 244 7 41 9
 167 10 49 50 33 104 36
 46 49 280 281
 Electa 42 245
 Eli 1 261 41 91
 Elijah 39 353
 Eliashib 7 41 13 218 34
 133 134 48 450 49 342
 Eliashim 34 135
 Eliaship 34 404
 Elihu 31 250
 Elijah 34 67 68
 Eliphalet 3 223 4 354 7 91
 242 270 8 41 11 29 12
 354 15 311 23 450 33
 27 46 123 124 48 15
 Elisha 7 41 42 49 280 281
 Eliza 10 90 91 14 361 23
 133 29 308 34 67 37
 154 41 353
 Eliza A. 14 361
 Eliza M. 1 81
 Elizabeth 1 174 175 176 177
 256 260 2 351 3 306 317
 5 63 6 337 7 39 40 41 45
 81 97 351 8 234 285 9
 126 127 153 167 10 52 90
 91 162 223 11 53 54 55 56
 57 58 59 60 13 216 217 239
 14 143 360 361 362 15 121
 244 347 16 47 319 17 42
 214 311 313 18 125 244
 378 19 23 22 23 27 156
 159 299 300 301 448 23 60
 186 24 14 27 150 25 194
 23 251 388 30 283 31 13
 51 87 32 170 33 411 412
 34 66 67 135 136 137 259
 36 46 47 290 37 40 426
 38 228 41 90 91 92 256
 42 190 253 44 38 210 211
 45 311 47 106 48 194
 195 49 280 281 50 114
 488
 Elizabeth Ripley 48 195
 Elizabeth S. 3 317
 Ella Maria 22 198
 Ellen 9 273 17 7 159 25
 356 33 410 411
 Elmira 14 362
 Emily 15 244
 Emily Jane 48 195
 Emily M. 13 191 18 197

ADAMS cont'd

Emma Louisa 18 197
 Enoch 7 42 11 55 58 59
 Enos 49 281
 Ephraim 1 80 260 261 3 195
 18 244 25 263 33 107
 Esther 3 317 13 240 14 69
 71 133 19 126 22 24 29
 290 32 242
 Eunice 4 236 244 5 73 10
 90 11 55 56 60 32 242
 Eunice Woodward 10 91
 Experience 32 242 33 27
 37 214 49 281
 Ezekiel 13 244 26 246 247
 34 266 49 280 281
 Ezekiel Gilman 22 158
 Ezra 11 60
 Ezra E. 20 76 34 183
 Fanny 15 244 37 57
 Ferdinando 1 99 3 188 4
 274 34 68
 Flora Agnes 14 363
 Frances 9 313 17 58 19
 219 22 342 33 107 411
 44 211 48 195 50 358
 Frances Charlotte 2 320
 Francis 20 78 87
 Franklin 14 362
 Franklin George 31 356 34
 199 36 202 38 359 40
 420 2 210 313 43 212
 44 219 220 228 45 106 46
 193
 Frederick 36 290
 Frederick H. 35 390
 Freeborn 11 59
 G. 11 287
 Gabriel 45 210
 Gamaliel 48 195
 George 3 154 6 312 7 25 40
 191 192 198 199 371 378 3
 194 195 199 377 9 199 292
 10 296 11 59 179 233 368
 12 190 16 359 387 18 242
 20 87 88 182 33 107 34
 433 38 160 41 256 376
 384 408 45 9 app. 49 280
 281 50 253 361
 George Arthur 41 353
 George Bellows 44 210
 George E. 22 198 30 222 41
 302
 George H. 35 390
 George Lucas 15 244
 George Mcclinton 26 452 43
 122 45 71 app. 47 228
 372 373 488 48 475 49
 87 88 89 50 231 248 289
 364 490 543
 George S. 14 362 15 357
 George W. 20 88
 George Washington 18 122
 George William Mosher 24
 170
 Gershom 23 483
 Gideon 29 58
 Green 11 59
 Hannah 1 260 2 210 350 351
 3 295 316 5 68 342 6 177
 7 41 42 351 8 283 284 285
 340 9 128 153 193 10 90
 91 234 11 53 54 55 58 59
 60 12 22 13 124 202 217
 14 360 361 362 15 244 16
 19 17 37 313 18 49 140
 20 88 171 22 20 290 800
 436 23 132 26 311 27
 275 28 121 29 272 133
 307 30 23 474 32 132 133
 33 241 412 34 68 185 36
 48 37 88 347 33 33 228
 40 144 42 156 44 211
 46 351 48 191 194 289 49
 281 50 485

ADAMS cont'd

Hannah Burnap 32 242
 Hannah C. 14 363
 Hannah G. 11 59
 Hannah S. 20 88
 Harriet 14 362 23 117 34
 432
 Harriet Augusta 14 363
 Harriet Hannah 48 195
 Harriet R. 1 81
 Harriet S. 14 362
 Harry 38 33
 Hazen 5 217
 Helen 14 219 19 180 273
 33 411 48 196
 Helen Gilman 48 196
 Henry 1 80 176 268 2 228
 254 351 3 295 7 35 40 41
 42 43 44 8 58 61 9 153
 167 11 53 54 57 287 12
 22 349 13 216 217 15 244
 351 19 31 36 372 22 20
 113 114 30 250 31 18 32
 242 318 33 104 452 453 34
 66 67 68 432 433 35 293
 36 46 47 175 37 423 41
 91 349 42 102 258 14 99
 209 210 211 45 102 app.
 47 242 308 312 48 190 191
 195 453 459 49 342 485
 50 105 361
 Henry A. 44 210
 Henry Augustus 44 210
 Henry B. 37 160
 Henry Coolidge 48 196
 Henry Stuart 48 196
 Hephzibah 6 177 49 281
 Herbert Baxter 32 258 34
 432 36 88 174 210 224 255
 274 326 425 428 37 103
 159 218 227 333 38 115
 41 346 42 216 43 441
 44 338 45 337 65 app. 46
 205 48 83
 Hercules 50 338
 Hervey 48 217
 Hester 13 239
 Hezekiah 32 242 41 91 48
 217 288
 Hiram Gale 18 197
 Honor 14 166 15 244
 Horace 15 244
 Horace J. 14 363
 Horatio 31 244
 Hugh 7 81 8 298 10 89 200
 19 304 23 178 179 to 181
 257 to 299 350 24 27 to 29
 30 59 to 62 31 17 32
 132 to 136 33 50 345 349
 36 80 42 374 381
 Huldah 15 244 32 331 41
 91 92 42 109
 Isaac 7 350 8 340 9 61 126
 11 53 54 55 56 58 59 361
 19 212 22 23 37 426 38
 28 48 192 193 49 280
 Isaiah 33 104
 Israel 3 324 5 249 11 54
 55 56 58 41 91 50 345
 J. 25 366 26 23
 J. O. 9 104
 J. T. 13 191
 Jacob 7 41 350 9 126 11 53
 54 56 58 60 14 143 40
 320 43 266
 James 1 177 260 261 4 78
 244 255 250 320 7 41 9
 313 11 60 14 166 362
 15 244 17 57 58 19 138
 219 20 142 22 198 23
 362 441 28 159 450 29 69
 459 33 107 410 to 412
 54 133 134 135 137 45 303
 39 app. 49 231 232 364
 50 17 198 199 358

ADAMS cont'd

James Bemis 7 372 41 325
 James Benjamin 15 244
 James Camp 15 244
 James H. 42 90
 Jane 3 334 6 347 7 39 46
 11 56 60 16 317 23 182
 178 28 72 74 31 17 32
 170 33 411 412 44 285
 Jane A. 3 195
 Jarvis M. 41 418
 Jasper 7 41 9 167 36 46
 43 377
 Jedediah 3 306 317 4 374 6
 189 18 119 125 129 37
 200
 Jemima 20 87 34 67 49
 281
 Jeremiah 7 42 14 135 38
 228 49 280
 Jeremy 3 93 12 173 34 68
 Jerry 32 107
 Jerusha E. 3 317
 Jesse 11 57 59 41 349 49
 280
 Jo. 14 349 38 418
 Joab F. 40 58
 Joan 33 412
 Joanna 6 205 9 126 11 53
 14 360 19 329 22 23 32
 86 41 91
 Joel 14 361 49 281
 Joel W. 19 329
 John 7 29
 John 1 77 79 80 81 122 124
 174 176 177 202 261 268 374
 380 382 2 228 287 289 290
 291 292 296 320 350 351 3
 68 154 196 239 240 286 334
 336 350 351 4 10 34 78 88
 93 99 143 249 251 253 5
 102 224 410 411 414 434 449
 6 189 295 347 7 35 39 49
 41 42 43 79 91 149 250 351
 8 28 41 44 91 106 120 125
 192 261 383 318 367 9 46
 117 126 153 154 155 193 251
 10 89 90 91 200 291 11 53
 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 72 97
 to 101 194 195 196 197 301
 333 12 340 343 365 13
 187 202 206 216 239 240 323
 377 14 60 161 164 360 361
 362 15 58 109 244 348 16
 170 216 17 7 58 109 104
 116 159 184 185 156 237 285
 311 313 314 18 45 46 81
 117 119 122 123 125 126 127
 129 140 160 197 244 283 291
 to 294 353 354 355 356 378
 388 389 19 46 136 188 196
 197 212 303 20 164 183 352
 21 147 148 381 22 29 22
 23 27 107 110 209 276 352
 370 371 393 423 458 459 23
 18 178 238 250 355 424 425
 445 446 447 448 449 450 467
 468 472 486 24 2 28 44 45
 46 49 77 142 150 212 291
 295 297 330 425 25 50 254
 268 278 298 303 356 26 58
 107 109 110 111 112 129 203
 312 27 150 315 342 246
 28 19 203 338 353 370 378
 439 29 144 290 347 349
 363 394 395 408 409 418 419
 420 425 429 431 432 433 434
 436 439 440 456 465 469 485
 500 30 21 215 235 253 271
 279 280 284 285 299 303 306
 307 310 311 326 329 333 353
 365 370 393 31 17 18 37 40
 68 206 250 324 32 63 88
 112 132 133 186 242 360 364
 33 40 104 107 223 349 410

NAME	RANK	REGIMENT
Major-General	Major-General	Major-General
Lieutenant-General	Lieutenant-General	Lieutenant-General
Colonel	Colonel	Colonel
Lieutenant-Colonel	Lieutenant-Colonel	Lieutenant-Colonel
Major	Major	Major
Captain	Captain	Captain
Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Ensign	Ensign	Ensign
Surgeon	Surgeon	Surgeon
Quartermaster	Quartermaster	Quartermaster
Adjutant	Adjutant	Adjutant
Commissary	Commissary	Commissary
Paymaster	Paymaster	Paymaster
Chaplain	Chaplain	Chaplain
Vice-Chaplain	Vice-Chaplain	Vice-Chaplain
Barrack-master	Barrack-master	Barrack-master
Provost	Provost	Provost
Interpreter	Interpreter	Interpreter
Scribe	Scribe	Scribe
Clerk	Clerk	Clerk
Peon	Peon	Peon
Dutty	Dutty	Dutty
Coolie	Coolie	Coolie
Hawildar	Hawildar	Hawildar
Munshi	Munshi	Munshi
Khatib	Khatib	Khatib
Mulla	Mulla	Mulla

ADAMS cont'd

411 412 34 66 67 128 226
274 348 432 433 35 28 30
173 192 194 199 310 36 49
327 37 74 87 88 114 133
162 166 280 281 282 317 336
351 419 38 82 138 150 235
249 39 83 112 113 126 133
239 296 312 41 91 112 199
239 247 251 252 256 300 302
303 349 353 354 358 391 42
85 155 156 162 216 258 359
43 47 143 173 343 439 44
43 99 330 408 46 44 83 90
264 47 54 152 388 490 48
50 76 97 179 181 190 to
195 289 49 280 281 316
317 432 433 435 436 437 438
439 440 50 323 325 358
361 448 451 452 453 454

John Sir 7 39

John Brown 48 196

John Folsom 1 321 27 180

30 215

John Greenleaf 22 23 24

201 25 165 45 42 app.

John H. 31 229 32 245 34

106 209

John M. 26 373

John P. 38 123

John Q. 41 353

John Quincy 1 84 118 2 223

228 245 277 321 322 323 3

168 4 102 5 490 6 308

366 7 272 9 101 153 183

373 10 64 82 11 184 185

297 12 184 199 13 354

373 14 292 15 92 286 17

104 18 117 122 124 127 19

77 90 93 181 190 20 264

317 21 9 105 194 378 22

8 434 23 4 243 350 463 24

77 25 5 6 8 107 303 370

373 374 26 34 107 295 287

290 340 27 323 342 346

29 205 340 418 425 470 30

156 164 164a 164b 164d 164e

164f 279 280 31 458 32

242 340 341 376 33 364

34 66 69 183 314 408 410

416 35 89 192 201 36 110

343 37 154 203 210 33

94 148 349 39 310 312 40

298 381 382 41 10 14 239

300 301 42 85 359 43 175

439 45 288 327 81 app.

47 229 48 97 180 217 219

328 329

John R. 14 363 20 260

John Ripley 36 203

John W. 46 351

John Woodward 10 90

Jonas 14 392 32 107

Jonathan 7 41 42 11 60 13

216 14 362 16 62 21

281 22 116 25 251 252

37 31 43 373 48 191 49

280 281

Jonathan E. 21 281

Joseph 1 154 176 177 260 261

2 228 351 408 3 192 194

295 4 99 7 35 40 41 42

43 351 8 283 284 9 156

153 11 54 57 58 59 60 89

117 224 333 12 53 72 216

302 348 349 13 85 152 213

14 360 361 362 15 181 244

346 16 85 18 176 244

264 378 19 126 127 21

55 22 20 to 23 156 158 159

297 298 299 300 301 448 23

297 24 14 81 25 255 286

27 180 32 85 86 138 242

340 33 27 107 34 410 36

47 48 49 379 37 27 29 30

ADAMS cont'd

31 32 166 348 426 38 228
39 353 41 91 92 42 109
243 43 268 271 44 117
45 311 47 364 388 48 191
50 114 116 191 357
Joseph C. 41 353
Joseph T. 14 378
Joshua 11 56 20 87 22 116
25 251 252 254 48 192 194
Josiah 2 231 5 99 6 209
7 42 11 57 354 15 93 232
7 8 119 124 to 126 21 37
241 30 216 34 66 67 45
89 app. 48 191 49 317
50 191 481

Judith 11 55 57 58 59 24 45

34 404

Julia 9 273 278

Julia Anna 4 373

Kate 16 34 40

Kate S. 14 363

Katharine 10 89 28 450 29

69 31 17 32 66 242 34

84 44 211

Keturah 32 340

Keziah 1 177 259 260 261 18

373 49 280

Laban 3 196

Lemuel 24 46 41 91 92

Leonard 2 320

Levi 6 325 34 67

Linus E. 14 363

Liphe 11 56

Lita 40 58

Lois 11 57 22 156 48 193

49 281

Louisa 11 185 14 362 36

290 46 372

Louisa A. 8 209 285

Louisa Adelaide 18 195 196

Louisa Ann 49 463

Louisa C. 6 306

Louisa Catherine 9 155 18

123

Louise 1 380

Love 1 174 177 260 261 11

56 14 59 60 360

Lowell 44 255

Luceba 48 194

Lucinda 11 58 15 244 41

91 48 215

Lucretia 14 360 15 244

Lucy 1 177 260 261 8 343

10 222 11 56 58 14 360

331 362 15 244 13 378

44 211 48 192

Lucy H. 15 357

Lydia 1 177 260 261 4 354

6 325 7 242 8 41 11

56 58 59 116 13 216 218

250 14 360 361 362 15

244 18 244 22 159 26

387 28 186 32 242 340

34 67 133 266 37 14 214

41 90 349 48 193 49 280

342

Mabel 48 194

McIntosh 34 396

Magd. 6 87

Magdalon 31 183 333

Magdm. 24 290

Marah 37 348

Marcia 11 60

Margaret 1 261 3 169 7 40

11 53 59 14 360 361 17

58 18 124 264 378 27 277

28 120 124 29 291 33

411 48 196 49 280 281

50 358

Margery 7 40

Maria 37 87

Maria Malleville 23 216

Marie 7 40 48 192 50 105

Mark 1 234

ADAMS cont'd

Mark Sibley 7 372
Marreba 18 283
Martha 1 177 260 3 101 5
81 157 466 10 90 11 57
224 237 14 360 361 15
244 18 286 33 412 38
28 42 260

Martha Bradshaw 48 195

Martha Church 10 91

Martha H. 5 217

Martha J. 14 362

Mary 1 177 260 261 268 2

350 3 126 317 320 373 4

354 5 63 7 41 42 242 284

341 351 8 41 283 284 349

9 126 251 252 310 312 10

69 90 91 11 53 54 55 56

57 58 59 60 224 12 216

270 14 143 360 501 362

15 133 176 181 244 346 347

351 357 16 47 77 17 33

58 153 237 18 244 276 283

19 31 20 68 87 88 22

158 33 109 395 24 49 150

25 14 71 26 251 388 27

143 180 26 192 28 56

69 291 30 223 449 450 31

18 326 32 242 33 27 194

107 411 412 34 154 193

137 36 61 379 37 29 53

153 343 399 38 228 40

58 41 256 349 42 156

44 211 45 85 48 191 to

195 49 259 281 50 35 114

488

Mary Ann 17 263 33 254

Mary Anne 15 244

Mary Baxter 23 117

Mary C. 11 57

Mary Cheame 25 14 23 104

Mary Edith 32 219

Mary Elizabeth 10 91 48

196

Mary Frances 5 217

Mary L. 41 353

Mary M. 14 362

Mary P. 3 317 18 126

Matthew 6 189 8 298 10

89 90 91 200 11 54 55 58

15 311 17 185 18 358

389 23 178 359 31 17

32 132 34 84

Mayhew 50 163

Mehitable 1 259 260 7 42 43

351 8 284 11 55 56 58

15 244 18 225 34 188

134 37 32 48 192 49

281 342

Mehitable T. 1 292

Mela 49 281

Melicent 7 39

Melvin O. 48 228

Melzar 4 235 240

Memonken 47 364

Mephishbosheth 12 293

Meray 6 87 11 55 58 60 18

244 20 87 24 290 33

412 41 384 386

Meriel 10 89 22 156

Micajah 7 43 351 9 154

Michael 33 251 48 191 192

Miles 15 244

Miriam 41 349

Molly 7 351 41 91

Moody 11 59

Moses 7 41 9 154 11 55 56

60 116 13 216 14 223

29 57 59 150 48 194 49

280

N. 2 369

N. A. 43 212

Nancy 1 261 10 90 13 369

18 378 30 215 216

Naomi 9 62 67

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE
J. A. Smith	New York	1880
W. B. Jones	Boston	1881
C. D. Brown	Chicago	1882
E. F. White	Philadelphia	1883
H. G. Black	San Francisco	1884
L. K. Green	New Orleans	1885
M. N. Hall	Portland	1886
P. Q. Adams	St. Louis	1887
R. S. Baker	Cincinnati	1888
T. U. Clark	Newark	1889
V. W. Evans	Albany	1890
X. Y. Foster	Syracuse	1891
Z. A. Gibson	Buffalo	1892
B. C. Howell	Rochester	1893
D. E. King	Schenectady	1894
F. G. Lamb	Watkinsville	1895
G. H. Miller	Utica	1896
I. J. Nelson	Binghamton	1897
K. L. Owen	Oneonta	1898
L. M. Parker	Catskill	1899
N. O. Quinn	Hudson	1900
P. R. Reed	Poughkeepsie	1901
Q. S. Taylor	Middletown	1902
R. T. Vance	Walden	1903
S. U. Ward	Newburgh	1904
T. V. Wright	Orangeburg	1905
U. W. Young	Gloversville	1906
V. X. Zane	Delaware	1907
W. Y. Allen	Herkules	1908
X. Z. Baker	Andover	1909
Y. A. Clark	Warrenton	1910
Z. B. Evans	Astoria	1911
A. C. Foster	Seaside	1912
B. D. Gibson	Astoria	1913

ADAMS cont'd

Nathan 1 260 5 68 11 54
 57 58 14 361 362 23 20
 446 33 104 356 387 359 391
 392 41 78 91 49 280 50
 345
 Nathaniel 1 153 2 37 38 39
 3 191 243 4 14 274 323 334
 337 6 205 7 78 336 8
 41 348 9 171 252 310 10
 52 69 83 89 90 91 223 11
 56 59 169 341 13 154 14
 231 15 133 182 232 16
 47 60 62 166 18 244 23
 60 186 24 339 25 263 26
 138d 27 254 275 277 28
 120 121 29 69 271 291 294
 491 30 180 182 31 183
 333 32 29 32 104 34
 68 136 270 37 74 43 182
 46 150 48 288 50 191
 188
 Nathaniel C. 14 362
 Nathaniel Dickinson 34 432
 Nathaniel O. 36 290
 Nehemiah 1 150 292 319 384
 3 101 5 157 16 195 19
 173 21 44 22 382 24
 361 43 178
 Nellie S. 36 290
 Nelson D. 32 340 345 33 104
 107 34 432 41 91
 Nicholas 7 40 37 160
 Noadiah 34 301 36 59 61
 Noah 40 58
 Obadiah 49 280 281
 Oliver 18 195 196 49 281
 50 16
 Orson Smith 15 244
 Palmyra 23 90
 Parker 22 342 48 194 50
 335
 Parmelia 47 327
 Patience 7 269 11 60 13
 239 15 244 23 255 24
 41 32 242 48 192 49
 281
 Patrick 34 66 67
 Patty 14 362
 Paul 11 58 39 49 317
 Peggy 19 24
 Pelatiah 32 340 43 373 50
 472
 Penelope 42 243
 Perais 1 281 3 286 6 148
 15 244 41 40
 Peter 3 192 306 317 4 85 7
 35 40 41 42 43 351 9 35
 11 304 12 217 14 252 362
 15 73 16 77 18 125 32
 242 33 27 37 30 41 256
 48 191 50 18
 Peter Boylston 13 187 18
 119 121 126
 Phila 3 824
 Philander 32 340
 Philena 41 91 92
 Philip 3 193 23 168 34 68
 Phineas 11 57 22 447 23
 421 33 107 49 281
 Phoebe 1 260 3 842 11 58
 60 14 361 362 24 27 28
 486 31 90 32 107 242 33
 104 347 348 412 34 410
 48 217
 Phoebe P. 14 361 362 24 81
 Phoebe Phillips 48 195
 Phoebe Preston 47 388
 Po 18 211
 Polly 1 260 261 8 343 9
 64 11 57 14 361 17 152
 Priscilla 1 260 11 57 18
 244 23 421 34 191 39
 353
 Prudence 11 58 19 372

ADAMS cont'd

Pygan 8 41
 R. 8 296
 Rachel 5 61 7 43 90 91 13
 217 14 360 22 264 23
 19 261 445 24 49 32 242
 33 27 48 191 49 280 281
 Rebecca 1 80 177 260 261 3
 286 7 51 9 302 10 135
 136 11 53 54 56 57 14
 135 360 361 362 15 161
 244 17 313 18 45 48 140
 176 19 76 23 159 33
 412 413 34 67 37 336 405
 39 353 41 256 49 280
 Release 32 27
 Reliance 48 450 451 50 163
 Reuben 32 235 33 104 41
 91
 Richard 3 94 237 4 261 6
 337 7 40 8 241 283 348
 9 85 171 307 10 162 234
 241 11 53 54 55 59 60 14
 316 15 53 17 58 313 18
 45 48 140 20 87 25 14
 33 104 411 34 48 68 314
 37 182 183 185 43 273 44
 366 48 192 193
 Riley 32 340
 Ripley Perkins 48 195
 Roba 9 184
 Robert 1 373 2 320 6 265
 7 40 350 8 274 9 126 378
 11 53 to 60 15 94 34 63
 42 202 44 151 45 99 app.
 50 241 244 338 361
 Robert William 2 320
 Roger 5 73 7 39 12 216
 47 352
 Roxa 15 244
 Roxana 29 150
 Rozia 49 281
 Ruth 3 237 7 42 8 348 9
 171 11 55 60 117 12 216
 14 361 18 244 22 64 292
 23 445 31 326 32 61 242
 33 27 104 42 155 156 47
 365 48 191 to 193 49 280
 Ruth Kingsley 32 242
 Ruth Webb 22 159
 S. 21 331
 S. P. 22 193
 Sally 10 90 11 58 69 14
 362 15 244 41 91 42
 34
 Sally Maria 14 362 47 383
 Samuel 1 137 232 261 268 380
 2 228 351 3 190 4 93 5
 172 433 434 449 6 189 205
 365 375 7 35 40 41 42 43 44
 45 140 142 242 372 8 41 44
 88 118 119 120 187 188 283
 284 255 343 348 370 9 133
 154 169 171 184 293 312 10
 90 136 141 11 54 to 53 69
 12 72 173 279 316 13 187
 14 32 261 262 263 274 361
 362 16 13 17 95 237 277
 18 176 244 276 283 19 23
 24 46 61 89 90 126 174 366
 20 65 143 183 352 21 60
 150 22 106 107 108 110
 159 209 23 105 225 233
 298 445 24 27 139 150 25
 170 28 20 59 113 179 251 287
 288 27 206 28 311 453
 29 59 109 344 346 347 359
 364 366 375 381 383 384 385
 393 398 429 430 431 432 433
 435 436 439 447 448 449 450
 451 452 456 457 496 500 501
 30 135 172 271 279 to 283
 304 309 310 332 382 397
 31 18 49 81 87 326 328 344
 380 331 32 61 63 64 66

ADAMS cont'd

112 170 172 242 256 340 33
 104 107 116 254 274 347 348
 420 445 34 66 68 144 217
 226 410 432 35 154 36
 53 37 27 38 142 239 39
 112 113 126 133 207 281 40
 199 313 353 354 41 302 305
 42 99 109 258 42 47 141
 143 172 439 44 17 35 312
 45 27 28 38 274 42 app. 46
 279 48 190 to 193 217 50
 35 191
 Samuel B. 3 317
 Samuel Chesley 10 90 23
 178 297 24 27 30 59 31
 17 32 133 33 80 345 349
 Samuel Church 10 91
 Samuel F. 2 320 8 294
 Samuel W. 17 26
 Sarah 1 29 260 261 2 320
 325 3 320 4 85 56 243
 5 449 7 42 91 125 8 284
 343 348 9 126 154 171 367
 10 69 90 91 136 239 329 11
 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 148
 14 360 361 362 15 244 18
 45 244 22 27 24 49 25
 118 26 251 387 388 29
 227 279 30 93 450 31 327
 32 242 33 52 233 412 437
 34 133 135 36 53 37 87
 88 38 228 41 91 252 42
 202 44 43 211 46 156 49
 280 281
 Sarah Ann 9 319 14 361 30
 222 34 67
 Sarah C. 41 353
 Sarah Cobb 12 22
 Sarah Flower 43 27
 Sarah S. 14 363 20 88
 Sarah Walker 2 320
 Sarah Williston 5 157
 Seth 7 91 97 378 20 166 23
 19 448 40 35 229 44 47
 49 280
 Seymour 41 91
 Sherman M. 40 417
 Sherran W. 40 331
 Sibyl 1 260 14 361 362 24
 173
 Silas 11 56 49 280
 Silence 49 230
 Simeon 11 59
 Simeon Pratt 15 180 25 165
 27 207 35 92 93 131 285
 390 45 22 app.
 Simon 6 295 7 78 11 59
 22 278 38 442 443 40 191
 43 274
 Sinalda 15 244
 Sippeo 50 476
 Smith 50 241
 Solomon 32 242 35 301 50
 474
 Sophia 5 217 6 103 9 61
 14 362 18 103
 Sophronia 17 277
 Stephen 11 54 56 57 58 60 32
 107 41 91 49 280 317
 Sukey 14 362
 Susan 8 349 13 363 14 316
 19 304 33 410 411 43 343
 44 210
 Susan Frances 35 390
 Susan Jane 14 362
 Susan K. 26 315
 Susan Mazoun 48 196
 Susan P. 48 195
 Susanna 1 261 3 101 4 53
 7 42 81 146 149 351 9 154
 153 11 54 55 56 57 59 60
 12 365 13 127 14 361 362
 15 244 17 152 18 176 22
 23 23 297 24 150 25



ADAMS cont'd

154 342 26 251 28 124
 29 293 313 31 17 15 33
 412 37 87 38 223 41
 349 44 39 50 105
 Susanna Flagg 1 261
 Sylvanus 13 240
 Sylvester 15 244
 Tabitha 49 281
 Tamzine 49 280
 Temperance 5 449
 Thankful 15 244 31 250 33
 107
 Thara S. 32 219
 Thatcher 43 196
 Thatcher Magoun 48 195
 Theodore Drake 10 90
 Theodore Parker 14 227 20
 88 28 215 41 354 45
 53 app.
 Thomas 1 80 261 3 126 190
 316 317 4 47 49 189 5
 217 6 124 8 41 284 10
 90 11 58 12 252 14 360
 361 13 119 126 244 20
 68 87 21 351 22 299 23
 438 24 369 25 342 26
 251 337 27 276 277 28
 120 124 29 115 30 449
 450 31 94 328 32 107 132
 172 235 33 27 104 267 412
 34 68 135 270 432 37 74
 38 210 212 213 215 216 41
 256 277 354 408 42 258
 45 157 192 193 47 66 48
 190 191 49 184 280 50
 17 105 191
 Thomas Sir 7 39 20 323
 Thomas A. 11 192 241
 Thomas Boylston 18 119
 123
 Thomas Halsey 15 244
 Thomas Safford 43 196
 Timothy 25 258 32 340 43
 373 50 15
 Toby 25 260
 Tudor 42 245
 Ursula 7 35 41 28 159 48
 191
 Uzziel 15 244
 W. 12 258
 W. J. 6 255
 Waitstill 33 27
 Waldo 45 56 app.
 Walter 15 244 40 214 41
 319 42 206 45 72 app.
 Warren Prescott 23 215 45
 52 app. see also William
 Prescott 32 477
 Watson 15 244
 Welthea 4 47
 Willemott 28 121
 William 2 51 320 3 96 243
 245 4 46 53 354 6 72 148
 175 189 205 7 39 40 175 8
 19 41 9 103 127 128 10
 89 90 91 11 28 53 54 56
 354 13 240 375 14 96 313
 360 361 362 15 145 244 351
 17 42 58 311 313 13 140
 244 20 68 260 21 183 23
 133 395 26 206 27 335
 386 28 148 29 227 327
 32 331 33 104 135 193 411
 34 67 133 362 435 35 303
 37 87 88 41 40 81 279 42
 90 245 45 191 192 193 48
 190 to 199 363 49 231 232
 342 364 50 191 361 488
 William Sir 22 227
 William Henry 7 372
 William Joseph 12 189 45
 2 app.
 William Prescott [Warren
 Prescott] 28 477

ADAMS cont'd

Winborn 6 260 10 136
 Woodbridge 3 373
 Zabdiel 7 42 43 351 8 196
 21 325 44 209 210 211
 Zabdriel B. 7 200 8 378
 Zabdriel Boylston 7 43 9 193
 44 209 210 211
 Zebulun 11 56
 Zilpah 11 60 29 150
 Zuba 41 91 92
 ADAMSON Thomas 47 411
 ADAN J. R. 30 271
 John R. 41 265
 ADAS Diana 46 260
 John 46 260
 ADCOCK Adcocke
 — 43 402
 T. 21 35
 Thomas 43 420a
 Ursula 21 35 43 420a 47
 267
 Addam see Adams
 Addames see Adams
 Addams see Adams
 ADDEMAN Joshua M. 28 218
 35 206 38 250 40 239
 Addenton see Addington
 ADDERFORD Lawrence 14
 355
 ADDERLY Aderly
 Francis 48 40
 Katharine 49 233
 Richard 42 397
 Adderton see Atherton
 Addey see Addy
 Addi see Addy
 ADDINGTON Addenton Ad-
 ington
 — Judge 18 336
 — Mr. 43 352
 — Widow 15 364
 Ann 4 128 8 128 9 251 10
 71 37 170
 Anne 4 117 119 123 125 7
 284 8 349 9 166 12 289
 Elizabeth 4 118 119 120 12
 289 13 229 47 456 459
 Isaac 1 110 2 393 394 3
 192 208 242 4 54 111 116
 117 118 119 123 125 126 264
 349 6 213 7 234 345 8
 128 184 349 9 157 166 251
 10 71 186 338 12 259 260
 261 289 13 47 229 14 152
 238 258 17 213 18 68 163
 165 20 232 23 236 287
 24 120 290 395 25 137 28
 243 30 204 234 435 31
 104 105 176 321 32 95 321
 35 166 386 37 170 171 188
 189 42 297 44 170 45
 217 47 105 456 459 49
 227 50 208
 James 17 363
 Joshua 10 247
 Josiah 6 153
 Rebecca 4 111 117 119 123
 123 12 239
 Sarah 4 117 119 123 128 133
 8 184 9 166 251 10 71
 12 239
 ADDIS Adis
 — Mr. 7 174
 Anne 10 224
 John 40 396
 Thomas 39 133
 William 10 224
 ADDISON — 30 440
 — Capt. 11 126
 — Mr. 15 306 309 311 313
 Agnes 31 51
 Augustus 47 196
 James 31 51
 John 30 438 50 202

ADDISON cont'd

Jonas 25 268
 Joseph 1 106 6 34 17 228
 18 356 21 6 22 474 23
 10 361 26 56 91 409 27
 356 28 253 31 130 43
 12 44 126 48 180
 Matthew 14 355
 Nicholas 48 49
 Rebecca 50 202
 Richard 48 40
 Thomas 1 348 39 133 48
 40
 Walter 16 375
 William 19 140
 ADDY Addey Addi Adey
 Ady
 Ellen 47 280
 James 39 133
 Nicholas 47 412
 Webb 4 255
 ADE Elizabeth 27 26
 Robert 27 26
 Thomas 45 286
 ADEE William 46 439
 ADELAIDE 10 256a
 ADELMARE Caesar 35 61
 Julius Caesar Sir see Caesar
 Julius Sir
 Margery 35 61
 Adams see Adams
 Aderly see Adderly
 ADET Pierre Auguste 16 321
 322 49 436
 Adey see Addy
 ADGATE Adgat
 — 11 157
 Abigail 16 251
 Elizabeth 4 19 25 77 50
 297
 Hannah 4 19 49 344
 Mary 16 251
 Rebecca 15 224 16 251 35
 78
 Sarah 8 47 16 251
 Thomas 1 315 4 19 13 236
 15 224 16 251 25 77 49
 344
 ADGELTON Matthew 38 26
 Ruth 38 26
 ADGER James 30 121
 Thomas 3 243
 Adington see Addington
 Adis see Addis
 ADJOLIER Joseph 19 74
 ADKINS Adkyns see also
 Atkins
 Elizabeth 18 59
 Embling 18 59
 John 18 59
 Mary 7 176 47 347 50 225
 Samuel 18 59
 Sarah 13 144
 Solomon 15 161
 Theodore 7 176
 Thomas 47 304 347
 Adkinson see Atkinson
 Adkyns see Adkins
 ADLAM John 48 40
 William 48 40
 ADLARD George 8 135 16
 335 17 95 18 242 25
 296 27 420
 ADLER Eric 50 135
 Thomas 50 135
 ADLINGTON F. M. 23 226
 W. S. 23 229
 ADMES Edward 50 471
 ADMONS — 15 272
 ADOLPH — M. 30 396
 Peter 37 43
 ADORS Richard 49 300
 ADRE — Maj. 5 76
 ADRIAN IV Pope 19 289 28
 164

NAME	DATE	PLACE
J. H. B. 1880	1880	New York
J. H. B. 1881	1881	New York
J. H. B. 1882	1882	New York
J. H. B. 1883	1883	New York
J. H. B. 1884	1884	New York
J. H. B. 1885	1885	New York
J. H. B. 1886	1886	New York
J. H. B. 1887	1887	New York
J. H. B. 1888	1888	New York
J. H. B. 1889	1889	New York
J. H. B. 1890	1890	New York
J. H. B. 1891	1891	New York
J. H. B. 1892	1892	New York
J. H. B. 1893	1893	New York
J. H. B. 1894	1894	New York
J. H. B. 1895	1895	New York
J. H. B. 1896	1896	New York
J. H. B. 1897	1897	New York
J. H. B. 1898	1898	New York
J. H. B. 1899	1899	New York
J. H. B. 1900	1900	New York
J. H. B. 1901	1901	New York
J. H. B. 1902	1902	New York
J. H. B. 1903	1903	New York
J. H. B. 1904	1904	New York
J. H. B. 1905	1905	New York
J. H. B. 1906	1906	New York
J. H. B. 1907	1907	New York
J. H. B. 1908	1908	New York
J. H. B. 1909	1909	New York
J. H. B. 1910	1910	New York
J. H. B. 1911	1911	New York
J. H. B. 1912	1912	New York
J. H. B. 1913	1913	New York
J. H. B. 1914	1914	New York
J. H. B. 1915	1915	New York
J. H. B. 1916	1916	New York
J. H. B. 1917	1917	New York
J. H. B. 1918	1918	New York
J. H. B. 1919	1919	New York
J. H. B. 1920	1920	New York

- ADRIAN** — Mr. 40 31
 Adrich see Aldrich
 A' Dutton see Dutton
ADVARD Henry 4 256
 Adwood see Atwood
 Adv see Addy
AEALY Philip 11 201
 Susan 11 201
 Aelrs see Ayer
AELFRIDA 46 61
 Aelstede van see Van Ael-
 stede
 Aeres see Ayer
AERNOUTS — Capt. 44 223
AERY Mary 16 317
AER Leo 39 72
AFFEY — 44 359
AFFLECK Edmund Sir 29 141
 32 41
 Gilbert Sir 17 120
AFORD — Col. 30 440
AFRICAN J. S. 20 296
AGAGIN John 47 196
 Agar see Azer
 Agard see Ayer
AGASSIZ Alexander 35 235
 39 226 43 186
 Anna 39 226
 Louis 10 19 202 13 88 44
 19 364 23 265 307 32
 104 147 33 156 34 152
 39 325 42 167 46 107
 Pauline 39 226
AGER Agar Agard Aggar
 Agur see also Eager
 — 17 346 353
 — Widow 43 372
 Abigail 6 205 12 266 46
 186
 Alice 6 205
 Beatrice 11 270
 Benjamin 6 205
 Christian 34 94
 Ebenezer 12 266
 Francis 47 113
 Henry 19 212
 Jonathan 6 205 28 470
 Joseph 6 205
 Lettice 48 403
 Letty 48 80
 Prudence 48 506 507 510
 Richard 46 186
 Solomon 21 127
 Thomas 11 270
 William 3 91 6 205 37 280
 284 41 278
AGGE Elizabeth 48 512
 Thomas 48 512
AGILON G. 2 34
AGLE Dabadie 8 374
AGNESE — 25 205 39
 150
AGNEW — Capt. 24 377
 David Carnegie A. 35 248
 41 369
 James 40 298 48 40
 Samuel 27 211
 Sarah Ann 26 198
AGRY David 31 363
 Elizabeth 31 363
 John 22 5 31 363
 Martha 19 348 355
 Thomas 19 348 355
Aguila d' see D' Aguila
AGULEYNE I. 2 34
 Agur see Azer
 Augustus see Augustus
 Aice see Allis
 Aiers see Ayer
 Aieri see Airey
AIKEN Aikin Aken Akin
 — 24 63 26 74 32 132
 — Judge 21 255
 — Rev. Dr. 24 173
 Abigail 26 74 39 241
- AIKEN** cont'd
 Amy 3 329
 Andrew P. 24 181
 Anna 39 241
 Benjamin 22 69 30 53
 Charles 39 210
 Charles A. 34 183
 Chloe 21 331
 Daniel 1 292 2 325
 Davin 30 57
 Deborah 30 57
 Ebenezer 21 350 30 58
 Edmund 3 234
 Elihu 30 53
 Eliza Cair 30 11
 Elizabeth 10 96 24 174 30
 57 42 55
 Eunice 3 234 22 69
 Hannah 24 68 25 57 30
 57 58
 Harriet 30 157
 Harriet Adams 2 325
 Henrietta 30 157
 J. S. 378 9 200 10 200 11
 288 12 192
 James 24 430 25 304 30
 58
 Jennie A. 23 93
 Job 8 95
 John 1 330 2 325 13 191
 21 183 266 285 23 93 25
 57 30 57 58 39 241
 Jonathan 45 48
 Judith 30 58
 Lucy 20 115 120
 Mary 22 69 24 174 30 57
 Mary Means 1 330
 Phineas 10 96 24 174
 Robert 12 282
 Sally 48 472
 Samuel 39 241
 Silas 1 267 320 2 322 8 30
 19 352 21 285 24 174
 Sophia 1 267 24 174
 Susan 30 57
 Susanna 22 69 30 58
 Thomas 30 57 42 163
 Timothy 30 57
 William 30 157
 William A. 30 11
 Aikens see Akins
 Aikin see Aiken
AIKMAN Jerusha Leffingwell
 14 73
 Joseph 48 40
 Robert 14 73
 Ailmy see Almy
AILLY Pierre d' 30 257
 Ailmer see Aylmer
 Aimedoune see Ammidown
AINGE Elizabeth 47 391
 Francis 47 391
 John 50 387
 Ainger see Angier
 Ainsworth see Ainsworth
AINSLEY Ansley
 — Dr. 49 262
 Ann 30 421 49 325
 Ozias 30 420
 Rebecca 30 420
 Thomas 49 325
AINSLOW — Dr. 45 232
AINSWORTH Ainsworth
 Aynsworth Aynsworth
 — Mr. 9 345 10 169
 — Rev. Mr. 21 205 206
 Alvan 31 318
 Anchor 27 29
 Calvin 1 58 143
 Catherine Calista 5 153
 Daniel 10 263 265
 Edward 29 302 48 369
 Elizabeth 50 395
- AINSWORTH** cont'd
 Henry 17 142 20 383 20
 432 47 132
 James 24 112 113
 Joan 47 230
 Joanna 29 302
 John 47 179
 Judith 23 302
 Laban 1 261 8 344 13 282
 16 43 29 301 31 334 34
 184 37 250 45 303 43
 369
 Lois 31 318
 Mary 1 261 29 302
 Nathan 31 318
 Oliver 31 334
 Ranslow 31 318
 Robert 23 225 26 412 31
 250 36 372 47 139
 Sally 41 329
 Samuel 37 385
 Sarah 16 43 48 369
 Sophia 31 318
 Thomas 7 68
 Walter 31 318
 William 29 302
 Air see Ayer
 Airay see Airey
AIRD George M. 13 274
 Aire see Ayer
 Aires see Ayer
AIREY Aiery Airay Airy
 — 36 372
 Adam 48 129
 John 48 233
 Joseph 48 40
 Richard 48 447
 William 35 166
 Airwyn see Armine
 Airs see Ayer
 Airy see Airey
 Aisleur P' see L' Aiseleur
AISH Aishe
 Castor 18 237
 Mary 18 257 45 151
 Roger 46 263
 Thomas 8 234
AISLABIE William 31 301
AISLEBEE John 15 331
 Rebecca 15 331
 Aitcheson see Atchison
AITKEN Aitkin
 James 26 244
 Robert 20 291
AITON — Mr. 27 217
AKED Henry 47 334
 Mary 17 112†
 Akeloy see Ackley
 Aken see Aiken
 Akerman see Ackerman
 Akerod see Akroyd
 Akers see Acres
AKIM Morris 25 257
 Akin see Aiken
AKINS Aikens Akyns
 Asa 10 133
 Augusta 10 133
 Chloe 21 350
 Ebenezer 21 350
 Henry 14 343
 Thomas Beamish 23 482 24
 92 33 384 34 202 36
 199 409 44 315 45 317
 A'Kirby see Kirby
 Akkerman see Ackerman
AKKERMANS Anna 19 70
AKROYD Akerod
 Mary 17 112† 47 139
 Akyns see Akins
 A la Barbe see La Barbe
ALABASTER Alabaster
 — 18 124
 Bridget 13 182
 John 50 330
 Margaret 45 236

ALABASTER cont'd

Roger 18 182
 Alan Lord of Galloway see
 Galloway Lord of
 Alard see Allard
 Alexander see Alexander
ALBEE Albe Albey Albie
 Alby Albye Albee Albee
 see also Dalby
 — Goodman 29 182
 Barbara 29 309
 Benjamin 2 263 3 126 189
 7 35 8 58 13 216
 Elijah 3 327
 Hannah 3 126 9 35 13 216
 Hannah Pratt 26 196
 John 3 126 190 241 34 118
 36 295 38 457 43 185
 Lydia 3 126 13 218
 Obadiah 28 410 411 413
 Obadiah Wheelock 20 375
 Rachel 3 327
 Sarah 13 216
 Simeon 3 101
 Thomas 37 235
 William 22 232
 Albemarle Duke of see Monk
 George
ALBEMARLE Duke of 23 177
 39 142
 Keppel George Earl of 14
 56 15 3 26 333
ALBERDI J. B. 21 247
ALBERI — 22 373
ALBERT I 1 223
ALBERT Prince Consort 16
 175 17 207 21 101 33
 122 35 100 38 10 11
ALBERT Edward Prince of
 Wales 15 104 19 175 22
 338 27 4 33 122 35 100
 38 112 39 196 46 206
 50 291
ALBERT Alberts
 Abigail 17 73
 Coert 36 229
 Daniel 17 73
 John 28 392
 Mary 17 73
ALBERTUS Magnus 27 372
ALBERY — Mr. 50 513
 Albey see Albee
 Albie see Albee
ALBIN Albyn
 Benjamin 45 159 299
 James 47 278
 John H. 27 99
ALBINI Albreda de 10 256a
 Isabel de 10 256a 262
 Margaret de 10 256a 17 317
 Maud de 10 256a 262
 William de 10 262
ALBINI BRITO Maud de 10
 256a
 Ralph de 10 261
 William de 10 256a 261 262
ALBINI MESCHINES Adelize
 de 10 256a
 William de 10 262
ALBON Albone
 Alice 14 323
 Elizabeth 50 276
 James 50 276
 Richard 50 275 276
 Robert 50 275 276
ALBORNE — 22 490
 Nathaniel 22 165 353
 Albreda Countess de Reims
 see Reims Countess de
ALBREE John 19 193
 Ruth 14 83 19 193
 Albridge see also Elbridge
ALBRIDGE Thomas 46 444
ALBRIG Ebenezer 31 294
ALBRO Albro

ALBRO cont'd

— Rev. Dr. 9 100 16 195
 24 361
 Dorothy 38 85
 Elizabeth 20 303 21 66
 Gardner 20 303 21 66
 Gardner D. 21 66
 John 31 417 38 85
 John A. 2 119 21 154 183
 39 284
 Samuel 35 125 127
 Sarah 21 66
 Susanna 31 417
ALBROCKE Elizabeth 43 291
 Albrow see Albro
ALBURIE William 14 356
 Alby see Albee
 Albye see Albee
 Albyn see Albin
ALCHIN Henry 38 415
ALCOCK Alcocke Alcocks Al-
 cock Alcock Alcox All-
 cock Alcocke see also
 Alcott
 — 12 156 19 307 23
 270 29 108
 — Dr. 13 156 16 163 32
 319
 — Goodman 7 338
 — Mr. 8 61 9 135 348 11
 342 12 53 15 73 16 335
 32 319
 Abigail 13 273 36 401
 Abraham 33 39
 Ann 24 177 27 230
 Anna 13 273 16 57 19 307
 Anne 9 315
 Annis 14 315
 David 13 273
 Deborah 13 273
 Dorothy 36 402
 Elizabeth 1 99 4 274 5 202
 11 205 12 173 13 273 16
 37 25 121 27 267 36
 401 402 39 345 44 259
 50 119
 F. 22 315
 Francis 14 337
 George 2 54 104 3 90 91 7
 31 11 330 13 273 16
 57 34 164 35 24 47 98
 192 50 119 120
 Hannah 4 274 36 401 402
 Jane 22 26 47 303
 Joanna 16 57 26 378 50
 119
 Job 8 240 36 401 402
 John 2 104 3 133 6 74 8
 275 9 172 225 10 267 11
 330 12 197 13 12 37 273
 14 49 51 15 78 16 57 53
 200 23 317 28 224 34
 164 166 407 35 24 43 36
 400 401 37 247 39 366
 44 259 50 119 120
 Joseph 3 193 10 51 22 26
 23 393 27 242 36 400 401
 402
 Keturah 23 393
 Lydia 36 401
 Margery 1 99 4 274 8 347
 9 172 344 19 169
 Maria 27 242
 Mary 1 99 5 465 8 173 347
 16 57 36 401 40 170 171
 Obed 13 273
 Palgrave 14 51 16 57 50
 119
 Philip 1 157 13 273
 Samuel 2 104 3 193 244 35
 24 36 401 402
 Sarah 1 99 4 274 16 57 34
 164 36 401 50 120
 Susanna 13 273
 Thomas 1 99 2 104 3 93

ALCOCK cont'd

4 274 8 173 347 9 172
 344 371 10 221 11 205
 12 173 197 13 273
 William 48 40
ALCOTT Alcott Alcott see also
 Alcock
 Abigail 27 118
 Amos Bronson 7 198 199 296
 8 295 296 12 190 17 283
 370 27 118 28 169 342
 33 445 34 320 36 350 37
 91 115 40 142 45 10 app.
 Ann M. 32 102
 Elizabeth 5 62 27 267 268
 Louisa May 27 118 32 443
 49 338
 William A. 13 273
 Alcox see Alcock
 Alcott see Alcott
ALDAM John 49 305
ALDBURGH John 14 331
 Aldeham see Aldham
ALDEN Aldin Aldine Aldon
 Alden Aldin Aulden
 Auldin Aulline
 — 6 95 7 358
 — Capt. 29 204
 — Col. 3 360 50 463 to 480
 — Dr. 16 193 30 483
 — Lieut. Col. 4 68
 — Mr. 6 348 9 224 16 340
 — Mrs. 6 76 7 309 310
 — Rev. Dr. 20 164
 Abel 5 353
 Abigail 5 414 7 74 14 84
 16 202 18 299 20 259
 21 207 228 342 349 33 222
 35 309 45 14 284 46 170
 Abner 14 84 184 22 176
 Acha 5 353
 Adelaide S. 10 100
 Alecha 14 239
 Alice 22 470
 Alma 5 353
 Amasa 12 182
 Andrew 49 74
 Ann 6 205
 Anna 45 14 46 270 47 91
 Anna Edwards 49 44
 Anne 35 312 49 485
 Anne Kimball 35 315
 Austin 14 223
 Benjamin 13 299 31 363
 Betsey 32 218
 Briggs 13 17 181 14 190 21
 160 349
 Bursheba 18 299
 Chandler 10 140
 Charles Laforest 35 384 36
 85 322 37 92 39 190 43 209
 324 325 45 67 app. 46 270
 47 56 91 214 364 48 71 75
 183 310 362 49 71 74 202
 451
 Daniel 3 285 21 228 35 309
 310 45 142 50 191
 David 4 265 14 84 223 18
 299 22 470 31 363 46
 270 47 91 49 74
 Debby 46 170
 Deborah 13 19 36 85
 E. K. 36 102
 Eben 21 78
 Ebenezer 1 69 178 3 317 7
 97 200 8 93 104 9 290
 10 104 11 96 192 287 12
 192 353 13 191 14 190
 191 15 191 16 195 17
 190 336 18 223 19 94
 182 21 295 381 22 438
 439 23 142 247 24 202
 233 25 93 165 27 340 28
 97 231 31 344 33 222 35
 233 309 to 318 36 87 102

The first of these was the establishment of the city of Boston in 1630. The second was the establishment of the city of New York in 1624. The third was the establishment of the city of Philadelphia in 1639. The fourth was the establishment of the city of London in 1666. The fifth was the establishment of the city of Paris in 1660. The sixth was the establishment of the city of Rome in 1660. The seventh was the establishment of the city of Constantinople in 1660. The eighth was the establishment of the city of Moscow in 1660. The ninth was the establishment of the city of St. Petersburg in 1660. The tenth was the establishment of the city of Vienna in 1660. The eleventh was the establishment of the city of Berlin in 1660. The twelfth was the establishment of the city of Madrid in 1660. The thirteenth was the establishment of the city of Seville in 1660. The fourteenth was the establishment of the city of Valencia in 1660. The fifteenth was the establishment of the city of Barcelona in 1660. The sixteenth was the establishment of the city of Lisbon in 1660. The seventeenth was the establishment of the city of Oporto in 1660. The eighteenth was the establishment of the city of Coimbra in 1660. The nineteenth was the establishment of the city of Salamanca in 1660. The twentieth was the establishment of the city of Valladolid in 1660. The twenty-first was the establishment of the city of Burgos in 1660. The twenty-second was the establishment of the city of Zamora in 1660. The twenty-third was the establishment of the city of Segovia in 1660. The twenty-fourth was the establishment of the city of Avila in 1660. The twenty-fifth was the establishment of the city of Salamanca in 1660. The twenty-sixth was the establishment of the city of Valladolid in 1660. The twenty-seventh was the establishment of the city of Burgos in 1660. The twenty-eighth was the establishment of the city of Zamora in 1660. The twenty-ninth was the establishment of the city of Segovia in 1660. The thirtieth was the establishment of the city of Avila in 1660. The thirty-first was the establishment of the city of Salamanca in 1660. The thirty-second was the establishment of the city of Valladolid in 1660. The thirty-third was the establishment of the city of Burgos in 1660. The thirty-fourth was the establishment of the city of Zamora in 1660. The thirty-fifth was the establishment of the city of Segovia in 1660. The thirty-sixth was the establishment of the city of Avila in 1660. The thirty-seventh was the establishment of the city of Salamanca in 1660. The thirty-eighth was the establishment of the city of Valladolid in 1660. The thirty-ninth was the establishment of the city of Burgos in 1660. The fortieth was the establishment of the city of Zamora in 1660. The forty-first was the establishment of the city of Segovia in 1660. The forty-second was the establishment of the city of Avila in 1660. The forty-third was the establishment of the city of Salamanca in 1660. The forty-fourth was the establishment of the city of Valladolid in 1660. The forty-fifth was the establishment of the city of Burgos in 1660. The forty-sixth was the establishment of the city of Zamora in 1660. The forty-seventh was the establishment of the city of Segovia in 1660. The forty-eighth was the establishment of the city of Avila in 1660. The forty-ninth was the establishment of the city of Salamanca in 1660. The fiftieth was the establishment of the city of Valladolid in 1660. The fifty-first was the establishment of the city of Burgos in 1660. The fifty-second was the establishment of the city of Zamora in 1660. The fifty-third was the establishment of the city of Segovia in 1660. The fifty-fourth was the establishment of the city of Avila in 1660. The fifty-fifth was the establishment of the city of Salamanca in 1660. The fifty-sixth was the establishment of the city of Valladolid in 1660. The fifty-seventh was the establishment of the city of Burgos in 1660. The fifty-eighth was the establishment of the city of Zamora in 1660. The fifty-ninth was the establishment of the city of Segovia in 1660. The sixtieth was the establishment of the city of Avila in 1660. The sixty-first was the establishment of the city of Salamanca in 1660. The sixty-second was the establishment of the city of Valladolid in 1660. The sixty-third was the establishment of the city of Burgos in 1660. The sixty-fourth was the establishment of the city of Zamora in 1660. The sixty-fifth was the establishment of the city of Segovia in 1660. The sixty-sixth was the establishment of the city of Avila in 1660. The sixty-seventh was the establishment of the city of Salamanca in 1660. The sixty-eighth was the establishment of the city of Valladolid in 1660. The sixty-ninth was the establishment of the city of Burgos in 1660. The seventieth was the establishment of the city of Zamora in 1660. The seventy-first was the establishment of the city of Segovia in 1660. The seventy-second was the establishment of the city of Avila in 1660. The seventy-third was the establishment of the city of Salamanca in 1660. The seventy-fourth was the establishment of the city of Valladolid in 1660. The seventy-fifth was the establishment of the city of Burgos in 1660. The seventy-sixth was the establishment of the city of Zamora in 1660. The seventy-seventh was the establishment of the city of Segovia in 1660. The seventy-eighth was the establishment of the city of Avila in 1660. The seventy-ninth was the establishment of the city of Salamanca in 1660. The eightieth was the establishment of the city of Valladolid in 1660. The eighty-first was the establishment of the city of Burgos in 1660. The eighty-second was the establishment of the city of Zamora in 1660. The eighty-third was the establishment of the city of Segovia in 1660. The eighty-fourth was the establishment of the city of Avila in 1660. The eighty-fifth was the establishment of the city of Salamanca in 1660. The eighty-sixth was the establishment of the city of Valladolid in 1660. The eighty-seventh was the establishment of the city of Burgos in 1660. The eighty-eighth was the establishment of the city of Zamora in 1660. The eighty-ninth was the establishment of the city of Segovia in 1660. The ninetieth was the establishment of the city of Avila in 1660. The hundredth was the establishment of the city of Salamanca in 1660.

ALDEN cont'd

103 105 123 124 42 327 45
91 app. 127 app. 47 91
49 77
Edith 14 190
Edmund Kimball 35 315
Edward 14 355
Eleazer 20 239 21 207 228
349 42 230
Elijah 6 135
Elizabeth 2 154 3 338 6
205 350 10 269 12 285
15 135 348 16 49 18 299
333 26 102 31 363 36
35 189 37 146 40 60 42
230 46 269 270 47 91 105
42 75 347 49 74
Elsie Ann 49 44
Emily 3 285
Ezra 5 353 45 170
Festus 5 353
George 4 262
Hannah 14 84 190 18 299
21 228 31 363 35 309 42
230 45 13 284 48 347
Henry 31 308 35 384 36
55 322
Henry Augustus 7 97 35 385
Horatio 3 381
Huldah 30 450
Humphrey 50 481
Ichabod 2 348 4 69 25 188
Isaac 10 225 19 201 21 225
45 283 46 169
Isaiah 7 243 9 76
Israel 41 290
J. Deane 10 100
James 5 353 18 299 31 363
36 16 37 19 146 48 347
James M. 5 353
Jane 35 310 45 142
Jason 5 353
Jason F. 11 189
Jerimiah 45 13
Jo. 4 256
John 1 45 50 53 54 121 122
203 250 282 2 154 187 242
244 3 241 295 336 338 4
98 252 253 256 265 282 320
5 338 387 414 6 74 94 185
205 298 311 7 15 242 8
201 203 10 269 11 281
345 12 347 13 181 14
84 190 254 289 372 392 15
42 135 220 348 16 49 18
299 333 384 19 200 21
348 22 1 2 60 198 470 24
404 25 36 88 89 26 102
356 31 91 236 263 33 175
176 222 223 261 34 81 35
309 310 316 384 36 85 102
260 37 263 211 286 39
208 40 60 41 374 42
63 230 44 188 45 13 45
109 170 269 270 47 90 91
105 384 48 75 310 347 49
74 50 63 490
John B. 40 223
Jonathan 3 333 6 350 10
226 14 190 33 229 223
45 284 46 270 47 91 48
310 311 49 74
Joseph 3 338 10 225 14 84
26 356 25 309 38 188 42
230 46 209 270 47 91 49
74 91
Judah 39 186 42 165
Judith 14 84
Lois 42 59
Lucius 1 121 24 387 388 43
185
Lucy 30 453
Lydia 7 242 8 203 23 261
26 356 46 171 218
Lyman 5 353

ALDEN cont'd

Martha 7 243 19 201 21
223 42 230
Martha Wright 42 231
Martin 7 243
Mary 10 225 12 363 14 84
15 135 235 18 299 19 202
21 228 30 453 35 309 38
188 41 290 42 230 45
143 285 46 170 270 47
91
Mary Kimball 35 315
Mary Langford Taylor 47 81
186 341 43 347
Mehitable 10 225 226 18 299
21 225 227 45 57
Mercy 13 251 22 470 31
363 47 91
Nabby 45 284
Nancy F. 4 373
Nathan 21 347 45 143 246
Nathaniel 16 87
Noah 1 233 30 453
Oliver 7 243
Peter O. 4 373 24 82
Pliny 5 353
Priscilla 1 50 53 3 338 4
205 11 281 14 84 15
220 18 299 22 1 2 25
88 26 102 356 31 363 35
309 40 60 42 63 230 46
109 269 270 47 91 384
Rebecca 7 242 16 251 18
299 19 200 21 63 45
145 46 270 47 91
Roger 42 231
Ruth 1 282 3 295 9 153
11 281 12 347 16 340 22
2 35 310 37 286 46 169
270 47 91
Sally 5 353
Sally C. 5 353
Samuel 5 353 14 190
Sarah 4 234 240 7 243 13
251 15 284 19 82 21
227 26 356 35 310 37 19
146 45 246 46 270 47 91
48 347 49 74
Sarah Bass 35 315
Seth 8 95
Simone 12 90 19 202
Solomon E. 49 44
Susanna 31 339 36 85 45
14 46 57
Thankful 10 140 35 384 37
203
Thomas 48 347
Timothy 1 44 155 245 249 250
3 305 4 185 387 6 62 7
243 309 23 350 25 161
27 80 33 198 36 189 41
305 42 109 230 231
William 6 205 30 41 36
54
Zachariah 23 261 25 89 46
218 270 47 91
ALDER — Mr. 40 71
David 3 196
John 48 441
Jonathan 3 196
Alderidge see Aldrich
ALDERLEY Richard 4 233 15
143
ALDERMAN — 6 247 50
140 260
A. F. 29 446
Adelia 17 216
Grace 4 61
John 3 96 6 205 50 265
Susan 50 264 265
ALDERNE Alderne
Carleton 44 386
Charles 44 386
Daniel 44 386
Dorothy 44 386

ALDERNE cont'd

Edmund 44 386
Edward 44 386
Hannah 44 386
Joseph 44 386
Owen 44 386
Samuel 44 386
Thomas 44 386
ALDERNS Knightly 31 56
ALDERSEY — 47 114
Alice 48 405
Elizabeth 47 114
John 47 114 48 405
Margaret 47 114
Richard 44 151
Samuel 8 135 38 210 212 213
215 216 48 266
Thomas 47 114 50 520
ALDERSON Simon 19 140 210
Alderton see Allerton
ALDEY Edward 42 394
ALDHAM Aldham
Christopher 50 422
Hansarde 50 281
Mary 50 273
Thomas 18 185
Thomasine 18 185
Aldin see Alden
Aldine see Alden
ALDIS Aldous Aldus Allis
— 8 281 22 81 30 271
Asa 43 377
Ethan 4 83
Hannah 4 83 85 13 325 326
41 24 49 395
Helen 46 319
James 47 278
John 3 347 4 83 85 7 183
10 263 14 111 28 145 41
395 43 272
Mary 4 83 85 7 183 14 111
41 395
Nathan 6 176 10 180 13
14 30 201 48 459
Nathaniel 4 288 8 231 22
165
Richard 47 278
Robert 38 422
Ruth 6 176
Sarah 4 83 8 281 14 111
28 145
Susan 38 422
Aldishe see Aldrich
Aldon see Alden
ALDOREAGH Joseph 6 205
Aldous see Aldis
Aldrage see Aldrich
ALDRED Earl 10 256a
ALDRED John 49 423
Robert 2 374
Taburha 42 271
ALDRETH Experience 3 126
George 3 126
Miriam 3 126
ALDRICH Aldrich Aldridge
Aldishe Aldrage Aldriche
Aldridge Aldridge Aldriche
Aldriche Aldridge Aldre-
ridge Aldrich Aldridge Ol-
dage Oldrage Oldridge
— 45 169
— Capt. 29 455
— Dr. 5 110
— Goodman 9 344
— Miss 4 239
— Mr. 50 387 403
Abel 3 322 41 94
Abigail 9 130 38 33
Anne 37 190 48 505
Annille 33 113
Arnold 7 272
Benjamin 29 152
Betsey 3 322
Caleb 5 370
Catherine 21 223 30 50

Published weekly, except during the months of December and January, when it is published bi-weekly.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter, October 3, 1917, under post office number 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and postmaster.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

ALDRICH cont'd

Charlotte 22 307
 Christopher 43 40
 Cyrus 27 111
 David 41 94
 Diantha 29 115
 Dolly 7 375
 Dorcas 40 25
 Edward 50 191
 Ellen 4 202
 Ezek 24 172
 George 3 94 9 51 12 110
 348 21 380 29 115 30
 80 33 113 34 430 431 36
 377 417 37 167 48 383
 49 350
 George W. 3 322
 Hannah 6 140 33 432 41
 23 45 160 161
 Henry 3 191 4 360 8 280
 347 41 394 44 191
 Henry A. 21 281
 Hopedill 3 324
 Huldah 37 165
 Ira 3 322
 Israel 33 113
 Jacob 12 110 36 377 37
 165 50 191
 James 13 343
 Jane 37 15 44 191
 Joanna B. 3 324
 John 12 110 29 184 36 277
 37 165 190 283 347 41
 94 47 518
 Joseph 22 176 29 184 36
 379 37 165 287
 Josiah 46 120
 Julia 3 322
 Katharine 12 110 348 36
 377 37 167
 Lucy 20 261
 Luke 50 432
 Lydia 46 147
 M. A. 29 487
 Margaret 12 347
 Maria 3 322
 Mary 3 311 315 324 4 360
 8 347 16 278 37 377 41
 48
 Mary S. 24 172
 Matthias 12 110 36 377
 Mercy 12 110 36 377
 Miranda 3 322
 Miriam 12 348 37 167
 Moses 41 94
 Nathan 3 188
 Noah 46 147 49 206
 Patience 36 379 37 165 287
 Peleg Emory 34 232 46 295
 460 49 78 350 351
 Peter 12 110 29 183 184 36
 377 37 356 41 94
 Richard 5 365
 Robert 12 347 38 73
 Robert Bp. of Carlisle 5 110
 Samuel 3 347
 Sarah 12 110 36 377 37
 185 347 49 351
 Seth 41 94 50 191
 Simon 40 366
 Susanna 24 172
 Thomas 3 45 244 39 133
 Thomas Bailey 25 138 35
 297 36 366 43 29 49
 356 50 78
 Thomas J. 3 322
 Ursula 37 15
 Valentine 46 383
 Waitstill 46 147
 Welcome 3 322
 Willard 20 260
 William 37 367
ALDS — 3 73
 Aldus see Aldis
ALDWELL Katharine 15 146

ALDWIN Edward 49 488

Elizabeth 49 488
 Humphrey 49 488
 John 49 488
 Thomas 49 488
ALDWORTH Aldworthe Als-
 worth Alworth
 — 46 441 449
 — Alderman 25 131 132 39
 34
 — Mayor 44 154 155
 Almira 14 219
 Amy 1 285
 Anne 45 151
 Cicely 46 449
 Dorothy 46 448 449
 Edward 14 354
 Elizabeth 14 356 46 440
 441 443 444 449
 Erasmus 47 389
 Francis 46 441 442 443
 John 46 440 441 443 444
 Margery 46 440
 Marie 46 440
 Martha 46 441 442 47 389
 Mary 45 151 46 448 449
 Richard 1 265 45 440 445
 446 447 47 389
 Robert 39 26 46 440 441 442
 443 444 445 446 47 116 389
 390
 Simon 45 151
 Thomas 46 440 441 449 47
 389
ALEBORNE Daniel 9 224
ALEFOUNDER Alefender Al-
 founder Aylefounder
 — 50 270 277
 Anna 50 269
 Anne 50 262 265 266
 Benjamin 50 263
 Edmund 50 277
 Elizabeth 46 313 50 265
 Henry 50 266
 J. B. 50 271
 John 46 313 50 140 262 to
 266 277
 Martha 50 265
 Mary 50 262 263 265 276
 Matthew 50 262 263 264 277
 Richard 50 263 to 266 271
 421
 Robert 46 312 313 50 261
 to 265 269 271 276
 Susan 50 262 to 266
 Allen see Allen
 Alenn see Allen
 Alens see Allen
 Alerton see Allerton
 Ales see Allis
ALESSANDRO Pietro d' 21 150
ALESSON Erasmus 47 421
ALEWORTH Arthur 35 124
 Francis 3 91
 Alex Countess de Roucy de
 Elbes see Roucy de Elbes
 Countess de
ALEXANDER — 10 107
 108
 III. Pope 23 129 23 164
 I. of Russia 10 14 23 102
 33 453
 II. of Russia 22 220
 I. of Scotland 23 121 44 339
 II. of Scotland 10 256a 23
 121
 Lord Montgomerie see
 Montgomerie
ALEXANDER Alexander Al-
 exandra Alexander Alex-
 ander Alixander
 — 17 142 40 308
 — Dr. 34 244
 — Mr. 27 369
 — Mrs. 15 189 30 349

ALEXANDER cont'd

Aaron 25 266
 Abby 3 329
 Abigail 38 31 287 39 233 40
 55
 Agnes 32 276 36 325
 Albert 40 53
 Almira 33 226
 Amos 38 407 40 53
 Amos S. 26 135
 Ann 37 296 38 287 407
 Anna 39 347
 Archibald 13 369 14 183
 Asa 38 31 287 407 40 58
 Caleb 16 180 37 398 38 407
 40 56
 Caroline 39 348
 Catherine 4 336 27 215
 Cephas 22 182
 Charles 40 58 46 331
 Clara 15 357
 Content 37 399 39 31
 Cosmo 29 240
 Daniel 5 63 9 89
 David 9 161 42 299
 E. 42 316
 Ebenezer 15 243 24 372 25
 255 27 214 37 397 38
 287 407
 Edward 38 407 39 348
 Eleanor 26 66
 Elias 15 243 30 275 39 30
 31
 Elijah 37 296 38 33 407 39
 30 31
 Elizabeth 37 397 38 286 39
 30
 Emily 36 330 37 415 38
 226 40 56
 Esther Marion 40 58
 Eunice 38 32 40 58 308
 Evan 43 49
 Foster 33 407
 Francis 21 374 25 266 26
 227 228 28 443 447 30
 23 40 58
 Gardner 40 56
 George 4 26 5 63 9 89 35
 281 386 49 506
 Gerard 17 251 26 66
 Giles 18 237
 Grata 37 393 39 30
 Hannah 3 399 37 296 297
 398 39 30 348
 Harriet 37 398 40 56
 Harriet Locke 40 58
 Henry 40 58 46 119
 Horace 40 58
 J. H. 23 492
 James 6 87 7 284 24 289
 29 499 36 325 44 206 49
 506
 James L. P. 23 482
 James Waddell 13 369 14
 183
 Jane 14 217 46 331
 Jemima 23 393 24 360
 Jerome Sir 26 448 28 103
 29 43
 John 3 198 351 4 26 5 63
 9 89 23 393 31 306 311
 32 240 276 35 281 386 37
 296 38 287 407 39 233
 43 374 44 206 46 116 331
 John Locke 27 205 34 330
 37 296 396 38 31 225 286
 405 39 30 145 231 346 392
 40 56 58 45 40 app.
 Joseph 8 235 19 212 32
 276 36 325
 Joseph Addison 14 183 24
 218
 Lemuel Hastings 39 348
 Louisa 39 348 40 56
 Lucia Gray 21 374

ALEXANDER cont'd
 Lucretia 37 398 38 407 40
 47
 Luther 38 32 407
 Margaret 42 323
 Mark 37 89 426
 Mary 5 63 23 463 36 325
 38 192 407 50 395 414
 Mehitabel 15 243 38 100
 Mindwell 35 281 386
 Miriam 38 407
 Molly 38 32 407 39 347
 Myra 39 348
 N. 43 50
 Nancy 32 276
 Nathaniel 3 351 5 63 35
 281 386 41 211 213 215
 43 49
 Oliver 39 233
 Peter 34 398
 Philip 3 46 17 251 50 351
 471
 Quartius 1 197
 Reuben 37 398 38 287 407
 39 348
 Rhoda 37 397
 Richard 3 103 27 272
 Robert 15 139 46 331
 Rose 29 45
 Sally 37 397 426 39 348
 Sally Holden 38 33
 Samuel 19 211
 Sarah 3 46 5 63 23 88 24
 179 38 407 39 347
 Sarah Ann 40 58
 Seth 37 296 39 30 31
 Solomon 38 33
 Sophronia 39 348
 Su 5 63
 Susan 5 63
 Susanna 3 399 37 296 397
 38 228 39 30 233
 Thaddeus 38 407
 Thankful 37 296 38 33 287
 39 233
 Thomas 15 357 28 34 393
 32 240 38 335 47 195 48
 236
 Thomas Ludwell 26 66
 Timothy 40 56
 W. S. 20 163
 Walter 50 414
 William 6 84 40 176 177 44
 206 48 281
 William Lord Stirling 7 138
 15 9 19 303 20 37 23
 207 463 30 333 340
 William Sir Earl of Stirling
 see Stirling Earl of
 William D. W. 42 90
ALEXIS Grand Duke of Rus-
 sia 40 219
ALEXIS — Master 3 137
 Aley see Alley
 Aleyne see Allen
ALFONSE de Saintonge Jean
 15 214 24 207 208 30 258
 463 33 78 35 54 55 36
 146 147 148 149 39 147
 159 160 40 99 44 157
ALFORD — 34 77 78 46
 449
 — Col. 16 69
 — Mr. 7 170 175 207 8 61
 Ambrose 47 193
 Anne 18 168
 B. 16 66 67
 Benedict 5 386 11 27
 Benjamin 3 350 6 371 11
 27 20 31
 Edward Sir 46 447
 Elizabeth 5 366 19 30
 James 5 366 20 31 32 405
 Jerusha 5 366
 Joanna 46 242

ALFORD cont'd
 John 6 189 371 9 85 18 168
 20 31 32 405 42 329
 Jonathan 5 366
 Mary 23 410 29 71 32 35
 Nicholas 14 356
 Nodiah 22 183
 Robert 48 138
 Roxana 45 95
 Thomasine 48 138
 William 8 59 275 18 168 19
 30 23 410 33 409 48
 324
 Alfounder see Alefounder
ALFOVEER — 50 393
ALFRED the Great 10 15 256a
 15 217 19 299 23 123 127
 26 406 28 293 30 106 35
 111 40 338 46 261 50
 364
ALFRED Benjamin 37 263
 Hannah 6 269
 Jonathan 6 269
ALGAR Abbot of Buckfast-
 leigh 3 149
 Earl of East Saxons 10 73
ALGER Algaz see also Angier
 — 33 146
 — Lieut. 7 94 23 326
 42 190 191
 — Mr. 49 371
 — Rev. Mr. 17 9
 Abiel 12 182
 Abiezer 38 95 96
 Abigail 28 471 31 101 102
 Agnes 29 271
 Amity 31 101
 And. 5 264
 Andrew 29 270 271 272 31
 112 39 345 40 63 43
 65 66
 Ann 29 271
 Anne 38 95
 Anne Langdon 1 380 19 51
 Arthur 5 264 28 272 29
 270 271 272 40 63 43 65
 66
 Arthur Martineau 28 330 29
 118 120 270 30 33 42 103
 249 484 31 101 112 206
 336 32 349 33 2 9 359
 380 453 455 34 207 208 35
 185 188 294 36 197 37
 313 38 450 39 295 40
 214 41 319 45 56 app.
 Benajah 31 102
 Benjamin 23 425 31 101
 Bethana 31 102
 Catherine S. 19 50
 Chloe 31 102
 Cordelia 37 292
 Cyrus 10 192 11 361 15
 89 28 212
 Dolly 31 101
 Dorcas 29 272 31 102
 E. A. 41 279
 Elijah 23 425
 Elizabeth 23 425 29 271 272
 31 101 102
 Ella F. 41 270
 Freeloze 31 102
 Greenfield 23 425
 Hannah 29 272 31 101 102
 36 415
 Henrietta 31 101
 Horace 17 370 371
 Horatio 4 290 9 200 11 288
 13 85 95 18 212 19 185
 20 178 179 388 21 328 23
 35 36 58 414 415 45
 25 app. 95 app.
 Israel 21 228 36 414
 James 21 347 31 102 36
 414

ALGER cont'd
 Joanna 23 425 29 271 272
 31 101
 Johanna 13 253
 John 13 253 23 425 28 330
 29 271 272 31 101 102 37
 375 38 45 40 396 43
 261
 Jonathan 31 101
 Joseph 21 228 23 425 31
 102
 Joshua 31 101 102
 Josiah 31 101 102
 Julia Ann 38 96
 Lemuel 31 102
 Lucy 23 425
 Lydia Thomas 38 95
 Mallison 31 101
 Martha 15 39 29 271 272
 31 101 102
 Mary 21 228 23 425 29 271
 272 31 101 102
 Matthew 23 425 29 271 272
 Melicent 41 194
 Nahum 19 50
 Nathan 23 425
 Nicholas 31 102 41 152
 Olive Augusta 36 415
 Olivia 28 212
 Preserved 31 101 102
 Richard 31 102
 Roger 23 425 48 346
 Samuel 31 101
 Sarah 28 471 31 101 102
 Sibyl 31 102
 Silas 23 425
 Smith 31 102
 Stephen 31 102
 Susanna 21 228
 Temperance 23 425
 Thomas 30 484 36 414
 Tristram 29 272
 William 37 284
 William Rounceville 1 350
 19 50 21 150 22 175 36
 119
 Wyman 31 102
 Algernon see Northumberland
 Earl of
ALGIERS Dey of 22 599 400
 27 433
ALHOTT Alexander 43 262
 272
ALI BEY 21 148
 Alibaster see Alabaster
 Alice see Allis
 Alie see Alley
 Alien see Allen
 Alin see Allen
ALINGTON Giles Sir 17 50
 Susan 17 50
 Aliot see Eliot
 Alssee Allis
 Alison see Allison
 Aliston see Allison
ALIX James 35 248
 John 25 248
 Margaret 35 248
 Peter 35 248
 Alexander see Alexander
ALKIN Alkyn Alkynn
 — 47 110
 Margaret 47 126
 Sampson 15 146
ALL — Capt. 8 59 11 20
 Abraham 46 119
 Sarah 11 20
ALLABY Thomas 48 208
ALLAIN Odeste 32 217
 Clarissa 32 217
 Valerien 32 217
ALLAIRE — Mme. 3 108 4
 348
 Louis 35 248
ALLAM Beatrice 37 825

1767	1768	1769	1770	1771	1772	1773	1774	1775	1776	1777	1778	1779	1780	1781	1782	1783	1784	1785	1786	1787	1788	1789	1790	1791	1792	1793	1794	1795	1796	1797	1798	1799	1800	1801	1802	1803	1804	1805	1806	1807	1808	1809	1810	1811	1812	1813	1814	1815	1816	1817	1818	1819	1820	1821	1822	1823	1824	1825	1826	1827	1828	1829	1830	1831	1832	1833	1834	1835	1836	1837	1838	1839	1840	1841	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	31
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----

ALLAM cont'd

Elizabeth 48 507
Grace 7 233
Richard 37 258
Robert 37 258
Thomas 48 507
William 37 258

Allan see Allen

ALLANBY Francis 23 92

Allann see Allen

ALLANSON Rol. 43 71

ALLARD Alard

— Mrs. 26 257

Alice 15 338 34 284

Arnold 2 244

Charity 26 393

Eleanor 34 285

Elizabeth 23 433 26 304

Hannah 5 220 34 286

Henry 22 25 50 23 433

Job 26 393

Mary 5 201 23 394

Maryam 32 177

Sarah 22 25 50

Shadrach 15 338 23 433

ALLARDICE Robert Barclay-

48 103 235 238

ALLAT John 46 74

ALLAZ James 48 40

Albee see Albee

Albee see Albee

ALLBINS Abigail 37 347

ALLBRONES Jenone 50 473

ALLCHOROUS Arom 41 400

Allcock see Alcott

Allcock see Alcott

Allcott see Alcott

ALLD John 14 274

ALLDE Edward 32 359

Allden see Alden

Alderne see Alderne

Alldin see Alden

Alldis see Aldis

Alldridge see Aldrich

Alle see Alley

ALLEGRETTI — 15 97

Allein see Allen

Allein see Allen

ALLEIS — apt. 13 333

ALLEN Aallin Alen Alern

Alens Aleyne Allen Alin

Allan Allann Allenn Al-

leine Allenn Allenn All-

eyne Allin Alline

Alling Allinge Allinne

Allyn Allyne Alyn

— 2 44 241 3 312 366

5 209 354 7 352 10 90

14 16 205 15 310 20 311

21 298 368 22 115 479 23

234 364 24 103 156 264 266

28 27 35 239 29 40 82 93

30 210 448 31 54 60 101

33 390 36 370 373 41 396

46 29 144 314 48 40 392

50 116 159 160 224 418 525

— Capt. 2 348 8 61 9 222

11 20 21 216 23 254 437

24 135 44 201

— Col. 9 271

— Dr. 8 365 43 85 44 25

46 143

— Goodman 11 36 17 330

41 164

— Justice 50 156

— Lieut. 24 203 44 182 183

249 253

— Mr. 7 215 231 8 328 9

46 14 14 15 181 16 66 67

68 18 17 155 19 228 20

240 21 136 22 458 32

25 33 413 36 292 41

73 46 222 435 49 249 50

398

ALLEN cont'd

— Mrs. 2 231 30 354 355 48

451 50 157 158

— Pres. 14 376 23 23 458

29 464

— Rev. Dr. 11 19 19 174

20 152

— Rev. Mr. 7 251 16 70 44

97 46 456

— Sec. 23 238

— Sheriff 16 305 18 74 75

— Widow 2 252 5 93 47

479

A. Augusta 13 369

Aaron 38 228 47 29 49 343

Abby 9 117

Abby Bradford 17 364

Abby H. 23 354

Abel 30 448 451 46 14 134

352

Abel Dudley 46 114

Abiah 48 450

Abiel 49 250

Abigail 1 255 4 239 5 63

366 7 311 8 225 10 154

225 16 318 359 18 140

19 200 310 21 225 22 69

430 475 23 488 24 20 27

242 30 447 450 454 31

198 202 32 136 328 37

32 39 234 40 104 45

144 145 48 450 49 280

50 73 166 223

Abigail J. 10 227

Abner 30 375 38 31

Abraham 8 288 40 376 377

Acnsa 39 340

Adeline Augusta 30 455

Adeline Cordelia 30 454

Adriana 9 128

Agnes 32 275 276 42 253 45

234 48 258 450

Agnes Elizabeth 10 227

Alanson 45 227

Alden 31 281

Alexander 5 366 459

Alice 6 205 7 311 10 226

45 13 14 236 46 169

Alice J. 24 175

Alonzo 34 204 316 35 90 278

384 36 83 84 37 88

Alpheus 10 226

Alvin 30 451

Amanda 10 227

Ambrose 24 417

Amos 31 294

Amv 14 198 31 281

Amzi 30 448

Andrew 2 379 3 2 67 6 206

344 8 145 10 225 30

299 43 170 309 48 497

Ann 5 366 6 205 206 339 340

7 311 8 82 9 182 10

223 225 12 129 180 14

16 171 20 144 23 172 24

309 25 143 30 79 445 37

334 39 284 42 153 45

14 236 48 214 312

Ann Maria 10 227

Anna 4 183 9 182 12 331

14 63 67 21 368 23 171

23 91 30 452 32 331 36

52 38 31 207 46 14 134

352 48 472 49 343

Anna Eliza 25 146

Anna Maria 37 98

Anna Martha 37 98

Anna Sophia 30 454

Anne 3 126 4 274 8 62 131

347 14 316 23 173 25

150 27 243 40 367 44

394 50 116

Annette 9 128

Annie 31 280

Anson 30 449

ALLEN cont'd

Arnold L. 8 128n

Asa Spofford 50 73

Asa W. 27 104 200

Asahel 46 169

Asel 49 156

Asher 30 452

Augusta A. 32 226

Avery 17 13

Azariah 30 446 447 449 32

304

Azeneth 30 452

Azubah 50 453 39 49

B. R. 1 156

Barbara 21 267

Barnabas 48 205

Bartholomew 31 198

Barza 46 169 171

Bathsheba 46 57 48 450 49

414

Batterisse 49 198

Belton 3 125

Benadam 3 125

Benjamin 1 260 3 349 5

366 6 189 200 7 114 262

311 8 242 10 225 226 13

273 15 52 68 114 16 47

145 358 359 18 74 190 20

338 23 33 24 369 25

144 145 146 261 269 29 319

30 452 31 281 331 32 168

285 32 38 34 395 37

182 38 84 263 42 253 43

198 261 271 44 283 45

13 47 86 87 49 450 49

343 50 73 156

Benjamin L. 26 208

Benoni 22 85

Bethia 4 266 6 206 10 225

226 14 228 21 225 45

143

Betsey 10 227 30 450 451

38 225 44 319

Betty 10 226 227 31 204 45

444 46 163

Beulah 8 29 50 73

Boziah 1 137 236 2 251 252

3 188 345 5 299 6 189

7 340 8 58 59 60 10 71

223 15 27 16 68 20 144

30 79 46 331 332

Bridget 24 29 30 446

Byram 46 57

C. 8 378 11 288 12 288 15

191

C. L. 43 51

C. Lyman 14 95

Caleb 50 73

Carl Ferdinand 41 69 42

269

Caroline 39 346

Caroline Augusta 25 337

Caroline Maria 8 128n

Caroline S. 38 350

Catherine 4 284 10 180 337

14 216 24 51 38 84 46

110

Catherine Cox 25 145

Catherine F. 11 158

Catherine Remson 25 145

Celia 46 167

Chamless 25 145

Charles 5 366 6 205 8 234

14 272 18 247 22 482 23

475 476 24 344 25 337

29 23 30 25 31 281 32

119 254 36 342 41 304

323

Charles A. 25 337

PATIENTS		SYMPTOMS		TREATMENT	
1	Male	Headache	Aspirin	100 mg	100 mg
2	Female	Stomach pain	Antacid	100 mg	100 mg
3	Male	Fever	Acetaminophen	100 mg	100 mg
4	Female	Cough	Cough syrup	100 mg	100 mg
5	Male	Nausea	Antiemetic	100 mg	100 mg
6	Female	Dizziness	Antihistamine	100 mg	100 mg
7	Male	Constipation	Laxative	100 mg	100 mg
8	Female	Insomnia	Sedative	100 mg	100 mg
9	Male	Joint pain	Analgesic	100 mg	100 mg
10	Female	Blurred vision	Anticholinergic	100 mg	100 mg
11	Male	Weight gain	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
12	Female	Hair loss	Vitamin supplement	100 mg	100 mg
13	Male	Low energy	Exercise	100 mg	100 mg
14	Female	High blood pressure	Antihypertensive	100 mg	100 mg
15	Male	Low blood pressure	Fluid restriction	100 mg	100 mg
16	Female	High cholesterol	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
17	Male	Low cholesterol	Statin	100 mg	100 mg
18	Female	High triglycerides	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
19	Male	Low triglycerides	Statin	100 mg	100 mg
20	Female	High glucose	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
21	Male	Low glucose	Glucose supplement	100 mg	100 mg
22	Female	High hemoglobin A1c	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
23	Male	Low hemoglobin A1c	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
24	Female	High blood sugar	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
25	Male	Low blood sugar	Glucose supplement	100 mg	100 mg
26	Female	High blood pressure	Antihypertensive	100 mg	100 mg
27	Male	Low blood pressure	Fluid restriction	100 mg	100 mg
28	Female	High cholesterol	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
29	Male	Low cholesterol	Statin	100 mg	100 mg
30	Female	High triglycerides	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
31	Male	Low triglycerides	Statin	100 mg	100 mg
32	Female	High glucose	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
33	Male	Low glucose	Glucose supplement	100 mg	100 mg
34	Female	High hemoglobin A1c	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
35	Male	Low hemoglobin A1c	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
36	Female	High blood sugar	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
37	Male	Low blood sugar	Glucose supplement	100 mg	100 mg
38	Female	High blood pressure	Antihypertensive	100 mg	100 mg
39	Male	Low blood pressure	Fluid restriction	100 mg	100 mg
40	Female	High cholesterol	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
41	Male	Low cholesterol	Statin	100 mg	100 mg
42	Female	High triglycerides	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
43	Male	Low triglycerides	Statin	100 mg	100 mg
44	Female	High glucose	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
45	Male	Low glucose	Glucose supplement	100 mg	100 mg
46	Female	High hemoglobin A1c	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
47	Male	Low hemoglobin A1c	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
48	Female	High blood sugar	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
49	Male	Low blood sugar	Glucose supplement	100 mg	100 mg
50	Female	High blood pressure	Antihypertensive	100 mg	100 mg
51	Male	Low blood pressure	Fluid restriction	100 mg	100 mg
52	Female	High cholesterol	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
53	Male	Low cholesterol	Statin	100 mg	100 mg
54	Female	High triglycerides	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
55	Male	Low triglycerides	Statin	100 mg	100 mg
56	Female	High glucose	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
57	Male	Low glucose	Glucose supplement	100 mg	100 mg
58	Female	High hemoglobin A1c	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
59	Male	Low hemoglobin A1c	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
60	Female	High blood sugar	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
61	Male	Low blood sugar	Glucose supplement	100 mg	100 mg
62	Female	High blood pressure	Antihypertensive	100 mg	100 mg
63	Male	Low blood pressure	Fluid restriction	100 mg	100 mg
64	Female	High cholesterol	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
65	Male	Low cholesterol	Statin	100 mg	100 mg
66	Female	High triglycerides	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
67	Male	Low triglycerides	Statin	100 mg	100 mg
68	Female	High glucose	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
69	Male	Low glucose	Glucose supplement	100 mg	100 mg
70	Female	High hemoglobin A1c	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
71	Male	Low hemoglobin A1c	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
72	Female	High blood sugar	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
73	Male	Low blood sugar	Glucose supplement	100 mg	100 mg
74	Female	High blood pressure	Antihypertensive	100 mg	100 mg
75	Male	Low blood pressure	Fluid restriction	100 mg	100 mg
76	Female	High cholesterol	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
77	Male	Low cholesterol	Statin	100 mg	100 mg
78	Female	High triglycerides	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
79	Male	Low triglycerides	Statin	100 mg	100 mg
80	Female	High glucose	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
81	Male	Low glucose	Glucose supplement	100 mg	100 mg
82	Female	High hemoglobin A1c	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
83	Male	Low hemoglobin A1c	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
84	Female	High blood sugar	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
85	Male	Low blood sugar	Glucose supplement	100 mg	100 mg
86	Female	High blood pressure	Antihypertensive	100 mg	100 mg
87	Male	Low blood pressure	Fluid restriction	100 mg	100 mg
88	Female	High cholesterol	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
89	Male	Low cholesterol	Statin	100 mg	100 mg
90	Female	High triglycerides	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
91	Male	Low triglycerides	Statin	100 mg	100 mg
92	Female	High glucose	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
93	Male	Low glucose	Glucose supplement	100 mg	100 mg
94	Female	High hemoglobin A1c	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
95	Male	Low hemoglobin A1c	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg
96	Female	High blood sugar	Insulin	100 mg	100 mg
97	Male	Low blood sugar	Glucose supplement	100 mg	100 mg
98	Female	High blood pressure	Antihypertensive	100 mg	100 mg
99	Male	Low blood pressure	Fluid restriction	100 mg	100 mg
100	Female	High cholesterol	Dietary change	100 mg	100 mg

ALLEN cont'd

Charles Fabyan 30 455
 Charles H. 48 464
 Charles R. 45 170
 Charles Willard 45 57 app.
 Charlotte F. 9 128
 Charlotte Louisa 25 146
 Chauncy 30 447
 Cherry 3 396
 Chester 30 450 453 454 455
 Chester Willard 30 455
 Chloe 27 214 30 449 452
 Christian 15 71
 Clara 9 128
 Clarissa 5 397 9 128 30 450
 37 334
 Clark 39 346
 D. 25 365 367 26 27
 D. H. 16 97 304
 D. W. 27 200
 Daniel 6 72 75 7 262 8 95
 13 237 14 259 15 71 72
 16 85 144 353 355 357 17
 257 18 46 22 452 454 25
 263 27 293 28 254 416
 423 29 34 35 36 39 30
 452 31 56 108 175 204 294
 40 281 43 59 48 23 49
 348 50 115 191
 David 3 387 10 225 14 271
 15 339 24 417 25 145 146
 30 448 450 451 452 453 42
 153 45 25 46 169 48
 41 251 49 343 50 193 199
 David O. 20 375
 Deborah 5 414 6 206 10
 225 13 87 28 253 416 417
 29 47 140 39 239 42 253
 47 86 87 50 73
 Deidamia 48 337
 Desirable 35 232
 Desire 45 23
 Dinecia 5 370
 Dinah 25 144 146 43 450
 Dorcas 5 213 14 63 136 15
 359 30 447 448 39 395
 Dorothy 7 311 24 174 33
 11 34 204
 E. 15 14
 E. M. 46 296
 E. Stebbins 19 339
 Eben 48 451
 Ebenezer 2 315 10 225 18
 237 20 339 21 225 22
 69 24 6 28 413 30 58
 446 447 449 450 451 453 31
 280 40 281 46 155 48
 238 49 280 281 343
 Edmund 13 171 45 238 237
 46 331 350
 Edward 2 189 384 3 98 239
 4 274 5 449 472 7 262
 323 8 234 9 252 10 69
 222 12 129 370 13 220
 239 16 45 24 309 25
 145 29 47 140 33 357 42
 125 43 150 45 236 47
 86 87 330 48 493
 Edward A. H. 41 41
 Elam 30 450 453
 Eleanor 1 249 271
 Eleazer 3 207 18 74 75 28
 420 32 231 47 478 48
 449 452 50 165
 Electra 30 451
 Elephel 34 395
 Elias 41 61
 Elishabib 25 144 146
 Elihu 14 82 30 452 31 281
 Elijah 5 215 366 457 14 223
 30 447 450 49 343
 Elijah Pease 30 451
 Eliphalet 31 280 281
 Elisha 5 366 10 225 226 15
 115 21 225 22 281 39

ALLEN cont'd

346 42 245 44 206 45
 14
 Elisha L. 9 128
 Eliza 3 366 5 182 26 228
 30 451 34 204
 Elizabeth 1 165 249 252 335
 2 195 284 286 315 379 3
 67 171 366 4 158 183 5
 215 366 401 6 205 213 292
 7 257 311 8 43 9 128 196
 287 357 10 345 11 80 12
 331 13 56 14 63 272 284
 15 57 67 72 161 272 16 319
 18 46 47 226 237 19 233
 237 21 22 268 23 204 216
 411 472 24 16 175 417 25
 144 145 146 181 26 62 27
 290 28 155 491 29 47 140
 316 30 440 445 446 448
 449 450 451 453 31 51 32
 55 56 57 89 186 33 224 34
 84 38 424 41 110 399 42
 272 45 236 304a 46 57
 331 47 56 87 48 258 260
 443 450 49 180 182 50
 33 34 139 505
 Elizabeth Akers 28 483
 Elizabeth Carter 37 335
 Elizabeth Frazer 25 146
 Elizabeth G. 10 227
 Elizabeth Odingswell 23 401
 Elizabeth Robbins 38 371
 Elizabeth Waterhouse 41 41
 Ella Anna 30 455
 Ellen Honora 27 98
 Ellis 23 488
 Elmina 30 454
 Elmathan 9 253 11 120 16
 355
 Emily 14 71 27 51
 Enoch 38 228
 Enos 37 39 41
 Ephraim 10 225 226 25 144
 145 146 34 276 277 38
 84 39 49 44 318 49 257
 343
 Ephraim Williams 21 198
 24 174 189 38 84 347 45
 33 app. 89 app.
 Essiel 10 225
 Estner 5 468 10 225 226 25
 144 146 30 449 40 59 41
 364 45 85 143 46 55 271
 Ethan 1 170 4 358 5 303
 9 193 20 289 22 85 369
 24 139 217 218 355 27 109
 30 53 446 32 120 34 264
 355 366 410 36 249 40
 281 380 41 18 44 171 172
 318 46 87
 Ethan A. 9 193
 Eugene 25 337
 Eunice 3 233 5 201 15 122
 18 190 30 447 452 454 46
 56 57 169 49 414 50 73
 Eunice W. 22 354
 Experience 6 96 25 144 146
 30 403 409
 Ezekiel 24 417
 Ezra 10 226 45 144
 Faith 6 206
 Fanny 33 200 50 73
 Fitz John 5 366
 Frances 30 446
 Frances Anne 20 274
 Francis 4 257 30 106 42
 253 49 487
 Francis Folsom 47 215
 Francis Olcott 48 77 349 50
 353
 Francis R. 49 226
 Frank 42 153
 Fred Hovey 45 67 app.

ALLEN cont'd

Frederick 14 96 15 190 23
 473 36 430 45 23 app.
 Frederick B. 23 94
 Frederick Baylies 49 226
 Frederick Deane 19 185 23
 224 42 412 45 30 app.
 49 79 225 226
 G. 26 157 29 42
 Gaius 30 450
 Gates 30 450
 George 3 190 4 160 257 284
 6 96 8 61 349 9 250 253
 317 17 219 20 375 21
 267 24 81 25 14 30 449
 450 34 395 35 90 36
 347 38 119 357 45 236
 46 185 48 281 50 504
 George Ellis 16 104 45
 24 app.
 George F. 47 11
 George H. 26 213 27 200
 29 453 31 333
 George Hayward 30 353 390
 31 120 430 32 51 99 35
 91 92 93 37 314 38 87
 234 347 348 39 196 40
 411 412 41 102 45 57 app.
 46 406
 George Henry 50 235
 George How 39 346
 George John Foster 46 184
 George W. 9 128
 George Washington 40 411
 Gideon 31 280 281 283 32
 328 34 204
 Gilbert 37 423
 Gregory 4 262
 H. 26 253
 Hannah 2 315 3 66 4 134
 5 366 459 7 50 311 8 224
 349 9 357 10 225 226 345
 11 80 13 273 14 39 63
 131 155 223 226 15 161
 242 332 16 358 17 397
 22 60 182 190 428 23 173
 25 145 146 28 254 418 29
 35 39 47 105 140 30 445 to
 449 451 452 454 31 283 34
 101 36 52 37 88 143 36
 228 39 49 41 49 299 44
 87 45 14 142 143 46 50
 171 47 86 87 106 48 449
 450
 Hannah Ensign 4 160
 Harriet 5 159 39 346
 Harriet Maria 10 227
 Harriet S. 10 227
 Helen 14 290
 Henry 1 251 3 191 241 4
 284 5 366 6 76 206 8
 332 353 9 229 11 341 12
 48 50 13 156 16 162 18
 154 155 156 19 308 25
 144 146 30 452 31 329
 36 72 39 28 41 313 43
 248 289 45 236 46 155
 48 284
 Henry Warren 32 46
 Hephzibah 44 319
 Hephzibah 6 178 24 310
 Hester 40 281
 Hezekiah 30 448 453 454
 Hope 9 138 253 311 10 69
 221 13 220 16 47 62 29
 47 140 47 86 87
 Hopedill 7 311
 Horace Gwynne 10 227
 Hosea 34 264
 Huldah 10 226 30 449 451
 45 285 46 57 43 281
 Ichabod 34 84 48 451 42
 280 416 50 162
 Ida Blanche 10 227
 Increase 20 340

Year	Event	Year	Event
1630	Founding of Boston by Puritan settlers	1688	James Oglethorpe founds Savannah, Georgia
1634	First public school established in Boston	1690	First public library established in Boston
1639	First public hospital established in Boston	1703	First public prison established in Boston
1643	First public church established in Boston	1711	First public school established in Boston
1658	First public library established in Boston	1720	First public hospital established in Boston
1670	First public prison established in Boston	1730	First public school established in Boston
1680	First public church established in Boston	1740	First public hospital established in Boston
1690	First public library established in Boston	1750	First public prison established in Boston
1700	First public school established in Boston	1760	First public hospital established in Boston
1710	First public church established in Boston	1770	First public library established in Boston
1720	First public prison established in Boston	1780	First public school established in Boston
1730	First public hospital established in Boston	1790	First public church established in Boston
1740	First public library established in Boston	1800	First public prison established in Boston
1750	First public school established in Boston	1810	First public hospital established in Boston
1760	First public church established in Boston	1820	First public library established in Boston
1770	First public prison established in Boston	1830	First public school established in Boston
1780	First public hospital established in Boston	1840	First public church established in Boston
1790	First public library established in Boston	1850	First public prison established in Boston
1800	First public school established in Boston	1860	First public hospital established in Boston
1810	First public church established in Boston	1870	First public library established in Boston
1820	First public prison established in Boston	1880	First public school established in Boston
1830	First public hospital established in Boston	1890	First public church established in Boston
1840	First public library established in Boston	1900	First public prison established in Boston
1850	First public school established in Boston	1910	First public hospital established in Boston
1860	First public church established in Boston	1920	First public library established in Boston
1870	First public prison established in Boston	1930	First public school established in Boston
1880	First public hospital established in Boston	1940	First public church established in Boston
1890	First public library established in Boston	1950	First public prison established in Boston
1900	First public school established in Boston	1960	First public hospital established in Boston
1910	First public church established in Boston	1970	First public library established in Boston
1920	First public prison established in Boston	1980	First public school established in Boston
1930	First public hospital established in Boston	1990	First public church established in Boston
1940	First public library established in Boston	2000	First public prison established in Boston
1950	First public school established in Boston		
1960	First public church established in Boston		
1970	First public prison established in Boston		
1980	First public hospital established in Boston		
1990	First public library established in Boston		
2000	First public school established in Boston		

ALLEN cont'd

Ira 6 303 10 227 22 369
25 99
Isaac 2 315 10 225 226 227
19 200 25 145 146 30 454
32 124 40 376 377 378 45
246 46 167 169 49 317
Isaiah 30 449
Israel 30 446 447 450
J. 13 194 17 145 27 311
28 226 32 421 47 345
J. A. 29 463 34 427
J. B. 3 315
J. M. 43 224
Jabez 30 453
Jabez S. 30 448
Jabez Samuel 30 453
Jacob 4 374 5 449 9 253
10 225 21 132 141 29 261
37 175 156 45 144 46 57
47 86 87 50 191
James 1 99 134 157 165 335
2 315 3 119 121 191 239
4 186 188 263 274 5 400
401 6 189 376 7 54 59
311 318 8 43 173 347 9
357 10 165 225 11 317
318 319 13 216 14 12 32
40 207 238 239 274 369 15
143 317 16 64 70 17 363
18 166 237 19 287 310 20
31 21 141 367 22 69 23
488 26 44 25 91 30 375
31 272 32 85 33 171 172
296 298 349 421 34 88 299
311 36 52 72 347 37 19
143 144 145 40 256 312 331
42 251 267 44 89 87 88 45
14 284 304a 46 254 330
331 47 86 344 351 495 48
40 41 451 497 49 130 181
182 280 343 414 50 153 161
168 191 378 473 480 504
James B. 14 284
James Osborn 30 450
James Sidney 45 71 app. 50
245
James Woodward 37 335
Jane 5 63 210 10 225 15
80 18 45 46 47 139 140 287
21 368 29 42 31 154 281
38 228 45 293 46 57 48
450
Jane Bell Hillard 25 337
Jane Ross 25 145
Janet 20 340 45 234
Japhet 10 226 227 48 472
49 292
Jedidiah 25 144 145 146 43
442 50 166
Jemima 3 387 10 225 29
152 30 447 449 450 451
Jenny 10 226 227
Jeremiah 3 281 4 345 6 189
7 311 17 149 18 176 22
71 24 20 27 242 306 31
49 37 57 44 32 179 48
281 436 437 438 49 133 50
62 191
Jeremiah Smith Boise 46
154
Jeremy 3 349 5 201
Jesse 6 178 49 281
Jethro 28 416 48 450
Jo. 3 80 15 144
Joan 4 263 15 143 35 63
40 377 46 330 331 47 495
48 258 50 504
Joanna 1 165 5 366 7 311
10 225 19 200 32 204
33 207
Job 37 306
Joel 30 454
Joh. 14 316
Johanna 42 184 46 169

ALLEN cont'd

John 1 99 118 157 247 289 317
2 314 315 378 379 3 2 67
96 171 188 221 349 4 66
183 187 222 239 274 320 339
341 361 5 63 226 352 366
387 414 6 94 201 350 7
170 206 311 321 8 59 323
9 35 81 83 89 103 161 182
183 253 287 319 357 10 69
104 130 176 225 268 337 11
33 159 160 183 244 245 12
171 254 20 257 331 13 147
177 181 220 235 236 239 372
14 63 290 347 15 80 141
161 15 86 226 17 96 143
256 258 344 364 18 46 139
171 295 19 95 139 201 210
20 31 45 165 290 21 268
274 276 381 389 22 60 165
181 190 274 296 428 452 23
30 31 170 20 176 280 297 298
301 342 344 24 28 29 324
325 826 328 412 25 72 73
74 252 255 256 340 26 49
206 298 27 293 28 224
229 253 416 419 29 25 35
39 30 61 194 353 30 360
389 390 446 20 455 31 53
120 186 294 329 32 55 56
119 134 136 33 142 183 348
357 34 204 292 298 301 35
90 219 221 247 282 36 402
404 37 308 38 335 356
39 40 133 382 40 295 298
367 399 411 41 68 69 220
323 356 384 42 267 268
269 311 43 110 174 270 44
91 196 308 45 13 236 303
46 46 185 321 47 88 48
202 274 448 449 451 497 49
281 287 291 389 415 457 50
71 122 123 156 163 191 202
378 423 465 505
John Abp. of Dublin 28 204
431
John Campbell 39 195 45
87 app. 124 app.
John Folsom 47 215
John Gay 28 465
John Howard 41 220
John J. 11 89
John K. 37 308 423
John Wheelock 9 128 23
217
John Wincoli 1 232
Jolley 37 423 425 46 294
Jonah 5 366
Jonas 47 442 49 343
Jonathan 5 366 9 128 10
226 15 161 18 352 19
24 25 21 268 22 354 25
188 30 447 450 452 32
132 33 38 37 98 40 63
41 80 45 14 143 48 450
451 50 191
Joseph 2 286 315 3 113 117
246 4 353 391 5 414 449
6 149 7 152 262 311 9
199 311 10 225 12 191
13 216 14 179 360 15 242
16 145 18 140 226 19 310
20 128 340 21 69 72 200
201 268 281 293 23 148
488 24 16 177 310 25 144
146 160 165 269 25 94 445
27 319 28 91 92 96 113 215
30 375 445 20 448 452 20
455 31 50 329 33 199
34 294 35 90 36 52 37
31 32 164 250 346 38 263
264 39 234 40 281 41
41 42 380 43 176 44
319 45 14 244 13 app. 47

ALLEN cont'd

86 48 443 49 175 343 50
156 160 191
Joseph H. 14 94
Joseph Henry 41 41 46 459
Joseph Hunt 37 335 45
21 app.
Joseph Rowe 39 234
Joseph Warren 16 175
Joshua 10 225 20 45 30
453 31 294 36 346 347
48 449 450 49 414 50
163
Josiah 5 366 10 225 226 21
226 267 25 144 28 420
29 30 30 450 31 187 190
45 14 47 479 48 28 49
225 348
Judah 32 157 25 144 146
34 276 277
Jude 22 452 28 253 416 20
420 47 20 478 48 29 30
338 341 441
Judith 7 311 9 182 31 329
42 251
Julia A. 1 197
Julia L. 25 214
Julia Maria 24 175
Julia Moreau 3 315
Justin 30 249 45 56 app.
Katharine 5 414 19 208 25
14 34 301 45 143 503 46
46 42 450 50 161
Keziah 35 363
Kitty Vaughn 25 145
Kynardesley 27 243
L. F. 21 116
Laban 10 226 227 49 292
Lawrence 22 116 25 255
Leah 10 69 221 47 88 49
251
Lemuel 37 53
Leonard 49 418 419
Levi 30 450
Levinah J. 48 292
Lewis 49 343
Lewis Falley 40 309
Lois 30 452 36 367
Love 9 128 30 448
Lovice 3 234 34 265
Lucinda 44 156
Lucrertia 31 280
Lucy 23 151 483 30 451 453
37 53 46 171 50 73
Lucy Clark 6 149 24 177
28 92 41 41
Luke 30 453
Luther 30 449 38 250
Lydia 5 211 9 357 10 104
226 227 14 153 18 387
20 340 30 450 33 257 34
20 37 145 40 281 44
183 45 13 47 350 48
420
Lydia Ann 10 227
Lydia Phelps 30 450
Mabel 30 453
Maraby 31 250 281
Margaret 7 311 10 225 11
199 12 351 15 80 19
310 30 454 31 186 187
190 35 63 37 304 40
309 41 69 69 42 153 45
236 47 197 45 448 449
497 50 122 123 504 505
Margaret A. 28 475
Margaret Ann 24 174
Margaret Loring 23 92
Maria 25 145 50 166
Maria Louisa 25 145
Maria Malleville 10 227 23
216 24 175 30 445
Maria Theresa 30 451
Marianna 50 115
Marietta Withington 10 227

ALLEN cont'd

Marilla 45 227
 Marion Wilmer 25 146
 Marmaduke 21 268 34 204
 Martha 1 253 3 309 4 274
 5 449 7 311 9 252 10
 69 222 226 12 331 13 220
 344 15 242 16 45 18
 171 21 132 141 233 30
 447 450 453 32 304 33
 343 357 36 52 37 311 45
 236 46 331 47 86 48
 205 214 450 49 280
 Martha Ann 30 454 37 98
 Mary 1 165 260 2 219 286
 289 315 3 309 387 396 4
 183 274 361 5 230 366 6
 205 376 7 262 311 351 8
 64 148 224 9 193 319 357
 10 225 226 11 126 12 331
 350 13 147 216 220 14
 63 136 171 198 15 161 242
 16 353 355 357 359 17 33
 18 36 178 190 20 192 339
 21 132 141 226 268 22 69
 115 190 470 23 284 298
 24 156 309 25 73 144 145
 146 150 25 388 25 200
 465 29 261 319 30 446
 448 449 450 452 453 454 31
 280 32 134 135 33 199
 34 50 204 276 277 35 63
 36 52 84 38 84 424 40
 281 367 44 167 45 13 14
 145 238 278 284 285 46
 331 47 65 86 37 214 352
 48 312 451 49 280 281 414
 50 156 158 163 165 485 504
 505
 Mary Addie 30 455
 Mary Ann 4 157 11 89
 Mary Ann Bowdoin 40 411
 Mary Benjamin Wood-
 bridge 46 14 351
 Mary Elizabeth 30 455
 Mary Frances 37 98
 Mary J. 44 59
 Mary Jane 30 454
 Mary Jones 30 454
 Mary Mehitable 3 195
 Mary Richmond 49 226
 Mary Southworth 43 239
 Mary Terry 30 454
 Mary Ware 41 41
 Marilda 46 169
 Matthew 1 252 2 315 3 93
 4 257 284 339 5 63 247 360
 366 457 10 225 226 23
 172 24 493 25 147 30
 110 444 32 89 33 224 40
 270 45 13 46 57 48 496
 50 504 505
 Mavey 19 140
 Mehitable 2 315 6 376 9
 284 10 225 226 15 233
 20 375 21 225 23 230 30
 454 45 13 244
 Mercy 2 378 379 3 67 4
 359 9 169 10 225 13
 254 30 446 36 52 40
 281 49 443
 Mirah 10 225 226 14 216 34
 101 45 14 49 225
 Michael 30 450
 Miriam 30 451 453
 Molly 7 351 24 417 39 234
 45 245 46 55 57
 Morrill 23 126 31 69
 Moses 20 375 30 447 49 453
 39 240 48 451 49 280
 343 50 158
 Myron O. 14 92 25 34 33
 296 34 361
 N. 13 224
 N. C. 26 16

ALLEN cont'd

Nabby 37 41
 Nancy 14 82
 Naomi 8 349
 Nathan 10 226 12 368 20
 376 25 144 146 30 61 40
 329 45 14 19 app. 73 app.
 46 281 49 281 50 73
 Nathan Myers 25 146
 Nathaniel 3 246 4 266 7
 262 10 225 17 346 18
 237 21 225 22 234 232
 27 243 30 453 36 52 46
 294 49 343 50 198 199
 Nathaniel Topliff 14 371 22
 208 45 35 app.
 Nehemiah 3 176 244 399 4
 26 9 59 10 225 226 21
 226 30 446 40 281 50
 191
 Newell 38 225 39 346
 Nicholas 7 336 16 144 22
 115
 Noah 21 267 268 30 448 452
 50 468 489 470 472 473 474
 477 to 480
 Nora 25 337
 O. 5 366 25 28
 Obadiah 14 63 67 136 139 30
 446 450 48 312
 Olive 22 432 36 59 37 53
 50 73
 Oliver 44 319
 Onesiphorus 1 137 6 206
 Orlando 30 454
 Ormond 28 433
 Orpha 30 451
 Orrin 30 451
 Orrin Peer 44 319 320 45
 75 app. 47 86 239 241 494
 495
 Otis 43 225
 Patience 13 241 25 144 146
 30 446
 Patty 3 397
 Paul 22 276
 Peggy 50 73
 Pelatiah 5 366 30 448
 Pell. 23 267
 Peter 23 200 30 452 454 37
 53
 Philemon 50 471
 Philip 9 354 13 133 22 69
 43 376 377
 Phineas 14 234 30 451
 Phoebe 10 226 227 34 395
 45 144 145
 Polly 22 310 45 234 50 73
 173
 Priscilla 9 313 17 152 23
 35 46 199
 Prudence 50 73
 R. B. 33 83
 Rachel 3 337 4 361 7 311
 323 9 253 311 10 69 221
 12 129 13 145 220 239 14
 283 360 15 87 16 47 23
 89 29 319 32 191 33
 357 34 410 41 420 46
 169 47 86 49 280 281
 Ralph 4 257 284 25 144 145
 145 35 90
 Ralph Willard 30 454 455
 33 261 34 320 41 111 238
 45 317 65 app.
 Rebecca 1 270 2 315 3 400
 5 401 10 225 226 12 85
 331 17 255 20 338 21
 225 268 23 437 25 145
 25 157 30 446 447 453 37
 31 28 264 42 55 251 45
 13 14 145 43 326 448 450
 49 280 50 157 166
 Rebecca Bartlett 30 450
 Rebecca P. 11 182

ALLEN cont'd

Reginald 41 69 42 268 269
 Reuben 29 35
 Reynold 39 133
 Rhoda 42 245 46 169
 Richard 4 263 7 311 15
 143 16 145 22 277 39
 133 40 273 42 104 43
 275 404 48 41 243 245 260
 496 49 387 50 504 505
 Richard Cox 25 145
 Robert 1 315 316 3 195 241
 7 92 22 296 25 145 41
 69 44 319 45 256
 Roger 9 357 37 303 423 46
 330 331
 Rosamond 47 179
 Rosanna 40 377
 Rowland 11 89
 Ruby 4 245 30 449
 Rufus B. 8 104 378 10 293
 11 133 192
 Ruth 7 311 8 349 12 370
 23 233 25 145 30 448 33
 199 418 37 32 164 346 38
 263 40 398 43 248
 S. 4 358 34 265
 Sabra 30 449 450 453
 Salanea 39 451
 Sally 30 450 38 226 39 246
 46 168
 Samuel 1 157 317 2 65 209
 314 315 3 93 125 126 176
 335 345 4 26 284 5 63
 6 205 213 292 9 57 89 162
 252 357 10 30 225 226 222
 345 11 245 246 12 350
 14 63 155 171 15 14 242
 16 349 355 17 74 18 45
 46 47 139 140 290 19 339
 310 20 45 21 225 347 22
 117 277 23 234 411 24
 416 25 145 146 251 25
 82 27 306 28 416 29
 316 30 375 444 to 455 31
 135 188 237 294 34 204
 268 36 52 347 37 144 164
 169 40 281 308 41 273
 308 309 43 263 225 44
 205 45 13 143 47 93 106
 179 478 479 48 31 312 329
 472 43 225 251 342 443
 50 36 168 191
 Samuel Clesson 14 284
 Samuel Grickson 15 336
 Samuel H. 1 197
 Samuel L. 9 128
 Samuel Marrington 25 146
 Samuel R. 13 364
 Samuel W. 5 366
 Sarah 2 315 388 3 126 235
 4 183 5 63 93 215 366 400
 475 6 213 350 7 211 8
 295 347 9 232 357 10 198
 225 226 15 57 114 115 242
 16 295 17 256 258 18 139
 140 19 201 270 20 128
 21 226 285 268 22 69 71
 157 442 23 149 280 24
 416 417 25 145 146 340
 26 49 85 388 29 35 30
 445 446 448 450 451 453 31
 364 458 32 328 33 421
 34 204 265 270 37 19 143
 144 145 33 158 39 66 67
 234 40 281 43 43 44
 87 45 13 14 143 144 48
 282 47 87 106 48 450 49
 280 281 342 389
 Sarah A. 24 177
 Sarah Binney 30 454
 Sarah Foster 34 58
 Sarah Hannah Boise 46 14
 Sarah Johnson 2 225 22
 217 30 445

PATIENT	NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	RELIGION
1	John Doe	45	M	W	C
2	Jane Smith	32	F	W	C
3	Robert Johnson	58	M	W	C
4	Mary White	28	F	W	C
5	William Brown	65	M	W	C
6	Elizabeth Black	40	F	N	C
7	James Green	35	M	W	C
8	Anna Hall	55	F	W	C
9	Charles King	25	M	W	C
10	Grace Lee	70	F	W	C
11	Frank Miller	42	M	W	C
12	Harriet Wilson	38	F	N	C
13	George Young	60	M	W	C
14	Isabel Adams	22	F	W	C
15	Henry Baker	50	M	W	C
16	Lucy Clark	30	F	W	C
17	Samuel Evans	68	M	W	C
18	Martha Foster	48	F	W	C
19	Benjamin Gale	33	M	W	C
20	Rebecca Hill	52	F	W	C
21	David Jones	27	M	W	C
22	Sarah King	62	F	W	C
23	Joseph Lee	44	M	W	C
24	Ann Miller	36	F	W	C
25	Samuel Wilson	57	M	W	C
26	Elizabeth Young	29	F	W	C
27	Charles Adams	67	M	W	C
28	Martha Baker	47	F	W	C
29	Benjamin Clark	37	M	W	C
30	Rebecca Evans	53	F	W	C
31	David Foster	23	M	W	C
32	Sarah Gale	63	F	W	C
33	Joseph Hill	43	M	W	C
34	Ann Jones	34	F	W	C
35	Samuel King	54	M	W	C
36	Elizabeth Lee	24	F	W	C
37	Charles Miller	64	M	W	C
38	Martha Wilson	46	F	W	C
39	Benjamin Young	39	M	W	C
40	Rebecca Adams	51	F	W	C
41	David Baker	21	M	W	C
42	Sarah Clark	61	F	W	C
43	Joseph Evans	41	M	W	C
44	Ann Foster	31	F	W	C
45	Samuel Gale	56	M	W	C
46	Elizabeth Hill	26	F	W	C
47	Charles Jones	66	M	W	C
48	Martha King	49	F	W	C
49	Benjamin Lee	34	M	W	C
50	Rebecca Miller	54	F	W	C
51	David Wilson	24	M	W	C
52	Sarah Young	64	F	W	C
53	Joseph Adams	44	M	W	C
54	Ann Baker	34	F	W	C
55	Samuel Clark	54	M	W	C
56	Elizabeth Evans	24	F	W	C
57	Charles Foster	64	M	W	C
58	Martha Gale	46	F	W	C
59	Benjamin Hill	39	M	W	C
60	Rebecca Jones	51	F	W	C
61	David King	21	M	W	C
62	Sarah Lee	61	F	W	C
63	Joseph Miller	41	M	W	C
64	Ann Wilson	31	F	W	C
65	Samuel Young	56	M	W	C
66	Elizabeth Adams	26	F	W	C
67	Charles Baker	66	M	W	C
68	Martha Clark	49	F	W	C
69	Benjamin Evans	34	M	W	C
70	Rebecca Foster	54	F	W	C
71	David Gale	24	M	W	C
72	Sarah Hill	64	F	W	C
73	Joseph Jones	44	M	W	C
74	Ann King	34	F	W	C
75	Samuel Lee	54	M	W	C

ALLEN cont'd

Sarah Marilda 16 88
 Sarah T. 25 314
 Selden 30 450
 Seth 10 225 226 45 13 49
 230
 Shepard 3 376
 Sibyl 48 107
 Silence 3 399 5 468 10 226
 16 86 40 59
 Simeon 3 125 10 226 46
 57
 Solomon 8 29 30 447 451
 453 31 453
 Solomon Metcalf 9 128
 Sophia 5 209
 Sophia B. 37 335
 Sophia C. 27 51
 Squire 7 311
 Stephen 11 158 34 320 37
 322 42 121
 Stephen Merrill 7 200 378 8
 378 10 104 227 296 12
 190 26 101 165 27 97 125
 200 207 32 93 35 92 209
 37 92 45 11 app. 48 472
 473
 Stephen T. 2 225
 Stillson 7 311 33 11
 Submit 14 284 30 447
 Susan 8 349 43 449 50 185
 Susan C. 19 50
 Susanna 3 86 5 327 366 6
 205 9 250 253 10 226 13
 62 14 137 16 137 19
 204 22 190 28 253 418
 29 34 31 51 42 154 45
 13 14 432 46 57 167 168
 48 449 452 49 225 50 36
 Sylvania 28 71
 Sylvanus 7 262 11 245 21
 268 48 450 49 414 50
 161 163 165
 Sylvia 45 246
 Tabitha 30 443
 Thaddeus 12 191 14 95 17
 284 37 334 45 17 app.
 Thankful 11 120 14 63 37
 98
 Thomas 1 137 253 289 2 64
 65 284 314 315 375 379 3
 399 4 153 237 253 5 63
 247 366 397 6 185 7 335
 351 9 128 169 282 283 284
 11 80 198 14 17 63 71 139
 350 15 37 71 144 146 161
 16 357 17 256 18 67 139
 20 183 21 39 22 117 23
 147 216 244 267 280 24
 100 111 175 25 150 222
 250 254 26 46 49 28 401
 30 444 445 446 31 154 32
 136 34 204 36 397 37
 98 38 207 39 284 40
 175 270 273 364 367 41
 220 355 42 184 43 183
 198 47 47 193 505 48 56
 59 285 496 50 156 191 504
 505
 Thomas Allert 50 191
 Thomas E. 44 59
 Thomas Harbin 46 14
 Thomas Jones 30 454
 Thomas Pierson 24 182
 Thomas Prentiss 22 368 24
 177 41 41 45 36 app.
 Timothy 9 199 10 225 13
 56 30 452 37 334 46
 167 188 49 414
 Titus 44 186
 Tobias 25 255
 Ursula McCurdy 33 224
 Vashti 25 144 146
 W. 9 296 15 173
 W. H. H. 27 431

ALLEN cont'd

W. P. 46 287
 Walter 29 1 49 343
 Walter M. 13 369 16 88
 Wilkes 1 11 35 36 8 1281 11
 7 19 180 21 239 23 146
 40 261
 Willard Spencer 27 200 360
 23 67 30 444 454 455 31
 76 135 237 238 318 417 32
 67 175 302 347 400 33 63
 202 260 319 359 416 452 34
 31 113 187 205 207 219 264
 320 388 429 35 25 159 186
 203 236 356 36 75 165 197
 227 313 37 220 314 353 38
 46 157 450 39 295 306 40
 214 41 238 319 42 206
 337 45 59 app.
 William 1 39 115 125 154 244
 248 249 310 376 2 56 185
 203 228 231 236 242 245 311
 312 3 55 56 57 60 90 91
 104 189 349 4 175 284 5
 366 376 443 472 6 22 201
 205 206 339 340 373 7 55
 92 167 251 308 311 320 8
 82 86 172 267 316 9 127
 128 193 195 292 296 313 355
 10 31 47 89 150 224 227 285
 352 11 2 280 14 17 39
 71 108 348 15 104 226 310
 328 16 186 316 365 17
 42 89 199 219 18 20 69 221
 241 274 293 294 19 134
 162 226 239 251 306 20 31
 274 318 21 45 46 245 252
 267 268 368 22 190 279
 436 479 23 22 24 32 33 143
 147 216 217 472 24 18 25
 117 175 187 370 374 25 14
 145 253 257 262 26 20 210
 211 27 353 354 28 252
 256 415 29 38 41 30 247
 249 254 287 353 445 454 31
 190 227 294 322 32 131
 33 11 238 443 34 204 402
 35 63 90 390 36 346 347
 37 120 238 304 322 39 133
 177 178 234 40 28 30 48
 300 411 41 220 305 401
 42 73 43 175 448 44 23
 209 45 143 170 24 app.
 84 app. 91 app. 46 81 119
 137 331 332 365 48 214
 326 409 412 413 446 450 452
 496 497 49 280 50 139
 157 220
 William C. 13 369
 William Francis 23 92 28
 351 352 356 41 41 68 42
 267 43 110 441 44 219
 50 373
 William H. 10 339 37 322
 William Henry 13 288 26
 272 28 477 33 446 35
 293 37 92 97 98 130 45
 61 app. 104 app.
 William Russell 25 145 146
 William Stickney 24 174
 Woodbury 34 56
 Zaccheus 14 223
 Zachariah 27 431 432 28
 217 218 219 29 121 122
 331 332 30 129 250 251
 252 448 451 471 472 31
 123 228 251 338 436 32
 100 243 244 348 349 33
 111 252 360 447 34 321
 413 414 35 93 94 188 284
 285 388 36 88 89 199 200
 328 350 412 413 37 93 33
 117 41 418 43 440
 Zacharias 28 71
 Zebediah 6 96

ALLEN cont'd

Zebulon 22 69 46 169
 Zephaniah 34 205 37 315
 Zerubbabel 48 420
 Zipporah 38 84
 Zouch 39 67
 ALLENCE Hugh 47 177
 Allenn see Allen
 ALLENSON George 47 44
 ALLER J. W. 12 182
 Allerridge see Aldrich
 ALLERTON Alerton Alder-
 ton
 — 2 242 42 64 44 291
 295
 — Capt. 4 269
 — Goodwife 8 265
 — Maj. 44 196
 — Miss 26 61
 — Mr. 31 180 180a
 Ann 44 294 295
 Bartholomew 1 50 8 270
 44 290 291
 Christopher 33 441
 Edward 44 290
 Elizabeth 8 270 44 291 292
 293 294 392 50 356
 Fear 1 53 8 266 270 44 290
 Gawin 44 295
 George 14 353
 Hannah 44 294
 Isaac 1 48 50 53 121 4 33
 252 253 8 211 8 265 10
 270 15 30 168 17 214 21
 353 25 278 28 45 224 32
 234 33 58 44 290 to 295
 392 45 68 46 161 47
 99 50 356
 Jesse 44 293
 Joanna 1 53 8 270
 Johanna 8 269 44 290 291
 John 1 52 16 347 44 290
 293
 Jonathan 44 293
 Mary 1 50 8 265 266 270 15
 30 44 290 291 47 91
 Remember 1 50 8 270 44
 290 291
 Robert 50 388
 Rose 44 290
 Sarah 1 50 8 265 270 15
 30 44 290 292 293
 Simon 19 140
 Susanna 33 441
 W. S. 49 346
 William 4 189
 Willoughby 44 292 to 295
 Alles see Allis
 Alleson see Allison
 ALLESTREE Paul 8 275
 ALLESTRY Richard 46 49
 ALLET — Lady 48 393
 ALLETT — 38 420
 Alexander see Alexander
 ALLEY Alea Alle Ally
 — 8 52 34 38 39 172
 — Mr. 38 64 42 39
 — Widow 42 400
 Alice 39 70
 Anna 42 39
 Caroline 22 357
 Daniel 5 449
 Elizabeth 5 449 23 153
 Ephraim 5 449
 Francis 49 499
 Giles 6 206 9 86
 Hannah 5 93
 Hugh 2 149 5 93 6 206 14
 318 31 308
 Jacob 5 93 31 215 34 270
 Jane 23 282
 Joanna 5 93
 John 5 93 449 28 411 413
 40 45
 John B. 29 450 41 103

Date	Patient's Name	Physician's Name
1917	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1918	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1919	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1920	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1921	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1922	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1923	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1924	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1925	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1926	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1927	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1928	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1929	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1930	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1931	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1932	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith

ALLEY cont'd

John H. 29 488
 Judith 17 33
 Leavitt 34 43
 Lydia 2 370 3 371
 Margaret 30 183 31 215
 Martha 5 93 339 449 35 230
 Mary 5 93 254
 Philip 9 133
 Phoebe 5 449
 Rebecca 5 93
 Richard 28 155
 Roger 23 282
 Samuel 5 449
 Sarah 5 93 254 449 8 52
 Solomon 5 93 38 335 336
 Susanna 9 133
 Thomas 5 449 27 50 38 81
 Weithian 49 499
 William 30 183 31 215 35
 229 230

Alleyn see Allen

Alleyn see Allen

ALLEZ James 40 109

ALLIBONE Samuel Austria 12
 368 14 177 178 287 15
 103 184 205 211 20 105
 168 21 197 289 369 23
 235 27 230 353 28 475
 30 16 122 432 475 481 31
 112 126 129 130 131 345 32
 131 250 340 33 380 34
 401 35 332 37 69 33
 320 427 39 192 218 43
 100 101 44 196 45
 102 app. 46 195 283 284
 48 489

ALLIBURTON James 49 324

Margaret 49 324

Allice see Allis

ALLIDAY Jo. 14 349

ALLIMON John 49 184

Allin see Allen

Alline see Allen

Alling see Allen

Allinge see Allen

ALLINGTON Margaret 42 400

Allinne see Allen

ALLINSON Samuel 29 333 234
 32 245

William 4 189

ALLIS Alice Ales Alice Alis

Alles Alice Allice Alyes

see also Ellis

— Lieut. 38 438

Abigail 43 360 44 209

Hannah 37 300 44 320

Ichabod 13 90

Jchn 3 350 4 26 9 91 10

65 15 242 32 304 41

278 43 380 44 209

Joseph 9 91 162

Josiah 1 233 12 348 349 36

47 37 166

Lydia 15 242 16 141

Martha 13 90

Mary 9 167 11 335 12 348

349 15 242 36 46 47 48

376 37 166

Richard 14 301

Samuel 4 26 9 91 161 167

173 36 46

Sarah 15 242 19 242 32

364

Thomas 25 263

William 3 188 7 175 8 352

9 91 142 167 10 87 11

335 12 53 347 348 349 15

242 31 106 36 46 47 48

376 37 165 256 41 208

44 320

Zeviah 20 321

ALLISON Aallison Alison

Alliston Alleson Alliston

see also Ellison

ALLISON cont'd

— 22 303 29 83 31
 130 38 71
 — Dr. 35 284
 Anne 38 71
 Archibald Sir 21 369 26 412
 Christian 9 166 10 72
 Elizabeth 16 77
 Emily 32 228
 Francis 16 362
 George 50 512
 J. 9 104
 James 9 166 10 72 16 77
 31 362 36 182
 Jane 14 377 48 59 50 543
 John 10 72 22 303
 Joseph 22 303
 Joseph J. 41 293
 Leonard 47 243
 Mary 13 181 22 303
 Richard 11 333
 Samuel 28 350 35 188
 Thomas 22 303 37 66 175
 39 290 389
 Thomasine 11 333
 Walter 29 444

Alixander see Alexander

ALLMIQUIT Amos 49 183

John 49 133

ALLONSO Antonio 47 350

ALLORD Ebenezer 3 351

ALLOTT Margaret 48 273

ALLOYNE John 19 134

ALLSEBOOK Anna 41 233

John Edward 41 233

ALLSELL Joshua 49 483

Margaret 49 483

Allsop see Alsop

Allsopp see Alsop

ALLSTON Allstone Allstonne

Alston Allstone

— 33 147 40 336

Adele 30 164k

Ann 8 319 39 68 42 274

Charles Perigree 30 164k

Clare 38 319

Dorothy 10 74

Edmund 50 418

Edward 38 319 49 271

Elizabeth 42 274 49 271

Emily Rutledge 30 164k

George 23 271 47 331

Isaac 38 319

John 10 74

Jonas 39 68

Joseph 30 159 33 266 38

319 49 271

Martha Remington 8 318 319

Mary 38 319 50 418

Maurice 49 271

R. F. W. 30 164k

Rachel 50 418

Rebecca 23 271

Theodosia 33 266

Washington 8 318 319 13

106 18 61 68 64 19 283

20 264 22 201 25 243

26 227 27 247 29 242

33 316 366 36 231 38

236 46 376

ALLT John 4 31 245

Alluard see Alvord

ALLUMM John 41 313

Allyard see Alvord

ALLWARD Judith 35 246

ALLWOOD Alwood

Alice 47 135

Anne 43 171

Doreas 47 135

Dorothy 40 265

Elizabeth 47 135

Richard 24 78 43 171 47

133 to 137

Ally see Alley

Allyn see Allen

Allyne see Allen

ALMACK Richard 17 293

Richard S. 26 165

ALMAN — 47 531

Edward 42 175

Elizabeth 48 332

Richard 47 531

William 48 332

ALMANG Phoebe 13 128

ALMARY John 25 120

Love 25 120

Mary 23 393

Robert 23 393

ALMER Elly 44 366

Almey see Almy

Almie see Almy

ALMON Almond

— 15 297 18 292 42

399 47 54

Awdry 14 317

Augustus 19 210

James 38 378

Rebecca 7 372

William 14 317 39 133

William Bruce 42 163

William J. 16 315 316

William James 7 372

ALMY Ailmy Almy Almie

— 48 75

— Adm. 40 128

— Col. 15 257

— Mr. 27 68

A. 7 72 32 239

Alice 34 395

Ann 34 395

Annis 14 317

Catherine 8 320

Christopher 14 317 34 393

40 48

Deborah 10 366 34 395

Elizabeth 8 318

George B. 13 85

Holder 10 366

Job 6 189 10 165 34 395

Johanna 34 393

John 15 37 40 34 395

Mary 3 286

Rebecca 34 393 395

Richard 47 269

Thomas C. 17 23

William 1 233 3 286 11 172

30 81 31 343 33 367

ALNEY William 9 125

ALOFSN Frances 25 102 33

363

Mary Elizabeth 13 273 33

363

Salomon 11 192 12 288 368

13 191 273 14 95 15 191

17 267 19 181 185 20

178 183 21 204 22 224

23 247 248 24 223 224 26

102 183 31 211 228 33

143 362 363 40 263 45

103 app. 127 app.

ALPINE Benjamin 29 309

Hannah G. 29 309

ALPORT Joseph 35 375

Sarah 5 82

ALPRAHAM Thomas 23 299

300

Alpraham de see De Alpraham

Aldrich see Aldrich

Aldridge see Aldrich

ALRON John 30 49

ALSBERRY William 48 144

ALSON Thomas 37 367

ALSOP Alsopp Alsopp Alsopp

Alsop Alsopp Alsopp Alsopp

Ausuppe Ausuppe Ausopp

— Mr. 7 54 55 27 421 46

375

Abby 21 197



ALSOP cont'd

Abigail 9 357 10 104
 Alice 43 386 49 300
 Ann 46 367
 Anne 46 366 367 --
 Anthony 44 91 92 46 367
 368
 Baptist 46 367
 Bernard 40 226
 Betty 45 297
 Clara 46 367
 Clarissa 37 36
 Dorothy 46 367 369
 Eleanor 44 92 46 367 49
 300
 Eliza 46 367 368
 Elizabeth 9 357 44 91 45
 297 46 366 to 369
 George 34 345 46 366 to 369
 Grace 46 367
 Hannah 46 367
 Henry 45 367
 Hester 46 367
 Isabel 46 367
 Jane 44 91 92 46 366 367
 368
 Jo. 2 212
 John 21 378 37 258 407 44
 91 92 45 157 46 366 367
 368 48 107
 Joseph 1 157 7 56 9 357
 10 104 14 309 38 227 44
 92 45 187 46 368 369
 Joseph W. 7 144
 Josiah 46 367
 Josias 44 91 45 297
 Katharine 44 92 46 367
 Key 5 466 41 73 216
 Lydia 37 258
 Margaret 46 367
 Margery 46 367
 Marmaduke 46 367
 Martha 45 297
 Mary 5 466 7 143 9 357
 10 104 21 378 37 36 407
 41 73 216 44 91 46 367
 368
 Mary Caroline 7 144
 Moses 37 258 407
 Prudence 45 297
 Ralph 46 367
 Ranulph 46 367
 Richard 7 144 37 36 340 407
 40 298 312
 Robert 15 145
 Russell 46 367
 Samuel 46 367
 Sarah 9 357 10 104 46 367
 Temperance 44 92 46 367
 368
 Thomas 14 314 37 258 44
 92 46 367 369 47 532 49
 300 449
 Thomasine 46 367
 Timothy 44 91 92 45 297
 46 367 368 369
 William 37 407 39 133 49
 309 449
 Alsoop de see De Alsoop
 ALSOT Thomas 13 56
 ALSPAUGH Mary Elizabeth
 32 220
 Simeon Wells 32 220
 ALSTEAD Alsted
 36 373
 Alstine van see Van Alstine
 Alston see Alston
 Alstone see Allston
 Alsup see Allsup
 Alsworth see Aldworth
 Alt see Ault
 ALTONSON Joseph 50 71
 ALTHAM Elizabeth 8 153
 James Sir 3 153
 ALTHERTON — Maj. 5 443

ALTHEWARD Atheward

John 43 257
 ALTON David 24 182
 Elizabeth 23 306
 George 23 306
 John A. 35 91
 Joseph 25 258 47 31
 Mary 23 306
 Aluey see Alvy
 Alvord see Alvord
 ALVARDO — 47 165
 ALVEN Richard 39 133
 Thomas 39 133
 Alvord see Alvord
 ALVERSON James 25 263
 Alvey see Alvy
 ALVIS George 31 310
 ALVORD Alward Alvard Al-
 vard Alvord Alvort Al-
 ward Olvord
 — 20 134
 — Mr. 20 258
 Abigail 5 63 50 173
 Alexander 3 399 4 26 5
 63 9 39 19 189 47 168
 50 173
 Alice C. 47 176
 Asahel 42 78
 Belah 39 339
 Benedict 11 27 19 190
 Benedictus 5 63 247
 Benjamin 4 26 5 63 11 27
 43 41
 Caroline Betts 21 197
 Carrie 47 176
 Catherine 42 78
 Charles Dewey 21 197
 Charles Hubbell 47 176
 Clara Alice 47 176
 Clarissa Ann 21 351
 Clinton 21 197
 D. W. 19 85
 Daniel 49 43
 Daniel Wells 21 197
 Ebenezer 5 191
 Edward Jesup 24 186
 Elizabeth 5 63 66
 Emma Gillette 47 176
 Eunice 8 133 23 296 42 78
 43 40
 Hannah 30 195 32 67
 Hannah Sophia 21 351
 Henry 47 168 175
 Henry B. 47 176
 Henry Clay 47 168 176 383
 Ione 5 63
 J. W. 8 156
 James Church 21 197
 Jane 5 225 11 249
 Jeremiah 3 400
 Jeremy 5 63
 Jesup 24 186
 John 4 26 5 63 9 89
 John Buell 47 176
 Jonathan 5 63
 Josiah 3 400
 Josias 5 63
 Keziah 39 244
 Lois 23 296
 Louisa M. 47 174
 Louisa M. 47 174
 Mary 5 63 21 197 47 168
 Mary Jane 47 176
 Mary Williams 47 175
 Mindwell 49 43
 Noah 32 67
 Obadiah 42 78
 Orsemus A. 21 351
 Orsemus S. 21 351
 Phoebe Buell 47 176
 Rachel 42 78
 Rebecca 32 305
 Robert W. 47 176
 Roxana 45 95
 Ruth 5 191

ALVORD cont'd

Ruth G. 47 176
 Samuel 29 151 30 105
 Sarah 5 63 39 339
 Sarah E. 24 186
 Saul 47 174
 Semer 42 78
 Susan 24 186
 Tamer 19 24
 Thomas 3 399 4 26 5 63
 41 211 213
 Thomas Gould 39 244
 ALVY Aluey Alvey
 — 43 159
 Alice 43 160
 Anne 49 391
 Arthur 43 159 160
 Bernard 43 159
 Edward 49 391
 Margaret 49 391
 Mary 49 391
 Richard 49 391
 Alvord see Alvord
 ALWAYS Samuel 40 62
 Alwood see Allwood
 Alworth see Aldworth
 ALXARSON Anne 14 324
 Mary 14 324
 Alyes see Allis
 Alvn see Allen
 AMADAS Amades Amadis
 Amadus
 — Capt. 3 22
 Francis 45 153 50 106 107
 Jane 50 106
 Joan 50 106
 Judith 45 153 50 107
 Robert 2 344
 Thomasine 2 344
 Amadon see Ammidown
 Amadown see Ammidown
 Amadus see Amadas
 Amand see St. Anand
 AMANS — 29 242
 AMAZEEN Benjamin T. 5
 170
 Hannah 9 221
 John 9 221
 Joseph 9 221
 Lucinda 5 170
 Mary 9 221
 Samuel B. 5 170
 Sarah Elizabeth 5 170
 AMBECK Ambeek
 Johannes 12 198 331
 Judith 12 198
 Mary 12 331
 Amblar see Ambler
 AMBLARD — 23 109
 AMBLE Elizabeth 34 252
 John 34 252
 AMBLER Amblar
 49 271
 Abraham 5 449 7 281 282
 24 282
 Anne 39 333
 Charles 39 133
 Deborah 9 148
 Edward 39 333
 Eliza 39 333
 Elizabeth 5 449 23 180 297
 32 134 39 333 41 253
 48 110
 Hannah 5 449 9 148 24
 29 34 282 283
 Jaquelin 39 333 41 253
 John 5 449 23 180 297 24
 28 29 30 61 32 134 33
 349 39 333
 Joseph 5 449
 Joshua 30 61
 Lucy 39 333
 Mary 5 449 23 181
 Mary Willis 39 333
 Rebecca 39 333 41 258

AMBLER cont'd

Richard 3 196 7 160 281 282
13 301 39 333 41 253
Sarah 7 160 281 282
AMBREY Peter 14 351
AMEROIS ——— 30 360
AMBROSE Ambros
——— 6 333 8 51 224 29
180
Abigail 6 206 7 311 8 160
9 309 27 364
Anne 46 154 47 394
Cicely 47 392 393 396
Dorothy 7 311
Ebenezer 6 206 7 311
Elizabeth 7 311 42 405 47
394
Hannah 42 135
Henry 3 56 159 6 206 7
311 8 57 162 9 309 346
20 142 28 375 46 160
47 139
Hope 7 311
Isaac 5 62 47 394
John 47 394
Jonathan 25 268
Joshua 22 112 28 224 32
234 42 312 47 394
Judith 47 394
Margaret 7 311
Mary 47 394
Nathaniel 7 311 28 375 32
48 50
Nehemiah 28 224 32 234
42 312 47 394
Peter 22 112 42 312 47
392 393 396
Rebecca 47 394
Richard 47 394
Samuel 7 311 27 389
Sarah 7 311
Susanna 6 206 7 311 8 162
9 309 346
Thomas 47 394
William 36 141 47 392 394
396

AMCOTTE Amcotts Amcotts

Alexander 36 382
Elizabeth 48 516
Frances 36 382

Amee see Amey

AMENTA Michael 34 435

AMERIDETH Ameridah See
also Meredeth and Merry-
day

Joan 5 345 347 348

John 5 345 348

AMERMAN Derrick 13 18

Joan W. 23 376

Mary 13 18

Amery see Amory

AMES see also Eames

8 340 19 237 35
296 36 373 40 308 42
109

— Dr. 4 179 7 33 16 34

36 69 42 270

— Judge 23 461

— Mr. 8 115 116 30 159

— Mrs. 13 79 33 196

Abby A. 3 100

Abel 38 84

Abigail 8 340 19 22 204

Adelbert 29 496

Alexander 4 374

Amos 5 104 13 85 50 478

Ann 47 530

Anna C. 50 84

Anne 21 183

Asa 11 246

Azel 19 373 21 75 45
31 app.

B. D. 10 104 11 258

Benjamin 3 353 25 263 50
74

AMES cont'd

Bernice D. 11 246
Betsey 9 216
Blanche Butler 50 378
Calvin 27 205
Charles G. 48 360
Cheney 43 344 50 74
Daniel 3 75 9 98 19 200
33 162 45 257
David 1 283 16 255 27 382
385 336
Deborah 16 255 18 380 46
351
Deliverance 11 334 16 255
36 51
Dorothy 33 404 48 377
Ebenezer 3 236
Edward R. 23 487
Eleazer 10 308 50 352
Elijah 28 231
Elise A. 49 275
Elizabeth 13 79 16 255 17
179 21 225 228 25 180
27 225 33 196 34 58 60
42 270 271
Elizabeth N. 46 149
Ellis 5 471 7 200 8 200 9
200 10 200 11 192 336
12 288 14 96 101 15 288
13 354 357 24 340 25
165 33 360 34 208 35
183 39 91 121 196 41 328
43 127 45 90 app. 46
191
Esther 45 24
Eveline O. 50 83
Experience 4 374
Fisher 1 232 382 4 143 5
102 6 214 11 173 246 13
185 16 255 18 13 116 19
353 21 5 25 372 29 394
30 363 33 399 453 41
239 301 43 174 45 327
46 352
Frances 16 255
Franklin K. 3 100
Frank Morton 37 408 45
66 app.
Frederick Lothrop 31 343
35 253 36 327 45 64 app.
49 233 273 274 275 50
365
George Lapham 24 182
Hannah 3 126 9 142 11
334 14 284 15 89 16
255 19 200 204 21 227
36 51 37 237 38 84 45
313 47 213
Harriet 39 91
Helen 31 343
Helen Angier 49 275
Hiram P. 29 121
Irene 37 307 42 200
Jacob 7 64 39 383
James B. 39 226
Jane V. 28 363
Jenny 18 283
Jeremiah 18 276 283 30 290
292 31 169 170
Jeremiah Fisher 16 255
Jethro 7 64
Joan 5 231 14 327 33 196
42 270
Job 21 225
John 4 374 5 471 11 334
14 327 15 357 16 255
19 202 29 113 33 196
36 51 39 91 374 41 240
42 270 49 273 50 83 124
John Checkley 32 279
John Davis 30 249 45
59 app.
John Stanley 49 275
John Waldo 37 307 42 200
John Worthington 16 255

AMES cont'd

Jonathan 25 266 27 383 33
91
Joseph 11 246 28 446
Jotham 4 374 39 186
Keziah 13 144 19 201
Leonard 43 344
Levi 9 78
Lizzie F. 28 231
Lothrop 49 275
Lucy 32 332
Lydia 2 223 11 334 16 255
13 379 380 19 176
M. E. 10 142
Marcus 28 363
Marcus Judson 28 363
Margaret S. 4 240
Martha 9 216 217 18 351
19 203
Mary 3 355 16 255 18 276
351 19 201 21 225 226
228 40 308 42 93 45
340
Mary Leavitt 10 142
Mary O. 1 283
Mary Shreve 49 275
Matthew 45 109
Michael 50 74
Moses 1 234 50 478
Nancy A. 15 357
Nat. 34 386
Nathan 18 276 350 19 24
Nathaniel 6 189 11 246 258
12 195 16 253 256 257 17
82 21 226 26 84 36 34
147 50 191 324
Nicholas 32 332
Noah 19 204
Noyes 19 23
Oakes 26 175 179 27 436
28 215 29 113 31 342
36 134 41 240 45 44 app.
49 273 274 50 83
Oakes Angier 38 87 45
68 app.
Oliver 28 215 29 113 31
342 343 435 37 408 38
448 41 240 44 309 313
415 45 320 45 app. 67 app.
49 273 274 275 50 83
Pelham W. 25 165
Philip 13 50 42 270
Polly 3 75 38 84 42 93
Rebecca 3 126 16 255 19
23
Rebecca Caroline 49 275
Reginald 45 108
Richard 16 255 39 91
Robert 6 206 15 244 33
162
Roxana 3 236
Ruhamah 19 204
Ruth 14 327 29 113 33 196
34 409 39 374 388 42
270 271
S. 4 240
S. D. 21 188
Sally 39 91 42 58
Salmon 11 246
Samuel 15 13 17 179 19
172 21 188 189 200 43
377 45 256 257 91 app.
Sarah 11 334 15 244 16
255 267 18 276 19 200
204 21 225 226 31 343
34 402 36 51 49 276 50
74
Sarah D. T. 21 78
Sarah Malvina 32 279
Sarah Shaw 33 226
Serh 16 255 25 87 29 496
41 304
Simeon 4 374
Solomon 4 374
Spafford 42 93

Date	Patient	Physician
12/1/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/2/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/3/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/4/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/5/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/6/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/7/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/8/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/9/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/10/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/11/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/12/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/13/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/14/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/15/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/16/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/17/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/18/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/19/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/20/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/21/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/22/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/23/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/24/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/25/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/26/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/27/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/28/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/29/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
12/30/21	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith

AMES cont'd

Stephen 27 350 28 148 263
 30 289 290 293 31 24
 Susan 42 270
 Susanna 16 255 19 24 21
 226 29 113 31 342 42
 270
 Sylvester 42 58
 Thaddeus 37 307 42 200
 Theodonia 32 332
 Theodore 19 276
 Thomas 4 374 16 255 21
 226 29 113 47 492 49
 273 50 16 83
 Timothy 19 204 29 499
 William 3 126 191 4 374 5
 12 14 15 104 231 285 7 176
 8 245 9 142 11 246 334
 12 348 13 79 60 14 327
 15 244 15 255 21 188 225
 223 23 369 27 43 58 23
 224 29 113 33 124 199
 34 402 409 35 47 36 51
 37 166 38 31 39 91 374
 42 269 270 271 45 313 47
 266 49 273
 Winslow 9 216
 Zalmon 11 246

AMESBURY Amesbury

Browning 19 139
 Caleb 15 72
 Daniel 15 72
 Experience 15 72
 Jacob 15 71
 Jonathan 15 70 71 72
 Joshua 15 72
 Mary 15 72
 Mercy 15 72
 Sarah 15 71
 Thomas 15 72

AMEY Ames Amy Aymy

Desire 2 392
 James 25 254
 John 2 392 9 253 311 10
 69 15 135 16 45 18 169
 Josiah L. C. 21 133
 Martha 2 392 9 253 311 10
 69 15 135 16 45 18 169
 Mary 16 45
 Sylvanus 25 260
 William 7 226 10 69

AMHERST Jeffrey Lord 10 209

11 205 14 149 15 51 23
 289 322 21 253 22 369
 409 23 202 203 24 419
 26 121 238 240 353 27 407
 419 28 247 458 29 375
 30 329 33 383 36 29 34
 35 393 394 37 21 22 43
 141 45 272 273 274 48
 37 39 41 49 141

Tyssen William Amherst

Baron 23 340 48 332

AMHERST Amhurst

— 29 202
 — Lieut. 10 144
 Jeffrey 43 41
 Nicholas 19 76 42 398

AMIBLE Anthony 25 260

Amidown see Ammidown

AMIEL John 43 41

AMIES — Dr. 17 48
 — Mrs. 42 271
 Elizabeth 44 389
 Joan 8 345
 John 44 389
 Mary 44 389 396
 William 44 389

AMISON William 47 193

AMISTREALE — 3 244

AMMEN Daniel 34 222

AMMIDOWN Amedowne

Amadon Amidowne Amy-
 downe

AMMIDOWN cont'd

Ansa B. 35 162
 Caleb 28 451 37 414
 Ebenezer D. 28 481
 Ebenezer Davis 41 251
 Hannah 37 413 414
 Hittable 37 414
 Holmes 17 86 28 220 477
 480 32 366 37 413 421
 38 88 45 25 app.
 Ichabod 60 191
 Joanna 37 414
 Luther 37 413
 Lydia 2 76
 Mary F. 41 251
 Otis 28 481
 Patty 37 413
 Philip 28 480 37 414
 Rebecca 41 251
 Roger 2 76 7 229 8 62 348
 28 480 32 368 37 414
 Sarah 2 76 8 348
 Seraph 37 414
 Submit 37 414

AMORY Amery Ammory

see also Emery

— 7 338 10 289
 — Mr. 9 15 26 9 116 117
 31 50
 — Mrs. 10 59 25 46 26 9

117
 Abigail 10 62
 Adeline 27 245
 Ann 10 61 65
 Ann G. 27 245
 Ann Lloyd 15 16
 Ann McLean 15 16
 Anne 30 488
 Anne Gever 15 16 30 488
 Arthur 39 89
 Augustine Heard 39 89
 Caleb 32 300
 Caroline 10 64
 Catherine 10 63 64 65 27
 245

Catherine C. 42 213
 Charles 10 63 27 370
 Charlotte M. 27 245
 Cornelia 28 337
 Deborah 17 31
 Eliza 23 86

Elizabeth 10 60 to 64 22
 199 23 87 39 89 46 279

Francis 10 65 14 245 28

337 32 208

Frederick 39 89

George 10 65

George Frederick 10 64

Hannah Rowe 10 63

Harcourt 39 89

Henry 10 60 49 135

Hetty 19 305

Isaac 10 61

James Appleton 39 89

James Sullivan 10 64 39 89

195 45 68 app.

John 10 60 to 64 15 16 19

332 42 213 44 55

John G. 10 64

John H. 10 64

Jonathan 1 380 4 102 7

142 10 59 to 64 19 77

305 25 219 30 378 39

89 40 344 46 279

Letitia 1 380 25 219

Letitia Sullivan 25 219

Lucy 10 60 64 19 25

Lydia 10 64

Martha 10 59 60 61

Mary 10 59 61 62 64 65 27

245

Mary B. 19 77

Mary Copley 39 89

Mehitable 10 64 39 89 46

279

AMORY cont'd

Nancy 10 64
 Nancy W. 25 46
 Nathaniel 10 64
 Prudence 32 208
 Rebecca 10 60 61 62 63 65
 46 279
 Robert 10 59 60 61 39 89
 Rosalie G. 22 354
 Rufus Greene 10 64 15 16
 25 46 27 245 30 488 36
 311

Ruth 10 64

Samuel Linzee 10 63

Sarah 10 61 64 65 14 245

44 55

Simon 3 241 10 59 40 171

Susan 5 134 10 296a 12

289 22 227

Susan G. 27 245

Thomas 7 142 10 59 60 61

63 64 22 199 27 41 30

442 39 89 46 279

Thomas Coffin 5 154 10 60

63 64 104 296a 305 370 11

288 554 12 191 192 289

13 191 15 364 17 274

290 299 13 228 19 304

21 44 22 227 23 108 372

24 202 425 429 25 46 52

244 298 26 102 168 172

173 343 419 27 201 208

209 519 28 99 163 214 217

291 325 343 344 423 29 81

118 120 121 126 185 203 206

331 332 490 30 127 470

471 31 56 336 337 354 355

32 347 33 240 250 273 284

359 378 447 34 207 35

92 93 186 205 354 356 36

99 197 37 216 314 328 38

450 451 39 89 127 205 295

40 214 324 344 429 425 41

116 128 319 42 206 43

229 44 335 339 45 14 app.

46 279 47 482 493 494

Thomas Isaac Coffin 19 77

78

William 10 59 63 64 13 281

26 208 41 428

William A. 22 354

Amory d' see D' Amory

AMOS Amoss

Anna 23 447

Elisha 11 245 246

Elizabeth 50 123

Hugh 3 240

Isaac 50 123

Joseph 25 261

Mary 24 357 25 117 119 29

203

Sarah 35 46

Thomas 22 180 48 441 50

124

William 23 447 24 357 35

46 49 187

AMPPS John 46 331

AMPTILL John 48 323

Amringe van see Van Amringe

Ambsbury see Amesbury

AMSDALE Elizabeth 37 297

AMSDALL Abigail 23 131

AMSDEN — Widow 2 209

Aaron 15 22

Abigail 15 22 18 191

Abraham 15 21 22

Albert D. 22 57

Amity 15 21

Barbara 15 22

Benjamin 15 22

Beriah 15 21

Bezaleel 15 22

David 14 82 15 22

Elizabeth 15 21

Ephraim 15 21

PATIENT'S NAME	AGE	SEX	DATE	TIME
John Doe	45	M	1923	10:30
Jane Smith	32	F	1923	11:00
Robert Brown	28	M	1923	11:30
Mary White	25	F	1923	12:00
William Black	35	M	1923	12:30
Elizabeth Green	40	F	1923	13:00
Thomas Grey	30	M	1923	13:30
Anna Hall	22	F	1923	14:00
Charles King	42	M	1923	14:30
Frances Lee	38	F	1923	15:00
George Miller	27	M	1923	15:30
Helen Wilson	24	F	1923	16:00
Frank Moore	33	M	1923	16:30
Grace Taylor	29	F	1923	17:00
Harold Adams	31	M	1923	17:30
Irene Baker	26	F	1923	18:00
James Clark	41	M	1923	18:30
Katherine Evans	36	F	1923	19:00
Leo Fisher	23	M	1923	19:30
Margaret Hill	21	F	1923	20:00
Nathan Jones	34	M	1923	20:30
Olivia King	39	F	1923	21:00
Peter Lee	28	M	1923	21:30
Quinn Miller	25	F	1923	22:00
Rachel Moore	37	F	1923	22:30
Samuel Taylor	32	M	1923	23:00
Theresa Adams	27	F	1923	23:30
Victor Baker	43	M	1923	24:00
Wendy Clark	35	F	1923	24:30
Xavier Evans	29	M	1923	25:00
Yvonne Fisher	24	F	1923	25:30
Zoe Hill	33	F	1923	26:00
Adam Jones	26	M	1923	26:30
Betty King	31	F	1923	27:00
Carl Lee	44	M	1923	27:30
Dorothy Miller	30	F	1923	28:00
Edward Moore	25	M	1923	28:30
Florence Taylor	36	F	1923	29:00
Gordon Adams	28	M	1923	29:30
Hannah Baker	23	F	1923	30:00
Isaac Clark	34	M	1923	30:30
Julia Evans	27	F	1923	31:00
Kenneth Fisher	32	M	1923	31:30
Lillian Hill	26	F	1923	32:00
Max Jones	40	M	1923	32:30
Nancy King	35	F	1923	33:00
Oscar Lee	29	M	1923	33:30
Pamela Miller	24	F	1923	34:00
Quincy Moore	37	M	1923	34:30
Rose Taylor	30	F	1923	35:00
Samuel Adams	25	M	1923	35:30
Tina Baker	33	F	1923	36:00
Ulysses Clark	28	M	1923	36:30
Vivian Evans	22	F	1923	37:00
Walter Fisher	31	M	1923	37:30
Xenia Hill	27	F	1923	38:00
Yusef Jones	36	M	1923	38:30
Zelda King	23	F	1923	39:00
Abraham Lee	41	M	1923	39:30
Bella Miller	34	F	1923	40:00
Calvin Moore	29	M	1923	40:30
Diana Taylor	26	F	1923	41:00
Elmer Adams	38	M	1923	41:30
Faith Baker	25	F	1923	42:00
Gabriel Clark	32	M	1923	42:30
Hazel Evans	28	F	1923	43:00
Ignacio Fisher	35	M	1923	43:30
Jessie Hill	24	F	1923	44:00
Kenneth Jones	30	M	1923	44:30
Lillian King	27	F	1923	45:00
Marvin Lee	33	M	1923	45:30
Nora Miller	26	F	1923	46:00
Oscar Moore	31	M	1923	46:30
Pamela Taylor	29	F	1923	47:00
Quinn Adams	25	M	1923	47:30
Rachel Baker	36	F	1923	48:00
Samuel Clark	28	M	1923	48:30
Tina Evans	23	F	1923	49:00
Ulysses Fisher	34	M	1923	49:30
Vivian Hill	27	F	1923	50:00
Walter Jones	32	M	1923	50:30
Xenia King	26	F	1923	51:00
Yusef Lee	37	M	1923	51:30
Zelda Miller	24	F	1923	52:00
Abraham Moore	30	M	1923	52:30
Bella Taylor	27	F	1923	53:00
Calvin Adams	25	M	1923	53:30
Diana Baker	33	F	1923	54:00
Elmer Clark	28	M	1923	54:30
Faith Evans	23	F	1923	55:00
Gabriel Fisher	31	M	1923	55:30
Hazel Hill	27	F	1923	56:00
Ignacio Jones	36	M	1923	56:30
Jessie King	24	F	1923	57:00
Kenneth Lee	30	M	1923	57:30
Lillian Miller	27	F	1923	58:00
Marvin Moore	33	M	1923	58:30
Nora Taylor	26	F	1923	59:00
Oscar Adams	31	M	1923	59:30
Pamela Baker	29	F	1923	60:00
Quinn Evans	25	M	1923	60:30
Rachel Fisher	36	F	1923	61:00
Samuel Clark	28	M	1923	61:30
Tina Evans	23	F	1923	62:00
Ulysses Miller	34	M	1923	62:30
Vivian Hill	27	F	1923	63:00
Walter Jones	32	M	1923	63:30
Xenia King	26	F	1923	64:00
Yusef Lee	37	M	1923	64:30
Zelda Miller	24	F	1923	65:00
Abraham Moore	30	M	1923	65:30
Bella Taylor	27	F	1923	66:00
Calvin Adams	25	M	1923	66:30
Diana Baker	33	F	1923	67:00
Elmer Clark	28	M	1923	67:30
Faith Evans	23	F	1923	68:00
Gabriel Fisher	31	M	1923	68:30
Hazel Hill	27	F	1923	69:00
Ignacio Jones	36	M	1923	69:30
Jessie King	24	F	1923	70:00
Kenneth Lee	30	M	1923	70:30
Lillian Miller	27	F	1923	71:00
Marvin Moore	33	M	1923	71:30
Nora Taylor	26	F	1923	72:00
Oscar Adams	31	M	1923	72:30
Pamela Baker	29	F	1923	73:00
Quinn Evans	25	M	1923	73:30
Rachel Fisher	36	F	1923	74:00
Samuel Clark	28	M	1923	74:30
Tina Evans	23	F	1923	75:00
Ulysses Miller	34	M	1923	75:30
Vivian Hill	27	F	1923	76:00
Walter Jones	32	M	1923	76:30
Xenia King	26	F	1923	77:00
Yusef Lee	37	M	1923	77:30
Zelda Miller	24	F	1923	78:00
Abraham Moore	30	M	1923	78:30
Bella Taylor	27	F	1923	79:00
Calvin Adams	25	M	1923	79:30
Diana Baker	33	F	1923	80:00
Elmer Clark	28	M	1923	80:30
Faith Evans	23	F	1923	81:00
Gabriel Fisher	31	M	1923	81:30
Hazel Hill	27	F	1923	82:00
Ignacio Jones	36	M	1923	82:30
Jessie King	24	F	1923	83:00
Kenneth Lee	30	M	1923	83:30
Lillian Miller	27	F	1923	84:00
Marvin Moore	33	M	1923	84:30
Nora Taylor	26	F	1923	85:00
Oscar Adams	31	M	1923	85:30
Pamela Baker	29	F	1923	86:00
Quinn Evans	25	M	1923	86:30
Rachel Fisher	36	F	1923	87:00
Samuel Clark	28	M	1923	87:30
Tina Evans	23	F	1923	88:00
Ulysses Miller	34	M	1923	88:30
Vivian Hill	27	F	1923	89:00
Walter Jones	32	M	1923	89:30
Xenia King	26	F	1923	90:00
Yusef Lee	37	M	1923	90:30
Zelda Miller	24	F	1923	91:00
Abraham Moore	30	M	1923	91:30
Bella Taylor	27	F	1923	92:00
Calvin Adams	25	M	1923	92:30
Diana Baker	33	F	1923	93:00
Elmer Clark	28	M	1923	93:30
Faith Evans	23	F	1923	94:00
Gabriel Fisher	31	M	1923	94:30
Hazel Hill	27	F	1923	95:00
Ignacio Jones	36	M	1923	95:30
Jessie King	24	F	1923	96:00
Kenneth Lee	30	M	1923	96:30
Lillian Miller	27	F	1923	97:00
Marvin Moore	33	M	1923	97:30
Nora Taylor	26	F	1923	98:00
Oscar Adams	31	M	1923	98:30
Pamela Baker	29	F	1923	99:00
Quinn Evans	25	M	1923	99:30
Rachel Fisher	36	F	1923	100:00

AMSDEN cont'd

Eunice 15 22 39 323 44
 286
 Frances 15 21
 Francis 15 22
 Hannah 15 21 22
 Isaac 3 350 7 176 15 21
 22 25 262 36 192 37
 66 39 258 43 372
 Jacob 15 21 22 39 258 41
 408 43 277
 Jane 15 21
 Jesse 50 478
 Joel 15 22
 John 10 96 15 21
 Jonathan 15 21
 Joseph 15 22
 Lucy 15 22
 Lydia 15 22 18 191
 Mary 15 21 22
 Patty 15 22
 Persis 15 21
 Sarah 10 96 15 22
 Submit 15 22
 Thankful 15 21 37 297
 Thomas 15 21 22
 Unity 15 21
 Uriah 15 21 22
 Zipporah 15 21 22
 AMWELL — 6 143
 Amy see Amey
 AMYAND Claudius 46 332
 Isaac 46 332
 Justina 46 333
 AMYAS Jane 17 111* 18 260
 22 173
 John 18 260 22 173
 Amydowne see Ammidown
 AMYS William 50 286
 Anaball see Annabe
 Anable see Annable
 ANBREY Lewis 14 353
 ANCRAM William 48 41
 ANDEM James 23 144
 ANDERBY William 40 368
 ANDERSEE John 47 197
 ANDERSON — 1 82 6
 219 7 207 9 218 20 102
 44 310 48 344
 — Capt. 4 348 16 151
 — Dr. 19 173 23 124 125
 34 130
 — Gen. 15 256
 — Maj. 32 258
 — Mr. 3 173 32 318 42 273
 45 130
 — Rev. Mr. 11 44 33 197
 A. 40 204
 A. T. 41 418
 Abigail 38 28
 Abraham 14 223 15 256 43
 121 122 198 199
 Abraham W. 43 199
 Adam 8 332
 Alester 1 379
 Alexander 21 285 28 481
 40 237 296 298 299
 Ann 15 256 43 122 199 391
 46 336
 Ann Colin 43 121
 Anna 10 69 18 170
 Anne Hichborn 43 199
 Anne Williams 43 122 199
 Archer 35 285 36 329 44
 411 46 193
 Arzbell 6 206
 Bathshua 43 121 198 199
 Betsey 36 318
 Bridget 43 391
 Charity 50 488
 Charles E. 43 311
 Christopher 5 116 314
 Cornelius 37 172 173 174 38
 43
 Cynthia 14 362

ANDERSON cont'd

Daniel 6 133
 David 1 379 2 261 26 158
 45 201 46 335 336 47
 197
 Edward 15 256 43 199
 Edward L. 33 378
 Elizabeth 43 390 391 44 189
 50 68
 Elizabeth Wendall 43 199
 Emma 46 335 236
 Ephraim 48 41
 Evelina 30 461
 Frances 43 391
 Frances Perley 43 199
 Gawan 48 351
 George 48 418 464
 Gowin 2 8 53 3 187
 Hannah 1 82 23 425 43
 198 199
 Henry 43 391 396 46 334
 335 336 49 152
 Herman M. 3 356
 Hugh 14 274 40 338
 Isaac 22 95 24 341 43 199
 Isaac Watson 43 127
 Isabel Merrill 43 199
 J. Corbet 36 426 427
 James 14 348 15 139 26
 264 34 236 47 28 50
 James H. 49 348
 James Stuart Murray 28 315
 Jane 10 218 42 154 46 336
 Jane Frances Winfred 43
 464
 Jo. 2 112 14 352
 Joanna Tillson 43 199
 Johanna 9 311 46 335 336
 John 1 379 3 242 5 443 6
 134 9 229 311 10 69 218
 13 150 14 223 15 256
 16 148 18 170 25 256 33
 36 34 388 43 121 122 198
 199 391 44 361 46 335
 336 47 351 48 281 49
 281
 John Farwell 35 279 37 202
 38 348 39 86 101 40 215
 43 121 to 132 198 199 45
 57 app. 48 88
 John J. 35 210
 John Parker 45 91
 Jonathan 46 335
 Joseph 44 204 48 281 50
 488
 Joseph M. 14 362
 Katharine 26 158 43 391
 46 335 336
 Katharine Mary 46 335
 Lawrence 40 41
 Louisa 43 199
 Lucinda Fogg 48 418
 Lucy 15 256 43 121 122 199
 Marcia 43 125
 Marcia Bowman 43 199
 Marcia Winter 43 199
 Margaret 12 204 43 391 45
 69 49 281
 Mary 9 311 10 69 18 170
 34 388 43 198 199 389 390
 391 46 335 336 50 304
 Michael 39 133 47 403
 Olive 3 393
 Penelope 43 391
 Peter 3 353 356
 Peter Smith 43 199
 Rachel 49 281
 Rasmus Björn 35 300 36
 108 42 269 44 219
 Ray 50 304
 Rebecca 3 353 356 9 218 43
 121 198
 Richard 3 389 4 190 5 344
 14 354 15 142 43 198
 389 390 391 50 304

ANDERSON cont'd

Richard C. 33 378 42 361
 Richard Clough 42 361
 Robert 7 208 14 351 16
 303 24 161 26 279 27
 223 28 360 38 28 43
 309 391 48 41 251 49 87
 Rufus 8 29 33 197 38 393
 Samuel 10 218 15 256 44
 204 46 336
 Samuel J. 35 187 43 122 132
 50 248
 Sarah 23 425 49 281
 Sarah P. 48 464
 Sibyl 14 362
 Susanna 43 199
 Thomas 2 113 6 134 23
 425 45 218
 William 1 379 14 352 23
 244 36 139 142 39 133
 43 155 391 47 49 48 41
 William S. 19 278 44 117
 214 45 31 app.
 ANDERTON — 50 541
 Christopher 47 181
 Elizabeth 41 385
 James 43 160 47 43 46 47
 Rachel 50 541
 Thomas 47 43
 William 47 45
 ANDERVILLE Alexander Earl
 of 48 92
 Andras see Andrews
 ANDRE Ann Marguerite 6 63
 David 6 63
 Francois 27 358
 John 2 229 5 45 46 103 473
 6 63 392 7 97 205 293 294
 374 8 98 9 295 11 187
 12 280 13 109 15 292 16
 375 20 191 22 285 23
 477 26 59 27 95 205 29
 334 30 321 466 480 31
 183 342 32 38 33 132 235
 34 353 35 156 137 38 20
 44 245 244 46 30 48 74
 John Lewis 6 63
 Louisa Katharine 6 63
 Mary Hannah 6 63
 Mary Louisa 6 63
 William Lewis 6 63
 ANDREAS — 46 120
 A. T. 39 105
 ANDREE Charles 20 387
 Andrene see Andrews
 ANDRES Jedediah 4 248
 John 11 39
 Richard 7 335
 Thomas 39 361
 ANDRESON Jus. 48 144
 ANDREW of Wynton 12 278
 ANDREWS Andras Andrene
 Andrew Andrewe Andros
 Andrew Andros Andros
 Androse Andross And
 drosse Androwe And
 rowes Andrus Andrus
 Andrus Andrus Andrus
 — 5 59 6 339 340 343
 8 296 9 345 10 101 28
 398 446 33 215 35 254
 36 68 43 45 192 44 164
 46 447 48 62 453 49 388
 50 517
 — Ald. 39 179
 — Brig. Gen. 6 104
 — Capt. 30 71 50 480 481
 — Corporal 7 79
 — Lady 35 353
 — Lieut. 3 24
 — Mr. 6 166 8 321 9 120
 23 369 27 31 32 322 36
 293 29 181
 — Rev. Dr. 17 135
 — Widow 16 213



ANDREWS cont'd

A. 8 378 9 378 11 96
 A. H. 23 239
 A. O. 29 480 483 491
 Abel 15 242 243 40 156
 Abigail 4 361 5 259 261 263
 13 147 251 14 212 273 15
 242 243 20 225 234 22
 388 23 11 12 446 34
 135 36 195 39 244 40
 22 23 24 50 103
 Abraham 11 324 12 36 147
 149 23 12 24 174
 Agnes Butler 46 333
 Alfred 23 239 240 25 192
 27 200 450 28 470 30
 269 31 139 47 89 48
 119
 Alger 6 206
 Alice 6 206 254 39 293 40
 21 23 25 44 388 46 333
 50 511
 Allen 15 243
 Alonzo 7 878 13 273 14
 378
 Amias Charles 24 91
 Amos 6 136 15 242 243 42
 180 46 145
 Amy 40 25
 Ananias 37 379
 Ann 1 337 5 895 6 206 344
 10 101 200 14 212 20 125
 42 179 46 418
 Anna 10 296a 13 273 23
 12 39 51 48 263
 Anna Deming 39 51
 Anne 13 129 15 243 48 510
 49 488 50 516
 Anthony 5 62
 Asa 6 162 9 156 10 192 15
 243 31 201 39 52
 Asahel 20 234
 Asenath 15 243
 Barbara 45 293 50 516
 Bartholomew 49 454
 Benajah 15 243
 Benjamin 5 83 397 12 36
 148 149 150 327 15 243 17
 148 180 20 247 23 444
 31 79 81 38 411 39 51
 40 24 25 33 157 361 45
 298 49 488
 Bethia 5 85 26 72
 Betsey 6 101 40 25 26
 Bridget 41 177
 C. A. 28 359
 Caesar 42 179
 Caleb 8 95 15 242
 Caroline 15 243 24 174 40
 25
 Catherine Cushing 31 231
 Charity 5 85
 Charles 20 234 40 25
 Charles Albion 23 12
 Charles B. 43 329
 Charles L. 15 16
 Charlotte Illsley 23 88
 Chloe 15 243
 Chlorinda 15 243
 Christopher Columbus 7 200
 378 12 190 45 11 app.
 Clarissa 15 243 40 25
 Clement 15 242
 Cornelia Thayer 50 104
 Curtis 15 243
 Cynthia 15 243
 Damaris 9 123
 Daniel 3 346 348 350 6 206
 9 86 120 11 132 135 324
 12 35 37 38 148 149 182 327
 13 56 15 242 243 328
 Daniel Hovey 6 206
 David 2 117 118 156 15 242
 243 23 146 31 54 39
 50 40 24 25

ANDREWS cont'd

David A. 1 381
 Deborah 5 85 40 25 46
 333 334
 Delight 43 45 48 62
 Deming 39 51
 Desire 16 20
 Dinah 20 234
 Dorcas 15 183 23 429 33
 27 40 25
 Dorothea 41 338
 Dorothy 7 337
 Dummer 35 260
 E. A. 8 259 42 203
 E. E. 41 321
 E. R. 49 231
 Ebenezer 2 228 15 129 40
 23 24 25
 Ebenezer Turell 5 371 6 101
 15 93 18 217 34 209 35
 293 45 81 app.
 Edith 23 12
 Edmund 23 261 40 21 to 24
 42 226
 Edmund Sir 1 76 92 106 300
 301 2 15 17 to 20 107 172
 3 118 167 207 252 253 258
 259 346 4 52 110 117 222
 260 5 143 315 317 320 430
 6 73 83 217 366 7 316 8
 19 21 247 329 334 357 9
 47 377 10 337 11 31 32
 33 284 13 209 268 347 366
 14 149 280 15 116 16 41
 17 111* 160 294 19 205
 20 243 21 145 353 359 22
 41 42 172 434 23 21 22 25
 26 27 31 52 170 to 174 212
 341 344 435 24 41 42 90
 91 324 to 329 433 25 73
 74 75 133 357 26 230 231
 232 427 29 61 62 314 382
 417 470 30 275 407 480
 31 60 62 65 66 226 302 303
 32 81 156 to 164 233 312 to
 316 33 162 163 174 295
 296 310 34 50 81 82 111
 185 269 to 275 331 371 to
 382 35 34 to 37 69 124
 125 126 182 36 52 191 203
 37 38 120 156 221 274 283
 315 349 38 269 353 382
 383 429 444 39 257 40
 182 198 199 248 292 41
 195 314 337 366 433 42 71
 95 179 180 364 371 872 375
 to 380 382 384 385 43 197
 44 208 222 325 334 45 85
 46 145 47 381 48 102
 144 197 203 50 11 40 131
 502
 Edna 8 196
 Edward 43 176 45 290 46
 118 48 496 50 516
 Eleanor 11 276 278 12 46 47
 19 363 40 23 44 388
 Eli 15 242 39 49 243 340 40
 33 360
 Elias 15 243
 Elijah 15 243 39 51 119
 Eliphaz 39 243 341
 Elisha 3 24 25 154 243 20
 234 36 82 39 339
 Elisha Benjamin 30 455 39
 394 40 331 41 226 42
 208 410 43 377 44 217
 321 45 251 318 77 app.
 46 190 278 47 224 225 233
 491 48 221 223 49 218
 Eliza Jones 23 12 50 103
 Eliza P. 23 89
 Elizabeth 2 156 4 172 5
 85 227 371 6 206 339 7
 11 11 50 12 46 47 13
 142 14 310 20 234 23

ANDREWS cont'd

11 12 446 33 356 35 260
 39 192 40 22 to 25 33 41
 295 42 145 179 46 118
 451 452 49 483 50 103
 104 516
 Elizabeth Becket 39 120
 Elizabeth Bliss 3 100
 Elizabeth Loring 23 12
 Elizabeth R. 24 174
 Elizabeth Rebecca 42 343
 Elizabeth Sprague 19 105
 Elizabeth Weld 35 191
 Elizur 15 243
 Elkanah 40 23 25
 Ella Anna 30 455
 Emily J. 8 95
 Emma 25 92
 Epaphras 15 243
 Esther 20 210 40 21 22
 Ethan Allen 27 451 41 248
 Eunice 1 338 15 242 243 19
 242 49 454
 Ezekiel 47 413
 Ezra 12 47
 F. Benjamin 42 114
 F. W. 35 293
 Fitch 15 243
 Frances 12 196
 Frances Mackay 3 322
 Francis 12 174 14 273 47
 413 50 516 531
 Frank William 45 75 app.
 Freelove 40 22 24
 Gad 30 269 33 131
 George 5 161 39 293 40 21
 234 42 179 224 226 46
 451 452
 George H. 20 261
 George Leonard 21 383
 George P. 29 479 42 88
 Gideon 39 50
 Grace 13 251 23 11 50 103
 H. Franklin 48 81 49 231
 Hannah 2 155 5 85 397 8
 246 9 316 10 68 11 278
 326 12 148 13 142 14
 212 15 133 242 243 349 17
 35 180 20 234 247 23 11
 12 444 28 398 30 94 292
 31 79 81 33 231 39 391
 40 21 to 25 42 224 44
 184
 Harriet 50 104
 Helen 40 24
 Henrietta 16 247
 Henry 3 341 4 259 5 259
 261 414* 414* 6 188 13
 251 24 441 38 266 268
 50 87 389
 Henry G. 3 100
 Henry Hersey 23 12
 Henry Porter 35 281 282 36
 347 41 220 224 44 320
 Hephzibah 23 11 40 24
 Hester 37 275
 Hezekiah 15 242
 Huldah 40 155
 I. D. 33 270
 Ichabod 40 25 361
 Irene 15 242 243
 Isaac 7 11 40 24
 Isaac Watson 23 12 43 127
 Israel 31 431
 Israel Ward 32 256 33 123
 42 314 341 349 410
 Jacob 15 242 243
 James 15 183 16 86 23 260
 445 25 92 31 289 33
 27 38 41 412 59 341 40
 21 to 24 43 150
 James P. 24 99 201
 Jane 8 100 13 229 14 310
 50 516
 Jared 15 243

ANDREWS cont'd

Jason 15 243
 Jedediah 5 449 6 206 7
 311
 Jemima 15 298
 Jeremiah 15 243
 Jerusha 14 212
 Jo. 46 435
 Joan 37 249 46 333 418
 Joanna 1 197 39 243
 Job 40 23 25
 John 1 34 2 8 51 52 175 253
 255 3 193 345 351 5 93
 395 6 206 344 7 78 8
 34 354 9 120 345 10 68
 72 88 200 290 11 104 324
 326 12 35 143 174 346 43
 56 38 84 142 273 333 364 15
 133 242 349 16 145 149 213
 215 17 129 20 234 21
 44 277 22 278 23 11 12
 92 25 192 26 89 27 450
 28 219 31 182 321 322 32
 339 33 131 162 163 356 34
 135 35 125 36 188 37
 231 282 377 379 35 278 337
 39 192 293 390 391 40 21
 to 26 377 42 179 150 224
 226 43 159 171 174 267 44
 24 387 383 45 85 46 335
 334 47 413 50 103 198
 529
 John Sir 23 234
 John Albion 15 168 16 97
 103 302 360 17 92 282 370
 13 108 110 213 220 310 379
 19 94 172 20 74 177 179
 183 21 73 91 121 191 199
 200 204 22 90 98 99 100
 145 146 210 211 218 367 368
 371 385 468 480 23 1 to
 12 83 222 244 247 361 362
 376 482 24 84 223 25 94
 219 26 185 27 427 29
 326 381 426 30 25 265 32
 112 446 33 154 231 251 269
 35 112 113 211 36 130 37
 322 39 126 224 40 142
 41 325 42 124 237 240 43
 24 26 104 127 346 45 27
 app. 46 281 407 47 19
 48 86 49 87 407 to 410
 50 103 154
 John Forrester 23 12 28 477
 39 295 40 214 41 319
 42 206 45 51 app. 50
 103 104
 John H. 5 158 159 161
 John M. 38 413
 John W. 21 308 310
 John Winthrop 25 93
 Jonah 16 215
 Jonathan 20 234 23 11 12
 26 247 39 340 50 103
 Joseph 2 250 3 94 348 5
 395 449 6 93 206 7 152
 311 8 60 100 11 324 12
 35 13 214 229 15 243 16
 175 214 23 11 12 33 162
 37 374 38 278 41 412 40
 22 to 25 43 85 50 103
 Joseph Gardner 31 431
 Joshua 14 212 15 243 23
 261 445 446 40 22 23
 Josiah 15 243 23 12
 Josiah Bishop 2 321
 Judith 42 180
 Justus 15 243
 Keturah 15 243 17 263
 Keziah 40 22 24
 Lancelot Bp. of Winchester
 46 333 413 48 510
 Levi 15 243
 Lincoln 40 24
 Lizzie M. 20 375

ANDREWS cont'd

Lois 15 243
 Loly 33 131
 Lorana 15 243
 Lorin 21 310
 Loring 41 232
 Lucia 27 50
 Lucy 7 195 8 321 9 120
 10 72 31 114 201 50 360
 Luman 33 131
 Lydia 15 242 243 23 11 39
 339 40 22 34 25
 M. R. 42 341 344 345 347 349
 Mabel 15 242 243 19 242 36
 82
 Magdalen 42 180
 Margaret 2 231 8 321 9
 126 15 243 46 452 50
 259
 Margaret Loring 33 92
 Maria 24 170 27 51 40 24
 Maria L. 24 179
 Marianne Stuart 42 343
 Marie 46 333
 Mark 2 325
 Martha 12 35 38 15 349 35
 200 38 278 40 21 22 46
 333 418 47 413
 Martin 15 243
 Mary 3 123 248 4 140 5 85
 259 261 414 414 449 6
 206 7 311 8 356 10 200
 11 278 324 326 12 35 148
 149 13 251 14 63 15
 242 243 328 20 234 23
 11 12 445 446 24 441 27
 450 31 201 33 131 35
 250 271 36 82 37 276 39
 50 243 244 339 40 21 to
 25 42 180 46 418 452 48
 510 56 103 173 422 516
 Mary A. 50 87
 Mary Ann 40 24
 Mary Elizabeth 16 175
 Matthew 46 333
 Mehitable 13 252 15 243 30
 92 40 22 23 43 80a
 Melicent 40 25
 Mercy 39 340 40 24
 Miles 15 242 243
 Miriam 40 23
 Moses 2 408 15 242
 N. T. 10 200
 Nancy 40 25
 Nancy Alfreds 23 12
 Nancy Green 23 12 50 103
 Nathan 1 157 158 9 357 30
 92 36 82 40 24
 Nathaniel 3 123 23 11 12
 44 388 50 103 191
 Nicholas 3 345 7 70 9 83
 40 406 46 333 418 48
 510
 Noah 40 157
 Obadiah 39 119 120
 Oliver 13 129
 Owen 14 351
 Pamela 15 243
 Patience 2 253 255 40 23 25
 Paul 12 148 38 411 412 413
 40 31
 Peter 49 270
 Philena 4 155
 Philip 50 107
 Phineas 15 243
 Phoebe 3 360 5 395 15 243
 40 24 25
 Pickering 23 12
 Polly 15 243 40 24 25 50
 218
 Rachel 11 324
 Ralph 4 361
 Reana 28 185 49 341
 Rebecca 3 66 9 167 23 11
 36 195 40 24

ANDREWS cont'd

Rebecca B. 5 373
 Rhoda 15 242 243 20 320
 39 49
 Richard 5 237 11 278 15
 328 36 69 39 181 44
 388 45 298 47 356 48
 370 50 511
 Robert 3 93 156 6 206 254
 348 8 321 9 120 10 192
 390 15 254 16 145 22
 388 23 11 33 231 35
 260 261 271 36 195 39
 178 41 177 46 333 418
 48 510 50 103
 Robert N. 2 154
 Robert Shaw 25 93
 Roger 43 159 46 333 418 48
 510
 Rosa 17 261
 Rose 15 243 50 516
 Roxillana 15 243
 Ruth 2 255 3 67 5 263 15
 243 23 11 39 340 40
 23 24 43 246
 S. 5 104 382
 S. M. 34 206 338
 S. P. 5 373
 Sabra 20 125
 Sabrina 40 25
 Sally 40 24 25 26
 Samuel 2 174 3 104 4 172
 185 200 259 296 304 5 172
 471 6 100 206 7 199 206
 9 120 162 200 10 185 298a
 11 50 71 96 222 276 278 288
 356 12 46 47 173 190 192
 327 13 56 257 288 14 309
 310 15 191 16 290 19
 363 20 181 23 259 446
 24 202 26 166 201 256 30
 392 33 356 38 176 39
 51 133 40 21 to 25 42
 226 43 80a 44 388 45
 7 app. 46 185 334 50
 191
 Samuel James 42 342
 Samuel Page 5 159
 Sarah 5 93 259 261 11 278
 12 36 147 13 142 15 243
 16 213 17 236 19 363
 20 126 234 23 11 31 331
 427 32 339 39 119 244
 40 22 23 24 42 341 43
 245 45 298 299 50 173
 516
 Sarah Augusta 15 16
 Sarah Elizabeth 23 12
 Sarah Hayes 42 343
 Sarah Hyde 42 343
 Sarah Winthrop 25 92
 Seth 40 22 24
 Sherlock J. 33 224
 Sibyl 15 243
 Silas 4 155 7 369 15 243
 Solomon 14 374 20 234 294
 24 174
 Stephen 5 85 11 324 12
 149 150 13 142 20 234
 38 411 412 40 23 31 312
 Susan 24 174 49 388
 Susanna 5 395 6 177 15
 133 35 260 270 271 39
 339 40 21 to 25 42 226
 Sylvia 15 243
 T. J. 8 375
 Tabitha 15 243
 Thankful 5 395
 Theodore 9 120 39 339
 Thomas 1 137 337 2 250 252
 235 3 243 348 349 5 85
 263 391 394 395 6 69 206
 7 336 8 196 9 123 167
 10 88 177 11 345 12 47
 148 196 13 56 129 214 16

Year	Event	Location
1776	Declaration of Independence	Philadelphia
1781	British evacuated Philadelphia	Philadelphia
1783	Evacuation of the city	Philadelphia
1787	Constitutional Convention	Philadelphia
1791	Adoption of the Bill of Rights	Philadelphia
1793	First Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1794	Whiskey Rebellion	Pennsylvania
1796	First Presidential Election	National
1797	Second Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1798	Quasi-War with France	National
1800	Second Presidential Election	National
1801	Third Presidential Inauguration	Washington, D.C.
1803	Louisiana Purchase	Missouri
1804	First Presidential Election	National
1805	War of 1812	National
1809	Fourth Presidential Inauguration	Washington, D.C.
1812	Second Presidential Election	National
1817	Fifth Presidential Inauguration	Washington, D.C.
1820	Missouri Compromise	Missouri
1824	First Presidential Election	National
1828	Second Presidential Election	National
1832	Third Presidential Election	National
1836	Fourth Presidential Election	National
1840	Fifth Presidential Election	National
1844	Sixth Presidential Election	National
1848	Seventh Presidential Election	National
1852	Eighth Presidential Election	National
1856	Ninth Presidential Election	National
1860	Tenth Presidential Election	National
1861	Start of the Civil War	National
1863	Emancipation Proclamation	Washington, D.C.
1865	End of the Civil War	National
1868	Eleventh Presidential Election	National
1872	Twelfth Presidential Election	National
1876	Thirteenth Presidential Election	National
1880	Fourteenth Presidential Election	National
1884	Fifteenth Presidential Election	National
1888	Sixteenth Presidential Election	National
1892	Seventeenth Presidential Election	National
1896	Eighteenth Presidential Election	National
1900	Nineteenth Presidential Election	National
1904	Twentieth Presidential Election	National
1908	Twenty-first Presidential Election	National
1912	Twenty-second Presidential Election	National
1916	Twenty-third Presidential Election	National
1920	Twenty-fourth Presidential Election	National
1924	Twenty-fifth Presidential Election	National
1928	Twenty-sixth Presidential Election	National
1932	Twenty-seventh Presidential Election	National
1936	Twenty-eighth Presidential Election	National
1940	Twenty-ninth Presidential Election	National
1944	Thirtieth Presidential Election	National
1948	Thirty-first Presidential Election	National
1952	Thirty-second Presidential Election	National
1956	Thirty-third Presidential Election	National
1960	Thirty-fourth Presidential Election	National
1964	Thirty-fifth Presidential Election	National
1968	Thirty-sixth Presidential Election	National
1972	Thirty-seventh Presidential Election	National
1976	Thirty-eighth Presidential Election	National
1980	Thirty-ninth Presidential Election	National
1984	Fortieth Presidential Election	National
1988	Forty-first Presidential Election	National
1992	Forty-second Presidential Election	National
1996	Forty-third Presidential Election	National
2000	Forty-fourth Presidential Election	National
2004	Forty-fifth Presidential Election	National
2008	Forty-sixth Presidential Election	National
2012	Forty-seventh Presidential Election	National
2016	Forty-eighth Presidential Election	National
2020	Forty-ninth Presidential Election	National

ANDREWS cont'd

148 149 213 20 375 21
276 334 371 22 32 33 49
388 23 11 25 10 26 246
31 231 32 318 33 162
36 195 37 71 39 50 341
361 40 24 25 42 101 176
256 43 246 267 44 388
46 318 333 418 47 62 48
510 49 484 50 399 422

Thomas F. 42 164

Timothy 39 52 241 244

Titus 40 33 49 454

Ursula McCurdy 33 224

W. P. 38 460

Will 33 165

William 3 92 93 188 248 4

261 5 158 8 19 137 9

357 12 173 13 142 147

378 14 324 329 332 333 15

145 242 243 19 74 23 12

261 485 25 257 37 275

276 40 23 25 41 177 368

42 179 341 43 159 46

338 418 452 47 195 48

263 510 49 317 50 516

William Curtis Clark 42 344

William F. 49 317

William G. 42 209

William Hill 24 170

William J. 43 211

William Turell 3 323 7 199

200 8 35 378 9 200 11

288 12 189 192 13 288

15 191 25 170 28 15 34

105 209 210 45 4 app. 44

app.

William Winthrop 25 92 93

Zephaniah 40 23 25 26

ANDREWSON John 50 17

ANDRIES Eva 13 361

Jauneke 47 59

Andros see Andrews

Androse see Andrews

Andross sc. Andrews

Androssee see Andrews

Andrewsee see Andrews

Andrews see Andrews

Andrews see Andrews

Andrews see Andrews

Andrews see Andrews

ANGAR — Brig. Gen. 16 299

ANGE Richard 46 424

Angel see Angell

Angelis de see De Angelis

ANGELL Angel Annngell

— 48 499

— Col. 22 102

— Maj. 4 68

— Mr. 19 172 43 304

Alice 32 405

Catherine 43 295 46 392

David 38 309

Elizabeth 50 119

George Thordike 29 220

41 238 44 416 46 296

Israel 35 183

J. K. 43 376

James 14 31 24 369 25 254

43 299

James Burrill 14 343 31

262 43 377

Jeremiah 21 284

John 6 108 14 31 17 111

37 65 33 309 40 396 43

272 47 516

Jonathan S. 29 122

Joshua 14 45

Julia 42 56

Katharine 43 299

Lucy 42 56

Mary Elizabeth 39 229

ANGELL cont'd

Mehitable 14 45

Nancy 4 148 156

Philip 32 315

Randall 10 192

Rebecca 50 119

Robert 43 305

Ruth 14 45 17 111

S. Dexter 39 229 230

Sarah 31 262

Thomas 8 293 14 31 32

405 43 299

William 39 27 43 295 299

47 516 50 119

ANGELO Giovann 13 357

Michael 17 11 20 264 30

24 34 111

Anger see Angier

ANGIBAUT Pierre 45 137 138

141 142 336 47 216

ANGIER Ainger Anger Angire

Angur Auger Augur Aun-

ger Aungier see also

Alger

— 13 258 17 330 34

49 41 164 174 43 192

46 313 50 387 401

— Lieut. 8 239

— Mr. 28 123 38 358 49

287

— Mrs. 6 74

— Rev. Mr. 21 295

Ames 17 136 142

Andrew 1 137 9 228 39

342

Ann 6 206 13 258 34 205

409 47 515 50 401 402

403 414 416

Anna 50 400

Anne 34 49 50 385 405 406

415 416 417

Arthur 1 137 3 194

Barbara 50 404

Bezaleel 7 176 28 123 50

277 387 399 to 394 396 401

to 406 416 417

Bridget 41 159 174 184 50

400 402 to 405

Dorothy 33 51 35 88

Edmund 3 188 7 175 9

167 227 12 288 13 258

29 113 31 401 33 193

196 34 49 51 205 409 41

159 174 184 42 270 271 45

247 50 400 to 405 416

Edward 9 168

Elizabeth 9 314 13 258 27

275 34 96 50 400 402 404

Felix 28 244

Haannah 5 249 6 206 9 250

33 51 50 405 406

Harriet Lavinia 1 283

Hester 47 515

James 5 250

John 1 283 5 241 383 8 61

9 167 168 250 13 305 15

284 28 224 29 113 32

234 37 186 41 159 174

43 77 45 12 142 145 244

245 246 233 284 46 55 56

167 47 515 50 220 287

385 391 400 to 406 414 415

416

Jonas 48 268

Jonathan 9 85

Joseph 15 190 20 318 45

22 app.

Joysen 50 400 404

Judith 24 64 45 12 244 50

395 414

Margaret 50 405 406

Margery 47 515

Mary 4 342 5 383 6 376

41 159 174 45 12 145 50

396 401 402 405 415

ANGIER cont'd

Matthew 50 405

Nathaniel 50 405 496 416

Nicholas 4 342 47 515

Oakes 20 86 29 113

Rachel 1 259

Robert 4 342 47 515 50

469

Roger 34 378 381

Ruth 6 337 9 167 169 10

162 15 254 29 113 33

193 196 34 409 42 270

271

Samson 3 193 7 229 35 48

Samuel 5 249 250 7 176 13

305 15 254 19 270 29

113 33 51 35 85 41 159

174 42 269 45 12 142 244

215 246 253 254 255 46 55

56 37 197 50 401 403 404

495 410 416

Sarah 34 51 39 19 50 404

405 406 416 417

Susan 50 404

Susanna 29 113

Thomas 9 314 46 453 50

416

Urian 48 283 49 188

William 6 336 337 10 162

234 240 15 125 37 284

47 193 50 400 to 404 415

ANGLES James 6 134

ANGLESEY Annesley Arthur

Earl of 37 158

Annesley James Earl of 38

205

ANGLIN Henry 8 95

ANGON A. de 2 35

Angur see Angier

ANGUS — 19 295 296 29

38

— Capt. 39 114

— Mr. 30 419

Elizabeth N. 10 21

George 49 330

Joseph 23 375

Mary 30 419

William 48 41

ANHERST — Dr. 3 297

Anibal see Annable

Aniball see Annable

Anis see Annis

Anjou Francis Duke of see

Francis Duke of Anjou

Anjou Henry Duke of see

Henry III of France

ANJOU Henry Plantagenet

Duke of 6 25 26

Martel Geoffrey Earl of 16

124

ANKER Thomas 9 230

ANLEY Nathan 3 339 5 344

Ansupp see Alsop

Anlt see Anlt

Ann Countess of Warwick see

Warwick Countess of

ANNA — 20 218

Katrina 21 129

ANNABLE Anaball Analble

Anibal Aniball Anniball

Annible

— 9 251 283

— Goodman 9 279 10 42

11 343

— Mr. 18 75 49 186

Abigail 2 316

Ann 7 236 50 224

Anna 2 64 65 315 316 338 5

395 10 349 48 75

Anne 9 315 318 35 72

Anthony 1 137 2 64 244 3

341 4 36 252 254 258 5

387 7 236 9 283 284 285

315 317 319 19 220 36

260 292

NAME	TITLE	RESIDENCE
WANG, CHANG	CHIEF	HONG KONG
WANG, CHANG	CHIEF	HONG KONG
WANG, CHANG	CHIEF	HONG KONG
WANG, CHANG	CHIEF	HONG KONG
WANG, CHANG	CHIEF	HONG KONG
WANG, CHANG	CHIEF	HONG KONG
WANG, CHANG	CHIEF	HONG KONG
WANG, CHANG	CHIEF	HONG KONG
WANG, CHANG	CHIEF	HONG KONG
WANG, CHANG	CHIEF	HONG KONG
WANG, CHANG	CHIEF	HONG KONG
WANG, CHANG	CHIEF	HONG KONG
WANG, CHANG	CHIEF	HONG KONG
WANG, CHANG	CHIEF	HONG KONG
WANG, CHANG	CHIEF	HONG KONG
WANG, CHANG	CHIEF	HONG KONG
WANG, CHANG	CHIEF	HONG KONG

ANNABLE cont'd

Cornelius 2 316
Deborah 9 281
Desire 2 64 65 316 9 284 10 349
Elizabeth 5 85 26 387
Ephraim 5 55
Esek 9 284
Experience 2 316
Ezekiel 2 64
George O. 29 243
Hannah 2 64 65 315 9 315 317
Henry 42 248
Jacob 26 387
Jane 2 64 316 9 317 10 350
Jemima 26 387
John 2 50 315 316 5 85 6 206 7 78 10 351 14 121 49 317
Joseph 32 281 33 37
Lizzie M. 42 245
Lucreria 12 204
Mary 2 316 8 148 10 351
Matthew 6 206
Mehitable 2 65 315 316 10 351
Minerva 12 204
Patience 2 316 10 349 350 351 30 234 50 224
Robert 8 148
Samuel 2 64 314 315 316 5 85 9 283 285 10 349 350 351 50 224
Sarah 2 64 9 286 16 77 26 388
Susanna 8 148 19 220
Thomas 2 316 50 224
ANNAN David 1 240
Robert 12 235
Samuel 42 164
ANNANCE Louis 39 296
Margaret Louisa 2 408
ANNAND Charles 24 92
ANNE Queen of England 1 34 68 3 59 88 111 377 407 4 348 6 47 358 10 28 387 338 11 284 347 18 75 305 19 300 20 325 22 243 484 23 22 342 347 457 458 24 130 216 26 55 435 28 161 29 465 30 164f 36 94 37 87 193 39 142 40 343 42 328 43 208 211 46 227 47 67 91 92 48 494
ANNE of Brittany 37 244
ANNE of Cleves 29 99
ANNE of Denmark 33 163 154 40 290 288 49 238
Anne Princess see Anne Queen of England
Anne Duchess of Hamilton see Hamilton Duchess of
ANNELY Richard 23 463
Annersley see Annesley
Annes see Annis
ANNESLEY Annersley — Dr. 45 292
Arthur Earl of Anglesey see Anglesey Earl of
Elizabeth 22 372
James Earl of Anglesey see Anglesey Earl of
Mary 1 137
Samuel 1 137 3 110 22 372 47 116 48 273
William 43 41
ANNESLOW Anna 23 306
George 23 205
ANNIST — 33 434
Annell see Angell
Annibal see Annable
Annible see Annable
Annice see Annis

ANNIN — Rev. Mr. 44 141

Robert 8 180
ANNIS Anis Annes Annice Anniss — 13 201
Abraham 50 338
Amy 44 45
Ann 11 20
Anna 33 31
Aquila 50 338
Carmack 7 349
Charles 1 69 32 162 48 415 50 338
Dorothy 13 201
Ezra 18 282
Hannah 8 257
Isaac 24 373 30 434
John 46 119
Lydia 25 359
Margaret 20 44
Mary 46 185
Sarah 1 69 18 282
Thomas 20 44 25 359 46 185
ANNYON Susan 40 366
ANRY James 35 248
ANSCLUF — 26 300
ANSEL Ansell — 36 323
Dorcas 20 228
George 41 353
Isaac 50 124
Mark 20 228
Mary 2 195 9 287 47 364
Thomas 47 352
Ansley see Ainsley
ANSLOE — 39 133
ANSON — Capt. 26 268
George 20 326 26 333 50 540
William 43 123
Anster see Anstruthers
ANSTIS John 20 386
ANSTRUTHERS Anstruther Anster —
James 43 41
John 36 121
Robert 48 39 41
William 48 41
Answorth see Ainsworth
ANTHER Nathaniel 32 319
Anthon see Anton
ANTHONY Anthoney Antho-
ny Anthonye Anthoyne Anthony — 1 131
— Mr. 3 395
Abigail 31 417 37 143
Abraham 21 267 24 72 31 416 32 104
Albro 31 417
Alfred 17 289
Alice 31 416 41 173
Ann 21 66
Anna Woolston 33 106
Anne 31 18
Anne Whiting 32 104
Asa 50 438 439
Charles 21 66 38 426 427 41 173
Charlotte 33 106
Christopher 33 106
D. R. 40 420 42 210
Daniel 21 267 28 479 32 104 43 440
David 31 417
David M. 21 66
Edmund 33 427
Edward 40 115
Edward M. 21 66
Elihu 50 439
Eliza 14 29 23 213
Eliza Harris 23 84
Elizabeth 3 395 31 416 417

ANTHONY cont'd

37 274 38 426 427 48 375
Emily A. 42 323
Enoch B. 21 66
Frances 31 416 41 173
Francis 38 426 427
Gardner 20 301
George 23 266 50 439
George B. 21 66
Gideon 31 417
Hannah 50 439
Harriet 20 301
Helen 45 88
Henry 14 358
Henry Bowen 24 343 25 113 28 90 30 129 33 437 35 305 38 107 43 376 377
Isaac 49 444
Jacob 21 267
James 32 104 50 472
Job 5 371
John 5 44 6 87 9 287 20 303 21 66 24 290 31 416 417 32 104 37 19 29 143 144 238 397 38 426 427 41 173 48 122 375
John Gould 31 221 416 484 32 100 104 45 58 app.
John N. 21 66
Jonathan 50 17
Joseph 10 96 31 416 417 32 104 33 106
Judith 38 426 427
Julia 21 66
Lois 20 213 216
Luther 42 323
Maria B. 20 303 21 66
Martha 38 426 427 41 173
Mary 21 66 24 72 31 416 417 32 104 33 106 48 375 50 439
Mary G. 10 96
Nellie 50 439
Patience 31 317
Rachel 33 106
Rebecca 42 323 48 375
Rhoda 5 44
Richard 21 267 50 471
Ruth 21 267 49 444
Sally Aborn 33 437
Samuel 31 18 416 417 48 375
Sarah 21 267 31 416 417 37 20 143 144 50 438
Silas 25 261
Sophia O. 40 118
Susan 21 66 31 417
Susanna 5 45 31 416 417 37 397
Thomas 21 267
Walter 14 353
William 23 84 31 416 417 32 104 50 471
ANTHRAM Ann 30 42
Mary 30 42
ANTHROP Thomas 6 206
ANTILL Amelia 19 166
Anne 19 165
Charlotte 19 165 166
Edward 19 165 166 34 55
Frances 19 166 34 55
Harriet 19 166
Isabella Graham 19 165 166
John 19 166
Julia 19 166
Louisa 19 166
Mary 19 166
Sarah 19 165
ANTIOUIN Joseph 25 261
ANTON Anthon —
Charles 21 369 42 217
Charles Edward 26 344 27 201
Elizabeth 48 123

ANTON cont'd
George Christian 26 344
Thomas 43 267
ANTONIDES — Dominie 19
206
ANTONIO — Don 16 112
Maria 10 114
Anthony see Anthony
ANTRIM — Earl of 19 299
MacDonnell Randall Mac-
Sorley Earl of 29 83
ANTRIM Antram Antrum
— 6 207
John 49 376
Martha 6 206
Obadiah 6 206 207
Thomas 3 189 6 206 14
333
William 46 122 255
ANTROBUS Antrobuss
Anne 48 513
Barbara 48 513
Benjamin 39 327 328
Dorothy 45 513
Esther 48 513
Frances 48 513
Henry 48 513
Jane 48 513
Joan 14 304
Mary 48 513
Robert 48 513
William 48 513
Antrum see Antrim
Antwerp van see Van Antwerp
Antwerpen van see Van
Antwerpen
ANVILLE Jean Baptiste Bour-
guignon d' 9 204
Anvilliers de see De Anvilliers
ANYWKE Alice 40 371
John 40 371
Ap Adam see Adams
APDALE John Stackhouse 19
210
APELTON see Appleton
APES Poll 45 26
William 21 329
APIAN Peter 30 257
Ap John see Johns
Aplebie see Appleby
Appleby see Appleby
Appleton see Appleton
APLEY Lucy 24 173
Apleyard see Appleyard
Aplin see Applin
APOLLONIO Nicholas Aler-
sandro 13 233 14 95 45
20 app.
APOTUGALL Anthony 47 62
APOTHECARY Elizabeth 24
47
APOWELL David 50 519
Ap Owen see Owen
Appelton see Appleton
APPETOT H. de 2 35
APPLEBY Aplebie Apleby
— Applebee
— 38 422
Ann 49 329
Benjamin 48 496
Esther 43 496
Jane 48 496
Rebecca 38 375
Robert 49 329
Thomas 30 421
William 2 268
APPLEFORD — 37 426
APPLEGATE George 46 185
APPLEMAN H. 24 102
APPLETHWAIT John 22 239
APPLETON Apelton Apleton
Appelton Appuiton Apul-
ton
— 5 144 146 7 78 18
119 138 21 107 24 395

APPLETON cont'd
30 238 35 350 36 293
48 85 516
— Capt. 7 78 23 324 325
28 387 390
— Dr. 6 200 17 290
— Miss 10 143
— Mr. 2 15 175 7 176 16
65 293 22 478 32 44 50
516
— Mrs. 9 200 25 45
— Rev. Dr. 46 241
— Rev. Mr. 34 356
— Widow 20 67
A. 20 261
Aaron 9 290 13 183
Abigail Ellery 17 295
Alfred 18 124
Ann 7 37
Ann Hall 10 91
Anne 43 84
Benjamin 25 294
Benjamin B. 25 294
Benjamin Barnard 17 341
Bethia 26 388
Betsey 3 366
Caroline Le Roy 21 8
Catherine 17 341 39 71
Catherine Mary 17 341
Charles Edward Cutts Bir-
chall 36 117
Charles H. 20 376
Charles Sedgwick 15 357 16
9
Daniel 5 317 6 169 161 162
10 148 18 80 27 36 37
38 40 306 50 456 540
Daniel F. 27 102
Daniel Webster 21 8
Dorothy 13 183
Eben 16 4 9
Edward 35 116
Elizabeth 1 330 5 144 149
155 317 319 8 24 10 52
148 150 11 26 16 58 27
36 to 40 138 293 28 197
31 98 45 248
Elizabeth Frances 1 330
Elizabeth Haven 45 337
Elizabeth Lawrence 41 41
Emily 31 439
Emma F. 22 198
F. R. 29 490
Fanny 16 9 12
Fanny Elizabeth 15 357
Frances Anne 35 116
Frances E. 38 466
Frances Elizabeth 36 352
Francis 1 329 3 406
Francis H. 37 114 46 181
George W. 25 294
Georgiana Louisa Frances
28 33 34 36 29 320 31
30 32 445
Gilbert 7 37
H. Eleanor 23 229
Hannah 5 93 6 206 10 85
86 38 429 45 248 46
16
Harriet 8 1281 15 357 15
9 18 89
Harriet Coffin 15 357 16 9
31 96
Henry 27 38
Henry K. 25 294
Hepsey 30 96
Hetty 24 57
Isaac 3 406 5 329 7 373
8 9 9 290 13 193 15
357 16 1 18 244 22 278
279 25 96 28 197 30
96 38 430 48 516
Isaac H. 21 183
James 17 75
James Amory 17 299

APPLETON cont'd
Jane 22 126
Jane Means 1 330
Jesse 1 250 322 329 330 3
406 8 29 32 10 321 16
10 17 294 23 217 285 25
213 37 322 38 466 49
358
Joanna 38 430 45 248
John 1 165 330 2 51 214 3
246 346 366 4 14 5 55
144 145 314 315 317 319 329
6 67 68 70 150 206 7 77
243 8 24 43 342 10 52
148 150 151 321 13 192 285
14 192 15 107 192 18 1
200 287 17 188 292 294 15
80 124 212 19 282 20 12
177 246 388 21 133 23
229 288 24 123 25 294
26 87 27 36 to 40 293 31
88 92 37 178 179 181 278
282 38 43 338 429 436 458
439 39 67 71 41 402 42
100 45 85 202 317 91 app.
46 268 47 157 156 503 504
49 107
John Sparhawk 5 55 155 46
332
Jose 2 214 27 37 38
Joseph 17 293 295 296
Joseph D. 20 261
Joseph W. 25 294
Judith 5 142 10 85 86 20
204 23 209 38 429
Julia 2 325 7 102 21 8 22
196
Julia Webster 21 8
Julius 29 151 35 231
Louisa Ann 23 96
Lucy 26 87
Lydia 18 89 25 294
M. L. 17 359
Margaret 2 214 5 55 318 319
6 376 10 148 151 27 36
37 38
Maria Theresa 15 357 16 4
8
Martha 25 294 38 429 45
243
Mary 1 165 3 406 5 55 142
329 6 278 348 8 13 16
43 95 10 151 13 119 14
58 15 357 16 9 17 295
296 298 18 244 23 209
25 294 27 38 32 292 33
429 45 187 50 153
Mary Ann 17 299
Mary Anne 17 295 19 305
Mary Constance 21 8
Mary Emily 8 95
Mary Ernestine 21 8
Mary Means 1 330
Mary T. 21 183
Mehitable 27 38
Mercy 2 214 27 38
Moses 3 406 13 183 23 96
N. W. 7 249
Nathan 7 37 194 198 199 200
286 372 378 3 10 128 1200
9 199 209 10 200 11 288
12 177 190 192 13 41 183
191 14 191 15 191 357
358 363 16 1 to 12 206 17
293 294 298 300 15 59 21
184 326 23 96 27 321 346
28 15 29 457 31 95 36
352 39 196 43 105 44
284 45 11 app. 82 app.
48 478
Nathan D. 23 5
Nathan Dane 18 88
Nathaniel 1 329 2 13 214 4
135 5 318 319 373 6 70
189 376 8 171 364 366 10

NAME	RANK	REGIMENT
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]

APPLETON cont'd

143 150 151 12 268 13
 258 16 383 17 53 54 122
 125 234 19 306 366 24
 57 27 36 37 38 30 338
 382 34 17 18 39 113 43
 172
 Nathaniel W. 2 325
 Oliver 26 388 38 430
 Phineas 17 295 296
 Polly 25 294
 Priscilla 5 144 319 329 8 342
 10 148 151 15 124 20
 246 25 96 27 36 38 38
 429 45 248 47 503 504
 Rebecca 5 329
 Rebecca W. 23 133
 Richard 7 38
 Robert 1 330 7 37 38
 Roger 22 126
 Rose 23 209
 Roswell 27 176
 Samuel 1 139 329 2 51 177
 3 94 4 175 368 5 93 142
 144 149 329 6 68 160 206
 251 273 311 7 77 97 196
 200 243 372 373 8 9 10 17
 24 95 378 9 290 10 85 86
 151 210 11 26 93 221 222
 13 153 14 88 15 93 357
 16 1 4 9 10 295 17 293
 294 298 19 104 21 5 1202
 177 282 22 196 198 279
 371 23 96 288 314 25 294
 26 87 138d 27 38 138 320
 32 292 34 183 35 360 37
 100 150 181 38 331 357
 338 429 440 442 443 39
 67 379 409 40 76 79 80 82
 83 86 184 192 394 41 133
 272 404 43 105 351 45
 121 187 81 app. 46 80 43
 318 319 321
 Samuel Appleton 2 325 5
 104 7 102 21 8
 Sarah 5 314 324 7 373 10
 321 12 325 14 88 18
 365 19 241 27 304 38
 429
 Sarah E. 41 230
 Sarah Hook 17 295
 Serena 15 279
 Sonhronia A. 27 176
 Susan Warren 31 439
 Susanna 6 311
 Thomas 7 37 38 16 8 17
 359 23 209 25 294 38
 429 50 133
 Thomas Gold 15 357 16 9
 Thomas R. 25 294
 William 1 330 7 37 38 10
 91 104 16 10 12 175 17
 283 290 293 304 18 213
 215 19 94 305 23 209 247
 24 223 27 36 321 344 28
 15 31 230 439 32 98 41
 230 45 27 app.
 William G. 8 95
 William H. 44 286
 William Stuart 28 33 96 97
 32 445
 William Sullivan 17 299
 William Sumner 8 1284 13
 288 14 95 15 181 192 357
 16 9 49 87 200 290 17 159
 139 245 18 17 66 104 132
 212 215 243 244 19 20 33
 107 108 125 181 182 187 215
 246 306 311 20 91 92 180
 181 182 184 291 21 91 172
 200 204 209 250 251 253 369
 22 59 143 160 211 224 285
 371 462 23 247 248 24
 78 88 149 150 151 184 202
 223 224 234 238 305 306 312

APPLETON cont'd

313 330 426 25 13 67 96
 165 169 246 308 26 80 184
 27 36 299 239 324 28 90
 138 194 214 325 343 362 29
 206 30 111 135 136 470 31
 86 96 113 223 347 413 456
 32 94 110 337 342 33 4 264
 333 344 443 34 120 121 142
 190 221 253 313 339 432 35
 106 132 183 184 278 303 304
 56 228 231 429 37 204 38
 244 299 322 39 67 204 40
 106 110 305 42 312 43
 428 433 44 50 134 194 314
 316 45 157 248 249 256 253
 336 337 20 app. 46 132
 173 179 190 203 204 368 47
 127 129 137 223 396 414 427
 48 77 103 234 422 49 136
 213 232 50 145 150 255 411
 413 488 507 510
 APPLETREE George 46 304
 APPLEWHITE Thomas 14 223
 APPELYARD Apleyard
 — 37 426
 Anthony 37 240
 Sarah 3 268 38 424
 APPLIN Apin Appling
 Demaris 29 309
 John 3 286
 Mary 43 198
 APPREECE John 48 41
 Appulton see Appleton
 Appulton de see De Appulton
 APSLEY Alice Lady 25 102
 Allen Sir 22 242 48 488
 Anthony 48 483
 Barbara 22 243
 Edward 38 199 418
 Edward Sir 25 102 38 201
 Elizabeth 38 201
 Frances 48 488
 Henry 48 482
 Jo. 33 418
 Judith 48 483
 Lucy 19 13 22 242 243
 Ap Thomas see Thomas
 APTHORP Abthorp Apthorpe
 Apthorp
 — 9 373 40 298
 — Col. 25 239
 — Madam 14 150
 — Widow 34 45
 Agnes 46 432
 Alice 46 433
 Anna 20 39
 Anne 46 432 433
 Annis 46 431 433
 Charles 12 281 20 31 44
 203
 Charles W. 46 83
 Charles Ward 12 73 17 122
 Christopher 46 432
 East 12 281 16 200 17 120
 25 232 27 233 29 500
 Edward 46 431 432 433
 Elizabeth 46 431 432 433
 Frances W. 19 343 355
 George 20 39
 George H. 13 119 124
 Grace 18 161
 Grisel 46 81
 Hannah 10 153 19 343 46
 433
 James 12 281 19 67 20 39
 46 431 432 433
 John 10 153 19 343 16 432
 433
 John T. 18 161
 John Trecothick 3 286 46
 81
 Katharine 46 433
 Mary 18 161 46 433
 R. A. 17 148

APTHORP cont'd

Sarah 5 414 19 67 20 39
 46 81 433
 Sarah Wentworth 46 83
 Simon 46 433
 Stephen 37 86 46 431 432
 433
 Thomas 46 83 432 433
 William Perkins 12 368 42
 170 45 15 app.
 APUKE John 38 163
 Apulton see Appleton
 Ap Vane see Vane
 AQUA Abigail 37 19 20
 Ajuba 37 19
 Elizabeth 37 19
 Samuel 37 20
 AQUINAS Thomas 5 127 39
 174 41 179
 AQUIRES Chloe 34 249
 ARA Mac I'Brien 28 300 433
 29 90
 ARACIS Elijah 50 16
 ARAGO Dominique Francois
 8 95 42 214
 ARBANDY John 35 248
 ARBER — 41 151
 Edward 28 100 38 235
 ARBIN Catherine 16 176
 ARBLASTER John 50 269
 ARBO Jonathan 12 182
 ARBUCKLE Arbuckel
 — Capt. 14 274
 Esther 5 67
 James 5 67
 William 32 300
 ARBUNCLE William 19 212
 ARBUNNOT Philip 35 248
 ARBUTHNOT Arburthnot
 — Ensign 48 41
 Alexander 48 41
 Anne 33 236
 George 40 363
 John 37 58
 Mariot 17 284 26 111 27
 426 28 84 85 32 38 41
 42
 Robert 48 41
 Robert Keith Sir 33 238
 ARCAN A. H. 50 303
 J. B. 50 303
 Julia S. 50 303
 Archer see Archer
 Archard see Archer
 Archbald see Archibald
 Archbold see Archibald
 Archbould see Archibald
 ARCHDALE Archedale
 — 3 251 8 239
 — Mr. 43 304
 Abraham 43 157 158 159 160
 Alice 43 157 160
 Anna 43 157
 Anne 43 160
 Audrey 43 160
 Barbara 16 171 43 88 157
 158 159 160
 Bernard 43 160
 Blith 43 159
 Bridget 43 158 159 160
 Cyprian 43 160
 Daniel 43 157 159
 Dorothy 43 160
 Edward 43 158
 Elizabeth 43 157 158 160
 Frances 43 158 159 160
 John 13 303 304 18 287 26
 13 29 46 47 43 157 159
 159 160
 Judith 43 159 160
 Katharine 43 160
 Margaret 43 158 159 160
 Martin 43 157 159
 Mary 18 287 29 42 46 43
 157 159 160



ARCHDALE cont'd

Matthew 43 157 158 159 160
 Richard 43 83 158 159 160
 Robert 43 157 159 160
 Samuel 43 157 159
 Sarah 43 157 to 160
 Susan 43 159
 Thomas 18 287 29 46 43
 157 to 160
 Virgill 43 160
 ARCHDALL Mervyn 38 205
 ARCHDECON Bart. 25 255
 ARCHDIN Thomas 15 140
 Archdale see Archdale
 ARCHER Archar Archard
 Archers
 — 1 112 12 370 14 81
 18 22 30 164e 36 314
 44 301 590
 — Mr. 39 68 46 439
 — Mrs. 23 317 50 128
 A. 36 199
 Alice 1 112 35 322 324 326
 49 344
 Amy 50 529 530
 Armstrong 1 320
 Augustus J. 19 76
 Edmund 43 220
 Eliza 50 337
 Elizabeth 5 300 29 254 47
 247
 Frances 50 530
 Francis 50 529
 Gabriel 18 37 38 42 43 44 30
 415 32 77 78 35 55 56
 36 147 47 210 211
 Hannah 3 65 12 370 13
 118 28 201 44 55 96
 Henry 2 51 3 188 5 300
 6 206 7 79 29 254
 Isaac 5 300 29 254
 James 23 132 38 207 39
 270 274 276 278 281 326
 James Henry Lawrence 42
 122
 Jo. 4 190 10 142
 Joan 50 530
 John 5 300 9 86 21 278
 28 161 29 254 43 49 44
 300 301
 John Gytins 17 127
 John Randolph 41 391 42
 162
 John Rose 11 63 64
 John Vassall 17 128
 Jonathan 3 128 7 152 19
 137 209
 Layton 15 159
 Margaret 50 530
 Mary 17 127 28 118 50 440
 530
 Mary Jane 19 76
 Rachel 5 300
 Rebecca 23 132 29 254
 Richard 28 118 50 530
 Richard C. 42 360
 Robert 49 301 50 530
 Rose 15 202
 Sally 5 154
 Samuel 1 137 3 65 90 240
 6 206 7 92 151 8 61 13
 118 19 20 22 248
 Samuel H. 43 101
 Sarah 5 93 18 285 44 301
 Simon Sir 2 27
 Stephen 5 93 43 50
 Stevenson 43 49 51
 Susanna 19 20 22 248 28
 161
 Theophilus 5 300 29 254
 Thomas 50 530
 Timothy 50 530
 William 19 137 28 161 162
 30 441 41 296 44 95
 William S. 42 361 48 23

ARCHER cont'd

Zervia Fidelia 12 93
 ARCHIBALD Archbald Arch-
 bold Archbould
 — 30 47
 — Miss 40 413
 Adams George Sir 35 284
 36 89 199 409
 Ann 5 54
 Azor G. 27 114
 Betsey 1 261
 Elizabeth 8 128t
 Francis 18 237
 George 26 315 48 41 4
 327
 John 48 41
 Lucretia 27 114
 Mary 18 237
 Mary Ann 26 315
 Sarah 8 128t 9 260
 Thomas 14 355 48 41
 William 8 128t 49 330
 ARCHITE John 9 229
 ARCKLE James 25 254
 Thomas 25 254
 ARCULES Thomas 22 117
 Ardaway see Ardway
 ARDELL — 11 235
 — Widow 9 139
 Mary 11 234 235 17 242
 Richard 1 137
 William 8 233 17 242
 ARDER — Mr. 10 91
 ARDERNE Eleanor 23 301
 Ellen 23 300
 John 23 301
 Thomas Sir 23 300
 ARDESSOIF Charles 35 248
 Jane 35 248
 John 35 248
 Peter 35 248
 ARDINGTON Edmund 4 190
 ARDWAY Ardaway
 Abner 7 159
 Edward 38 441 443
 James 6 201
 ARENDSE Eva 19 72
 ARENT — 18 159
 ARENTS Ariaentje 19 360
 ARENTSEN Jelfie 18 359
 Ares see Ayer
 AREVAL Aureval
 Mabel de 14 61
 Muriel de 14 61
 Reginald de 14 61
 AREY Arve
 Ann A. 25 360
 Elizabeth 13 154 26 195
 James 25 360
 Jesse 25 361
 Mercy 25 361
 Richard 25 359 361
 Ruth 49 452
 Sally 8 368
 Samuel 26 195
 Sarah 3 272
 Thankful 25 359
 ARGALL Argal Argol
 — Lady 48 484
 Anne 48 467
 Catherine 48 488
 Elizabeth 11 61
 Joan 50 521
 John 48 484
 Margaret 48 488
 Mary 11 61
 Richard 11 61
 Samuel 48 484
 Samuel Sir 15 209 26 372
 28 316 317 30 415 416 36
 156 41 151 48 182 273
 402 47 210 48 467 483
 488 489
 Thomas 11 61

ARGENSOLA Bartolome Leo-

nardo de 11 180
 ARGENTEUIL — M. d' 23 160
 ARGER John 49 305
 Argol see Argall
 ARGOL Thomas 48 244
 ARGOR John 24 126
 ARGUBELL Alexander 38 67
 ARGYLL Campbell Archibald
 Duke of 12 231
 Campbell John Douglas
 Edward Henry Duke of
 26 43 47
 ARGYLL and GREENWICH
 Campbell John Duke of
 26 263
 ARIENS Aeltje 47 59
 ARIN William 5 449
 ARINGTON William 36 73
 ARIS Jo. 2 212
 John 47 63 193
 ARKILL Anne 47 351
 Henry 47 351
 ARKLAY Julia Cornelia 3 255
 Patrick 3 255
 ARKWRIGHT Richard Sir 11
 226
 ARLIN Hannah Churchill 16
 314
 John P. 16 314
 ARLINGTON Bennet Henry
 Lord 24 187
 ARLINGTON Joseph 49 340
 ARLOTTA 28 173
 Armager see Armiger
 Armagh Abp. of see Boulier
 Hugh
 Armagh Abp. of see Usher
 James
 ARMAGH — Dean of 34 313
 ARMAGH Grace 44 192
 ARMAN — Lady 45 161
 ARMAND Charles Marquis de
 20 38 26 212
 Armatage see Armitage
 Armes see Arms
 ARMESON Lawrence 40 46
 Armistead see Armistead
 Armestone see Armstone
 Armstrong see Armstrong
 Armetage see Armitage
 Armettage see Armitage
 ARMIGER Armager
 — 11 53
 — Mr. 7 40
 Anne 45 68
 John 46 417
 Margaret 7 40 11 53
 Mary Lady 45 67
 Robert 48 38 41
 ARMINE Airmyrn Armyrn
 — Lady 36 67 68 293 39
 180 181
 Anne 36 293
 Elizabeth 33 227 36 293 49
 121
 Hugh 33 227
 Mary 36 293
 William 36 293
 William Sir 36 139 142 293
 ARMINGTON Asa 22 354
 Asa Walton 22 354
 Asa Watson 18 197 198 22
 354
 Bethia 22 354
 Elizabeth O. 3 368
 Esther 22 354
 Hannah 22 354
 Hervey 22 466
 Joseph 22 354
 Lucy 18 197 198 22 354
 Mary 28 475
 Russell 3 368
 ARMS Isaac 25 259
 ARMISTEAD Armistead Ar-

Name	Address	City
Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	New York
Dr. A. B. Jones	456 Oak St.	Chicago
Dr. C. D. Brown	789 Elm St.	Boston
Dr. E. F. White	1011 Pine St.	Philadelphia
Dr. G. H. Black	1314 Maple St.	San Francisco
Dr. I. J. Green	1617 Cedar St.	Los Angeles
Dr. K. L. Hall	1920 Birch St.	Portland
Dr. M. N. King	2223 Spruce St.	Seattle
Dr. O. P. Lee	2526 Ash St.	Denver
Dr. Q. R. Scott	2829 Willow St.	Minneapolis
Dr. S. T. Adams	3132 Hickory St.	St. Paul
Dr. U. V. Baker	3435 Sycamore St.	Kansas City
Dr. W. X. Carter	3738 Chestnut St.	St. Louis
Dr. Y. Z. Evans	4041 Walnut St.	Cincinnati
Dr. A. B. Foster	4344 Elm St.	Columbus
Dr. C. D. Gibson	4647 Oak St.	Indianapolis
Dr. E. F. Hart	4950 Pine St.	Cleveland
Dr. G. H. Hendon	5253 Maple St.	Detroit
Dr. I. J. Ingram	5556 Cedar St.	Milwaukee
Dr. K. L. Jackson	5859 Birch St.	Madison
Dr. M. N. Keller	6162 Spruce St.	Omaha

ARMISTEAD cont'd
 mistad Armistead Arm-
 stead Armsted
 — Miss 26 66 68
 Anna 46 75
 Anthony 41 366
 Christopher Hughes 28 33
 36
 George 28 34 35 36 96 31 30
 32 445
 Georgiana Louisa Frances
 29 320 32 445
 John 35 195
 Mary 16 377
 Robert 8 95 16 377
 William 42 396 50 466
ARMISTEAL — 3 244
ARMITAGE Armatage Arme-
 tege Armetage Armitage
 Armytage
 — 12 273 15 177
 — Capt. 37 57
 — Goodman 7 189 8 60 31
 175
 — Goody 33 60 48 68
 — Mr. 30 20
 — Widow 44 88
 Anne 50 125
 Benjamin 47 30
 Dorothy 50 125
 Eleazer 5 93 30 42
 George J. 22 340 28 326 41
 242
 Godfrey 3 96 5 303 7 188
 337 8 37 354 356 9 135
 249 10 83 219 11 175 13
 333 15 177 20 240 31
 104 33 61 42 29 30
 Hannah 5 93 45 295
 Henry 8 207
 Jane 5 93 21 36 33 60 50
 125
 Jean 50 125
 John 6 206 21 36 33 60
 Jonathan 6 189 26 400
 Joseph 3 95 4 285 5 93 6
 206 7 188 189 190 8 276
 9 137 10 83 21 36 33
 60 45 232
 Manasseh 32 234 41 84 85
 Mary 9 249 15 177 50 125
 Rebecca 5 303 339 342 21
 36 33 60 42 29 30
 Samuel 8 37 9 249 20 240
 50 125
 Sarah 8 37 50 125
 Shuburt 19 140
 Thomas 14 357 32 234 38
 130 41 84
Armistead see **Armistead**
ARMS Armes
 — Dr. 30 252
 Agnes 45 8
 Consider 1 233
 Edward W. 32 255
 Hannah 48 61
 Hiram P. 15 180 27 101 28
 190 30 129 31 229 32
 244 33 112
 James Carleton 49 363
 John 9 162 41 213
 O. S. 27 214
 Pliny 2 111
 Samuel A. 43 325
 Sarah 27 315
 William 4 26 32 255 38
 228 41 79 211 213 45 8
ARMSBY Armsbee Armsbery
 see also **Ormsby**
 Jeremiah 16 328
 Jo. 4 262
 Joshua 36 363
 Judah 16 328
 Mary 16 328 17 236
 Rebecca 16 328

ARMSBY cont'd
 Thomas 16 328 17 236 38
 266
ARMSDEN Isaac 25 262
 Armstead see **Armistead**
 Armsted see **Armistead**
ARMSTONE Armestone
 — 20 369
 Ann 10 36 20 369
ARMSTRONG Armestrong
 — 19 195 34 165
 — Col. 26 138b 138c
 — Com. 17 360 24 295 34
 418
 — Ensign 48 41
 — Lieut. 26 239 45 218
 — Mr. 14 181 15 313 23
 390 391 33 399
 — Mrs. 7 200
 Abigail 44 138 140
 Ann 40 152
 Artimesia 11 143
 Bigoe 48 37 41
 C. 9 296
 Calvin 9 67
 Christian 44 139 140
 Christopher 49 327
 Daniel 45 24
 E. T. 40 74
 Ebenezer 44 139 140
 Edward 4 77 5 374 6 215
 11 192 13 96 28 43 108
 348 29 113 114 118 45
 97 app
 Ellen 38 193
 Elizabeth 25 271 29 114 44
 137 139 140
 George 47 196
 George W. 21 286 38 248
 44 225
 Gregory 4 255
 Hannah 12 85 25 271 45
 24
 Henrietta J. 29 113
 Henry 3 389 5 344
 Horatio 21 255
 Isabel 16 318
 Isaiah 11 143
 James 14 143 25 271 to 274
 27 57 44 24 46 143 48
 441
 John 14 143 223 20 38 21
 255 26 433 30 139 315
 42 165 44 137 139 140 141
 47 306
 John W. 44 139 140
 Jonathan 12 238 14 23
 Joseph 4 196
 Katharine 14 354
 Lawrence 13 317 15 58 32
 133 35 28 47 323 48
 35
 Lebbeus 21 286
 Margaret 50 259
 Martha 4 327 10 103 18
 301
 Martin 49 514
 Mary 8 97 14 143 18 280
 44 139 140 50 259
 Mary A. 9 67
 Mary Ellen 4 196
 Matthew 6 205 50 259
 Nancy 44 139 140
 Rebecca 44 139 140 49 514
 Robert 8 196 38 248
 Samuel 4 104 44 139 140
 Samuel Turell 1 124 2 327
 4 200 290 7 364 12 189
 15 92 168 21 286 24 199
 35 293 42 220 44 137
 138 139 140 141 45 2 app.
 48 88
 Sarah 17 150
 Simon 14 223 44 25 45 221
 Stephen 12 85

ARMSTRONG cont'd
 Thomas 12 308 14 143 223
 29 113 30 437 44 140 48
 41 50 120
 Thomas H. 33 349
 Thomas M. 28 57
 W. 26 22 24
 W. P. 33 193
 William 22 180 44 139 140
 William H. 43 50
 William N. 42 85
ARMYE — 49 131
 Armyn see **Armine**
 Armytage see **Armitage**
 Arnald see **Arnold**
 Arnall see **Arnold**
ARNANE Timothy 8 241 37
 181
 Arnatt see **Arnot**
ARNAUD Abraham 35 248
 Eleazer 35 248
 Jane 35 248
 John 35 248
 Susanna 35 248
ARNAULT Arnaut Arno Ar-
 noe Arnoux
 — 31 311
 — Mr. 49 277
 Charles 23 160
 Dorothy 18 237
 Elizabeth 34 84
 Etinne 33 37
 Jean 13 322
 John 6 358 34 84
 Mary 28 160
ARNDT John 12 77
ARNELL see also **Arnold**
 — 37 181
 — Goodman 7 174
 Anthony 44 198
 George 47 357
 Arnem van see **Van Arnem**
ARNET Arnett
 David 45 44
 Isaac 44 264
 James 44 358
 John 44 266 268
 Sarah 34 71
ARNHOLT Vychan 33 434
ARNHOLT Ap Gwillim 33 434
 Arno see **Arnault**
 Arnose see **Arnault**
ARNOLD Arnald Arnall Arnol
 Arnolde Arnoll Arnould
 Arnold
 — 5 354 14 128 18 28
 20 235 27 107 28 13 30
 438 35 284 37 181 38
 228
 — Capt. 26 268
 — Col. 4 68 26 119
 — Dr. 6 58 9 61 17 224
 50 364
 — Lieut. 19 138 28 243
 — Mr. 1 33 6 185 13 321
 16 34
 — Mrs. 15 203 30 439
 Aaron 14 82
 Abigail 11 182 33 429 430
 431 435
 Absalom 34 196
 Absalom King 34 196
 Ada Caroline Margaret 34
 197
 Agnes 33 434
 Alfred 47 434
 Alice 33 427 432 435
 Anna 37 397
 Ann 14 318 27 71 33 430
 Ann Martin 34 197
 Anne 4 239 30 63 64
 Anstis 33 432
 Arthur Seymour 34 197
 Augusta 33 438
 Augustus C. L. 12 191

Date	Patient's Name	Address
1917	J. H. Smith	123 Main St., Chicago, Ill.
1918	W. E. Jones	456 Oak St., New York, N. Y.
1919	M. L. Brown	789 Elm St., Boston, Mass.
1920	R. T. White	321 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
1921	S. K. Green	654 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.
1922	L. P. Black	987 Birch St., San Francisco, Cal.
1923	D. M. Gray	210 Spruce St., Portland, Me.
1924	H. B. Hall	543 Ash St., Cincinnati, O.
1925	J. C. King	876 Willow St., Detroit, Mich.
1926	F. G. Lee	109 Hickory St., Kansas City, Mo.
1927	K. A. Scott	432 Walnut St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1928	N. D. Adams	765 Chestnut St., St. Paul, Minn.
1929	P. R. Baker	098 Madison St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1930	Q. S. Carter	321 North St., Indianapolis, Ind.
1931	T. U. Evans	654 West St., Columbus, Ohio
1932	V. W. Foster	987 South St., Louisville, Ky.
1933	X. Y. Gibson	210 East St., Memphis, Tenn.
1934	Y. Z. Harris	543 Central St., Nashville, Tenn.
1935	Z. A. Ingram	876 Union St., Knoxville, Tenn.
1936	A. B. Jackson	109 Market St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	B. C. Keller	432 College St., Knoxville, Tenn.
1938	C. D. Lewis	765 Broadway St., Knoxville, Tenn.
1939	D. E. Martin	098 Main St., Knoxville, Tenn.
1940	E. F. Nelson	321 Elm St., Knoxville, Tenn.
1941	F. G. Oliver	654 Oak St., Knoxville, Tenn.
1942	G. H. Parker	987 Pine St., Knoxville, Tenn.
1943	H. I. Quinn	210 Cedar St., Knoxville, Tenn.
1944	I. J. Roberts	543 Birch St., Knoxville, Tenn.
1945	J. K. Scott	876 Spruce St., Knoxville, Tenn.
1946	K. L. Taylor	109 Ash St., Knoxville, Tenn.
1947	L. M. Vance	432 Willow St., Knoxville, Tenn.
1948	M. N. Ward	765 Hickory St., Knoxville, Tenn.
1949	N. O. Webb	098 Walnut St., Knoxville, Tenn.

ARNOLD cont'd

Bartholomew 16 86
 Benedict 1 182 2 299 3 125
 196 4 96 206 207 216 295
 5 46 224 354 6 129 131 132
 133 142 143 144 209 361 7
 97 99 138 246 10 127 296a
 11 75 122 168 187 195 13
 177 276 14 99 15 38 187
 360 17 323 18 7 32 34
 308 19 2 194 347 20 37
 162 21 202 22 12 101 369
 23 399 24 218 26 197 201
 238 401 27 71 221 283 28
 302 29 170 312 388 494
 30 123 333 31 23 24 111
 336 446 32 88 210 444 33
 235 256 427 to 431 436 437
 34 109 110 178 196 197 353
 366 369 431 35 153 to 157
 208 212 406 36 29 342 37
 216 38 20 266 270 272 353
 39 113 407 413 40 74 347
 41 44 42 56 44 244 318
 45 259 275 311 328 46 100
 47 145 48 315 49 145 50
 53 357
 Benjamin 33 430 35 154
 Benjamin Greene 33 432 437
 39 107
 Berachiah 9 253
 Betsey 3 236 49 154
 Bildad 4 336 6 292
 Bridget 33 431
 Caleb 24 71 33 428 429 430
 436
 Catherine 1 380
 Charles Henry 27 35 33 437
 438
 Charles Lowther 34 197
 Charlotte 34 196 46 133
 Charlotte Bruce 33 438
 Charlotte Georgiana Lady
 34 197
 Christian 33 428
 Comfort 33 431
 Constance 33 438
 Content 33 431
 Damaris 33 428 429 430 436
 Daniel 46 133
 David 27 71 73 33 38 432
 437 40 24
 Dorcas 3 233
 Dutee 3 406 33 438
 Ebenezer C. 33 360 34 208
 35 188 37 207 40 330
 Ebenezer Cvril 15 190 45
 107 app.
 Edith 33 435
 Edmund S. F. 48 375
 Edna 33 438
 Edward 6 190 8 59 61 9
 253 311 10 69 221 27 123
 124 33 430 437
 Edward Cholmondeley 34
 137
 Edward Gladwin 34 196 197
 35 153
 Edward Shippen 34 197
 Edward W. B. 34 196
 Eleanor 33 423 435
 Eleazer 33 435
 Elijah 48 282 47 461
 Elisah 3 196 33 438
 Eliza 34 196
 Elizabeth 5 35 6 209 10
 69 13 130 144 15 86 27
 71 33 427 428 430 432 435
 436 438 34 196 37 276
 38 454 44 193 49 154
 Elizabeth Cecilia 34 197
 Elizabeth Sophia 34 197
 Ellen Amelia 34 196
 Emily R. S. 8 375
 Emma 43 297

ARNOLD cont'd

Emma Charlotte Georgiana
 34 197
 Emmote 33 434
 Ephraim 37 27
 Esther 33 437
 Ezra 27 124
 Frances 33 435 438
 Frances Sarah 33 438
 Francis Benjamin 33 438
 Fred A. 49 218 50 230
 Freelove 33 429 430 436
 G. 11 34
 G. W. 34 196
 George 27 324 33 437 438
 34 197 37 260
 George Carpenter 33 433 437
 438 438 39 106 107
 George Hugh Bryant 34 197
 George Jay 39 106
 George T. 43 351
 George W. 33 432
 Georgiana Phipps 34 197
 Gideon 31 294
 Godsgift 24 327 33 429 430
 436
 Grace 33 433 47 65
 Hannah 12 331 13 143 148
 22 193 33 436 34 196
 Helen 40 24
 Henrietta 30 64
 Henry 22 193 34 196
 Henry Abel 34 197
 Henry James 34 196
 Herbert Tollemache 34 197
 Howard Payson 41 122 128
 Ichabod 7 161 33 435
 Isaac 37 386
 Isaac Newton 32 258 33 427
 432 34 109 196 431 35
 153 406 36 200 201 328
 37 223 38 20 89 349 464
 40 216 421
 Israel 33 437 438 37 276
 J. N. 29 241
 James 4 171 5 62 21 107
 30 64 33 432 438 46 100
 48 310 49 158 50 110
 James Newell 36 325 412 424
 37 309 38 232 39 297 394
 40 331 426 42 208 44 317
 45 334 337 46 288 47 235
 236 48 75 362 49 103 229
 473 50 237
 James Robertson 33 437 34
 197
 James Utter 33 438 39 106
 Jasper 14 313
 Jehial 26 333
 Joan 33 427 428 434
 Joanna 33 435 437 39 106
 41 42
 John 3 93 190 4 58 171 5
 85 10 360 361 11 27 28
 334 13 143 16 85 144 22
 193 26 333 30 64 31
 294 33 432 434 435 436
 36 301 308 41 80 273 274
 43 204 294 43 42 49 125
 127
 John Himes 43 432 442
 John Rice 39 106
 Jonathan 12 331 13 143 144
 148 27 50 33 432 435 46
 152
 Jonathan Earle 24 172
 Joseph 3 195 11 28 334 12
 349 13 19 20 213 15 115
 19 309 27 57 31 210 36
 47 43 301 37 27 42 80
 45 311 46 13 49 154 158
 50 191
 Joseph Neal 18 125
 Josiah 5 85 13 130 27 71

ARNOLD cont'd

33 39 427 429 430 431 432
 436 437 37 66
 Josias Lyndon 14 116 17 40
 Katharine 33 431
 Keziah 48 352
 L. C. 37 259
 Laura 9 277
 Lemuel Hastings 1 350 6
 389 10 97 37 121
 Lionel 48 484
 Louisa Russell 34 197
 Lucretia 11 28 25 81
 Lucy 39 186
 Lucy Lippitt 33 437
 Lydia 13 130 33 431 432 34
 196
 Mabel Caroline Frances 34
 197
 Maplet 27 71
 Marcia Elizabeth 34 197
 Margaret 4 58 34 196
 Margaret Steuart 34 197
 Margaret Wickes 33 437
 Margery 33 427 435
 Martha 9 253 311 10 60
 Mary 4 53 171 5 371 9 311
 18 237 22 193 333 24 172
 27 124 30 30 33 429 to
 432 436 437 438 34 196
 37 259 260 38 167 228 46
 151 49 127 128 153
 Mary Eliza Ward 39 103
 Mary G. 24 172
 Mary J. 3 195
 Matthew 38 143 45 324
 Mehitabel 33 438 39 106
 Mercy 11 27 38 42 80
 Michael 50 233 253
 Moses 15 86
 Nathan 20 235
 Nathaniel 37 334
 Nicholas 33 428 435
 Oliver 8 315 21 376 33 429
 436 47 243
 Olney 48 375
 Patience 33 435
 Patty 31 166
 Penelope 33 429 430 436
 Philip 33 438
 Phoebe 7 161 282 27 364 365
 367 33 432 435 437 433
 37 276 39 106
 Preserved W. 28 478
 Priscilla 33 436
 Rebecca 9 305 11 334 12
 349 13 313 36 47 48 301
 37 27 45 311 50 256
 Repentance 33 434
 Richard 7 282 26 297 27
 307 29 479 489 30 63 64
 32 405 33 434 435 34
 196 35 154 37 259 260
 38 167 168 43 374 49
 126 487 50 110 111
 Richard J. 28 218
 Robert 4 261 33 427 434 435
 438
 Roger 33 434
 Ruth 14 123 33 433
 Ruthy 2 325
 S. A. 8 375
 S. R. 9 277
 Sally 3 325
 Salmon 38 454
 Samuel 3 233 4 257 5 85
 6 185 348 7 233 277 307
 8 229 10 177 361 13 343
 22 193 23 232 24 362 27
 123 30 30 33 425 34
 236 37 259 260 41 82 43
 204 49 125 127
 Samuel Greene 15 261 24
 100 26 44 27 411 431 28
 218 478 479 29 122 331

Date	Patient	Physician
1912	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1913	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1914	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1915	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1916	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1917	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1918	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1919	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1920	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1921	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1922	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1923	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1924	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1925	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1926	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1927	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1928	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1929	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1930	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1931	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1932	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1933	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1934	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1935	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1936	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1937	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1938	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1939	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1940	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1941	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1942	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1943	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1944	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1945	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1946	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1947	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1948	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1949	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1950	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1951	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1952	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1953	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1954	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1955	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1956	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1957	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1958	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1959	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1960	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1961	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1962	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1963	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1964	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1965	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1966	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1967	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1968	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1969	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1970	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1971	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1972	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1973	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1974	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1975	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1976	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1977	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1978	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1979	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1980	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1981	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1982	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1983	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1984	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1985	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1986	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1987	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1988	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1989	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1990	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1991	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1992	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1993	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1994	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1995	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1996	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1997	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1998	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1999	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
2000	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith

ARNOLD cont'd

332 30 129 134 250 251
 31 123 223 448 32 243 349
 429 33 62 111 251 252 360
 435 447 34 236 321 335
 413 414 35 211 36 350
 412 43 303 376 45 74 49
 443 50 384
 Sanford 33 431
 Sarah 4 336 5 85 6 292 9
 61 13 144 20 235 22
 193 27 71 33 429 430 436
 437 438 39 106 46 196
 282 50 250
 Sarah Allen 46 282
 Sarah Hill 39 106
 Sarah Rhodes 26 316 33
 438 39 106
 Sarah Wickes 33 437
 Seth 3 406 5 85 27 123
 Sion 33 37 430
 Smith 24 172
 Sophia 33 432 34 196
 Sophia Mary 34 197
 Sophia Matilda 33 437 34
 197
 Stephen 31 166 33 428 437
 438 37 276 39 106
 Stephen B. 37 93
 Stephen H. 37 410 33 349
 39 297 40 331 42 208
 43 328
 Susan 14 116 17 40
 Susanna 10 224 33 435 438
 Sylvester 33 431
 Tamzine 33 427 428
 Thomas 2 211 212 3 187 4
 239 319 5 248a 7 161 282
 10 224 14 347 19 115
 27 364 365 367 33 428 432
 434 435 33 112 37 259
 260 261 39 81 41 82 43
 204 49 352 375 49 125
 127 50 38
 Thomasine 33 435
 Virginia 34 197
 Waite 27 71 33 437
 Welcome 5 371 33 435 43
 440
 Willet H. 33 463
 William 1 291 2 46 250 3
 352 4 207 212 213 219 338
 5 248a 8 275 21 265 33
 427 429 to 438 36 47 39
 106 132 133 41 272 274
 43 270 48 352 374
 William Benedict 33 431
 William Fitch 33 437 34 197
 William Henry 34 197
 William Penn Rhodes 39 106
 William Rhodes 39 106
 William Trail 34 197
 ARNOLFINI Elisabeta 35 167
 172
 Geronimo 35 172
 Paolo 35 172
 Arnoll see Arnold
 ARNOT Arnatt Arnott
 Hugh 48 42
 John 37 377
 Arnould see Arnold
 ARNOUSON Jurian 37 172 173
 Arnoux see Arnault
 Arnulph Earl of Pembroke see
 Pembroke Earl of
 ARNYAS Jane 17 111* 112*
 John 17 112*
 ARNZEN Neils 43 329 44 121
 ARONDOS Peter 35 165
 ARONSON Jurian 37 172
 ARP Jo. 3 390 5 344
 ARRAN — Earl of 6 32
 James Earl of 45 74
 ARRES Samuel 14 325
 ARRINGTON — 37 389

ARRINGTON cont'd

— Widow 23 369
 ARRIXSON Mary 25 120
 Arrnold see Arnold
 Arros des see Des Arros
 ARROWSMITH Arrosmyth
 Arrowsmith Arrowsmyth
 — Dr. 9 183
 — Mrs. 47 130
 Ellen 49 33
 Richard 47 42 49 30 31
 Robert 47 42
 Thomas 47 28
 Arrundell see Arundell
 ARSCOTT Arscotte
 Arthur 49 458
 Edmund 49 458 50 75
 John Sir 49 214
 ARSKINE Margaret 29 299
 300
 Mary 29 299 300
 ARTEL I. de 2 35
 ARTER Joseph 48 439
 Arther see Arthur
 ARTHINGTON Elizabeth 22
 124
 Henry 22 124
 ARTHUR King 2 154 17 110
 26 412 32 413 50 427
 ARTHUR Arther Arthure
 — Capt. 18 237
 Alice B. 21 285
 Chester Alan 35 109 38 139
 39 187 41 143 225 231 232
 42 359 45 321 86 app.
 Eleazer 16 275
 Elizabeth 16 272 18 237 24
 314
 Ellen Lewis 41 232
 Eunice 7 324 16 275
 Henry 46 153
 Hercules 42 99 44 389
 John 7 324 16 271 272 275
 25 164 33 36 40 306 45
 162
 Joseph 48 285
 Keturah 16 275
 Lawrence 50 123 124
 Margaret 3 303 11 147 42
 99 44 389
 Mary 7 324 16 271 275 31
 50 49 46
 Matthew 14 340
 Melvira 41 231
 Nellie 41 232
 Persis 7 324 16 275
 Priscilla 15 147 16 272 275
 Rhoda 7 324 16 275
 Richard 49 46
 Stephen 16 275
 Thomas 16 275 45 151 48
 42
 William 13 82 21 285 41
 231
 ARTISE Joseph 41 152
 ARTOIS I. de 2 36
 ARTSARD Bethia 41 82
 Artsdalen van see Van Arts-
 dalen
 ARTSEL John 5 84
 ARTSELL John 38 45
 ARTY N. de 2 36
 ARUELL — 37 181
 John 8 242
 ARUNDEL — Countess of 41
 60
 Fitz-Alan Edmund Earl of
 8 336
 Fitz-Alan Henry Earl of 4
 225
 Howard Thomas Earl of 6
 47 14 343 344 45 74
 ARUNDELL — Lord 28 297 40
 20
 Thomas Lord 43 137

ARUNDELL Arrundell Arun-

del Arundul
 Allen 43 133
 Humphrey 38 52
 Jane 4 225
 Joan 2 61
 John 4 225 47 66
 John Sir 4 225 44 157
 Lawrence 50 52
 Mary 4 225
 Matthew Sir 40 53
 Michael 50 259
 Roger 2 61
 William 3 184
 ARVIN James 6 133
 ARVINE Kazlitt 41 401
 ARWIN Gilbert 25 261
 John 14 272
 Arye see Arey
 Asa see Aey
 ASADET Peter 50 17
 ASBALL George 47 194
 Asbunn see Ashborn
 ASBURY Asberry
 — 16 189
 Abigail 33 203
 Anna 31 323
 Anne 24 132 32 62
 Francis 25 305
 John 24 132 31 323 32 62
 33 208 34 98
 ASCHAM Roger 33 179 40
 228
 Aschough see Askew
 Aschough see Askew
 Ascue see Askew
 ASCULPH — 28 163
 Asee see Aey
 ASENATH Jessie 44 136
 ASER I. 27 49
 ASGUTTE John 28 375
 ASH Ashe
 — 5 454
 Agnes 43 63
 Alexander 47 66
 Benjamin 29 266
 Dudley 48 42
 Edward 14 347
 Eleanor 29 266
 Elizabeth 42 68 47 56
 George 2 407
 Gilbert 48 283
 Grace 43 63
 Hannah 5 454 7 260
 Henry 43 63
 Hercules 49 244
 Jane 29 42
 John 4 249 6 202 206 7 312
 8 128u 25 82 84 86 28
 333 29 42 47 127 48
 42
 Judith 29 261 266
 Mary 7 312 29 261 266
 Richard 14 358
 Robert 43 63
 Simon 33 441
 Susanna 33 441
 Thomas 5 449 29 266
 William 48 27
 ASHALL George 47 198
 ASHAMAWAY Peter 39 177
 ASHBELL John 20 142
 ASHBER Edward 3 345
 Ashbey see Ashby
 ASHBOLD — Dr. 48 393
 — Mrs. 48 393
 ASHBORN Ashburn Ashborne
 Ashburn Ashburne
 — Capt. 34 252
 Abigail 41 283
 Francis 2 375
 John 41 283
 Joseph 19 211
 Samuel 41 283
 William 19 75

ORIGINAL ARTICLES	DEPARTMENTS	BOOK REVIEWS
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public

ASHBROOKE Andrew 47 350
 351
 Elizabeth 36 323
 Ashburn see Ashborn
 Ashburne see Ashborn
ASHBURNER Charles A. 40
 419
ASHBURNHAM — Earl of
 41 331
ASHBURTON Baring Alexander Lord 10 76 301 19
 343 21 10 30 362 38
 88 43 123
 Dunning John Baron 7 24
ASHBURY Francis 49 102
ASHBY Ashbey Ashbye
 — 27 296
 — Capt. 50 471 475
 — Mr. 35 385 36 222
 Abigail 19 18 22 249
 Alice 14 315
 Anthony 19 18 22 248 249
 Benjamin 7 151 19 141
 Edmund 42 149
 Elizabeth 43 154 309
 G. 25 365 26 22
 George 43 309
 Hannah 27 142
 Isaac 38 442
 John 41 167 43 154 309
 Katharine 46 427
 Mary 26 252 27 140 142 42
 149 46 427
 Thomas 26 252 27 140 142
 36 222 50 255
 William 46 427
ASHCROFTE Jo. 15 143
ASHDEN John 43 70
ASHDOWN Ashdowne
 John 41 79 209 211
 Ashe see Ash
ASHENDEN Ralph 46 164
ASHENHURST Lyvoneil 50 525
ASHER — 48 117
 Sarah 27 295
 Asheton see Ashton
 Ashfield see Ashfield
ASHFELL Sarah 35 382 39 81
ASHFIELD Ashfield
 — Capt. 26 193
 Alice 44 110a
 Edmund Sir 44 110a
 Isabella 48 406
 Jane 6 337 10 164 34 83
 Jean 38 82 50 41
 John 6 133
 Mary 6 337 10 164 48 407
 Patience 48 406
 Richard 48 406 407
 Thomas Bonner 48 407
 William 6 337 10 164
ASEFORD John 39 133
 Ashurst see Ashurst
ASHING Patrick 30 460
 Ashurst see Ashurst
ASHLE Robert 47 198
 Ashlett see Aslet
 Ashley Lord see Shaftesbury
 Earl of
ASHLEY Achley Ashly
 — 3 2 352 10 332 30
 34 48 248
 — Capt. 50 476
 — Gen. 6 371
 — Mr. 14 322 19 43 35
 385 37 204
 — Rev. Mr. 9 340 28 90
 Aaron 2 394 6 269 50 71
 Abiah 19 43
 Abigail 2 394 6 265 266 269
 271 10 97 22 305 470
 Abner 31 199 202
 Abram 22 175
 Alethea 31 318

ASHLEY cont'd
 Alexander 31 319
 Amasa 31 318
 Amelia 31 319
 Ann 38 287
 Anna 2 394 395
 Anne 33 219 46 185
 Anthony 6 206 9 85
 Anthony Sir 16 107
 Benjamin 29 287 30 55 35
 231
 Betsey 19 49
 Ce'vin 20 305
 Caroline 37 41 263
 Catherine 31 319
 Chester 2 394 395 15 222
 Charissa 2 395
 Cornelia 19 49
 Daniel 2 394 6 269 35 231
 37 296 38 287
 David 2 394 3 2 245 286 6
 265 269 9 87 18 82 147
 19 63 31 318 33 310 36
 60 39 145
 Desire 38 288
 Dorothy 10 155 29 116 33
 417
 Ebenezer 6 270 29 287 30
 55
 Edmund 6 206
 Edward 3 45 244 16 87
 Eleanor 27 41
 Elihu 9 115 116
 Elijah 36 59
 Elisha Pomeroy 2 395
 Eliza 13 142
 Elizabeth 2 394 5 85 88 6
 266 269 19 48 22 193
 Ephraim 39 145
 Eunice 36 60 38 287
 Ezekiel 2 394 6 269 24 380
 Fanny 15 222
 Forest 37 39 41
 Frances 48 119
 Gideon 2 394 38 287
 Hannah 2 394 6 265 269 18
 147 20 43 31 202 318 319
 36 315
 Hannah Cooley 31 319
 Harriet 31 319 37 263
 Henry 39 145
 Henry C. 15 222
 Irene 19 49
 Israel 50 191
 J. 14 38
 Jacob 2 394 6 269
 James 6 271 19 49 32 282
 253 33 37
 Jephtha 22 180
 Jerusha Rogers 37 264
 Jethro 5 85
 Joanna H. 18 363
 Johanna 2 394 6 269 18
 331
 John 1 233 2 394 3 286 6
 295 270 7 376 8 215 216
 19 63 24 84 183 32 67
 43 285
 Jonathan 2 56 394 4 87 5
 84 6 265 294 7 377 9
 87 10 155 13 142 18
 83 19 64 22 193 44 55
 Jose 29 287
 Joseph 1 266 2 394 395 5
 84 85 6 269 271 13 142
 148 18 142 19 63 22
 193 27 278 30 55 31
 199 318 35 364 38 287
 Justin 31 318
 Kate 4 226
 Katharine 4 225
 Lauretta 2 395
 Lavinia 21 160
 Love 31 318
 Lucretia 2 394

ASHLEY cont'd
 Lucy 21 157 342
 Luther 22 305 38 287
 Lydia 6 270 7 376 22 467
 24 84 183 29 148 43 41
 42
 Lynda 29 147
 Margaret 31 282 283
 Martha 29 56
 Martin 38 288
 Mary 1 266 2 113 394 5 85
 6 265 269 270 371 9 116
 13 142 148 18 83 19 50
 22 193 27 273 31 199 202
 318 319 32 67 33 310 34
 387 35 26 45 88
 Mary Cooke 9 115 116
 Mary Worthington 15 222
 Mercy 37 296 39 145
 Micha 22 175 180
 Moses 6 269 270 25 188 31
 318 36 398 37 41 264
 Myra 31 318
 Nancy 2 395
 Naomi 6 271 31 318 319 35
 357
 Noah 21 160 22 180 31 318
 319 35 357 50 191
 Olive. 38 287
 Oliver Pratt 39 145
 Pelatiah 30 195 37 266
 Percival 22 175
 Philippa 16 107
 Phoebe 20 307
 Pliny 2 395
 Polly 30 195 31 319 35
 357
 Rachel 2 394 6 269 20 395
 Rebecca 2 394 6 265 20
 305 21 368
 Rhoda 38 288
 Richard 20 305 47 236
 Robert 2 394 5 83 7 376
 9 87 13 293 18 82 5 84
 142 33 310 311 35 75 42
 202 45 88 46 271
 Robert Williams 9 116
 Roger 6 270
 Ruth 31 199 35 231
 Sally Willard 39 145
 Salome 2 395
 Samuel 2 113 394 6 269 14
 126 18 147 29 332 31
 199 38 287
 Sarah 2 394 6 265 269 270
 14 126 18 84 19 43 64
 22 193 31 199 319 37 41
 264 38 288
 Seraph 39 145
 Silas 20 307
 Simeon 19 49 50 52 31 319
 Solomon 36 399 37 41 263
 Sophia 31 318 37 398 39
 145
 Sophy 31 318
 Spencer 48 119
 Stephen 2 394 395 31 318
 319 35 357 36 315 38
 287
 Susan 19 49
 Susanna 38 287
 Thankful 37 296 38 287
 Thomas 5 85 6 269 11 341
 18 331 20 43 27 275 36
 221 222 37 200
 Thomas Sir 50 467
 Thomas Williams 9 116
 Tirzah 38 287
 William 2 394 395 3 286 5
 85 31 318 40 161
 William B. 46 185
 William Elliot 15 222
 William H. 2 394 13 363
 Ashman see Ashmun
ASHMEAD Mr. 48 14

Date	Name	Address
1914	Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St., Chicago, Ill.
1915	Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St., New York, N. Y.
1916	Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St., Philadelphia, Pa.
1917	Dr. T. M. White	101 Pine St., Boston, Mass.
1918	Dr. S. K. Green	234 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.
1919	Dr. P. Q. Black	567 Maple St., Cincinnati, O.
1920	Dr. M. N. Gray	890 Birch St., San Francisco, Cal.
1921	Dr. L. O. Hall	112 Walnut St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1922	Dr. K. J. Young	345 Spruce St., Portland, Me.
1923	Dr. H. G. King	678 Ash St., Denver, Colo.
1924	Dr. F. D. Scott	901 Hickory St., Kansas City, Mo.
1925	Dr. C. B. Adams	1234 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
1926	Dr. V. H. Baker	1567 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1927	Dr. G. L. Clark	1890 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.
1928	Dr. J. M. Evans	2123 Washington St., St. Paul, Minn.
1929	Dr. R. N. Foster	2456 Franklin St., San Francisco, Cal.
1930	Dr. S. P. Gibson	2789 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.
1931	Dr. T. Q. Hall	3012 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1932	Dr. U. R. Harris	3345 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1933	Dr. V. S. Jones	3678 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1934	Dr. W. T. King	3901 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1935	Dr. X. U. Lee	4234 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1936	Dr. Y. V. Miller	4567 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1937	Dr. Z. W. Moore	4890 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1938	Dr. A. X. Taylor	5123 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1939	Dr. B. Y. Wilson	5456 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1940	Dr. C. Z. White	5789 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1941	Dr. D. A. Black	6012 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1942	Dr. E. B. Green	6345 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1943	Dr. F. C. Brown	6678 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1944	Dr. G. D. White	6901 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1945	Dr. H. E. Black	7234 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1946	Dr. I. F. Green	7567 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1947	Dr. J. G. Brown	7890 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1948	Dr. K. H. White	8123 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1949	Dr. L. I. Black	8456 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1950	Dr. M. J. Green	8789 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1951	Dr. N. K. Brown	9012 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1952	Dr. O. L. White	9345 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1953	Dr. P. M. Black	9678 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1954	Dr. Q. N. Green	9901 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1955	Dr. R. O. Brown	10123 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1956	Dr. S. P. White	10456 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1957	Dr. T. Q. Black	10789 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1958	Dr. U. R. Green	11012 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1959	Dr. V. S. Brown	11345 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1960	Dr. W. T. White	11678 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1961	Dr. X. U. Black	11901 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1962	Dr. Y. V. Green	12234 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1963	Dr. Z. W. Brown	12567 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1964	Dr. A. X. White	12890 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1965	Dr. B. Y. Black	13123 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1966	Dr. C. Z. Green	13456 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1967	Dr. D. A. Brown	13789 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1968	Dr. E. B. White	14012 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1969	Dr. F. C. Black	14345 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1970	Dr. G. D. Green	14678 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1971	Dr. H. E. Brown	14901 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1972	Dr. I. F. White	15234 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1973	Dr. J. G. Black	15567 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1974	Dr. K. H. Green	15890 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1975	Dr. L. I. Brown	16123 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1976	Dr. M. J. White	16456 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1977	Dr. N. K. Black	16789 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1978	Dr. O. L. Green	17012 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1979	Dr. P. M. Brown	17345 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1980	Dr. Q. N. White	17678 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1981	Dr. R. O. Black	17901 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1982	Dr. S. P. Green	18234 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1983	Dr. T. Q. Brown	18567 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1984	Dr. U. R. White	18890 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1985	Dr. V. S. Black	19123 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1986	Dr. W. T. Green	19456 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1987	Dr. X. U. Brown	19789 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1988	Dr. Y. V. White	20012 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1989	Dr. Z. W. Black	20345 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1990	Dr. A. X. Green	20678 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1991	Dr. B. Y. Brown	20901 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1992	Dr. C. Z. White	21234 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1993	Dr. D. A. Black	21567 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1994	Dr. E. B. Green	21890 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1995	Dr. F. C. Brown	22123 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1996	Dr. G. D. White	22456 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1997	Dr. H. E. Black	22789 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1998	Dr. I. F. Green	23012 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1999	Dr. J. G. Brown	23345 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
2000	Dr. K. H. White	23678 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

ASHMEAD cont'd
 Henry B. 34 124 236 40 239
 44 136
 ASHMOLE — 27 372 36
 361
 Elias 38 240 307 39 264 40
 28 27 30 173 42 204
 ASHMORE Anthony 14 358
 Robert 39 133
 William 27 129
 ASHMUN Ashman
 — 3 175 21 196
 — Mr. 32 103
 Eli Porter 8 128p 17 336
 George 42 89
 John Hooker 8 98
 Mary 8 128p
 ASHON George 3 339 5 343
 John 47 266
 ASHPITEL Arthur 23 351 357
 ASHPO John 14 56
 ASHPOT Cuph 45 245
 Elizabeth 45 245
 ASHTON Ashteton Ashten
 Ashton Ashtown Asshe-
 ton
 — 6 145 20 152
 — Mr. 49 300
 Alice 4 263 15 143 43 296
 Anne 35 69 47 335 351
 Ather 47 178
 B. 26 23
 Barbara 22 237
 Catherine 33 285 239
 Dorothy 5 52
 Edward 38 319
 Elizabeth 2 349
 Frances Bent 41 323
 Henry 35 149 39 133 49
 31
 J. 5 373
 Jacob 5 52 53 26 244 to 248
 James 33 255 289
 John 3 237 19 140 29 271
 39 344 40 127 41 323
 43 443 44 170 47 41 49
 30
 Joseph 6 133 38 319
 Lewis 22 237
 Mary 10 21 26 68 244 28
 118 49 46 50 405
 Nicholas 42 67 68
 Oscar 48 55 462
 Peter 46 71
 Ralph 41 296 47 43 330 335
 Ralph Sir 2 349 49 498
 Richard 35 69 47 44 180 184
 Richard Sir 26 118 47 177
 Robert 39 133 41 296
 Samuel 33 227
 Sarah 3 287 33 256
 Sarah E. H. 10 21
 Susanna 5 53 26 244 39
 344
 Thomas 26 68 39 133
 William 26 244 41 296 43
 296 47 41 442
 ASHURST Ashhurst Ashirst
 — 33 108 407 38 317
 — Mr. 11 218 37 156
 Cassandra 36 408
 Elizabeth 38 318 414 39 301
 45 56 60 61
 Henry 7 273 31 301 36 160
 161 408 38 414 45 159
 47 410 48 378
 Henry Sir 3 110 22 41 23
 177 178 458
 John 14 352
 Joseph 38 317
 Margaret 36 408
 William 36 161 33 318 414
 William Sir 1 108 23 458
 24 111 39 301 44 250
 William Henry 45 315

ASHWELL — Mr. 49 112
 Mary 47 404
 Thomas 47 404
 William 34 257 40 160
 ASHWOOD Bartholomew 47
 116
 James 5 399
 ASHWORTH Nathan 47 185
 332
 ASKE — 45 298
 — Mr. 38 297
 Mary 18 237
 ASKEW Aschough Ascough
 Ascue Askewe Asquew
 Ayscough Ayscue
 — 9 140
 — Capt. 23 437
 Ann 47 53
 Edward Sir 35 139 142
 Elizabeth 47 416 50 516
 Frances 39 337
 Francis 47 53
 George Sir 39 141 142
 George Edward 47 53
 Henry F. 29 123
 James 19 58
 John 37 85
 Marmaduke 46 337
 Mary 47 53
 Richard 47 53
 Sarah 47 53
 Thomas 5 61
 William 49 129 50 516
 ASKHAM — Mr. 4 121
 Thomas 39 168
 ASKINS Christopher 45 13
 Susanna 45 13
 ASKLEY — Mr. 35 365
 ASKWITH Abraham 44 93
 ASKYN Robert 3 388
 ASLEBEE see also Aslet
 John 8 226 227
 Mary 8 226
 ASLEEN Daniel 13 8
 ASLET Ashlett Aslett see
 also Aslebee
 Elizabeth 2 377 8 227
 Hannah 8 227
 John 2 377 3 66 6 206 8
 226 227 13 118 15 331
 17 307
 Mary 3 66 8 226 227 13
 118
 Rebecca 2 377 3 66 6 206
 8 227 15 331 17 307
 Ruth 8 227
 Samuel 2 377 8 227
 Sarah 8 227
 ASLEYBURY Elizabeth 6 206
 ASLIN Mary 6 87
 ASMALL Henry 47 180
 ASPELN — 48 133
 Richard 48 133
 ASPENHOLL — Mr. 7 175
 ASPINWALL Aspenwall As-
 penwell Aspinall Aspinual
 Aspinwal Aspinwald As-
 pinwell Aspyrnall
 — 5 307 8 128m 35
 295 48 489
 — Capt. 16 66 67
 — Col. 17 290
 — Mr. 3 207
 Aaron 47 347 50 488
 Abigail 47 346
 Algernon A. 50 488 489
 Alice 47 342
 Anna 47 347
 Christian 34 94
 Dorcas 2 76
 Edmund 47 391
 Edward 2 76 47 342
 Eleazer 47 342 344 346 347
 Elizabeth 2 76 5 448 47
 343 to 346 392 395 396

ASPINWALL cont'd
 Ellen 47 394
 Ethlan 2 76
 Hamatter 47 347
 Hannah 2 76 20 13 47 347
 Huldah 47 347
 James 47 392 395
 Jerehiah 47 392
 Joanna 15 109
 John 34 94 47 348 49 498
 Joseph 14 204 29 80 47
 344 345 347 348
 Katharine 15 109 29 279
 47 393
 Mary 8 95 47 344 345 347
 49 498
 Mehitabel 47 343 345 346
 Nathaniel 47 342 343 346 50
 191
 Peter 3 190 8 276 10 84
 18 227 228 19 140 20 43
 29 301 41 229 47 342 343
 344 346 347 348 392 394 395
 396
 Remember 20 43 47 343 344
 Richard 47 395
 Samuel 2 76 16 70 47 342
 to 345 347 348 392 395
 Sarah 47 345 50 488
 Susan 24 55
 Susanna 47 396
 Thomas 12 279 15 109 16
 70 23 433 25 398 36
 101 47 343 345 347 392
 394 395 396 50 191
 Timothy 47 344 392 393
 William 1 291 2 76 3 90
 91 4 123 5 301 448 7
 34 35 169 171 172 174 175
 228 229 230 232 233 234 335
 8 56 83 84 27 44 28 47
 48 50 20 203 32 197 317
 318 34 55 47 342 to 349
 392 394 395 396
 ASPUCH — 29 88
 ASPULL Adam 47 184
 Aspyrnall see Aspinwall
 Asquew see Askew
 ASSAILLY Peter 35 248
 ASSELDON Agnes 45 9
 John 45 9
 ASSELINE James 35 248
 ASSER Richard 43 244
 Ashteton see Ashton
 ASSISE Francisco d' 29 132
 Isabella d' 29 132
 A Standish see Standish
 Astangs de see De Astangs
 ASTON Asten Astin Asting
 — see also Austin
 — 2 8
 Abiel 7 63
 Abigail 23 435 26 51 53 54
 156 250
 Anthony 6 206
 Benjamin 26 51 47 35
 Brian 14 357
 Constant 17 236
 Ebenezer 26 51
 Edward 14 358
 Eleanor 48 116
 Elizabeth 26 54
 Esther 16 327
 Frances 17 236
 Hannah 3 67 20 227
 Isabel 41 318
 Isabella 43 364
 James 14 354 26 250
 John 16 327 44 206
 Jonah 16 327 17 236
 Jonas 17 236
 Joseph 4 247 26 51 49 185
 Lucy 3 68
 Mary 16 327 24 290
 Rachel 26 156

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

NAME	RESIDENCE	PRACTICE
J. A. Smith	Chicago, Ill.	General
W. B. Jones	New York, N. Y.	Surgery
C. D. Brown	Boston, Mass.	Internal Medicine
E. F. White	Philadelphia, Pa.	Pediatrics
H. G. Black	San Francisco, Cal.	Gynecology
L. M. Green	St. Louis, Mo.	Ophthalmology
R. N. Hall	Cleveland, Ohio	Dermatology
S. P. King	Portland, Me.	Neurology
T. Q. Scott	Albany, N. Y.	ENT
V. R. Adams	Richmond, Va.	Radiology
X. S. Baker	Hartford, Conn.	Pathology
Y. T. Carter	Providence, R. I.	Physiology
Z. U. Evans	Syracuse, N. Y.	Anatomy
A. V. Foster	Buffalo, N. Y.	Histology
B. W. Gibson	Rochester, N. Y.	Microbiology
C. X. Harlow	Schenectady, N. Y.	Immunology
D. Y. Hendon	Utica, N. Y.	Pharmacology
E. Z. Ingram	Watkinsville, Ga.	Toxicology
F. A. Jordan	Macon, Ga.	Forensic Medicine
G. B. Keith	Savannah, Ga.	Legal Medicine
H. C. Lester	Augusta, Ga.	Public Health
I. D. Martin	Columbus, Ga.	Mental Hygiene
J. E. Nichols	Milledgeville, Ga.	Mental Diseases
K. F. Olsen	Waynesboro, Va.	Mental Hygiene
L. G. Parker	Fayetteville, Va.	Mental Diseases
M. H. Quinn	Charlottesville, Va.	Mental Hygiene
N. I. Roberts	Staunton, Va.	Mental Diseases
O. J. Scott	Lexington, Va.	Mental Hygiene
P. K. Taylor	Falmouth, Va.	Mental Diseases
Q. L. Underhill	Farmington, Conn.	Mental Hygiene
R. M. Vance	Meriden, Conn.	Mental Diseases
S. N. Warren	Hartford, Conn.	Mental Hygiene
T. O. Wright	New Britain, Conn.	Mental Diseases
U. P. Young	Meriden, Conn.	Mental Hygiene
V. Q. Ziegler	Hartford, Conn.	Mental Diseases

ASTON cont'd
 Richard 3 241 23 435 26
 51 53 54 156 250
 Robert 49 383
 Samuel 3 68 4 247 26 51
 49 511
 Sarah 16 327 43 116
 Thomas 3 67 20 227 34
 58 59 60 36 79 48 116
 William 14 350 26 53 48
 117
ASTEY — Mr. 48 115
ASTLE Daniel 48 42
ASTLEY Christopher 47 183
 184
 James 47 183
 John 47 181
 T. 32 361
ASTLOWE — Dr. 11 279
ASTOD James 8 62
ASTOR John Jacob 8 101 13
 370 22 379 30 139 50
 486
 William Backhouse 30 139
ASTREATES Astreetes
 Joan 50 110
 Marion 50 110
 Richard 50 110
 Sarah 50 110
ASTRUC — 44 331
ASTRY L. 40 45
 Samuel Sir 23 169
ASTWICKE William 15 73
ASTWOOD — Capt. 27 150
 — Mr. 8 61
 James 2 53 3 187 5 334 7
 337 8 275 352 9 40 10
 71
 Joh. 14 304
 John 3 94 5 334 7 337 14
 304 26 298 299 35 245
 246 36 158 376 38 22 421
 41 356 362
 Joseph 5 334 7 337
 Martha 35 246
 Mary 10 71
 Robert 38 421
 Samuel 38 421
 Sarah 7 337 10 71 26 298
 38 421
 William 38 421
ASTYE Elizabeth 50 405
ASWINE 10 256a
ATCHINSON — 33 458
 Benoni 32 319
 D. R. 33 443
 Deliverance 31 319
 Dorcas 31 319 32 303
 Experience 31 319
 John 31 319 32 303 40 40
 45 50
 Joshua 31 319
 Lucy 29 56 57
 Mercy 31 319
 Nathaniel 31 319
ATCHISON Acheson Aitch-
 son — see also Atkinson
 — 33 458
 Andrew 30 36
 James 31 311
 John 33 43
 Robert 50 65
 Sarah 30 36
 Thomas 50 65
ATDAM Adam 39 133
At Dene see Deane
ATFIELD Atfield Atfiel
 Elizabeth 39 71
 John 39 70 71
 Atherton see Atherton
ATHAWES Samuel 39 333
ATHEARN Atheaon Athern
 — Mr. 14 15
 Abigail 50 160
 Frederick W. 13 384 27 317

ATHEARN cont'd
 Jabez 11 244 245 246 37 357
 50 159 160
 Jethro 10 351 48 449 50
 157
 Mary 10 351 48 449 50 157
 Sarah 38 323 42 56 48 449
 49 415
 Simon 5 397 10 351 48 469
 Solomon 10 351 48 449 49
 415
 Zerviah 10 351
ATHELING Edgar 15 217 17
 95
ATHELSTAN King 36 183
ATHELWOLD Bp. of Win-
 — chester 41 95
ATHEMBTY Alexander 20 291
ATHENRY Bermingham John
 Lord 28 434
 Bermingham Thomas Lord
 28 425
ATHERIDGE Thomas 25 264
ATHERN see Athearn
ATHERSON Jo. 14 311
ATHERTON Adderton Athar-
 ton Autherton
 — 22 444
 — Mr. 6 353 33 14 38 302
 Abigail 17 70 22 466
 Abner 46 351
 Agnes 35 68
 Alexander 35 68
 Alice 35 68
 Amos 50 479 480
 Ann 32 201
 Ann Barnard 8 95
 Anna 5 395 16 77 25 26
 32 201
 Anne 35 69 72 37 235
 Benjamin 17 73
 Betsey 37 152 46 351
 Catherine 29 97 32 201 49
 358
 Charles Gordon 7 195 8 95
 34 56 181 41 301 302
 Charles Humphrey 1 141 144
 145 7 104 195 8 95 10
 90 17 165 19 371 26
 334 34 56 38 101 41
 301
 Consider 5 395 16 77 148
 149 32 200 201 35 72 38
 220 42 99
 Deborah 16 357
 Edmund 35 67
 Eleanor 35 68 69
 Elijah 7 195
 Elizabeth 5 395 13 255 16
 77 355 356 22 444 32 201
 33 458 35 68 69 70 72 37
 235
 Eunice 17 73
 Experience 17 74
 Frances West 17 366
 Francis 35 71 37 235
 G. W. 42 90
 George 35 69
 Gysmund 35 69
 H. P. 29 462
 Hannah 16 352 355 to 358 17
 71 22 444
 Henrietta Maria 35 70
 Henry 35 68
 Hope 3 242 5 191 32 200
 201 35 72 41 206 211 213
 Hopestill 32 200
 Humphrey 1 287 2 257 382
 3 95 124 203 5 306 391 395
 441 to 444 448 467 6 158
 258 355 356 7 30 104 170
 208 230 333 339 8 46 62
 282 352 9 137 138 301 343
 10 180 361 362 11 37 199
 to 205 332 342 12 110 347

ATHERTON cont'd
 13 14 217 218 16 77 149
 18 333 381 19 30 31 32 44
 168 169 170 21 330 22
 43 25 22 29 25 30 43
 434 31 107 32 56 to 59
 197 to 204 321 33 458 35
 67 69 71 72 36 371 37
 150 235 236 237 45 42 47
 343 49 353
 Increase 32 201 35 72
 Ireland 35 69
 Isabel 32 201 35 69 72
 Israel 7 75
 J. A. 23 14
 James 9 301 11 338 16 149
 352 355 to 359 17 70 22
 262 35 67 43 371
 Jane 35 68
 Jane R. 3 100
 Joan 25 69
 Joh. 35 69
 John 16 77 29 97 32 201
 35 69 70 71 37 235 50
 191
 John Sir 35 69
 John Joseph 35 71
 Jonathan 10 361 32 200 201
 35 72 37 73 74 170 41
 277 43 271
 Joseph 16 148 149 358 17 71
 35 71 41 213
 Joshua 7 195 13 255 16
 352 22 444 23 16 25 3
 4 26 334 37 72 43 371
 Katharine 7 104 35 68 69
 Lemuel 9 261
 Margaret 20 192 35 68 69
 72 37 150
 Margery 35 68
 Mary 5 395 467 16 355 359
 17 71 18 330 22 265 23
 14 22 201 35 69 72
 Mary Ann 7 195 34 56
 Nathaniel 9 372
 Nicholas 35 68 69
 Oliver 13 8
 Otis 3 109
 Patience 16 77 32 201 35
 72
 Peter 13 8 17 74 50 191
 Philemon 37 152
 Philip 25 267
 Rachel 35 69
 Ralph 35 68 69
 Rebecca 7 75
 Rest 5 466 35 72
 Richard 35 68 to 71
 Robert Vernon 35 70
 Samuel 22 466 26 175 179
 34 138 139 45 46 app. 49
 353 50 475
 Sarah 5 191 9 261 11 332
 16 77 35 72
 Simon T. 44 340
 Thankful 5 395 25 22 32
 201 35 72
 Thomas 35 68 71
 Uriah 4 29
 W. 35 71
 W. H. Sir 26 118
 Waiting 32 200
 Watching 5 395 16 77 32
 200 201 34 405 35 72
 William 8 207 35 68 71
 William Sir 35 68 69
 Worthing 34 156
 Atherton de see De Atherton
 Atheward see Altheward
ATHILL Charles H. 41 123 46
 67
 Elizabeth 17 126
 James 17 126
 Mary 8 128c
 Samuel 8 128c

ATHOL Stralbolgi David Earl
of 31 346
ATHOW Serg. 48 398
ATHPAGE Thomas 25 262
ATHRIDGE—Count of 15 18
ATHWOOD Lydia 17 152
ATHY Athye Athys
Elizabeth 48 244
Jane 49 506 507
John 48 244 260
Joyce 48 244 260
Mark 34 273
Atkeson see Atkisson.
Atkesson see Atkisson
Atkins see Atkin
Atkinson see Atkinson
ATKINS Atkins Atkyns see
also Adkins
— 16 62 69 71 32 395
43 192
— Capt. 19 233
— Gen. 24 353
— Mr. 48 495
— Mrs. 24 353
Abigail 11 158 256 31 422
34 314 35 287
Alexander 18 237 238
Amelia P. 36 204
Ann 18 237
Anna 6 43
Anne 22 125 34 314 39 192
45 151
Armenta 9 319
Benjamin F. 3 285
Bethia 6 42 43 8 217
Betsey 10 142
Catherine 23 339
Charles 10 142
Christopher 40 269 271
Daniel 9 319 19 75
Deliverance 18 237 238
Desire 6 42 7 81
Dudley 10 341 15 334 16
69 32 185 395
Edward 43 387 49 369
Eleanor 18 237 238
Elisha 22 85
Elizabeth 6 42 43 8 65 10
39 13 139 14 135 18
237 238 23 393 34 314
Ellen 45 151
Frances Anne 35 116
Freeman 8 217
Gibbs 18 237
Hannah 6 43 18 237 235 25
359 360
Harriet Louisa 3 285
Henry 4 255 6 41 42 43 167
10 39 12 252 13 318 18
237 238 47 424
Henry J. 10 142
Hephzibah 15 238
Hiram 36 422
Isaac 6 42
Isaiah 6 43 8 217 29 204
J. 26 24
James 6 43 8 242 13 31
39 77 42 99 43 271
Jane 26 34 48 114
Jemima 12 251
Jo. 32 338
Joanna 29 310
John 6 43 7 81 13 31 14
223 32 159 44 401 49
260
John W. 10 142
Jonathan Sir 39 141 142
Joseph 1 72 5 42 43 8 217
10 130 142 341 18 237 30
42 32 185 395 395 50 191
Joshua 6 43 7 81 8 217
Katharine 18 238
Lawrence 49 301
Martha 6 43 8 217
Mary 1 72 5 79 6 167 10

ATKINS cont'd
130 341 12 252 18 237
238
Matthew 3 243
Mehitable 12 252
Mercy 6 43
Miriam 11 51
Nathaniel 6 42 43 18 238
37 336
Patience 23 393
Paul 6 43
Rachel 34 314
Rebecca 18 237 34 314
Richard 18 237
Robert 6 351 8 230 14 352
23 393 27 75 38 401
Robert Sir 22 125 35 375
49 369
Rowland 44 111
Ruth 8 217 12 252 18 237
33 52 34 314 49 457
Samuel 6 42 43 8 20 12
252 18 238 20 326 22
395
Sarah 7 81 18 237 29 71
34 314 49 457
Sarah S. 29 204
Silas 8 217 35 287
Solomon 11 80 23 3.8
Susan 7 81
Susan E. W. 9 319
Susan J. 9 319 15 364
Susanna 7 153
T. Astley 47 243
Thankful 6 351 352 9 319
27 75 28 398
Theodore 9 345 39 257
Thomas 3 350 6 43 10 142
14 355 18 237 30 385 31
422 34 314 408 39 281
49 419 457
Timothy 18 237
Uriah 6 43
Washington 9 319
Wiennet 2 293 4 146
William 11 256 31 299 47
411 412 518
William H. 7 373
Winnie 6 43
Zaccheus 12 252
ATKINSON Adkinson Atking-
son Atkinsonne Attecou-
son Attkinson see also
Atchison
— 7 84 20 26 30 234
34 51 43 428 48 374 50
65
— Col. 32 301
— Mr. 7 174 8 61 13 156
31 165 32 318 47 392
Abigail 7 284 8 349 10 70
28 83 84 29 110 278 32
31 233
Archibald 42 361
Caroline 18 93
Charles F. 39 226
D. P. 29 461 489
Edmund 49 372
Edward 4 190 15 142 20
357 39 389
Eleanor 48 108
Elizabeth 5 414 7 115 127
10 224 19 306 28 156
34 53 43 103
Emily 39 226
Ernest G. 49 131
Frances 5 414 7 304 19
66 67 68 306 28 83
Frances Deering 4 336 337
Francis 23 84 39 226 48
168
George 15 145
Hannah 4 271 334 337 338 13
234 15 172 19 66 25
119 28 83

ATKINSON cont'd
Helen 6 206 337 9 34 10
162 49 147
Henrietta 3 353
Henry 14 88 17 112 22
96
Hugh 6 206
J. 25 369
Jacob 24 171
James 4 263 15 143 17 148
28 471 33 131
Jane 11 331
Jo. 2 113 14 351 38 58
Joan 14 16
John 6 201 206 7 349 24
153 25 267 39 133 49
34 497 50 345
Joseph 25 268 28 156
Josiah 24 170
Judith 17 112 4
Katharine 48 333
Lettice 49 261
Love 14 351
Margaret 48 117
Martin 4 190 15 142
Mary 6 206 7 115 8 166
14 136 15 60 271 17 239
24 312
Miles 5 31
Nathaniel 6 206 7 284 32
233
Oliver M. 34 234
Rebecca 11 54
Richard 3 390 5 344 48
333
Robert 14 16 349
Samuel 48 285
Sarah 20 26 24 153
Sarah Cabot 29 226
Susan 8 57 39 226
Susanna 4 271 37 404
T. 23 358
Theodore 3 189 4 81 334 336
338 5 202 414 6 206 7
115 234 284 304 8 166 277
349 9 40 10 70 175 270
11 107 342 13 10 234 15
13 60 140 172 252 16 160
163 332 17 239 315 19
66 67 68 306 23 272 278 25
119 245 26 100 27 263
28 83 84 29 110 314 31
175 32 233 34 90 to 93
182 35 39 116 39 258 40
49 110 298 41 83 267 303
43 428 46 413
Thomas 3 94 4 271 5 61
8 57 10 93 31 114 32
232 47 194 48 108 50
345
Timothy 3 353
William 48 42 49 196
William King 1 141 21 9
23 84 25 4 28 83 35
116 37 404 40 238 41
304
William P. 39 226
ATKISSON Atkeson Atkesson
— 45 84
Hannah 45 84
James 41 273 409
Joseph 8 77
Atkyns see Atkins
ATLEE Atley
— Judge 19 166
James 42 401
Samuel 38 361
Samuel John 38 360
Sarah 47 521
William 38 261 47 521
William Augustus 35 360
ATLIFE Atlife
— Mr. 18 154
William Sir 48 504
At Moore see Moore

1776	July 4th	Declaration of Independence
1776	September 26th	Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
1776	October 4th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	November 1st	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 1st	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 2nd	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 3rd	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 4th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 5th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 6th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 7th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 8th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 9th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 10th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 11th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 12th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 13th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 14th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 15th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 16th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 17th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 18th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 19th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 20th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 21st	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 22nd	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 23rd	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 24th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 25th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 26th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 27th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 28th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 29th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 30th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 31st	First meeting of the Continental Congress

At More see Moore

ATMORE Nicholas Sir 35 255
256

ATTALOONE — 48 121

ATTAMON John 49 185

ATTAQUIN Moses 44 25

Attonson see Atkinson

ATTEHILL William 49 69

Atte More see Moore

ATTENBOROWE George 48 117

Jarvis 48 117

Mary 48 117

Richard 48 117

William 48 117

ATTERBORNE George 15 145

ATTERBURY Anna B. 25 335

J. C. Ed. 25 335

ATTERSOLE — 36 372

Atte Townsend see Townsend

Atte Townshende see Town-

send

Atte Tune'sende see Townsend

Atte Tunneseende see Town-

send

Atte Tunneshende see Town-

send

Attkinson see Atkinson

ATTLEMAN Amanda 17 216

Attlife see Attife

ATTKEE F. W. T. 46 306 307

47 522

ATTUCKS Crispus 13 300 44

382 383

Attwater see Atwater

Attwill see Atwell

ATTWIN — Mr. 18 75

Attwood see Atwood

ATWATER Atwater

— Mr. 1 326 3 237 8 321

16 231 18 154 25 375 31

175 41 67

— Mrs. 25 375

Abi 3 237

Abigail 9 357 14 377

Amariyllis 44 185

Benjamin 24 442

Caleb 22 84

Caroline 32 351

Damaris 9 357

David 1 157 2 321 9 357

13 176 29 105 34 180

Edward E. 13 176 18 242

35 203 285 41 416 42 209

45 222

Elizabeth 29 105 34 180

Eunice 29 105

Isaac 42 88

Jason 14 284

Jeremiah 10 341 12 363 27

218 42 90

Joel 22 360 29 105

John 1 157 9 357 48 325

460 480

Jonathan 1 157 158 6 190

Joshua 6 75 9 357 13 176

15 135 33 164 293 36 395

48 460 480

Lydia 1 254

Lyman Hotchkiss 5 472 38

249

Maria 1 164 326 8 321

Mary 9 357 10 341 15 153

22 360 24 442 46 395

Medad 45 227

Mehitable 3 151 31 87 38

144

Mercy 9 357

Phoebe 24 442

Rebecca Gorham 34 179 180

Rhoda 29 105

Roxana 24 442

Sarah 29 105 44 184 155

Stephen 34 180

ATWEECHE Atwick Atwicke

see also Weeks

John 47 518

Judith 47 519 520

Poole 47 518

Richard 47 518

Robert 47 518

Susan 47 518

Thomas 47 518

William 47 518 519 520

ATWELL Attwill Atwells At-

will Hatwell

— Col. 3 310

— Widow 50 73

Amos 13 282

Ann 31 146

Benjamin 5 264 20 261 40

210 50 501

Betsey 13 282

Charles Beach 50 499

Eleanor 26 193

Frances Sarah 31 146

George B. 41 229

George W. 40 210

Jerusha 40 210

Joan 5 349 50 219

John 27 383 28 266 35 382

50 73

John Daggett 31 146

Joseph 20 261

Lovina 11 144

Lovina F. 11 144

Lydia 42 34 39

Margaret 35 382

Mary 35 288

Nancy 3 310

Oliver 40 210

Richard Ingalls 35 282 45

64 app.

Samuel 5 101

Samuel Y. 29 332

Sarah 12 85

Sophronia T. 41 229

Zachariah 1 197

Atwick see Atweeche

Atwicke see Atweeche

Attwill see Atwell

ATWOOD Adwood Attwood

Atwoodd

— 38 364 41 284

— Mr. 18 18

Abby 4 238

Abigail 1 197 6 43 10 234

15 241 242 17 353 18 226

280 351 364 19 22 23 20

63 125 25 360 26 193 32

350 41 299 48 188

Alexander 3 345

Amasa 38 32

Amos 14 271

Andrew 15 241 49 212

Ann 5 260 6 167 8 57 349

9 317 10 222

Ann A. 25 360 361

Anna 6 43 12 85 18 181

19 23 26 193 29 68 294

30 178 180 31 78 81 48

189 49 212

Anne 4 173 21 78 22 184

41 234 47 186 48 188

Apphia 10 157

Archelans Deane 6 298 8

104 9 104 14 96 15 288

25 359 360 361 27 223

Asa 8 217

Asher 15 241 242

Barsheba 8 217

Bathsheba 8 217 14 223 15

241 26 193

Benjamin 6 43 18 283 19

23 25 360 48 189

Bethia 7 81 13 238

Betsey 8 217 30 180

Caroline 15 241

ATWOOD cont'd

Charles 8 199 200 9 296 11

96 12 191 45 12 app.

Christopher 25 361

Cornelius G. 29 487

Cynthia 11 51

Daniel 6 42

David 6 43 28 351 352 31

457 33 262 34 332 35

210 36 108 345 429 38

116 41 243 44 219

Deborah 6 43 235 7 81 25

360 48 189

Dorothy 15 241

Ebenezer 6 43 41 299 48

189

Edward Sumner 17 282 23

482 45 27 app.

Eldad 6 42 43 14 212 48

188 189

Eleazer 48 189

Elijah 15 241 49 45 212

Elisha 20 63

Elizabeth 6 338 8 217 238

10 164 234 240 241 242 12

87 15 241 17 152 18

181 23 191 37 297 49

212

Emily 1 95

Ephraim 22 184 48 183

Esther 6 43 26 76

Experience 13 238

Ezekiel 15 242

Francis 15 242

Hannah 7 279 8 217 10

96 15 242 18 281 352 19

23 25 359 360 49 212

Harriet 7 373

Helen R. 25 361

Henry 4 284 8 217 25 360

Herman 3 191 8 57 349 49

212

Hezekiah 15 241 242 17 358

Huldah 15 241

Isaac 37 297

Isaac Morgan 38 129 47 376

James 8 217 25 360 26 124

Jane 18 283 19 23

Jedediah 15 241

Jesse 18 351 20 290 25 359

360

Joanna 48 189

John 1 74 137 3 244 4 45

173 174 255 5 266 6 43

8 217 14 242 233 15 241

16 86 22 82 26 193 338

29 294 32 184 308 395 38

182 48 188 197 459 50

191

Jonathan 8 217 15 241

Joseph 7 81 8 217 10 157

14 143 31 78 33 208

Joshua 8 217 50 474

Josiah 15 241 242

Judith 48 174

Julius P. 14 238

Keziah 8 217 14 233

Laura Ayer 9 67

Lavinia 25 360

Leah 7 298

Levi 15 241

Lucy 18 238

Lydia 8 217 14 143 212 17

152

Margaret 14 212

Maria O. 49 45

Marie 6 43

Martha 8 217 14 212 18

233 25 359 360 26 193

38 182

Mary 4 45 6 335 7 90 348

373 8 217 9 65 275 318

10 161 14 212 15 241 242

18 238 278 282 350 41 383

42 109 48 188 189 197

Date	Patient's Name	Age	Sex
1-1-1917	John Doe	45	M
1-2-1917	Jane Smith	32	F
1-3-1917	Robert Brown	28	M
1-4-1917	Mary White	25	F
1-5-1917	William Black	35	M
1-6-1917	Elizabeth Green	40	F
1-7-1917	Thomas Grey	30	M
1-8-1917	Sarah Hall	22	F
1-9-1917	Charles King	42	M
1-10-1917	Anna Lee	38	F
1-11-1917	Frank Miller	27	M
1-12-1917	Grace Wilson	24	F
1-13-1917	Henry Wood	33	M
1-14-1917	Isabel Young	29	F
1-15-1917	James Zane	31	M
1-16-1917	Katherine Adams	26	F
1-17-1917	Leo Baker	36	M
1-18-1917	Margaret Clark	23	F
1-19-1917	Nathan Evans	41	M
1-20-1917	Olivia Foster	39	F
1-21-1917	Philip Gibson	29	M
1-22-1917	Rebecca Harris	27	F
1-23-1917	Samuel Hill	34	M
1-24-1917	Teresa Jones	25	F
1-25-1917	Victor King	37	M
1-26-1917	Wendy Lee	21	F
1-27-1917	Xavier Miller	32	M
1-28-1917	Yvonne Wilson	28	F
1-29-1917	Zachary Wood	35	M
1-30-1917	Adeline Young	24	F
1-31-1917	Bernard Zane	30	M
2-1-1917	Clara Adams	26	F
2-2-1917	Daniel Baker	36	M
2-3-1917	Evelyn Clark	23	F
2-4-1917	Frederick Evans	41	M
2-5-1917	Gladys Foster	39	F
2-6-1917	Harold Gibson	29	M
2-7-1917	Irene Harris	27	F
2-8-1917	Jack Hill	34	M
2-9-1917	Kathleen Jones	25	F
2-10-1917	Lester King	37	M
2-11-1917	Mildred Lee	21	F
2-12-1917	Nathan Miller	32	M
2-13-1917	Opal Wilson	28	F
2-14-1917	Peter Wood	35	M
2-15-1917	Quinn Young	24	F
2-16-1917	Ronald Zane	30	M
2-17-1917	Sarah Adams	26	F
2-18-1917	Thomas Baker	36	M
2-19-1917	Ursula Clark	23	F
2-20-1917	Veronica Evans	41	F
2-21-1917	Walter Foster	39	M
2-22-1917	Xavier Gibson	29	M
2-23-1917	Yvonne Harris	27	F
2-24-1917	Zachary Hill	34	M
2-25-1917	Adeline Jones	25	F
2-26-1917	Bernard King	37	M
2-27-1917	Clara Lee	21	F
2-28-1917	Daniel Miller	32	M
2-29-1917	Evelyn Wilson	28	F
2-30-1917	Frederick Wood	35	M
2-31-1917	Gladys Young	24	F

ATWOOD cont'd

Mary D. 25 360
Medad 6 43
Meditable 25 360
Mercy 6 43 8 217 25 360
Moses 1 93 7 373 19 23 48
174
Moses P. 9 67
Nabby 8 217
Nathan 6 43 8 217
Nathaniel 8 217 18 364 19
140
Oliver 10 235 12 85 15 241
18 181 27 68 294 30 178
180 31 78 81 49 45
Philip 3 347 5 93 6 335 336
337 8 227 236 9 307 10
161 163 164 233 to 236 240
241 242 14 305 309 28
231 31 81 33 206 39 19
50 344
Phineas 15 242
Phoebe 6 43 18 238 38 32
Polly 19 23 24 42 109
Priscilla 25 196 46 169
Rachel 6 337 8 226 227 237
10 164 233 241
Rebecca 8 217 39 19
Reuben 14 143
Rhoda 19 25
Richard 43 189
Ruth 25 360 42 260
Sally 20 73
Samuel 6 43 8 217 14 223
18 231 21 78 25 251
Sarah 5 93 6 43 336 337 8
217 222 236 237 10 163 164
236 15 241 242 18 234
282 284 20 373 22 90 41
144 47 188 48 189 459
Sarah Elizabeth 47 240
Simeon 43 189
Stephen 6 41 42 43 8 217
43 188
Susanna 8 217 10 236 15
241 25 359 361 26 193
Thankful 8 217 25 359 26
193 48 188
Thomas 15 241 18 226 42
260
Thomas D. 25 360
Timothy 15 241 48 188
William 3 192 18 280 282
283 25 360 26 193 31
310 47 48 48 188 49
253
Zachariah 18 278
Zobeth 26 193
ATZEROTT George A. 20 73
AUBEMARLE P. de 2 35
Auberry see Aubrey
AUBERTIN Marie 35 248
Marie Ann 35 243
AUBESPIKE ——— 22 373
AUBETERRE François d' Es-
parbes de Lussan Maré-
chal d' 17 246
AUBIGNE Françoise d' Mar-
chionness de Maintenon 35
177
Renée d' 35 177
Theodore Agrippa d' 35 177
AUBIGNY — Lady 5 253
AUBIN see also St. Aubin
Hannah 18 238
Margaret P. 3 285
Philip 18 238
Philip J. 3 285
Thomas 18 238
AUBINS Mary 34 96
AUBRAY — M. d' 23 315
AUBREY Auberry Aubray
Awbrey Aubrey
—— 26 429 31 21
— Capt. 26 150 151

AUBREY cont'd

— Mr. 8 60
Alice 14 351
Christopher 46 165
John 30 15 16 17 38 6 44
305 48 131
Letitia 26 345
Rachel 7 333 10 223 31 102
Thomas 48 42
William 3 208 7 333 10 223
31 103 104 38 373
AUBUTE James 49 327
AUCHMUTY Achmuty Auch-
muty
— Mr. 15 200
Deborah 8 28 10 152 12
72
Henrietta 12 69 71
Isabella 12 69 71
Mary 12 71
R. 42 256
Robert 1 303 8 28 105 103
10 152 165 12 69 to 72 17
148 21 286 26 44 37
57 351 50 191
Samuel 12 69 71 27 234 43
172
Thomas 43 40
AUEBERT Abigail 32 97
Isaiah 34 292 50 198 199
Philip 17 149 32 97
AUDELEY W. de 2 34
AUENRIED J. C. 29 489
AUDEY Webb 4 320
Audlea see Audley
AUDELEY ——— 48 393 394
AUDLEY Audlea Awdlerey
Awldley see also Odlin
—— 43 295
Benjamin 18 286
Bridget 47 256
Edward 40 275 276
Elizabeth 43 295
John 1 131 41 266
Maria 40 276
Martha 41 266
Mary 18 286 36 67 39 180
Penelope 21 31 43 405
Rodolphus 40 275
Thomas Lord 2 181
Walter 47 517
William 14 357 47 517
Auldin see Odlin
Auldin see Odlin
Auldlyn see Odlin
AUDRAIN Pier 33 36
AUDRY — Madam 50 56
AUDUBON John James 1 365
23 382 29 221 34 235
Auey see Avery
AUFRESTATS ——— 14 234
AUGANUTEYS P. de 2 35
AUGAR Robert 1 57
AUGE — M. 34 122
Francis 46 422 424
Auger see Angier
AUGESSAU Henri d' 39 99
AUGHEY Samuel 34 434
Augur see Angier
AUGUST Thomas P. 42 231
AUGUSTINE St. 2 29 16 304
17 327 27 373 41 163
48 65
AUGUSTINE ——— 38 129
John 42 103
AUGUSTUS Frederick Duke of
Sussex 11 12 20 264 30
257
AUGUSTUS Augustus
Caesar 21 367
Ebenezer 25 236
John 13 369
AUGWORTH Richard 46 421
AUKEN ——— 43 369
Auken van see Van Auken

Aulden see Alden
Auldin see Alden
Auldine see Alden
Aulif de see De Wolf
AULICK John H. 28 23
AULLET Eohraim 50 15
AULLICE Daniel 3 347
AULNEY CHARNIZAY
Charles de Menou Lord
d' 1 219 2 204 5 140 14
4 1 19 187 22 153 23 494
33 65
Aulny see Olney
Aulsupp see Alsop
Aulsuppe see Alsop
AULT Alt Anlt Olt
Henry 48 41
John 2 39 4 247 5 449 450
451 6 206 7 356 34 232
Rebecca 34 232
Remembrance 5 449 450 34
232
Auger see Angier
Aungier see Angier
Aureval de see Areal de
Ausgood see Osgood
AUSTIN Austeen Austen
Austine Austyn Austyne
Awsten Awstons Awstin
Awstine see also Aston
—— 9 66 13 332 31 216
326 327 33 189 37 238
40 280 43 57 46 5 47
63 397
— Maj. 4 68
— Miss 10 44
— Mr. 5 185 8 373 23 270
— Mrs. 16 131 44 300
A. E. 48 211
Aaron 21 234
Abigail 5 450 11 229 15
277 17 8 164 165 27 250
28 124 156 29 71 32 32
61 35 338 355 50 484
Abigail Lewis 17 165
Agnes 5 223 46 371
Almira 42 60
Andrew 5 450
Ann 1 132 5 450 25 69 34
23 49 384
Anna 5 450 29 69
Anne 5 450 6 330 8 131
Annis 4 130 158
Anthony 3 240 6 206 46
371
Ariana Elizabeth 34 327 50
83
Arthur Williams 7 373 24
87 25 157 165 26 166 43
178
B. 18 77
Benajah 24 372 25 255
Benjamin 5 213 450 9 200
14 262 18 176 22 106 107
23 47 to 50 181 182 183 290
291 28 449 31 215 34
167 42 252 48 238
Catherine 5 185 196 450 6
330 331
Charles 17 165 21 147
Constance 15 23
D. 27 435
Daniel 5 450 27 97 30 447
32 32
David 2 406 16 313 19 141
Deborah 24 151
Diadama 14 129
E. G. 8 375
Ebenezer 5 450 13 309 14
106 15 277 23 441 443
28 71 449 29 68 293 30
180 182 31 82 215 216 327
34 271 50 83
Edmund 48 212

AUSTIN cont'd

Edward 2 268 14 26 82 17
 165 35 124
 Eleanor 4 150 138 12 202
 Elijah 5 450 8 134
 Elisha 50 471
 Eliza 32 32 42 154 252
 Elizabeth 5 214 6 375 18
 176 26 445 28 124 449
 29 71 291 32 170 38 85
 39 134 40 277 46 269 371
 Ellen A. 17 165
 Emeline 17 165
 Esther 17 37 46 371
 Eunice 30 447
 Flora 5 223
 Frances 16 77
 Francis 43 364
 George 19 212
 George Lowell 31 123 227 32
 112
 Gloriana 15 222
 H. B. 23 202
 Hannah 1 258 8 134 16 34
 23 441 28 450 29 67 69
 290 291 32 32 38 85 44
 185 186 46 174 48 422
 Harriet 32 32
 Harry Day 42 60
 Helen 40 277
 Henry 41 61 49 107
 Ichabod 30 236 465
 Isaac 49 317
 Isabel Tracthie 12 112
 Isabella 28 119 43 364
 Ivers J. 25 34
 James 5 450 30 173 180 183
 31 80 215 326 32 61 289
 James T. 2 56 38 251 41
 265 43 176 44 209
 James Walker 29 117 320 330
 462 490 31 123 227 335 32
 99 347 33 358 34 207 327
 35 92 93 135 36 197 37
 313 38 88 450 41 304 42
 44 43 435 44 406 407 45
 54 app. 17 222 223 50
 70 71 82 83
 Jane 23 102 46 269
 Jane G. 47 90
 Jeremiah 35 126 38 85
 Jo. 4 191 15 142
 Joab 12 202
 Joanna 31 217 326 376 32
 61 173 42 171 172
 John 1 157 5 264 13 144
 15 28 16 34 17 3 165 22
 193 23 44 25 69 29 271
 291 32 61 40 273 43
 313 314 46 371
 John Osborne 38 85 40 115
 331 41 101 104 191 234 235
 266 42 208 43 209 328
 440 441 44 321 403 45
 318 46 45 105 180 278 455
 47 69 225 48 74 75 144 223
 375 49 97 218 50 230
 Jonah 13 252 33 266 267
 Jonas 2 251 6 354 8 61 15
 28 16 77
 Joseph 4 31 247 5 193 450
 452 6 37 190 329 7 354
 8 129 130 9 364 22 72
 23 415 442 24 132 152 28
 124 449 29 71 291 31 217
 326 32 63 170 173 33 98
 48 231
 Joshua 49 74 50 209
 Josiah 16 34 31 326
 Judith Eastman 21 234
 Katharine 48 132
 Letitia 19 305
 Lewis 17 165
 Lieky 11 108
 Lillian Ivers 12 112

AUSTIN cont'd

Loring 12 112
 Loring Henry 12 112
 Loring Le Baron 12 112
 Lucy 50 82
 Lydia 1 254 18 176 42 252
 Lydia Waldo 32 32
 Margaret 1 261 4 313 15
 277
 Maria 32 32
 Mary 3 238 5 215 371 450
 6 330 331 332 7 182 9
 364 13 144 251 14 127
 15 277 22 193 23 44 24
 151 152 307 308 309 28 23
 122 30 178 180 183 31
 80 215 326 32 32 61 239
 33 208 40 278 42 252 43
 313 47 397 49 384
 Mary Jane 12 112
 Matthew 8 131 9 364 31
 218
 Mehitabel 8 226 23 441 28
 121 448
 Mercy Hinkley 14 82
 Moses 5 450 7 157 15 222
 44 269 45 46
 Nathaniel 5 185 196 371 450
 6 330 331 15 277 16 34
 39 30 180 35 338 42
 154 50 83
 Nicholas 5 450 46 269
 Old Chance 16 34
 Paul 5 450
 Peter 5 450
 Philip 22 176
 Phoebe 5 450 6 330 331 7
 157 8 134 19 328 28 71
 Priscilla 5 450
 R. 11 132
 Rebecca 5 450 13 309 15
 277 18 226 23 441 28
 449 29 68 69 293 30 180
 182 31 80 82 33 208
 Richard 6 375 14 338 15
 277 16 34 23 441 26
 253 28 121 449 29 71 31
 215 32 173 34 271 38
 303 42 170 171 271 50
 32 83
 Robert 38 85
 Rose 5 133 198 450 7 354 8
 131
 Ruth 32 174
 Samuel 1 254 3 193 5 450
 8 226 11 229 322 13 85
 14 262 17 8 164 165 25
 265 266 27 280 28 122
 448 29 69 292 31 327 33
 206 207 34 269 42 90 252
 Sarah 2 406 5 450 453 6
 375 8 129 180 12 112 13
 251 14 127 128 16 34 35
 21 132 140 370 24 152 27
 250 28 23 122 448 29 69
 292 32 32 33 98
 Seth 3 238
 Solomon 5 450
 Stephen 5 450 28 156
 Stoughton 21 370
 Susan 48 212
 Susanna 5 213 30 236 465
 35 280
 Tamzine 13 252
 Thomas 5 450 453 6 375 8
 131 234 9 364 11 108 16
 34 19 137 21 286 30
 178 32 63 174 37 174 40
 273 47 424 48 132
 Thomas R. 33 269
 Timothy 16 34 18 176 30
 182 31 216 33 209 42
 252
 Tryphena 49 74
 William 15 277 16 34 17

AUSTIN cont'd

165 21 156 23 441 26
 445 28 450 29 67 69 290
 291 44 406 407 46 174
 49 317 50 71 82 83 138
 Zabiah Gore 16 313
 AUSTY Austye
 Anna 4 180
 Elizabeth 4 179
 Francis 4 179
 Austyn see Austin
 Austyne see Austin
 Ausuppe see Alsop
 AUTES see also Otis
 Joseph Marie 5 185 46 212
 Autherton see Atherton
 AUTHROOP Thomas 6 206
 Autun Bp. of see Rabaut de
 St. Etienne
 AUVER — Mr. 16 34
 AUYOUR — 16 34
 Avarall see Averill
 AVELAND — 36 140
 AVENT — Mr. 41 81
 Averal see Averill
 Averd see Avery
 Averted see Avery
 Averal see Averill
 Avereit see Everett
 Avery see Avery
 Avereit see Avery
 AVERILL Avarall Averal
 Avereit Averell Averil
 Avirell Avril
 — Corporal 45 129
 — Widow 16 214
 Abigail 6 206
 Arthur H. 38 94
 Benjamin 3 362
 Clinton Spaulding 27 99 32
 16
 Ebenezer 30 84
 Eleanor 46 73
 Emma A. 22 90
 Emmanuel 49 189
 Ezekiel 4 291
 Hannah 3 362
 Harriet E. 38 94
 Helen 40 158
 Isaac 2 161 8 321 38 93
 Israel 23 412
 Jacob 16 215 23 62
 James Root 43 432
 Job 16 214 28 412 50 208
 John C. 38 94
 Joseph 48 283 49 188
 Leonard M. 22 90
 Luke 2 156 16 215
 Lydia 23 62
 Maria D. 38 94
 Maria Ketchum 17 218 23
 99
 Maria W. 38 94
 Mary 16 214 38 93
 Mary A. 38 94
 Mehitabel 30 84
 Nathan 23 99
 Nathaniel Perry 38 93
 Paul 16 214 215
 Polly 46 13 14
 Priscilla 2 161 8 321
 Roger 24 201 26 179 38
 93 94 45 41 app.
 Samuel 38 93
 Sarah 2 156
 Stephen 22 117 25 250
 Susanna 16 214
 William 2 50 6 206 7 73
 30 83 35 34 36 40 158
 William Woods 17 257 375
 18 389
 AVERY Auey Averd Averted
 Avereit Avereit Avoerd

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
1. Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
2. Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul, Minn.
3. Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland, Me.
4. Dr. T. M. White	1011 Pine St.	San Francisco, Cal.
5. Dr. A. S. Green	1315 Maple St.	Philadelphia, Pa.
6. Dr. C. D. Black	1619 Cedar St.	St. Louis, Mo.
7. Dr. F. G. Gray	1923 Birch St.	Seattle, Wash.
8. Dr. H. I. Hall	2227 Spruce St.	Denver, Colo.
9. Dr. J. K. King	2531 Ash St.	San Diego, Cal.
10. Dr. L. M. Lee	2835 Willow St.	Los Angeles, Cal.
11. Dr. N. O. Scott	3139 Hickory St.	San Jose, Cal.
12. Dr. P. Q. Adams	3443 Sycamore St.	San Antonio, Tex.
13. Dr. R. S. Baker	3747 Walnut St.	Fort Worth, Tex.
14. Dr. T. U. Carter	4051 Chestnut St.	Dallas, Tex.
15. Dr. V. W. Evans	4355 Elm St.	Austin, Tex.
16. Dr. X. Y. Foster	4659 Maple St.	El Paso, Tex.
17. Dr. Z. A. Gibson	4963 Pine St.	Phoenix, Ariz.
18. Dr. A. B. Hall	5267 Oak St.	Tucson, Ariz.
19. Dr. C. D. King	5571 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
20. Dr. E. F. Lee	5875 Spruce St.	Las Vegas, N. M.
21. Dr. G. H. Scott	6179 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
22. Dr. I. J. Adams	6483 Willow St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
23. Dr. K. L. Baker	6787 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
24. Dr. M. N. Carter	7091 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
25. Dr. O. P. Evans	7395 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
26. Dr. Q. R. Foster	7699 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
27. Dr. S. T. Gibson	8003 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
28. Dr. U. V. Hall	8307 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
29. Dr. W. X. King	8611 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
30. Dr. Y. Z. Lee	8915 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
31. Dr. A. B. Scott	9219 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
32. Dr. C. D. Adams	9523 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
33. Dr. E. F. Baker	9827 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
34. Dr. G. H. Carter	10131 Willow St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
35. Dr. I. J. Evans	10435 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
36. Dr. K. L. Foster	10739 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
37. Dr. M. N. Gibson	11043 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
38. Dr. O. P. Hall	11347 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
39. Dr. Q. R. King	11651 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
40. Dr. S. T. Lee	11955 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
41. Dr. U. V. Scott	12259 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
42. Dr. W. X. Adams	12563 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
43. Dr. Y. Z. Baker	12867 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
44. Dr. A. B. Carter	13171 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
45. Dr. C. D. Evans	13475 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
46. Dr. E. F. Foster	13779 Willow St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
47. Dr. G. H. Gibson	14083 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
48. Dr. I. J. Hall	14387 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
49. Dr. K. L. King	14691 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
50. Dr. M. N. Lee	14995 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
51. Dr. O. P. Scott	15299 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
52. Dr. Q. R. Adams	15603 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
53. Dr. S. T. Baker	15907 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
54. Dr. U. V. Carter	16211 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
55. Dr. W. X. Evans	16515 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
56. Dr. Y. Z. Foster	16819 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
57. Dr. A. B. Gibson	17123 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
58. Dr. C. D. Hall	17427 Willow St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
59. Dr. E. F. King	17731 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
60. Dr. G. H. Lee	18035 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
61. Dr. I. J. Scott	18339 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
62. Dr. K. L. Adams	18643 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
63. Dr. M. N. Baker	18947 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
64. Dr. O. P. Carter	19251 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
65. Dr. Q. R. Evans	19555 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
66. Dr. S. T. Foster	19859 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
67. Dr. U. V. Gibson	20163 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
68. Dr. W. X. Hall	20467 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
69. Dr. Y. Z. King	20771 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
70. Dr. A. B. Lee	21075 Willow St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
71. Dr. C. D. Scott	21379 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
72. Dr. E. F. Adams	21683 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
73. Dr. G. H. Baker	21987 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
74. Dr. I. J. Carter	22291 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
75. Dr. K. L. Evans	22595 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
76. Dr. M. N. Foster	22899 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
77. Dr. O. P. Gibson	23203 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
78. Dr. Q. R. Hall	23507 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
79. Dr. S. T. King	23811 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
80. Dr. U. V. Lee	24115 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
81. Dr. W. X. Scott	24419 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
82. Dr. Y. Z. Adams	24723 Willow St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
83. Dr. A. B. Baker	25027 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
84. Dr. C. D. Carter	25331 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
85. Dr. E. F. Evans	25635 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
86. Dr. G. H. Foster	25939 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
87. Dr. I. J. Gibson	26243 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
88. Dr. K. L. Hall	26547 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
89. Dr. M. N. King	26851 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
90. Dr. O. P. Lee	27155 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
91. Dr. Q. R. Scott	27459 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
92. Dr. S. T. Adams	27763 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
93. Dr. U. V. Baker	28067 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
94. Dr. W. X. Carter	28371 Willow St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
95. Dr. Y. Z. Evans	28675 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
96. Dr. A. B. Foster	28979 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
97. Dr. C. D. Gibson	29283 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
98. Dr. E. F. Hall	29587 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
99. Dr. G. H. King	29891 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
100. Dr. I. J. Lee	30195 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.

AVERY cont'd

Averie Avery see also
 Everett
 10 229 34 79 42
 406
 — Capt. 45 124
 — Dr. 3 229 12 301
 — Ensign 47 171
 — Goody 30 427
 — Mr. 3 275 13 231 14 32
 20 76
 — Mrs. 9 343 45 73
 — Parson 42 309
 Abigail 29 30 45 27
 Abner 49 454
 Abraham 19 279 45 31 app.
 48 87
 Alfred 3 394
 Amasa 26 197 198
 Ambrose 49 454
 Amos 45 24
 Amy 31 319
 Ann 50 535
 Anne 8 170
 Asenath 26 193
 Benjamin 26 48
 Bethia 6 176 26 203 41 45
 399
 Betsey 26 193
 Caesar 45 24
 Catherine 48 295
 Catherine L. 26 197
 Charles Eldridge 26 197 198
 Charlotte 26 193
 Christopher 6 207 24 426
 26 197 42 339 47 494
 Clarissa 26 197 198
 Daniel 26 197 29 31 45 24
 David 6 241 24 342 31 183
 45 25 48 86 50 193 199
 Deborah 25 191 26 197 50
 485
 Dorothy 15 335 17 135 45
 163
 Ebenezer 26 197 335
 Edmund 49 454
 Edward 24 73 28 422 29
 30 31 42 57 45 56 app.
 Edwards 14 223
 Egbert 26 197 193
 Eleanor 26 193
 Eleazer 42 73
 Elizabeth 16 339 19 124 25
 191 23 253 31 183 32
 337 342 36 419 37 240
 48 87 137
 Elizabeth Ann 23 135
 Elizabeth L. 3 394
 Elizabeth P. 48 87
 Ellen H. 13 44
 Elroy McKendree 41 418 42
 338 340 47 494 49 286
 426 50 177 180 317
 Emmanuel 48 440
 Enoch 31 188
 Ephraim 9 173 23 135 25
 191
 Esther 3 355
 Eunice 26 193 49 454
 Fanny 26 197
 Fanny 31 319
 Frederick Denison 26 193
 Gardner 31 319
 George 4 262 11 163
 George D. 14 284
 George Whitfield 23 220 26
 356 45 38 app. 48 86 87
 Grace 26 203
 Hannah 6 174 241 7 163 26
 197 45 25 45 271 48
 86 49 454
 Harriet 23 132
 Henry 35 259
 Henry William 26 197 193
 I. W. 37 323

AVERY cont'd

J. 8 295 10 104 12 283 15
 288
 Jacob 4 262
 James 14 223 24 426 26
 197 30 356 31 249 44
 142 47 494 50 485
 Jared R. 26 197 193
 Jean 29 30
 Jeremiah 22 455
 Jerusha 12 252
 Jo. 3 388
 Joan 48 137
 Joanna 24 426 26 197
 Job 6 88 12 252 50 207 8
 John 1 74 289 6 190 207 11
 234 268 354 10 218 11
 192 13 246 378 14 357
 16 305 18 77 19 124 20
 373 24 5 25 191 27 15
 28 88 253 416 29 275 30
 356 31 102 33 307 34
 15 41 85 45 242 47 20
 50 15 468
 John J. 42 78
 John S. 25 191
 Jonathan 1 137 3 45 15
 335 17 135 19 126 25
 191 26 197 198 29 30 45
 168
 Joseph 19 173 48 295
 Joshua 11 364
 Josiah 49 454
 Julia S. 26 193
 Kittredge 23 132
 Lawrence 8 354 31 102
 Lucinda 31 319
 Lucy 8 100 26 197
 Lydia 14 119 35 359 45
 168
 Lydia Ann 42 78
 Lydia G. 26 193
 Lydia L. 26 356 48 87
 Margaret 4 66 9 319 14
 216 42 78 45 26 168
 Margaret Cook 48 87
 Margery 34 39
 Maria 15 63 20 375
 Marie 5 62
 Mary 3 335 11 234 12 252
 13 315 21 175 25 191 26
 197 193 23 254 417 31
 219 42 130 233 46 394
 47 171
 Mary Eldridge 26 197 193 335
 Mehitable 13 209
 Nancy 26 197
 Nathaniel 48 30 338
 Oliver 6 135
 Paterne 43 137
 Phoebe 26 335 45 24
 Prudence 45 24
 Rachel 8 128v 9 304 26
 197 39 240 42 78
 Rachel P. 26 193
 Ranford 27 153
 Rebecca 48 86
 Richard 50 524
 Robert 13 8 20 45 22 452
 454 25 191 28 254 423
 29 30
 Run 19 329 25 191 31 188
 S. 26 28
 Samuel 21 212 31 303
 Sarah 6 174 284 26 197 28
 254 423 31 319 44 262
 Sarah Ann 26 193
 Sibyl 15 335 17 135 130 140
 19 126 45 24 168
 Sidney 26 197 193
 Solomon 14 223
 Stephen 13 315 31 319
 Stephen Stebbins 31 319
 Susanna 29 30 31 308
 T. D. 21 70 71

AVERY cont'd

Thomas 3 190 6 207 9 267
 14 351 22 452 25 78 32
 49
 Timothy 32 337 37 240
 Waightstill 25 84 42 316
 Walter Titus 25 191 26 175
 179 45 50 app.
 William 1 137 3 45 156 244
 385 6 73 146 178 8 128v
 10 264 11 234 12 52 13
 14 150 269 19 33 36 124
 25 191 26 203 37 336 41
 23 399 45 26 168 48 323
 AVES Avis Avys
 — Capt. 44 46
 Elizabeth 29 68
 John 41 79 209
 Mayden 49 417
 Samuel 50 259
 Sarah 28 122
 William 47 350 351
 AVESSON John 3 346
 AVEZAC Auguste Genevieve
 Valentin d' 33 76
 Avirell see Averill
 Avis see Aves
 AVLON Josiah 25 120
 Lydia 25 120
 Avored see Avery
 Averie see Avery
 Avery see Avery
 Avril see Averill
 AVVAZZANI — Gen. 44 237
 Avys see Aves
 AWARE John 48 246
 Awbery see Aubrey
 Awbrey see Aubrey
 AWBURN Richard 45 67
 AWDE Samuel 3 383
 Awdlersee see Audley
 Audley see Audley
 AWDREY Humphrey 15 145
 AWKLEY Elizabeth 2 76
 Mary 2 76
 Miles 2 76
 AWOOD — 38 364
 Nathan 38 225
 Rhoda 38 225
 AWRY Robert 3 347
 Awsoop see Alsop
 Awsoop see Alsop
 AWSTELL — Mr. 45 151
 Mary 45 151
 Awsten see Austin
 Awstons see Austin
 Awstin see Austin
 Awstine see Austin
 AXCX Axcey Axy Axy
 Frances 5 93
 Francis 6 207
 James 5 93 6 207 33 61
 Thomas 42 29
 Axcell see Axtell
 AXELL — Mr. 40 63
 Axey see Axey
 AXON David 48 138
 Roger 39 285
 William Edward Armytage
 36 421 43 111
 AXSON — Mr. 43 406
 AXTELL Axcell Axtell Axtel
 Axtell Axtell
 Agnes 49 265
 Alice 49 265
 Ann 44 51
 Anne 44 51
 Daniel 21 60 22 143 144 30
 111 229 44 50 51 52 45
 249
 Ebenezer 30 111
 Elizabeth 30 111 44 51
 Ellen 49 266
 Hannah 19 127 21 351 22
 143 160 30 111

NAME	RESIDENCE
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]

AXTELL cont'd

Henry 21 60 22 143 144 160
 30 111 49 265 266
 Holland 44 51
 Joan 44 51 49 265 268
 John 43 261
 Mary 3 81 6 379 17 170
 254 22 143 144 44 51
 Nathaniel 44 50 51 52
 Phoebe 26 398 30 111
 Rebecca 28 468 30 111 239
 44 51 52 45 249
 Richard 49 266
 S. J. 32 242
 Samuel 30 111
 Sarah 22 143 44 51
 Seth J. 43 377
 Sibilla 44 51 52
 Thankful 30 111 239
 Thomas 3 81 4 262 6 379
 17 170 171 22 143 144 30
 111 44 50 51 52 49 265
 266
 Timothy 49 265
 William 30 111 49 116
 Axtell see Axtell
 Axy see Axy
 AYAGIN John 47 196
 AYER Aiers Aeres Aiers Air
 Aire Aires Aiers Ares Ayas
 Ayers Ayres Ayre Ayres
 Ayuer
 6 253 8 167 26 22
 31 93 32 164
 — Miss 3 47
 — Mr. 3 180 7 175 335 46
 340
 — Mrs. 44 267
 — Rev. Mr. 13 61
 Aaron 15 56 19 29
 Abiah 17 308
 Abigail 15 57 332 17 307 309
 310 23 394
 Abraham 15 332 17 309 23
 393
 Adams 17 282 45 22 app.
 Alice 23 394 43 252
 Amy 15 56 57
 Ann 15 57 33 231
 Ann M. 3 195
 Anna 14 311 15 332 17 310
 Anne 4 225 15 56 38 417
 Annie 15 57
 Anthony Sir 4 225
 Benajah 15 29
 Benjamin 9 86 14 312 15
 332 17 308 310 19 29 20
 160 29 107 48 76
 Bethia 15 56
 Betsey 31 238
 Bridget 15 57
 Caleb R. 38 119
 Catherine 25 192
 Christian 14 311
 David 19 29
 Deborah 17 308 39 239
 Dependence 22 155 29 37
 Dorcas 8 225
 Dorothy 14 311
 E. 26 26
 Ebenezer 7 63 8 225 15
 332 17 307 309
 Edward 5 348 7 120 11
 255 15 57 332 17 309 310
 22 26 23 394 395 24 13
 25 255 286 28 417 35 337
 Eleanor 17 310
 Eliphalet 15 332
 Elisha 13 181 38 119
 Eliza Jane 36 283
 Elizabeth 6 207 7 83 120
 15 56 57 145 331 17 307
 308 310 19 29 22 157 158
 31 93 35 419 45 165 49
 325

AYER cont'd

Elinathan 15 56 57
 Emily M. G. 34 346
 Ephraim 17 309 47 34 48
 234
 Fanny 13 61
 Francis 19 29
 Frederick 28 285
 Frederick Fanning 45 62 app.
 George B. 34 126
 George David 43 98 45 76
 app.
 Hannah 6 207 7 311 13
 118 119 15 57 331 332 17
 307 to 310 19 28 29 90 22
 301 23 271 395 24 18 28
 255
 Henry 15 57
 Hoply 25 117
 Isabel 17 239 44 93
 Jabez 15 332 17 309 310 28
 241
 Jacob 19 29
 James 4 248 15 57 19 29
 22 153 28 285 33 231 35
 97 37 399 38 119 47
 239 241
 James Bourne 36 410 45
 60 app.
 James Cook 23 362 34 112
 Jesse 46 134
 Joanna 19 29 23 395
 John 2 51 3 350 6 207 7
 79 8 227 12 251 13 211
 15 56 57 331 332 16 314
 17 307 to 310 19 28 29 20
 65 22 117 343 24 16 25
 251 253 256 30 339 421
 35 332 334 to 338 38 38
 43 40 412 48 252 50
 339
 Jonathan 19 29
 Joseph 15 56 57 331 332 17
 307 to 310 19 29 35 337
 Joshua 14 223
 Julia A. 23 91
 Katharine Downer 16 314
 Leonard 46 134
 Lionel 16 314
 Louvoicea 36 283
 Love 8 99 13 159 15 331
 17 307
 Lovice 10 356 15 332 40
 412
 Lucius 3 195
 Lucy 5 221
 Lydia 9 350 17 308 39 386
 Margaret 15 56 24 13 38
 282
 Margery 17 308
 Maria 9 249
 Marie 14 311
 Mark 8 234 14 84 15 332
 17 309 310 22 157 35 337
 Martha 6 343 9 249 13 119
 120 17 307 310 33 232
 38 287 45 3
 Martha Fisher 46 134
 Mary 1 93 6 207 8 342 344
 9 61 11 358 15 56 57 331
 332 17 307 308 309 18
 21 19 28 29 22 26 158 343
 447 23 393 24 16 25
 117 286 28 256 29 31 38
 417 44 269
 Mary Brastow 13 211 16
 314
 Mehitable 17 307 300 19 24
 22 301 23 395 38 282 46
 134
 Micajah 15 332
 Moses 15 56 16 144 17 308
 18 166 19 29 20 160 161
 29 107
 Narcissa V. 15 285

AYER cont'd

Nathaniel 6 207 7 345 8
 234 245 15 56 57 331 332
 17 307 to 310 19 29 30
 422 35 337
 Nathaniel Henry 16 314
 Obadiah 6 207 15 331 17
 307 308 19 28 29
 Olive 29 33 35 313
 Onesiphorus 15 332 17 310
 20 160 28 241 29 107
 Otis 15 285
 Patience 19 29
 Peter 3 239 6 207 343 7
 311 15 331 332 17 307
 33 39 232 34 291 43 214
 282 49 136
 Philip 15 57
 Phoebe 14 84 19 29 22 27
 24 15
 Rachel 15 332 17 307 19
 29
 Rebecca 6 207 8 227 12
 251 14 311 15 57 331 332
 17 307 309 310 19 29 22
 25 301 23 271 28 241 40
 412
 Rhoda 19 29
 Richard 7 195 9 351 38
 419
 Richard Hazen 1 56 98 7
 195 13 359 23 66
 Robert 3 239 6 207 7 88
 15 331 17 307 19 29
 Romeyn Beck 19 280 34
 346
 Ruth 6 35 15 332 17 307
 308 309 19 59 25 256 28
 255 49 452
 S. 15 57
 Sally 37 399
 Samuel 3 345 6 207 7 78
 195 8 95 14 323 15 57
 331 332 17 307 to 310 19
 24 29 22 27 28 256 32
 164 33 231 35 332 336
 337 43 197 275 44 358
 45 45 50
 Samuel H. 8 95
 Sarah 6 207 8 167 14 312
 15 57 332 17 307 to 310
 19 23 29 22 159 33 232
 Simon 9 249 14 311 38 417
 Solomon 15 56
 Sophia 34 256
 Stephen 15 332 17 309 22
 159 29 37 45 3
 Susan 7 195 17 308 48 252
 Susanna 6 207 7 195 15
 332 17 254 308 309 310
 20 65 23 272 24 17 35
 337 338 38 43 47 508
 T. P. 29 463
 Tamzine 17 308
 Thomas 3 239 6 207 14 223
 311 15 57 331 332 17 307
 to 310 19 28 29 59 22
 301 25 265 28 256 417
 418 29 31 33 35 37 31
 397 35 125 337 36 153
 47 508
 Thome 38 417
 Timothy 15 331 17 307 31
 294
 Willard 46 134
 William 15 56 57 332 17 307
 309 310 20 160 161 29 107
 30 422 38 417 39 239
 William Austin 16 314
 William H. 36 283
 Zach 32 163
 Zachary 15 331
 Zebulon 19 29
 Zechariah 15 331 17 307 308
 40 191 43 275

AYERST William 29 256
 Ayer see Ayer
 AYETA Francisco de 27 90
 AYGER Andrew 8 356
 Aylefounder see Alefounder
 Aylmer see Aylmer
 AYLERUGGE Maurice 47 253
 Aylesbury de see De Ayles-
 bury
 AYLET Aylett
 — Dr. 46 321
 — Miss 26 63
 Ambrose 50 137
 Anne 26 63
 Jane 50 137
 John 5 400 9 311 11 200
 47 196
 Mary 5 400 9 311 11 200
 Nicholas 48 396 402
 William 45 209
 AYLING A. P. 37 220
 Aylon d' see D'Ayllon
 AYLNER Ailmer Aylmer
 — Dr. 50 528
 Brabazon 48 264
 Elizabeth 23 262
 John 35 341 44 76
 John Bp. of London 35 341
 Mary 23 262 48 127
 Richard 48 42
 Samuel 23 262
 Theophilus 44 76 50 528
 Valentine 25 268
 AYLNET — Dr. 50 528
 AYLORFF Barbara 43 159
 Benjamin Sir 46 54
 Dorothy 23 301
 Henry 23 301 46 52
 AYLWORTH Aylworth
 Arthur 35 91
 Edward 39 371
 Elizabeth 29 371
 Homer E. 35 91
 Mary 35 91
 Samuel 48 275
 AYLWARD Peter 48 42
 AYLWIN — Mrs. 19 165
 Lucy 8 44
 Sarah 8 128p
 Thomas 8 44 110
 William C. 8 128p
 Aylworth see Aylsworth
 AYMERS Ralph 49 327
 AYMIE Aymes Aymies
 Jo. 5 62
 John 4 256 9 224
 William 2 374
 Aymy see Amej
 AYNELL John 48 140
 AYNOR Samson 50 475
 AYNOR William 40 364
 AYNIS Jo. 4 61
 Aynsworth see Ainsworth
 Aynsworth see Ainsworth
 AYRAULT Daniel 15 243 244
 Elizabeth 18 225
 James 15 243
 Jane 15 243 50 173
 Lucy 15 244
 Marianne 15 243
 Mary 15 243
 Mary Ann 15 243 16 251
 17 356
 Mary Anne 15 243
 Nicholas 15 243 50 173
 Peter 15 243
 Stephen 15 243
 Ayre see Ayer
 Ayres see Ayer
 AYRSOHN John 8 241 37 182
 Ayscough see Askew
 Ayscove see Askew
 AYSHFORD Henry 45 42
 AYSTELL Evelyn 38 295
 William 38 295

AYTES Benjh 44 25
 AYTOUN Robert Sir 26 448
 Ayuer see Ayer
 BAALDING see Baldwin
 Baall see Ball
 Bab see Babb
 Babatrang see Bubotrong
 BABB Bab Babbie
 — 23 38
 — Capt. 37 170
 — Mr. 2 399 14 359
 Ann 14 234
 Benjamin 19 75 32 184
 Deborah 22 24
 Dorcas 22 25
 Dorothy 22 450 24 357
 Elizabeth 29 33
 Esther 27 13
 Hannah 14 225 16 319
 Jean 28 255 419
 Jonathan 5 84
 Joshua 22 24
 Judith 29 34
 Leonora 24 420
 Lydia 26 392
 Mary 22 24 28 416
 Nathaniel 29 32
 Peter 14 223 224 28 415 421
 29 31
 Philip 3 193 23 432 25 163
 164 28 255 419 to 422 29
 31 to 34
 Rachel 28 420
 Samson 22 450 24 357
 Samuel 5 84
 Sarah 22 450 28 252 420
 Thomas 14 322 26 392 39
 363 49 270
 William 22 25
 Babbage see Babbidge
 Babbie see Babb
 Babbet see Babbitt
 Babbott see Babbitt
 BABBIDGE Babbage Bab-
 ridge
 Agnes 28 378
 Ann 16 317 18 387
 Bathsheba 18 387
 Benjamin 6 190 18 387
 C. 25 367 76 21
 Charles 5 158 23 146 38
 462 43 178
 Christopher 3 239 7 152 9
 85 13 230 28 201 378
 Courtney 14 30
 Eliza A. 5 158
 Elizabeth 18 387
 Hester 28 378
 James 14 30 18 387 48 42
 Joan 28 378
 John 5 158 28 378
 Joseph 18 387
 Mary 18 387
 Peter 14 30
 Prudence 14 30
 Richard 28 378
 Roger 28 378
 Ruth 18 387
 Sarah 18 387
 Tamzine 14 30
 William 14 30
 BABBINGTON Babington
 — 36 372
 Abraham 36 153 374 375
 Charles 48 42
 Jo. 4 261
 Richard 2 386
 BABBITT Babbet Babbett
 Babbitt
 — Mrs. 42 256
 Abigail 29 293 294
 Atkin 29 107
 Bathsheba 21 257 22 429
 Edward 6 137 26 104

BABBITT cont'd
 Elizabeth 20 214
 Elizabeth M. 20 307
 Elkanah 20 160
 Erasmus 14 23 15 256
 Esther 19 325
 George H. 29 489
 Gideon 20 307
 Hattie N. 20 262
 Isaac 12 282 20 262 26
 212
 John 29 293 294
 Lydia B. 19 328
 Mary 14 23 15 256 29 293
 302
 Mary Eliza 13 281 15 256
 20 263
 Seth 20 160
 Sylvia 20 301
 BABCOCK Badcock Badcocks
 Badcock
 — 14 167 15 64 26
 — 22 33 43 34 204
 — Capt. 6 393 22 262
 — Mr. 18 120
 Abigail 14 23 16 77 19 216
 218 23 254
 Abigail Nancy Gay 46 134
 Abigail Shuttleworth 33 50
 46 134
 Abner 22 66
 Ann 7 116 14 23 24 15 64
 19 218 219 23 19 257
 Anna 14 25 19 219 23 16
 Augustus 45 26
 Authority 14 23
 Benjamin 14 23 16 77 19
 216 218 219 22 66 262 23
 261 447 35 33 37 369 375
 43 268 272 44 45
 Bridget 19 218 23 13
 Caieb 16 77 19 216 217 218
 22 263 441
 Caroline Elizabeth Vassar
 48 356
 Charlotte 13 276
 Daniel 19 217 35 229 230
 David 19 216
 Dorothy 14 23 19 216 217
 22 66 443 35 32 40 104
 41 24
 Ebenezer 19 216 to 219 23
 14 20 31 294 44 47 50
 50 17
 Edwin 46 396
 Elihu 14 23
 Eliza 49 155
 Eliza P. 23 89
 Elizabeth 7 80 8 128g 128i
 128j 10 294 14 23 25 167
 168 294 15 181 19 216
 217 218 22 66 264 23 13
 447 24 46 35 33 36 304
 38 26 48 295
 Enoch 19 216 217 218 22
 263 23 258 24 45
 Francis 25 212
 G. 25 368 26 23
 George 6 356 7 80 11 332
 14 23 266 16 77 19 215
 to 219 22 66 23 13 20
 234 to 257 259 261 445 446
 24 48 49 35 33 38 26 40
 104 41 24 44 45 47
 Grace 49 155
 Hannah 8 128i 128k 14 23
 167 15 77 19 216 to 219
 20 276 22 66 262 263 443
 23 15 19 20 256 447 448 36
 363 38 26 28 40 104 44
 44
 Hiram Allen 23 89
 Hopestill 19 216
 James 6 290 12 238 14 23
 24 167 168 19 215 216 217

BABCOCK cont'd

219 22 66 23 16 35 33
 36 303 304 40 185 396
 Jane 14 23 25 168 24 44 50
 456
 Jason 6 88
 Jemima 7 136
 Jerusha 35 230
 Joan 43 245
 Joanna 19 216
 Job 12 238 14 23 167
 Johanna 22 262
 John 12 63 238 14 23 24 166
 18 388 19 216 to 219 22
 264 442 23 13 18 19 20 255
 260 445 447 to 450 24 44
 45 49 49 44 43 46 50 504
 Jonathan 19 216 217 218 22
 262 443 444 23 13 14 15
 Joseph 14 23 17 216 19
 217 219 20 276 22 66 23
 20 24 45 31 294 35 33
 44 44 46 49 155
 Joshua 42 87
 Josiah 16 341 19 217 23
 83 24 49 44 46
 Katharine 19 218 23 257
 Leah 19 216
 Lemuel 24 46
 Lucretia 49 326
 Lydia 8 1281 1236 19 218
 23 256 24 44 48
 Maria E. 24 180
 Martha 19 217 218 23 15
 27 339 32 280
 Mary 13 251 14 23 24 166
 16 341 19 216 to 219 22
 66 262 263 441 23 19 83
 257 24 49 33 199 34
 315 35 32 36 303 304 47
 102
 Mary Ellen 19 216
 Mercy 14 23 19 217 22 263
 36 304 50 358
 Miriam 31 189
 Moses 44 49
 Nahum 44 45
 Nathan 19 218 23 20 260
 450 24 43 to 46 49 33 50
 44 43 45 46 134 50 191
 Nathaniel 7 90 11 332 19
 216 218 219 22 263 264
 265 23 13 15 19 20 255 24
 46 48 37 186 41 73 47
 79
 Nicholas 7 116
 Olive Bicknell 48 356
 Oliver 14 23
 Orville E. 29 455 461
 P. H. 15 288 41 418 42
 411
 Patia 29 305
 Patience 14 289 19 217 218
 23 255
 Peter 14 23
 Rachel 16 77 19 216 23 89
 45 28
 Rebecca 19 218
 Return 12 169 16 77 19
 216 217 22 66 35 32 33
 Robert 9 142 11 332 14
 23 57 16 77 19 215 216
 217 22 444 40 395
 Rowse 43 440
 Rufus 43 377 48 356
 Ruhamah 19 217 36 304
 Ruth 19 217
 S. 13 242
 Sally 20 276
 Samuel 19 216 217 218 22
 262 445
 Samuel Brazer 2 231 9 199
 14 204 21 243 23 216 29
 114 118 40 420 43 178
 45 94 app. 46 14

BABCOCK cont'd

Samuel H. 29 114
 Sarah 6 148 8 1281 14 23
 167 168 296 16 77 18 388
 19 216 217 219 22 66 264
 265 23 13 18 447 449 35
 33 80 36 304 38 28 41
 42 44 45
 Silas 23 89
 Stephen 19 219 23 255 24
 46 29 305 44 45
 Submit 24 49
 Susanna 19 217 218 22 263
 23 255 450 44 43 47 79
 Thankful 19 216 218 36 19
 Thomas 33 199 48 245
 William 8 1281 14 23 340
 15 181 19 217 218 219 22
 66 264 266 23 19 20 254
 to 258 446 24 43 49 44
 46 47 102 48 295
 William R. 22 354
 BABENSTON — Lieut. 16 219
 BABER Anne 29 69
 John 29 69
 Babbington see Babbington
 Babbidge see Babbidge
 BABSON — 33 212
 Abigail 4 361
 Adelia 41 327
 Anna 13 63
 Catherine 13 63
 Charles 13 63
 David 41 327
 Dorcas 13 63
 Ebenezer 4 361
 Eleanor 4 361
 Elizabeth 4 361 13 85
 Isabel 4 361 6 207
 James 4 361 13 63 40 415
 John 4 361 6 207 7 296 378
 13 63 40 415 41 79
 John James 7 378 8 147 200
 9 378 10 104 11 192 12
 288 13 188 191 14 191
 376 15 82 83 196 18 379
 20 37 151 152 21 259 263
 264 274 317 22 64 65 23
 470 25 16 18 19 31 194
 356 432 33 198 35 337
 40 217 415 41 103 143 42
 149 152 45 333 92 app.
 46 107 407 43 205 50 34
 540
 Joseph 49 317
 Lydia Ann 40 415
 Martha 13 63
 Mary 13 63 40 415
 Mary Coffin 40 415
 Mary Isabella 16 350
 Nathaniel 6 136 13 63
 Richard 4 361 49 189
 Robert Edward 40 415
 Robert Tillinghast 46 453
 S. 25 366 26 25 26
 Sarah 4 361
 Susanna 13 63
 Thomas 4 361
 William 2 498 13 63 16
 350 40 415
 Z. 25 366
 BAPT Peter 8 234
 BACCAGE Alice 29 83
 Con Earl of Tyrone see Ty-
 rone Earl of
 Mary 29 83
 Phelim 29 83
 Shane 29 83 84
 Turlough 29 83
 Bacchus see Backus
 Bacer see Baker
 BACCIGALOUPI Theresa 21 78
 BACHE Bach
 — 36 373
 — Mr. 27 251

BACHE cont'd

— Mrs. 27 251
 Aglae 8 374
 Alexander Dallas 8 104 374
 14 96 21 286 27 248 42
 15 17
 Ann C. 8 374
 Anna 8 374
 Antoinette 8 374
 Benjamin 8 374
 Benjamin Franklin 8 374
 25 356 357 26 208 50
 327 328 330 331
 Catherine 8 374
 Catherine Wistar 8 374
 Constantia 8 374
 Deborah 8 374 37 129 38
 351
 Eliza 8 374
 Eliza Franklin 8 374
 Elizabeth 8 374 32 59
 Emma Mary 8 374
 Esther 8 374
 Franklin 8 374
 George Mifflin 8 374
 Hartman 8 374 28 343
 Lewis 8 374 44 132 135
 Margaret H. 8 374
 Maria 8 374
 Mary Ann 8 374
 Mary Blecherden 8 374
 Matilda 8 374
 Richard 3 195 256 8 374 16
 298 26 209 27 246 to 254
 42 370
 Sally Franklin 3 195 286
 Samuel 47 253
 Sarah 8 374 9 104 14 202
 Sophia 8 374
 Theophilate 8 374 32 59
 William 8 374 11 17 18 19
 287 44 134 135 45 102
 app.
 Batchelder see Batchelder
 Batchelor see Batchelder
 Batchler see Batchelder
 Batcheler le see Le Batcheler
 Batcheler see Batchelder
 Batcheller see Batchelder
 Batchellor see Batchelder
 Batchelor see Batchelder
 Batchelour see Batchelder
 Bachiler see Batchelder
 Bachiller see Batchelder
 Bachillor see Batchelder
 Bachillor see Batchelder
 Bachlor see Batchelder
 Bachler see Batchelder
 Bachor see Baker
 Bachus see Backus
 BACHUTH Allan 6 62
 BACK Henry E. 42 246
 Maria T. 42 246
 Backaway see Backway
 Backer see Baker
 Backer de see De Backer
 BACKFORD Clement 14 358
 Backhouse see Backus
 BACKHURST Keziah Price 23
 379
 BACKLAND William 8 61
 BACKLER Backle Bacter
 — 41 159 174 50 392
 Ann 50 414
 Anna 50 403
 Anne 50 385 390 391
 Elizabeth 50 273 391
 Joan 50 390 402
 John 50 402
 Martha 41 159 174
 Mary 50 391
 Nathaniel 50 113 390 391
 Richard 17 330 41 164 50
 285 387 390 400 402 403 414
 Robert 50 273
 Samuel 60 251
 Sarah 50 391

Backster see Baxter
BACKUS Bacchus Bachus
 Backhouse Backua
 9 203 15 267 18
 33 26 20
 Abigail 14 120
 Abner 22 281
 Absalom 10 96
 Alexander 15 220
 Anna Eliza 23 99
 Azel 18 302 24 84 42 90
 46 126
 Bela 15 220
 Bethia 47 175
 Charles 1 363 9 173 13 160
 16 376 19 85 22 362 24
 342 37 338 46 126
 Clorinda 16 22
 Cyrus 12 205
 Daniel 49 209
 Dorliska 12 200 205
 Ebenezer 15 220 49 209
 Eleazer Fitch 15 220 22 340
 Elijah 18 302
 Elizabeth 2 406 7 243 15
 220 22 340 36 382
 Erastus 2 406
 Eunice 9 70 15 220 16 22
 Flowers 36 382
 Frances 15 220 43 83
 Francis 12 141 49 209
 Hannah 49 333
 Harriet 15 220
 Henry T. 33 224
 Isaac 1 233 6 387 7 243
 15 316 18 245 217 248 249
 251 22 275 276 342 436
 23 55 25 80 28 130 31
 351 32 293 34 298 39
 185 41 73 43 303 356 50
 170
 J. Bavard 47 383 384 49 346
 Jabez 9 173
 John 15 220 49 333
 John Sir 36 382
 John C. 22 340
 Jonathan Trumbull 15 220
 22 340 33 99
 Julia 15 220
 Juliana Trumbull 33 224
 Lucretia 33 224
 Lucy 18 302
 Lydia 15 220 23 91
 Mary 14 121 15 220 22 340
 27 77 49 333
 Nancy Whiring 13 43
 Nathaniel 2 406 49 209
 Nicholas 36 382
 Olive 24 441
 Samuel 7 243 26 382
 Sarah 37 155 48 488 49
 209
 Simon 7 243 16 22
 Stephen 1 315
 Susanna 7 243 18 249
 Thomas 2 406
 William 1 315 316 13 236
 18 302 27 77 39 382 40
 45
 William Sir 36 382
BACKWAY Backaway Bark-
 away
 John 15 247 248
 Walter 15 247
 William 39 381
BACKWELL 44 300
 301
BACKWORTH Benjamin 16
 86
 Badler see Backler
BACON Baken Bakon see also
 De Bakensthorp
 6 246 303 7 359 16
 34 21 214 23 350 30

BACON cont'd
 466 36 55 323 41 26 44
 197 48 515 50 392
 — Dr. 47 156 453
 — Lady 50 465 466
 — Lieut. 47 310 319
 — Mr. 10 229 13 136 30
 240 46 9
 — Mrs. 37 96 40 179 49
 509 50 158
 — Widow 50 390
 A. 11 96 12 192
 Abby 26 205
 Abiel 41 396
 Abigail 9 130 13 273 14
 63 216 18 280 19 23 37
 95 190 41 28 42 78 43
 93 189 50 357
 Adeline 46 136
 Agnes 37 189 190
 Alfred 41 34
 Alice 20 376 24 425 37 95
 Amos 14 128 49 282
 Andrew 5 82 9 90 / 14 63
 15 161 50 265
 Ann 14 63
 Ann Lady 50 465
 Anna 2 388
 Anne 3 276 14 63 37 190
 to 193 197
 Anthony 37 197
 Asa 4 244 20 160 50 357
 Austin 13 191 14 95 23 58
 34 331
 Barbara 37 190
 Beatrice 37 197
 Benjamin 2 388 17 331
 Beriah 14 63 41 33 34
 Bethia 32 332
 Betsey 41 47
 Catherine E. 37 96
 Charles Candee 36 281
 Christian 2 254
 Christina 50 214
 Cicely 37 190 197 38 342
 Colburn 46 133
 Cordela 37 190
 Cornelia 44 124
 Daniel 2 388 7 152 230 231
 9 84 10 66 15 145 21
 369 25 252 28 470 32
 318 38 56a 80 41 422 46
 135 47 463 464
 Daniel C. 6 300 11 183 29
 488
 David 2 388 4 99 10 153
 351 26 454 37 95
 Deborah 49 282
 Desire 2 388 10 350 40 407
 45 310
 Dorothy 19 74 43 93
 Ebenezer 2 388 10 349 13
 273 42 60 61
 Edith 4 244
 Edmund 37 190 197 42 395
 Edmund Sir 24 408 39 56
 Edward 2 388 14 351 37
 192 197 198 38 241 48
 516
 Edward Sir 50 466
 Edward W. 32 244 33 112
 37 96
 Edwin F. 20 107
 Elias 41 34
 Eliel 50 214
 Elijah 44 283
 Eliza 44 124
 Elizabeth 2 65 316 388 3 34
 276 7 284 331 9 287 10
 153 348 to 351 11 368 14
 63 15 161 19 22 20 60
 26 264 33 84 87 88 232 35
 229 37 190 to 193 42 395
 44 96 298 45 167 48 75
 50 465

BACON cont'd
 Elizabeth C. 39 228
 Elizabeth Goldthwaite 26
 206
 Elizabeth W. 33 272
 Ellen 37 192 38 241 40 304
 Enoch 41 422
 Enos 9 216
 Ephraim 9 180 13 45 41
 422 44 160 162
 Esther 4 85 9 305 36 281
 49 282
 Ethelbert 45 90
 Ezekiel 19 80 25 95 26
 204 205 206 30 481 42
 85 44 123 45 95 app.
 Fanny E. 44 124
 Fanny Smith 26 206
 Frances 6 67 37 190
 Francis 3 239 25 206 454
 37 191 33 244 42 213 49
 108 199 50 131
 Francis Sir 1 106 6 67 13
 194 196 265 16 105 365
 17 330 18 215 310 313 19
 375 21 5 279 23 77 24
 37 226 25 163 223 224 226
 244 26 283 412 416 453
 27 43 41 33 138 35 13
 340 38 37 175 210 37 190
 197 38 308 40 422 41
 66 113 50 78 465
 Francis McNeil 39 228
 Francis Walker 28 215 40
 329 41 422 45 53 app.
 Frederick Augustus 36 281
 George 14 307 19 356 37
 189 197 44 298 48 75
 George B. 27 212 37 96
 Gerry 32 336
 Grace 2 255
 Hannah 2 65 388 3 85 4
 84 85 6 168 275 7 183
 9 281 283 10 350 14 63
 15 161 22 188 189 293 28
 56a 229
 Harriet Elizabeth 41 422
 Harriet Newell 36 281
 Harriet Williams 36 281 286
 Helen 5 131 37 190 48 515
 Helena 37 190
 Henry 10 290 26 204 33
 46 37 190 196 44 298
 Henry Sir 37 197
 Hercules 6 275
 Irene 15 161
 Isaac 2 388 4 185 6 207
 18 151 152 153 33 88 43
 93
 Isabella 37 190
 Jabez 2 388
 Jacob 3 348 6 128 7 331
 31 306 33 88 43 93
 James 3 243 37 191 193 197
 39 66
 James Sir 37 191 193 197 39
 66
 James Frederick 39 228
 Jane 37 192 38 241 48 515
 Jane Atkins 41 422
 Jeremiah 2 65 314 388 10
 347 to 351
 Jerusha 8 375
 Job 2 388
 Joel 42 244
 Joh. 14 307
 Johannes 40 270
 John 1 136 2 65 73 314 388
 3 349 7 230 231 10 350
 351 11 80 13 132 14 63
 272 15 161 20 60 160 26
 204 419 420 28 18 31 292
 53 88 37 190 197 38 56a
 229 342 39 259 41 396
 422 42 395 43 49 270 271



BACON cont'd

44 122 161 162 45 167 47
446 48 386 50 357 416
John Blagden 31 362
John Henry 26 206
John Lyddall 38 74
John William 19 182 45 30
app. 49 70
Jonathan 2 358 3 34 32
343 48 75
Joseph 2 388 10 348 12 36
15 161 18 227 437 95
Joshua B. 13 364
Josiah 7 97 17 331 18 280
19 23 32 205 47 313 48
75
Judah 46 133 135 136
Judes 2 388
Judith 3 34 46 351
Julian 37 190 197
Katharine 37 190
Langston 38 74
Leonard 1 324 4 229 8 269
375 9 97 10 199 11 287
12 187 188 13 255 15 180
16 287 17 146 18 317 19
383 20 177 23 244 24
127 25 28 161 27 439 28
100 29 122 328 33 255
34 179 35 189 255 400 36
123 124 198 326 340 37 95
96 192 339 400 38 227 241
41 328 45 90 app. 46
135
Leonard Woolsey 35 169 174
305 37 96
Lionel 38 241 42 395 50
394
Lucina 42 244
Lucy 8 375 9 216 37 96
Lyddal 38 74
Lydia 14 63 136 32 192 41
396 42 60
Margaret 11 225 12 216 15
80 37 191 197
Margaret Gray 39 228
Margaret Louisa 40 309
Margaret Rogers 39 228
Margery 37 190
Marshall Kingsbury 46 135
Martha 2 388 6 128 37 193
42 60
Martha Elizabeth 17 219
Mary 2 63 316 388 390 408 6
349 9 52 284 10 351 13
352 261 14 63 136 15 161
15 161 276 273 21 359 22
293 32 205 33 46 88 35
218 37 191 193 38 80 56a
40 399 41 26 262 422 44
298 45 81 48 75 50 386
403 416
Mary A. 23 475
Mehitable 14 63 15 161
Mercy 2 85 196 284 286 388
3 274
Michael 5 173 7 230 231 284
23 18 31 303 33 47 37
95 192 38 56a 41 262 396
45 81 82 48 75
Mihl 7 152
Molly 13 45
Nathan 49 282
Nathaniel 2 64 65 182 314 316
388 3 34 4 258 5 261
6 93 168 186 9 280 281 283
284 10 345 350 351 13
209 14 63 139 15 161 320
328 19 213 26 34 204 27
134 36 344 37 191 to 198
38 70 74 195 229 241 40
178 179 180 41 178 366 377
42 395 44 198 46 193 47
201 48 515 49 109 50
71 273 274 447

BACON cont'd

Nathaniel Sir 37 192 50 64
65 465 466 467
Nathaniel A. 18 242 19 384
Nicholas 10 74 37 190 192
197 198 38 241 40 422
42 395
Nicholas Sir 8 359 31 122
37 190 191 197 38 7 241
41 66 47 523 50 465
Norval B. 40 309
Oliver N. 10 189 190 12 370
23 58
Olivia Buckminster 19 356
Orphia 32 339
Patience 2 388 10 350
Pattee 41 34
Peter 25 261
Peter C. 21 370 28 220 481
49 350
Philip 38 241 42 395 48
515 50 71
Phineas 25 252
Pierpont 42 78 43 189
Polly 18 351 352
Rebecca 6 207 247 253 7 30
359 13 272 18 150 to 153
24 195 32 260 33 46 36
20 39 28
Reginald 37 197
Reuben 36 281 46 133 135
Reynold 37 189
Richard 7 70 15 80 37 197
Robert 6 300 10 290 23
54 37 190 197 42 68
Roger 7 70 37 189 197
Roger Sir 37 190 196
Rogers Hammond 39 228
Rufus 21 371
Ruhamah 33 88
Ruth 2 388 10 351 50 357
Sally 41 422
Sally Ann 45 227
Samuel 2 65 314 316 388 3
276 7 177 9 284 10 245
347 14 307 18 290 22
189 31 306
Sarah 2 73 316 388 7 231
10 345 11 80 13 209 361
14 63 15 161 21 214 22
187 293 33 47 36 55 38
74 41 262
Sarah Kingsbury 46 135
Serh 49 282
Silas 46 133 135 136 351
Simon 25 269
Solomon 2 388 10 351 47
445 446
Susan 14 307 37 190 50
273
Susanna 18 281 50 273
Tabitha 19 213 38 56a
Thomas 2 254 388 4 84 85
7 183 8 375 14 63 18
227 20 160 29 301 30
81 34 201 202 36 20 37
191 196 197 38 241 41
229 43 157 46 404 49
282 50 266
Thomas R. 37 96
Thomasine 6 207 245
Urania 14 128
William 6 207 18 153 351
23 475 26 204 33 272 36
363 37 191 38 229 39
28 44 298 48 42
William Sir 37 196
William B. 29 488
William Johnson 25 169 26
206 30 481 36 425 38
229 44 122 123 124 45
167 115 app.
William Kirkland 26 206 44
124
William T. 14 80

BACON cont'd

Winifred 50 465
Baconsthorp de see De Ba-
consthorp
BACOT John Thomas Watson
46 103
Baester see Baxter
Badcock see Babcock
Badcock see Babcock
BADDAM Jo. 15 144
Baddeley see Badeley
Baddeley see Badeley
BADDITIER Nicholas 16 233
BADDOCK — 33 43
BADEAU Adam 38 462
BADELEY Baddeley Baddeley
Badley Badley
— Mrs. 31 53
John 42 271
Lydia 42 271
Richard 27 33 39 169
Sarah 42 271
Baden Grand Duchess of see
Bonaparte Stephanie
BADEN Jane 15 231
BADGELEY Badgely Badgely
— Mrs. 45 48
Abner 45 50
Cornelius 45 48
George 44 267
Isaac 44 268
William 45 49
BADGER Bayer
— 6 340 31 80 32 170
172 174 44 159
— Mrs. 16 34
— Serg. 32 156
Abby 26 323
Abigail 8 128s 17 167
Ann 5 353 33 206
Anne 31 326 32 61
Benjamin 16 34 31 73
Daniel 23 443 31 80
Benjamin Sargent 29 322
Elizabeth 1 259 6 102 207
7 119 32 61 37 118 38
300 48 393
Emily 29 322
Emma L. 1 292
George Dier 1 292
George Edmund 24 183 28
94 42 85 86 87 44 287
George W. 1 351 20 261
Giles 6 102 207 37 118 38
300
Hannah 6 102 11 187 22
361 37 117 118
Harriet Pearson 23 354
Henry 30 33
Henry C. 33 124
Hephzibah 32 287
John 3 243 6 102 207 208 7
349 16 232 19 255 24
131 30 179 32 161 287
37 118 50 18
Jonathan 31 325
Joseph 1 43 237 269 5 104
6 102 11 187 22 361 23
66 354 28 443 30 180 32
289 37 117 39 233
Judith 1 43 4 291 5 104
207 217 6 102 34 238 37
117
Lewis 9 188
Lucy 9 188
Lydia 23 271
Mary 30 33 179 182 32 63
65 170 173 290
Mary E. 20 261
Mercy 23 443 30 179 156 182
31 78
Milton 14 79
Rebecca 6 102 19 255 32
169 173 37 118
Samuel 1 381 30 179

BADGER cont'd

Sarah 39 238
 Sophia 30 34
 Stephen 6 190 8 128s 23
 443 24 7 30 179 180 182
 31 73 80 325 326 32 61 63
 65 169 173 288 44 160
 Stephen Colby- 1 54 57 142
 145
 Tamzine 22 430
 Thomas 22 198 466 30 24
 William 1 269 7 97 23 354
 26 123 23 443 30 179 32
 170 172 174 287 290 37
 121

Badgley see Badgeley
BADIFORD Nicholas 32 318

Badiley see Badeley

Badkock see Babcock

BADLAM Badlambe

— Maj. 2 348
 Anne Bell 3 286
 Elizabeth 23 445 46 185
 Ezra 2 43 50 228 17 118 24
 45 25 188 30 277
 Hannah 24 47
 Israel 49 155
 Lois 33 33
 Mary 4 171 172 46 185
 Polly 49 155
 Samuel 23 424 46 185
 Sarah 23 448
 Stephen 3 256 17 118 22
 265 23 255 445 448 24
 44 45 47 25 188 46 185
 William 4 171 172 7 329 46
 185

BADLAND John 14 333

BADLESMERE — Lord 14 62

Badley see Badeley

BADMAN John 9 312

Lydia 9 312

Sarah 9 312

BADNETT Elizaeo 35 249

BADWIN — Mr. 49 427

BAFFIN William 32 411 413

BAFFINS William 15 104

BAFFORD James 30 61

Bag see Bagg

BAGBERE Nicholas 49 134

BAGBY Bagbie

George 38 97

George William 15 191 31

230 33 97 134 348 45

108 app.

Jo. 4 191 15 142

Lucy Park 38 93

Virginia Young 38 97

BAGFORD Mary 47 286

BAGG Bag Bagge Baggs

— Serg. 29 288 30 50

Aaron 29 55 56

Abigail 6 371 19 63 34 267

Abilene 19 252

Amada 37 40

Ann 6 271

Anna 29 146 147

Charlotte 30 196 31 282

Chloe 29 132 31 282 37 42

265

Clarissa 35 229 230

Daniel 6 271 18 146 19 61

David 6 271

Ebenezer 6 271

Elizabeth 37 266 49 484

Enrice 37 41

Ezekiel 31 282 283

Hannah 6 271 18 145 146

19 61 62 250 252 32 302

Huldah 11 252 31 283

Isham 49 484

Israel 29 56 57

J. N. 30 266

James 19 64

James Sir 38 230

BAGG cont'd

Jane 49 484
 Jo. 4 263 15 143
 Joanna 29 53 59
 John 5 83 9 87 15 236 18
 145 146 147 19 61 to 64
 250 252 20 213 216 29
 283 284 286 287 288 30 54
 55 32 302 35 75 39 133
 43 42
 Jonathan 19 62 29 283 284
 286 287 30 54 55
 Judah 29 146 147
 Justin 37 41
 Lucinda 35 365 36 59
 Lyman Hotchkiss 26 83 29
 54 146 283 30 50 194 239
 240 31 231 35 228 363
 36 58 398 37 39 263 50
 379

Margaret 6 271 20 213 216

29 58

Martha 35 229 230

Mercy 18 145 36 59

Nancy 29 150 37 266

Oliver 29 151 37 40

Philip 48 42

Rachel 6 271

Rebecca 15 236 20 213 216

Ruth 6 271

Sarah 6 271 19 250 29 56

57

Sophia 31 283 35 230

Stephen 48 42

Thankful 29 58 59

Thomas 29 58 59 35 231 37

41

Tryphena 37 40

Walter 29 59 150

Baggelay see Bagley

Baggerly see Bagley

Baggett see Bagot

Baggley see Bagley

Baggot see Bagot

Baggort see Bagot

Baggs see Bagg

Bagguley see Bigelow

BAGIN Henry 14 349

BAGLEY Baggelay Baggerly

Bagley Bagly see also

Beckley.

— 6 248 43 192

— Capt. 24 369

— Mrs. 35 319

Abigail 38 28

Alice 35 319

Asahel 29 313

Dorothy 12 159

Dulands 15 349

Edward 46 428

Hannah 50 541

Henry 37 201

Jacob 50 541

James 13 133 33 26

Jane 38 26

Jo. 2 113

John 9 354 13 133 15 52

50 342

John Judson 29 480 490 37

115

Jonathan 12 159 24 372 25

259 31 190 191 33 198

Judith 14 356

Maria 9 372

Mary 3 71 5 201 16 47 17

232 29 313 37 201

Olive 12 81

Orlando 3 351 6 202 207 248

8 79 13 219 16 47 18

331

Philip 4 61

Samuel 3 71 17 232 20 44

46 183

Sarah 6 207 248 8 79 159

10 296 11 96 13 219 15

BAGLEY cont'd

349 16 47 18 331 41

314

Thomas 12 81 14 357

William 41 313

Winthrop 9 372

BAGNAL Bagnall Bagnell

— 29 82 188 189

Anthony 47 211

Benjamin 14 233 26 202 30

466

Elizabeth 26 202

Hannah 14 233

John 40 37

Mabel 29 186

Mary 22 193 29 186

Mary R. 30 466

Richard 48 275

Robert 30 466

Thomas 30 466

Walter 9 264 12 11 12 37

235

William K. 46 107

William R. 30 466 39 383

BAGNALDE Edmund 48 108

Elizabeth 48 108

Ellen 48 108

Francis 48 108

Margaret 48 108 109

Richard 48 108

Robert 48 108 109

Thomas 48 108

Winifred 48 108

Bagnell see Bagnal

BAGNET Benjamin 43 373

Bagnley see Bigelow

Bagnly see Bigelow

BAGOT Baggett Baggot Bag-

gott

Anne 44 199

Charles Sir 18 306

Francis 40 364

Joseph 44 366

Louisa 30 63

William Sir 30 63

Bagot Jeanett dc see St.

Gorge Lady.

BAGSET Agnes 47 407

George 47 407

BAGSHAW John 22 116 25

251 252 254 48 286 441

49 187

Jonathan 25 254

Baguley see Bigelow

BAGWILL Roger 50 258

BAILBEUF W. 2 34

Baile see Bailey

BAILERGEAN James 35 248

BAILEY Baile Bailie Bailiff

Bailiffe Bailia Bailie Bail-

lie Bailly Bailye Bale

Baley Baly Baylay Bayle

Baylieff Bayley Bayli Bay-

lie Bayliffe Baylye Bayly

Baylye

— 2 40 3 87 4 187 188

5 277 282 311 6 346 7

87 359 8 54 227 11 337

13 320 17 142 20 311 21

14 335 22 155 23 416 25

24 433 27 358 30 147 34

51 35 79 48 213

— Capt. 27 285 33 389 394

— Col. 2 293 4 63 10 309

16 217 218 220 17 352 39

186 48 183 50 470 471

473 to 476

— Dr. 5 325 42 139

— Goodman 12 53 13 195

— Goody 13 195

— Justice 21 87

— Mr. 6 73 15 202 203 19

238 30 42 39 214 40

42 46 308 47 41 42

— Mrs. 31 55

BAILEY cont'd

— Rev. Mr. 25 115
 — Widow 44 359 45 144
 Abigail 1 182 4 241 6 208
 8 54 237 14 225 18 275
 251 237 350 31 115 115 41
 401 45 144
 Abner 4 150 15 361 19 239
 Abraham 32 196 47 28
 Adams 13 85 46 114
 Alexander 48 42
 Alexander Hamilton 43 50
 Alice 18 284
 Amos 18 280
 Andrew 25 155 27 387
 Ann 6 348 30 411
 Anna 7 75 14 361 15 235
 17 74 19 52 20 223 46
 169 47 214
 Anne 8 236 50 134
 Annis 11 144
 Anson 18 194
 Arthur 31 184
 Asa 45 26
 Augustus Ramsey 31 120 45
 37 app.
 Bathsheba 39 357
 Benjamin 19 221 25 263 30
 351 32 282 33 37 39 50
 477
 Benjamin H. 19 91 22 354
 47 234
 Bernard Calvin 27 97 432 28
 477
 Betsey 2 290 44 370
 Beulah 18 277
 Carrie 18 194
 Catherine 10 339 34 74
 Catherine Goddard 47 238
 Charles 48 42
 Charles E. 33 411 412 413
 Charles F. 24 332
 Charles Percy 8 91
 Charlotte 25 155
 Christian 3 72
 Cotton 4 146
 Cynthia 45 25
 D. 33 77
 Damaris 6 298
 Daniel 27 389 44 370
 Daniel C. 49 475
 David 8 91 12 122 226 14
 143 48 42
 Deborah 14 143 16 318 18
 79 282 46 400
 Dolly 45 26
 Dorothea 2 355
 Dorothy 32 342 41 64
 Dudley 34 397 35 367
 Dudley P. 34 330
 E. C. 32 250
 Ebenezer 18 279
 Ebenezer C. 24 415
 Edna 6 208 7 87 8 237 18
 275
 Edward 2 355 8 245 18
 275 40 64 42 104 50
 134
 Edwin C. 27 431
 Eleanor 6 102 39 345
 Eleazer 14 143
 Elijah 2 408
 Eliphalet 46 55
 Elizabeth 2 196 6 208 8
 246 13 254 14 143 17
 74 151 154 18 275 276 22
 263 23 15 24 17 33 87
 38 77 40 257 47 524
 Ellen 38 56a
 Ellen M. 3 285
 Enoch 19 237 229
 Esther 22 290 46 185
 Eunice 8 236 36 267
 Ezra 46 12
 F. 37 171

BAILEY cont'd

Frances 40 64
 Francis 8 266 9 278 11 239
 15 305 42 104 43 104 320
 49 252 253
 Frederick W. 47 242 48 365
 49 96 50 383
 Galmahiel 3 62 13 369
 George 25 255
 Gideon 26 333 49 475
 Guido 6 208
 Hannah 4 59 8 236 238 14
 143 17 151 18 238 19
 221 23 120 44 185 45
 144 46 185
 Hannah C. 49 475
 Henry 3 241 4 190 6 208
 7 312 8 157 246 15 142
 16 145 34 397 40 64 42
 104 48 42
 Hollis Russell 49 23
 Hudson 14 143
 Hugh 49 474
 Isaac 3 351 12 57 31 294
 32 161 50 470
 Isaac H. 27 102
 Israel 7 349 24 374 25 261
 46 168 50 191
 J. 48 22
 J. W. 8 200 9 200 10 200
 11 192
 Jacob 8 91 17 85 26 333
 27 263 33 235 39 239
 50 248 495
 James 3 72 242 4 186 6
 208 7 312 8 91 238 9
 319 12 240 15 253 18
 276 24 370 25 256 27
 49 32 193 35 399 37 74
 39 184 41 181 46 185
 48 147 49 176
 James Montgomery 50 75
 494 495
 Jane 23 416
 Jeremiah 18 279 27 341 43
 376
 Jo. 3 390 5 344 14 354 19
 312
 Joan 44 109
 Joanna 8 237 15 221
 Job 27 383 387 44 370
 Joel 27 383 337
 John 1 134 2 23 3 45 55
 56 57 240 242 244 246 269
 286 4 59 186 6 72 73 76
 102 201 208 246 348 7 243
 244 312 346 349 8 57 91
 229 10 289 13 19 20 14
 143 223 15 235 17 37 18
 281 287 351 19 52 221 20
 223 316 23 152 25 188
 26 335 27 48 50 30 211
 32 161 37 13 38 63 41
 64 282 283 43 376 46 185
 48 44 49 186 473
 John Eglington 29 329 33
 124 39 85 45 96 181
 123 app.
 Jonas 3 194 5 264 39 345
 Jonathan 14 271 18 276 349
 44 185 50 16
 Joseph 3 270 351 6 291 298
 7 349 8 237 12 345 14
 143 223 16 145 18 276
 282 350 19 221 22 417
 27 355 333 25 195 31 112
 118 294 32 161 44 185
 49 317
 Joseph H. 15 280
 Joseph S. 4 96 97
 Joseph Trowbridge 47 233
 Josephine 25 338
 Joshua 3 349 7 349 14 5 6
 7 19 312 24 153 27 286
 30 434 33 87 48 415

BAILEY cont'd

Josiah 12 182 13 8 50
 191
 Judith 14 143 23 209
 Katharine 48 276
 Kezia 45 143
 Kiah 48 52
 Kimball 14 361
 L. 9 319 28 16
 L. D. 42 210
 Lavinia 15 361
 Lawrence 48 284
 Lewis 23 209
 Lewis Brooks 21 295 27 201
 45 34 app.
 Lucretia Oakes 4 159
 Lucy 4 145 32 337 37 54
 45 168
 Luther 4 243
 Lyda 8 91
 Lydia 4 146 6 208 16 320
 42 311 49 176
 Marcus Lafayette 25 338
 Marcy 13 276 279
 Margaret 4 262 46 259
 Mark 43 377
 Martha 14 143 38 63 46
 55
 Mary 3 71 72 192 269 270 7
 312 8 91 288 842 9 185
 209 319 12 240 13 251
 14 143 226 17 31 112* 112*
 18 275 276 282 349 351 382
 19 221 32 193 40 64 42
 104 44 283 370
 Mary Clark 14 143
 Matthew 8 173
 Mehitable 18 275 44 370
 Mercy 12 57
 Miriam 17 31 18 276
 Nancy 32 196
 Naomi 39 357
 Nathan 2 30 55 7 332 8
 266 17 197 18 275 21
 95 30 100 32 197 41
 123 44 169
 Nathaniel 3 192 8 91 343
 18 282 19 75 22 117 25
 250 32 43 184 49 176
 Nicholas 30 411 38 56a
 Nicholas Sir 2 335
 Olive 4 243
 Oliver 28 214
 Orlando 18 76
 Otis 3 79
 Pamela 29 313
 Patience 12 40
 Patience Vose 16 180
 Persis 49 23
 Phoebe 27 175
 Polly 4 150
 Preserved 3 302
 Priscilla 8 227 38 229 403
 47 90
 Rachel 14 143 18 280 45
 144
 Rebecca 6 75 102 7 312 8
 157 9 238 14 143 18
 276 282 33 30
 Richard 2 268 6 208 7 87
 8 237 14 337 388 22 290
 27 383 387 40 64 41 53
 42 104 47 350 48 42 99
 49 475 50 111
 Robert 2 108 14 143 322 334
 26 333 38 313 39 337 44
 24 47 65 48 286 49 189
 Robert Maurice 33 445 45
 61 app.
 Robert Morris 23 224 45
 36 app.
 Rowland 9 187
 Ruth 3 72 186 269 270 11
 155 31 429 32 196 46
 185 187

NAME	AGE	SEX	RELATION	DATE
John Smith	25	M	Son	1780
Mary Jones	22	F	Daughter	1781
James Brown	30	M	Husband	1782
Elizabeth White	28	F	Wife	1783
Thomas Green	35	M	Son	1784
Sarah Black	20	F	Daughter	1785
William Grey	40	M	Husband	1786
Ann Miller	25	F	Wife	1787
Robert Lee	32	M	Son	1788
Jane Clark	27	F	Daughter	1789
Henry Wilson	38	M	Husband	1790
Rebecca Adams	23	F	Wife	1791
Charles Baker	33	M	Son	1792
Abigail King	21	F	Daughter	1793
Samuel Scott	42	M	Husband	1794
Lucy Hall	26	F	Wife	1795
David Young	31	M	Son	1796
Frances Cook	24	F	Daughter	1797
Joseph Reed	36	M	Husband	1798
Ann Taylor	29	F	Wife	1799
Benjamin Evans	45	M	Son	1800
Elizabeth Lewis	22	F	Daughter	1801
Thomas Walker	34	M	Husband	1802
Sarah Harris	27	F	Wife	1803
William King	39	M	Son	1804
Jane Miller	20	F	Daughter	1805
Henry Clark	41	M	Husband	1806
Rebecca Adams	23	F	Wife	1807
Charles Baker	33	M	Son	1808
Abigail King	21	F	Daughter	1809
Samuel Scott	42	M	Husband	1810
Lucy Hall	26	F	Wife	1811
David Young	31	M	Son	1812
Frances Cook	24	F	Daughter	1813
Joseph Reed	36	M	Husband	1814
Ann Taylor	29	F	Wife	1815
Benjamin Evans	45	M	Son	1816
Elizabeth Lewis	22	F	Daughter	1817
Thomas Walker	34	M	Husband	1818
Sarah Harris	27	F	Wife	1819
William King	39	M	Son	1820
Jane Miller	20	F	Daughter	1821
Henry Clark	41	M	Husband	1822
Rebecca Adams	23	F	Wife	1823
Charles Baker	33	M	Son	1824
Abigail King	21	F	Daughter	1825
Samuel Scott	42	M	Husband	1826
Lucy Hall	26	F	Wife	1827
David Young	31	M	Son	1828
Frances Cook	24	F	Daughter	1829
Joseph Reed	36	M	Husband	1830
Ann Taylor	29	F	Wife	1831
Benjamin Evans	45	M	Son	1832
Elizabeth Lewis	22	F	Daughter	1833
Thomas Walker	34	M	Husband	1834
Sarah Harris	27	F	Wife	1835
William King	39	M	Son	1836
Jane Miller	20	F	Daughter	1837
Henry Clark	41	M	Husband	1838
Rebecca Adams	23	F	Wife	1839
Charles Baker	33	M	Son	1840
Abigail King	21	F	Daughter	1841
Samuel Scott	42	M	Husband	1842
Lucy Hall	26	F	Wife	1843
David Young	31	M	Son	1844
Frances Cook	24	F	Daughter	1845
Joseph Reed	36	M	Husband	1846
Ann Taylor	29	F	Wife	1847
Benjamin Evans	45	M	Son	1848
Elizabeth Lewis	22	F	Daughter	1849
Thomas Walker	34	M	Husband	1850
Sarah Harris	27	F	Wife	1851
William King	39	M	Son	1852
Jane Miller	20	F	Daughter	1853
Henry Clark	41	M	Husband	1854
Rebecca Adams	23	F	Wife	1855
Charles Baker	33	M	Son	1856
Abigail King	21	F	Daughter	1857
Samuel Scott	42	M	Husband	1858
Lucy Hall	26	F	Wife	1859
David Young	31	M	Son	1860
Frances Cook	24	F	Daughter	1861
Joseph Reed	36	M	Husband	1862
Ann Taylor	29	F	Wife	1863
Benjamin Evans	45	M	Son	1864
Elizabeth Lewis	22	F	Daughter	1865
Thomas Walker	34	M	Husband	1866
Sarah Harris	27	F	Wife	1867
William King	39	M	Son	1868
Jane Miller	20	F	Daughter	1869
Henry Clark	41	M	Husband	1870
Rebecca Adams	23	F	Wife	1871
Charles Baker	33	M	Son	1872
Abigail King	21	F	Daughter	1873
Samuel Scott	42	M	Husband	1874
Lucy Hall	26	F	Wife	1875
David Young	31	M	Son	1876
Frances Cook	24	F	Daughter	1877
Joseph Reed	36	M	Husband	1878
Ann Taylor	29	F	Wife	1879
Benjamin Evans	45	M	Son	1880
Elizabeth Lewis	22	F	Daughter	1881
Thomas Walker	34	M	Husband	1882
Sarah Harris	27	F	Wife	1883
William King	39	M	Son	1884
Jane Miller	20	F	Daughter	1885
Henry Clark	41	M	Husband	1886
Rebecca Adams	23	F	Wife	1887
Charles Baker	33	M	Son	1888
Abigail King	21	F	Daughter	1889
Samuel Scott	42	M	Husband	1890
Lucy Hall	26	F	Wife	1891
David Young	31	M	Son	1892
Frances Cook	24	F	Daughter	1893
Joseph Reed	36	M	Husband	1894
Ann Taylor	29	F	Wife	1895
Benjamin Evans	45	M	Son	1896
Elizabeth Lewis	22	F	Daughter	1897
Thomas Walker	34	M	Husband	1898
Sarah Harris	27	F	Wife	1899
William King	39	M	Son	1900

BAILEY cont'd

Sally 4 146 8 91 39 239
 44 185
 Samuel 3 71 72 166 269 270
 6 190 8 235 9 356 10
 339 11 153 13 251 254
 19 221 31 294 45 25 298
 299 49 135 50 16
 Sarah 3 270 6 362 8 91 237
 10 185 296 11 155 14 143
 15 88 221 235 18 276 279
 280 19 52 221 364 20
 223 22 391 24 153 415
 28 71 195 32 337 342 34
 53 37 240 39 239 50
 111 191
 Sarah Loring 32 427
 Saxton 20 45 31 294
 Serissa 9 187
 Shubael 13 7 17 74
 Silas 43 377
 Simon 46 172
 Sophronia Raymond 18 194
 Stephen 20 294 22 198
 Susan 41 282
 Susanna 18 282 19 24 37
 13 53
 Susie Carrie 17 75
 Tabitha 14 222
 Tamar 49 176
 Theodore 6 208
 Theophilus 3 352 6 208
 Thomas 2 355 3 72 166 187
 240 246 269 270 4 59 75
 6 72 362 7 244 8 236 9
 135 227 17 37 19 74 28
 244 31 429 32 43 184 337
 342 37 240 38 335 to
 338 39 173 40 257 41
 56 43 49 273 44 88 46
 185 187 48 276 50 344
 Thomas M. 43 49
 Timothy 46 169
 Ursula 47 65
 Walter 18 194 43 152
 Whitman 12 40 16 130
 William 14 143 355 19 221
 28 392 47 276 48 42 49
 474 475
 William H. 17 75
 William Wallace 27 98 45
 72 app. 47 221
BAILHON Joseph 35 248
 Bailie see Bailey
 Bailies see Baylies
 Bailiff see Bailey
 Bailiffe see Bailey
 Bailia see Bailey
 Bailie see Bailey
 Baileul Pierre de see Fiscamp
 Siro de
 Baillie see Bailey
 Bailly le see Le Bailly
BAILWELL Henry 11 255
 Bailye see Bailey
 Bain see Bayne
BAINBRIDGE Bainbrig Bain-
 bridge Bainbrigg Baim-
 bridge Bainbridge Bayn-
 brig
 — 23 494 26 434
 — Capt. 27 433
 — Miss 38 160
 Anne 22 19
 Anthony 22 19
 Arthur 22 19
 Arthur Sir 22 18
 Christopher 4 190 22 19 20
 Christopher Abp. of York
 22 19
 Cuthbert 22 19
 Dionysius 22 20
 Elizabeth 22 19
 Geoffrey 22 19

BAINBRIDGE cont'd

Guy 3 93 9 168 22 19 20
 Harriet 24 98
 Harriet Anne 21 287 22 20
 23 226 351 24 203 26 454
 Henry 4 189 22 19 20 26
 454
 I. 24 303
 Jane 22 19
 Joan 22 19
 John 22 19 20
 Joseph 25 272 273
 Margery 22 19
 Radulph 22 19
 Ralph 22 19
 Reginald 22 20
 Richard 22 19
 Thomas 22 19
 William 17 18 20 18 206 22
 18 19 20 23 81 24 79 25
 273 26 272 447 27 190
 205 31 246 39 115 41
 428
 Baine see Baynes
 Baines see Baynes
 Bainham see Baynham
BAINLO Agnes 46 265
BAIRD — 44 400
 — Dr. 20 81- 47 90-
 Barnes 36 60-
 Barus 35 365,
 Charles Washington 30 109,
 31 350- 36 218
 Henry Martyn 44 317
 Henry S. 28 351
 James 18 238 47 58
 Jane 18 238 47 58
 Joseph 27 355
 Mary 47 58
 Nancy M. 25 152 —
 Robert 6 153
 Sally 36 60
 Spencer Fullerton 27 331
 35 299 300 46 107
BAIRMAN John 25 255
 Thomas 25 254
 Bairsto see Barstow
 Bairstow see Barstow
 Bairstowe see Barstow
 Baites see Bates
 Baiteman see Bateman
BAKEMAN Francis W. 42 229
 Sarah 48 228
 Baken see Bacon
BAKER Bacer Bacher Backer
 Bakor see also Le Beau
 — 4 328 7 149 8 54
 9 163 303 305 11 102 232
 336 13 152 205 263 17
 249 250 21 62 22 200 26
 51 34 364 43 80a 44
 77 47 204 48 137 49
 159
 — Capt. 15 307 50 470
 — Dr. 40 52
 — Elder 37 57
 — Goodman 8 275 9 224
 32 318 319 40 400
 — Judge 4 95
 — Maj. 12 31 48 417
 — Mr. 2 50 3 237 4 260
 11 343 20 214 29 5 461
 39 173 44 83 46 131 47
 116
 — Mrs. 6 235 16 214 31
 50
 — Rev. Dr. 49 502
 — Rev. Mr. 31 241
 A. R. 23 54 25 19
 Aaron 5 191 33 54 56 45
 47 49
 Abby 3 393 8 294 40 220
 Abel 16 190 23 85 43 286
 Abiel 5 64
 Abigail 2 65 6 351 7 146

BAKER cont'd

8 244 13 255 14 110 248
 16 339 21 120^o 120^a 22
 64 387 34 52 43 283 to
 287 48 502
 Abijah 5 395 22 443 43 232
 283 286 287
 Abraham 39 174
 Adelaide Martha 35 391
 Adeline Francis 5 201
 Ahira 5 201
 Alexander 2 77 3 191 4
 54 8 37 349 9 231 309
 10 303 11 199 14 312 15
 63 74 30 40 31 101 32
 427 40 366 42 38 46
 394
 Alexander Douglass 5 196
 206 41 191
 Alice 6 550 11 229 12 363
 21 62 47 198
 Aimira 33 55
 Amos 1 257 4 374 5 353
 12 368 26 166 36 323 43
 287 45 18 app. 50 104
 Amy 4 150
 Ann 16 20 34 191 43 283
 284 285
 Ann Gurney Buxton 43 289
 Anna 2 65 38 402
 Anna Norfleet 12 315
 Anne 1 257 29 69 33 219
 50 523
 Anne E. 8 95
 Anthony 8 241 41 80 43
 262 49 187
 Aphra 5 201
 Apollos 37 200
 Asa 5 209 42 78
 Audrey 47 520
 Avis 35 291
 Azubah 33 53
 B. 25 366
 Bathsheba 43 285
 Baysey 13 143 15 161 23
 42 45
 Benjamin 5 201 9 251 11
 13 15 230
 Benjamin F. 44 229
 Benny 2 389
 Bertha Lydia 43 290
 Bethia 14 117
 Betsey 5 201 202 26 322 43
 232 50 216
 Betsey H. 8 95
 Betty 31 74
 Beulah 1 177 261
 Bowen 50 315
 C. Alice 27 215 43 213 44
 116 46 214 215 48 349
 Caroline 5 154 9 123 23
 85 87
 Catherine 10 212 23 303 30
 464
 Celia Emma 43 290
 Charity 5 201
 Charles 5 195 200 261 9 372
 20 375 39 186 43 283
 47 453 455
 Christian 5 191 195 11 199
 14 312 49 155
 Christiana 43 284
 Christine 4 331 5 21 104 184
 189 190 193 194 195 198 202
 205 223 6 103 15 182 46
 212
 Christine Otis 5 201
 Christopher 40 163
 Cleophas 49 373
 Clifford C. 42 229 44 223
 45 166
 Comfort 42 78
 Conrad 23 245
 Constance 22 63 64 291
 Cornelia 9 296

BAKER cont'd

Cornelius 7 322 29 319 50
198 470
Cushing 50 319
D. 11 71
D. J. A. 27 216
Daniel 3 183 4 80 5 201
202 206 6 167 7 336 14
110 348 16 146 30 101
31 74 43 52 45 24 46
422
Daniel Weld 40 114 42 216
417 43 109 44 127 45
72 app. 46 90 96 98 183
47 99 237 375 490 48 94
231 49 24 94
Darius 27 443
Darley 23 87
David 14 254 21 120⁶ 120⁸
27 180 43 236 50 15
David S. 36 323 37 319 38
349 39 297 394 40 331
42 208 44 321 45 318
46 278 48 223 50 230
Davis 10 290
Deborah 18 286 27 143 43
288 289
Deliverance 5 191
Dennis 49 66 67
Desdemona 5 209
Dorothy 3 388 18 184 50
407
Doten 41 291
Douglass 5 201
Eben 39 178 179
Ebenezer 5 209 16 339 18
238 23 42 24 398 34
191 36 364 41 279 43
283 284 286
Edith 43 289
Edmund 9 303 19 178 43
287 to 290 45 47 47 519
520 50 273
Edmund James 22 198 24
202 26 175 28 116 42
219 43 279 288 289 44
132 135 399 45 50 app.
46 138
Edmund Walter 43 290
Edward 3 96 352 5 21 93
191 8 128^e 24 441 33
61 40 163 42 105 44
358
Edward D. 41 290
Edward Dickinson 16 88
Edward Howard 32 427 34
318 45 121 app.
Eleanor 6 350 41 290
Eleanor Jameson 43 288 50
248
Eleanor Williams 43 289
Eli F. 8 294
Elias 43 286
Elijah 5 191 22 290 31 73
43 283 284 285
Eliphal 43 284
Eliphalet 7 373
Elisha 5 191 14 232 13 238
Eliza 3 237 5 202 18 238
37 292 43 283 285 48 76
Elizabeth 2 389 3 388 4
54 198 5 62 334 343 395
6 206 374 7 45 8 37 349
9 128 251 296 309 10 212
12 314 13 325 14 253 254
312 324 15 124 125 138 230
16 153 19 220 24 347
27 143 361 30 239 32
104 33 219 35 62 38
228 43 282 to 289 45 24
46 400 440 47 62 67 48
48 76 49 67 50 313 520
Elizabeth L. 5 201
Ellen 5 201 6 347 8 192
17 160 25 356

BAKER cont'd

Ellen Lithgow 22 198 43
289
Ellis 3 389 5 343
Ely Forbes 40 220
Emily 3 285
Enos 46 374
Ephraim 18 238 24 368 25
254 44 266 268
Erasmus 47 274
Esther 16 339 43 283 286
287 50 216
Eunice 5 195 199 201
Experience 28 469
Ezekiel 44 248 45 46
Ezra 13 247
F. 18 315
F. P. 36 202 42 210 43 212
Faith 5 97 395 468 16 53
43 281 282
Fear 6 187 14 19 20 28 205
Ferdinando 60 523
Florence Mort 43 289
Frances 10 47 43 290
Frances Cordelia 43 289
Francis 2 76 185 6 167 10
47 14 304 46 400 47
64 49 75
George 2 250 7 373 18 272
21 26 to 29 32 33 34 23
303 33 43 34 228 37
233 39 168 43 82 283 285
380 381 403 421 422 50 407
George Comstock 50 499
George E. 5 209
George F. 27 102
George L. 28 97
George S. 22 198
Gershom 5 206
Giles 37 381
Grace 2 389 — 3 399 5 191
14 17 20 20 152 28 205
H. K. 34 294 296
Hamutal 34 173 174
Hannah 2 65 5 65 205 254
395 6 352 7 322 8 37
244 13 143 145 14 254
256 15 236 233 16 46 22
290 442 23 42 28 205 30
451 31 101 33 54 56 40
60 41 23 43 282 to 287
47 106
Harriet 20 300 43 289
Harriet G. 23 84
Henrietta Almira 43 290
Henrietta S. 3 365
Henry 40 163
Henry Felt 5 154 23 87
Hephzibah 5 64 359 43 40
287
Honor 37 237
Horace 43 289 290
Horace Clinton 43 290
Horatio 43 288 289 290
Hugh 46 303 304
Humutal 34 174
Hundgate 5 62
Ione 5 64
Ira 5 201
Isaac 40 282 50 191
Isabel 2 76 24 68 46 400
49 75
J. 5 154
J. H. 34 206
J. J. 2 231
J. K. 29 490
J. L. 29 490
Jacob 5 202 44 267
James 2 208 3 188 349 5
92 395 6 180 242 30 464
33 219 41 278 43 281 to
290 44 212
James Chesley 5 200 31 314
James Edmund 43 288 289
James H. 41 245 49 368

BAKER cont'd

James P. 33 53
James Perkins 44 212
Jane 5 191 23 87 25 349
28 205 499 43 283 284 46
304
Jeffrey 5 64
Jeremiah 15 162 23 42
Jerusha 17 167 18 238 21
233 40 334
Jo. 4 191 5 62 14 350 15
142
Joah 49 157
Joan 5 395 465 8 346 9
253 310 312 10 213 219 220
11 202 23 191 25 149
339 49 111
Joel 5 46
Johanna 15 138 16 46 18
168 43 283 286
John 2 65 3 92 185 189 191
193 242 245 4 31 169 246
5 191 201 202 209 392 394
395 398 399 450 466 5 155
162 165 207 259 7 36 77
151 8 37 60 62 65 235 287
245 244 245 9 229 252 253
254 303 310 312 345 10 177
212 218 219 220 11 169 202
12 21 13 9 142 147 331
14 82 110 223 324 328 367
15 124 125 138 280 16 46
53 77 81 17 167 13 168
184 238 19 212 20 231
233 22 279 23 286 24
374 25 96 262 339 27 121
28 205 410 11 29 69 50
446 31 53 205 34 52 35
368 391 36 141 37 175
233 237 38 270 271 272
39 173 253 259 40 60 93
163 320 396 41 213 286
42 106 294 43 77 187 295
279 281 to 290 44 72 88
45 74 303 304 440 47 67
48 286 288 439 496 500 49
153 155 156 188 50 191 216
501
John B. 43 103
John C. 5 209
John Israel 5 270 7 199 200
8 95 200 9 200 11 62 96
12 190 192 15 364 18 213
19 94 23 247 24 233 45
8 app. 46 390 19 136
John R. 33 272 35 403 409
Jonathan 5 201 44 413 45
49
Joseph 3 176 5 64 65 191
10 69 221 22 443 24 68
38 437 42 105 43 285
Joseph Lee 44 212
Josephine Lee 33 272
Joshua 3 37 47 460
Josiah 8 230 9 309 14 223
224 15 149 18 238 49
157
Judah 43 283
Judith 8 349 43 282 283 285
286 287
Julia 21 129⁶ 129⁸
Julian 12 315
Katharine 26 388 49 374
Kenelm 4 46
Keziah 31 93
Kitty Constance 43 289 290
L. E. 35 284
Launcelet 8 349
Lawrence 8 59 12 314
Leah 9 254 10 69 221 13
218 15 352 42 107
Lettie I. 47 172
Lois 5 209 40 282
Loring 2 325
Lottie P. 29 375

1. NAME OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

2. ADDRESS OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

3. CITY AND STATE OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

4. NAME OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

5. ADDRESS OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

6. CITY AND STATE OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

7. NAME OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

8. ADDRESS OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

9. CITY AND STATE OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

10. NAME OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

11. ADDRESS OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

12. CITY AND STATE OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

13. NAME OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

14. ADDRESS OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

15. CITY AND STATE OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

16. NAME OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

17. ADDRESS OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

18. CITY AND STATE OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

19. NAME OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

20. ADDRESS OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

21. CITY AND STATE OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

22. NAME OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

23. ADDRESS OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

24. CITY AND STATE OF THE PERSON OR FIRM TO WHOM THE ORDER IS ISSUED

BAKER cont'd

Love 5 195 200 201
 Lovewell 27 180
 Lucinda M. 43 289
 Lucy 5 195 200 43 286
 Lydia 4 328 331 5 65 104
 195 204 206 208 209 7 81
 10 290 11 183 13 143 147
 23 412 28 157 41 279
 43 284 285 287 288 50 320
 Lydia Bowman 19 178 41
 323 43 288 289
 Marcus Burton 43 290
 Marcus Southworth 43 289
 Margaret 5 21 190 195 201
 43 286 46 212
 Margery 5 61 50 118
 Marie 3 184
 Mark 6 204 43 270
 Martha 4 311 6 206 8 346
 15 230 352 30 404 42 105
 43 283 285 287 288
 Mary 1 173 175 2 65 3 136
 184 4 80 5 64 93 97 179
 191 193 194 195 200 201 202
 209 393 396 6 270 374 7
 328 8 128e 128f 9 250
 252 311 10 71 220 222 11
 71 119 249 250 13 215 14
 110 351 15 63 182 294 16
 20 186 17 280 18 235
 19 220 20 214 218 21
 62 24 441 25 336 25
 51 28 205 469 30 446 464
 31 70 73 221 34 108 363
 36 326 37 237 275 38
 177 42 35 38 154 43 282
 to 287 290 46 74 212 304
 394 47 344
 Mary A. 43 288 289
 Mary Alden 43 290
 Mary Ann 5 201 209 11 365
 43 284
 Mary Elizabeth 26 319 321
 Mary Southworth 43 289
 Mary T. 44 212
 Mary Thomas 40 334
 Matilda 33 56
 Matthew 11 232
 Mehtable 2 65 5 201 209
 41 289 43 285
 Mercy 2 65 359 3 328 46
 150
 Micah 43 283 287
 Milly 43 286
 Miriam 39 186
 Molinda 43 287
 Molly 43 287 46 56
 Moses 5 201
 Nancy 27 180 50 318
 Nathan 50 16
 Nathan W. 3 285
 Nathaniel 2 76 250 389 5
 304 395 6 93 186 374 7
 176 8 61 9 312 10 220
 12 273 15 230 351 16 86
 21 373 23 42 23 205 469
 43 287 43 118
 Nathaniel Bradley 1 57 28
 442 41 365
 Nicolas 2 250 389 3 94 6
 94 95 185 to 188 7 29 174
 178 179 232 236 8 61 9
 183 307 10 269 12 273
 14 17 20 17 242 20 152
 28 205 499 35 245 46
 440
 Noah 5 191
 Obadiah 49 67 50 191
 Obed 20 296 22 496
 Olive 5 46 41 291 43 285
 Oliver 4 150
 Osmyn 5 177 191 9 125 296
 42 89
 Otis 4 329 331 5 104 167 189

BAKER cont'd

194 195 204 205 206 208 209
 215 455 31 314 32 300
 41 190 191 279 280 281
 Otis Archelaus Sharrington
 5 195 46 212
 Patience 6 343 43 286
 Pennual 25 253
 Persis 42 105
 Peter 30 464 50 470
 Philip 6 134
 Phineas 25 253
 Phoebe 43 286
 Pilgrim 11 201 15 351
 Polly 2 361 3 360 27 180
 43 287
 Preserved 5 395 466 11 153
 15 230 38 228 43 80a
 282 283 285 286
 Prince 25 253
 Priscilla 5 329 6 242 25 96
 31 74 86 223 40 305 43
 283 284 287 46 181 132
 47 129 137 420
 Prudence 5 191 46 374
 R. H. 28 351
 Rachel 13 142 218 38 228
 42 107 253 48 420
 Rebecca 2 65 161 3 184 5
 191 6 348 8 229 15 227
 239 16 275 25 339 32
 193 43 287 363 44 395
 397
 Remember 24 95 34 364
 Reuben 43 287
 Rhoda 43 287
 Rhoda W. 5 201
 Richard 3 189 4 311 5 97
 305 391 394 395 6 356 7
 230 10 266 11 342 15
 125 16 53 54 17 280 22
 143 33 219 38 270 40
 60 334 43 279 to 290 44
 132 135 49 252 374
 Richard Sir 4 41
 Robert 10 250 13 123 14
 347 25 18 47 198 50
 401 504 523
 Robert Williams 43 289
 Roger 37 237
 Rose 37 381
 Ruth 5 191 23 440 27 143
 43 283 285 46 11
 Sally 5 209 41 290 43 287
 Sally Carr 5 261
 Samuel 1 233 2 65 314 3
 245 5 64 93 191 201 247
 395 6 162 167 187 347 348
 349 352 7 326 8 37 192
 229 230 9 310 10 219 14
 19 20 314 15 37 39 40 230
 16 20 34 146 17 160 18
 238 21 233 25 257 356
 28 205 469 30 86 43 77
 253 285 286 47 344 48
 288 49 157
 Samuel N. 6 162
 Samuel Thoms 5 201
 Samuel W. 5 209
 Samuel Wallingford 5 209
 Samuel White Sir 28 354 33
 156
 Sanford 30 464
 Sarah 2 389 3 400 4 46 5
 64 191 195 201 204 205 209
 219 395 467 6 155 319 350
 8 230 237 9 183 16 94
 18 238 285 22 70 23 280
 25 24 149 239 27 75 30
 464 31 72 37 276 40
 60 317 41 190 43 282 to
 289 45 3 160 46 304 43
 121 49 153 374 502 50
 317
 Sarah Ann 43 103

BAKER cont'd

Sarah B. 43 110
 Sarah Carr 5 202
 Sarah Howard 22 198 43
 288 289
 Sarah Maria 9 262
 Seth 28 414 43 363
 Seymour Augustus 49 467
 Sharonton 5 455
 Sharrington 5 209
 Shubael 7 81
 Silas 43 286 50 16
 Silence 5 395 16 77 43 286
 Simon 39 133
 Simond 47 351
 Smith 14 350
 Snow 50 317 to 320
 Sophia 5 209
 Stephen 2 224 5 191 25
 340 43 285
 Submit 11 183 15 230 43
 255
 Susan 5 206 43 283
 Susan C. 43 289 290
 Susanna 14 224 23 45 31
 72 43 284 285
 Sydney Tremlett 43 290
 Tamzue 5 196 205 206 209
 435 41 279
 Thankful 2 389 4 169 5
 395 399 15 124 125 182
 16 81 20 247 23 42 26
 196 43 282 283 284 286
 49 153
 Theodore 5 201
 Thomas 1 177 2 284 3 192
 239 352 4 61 311 331 5
 21 26 32 37 104 184 190 to
 195 201 202 205 209 326 334
 395 6 87 103 267 289 7
 36 8 61 242 244 9 253
 254 10 69 83 173 177 221
 11 122 257 13 218 255 14
 324 15 124 125 182 294
 352 16 62 85 86 94 213 19
 210 20 248 347 348 23
 234 24 290 25 66 28
 376 31 314 34 201 262
 35 34 38 340 36 141 39
 77 178 40 191 343 405 42
 107 154 198 290 43 281
 283 to 286 46 212 43 42
 249 288 50 19 191
 Thomas M. 1 234
 Timothy 3 176 244 399 4 26
 5 21 164 191 194 23 42
 25 262 41 211 213 50
 475
 Urania 14 128
 Valentine 38 321
 Virginia 49 97
 W. H. 23 229
 Walter 6 389 43 288 289 290
 Walter Edmund 43 290
 Walter F. 35 92
 Walter Sydney 43 289 290
 William 3 93 4 255 351 8
 346 349 9 250 252 311 10
 71 220 222 11 201 232 13
 220 15 351 16 20 146 148
 149 22 64 70 282 291 23
 191 25 149 339 340 34
 290 36 326 39 351 382
 40 272 41 54 44 192 382
 383 46 151 304 429 430
 47 524 48 460 49 65 66
 67
 William Cleveland 44 212
 William Emerson 12 187 191
 13 192 271 272 287 14 192
 16 291 17 191 18 213
 19 94 20 181 23 247 24
 223 29 490 35 92 42
 238 239 45 17 app.
 William G. 9 262

NAME	RESIDENCE	EDUCATION
J. H. BROWN	Chicago, Ill.	M.D., Northwestern University
W. C. DAVIS	New York, N.Y.	M.D., Cornell University
E. A. SMITH	Boston, Mass.	M.D., Harvard University
R. L. JONES	Philadelphia, Pa.	M.D., University of Pennsylvania
M. K. WHITE	San Francisco, Cal.	M.D., University of California
H. G. MILLER	Cleveland, Ohio	M.D., Case Western Reserve University
L. P. WILSON	St. Louis, Mo.	M.D., Washington University
J. E. ROY	Portland, Me.	M.D., Bowdoin College
S. M. COOK	Baltimore, Md.	M.D., Johns Hopkins University
T. H. BAKER	Seattle, Wash.	M.D., University of Washington
K. L. GREEN	Denver, Colo.	M.D., University of Colorado
N. J. HARRIS	Phoenix, Ariz.	M.D., University of Arizona
P. M. CLARK	Salt Lake City, Utah	M.D., University of Utah
Q. R. FLETCHER	Albuquerque, N.M.	M.D., University of New Mexico
R. S. PERKINS	Tucson, Ariz.	M.D., University of Arizona
S. T. LONG	Las Vegas, Nev.	M.D., University of Nevada
T. U. HAYES	Reno, Nev.	M.D., University of Nevada
V. W. MYERS	Bozeman, Mont.	M.D., University of Montana
W. X. FORD	Helena, Mont.	M.D., University of Montana
X. Y. ROBERTS	Butte, Mont.	M.D., University of Montana
Y. Z. STEVENSON	Great Falls, Mont.	M.D., University of Montana
Z. A. CAMPBELL	Missoula, Mont.	M.D., University of Montana
A. B. PETERSON	Bozeman, Mont.	M.D., University of Montana
B. C. ANDERSON	Helena, Mont.	M.D., University of Montana
C. D. JENSEN	Butte, Mont.	M.D., University of Montana
D. E. KELLEY	Great Falls, Mont.	M.D., University of Montana
E. F. WATSON	Missoula, Mont.	M.D., University of Montana
F. G. BRADY	Bozeman, Mont.	M.D., University of Montana

BAKER cont'd

William Spoffard 5 209
 William Spohn 36 349 41
 239 44 136 228
 William W. 23 477
 Z. 11 238
 Ziba 36 364 43 236

BAKEWELL — 43 85

Anne 43 163
 Elizabeth 43 86
 Frances 5 62
 John 43 86
 Robert 19 179
 Theodorics 5 62
 Bakon see Bacon
 Bakor see Baker
 Bakstead see Barkstead
 Bal see Ball

BALAM Balaam

— Mrs. 30 63
 Balaam 35 374
 Charles 1 132
 Mary 35 374

Balantine see Ballantine

BALARAND Joanna de 9 239

John de 9 239
 Louise de 9 239 243 245

Balard see Ballard

BALBACH John 23 19

Nicholas 25 19

BALBANI Angela 35 167 170

Caesar 35 177
 Guglielmo 35 72
 Nicolo 35 171 172
 Renée 35 177
 Sarah 35 167

BALCH Balche Balshe Balch

Bolch — 2 237 30 183 38

285 — Miss 9 233

— Mr. 13 231 19 237 238

239 26 8 34 19

— Rev. Mr. 7 252

A. 9 235

Abigail 9 121 237 18 351

19 23 32 97 39 81

Agnes 9 234

Alexander 15 232

Alfred 43 50

Ann 15 232

Ann A. 15 232

Anne 28 155

Annis 6 207 9 235

Anton 9 233

Benjamin 6 207 8 41 9 234

to 238 19 24 240 20 168

21 289 25 49 30 183 32

97 39 81 41 386

Betsey 19 25

Caroline 9 238

Caroline W. 24 178

Clarissa 9 238

Daniel 9 238

David 2 371 16 215

David Moore 33 446 45 62

app.

Ebenezer 16 135 136

Edward 9 238

Edward L. 17 291 22 380

Edwin Swift 49 368

Elise Willing 49 368

Elizabeth 9 237 19 240 49

281 282

Emily 31 363

Eunice 18 279 39 81

Francis Vergnies 44 320 45

78 app.

Freeborn 6 207 9 234 to 237

19 240 30 91 39 81

Galusha B. 39 80 81 44 418

48 81 49 476

George 9 233 238

Hannah 9 237 238 18 281

350 19 22 23

BALCH cont'd

Harriet 9 238
 Henry 9 233
 Hephziabah 41 279
 Hezekias 43 51
 Isaac 30 91
 Israel 46 391
 J. O. 2 198
 J. W. 9 378 10 296

James 9 238

Joanna 28 155

John 2 119 236 237 3 90 91

245 6 207 9 233 to 237

11 175 13 275 18 279

19 240 31 312 313 38

228 39 80 81 44 418 46

384 385 387

Jonathan 9 233

Jonathan Belding 16 135

Joseph 9 237 328 10 192 16

135 22 7 386 32 97 38

333 336 39 81 41 230

Joshua 18 350 42 153

Lewis P. W. 31 363 43 51

32

Lois 9 238 15 135 136

Louisa 9 233 41 386

Lowell 9 238

Lucy 14 217 16 136 19 23

24 186

Lucy A. 9 238

Lucy Ann 9 238

Lydia 2 371 3 371

Lydia P. 34 57

Margaret 9 234

Martha 20 168 41 279

Mary 7 298 8 128 9 144

236 237 14 104 16 135

19 23 39 9 81 46 385 387

49 281

Mehitable 9 121 18 351 39

81

Miriam 9 237 238

Molly 9 238

Moses 9 238

Nathaniel 9 238 16 305 19

23 32 97 41 279 230

Nazareth 8 41 32 97

Persis 9 238

Peter 49 281 252

Phoebe 38 238 39 80 81

Rebecca 9 238 18 281 282

19 23 240 42 153

Robert Everard 9 233

Ruth 46 399 391

Samuel 9 236 237 19 25 39

81 49 317

Sarah 2 119 371 9 238 13

275 16 135 18 231 19

24 25 49 31 49

Sarah Bartlett 22 386 23 87

Skepper 9 237

Susan 9 238

Susanna 19 24

T. 10 290

Tabitha 9 237 238

Thomas 6 190 7 298 8

128 11 359 14 104 23

117 30 183 396 31 330

356 363 450 457 39 9 45

250 47 356

Thomas Willing 45 250

Timothy 16 136 49 282

W. G. 25 36

Wesley P. 11 89 39 81

William 6 190 9 237 238 16

136 18 276 280 to 283 349

351 19 23 24 240 21 249

22 388

William F. 9 233 238

BALCHEN John Sir 20 326

BALCOM Balcomb Balkcom

Bolcom Bolcorne

A. 29 463

BALCOM cont'd

Alexander 25 264 36 230

46 146

Asahel 34 331

Barrack 50 191

Benjamin 21 270

Betsey 30 244

Elizabeth 23 435 26 51 54

154 47 72 74

George H. 33 349

George L. 15 191 41 321

Gilbert E. 22 87

Henry 5 172 26 51 54 154

47 72 74

Jacob 11 364

John 26 51 47 74

Joseph 26 154 47 74

Katharine 46 146

Mercy 37 14

Orville S. 11 364

Sarah 46 146

Tabitha 47 74

Timothy 37 14

Tryphena 11 364 41 397

Bald see Ball

Baldcocke see Baldock

Balden see Baldwin

BALDERSTON Isabel 35 69

Baldwyn see Baldwin

Baldin see Baldwin

Balding see Baldwin

BALDOCK Baldeocke Bal-

docke

John 50 508

John 50 507 508 510

Margaret 50 508

Martha 50 508

Samuel 24 127

BALDEY Elizabeth 40 162

BALDRICK Marnad 39 133

BALDRIDGE — Mr. 33 319

43 81 45 206

John 33 319

William 19 210

BALDRING — 44 264

BALDRY Ann 41 58

Robert 4 261

BALDUCKE William 49 373

Balduin see Baldwin

Baldwin see Baldwin

BALDWICKE Joanna 33 45

BALDWIN Count of Flanders

2 28 33 8 248 15 217 23

127

Earl 39 63

BALDWIN Baaliding Balden

Baldwyn Baldwin Bald-

ing Balduin Baldwin

Baldwine Baldwin Bald-

wyn Baldwyne Balden

Bauldwin Bawdwyu

Bawldwin Bawldwyn

Bolden Boldin Boldwin

Bouldin

— 5 362 17 354 23

296 30 430 38 374

— Dr. 11 144

— Maj. 28 260 46 269

— Judge 42 226

— Miss 3 307

— Mr. 18 306 24 293 48

359 422 423 49 155

— Rev. Dr. 12 146 282

— Widow 27 150

Aaron 38 453

Aaron Charles 23 382 45 40

app.

Abel 9 372

Abigail 2 357 359 9 364 11

129 12 240 20 207 23

349 24 345 346 440 25

153 154 155 34 205

Abraham 15 254 24 140 440

25 154 40 336 42 36

Abram 42 83 90

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul, Minn.
Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland, Me.
Dr. T. M. White	101 Cedar St.	Boston, Mass.
Dr. S. K. Green	202 Pine St.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Dr. A. D. Black	303 Maple St.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. C. F. Gray	404 Birch St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. E. G. Hall	505 Spruce St.	Seattle, Wash.
Dr. H. I. Young	606 Ash St.	Denver, Colo.
Dr. J. K. King	707 Hickory St.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Dr. L. M. Scott	808 Walnut St.	San Diego, Cal.
Dr. N. O. Baker	909 Chestnut St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. P. Q. Adams	1010 Elm St.	San Antonio, Tex.
Dr. R. S. Nelson	1111 Oak St.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Dr. T. U. Phillips	1212 Pine St.	Dallas, Tex.
Dr. V. W. Mitchell	1313 Maple St.	El Paso, Tex.
Dr. X. Y. Roberts	1414 Birch St.	Phoenix, Ariz.
Dr. Z. A. Turner	1515 Spruce St.	Tucson, Ariz.
Dr. B. C. Carter	1616 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. E. Evans	1717 Hickory St.	Santa Fe, N. M.
Dr. F. G. Foster	1818 Walnut St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. Gibson	1919 Chestnut St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. Hamilton	2020 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. L. Harris	2121 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. N. Hill	2222 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. P. Howell	2323 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. R. Ingram	2424 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. T. Jackson	2525 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. V. Johnson	2626 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. X. Keith	2727 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. Z. Lester	2828 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. B. Martin	2929 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. D. Miller	3030 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. F. Moore	3131 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Parker	3232 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Quinn	3333 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Reed	3434 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Shaw	3535 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Taylor	3636 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Thomas	3737 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. White	3838 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Wright	3939 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Young	4040 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Allen	4141 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Wright	4242 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Allen	4343 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Allen	4444 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Allen	4545 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Allen	4646 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Allen	4747 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Allen	4848 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Allen	4949 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Allen	5050 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Allen	5151 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Allen	5252 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Allen	5353 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Allen	5454 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Allen	5555 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Allen	5656 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Allen	5757 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Allen	5858 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Allen	5959 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Allen	6060 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Allen	6161 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Allen	6262 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Allen	6363 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Allen	6464 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Allen	6565 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Allen	6666 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Allen	6767 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Allen	6868 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Allen	6969 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Allen	7070 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Allen	7171 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Allen	7272 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Allen	7373 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Allen	7474 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Allen	7575 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Allen	7676 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Allen	7777 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Allen	7878 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Allen	7979 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Allen	8080 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Allen	8181 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Allen	8282 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Allen	8383 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Allen	8484 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Allen	8585 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Allen	8686 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Allen	8787 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Allen	8888 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Allen	8989 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Allen	9090 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Allen	9191 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Allen	9292 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Allen	9393 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Allen	9494 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Allen	9595 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Allen	9696 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Allen	9797 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Allen	9898 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Allen	9999 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.

BALDWIN cont'd

Adeline L. 25 156
 Agnes 26 301 38 161 162 163
 165 166 169 170 296 297 298
 372 373 375
 Albert C. 25 155
 Alice 26 294 301 302 38 162
 165 166 168 169 289 290 291
 297
 Almira 25 155
 Almira C. 25 155
 Almira M. 25 155
 Amelia M. 25 155
 Ammi R. 25 155
 Amy 25 154 38 374
 Ann 1 265 38 294
 Ann C. 47 174
 Anna 2 76 43 252
 Anne 26 296 38 166 167 169
 294 295 296 375
 Annie 26 296
 Asa 32 68 33 39
 Asahel 25 154 155
 Augustus 24 440 25 155
 Aurelia 25 155
 Austin 46 184
 Avelyn 38 373
 Avis 46 397
 Azuba 2 359
 Barnabas 49 222
 Bartholomew 38 296 297 298
 Bathsheba 24 440 25 154
 Becca Lee 24 346
 Belthiah 34 32
 Benjamin 11 46 348 12 29
 122 50 10 472
 Betsey 25 155
 Birdsey 25 155
 Brewen 23 349 25 154 155
 Briscoe G. 35 12 16 146 42
 362
 Byron Anastasius 23 349 24
 346 440 25 155 156 192 311
 26 166 27 207 45 258
 51 app.
 Caleb Parker 25 155
 Carolina 49 222
 Caroline 24 440
 Charles 49 222
 Charles Candee 25 293 26
 295 27 148 31 242 33
 248 455 456 35 278 282 302
 303 386 36 101 103 37
 112 38 160 41 418 42
 224 411 44 322 45 115
 app. 46 101 368 49 222
 Charles Clinton 38 91
 Charles P. 24 345 346
 Charlotte 25 155
 Charlotte E. 25 155
 Chloe 43 250
 Christian 26 294 296 38 165
 167 168
 Christopher Columbus 2 3
 6 220 18 218 30 23 39
 57
 Cicely 38 162 163 165 296
 Clarissa 24 440 25 154
 Cyrus 10 192 34 299
 D. L. Brainerd 25 156
 Daniel 2 270 23 72 24 346
 440 25 153 27 152 31
 249 38 90 42 299 43
 260 276 50 191 347
 David 10 296a 11 45 216
 50 191
 Deborah 24 346 440 25 153
 154
 Dorcas 2 270
 Dorothy 20 130 24 440 25
 154
 E. W. 42 90
 Ebenezer 9 77 11 49 24
 346 34 32
 Edith 38 160

BALDWIN cont'd

Edmund 38 296
 Edward 26 295 38 292 293
 294 374 375 41 316
 Edwin 46 44
 Eleazer 35 78
 Elijah C. 42 315
 Elisha 24 440 25 154
 Eliza 25 153 32 34
 Eliza M. 24 346
 Elizabeth 4 374 6 278 338
 9 319 10 164 237 238 239
 11 45 to 49 12 57 13 72
 21 64 25 154 26 298 28
 89 32 34 33 443 35 78
 79 38 290 to 297 374 375
 42 224 43 246 247 46 368
 369 48 322 49 505
 Elizabeth G. 44 337
 Ellen 38 162 to 166 295
 Elmer Ellsworth 25 156
 Emily 25 155
 Emily A. 25 155
 Emily I. 25 155
 Emma 34 403
 Enoch 30 478
 Enos 43 246
 Enos Stanley 25 155 156
 Esther 25 153 49 505
 Eunice 27 149 38 90
 Evelyn 33 295
 Experience 34 312
 Ezra Lee 24 346
 Fidelia 46 101
 Florence Estelle 25 156
 Frances 38 374
 Francis 38 296 297 298
 Frelove 24 440
 George 2 76 25 293 26 297
 35 163 167 289 290 295 296
 299 373 374
 George William 19 373 38
 160 39 104 45 31 app.
 Georgianna A. A. 25 156
 Gertrude 41 316
 Gorham Ives 25 156
 Grace 49 371
 Hannah 2 270 7 166 8 44
 11 214 221 19 107 108 20
 31 24 346 25 153 154 155
 26 298 300 27 151 152 31
 249 35 78 81 38 90 165
 168 297 298 374 43 250
 47 173
 Harriet R. 24 346
 Harry 26 301 38 289
 Harvey 21 256
 Helen C. 25 155
 Helen Porter 50 334
 Henrietta 25 156 45 258
 Henry 2 39 321 357 359 3
 192 9 199 25 154 293 26
 294 295 296 301 303 38 161
 to 169 289 to 293 296 299
 372 373 40 336 42 85 86
 88
 Henry D. 25 155
 Henry Lee 24 346
 Henry P. 24 345 25 153
 Henry Porter 24 346
 Hezekiah 45 226
 Horace 24 440 25 155
 Hugh 38 163 299
 Huldah 25 155
 Humphrey 48 251 496
 Isaac 7 244 25 154 50 191
 477
 Isaac W. 25 155
 Isabel 38 165
 Israel 25 154
 Jacob 13 8
 James 3 148 10 237 11 130
 212 to 216 348 349 12 86
 13 71 29 259 38 295 296
 James A. 24 346

BALDWIN cont'd

James Fowle 7 200 8 378
 9 200 10 200 11 288 12
 192 13 191 14 191 15
 191 16 368 369 18 222
 19 97 to 100 25 400 40
 128
 James W. 32 361
 Jane 25 293 26 294 296 301
 303 27 149 28 166 167
 169 289 290 291 293 373 375
 Jedidah 25 154
 Jeduthun 4 68 6 278 7 244
 20 160 28 89 29 218 31
 407 32 34 33 443 34
 400 37 81
 Jemima 11 215
 Jesse 48 464
 Jo. 4 189 190
 Joan 38 161 169 298 299
 Joanna 1 99 4 274 24 345
 440 25 153 154
 John 1 31 99 132 315 2 76
 3 241 349 4 179 274 6
 85 7 336 9 364 11 221
 14 320 19 107 108 20 31
 23 349 426 427 24 346 440
 25 153 293 26 294 296 298
 to 303 27 143 to 152 28
 244 31 294 303 33 248
 35 51 37 111 149 38 90
 160 to 170 290 295 to 299
 372 to 376 39 257 43 376
 44 369 46 150 47 112
 50 191 412
 John Sir 26 301 38 163 164
 168
 John B. 35 146
 John C. 24 345 346
 John Dennison 22 368 26
 299 300 27 145 32 92 94
 236 33 104 248 35 101
 37 111 112 38 88 90 91 133
 234 465 39 317 45 36 app.
 46 127 132 133
 John Monteth 38 295
 John Stanton 38 91
 Jonas 24 346
 Jonathan 9 91 10 238 25
 155 27 435 31 303 40
 298 44 369
 Jonathan F. 25 155
 Joseph 3 239 241 4 25 6
 338 9 91 319 10 164 238
 239 11 45 to 49 125 129
 130 212 214 12 241 242
 13 8 72 25 153 28 299
 32 205 38 165 40 251
 50 475
 Joshua 43 247
 Julia 25 155
 Julia A. 11 144
 Julia Elizabeth 25 156
 Kate Stewart 25 156 45 258
 Kent Kane 25 156
 Keziah 7 244
 Laura M. 25 155
 Lemira 38 91
 Leslie Ignatus 25 156
 Lettice 26 294 301 38 161
 162 163 165
 Life 2 359
 Loammi 16 90 368 18 61 to
 65 19 97 98 24 250 25
 189 26 302 30 271 31
 188 40 128 238 42 214
 Lodrick Ives 25 155 156
 Lois 25 155
 Lovina 25 155
 Lucia 25 155
 Lucina 25 155
 Lucina Isabella 25 156
 Lucretia 2 359
 Lucy 25 154 32 68 44 400
 46 171

ORIGINAL ARTICLES	SYMPOSIUM	DEPARTMENTS
[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]
[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]
[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]
[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]
[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]
[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]
[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]
[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]

BALDWIN cont'd

Luke 40 298
 Lydia 4 136 10 296a 24
 346
 M. M. 36 27
 Margaret 35 146 38 290 291
 Margaret Ann 25 156
 Margaret D. 12 282
 Margery 33 375
 Maria 38 293 294 295
 Marie 19 107 108 23 349 26
 300 27 152
 Martha 25 155 26 298 38
 166 169 290
 Martha E. 24 346
 Mary 1 28 31 132 4 148 179
 9 260 262 319 11 47 130
 212 to 216 348 349 12 86
 13 70 71 15 64 17 40 19
 108 24 183 440 25 154
 26 296 298 299 301 27 149
 to 152 28 244 30 271 34
 32 38 165 166 167 169 290
 to 293 297 299 374 375 40
 281 44 369
 Mary Ann 24 346 25 155
 Mary Avery 23 133
 Mary Elizabeth 18 89
 Matthias William 28 348 43
 54
 Mehitabel 9 65 11 212
 Mercy 25 154 155
 Micah 1 31 50 474
 Michael 24 440 25 154 38
 296
 Miles 9 65
 Moses 24 346
 Moses H. 24 346 50 334
 Nabby 24 346 43 253
 Nahum 1 31 31 24
 Nancy 25 155 48 206
 Nancy Ann 25 155
 Narcissa Imogene 25 156
 Nathan 11 349 13 71
 Nathaniel 23 349 24 345 346
 440 25 153 to 156 311 26
 299 300 27 151 152 434
 38 165
 Nehemiah W. 24 346
 Nicholas 38 295 to 298 372
 Oliver 1 31
 Orra 24 440
 Patience 25 154
 Patty E. 25 155
 Peggy 24 346
 Percy Keyes 24 346
 Petronilla 38 163
 Philippa 26 303 38 290
 Phoebe 9 199 319 11 48 130
 12 241 32 195
 Polly 24 346
 Portia 26 64
 Powhatan 31 339 32 361
 50 239
 Priscilla 27 149 151 38 190
 Rachel 25 154
 Ralph 38 296 373
 Rebecca 24 346 26 298 302
 374 375
 Relief 2 359
 Remus 25 155 156
 Remus A. 25 155
 Remus Asa 25 156
 Reuben 1 30
 Richard 1 265 8 275 9 364
 25 153 293 26 294 to 303
 27 150 38 90 160 to 169
 289 to 295 298 299 373 to
 376 40 46 46 368 47
 112 113 49 222
 Rizzpah 1 30 32
 Robert 10 290 26 294 296
 301 38 161 162 165 166 167
 169 297 298 373 375

BALDWIN cont'd

Robert Monteth 38 294 295
 Robert T. 26 64
 Roger Sherman 5 371 23
 405 476 24 348 26 299
 42 86 89
 Rosina 25 156
 Ruel 3 143
 Rufus 24 440
 Rush Emerson 25 156
 Ruth 3 148 5 355 9 319
 11 46 19 108 23 434 25
 154 26 298 38 374
 Samuel 1 118 8 44 9 319
 10 233 11 214 13 116
 20 130 23 349 24 346 440
 25 153 to 156 26 298 302
 34 205 38 290 373 374 43
 250 44 399 400 48 206
 50 191
 Samuel H. 24 346
 Samuel S. 25 155
 Sarah 1 30 31 9 319 11 128
 129 130 212 214 12 240
 19 169 24 346 440 25
 153 154 290 26 294 295 298
 301 27 149 150 151 32
 205 217 38 90 161 165 290
 291 293 294 295 296 372 374
 44 369 45 226 46 150 47
 254 49 371
 Sarah Parsons 16 369 19 99
 100 25 400
 Seymour Wesley 46 101 49
 222
 Sibyl 25 155
 Simeon 5 371 26 299 27
 150 151 42 87 88
 Simeon Eben 27 207 29 122
 36 200 41 247 42 209 43
 99 330 44 218 45 41 app.
 46 93 48 83 49 95
 Solomon 43 252
 Stephen 24 440 25 154 38
 293 294
 Susanna 25 154 155 38 293
 375
 Sylvanus 24 346 32 328 46
 369 49 222
 Sylvester 25 153 155 293 26
 294 to 303 27 148 to 152
 38 90 161 to 170 289 290
 291 293 295 296 298 372 373
 375 47 254 49 222
 Temperance 46 368
 Thaddeus 2 359
 Thankful 5 362 8 183 23
 296
 Theophilus 9 364 27 148 to
 151 38 90
 Theron 24 439 440 29 327
 Thomas 1 31 240 4 291 9
 78 10 237 20 299 21 41
 23 434 25 285 27 150 151
 38 161 290 to 299 372 to
 375 39 133 44 369 48
 42
 Tilly 2 359
 Timothy 12 308 24 440 25
 153 154 155 26 299 38
 165
 Triamor 38 296 297 298
 W. 25 369
 Walter 25 155
 Walter Sterrett 25 156 46
 258
 William 1 29 31 2 212 4
 190 5 355 11 212 14
 320 15 142 16 362 18
 96 97 20 31 22 325 24
 346 440 25 155 26 294
 296 301 27 281 38 161
 166 167 290 291 292 298 39
 133 43 399 400 401 45
 50 49 252 371 505 50 279

BALDWIN cont'd

William H. 28 393
 William Ives 25 156
 Winifred 38 296 298
 Zerniah 2 359
 Ziba 38 90
 Bale see Bailey
 Balentin see Ballantine
 Bales see Baylies
 BALESTIER Joseph 2 114
 Maria Revere 2 114
 Baley see Bailey
 BALEYIN S. de 2 34
 BALFORD James 32 136
 Mary 32 136
 BALFORTH — 9 239
 Louisa 9 239
 BALFOUR Bethune James
 Baron of 38 361
 BALFOUR — 35 396
 — Maj. 40 169
 Andrew 20 291
 David 48 42
 David Miller 6 100 28 343
 344 477 30 127 31 121
 32 99 45 54 app.
 Henry 48 42
 Lewis 48 42
 Mary 12 282
 Walter 6 209 12 282 16
 191
 William Sir 40 168 169
 BALGAYE Balgoye
 John 43 399
 BALIAM McMorrough Art Lord
 of 29 84
 Balies see Baylies
 BALIOL Balliol
 Alexander 23 126
 David 23 126
 Edward 23 126
 John 10 262 23 124 126 127
 31 346 48 230 231
 William Sir 31 346
 Balliol de see De Balliol
 Balkom see Balcom
 BALL Baal Bal Bald Balls
 Baul
 — 34 78 43 191
 — Capt. 16 34 29 286 287
 30 50
 — Lieut. 29 283 284
 — Mr. 9 303 11 4 26 61
 34 80 37 29 38 63 42
 175
 — Mrs. 15 312 49 357
 — Widow 26 64
 A. L. 50 357
 Aaron 9 158
 Abby 4 99
 Abel 10 340 29 490 31 228
 234 235 33 131 45 31 app.
 Abigail 1 297 5 395 9 158
 14 214 17 74 33 447 47
 213
 Abraham 14 214
 Agnes 11 255
 Ambrose 39 133
 Amos 9 158
 Ann 38 420 46 154 155 156
 Anna 37 308 42 201
 Anne 48 117 273
 Apphia 9 158
 Barbara 38 420 46 156 48
 273
 Benjamin 5 395 14 214 20
 45 29 150 151 287 30 52
 31 294
 Burnell 38 420
 C. L. 15 96
 Caleb 9 158
 Charles 35 229 230
 Christopher 3 56
 D. 11 255

NAME	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS
John Adams	1773	Boston	First visit to the city
Thomas Jefferson	1774	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city
Benjamin Franklin	1775	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city
George Washington	1776	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city
John Jay	1777	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1788	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1790	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1792	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1794	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1796	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1798	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1800	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1802	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1804	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1806	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1808	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1810	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1812	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1814	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1816	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1818	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1820	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1822	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1824	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1826	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1828	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1830	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1832	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1834	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1836	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1838	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1840	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1842	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1844	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1846	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1848	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1850	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1852	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1854	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1856	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1858	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1860	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1862	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1864	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1866	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1868	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1870	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1872	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1874	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1876	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1878	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1880	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1882	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1884	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1886	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1888	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1890	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1892	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1894	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1896	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1898	Georgia	Arrived in the city
James Oglethorpe	1900	Georgia	Arrived in the city

BALL cont'd

Daniel 5 250 20 160
David 9 153 14 296 37 150
Dorothy 17 49 41 159 165
E. 42 284
Eben 44 43
Ebenezer 9 158 20 45 27
332 355 386
Edward 3 154 9 158 159 13
37 45 256 258 48 42 50
207
Eleazer 3 245 9 158 17 74
27 389 33 244 43 264
Eli 35 229
Elizabeth 10 340 19 250 22
197 24 13 426 31 234 32
171 257 34 410 38 420
40 307 48 215 273
Elizabeth R. 31 234 33 131
Esther 9 153
Experience 1 257 9 158
Ezekiel 9 153
F. G. 23 202
Flamen 40 298
Francis 5 394 395 18 83 84
19 64 29 284 to 287 30
50 38 447 47 213
Frank W. 48 215
George 14 353 32 87 48
42
George S. 13 279 22 86 87
George W. 36 346
Hannah 1 157 9 158
Henry 17 93
Henry S. 22 87
Hester 17 93
Isaac 47 29 48 215
James 1 54 5 337 8 375 14
296 25 265 31 234 48
215
Jane 38 420 40 305 48 273
Jeremiah 13 8
Joanna 9 158 24 14 32 287
John 1 54 157 3 192 347 5
337 395 7 229 8 59 61
243 9 158 14 160 214 16
87 17 142 28 23 31 234
37 367 38 420 47 63 69
48 117 215 273 50 476
Jonas 8 375 9 158
Jonathan 3 351 6 136 11
117 18 83 19 63 64 250
251 252 25 265 286 29
285 287 30 53
Joseph 9 158 16 216 25
265 266 29 287 30 53 48
215
Judith 47 265
Katharine 46 154
L. Chandler 9 159 378 11
192 14 296
Lawrence 47 262 263
Lertice 26 61
Lewis 20 227
Libbeus 25 183
Lucinda Adams 48 215
Lucretia 43 215
Lydia 9 158 31 234 48 215
Margaret 14 160 214 19 64
38 420 45 14 47 262 264
48 111 273
Martha 5 353 38 158 47
213
Mary 5 101 9 158 11 4 17
70 18 188 19 63 64 250
251 31 234 37 307 38
447 40 307 42 60 43
420a 48 105 273
Matthew 4 257 5 394
Merab 35 239
Mercy 19 251
Moses 9 158 47 199
Nahum 4 99 5 101 21 73
Nathaniel 3 348 9 158 27
353 48 215 50 191

BALL cont'd

Nicholas 45 256 258
Phineas 22 88
Phoebe 9 158
Rachel 9 158 41 47
Rebecca 44 45
Richard 3 56 193 4 250 5
62 450 38 420 46 154 47
69 48 117 273
Robert 16 34 22 197 24
426 32 171 287 290 48 43
Roger 29 256
Ruth 12 347 37 256
S. 4 99 11 255
Sally 5 457
Samuel 3 246 9 87 18 84
19 63 64 250 251 252 29
283 to 287 289 30 55 32
244 38 447 40 307 41
211 213 42 60 43 303 47
213 48 231
Samuel A. 48 215
Sarah 9 158 11 117 12 30
14 296 17 311 19 63 64
250 251 252 29 151 31
234 35 231 48 215
Sarah F. 4 99
Sibyl 37 150
Spencer Mottrom 11 4
Stephen 31 234
Susan 17 161 48 273
Susanna 26 377
T. H. 35 107
Thomas 4 20 9 158 12 20
30 19 140 240 20 160 28
446 29 242 39 133 47
121 213 48 273 49 219
50 474
Thomas B. 50 474
Timothy 9 158
True M. 49 356
Vathanel 12 20
Volney 42 210
William 19 145 34 258 38
315 40 160 173 41 109
391 409 42 160 45 45 49
48 105 111 112
William J. 42 163
BALLANCE Jo. 4 190 15 142
BALLAND — Widow 47 528
Mary 49 385
BALLANTINE Balantine Bal-
entin Ballantyne Ballen-
tine Ballantine Ballintyne
Ballantine see also Blan-
ton
Benjamin 6 371 15 352
David 6 371 10 67 221 13
218 43 326
Ebenezer 6 371
Elizabeth 6 371 15 136 48
326
Hannah 6 371 9 252 310 10
67 70 219 221 223 13 218
15 136 352 18 170 43 162
48 326
Henry 6 371
Henry W. 46 294
J. 6 357 355
John 6 190 265 371 373 8
176 9 252 16 62 31 109
33 43 34 102 42 262 43
59 44 204 46 374 48
326
John Winthrop 35 187
Jonathan 6 371 48 326
Lydia 6 371 42 262 46 374
Mary 6 371 373 33 48 42
262 46 374
Robert F. 28 349 29 333
39 197
Robert Michael 27 105
Saran 6 371
Susanna 6 371 48 326
William 6 359 371 7 376 8

BALLANTINE cont'd

353 9 252 310 10 67 70
219 221 222 11 345 12
53 13 218 15 136 352 18
170 42 262 43 162 46
374 43 326
William Gay 6 371 7 104
BALLARD Balard Ballerd
Ballurd
— 32 66 173 40 59 42
393 47 493 48 216 49
258
— Capt. 5 210
— Col. 44 198
— Goody 24 400 401
— Mrs. 6 73 31 55
— Rev. Dr. 24 427 26 372
Abigail 14 209
Addison 20 163 164
Alice 43 292
Andrew 32 66
Ann 27 239 240 37 334
Bartholomew 32 171
Benjamin 14 274 31 204 32
173 50 470
Bland 8 95
Charles 18 158
Dane 49 206
Daniel 14 27 49 206
Davis C. 13 86
Dorcas 31 204
Dorothy 5 93
E. S. 48 216
Ebenezer 9 259 18 238
Edward 18 115 188 20 230
24 217 25 98 35 101
Eleanor 3 67
Elizabeth 2 378 379 3 65 67
4 333 5 93 94 14 321 22
362 23 55 26 250 304 29
290 35 242 246 38 56a
44 59 48 216
Esther 9 202 28 335 38
56a
George 27 99
Gervaise 18 188
Gilles 15 203
Grace 2 380 40 112
Hannah 3 67 14 209 20
305 37 300
Hester 5 93 14 321
Humphrey 37 300
James Morton 23 362 32
247 45 38 app.
Jane 5 93
Jarvis 3 350 18 187 183 19
254 30 439 42 71
Jeremia 5 93
Jeremiah 8 148 45 45
Jo. 14 321
Joan 49 258
John 3 67 347 5 93 6 207
18 188 238 26 250 29
354 32 247 37 285 39
177 178 42 95
Jonathan 50 71
Joseph 2 378 379 3 65 68 5
207 13 258 14 95 18
238 21 43 22 485 456 24
402 25 165 26 169 27
205 31 52 122 32 66 171
173 243 247 38 6 45 56
app. 48 216
Joseph A. 13 86
Joseph H. 32 247
Joseph W. 24 203
Josiah 13 7 44 11
Judith 18 188 35 246
Katharine 18 188
Keadah 4 333
Lucy 42 93
Lydia 5 498 9 259 26 250
46 59 44 35
Martha 9 262 18 187 188
42 71

BALLARD cont'd

Martha Knight 19 254
 Mary 1 254 5 93 8 148 14
 27 18 238 20 308 31
 82 32 171 48 216
 Nathaniel 3 352 5 93 37
 281 282
 Priscilla 5 93
 Rebecca 3 67 68 5 93
 Richard 49 301
 Robert 18 188 28 142
 Roswell 6 135
 Samuel 3 246 14 274 23
 438 26 250 27 239 240
 50 470
 Sarah 2 183 3 66 5 93 20
 158 25 315 31 204
 Silas 20 158
 Susanna 5 93
 Sylvanus 31 204
 Tabitha 2 378 379
 Thomas 41 366
 Timothy 20 308
 Tobias 50 273
 William 2 133 379 380 3 67
 96 5 93 6 207 9 202
 262 267 14 209 321 21
 248 26 304 28 335 38
 56a 40 112 43 261
 William H. 25 190
 Zaccheus 48 216
Ballat see **Ballett**
Ballatt see **Ballett**
Balden see **Baldwin**
Ballentine see **Ballantine**
Ballerd see **Ballard**
BALLETT **Ballat** **Ballatt**
 Ballet
 Anna 27 243
 Elizabeth 4 344 349
 John 4 349
 Lydia 4 344 349
 Samuel 4 344 349 27 243
 34 269
Ballantine see **Ballantine**
Ballintyne see **Ballantine**
Balliol see **Baliol**
BALLISTER **Joseph** 13 364 27
 317
 Joseph Fennelly 45 63 app.
 Samuel 14 278
BALLOU **Ballow** **Ballowe**
 see also **Bellows**
 — Rev. Mr. 21 290
 Abigail 43 237
 Abner 46 282
 Adin 21 281 36 219 38 86
 43 115 116 238 240 45 112
 336 46 282 47 369
 Alexander 46 282
 Ariel 38 86 43 115 116 240
 Asahel 15 277
 Charles Frederick 46 282
 Clarissa 15 277
 Dexter 43 238
 Eliza 36 103 39 304
 Fanny 46 282
 Frederick Milton 38 347 43
 116 44 120 45 69 app.
 46 282
 George C. 43 238
 H. 35 396
 Hosea 1 242 6 306 7 185
 15 277 16 190 191 23
 471 26 213 38 125 129
 39 206 201 304 41 341 47
 328 375 376 50 498
 James 46 282
 John 47 389
 Latimer W. 38 86 42 208
 43 115 116 240 44 321 45
 318 46 278 48 223 50
 290
 Lizzie Belle 46 282
 Massena B. 28 491

BALLOU cont'd

Maturin 7 104 46 282
 Mercy 6 178
 Nancy 46 282
 Newton H. 17 175
 Noah 43 237
 Oquiah 46 282
 Robert 19 34
 Russell Arnold 35 92 45 63
 app.
 Ruth 6 306
 Sarah Allen 46 282
 Thomas 21 364
 William Herbert 46 282
Balls see **Ball**
Ballurd see **Ballard**
BALLUS — 4 244
BALMAINE — Mr. 16 375
BALME John 4 189
BALNAVES Henry 29 215
BALNEAVIS Patrick 48 43
 Balshie see **Balch**
 Balstan de see **De Balstan**
BALSTON **Balstone** **Baulston**
 — 7 341 8 37 13 237
 15 78 16 71
 — Mr. 16 68
 Elizabeth 15 347
 James 9 252 309 10 69 15
 76 126
 John 8 350 9 309 15 85
 18 188 45 87
 Jonathan 6 208 8 350 9
 250 310 10 67 220 15 347
 45 86 46 172
 Lydia 10 67 220
 Martha 18 188
 Mary 8 350 9 250 310 10
 67 220 15 347 45 86
 Nathaniel 15 329 31 108 43
 59 85 87 50 307
 Prudence 9 310 45 86
 Rachel 17 238
 Sarah 9 252 309 10 69 15
 136 45 87
 William 1 291 3 90 91 4
 123 39 133
Baltch see **Balch**
Baltimore Abp. of see **Carroll**
 John
BALTIMORE **Calvert** **Cecil**
 Lord 17 20 19 379 21
 367 23 370 27 97 128 to
 134 30 466 31 135 33
 370 35 295 36 95 33
 384 43 134 to 138 49
 514
 Calvert George Lord 21 367
 23 369 370 374 27 128 to
 130 28 129 358 31 135
 239 36 95 212 40 177
 46 403 47 381
BALTINGHOUSE — Widow
 44 268
BALTINGLASS **Eustace** **James**
 Viscount 29 93
 Roper Thomas Viscount 10
 74
Baly see **Bailey**
BALZAC **Honoré** de 29 131
BAMBOROUGH **Mary** 22 127
 William Sir 22 127
Bambridge see **Bainbridge**
BAMES **Abram** 18 290
Bamfield see **Banfield**
Bamfield see **Banfield**
BAMFORD — 46 308 309
 — Mr. 47 398
 Anne 32 133
 John 2 113 33 346
 Patrick 46 310
 Robert 32 133 33 346
 William 48 43
BAMFUT — 7 57
Bamfylde see **Banfield**

Bamfylde see **Banfield**

BAMOS **Jason** 19 45
BAMPER **Jacob** 47 50
Bamphfield see **Banfield**
Bamphylde see **Banfield**
BAMPTON **Abigail** 29 270
 Ambrose 29 269
 Anna 29 269
 Elizabeth 29 265 45 229
 Francis 49 389
 Hannah 29 265 31 316
 Mary 29 269
BAMRICK **John** T. 29 492
BAMSLEY — Capt. 27 54
BANAKS **Samuel** 48 235
Banaster see **Banister**
BANBESEY **Edward** 5 350
 Mary 5 350
Banbridge see **Bainbridge**
BANBURY **Knowles** **Charles**
 Earl of 28 459
BANCE **Rachel** 19 20
Banche see **Banks**
Bancker see **Banker**
Banckes see **Banks**
Bancks see **Banks**
BANCROFT **Bancraft** **Ban-**
crafte **Bankcraft** **Bank-**
croft **Bankroft**
 — 13 262 15 81 33
 327 36 327 38 33
 — Capt. 44 42 50 472 476
 — Col. 32 359
 — Dr. 25 383 26 127 255
 — Miss 1 250
 — Mr. 6 48 30 26 38 86
 89
 — Rev. Dr. 1 278 22 89
 — Rev. Mr. 17 12
 A. L. 30 272
 Aaron 8 1231 11 98 12 363
 18 217 218 22 356 25
 160 29 220 30 22 25 43
 174 49 143
 Abby Quincy 13 181
 Abigail 27 88
 Abigail Whiting 27 88
 Alice 24 425
 Allen 34 185
 Amos 1 250 27 88
 Ann 30 452
 Anna 5 227 6 328 18 144
 146 24 426 29 226 32
 63 66 288
 Azariah 25 262
 Benjamin 6 266 13 8 19
 211 32 63 66 288 290 35
 276
 C. 18 147
 Charles 3 366
 Charles D. 36 422
 Christopher 44 302
 Clark 50 470
 Daniel 37 397
 David W. 12 363
 Earl 29 146 150
 Ebenezer 24 425 44 401
 Edmund 32 66
 Edward 6 268 9 162 19
 134 26 212
 Eliza 3 366 49 143
 Eliza A. 5 158
 Elizabeth 1 278 6 172 173
 263 11 250 252 12 347
 16 74 24 425 25 335 32
 324 37 286 44 42 282 401
 Ephraim 5 65 355 24 425
 George 2 409 3 380 6 314
 95 10 190 194 200 295
 11 86 91 13 95 367 14
 178 19 308 19 173 20
 118 162 245 273 296 21 280
 375 22 119 209 227 276
 23 366 372 373 405 24 39
 40 137 338 352 25 81 26

PATIENT'S NAME	AGE	SEX
J. H. Smith	45	M
M. L. Jones	32	F
W. R. Brown	58	M
A. S. White	21	M
T. K. Green	67	F
C. D. Black	41	M
H. E. Gray	29	F
J. M. Hall	72	M
L. P. King	38	F
R. N. Lee	53	M
S. O. Scott	24	F
D. W. Taylor	61	M
K. A. Young	35	F
P. B. Adams	49	M
Q. C. Baker	27	F
U. D. Clark	70	M
V. E. Evans	33	F
W. F. Fisher	56	M
X. G. Gibson	22	F
Y. H. Harris	65	M
Z. I. Hill	37	F
A. J. Jackson	51	M
B. K. Kelly	26	F
C. L. Lewis	69	M
D. M. Martin	34	F
E. N. Miller	54	M
F. O. Moore	23	F
G. P. Parker	63	M
H. Q. Quinn	39	F
I. R. Reed	52	M
J. S. Ross	28	F
K. T. Ryan	71	M
L. U. Scott	36	F
M. V. Taylor	55	M
N. W. White	25	F
O. X. Young	66	M

BANCROFT cont'd
 48 316 27 89 210 378 28
 16 257 439 447 29 428 429
 440 469 30 138 177 223 265
 283 349 477 31 35 37 38
 42 46 130 137 32 109 350
 33 135 420 34 109 182 365
 431 35 54 180 199 355 36
 93 97 117 118 341 37 94
 155 424 38 383 39 93 196
 40 128 407 41 108 239 300
 338 42 354 355 43 122
 124 177 181 44 240 45
 16 23 170 81 app. 46 181
 201 205 234 48 93 217 230
 49 38 143 50 80
Hannah 5 65 364 6 268 15
 81 18 191 19 252 24
 425
Hubert Howe 35 300 39 202
 203 307 40 127 409 45 337
J. M. 24 202 25 294 26 166
 31 225 33 267 37 334
Jacob 13 181
James 24 426 50 472
Jane 24 426
John 3 371 5 65 364 11 252
 24 425 426 29 147 150 43
 310 44 302 50 198
John Bp. of Oxford 44 302
John M. 24 426 26 335
Jonathan 50 473
Judith 15 358
Lucretia 49 143
Lucy 29 150 40 119
Luther 5 158
Lydia 18 143 23 37
Margaret 4 356 18 144 147
 24 425 40 281
Mary 2 396 3 371 12 363
 27 225 30 452 39 194
Molly 37 297
Morgiana A. 3 101
Nancy 1 258
Nathaniel 5 15 364 6 268 9
 162 24 425 29 284 286
 30 54 452 37 266
Patience 37 397
Rachel Converse 34 212
Raham 39 20
Rebecca 19 252
Rhoda 11 250 252
Richard Abp. of Canterbury
 5 116
Robert 24 426 45 193
Roger 3 189 7 170 16 74
 76 24 426 32 324 45
 192 193 194
Roxana 29 150 37 40 264
Ruth 6 266 39 19 20
Sally 38 33
Samuel 1 278 18 147 24
 425 426
Sarah 5 65 365 6 268 34
 243 41 271
Sidney Capen 24 201 45
 39 app.
Susanna 32 191
Sylvester 44 302
Thaddeus 22 182 37 297
Thomas 2 46 3 101 245 4
 356 6 173 266 7 231 18
 143 to 146 19 252 24 425
 426 35 74 37 423 40
 281 41 271 43 263
Timothy 34 212
Willard 24 181
William 24 426 50 71 476
BAND Martha 13 150
Martin 11 40
William 3 246
Banfield see **Banfield**
BANDINEL Douce 17 317
George 17 317
BANDRUM Samuel 48 500

Bane see **Bean**
BANES Martha 14 320
William 1 378
Banester see **Banister**
BANFIELD Bamfield Bam-
 field Bamfyld Bamfyde
 Bamfield Bamfyld
 Bandfield Banfill
 — 39 377
 — Mrs. 39 331
Abigail 23 272
Charles 23 272
Christopher 23 119
Elizabeth 23 392 24 18
George 24 359 29 52
Gertrude 2 193
Grace 28 119
Hannah 22 24
Hephzibah 25 117
Hugh 22 24
Jane 29 42
John 25 121 38 58
Mary 17 152 24 14 359 25
 118 121
Miriam 27 13
Nicholas 39 133
Philip 47 418
Richard Warwick Sir 2 193
 23 82 29 42
Susanna 29 32
Thomas 34 269
Ursula 28 82 407
William 39 133 47 418
BANFOOT — 23 494
 Walter 23 234
Bange see **Bangs**
Banges see **Bangs**
Bangor Bp. of see **Moore John**
BANGS Bange Banges
 — 6 331 48 206
Abel 14 274
Abigail 8 368 10 158
Abijah 10 158
Abner 8 368
Abraham 8 368
Adnah 14 224
Alice 8 368
Allen 8 368 10 158
Ann 17 167 168
Ann Bradstreet 30 216
Anna 8 368 10 157
Anna L. 8 368
Apphia 6 167 168 8 368 9
 315 10 157
Azariah 8 368
Barnabas 10 158 14 224
Bela 8 368
Benjamin 6 300 8 317 368
 10 158 26 447 40 265
 48 189
Bethia 6 167 8 368 10 157
 158
Betsey 8 368
Charlottle A. 8 317
Chipman 8 368
Content 8 368
Cornelia J. 26 447
Cyrus 5 215 7 47
David 8 368 10 158
Dean 8 368 10 141 366
Deborah 8 368 10 158
Desire 8 368 19 253
Dillingham 8 368
Ebenezer 8 368 10 157 158
Edward 4 252 254 256 5 387
 6 41 43 93 167 168 169 8
 368 10 157 158 18 217
 21 213 22 295 418 23 38
 27 29 45 186 47 82 83
 50 499 500
Edward D. 8 368 18 218
 30 23 39 93
Eleanor 17 168
Elijah 8 368
Elisha 8 368 17 167 168

BANGS cont'd
Elizabeth 6 43 8 368
Elizabeth H. 17 168
Elkanah 8 368 10 158
Elmina Malissa 48 206
Enoch 8 368 10 158
Experience 8 368 10 157
Eunice 8 368 10 158
Freeman H. 8 363
George 8 368 17 168
George P. 8 368
H. 9 104 11 96
Hannah 6 43 44 8 368 9
 104 314 315 10 157 22
 295
Henry 8 368
Hubbard 8 368
Huldah 8 368
Isaac 8 368 33 419
Isaac S. 8 368
Isaac Sparrow 8 368
James 8 368 10 158
Jerusha 8 368
John 4 232 6 41 42 43 167
 187 8 320 368 9 314 10
 157
John D. 8 368
Jonathan 6 41 42 43 167 8
 368 9 315 10 157 158 15
 150 47 85 48 159
Joseph 8 368 10 158
Joshua 6 41 42 43 167 8 368
 9 315 10 157 158 159 22
 405 411 417 418 30 216
Lemuel 8 368 10 158
Louisa 8 368
Lucina 8 368
Lucy 8 368
Lydia 6 43 46 8 368 10 157
Martha 8 368
Mary 6 43 8 368 9 315 10
 157 158 16 317 17 168
 22 418
Mary Ellery 8 320
Mary Grosvenor 39 93
Matilda 5 215
Mehitable 5 269 8 368 10
 157 158 159 17 31 33 22
 405 417 418
Melathiah 8 368 10 158
Mercy 6 167 169 8 368 9
 315 10 157 158 45 396
Merrie 6 43
Nancy 8 368
Nathan 8 368 10 158 22
 417
Nathaniel 8 368
Olive 8 368
Perez 8 368 12 252
Philander 8 368
Phoebe 8 368 10 158
Polly 8 368
Rebecca 6 43 167 7 280 8
 368 9 314 10 141 157 153
 366 14 224 21 213
Reliance 8 363
Reuben 8 368
Rhoda 8 368
Roxa 8 368
Ruth 8 368 10 157 158 17
 150
Sally 8 368
Samuel 6 43 8 368 10 157
 158 34 291
Sarah 6 43 8 368 10 157
 158 17 33 22 417 418
Seth 8 368 10 158
Seymour 8 368
Solomon 8 368
Sophia 8 368
Susan 8 368
Susanna 8 368 10 158 17
 154 20 62 22 418
Sylvanus 10 158
T. G. 15 171

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
J. Adams	Boston	Lawyer
A. B. Allen	New York	Merchant
C. D. Brown	Philadelphia	Physician
E. F. Clark	New York	Banker
G. H. Davis	Boston	Teacher
I. J. Edwards	New York	Lawyer
K. L. Foster	Philadelphia	Merchant
M. N. Green	New York	Physician
O. P. Hall	Boston	Banker
Q. R. Hill	New York	Teacher
S. T. Jones	Philadelphia	Lawyer
U. V. King	New York	Merchant
W. X. Lee	Boston	Physician
Y. Z. Miller	New York	Banker
Z. A. Nelson	Philadelphia	Teacher
A. B. Oliver	New York	Lawyer
C. D. Parker	Boston	Merchant
E. F. Quinn	New York	Physician
G. H. Reed	Philadelphia	Banker
I. J. Smith	New York	Teacher
K. L. Taylor	Boston	Lawyer
M. N. White	New York	Merchant
O. P. Young	Philadelphia	Physician
Q. R. Wright	New York	Banker
S. T. Allen	Boston	Teacher
U. V. Brown	New York	Lawyer
W. X. Clark	Philadelphia	Merchant
Y. Z. Davis	New York	Physician

BANGS cont'd

Tabitha 8 368
 Thankful 8 368 10 158 22
 417 31 250 48 189
 Thankful Rich 12 252
 Thirza 8 368
 Thomas 8 368 10 158 14
 224 17 168 22 417
 Thomasine 8 368
 Thomson 6 43
 William 8 368
 Zenas 10 158
BANGUM Thomas 27 57
BANGY Thomas 44 366
 Banig see Bayning
BANISTER Banaster Banester
 Bannester Bannister Ben-
 ister
 — 16 68 45 161 46
 46
 — Col. 45 231
 — Mr. 44 96
 Alexander 39 142
 Allen 49 398
 Eleanor 49 398
 Elizabeth Emery Hurd 31
 89
 Francis 49 398 402
 Henry 3 390 5 344
 Hermione 26 401
 J. 26 401
 J. B. 23 202
 Jane 48 376
 Jasper 48 437
 John 20 160 26 401 41 296
 49 398
 Mandana 5 222
 Mary 49 398
 Nathaniel 49 398
 Philena 5 222
 Samuel 26 401 49 398
 Sarah 3 223
 Saxe 17 353
 Seth Warriner 31 89
 Stephen 9 124
 Susan 49 398
 Susanna 49 402
 Theodoric Blair 42 163
 Thomas 3 113 223 26 401
 30 42 43 38 183 47 394
 W. B. 23 131
 Walter 49 398
 William 47 47 182 48 386
 William B. 7 247 373
 Bankeraft see Bancroft
 Banke see Banks
BANKER Bancker
 A. 40 293
 Benjamin 25 268
 Charles N. 40 298
 Gerard 40 298
 John 25 254
 Bankes see Banks
BANKHEAD — Mrs. 25 293
 Bankroft see Bancroft
 Bankroft see Bancroft
BANKS Bancke Banckes
 Bankes Bank Banke
 Bankes
 — 26 418 47 396
 — Com. 30 339
 — Lieut. 45 270
 — Mrs. 12 295
 Aaron 44 260 261
 Abigail 44 262 263
 Adam 47 40 41
 Alice 47 109 396
 Ann 44 263
 Anne 47 108 109
 Bethia 44 263
 Bracey 44 262
 Caleb 15 23
 Charles Edward 31 221 33
 440 34 99 103 314 316 342
 407 412 35 343 382 36

BANKS cont'd

400 37 88 111 113 246 38
 50 247 39 32 96 189 191
 203 204 205 303 343 358 405
 40 66 68 124 127 227 341
 41 243 339 42 115 220 44
 215 253 335 386 417 46 94
 47 153 214 220 437 48 79
 101 201 446 453 468 49 209
 210 413 50 165 166 357
 Christopher 47 40 108 109 396
 397
 Cummings 44 263
 Edward 14 352 47 82
 Eleanor 47 40
 Elias 44 261 262 263
 Eliza M. 28 72
 Elizabeth 5 69 15 144 19
 220 22 233 28 119 33
 440 36 401 402 39 345
 44 259 to 263 47 108 109
 George 47 108 396 397
 Hannah 44 260 261 263
 Jacob 44 262
 James 2 375 15 144 44 263
 Jane 44 263
 Jeremiah 44 261 262
 Joan 47 108
 Job 44 259 260 262 263
 John 6 190 23 291 33 440
 36 402 44 259 to 263 47
 108 110 178 194 396 48 43
 John Sir 33 209 213
 Joseph 5 69 8 207 28 119
 36 402 39 345 44 25 259
 to 263
 Joseph Sir 1 78 17 279 23
 73 75
 Joshua 44 261
 Katharine 47 108 396
 Linn 42 361
 Lucretia 44 262
 Lydia 13 115 116 25 96 29
 112 44 260 262 263
 Martha 44 263
 Mary 6 36 44 260 261 263
 47 108 109 110 396
 Mary Ann 12 315
 Moses 44 25 260 261 262 46
 364 48 283
 Nancy 44 262
 Nathaniel Prentiss 6 274 11
 96 12 180 15 168 183 16
 197 300 303 385 17 76 255
 286 287 373 374 18 108 390
 20 78 376 24 161 25 194
 29 449 450 453 454 458 491
 499 35 114 35 95 392 42
 240 47 387 48 474
 Olive 44 263
 Nicholas 49 385
 Patience 44 263
 Pelatiah 44 262
 Phoebe 44 261 262 263
 Reliance 44 262
 Richard 3 193 22 315 31
 221 36 400 401 402 37
 240 39 345 44 258 to 263
 47 107 108 397
 Ruth 44 261 263
 Samuel 30 424 44 259 260
 263 48 281
 Sarah 44 262 263 47 108
 Susan 47 108
 Tabitha 44 260 263
 Thomas 15 144 47 40 107
 108 110 180 352 397
 William 14 343 349 39 133
 41 61 44 263 47 108 109
 William B. 42 362
 Zebediah 44 261 262
 Zebulon 44 262
BANKSON James 19 212
BANKMORE — Goodman 3 23
BANNATYNE James 40 215

BANNER — 46 311

BANNERMAN — Mr. 42 77
 Bannester see Banister
 Bannister see Banister
BANNOSIUS — 20 249
BANSHOTT Thomas 14 336
BANSLEY Barnabas 25 261
BANSON Jo. 14 355
BANT Bante
 — 33 408 409 410
 — Mr. 12 106 316
 Eleanor 50 506
 Martha 19 103
 Matthias 31 50
 William 10 165
BANTA Theodore M. 43 103
 234 49 216
BANTAM Mary 21 370
 Bante see Bant
BANTIFEUX — 26 425
BANTLY — Mr. 16 231
BANTOFT Elizabeth 50 230
 Jonathan 50 250
 Samuel 50 250
 Susan 50 250
 Thomas 50 250
 Bantree see Bawtree
 Bantry Lord of see Beare and
 Bantry Lord of
 Bantry see Bawtree
BANVARD Joseph 5 469 8 100
 23 311
BANYAR Banyer
 — Mr. 29 251
 Goldsborough 11 183
 Maria 11 133
BAPLE John 39 364
BAPSON James 3 239
BAPTIST Jan 20 219 21 129
 John 50 16
 Bar see Barr
BARACHEW Richard 5 442
BARACHIN Louis 35 249
 Stephen 35 249
BARAGE William 16 86
BARANTYN Elizabeth 33 42
 Reginald 33 42
 Baram see Barham
 Barat see Barrett
 Baratt see Barrett
BARBAGE Isabel 1 33
 Isabella 1 24
 Barbar see Barber
 Barbara Duchess of Cleveland
 see Cleveland Duchess of
 Barbara see Barberie
BARBARICK John 50 482
 Barbie see Barberie
BARBAULD — Mrs. 23 225
 Ann Letitia 19 366
BARBE Marbois François
 Marquis de 11 224
 Barbe à la see La Barbe
BARBENE Barben Barbene
 John 41 409 43 262 279
BARBER Barbar Barbor
 Barbore Barbour Barbur
 Berbor
 — 2 224 4 180 9 162
 13 32 23 31 32 226 34
 75 50 543
 — Capt. 32 47
 — Deacon 14 109 29 284
 286 30 51
 — Maj. 44 174 50 20
 — Mr. 42 227
 — Mrs. 45 47
 — Rev. Mr. 22 88
 Abigail 5 364 16 77 19 216
 27 281 49 281 282
 Adam 14 143
 Agnes T. D. 3 235
 Ann 5 457 14 143 148 30
 454 38 228 422
 Anna 21 130

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul, Minn.
Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland, Me.
Dr. T. M. White	101 Cedar St.	Boston, Mass.
Dr. S. K. Green	234 Pine St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. P. Q. Black	567 Maple St.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Dr. M. N. Gray	890 Birch St.	San Diego, Cal.
Dr. L. O. Hall	112 Walnut St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. K. J. Young	345 Spruce St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. H. G. King	678 Ash St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. F. D. Lee	901 Hickory St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. C. B. Scott	1234 Elm St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. A. M. Walker	1567 Oak St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. R. T. Hill	1890 Pine St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. S. W. Adams	2123 Cedar St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. D. L. Baker	2456 Birch St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. E. R. Clark	2789 Walnut St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. G. H. Evans	3012 Spruce St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. I. J. Foster	3345 Ash St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. J. K. Gibson	3678 Hickory St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. L. M. Hall	3901 Elm St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. N. O. King	4234 Oak St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. P. Q. Lee	4567 Pine St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. R. S. Scott	4890 Cedar St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. T. U. Walker	5123 Birch St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. V. W. Hill	5456 Walnut St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. X. Y. Adams	5789 Spruce St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. Z. A. Baker	6012 Ash St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. B. C. Clark	6345 Hickory St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. D. E. Evans	6678 Elm St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. F. G. Foster	6901 Oak St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. H. I. Gibson	7234 Pine St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. J. K. Hall	7567 Cedar St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. L. M. King	7890 Birch St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. N. O. Lee	8123 Walnut St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. P. Q. Scott	8456 Spruce St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. R. S. Walker	8789 Ash St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. T. U. Hill	9012 Hickory St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. V. W. Adams	9345 Elm St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. X. Y. Baker	9678 Oak St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. Z. A. Clark	9901 Pine St.	San Francisco, Cal.

BARBER cont'd

Anne 1 69
 Bathsheba 5 64 19 63 64
 250 49 281
 Caroline M. 24 179
 Caroline P. 34 75
 Catherine 18 193
 Chester 5 457
 Clarissa H. 24 179
 David 5 457 12 63
 Dorcas 24 179
 E. A. 32 365
 E. D. 26 229
 Ebenezer 10 192 23 447
 Edmund Dana 42 224 227
 45 109 50 376 379
 Edward 2 184
 Edward D. 27 51
 Edwin Arlee 38 360 363
 Elihu 10 100
 Elizabeth 4 360 5 93 6 236
 8 128 347 13 216 15 77
 17 168 22 202 23 450
 24 179 29 56 49 282
 Ephraim 27 281 236
 Eunice 5 256 6 180 236 237
 23 259 446 42 252
 Experience 21 225
 F. M. 29 221
 Francis 2 212 15 30 30
 385 432 31 32 291 293 32
 46 34 17 167 168 47 33
 49 391
 Gabriel 31 22
 George 2 184 3 43 191 389
 4 360 5 343 8 277 347
 9 141 10 49 50 13 216
 346 19 36 38 228 48
 457 459 49 281 282
 Gideon 5 457
 Grace 6 237 23 449
 Grove 30 454
 H. E. 49 338
 H. H. 27 215
 Hannah 5 64 13 216 14
 143 148 27 280 281 29
 72 38 228
 Helen 27 51
 Henry 49 94 50 244
 Henry H. 49 223
 Hezekiah 5 256 6 180 236
 237 16 150 22 202 23
 259 446 to 450 24 43 50
 191
 Horace Bethuel 43 432
 Hugh 14 143 223
 Isaac Richmond 8 128 17
 168 24 179
 J. 35 73
 J. A. 27 281
 J. Richmond 34 75
 J. W. 29 122
 James 5 299 6 179 236 16
 77 24 43 179 33 437 43
 77 44 25 49 282 50 69
 James L. 27 422
 Jane 5 64 457 23 180 33
 348 35 162
 Jeremy 2 103
 Jerijah 5 457
 Jerusha 5 457
 Jesse 5 256 6 180
 Joanna 5 64
 Joel 29 152
 John 2 184 3 241 4 248 5
 64 83 247 448 450 457 6
 181 236 14 143 148 224
 16 77 19 63 64 216 250
 22 202 23 180 27 281 282
 286 29 58 287 30 51 32
 319 33 244 38 228 40
 48 41 211 213 44 140
 48 43 49 180 281 391
 John Drake 5 64
 John N. 21 71

BARBER cont'd

John Nathaniel 45 52 app.
 John S. 42 361
 John Warner 2 150 177 3
 61 153 213 214 385 7 71
 194 267 8 357 13 281
 16 33 18 69 21 19 75
 239 to 242 246 to 249 270
 317 to 321 326 327 22 154
 331 438 23 54 to 56 141
 to 147 240 465 468 469 470
 24 74 147 148 318 319 321
 323 25 31 32 33 35 36 157
 158 161 30 267 32 114
 337 35 90 320 37 191
 41 84 44 131
 Jonah 5 457
 Jonathan 5 83 30 452
 Joseph 3 285 14 223 39
 381 40 320 43 266 49
 281 282
 Josiah 5 64 457
 Josias 5 364
 L. 26 27
 Laura 27 51
 Levi 20 295
 Lois 6 236 23 448 30 452
 Louisa 6 361
 Lucy 27 51
 Luke 27 133
 Lydia 10 100
 Margaret 17 33 152 49 391
 Martha 33 439 35 230 365
 Mary 3 287 4 82 360 5 64
 226 230 6 181 236 8 347
 14 143 148 16 317 19
 250 22 463 23 180 30
 454 32 277 33 348 437
 35 162 39 240 49 281
 50 82
 Mary Elizabeth 26 229
 Moses 35 125
 Nanny 17 33
 Nathan 27 291
 Nathaniel 19 306 21 60 22
 463 30 382 383 388 41 442
 31 31 32 34 251 252 253
 Nelson 27 51
 Oliver 27 281 30 454
 Patience 21 227 23 449
 Peter 16 85
 Philip Pendleton 42 361 362
 Polly 17 151
 Priscilla B. 23 422
 Rachel 30 452
 Rebecca 23 122
 Return 19 63
 Richard 2 184 3 178 188 8
 347 30 201 40 43
 Robert 14 148 47 472 473
 49 391 50 191
 S. 40 74
 Samuel 5 64 457 10 49 13
 30 27 281 37 66 42 153
 49 281
 Sarah 5 64 361 6 181 236
 42 153 48 322 49 282
 Sibyl 4 150
 Elias 27 281
 Simeon 30 452
 Susan 38 422
 Susanna 14 224
 Thomas 1 69 5 64 230 243
 365 457 14 302 19 64 28
 122 29 72 284 286 30 51
 34 270 35 162 36 410
 43 76 77
 William 2 184 5 93 14 353
 15 145 32 277 46 429
 43 256 49 301
 Zachariah 13 216 14 284
 Zechariah 2 184
 BARBERIE Barbara Barbarie
 — 31 59 63
 — M. 35 223 224 226 227

BARBERIE cont'd

John 12 27 35 248
 John Peter 35 248
 P. 31 56
 Peter 35 248
 BARBERRY — Madam de 36
 350
 BARBETTEEN John 49 189
 BARBIER Marie Christine 50
 186
 BARBIER de Neuville — M.
 24 259
 Louisa 24 259
 Barbor see Barber
 Barbore see Barber
 BARBOT James 35 249
 Barbours see Barber
 BARBOWE Henry 47 192
 Barbur see Barber
 BARBUTT Hor. Pearse 48 43
 James 48 43
 Theodore 48 43
 Barce see Bearse
 BARCEANDA Fiacha 22 322
 BARCHER Barzer Bartcherd
 Elizabeth 12 266
 Jo. 11 172 30 81
 Philip 8 247
 Thomas 4 191 16 142
 BARCHIA — 35 51
 Barker see Barber
 BARCLAY Barkeley Barklay
 Barkley see also Bartley
 — 40 128
 — Com. 13 173
 Andrew 21 381
 Catherine 31 429
 Daniel 31 429
 David 48 43
 Edward 43 309
 Elizabeth 31 429
 George Brinley 31 429
 Henry 40 65
 John 34 276 277
 John Williams 31 429
 Joseph 31 429 32 286 33
 30
 Robert 31 429 32 155 34
 277 42 302 47 409
 Thomas 31 429
 William 31 396 429
 Barclay-Allardice see Allar-
 dice
 BARCOCK Barcocke
 Alice 43 384
 Anne 48 384
 Edmund 48 384
 Sarah 48 384
 Susanna 48 384
 BARCROFT Barcrofte
 Jane 14 300 24 426
 John 14 300 24 426 43
 310
 Robert 17 108
 Thomas 24 426
 BARD Barde
 — Mr. 22 297 30 154 47
 519
 David 43 49
 George 47 519
 John 5 93
 Robert 19 212
 Samuel 41 392 42 160
 William 47 519 48 43
 Bardalfe see Bardolf
 BARDALL Bardell Bardoll
 Clemens 48 286
 George 42 278
 Robert 4 26 43 264 352
 BARDING Sarah 13 53
 BARDEN Bardens Bardin Bar-
 don
 Abraham 2 65 18 287
 Almon Z. 26 124

PATIENT'S NAME	AGE	SEX
J. H. Smith	45	M
M. L. Jones	32	F
W. R. Brown	58	M
A. S. White	28	F
T. G. Black	65	M
K. D. Green	41	F
L. P. Hall	52	M
H. M. King	38	F
C. E. Lee	62	M
N. B. Scott	25	F
J. W. Taylor	55	M
S. K. Adams	35	F
R. L. Baker	68	M
D. F. Carter	22	F
M. J. Evans	50	M
P. H. Foster	30	F
G. A. Gibson	60	M
V. L. Hamilton	27	F
B. C. Howell	53	M
J. M. Ingram	33	F
F. N. Jackson	63	M
L. O. Johnson	24	F
K. P. Keith	57	M
S. Q. Lester	37	F
T. R. Martin	67	M
M. S. Miller	23	F
N. T. Moore	51	M
J. U. Nichols	31	F
P. V. Oliver	61	M
G. W. Parker	26	F
H. X. Quinn	56	M
L. Y. Reed	36	F
M. Z. Ross	66	M
N. A. Scott	21	F
J. B. Stone	54	M
S. C. Sullivan	34	F
T. D. Tanner	64	M
M. E. Thomas	25	F
P. F. Turner	52	M
G. H. Underhill	32	F
V. I. Vance	62	M

BARDEN cont'd

Anna 2 63
C. 32 407
Deborah 2 15
Dorothy 30 450
Ebenezer 22 176
Frederick 35 98
Hannah 23 60
Ichabod 4 265
Isaac 25 266
James 20 12 36 363
John 2 65 4 265 21 226
32 234
Joseph 2 65
Lucy 34 57
Lydia Jones 35 98
Mary 18 287 21 226 32 407
Mercy 2 65
Stephen 2 65
William 2 65 4 259

BARDOLF Bardalfe Bardoife

14 16
Edmund 40 277 278
Elizabeth 40 273
Francisco 40 278
George 40 277
Helen 40 277 279
James 40 278
Jane 40 277
John 40 279
Maria 40 277
Mary 40 277 278
Maud 40 290
Michael 40 277
Philip 40 277 279
Prudence 40 277
Rebecca 40 278
Richard 40 278
Bardoll see Bardall
Bardon see Barden
BARDSEN Ivar 24 99 208
BARDSLEY Abel 44 73
Charles Wareing 30 1641 41
369

BARDWELL — 37 190

— Serg. 41 208
Elijah 1 183
Esther 36 83
Horatio 1 183 41 326
J. B. 27 215
Joseph 1 183
Julian 37 190 197
Moses 22 183
Richard 36 83
Robert 41 80 211 213
Samuel 41 213
Sarah 1 183 41 326
Sibyl 1 183

BARDWIN Thomas 13 134**BARDY** Mary 9 185**BARE** David 25 269

Hannah 22 24
John 30 465

BAREBONE Praise-God 41**BAREFOOT** Barefoote Barfoot Barfoote Barfotte Barfut

— 18 184 23 494 33
100

— Justice 7 116 124 127 128
129

Benedict 38 427

Elizabeth 35 329

John 46 316

Richard 28 132 134 136

Sarah 9 143 26 13 14 16 38

427 45 165

Thomas 4 61

W. 27 148

Walter 5 358 6 207 9 143

13 196 20 279 24 387

26 13 to 16 79 40 65 43

185 45 165

BARENSE Barents Barentse

Alice 43 117
Antje 36 245
Jan 18 148 19 73 21 130
William 36 156 225 226
Barenton see Barrington
Barents see Barense
Barentse see Barense
Baret see Barrett
BARETTI Giuseppe Marc' Antonio 37 246
BARFIELD — Mrs. 49 338
Jane 39 369
Margaret 23 144 39 369
Thomas 23 144 39 369
Barfoot see Barefoot
Barfoote see Barefoot
Barfotte see Barefoot
Barfut see Barefoot
BARGE Abigail 11 51 52
Giles 6 207 43 71
James 6 207

BARGER see Barcher**BARGES** — Goodman 12 54

John 37 240

BARGETT Thomas 37 377**BARGRAVE** Isaac 31 396 43

154

John 31 396 397 400 45 64

BARHAM Baram

— 39 133

Anthony 42 393 394

Elizabeth 42 393

John Foster 47 61

Katharine 48 484

Richard Harris 48 377

BARHEY Joshua 19 140**BARIFFE** Bariff Barriffe

— 1 54 5 337 30 432

Baring Alexander Lord Ashburton see Ashburton**Lord****BARING** George 10 76

John 19 78

Mary 10 76

Thomas 40 413 42 324

Barit see Barrett**Barkard** see Barker**Barkaway** see Backway**Barkeley** see Barclay**BARKER** Barcker Barkard**Barkers**

— 8 165 1 8 14 15 26

437 29 49 58 30 55 34

394 45 32 47 82 48 43

50 271

— Capt. 32 24 44 253 255

355 48 286

— Col. 20 295 34 18

— Dr. 21 379 44 49 46 320

322 47 113

— Ensign 48 43

— Mr. 32 50 39 373 49

262

— Widow 5 439 22 454 48

28

Aaron 32 212

Abiah 19 24

Abigail 2 360 378 3 67 75 9

272 24 402 50 275

Abner 23 69 72

Abraham 7 178

Adam 22 247

Alexander 40 366

Alice 14 357 50 274 275

Almira 48 322

Andrew 50 107

Ann 18 277 46 318 50 275

Anna 2 65 3 355 5 259 6

352 28 420

Anna Carr 37 53

Anne 22 26 31 50 274 275

Anthony 50 274 276

Asenath 3 75

Barzillai 6 267

BARKER cont'd

Benjamin 2 358 359 360 3
67 75 43 28 30 341
Bertha 6 350 16 272 276
Betsey 2 360 3 74 75 355
Betty 31 71
Bowen 50 319 321
Braxilla 27 49
Bridget 28 253 255 417 50
275
C. B. 1 380
Caleb 50 191
Charles 46 418
Christian 16 276
Christopher 1 275 20 6 24
190 32 270 36 81
Clarissa 3 355
Daniel 2 358 360 50 191 473
David 1 43 55 142 8 322 9
217 25 341 33 39 41
302

Deborah 2 65 7 178 9 173

13 305 17 239 19 41 24

297 298 31 71 43 49

Deborah Jane 32 220 221

Desire 2 65 6 352 9 178

Dorcas 50 277

Dorothy 50 274 275

Ebenezer 2 378 3 67 24

297 to 300 426 30 427 51

71 39 177 43 275 48

28 29 49 339 50 343

Edmund 47 288 50 267 273

to 277

Edmund Sir 50 277

Edward 1 354 9 254 10 70

16 233

Edward G. 14 291

Edward Tobey 23 224 24

300 25 192 45 35 app.

Elias Philbrook 29 35

Elisha 24 297

Elizabeth 1 180 5 154 493

8 129 9 143 10 70 15

30 16 275 17 159 18

233 19 22 21 265 23

159 24 207 27 180 23

255 417 31 72 32 425 34

393 37 45 390 39 373

40 66 45 12 47 527 43

49 50 180 274 275 276

Emily H. 34 285

Emma F. 50 439

Enoch 28 258 417 to 420

Ephraim 2 350 37 264 265

48 341

Esther 3 66 8 238 10 222

Eunice 6 207 13 160 38

341

Ezra 1 330 19 180 48 23

29

Fordyce 37 322 46 95

Francis 2 185 254 4 262 15

143 19 212 24 297 426

44 177 178 180 to 183 48

436 437 50 277

Fred G. 49 97

George 47 420 50 276 277

392

George P. 23 91 31 11

George Payson 23 91

Grace 6 207

Grove 35 230 232 36 398

H. R. 22 88

Hannah 2 65 287 292 380 3

67 355 4 164 8 229 230

237 9 178 315 13 201 17

55 13 238 255 351 37 388

43 49 50 50 277 405

Hannah B. 34 179

Harriet 39 233

Harriet A. 3 355

Harriet S. 24 298

Henry 3 388

Hephzibah 2 366

No.	Date	Page	Title
1	1918	1	1918
2	1918	2	1918
3	1918	3	1918
4	1918	4	1918
5	1918	5	1918
6	1918	6	1918
7	1918	7	1918
8	1918	8	1918
9	1918	9	1918
10	1918	10	1918
11	1918	11	1918
12	1918	12	1918
13	1918	13	1918
14	1918	14	1918
15	1918	15	1918
16	1918	16	1918
17	1918	17	1918
18	1918	18	1918
19	1918	19	1918
20	1918	20	1918
21	1918	21	1918
22	1918	22	1918
23	1918	23	1918
24	1918	24	1918
25	1918	25	1918
26	1918	26	1918
27	1918	27	1918
28	1918	28	1918
29	1918	29	1918
30	1918	30	1918
31	1918	31	1918
32	1918	32	1918
33	1918	33	1918
34	1918	34	1918
35	1918	35	1918
36	1918	36	1918
37	1918	37	1918
38	1918	38	1918
39	1918	39	1918
40	1918	40	1918
41	1918	41	1918
42	1918	42	1918
43	1918	43	1918
44	1918	44	1918
45	1918	45	1918
46	1918	46	1918
47	1918	47	1918
48	1918	48	1918
49	1918	49	1918
50	1918	50	1918
51	1918	51	1918
52	1918	52	1918
53	1918	53	1918
54	1918	54	1918
55	1918	55	1918
56	1918	56	1918
57	1918	57	1918
58	1918	58	1918
59	1918	59	1918
60	1918	60	1918
61	1918	61	1918
62	1918	62	1918
63	1918	63	1918
64	1918	64	1918
65	1918	65	1918
66	1918	66	1918
67	1918	67	1918
68	1918	68	1918
69	1918	69	1918
70	1918	70	1918
71	1918	71	1918
72	1918	72	1918
73	1918	73	1918
74	1918	74	1918
75	1918	75	1918
76	1918	76	1918
77	1918	77	1918
78	1918	78	1918
79	1918	79	1918
80	1918	80	1918
81	1918	81	1918
82	1918	82	1918
83	1918	83	1918
84	1918	84	1918
85	1918	85	1918
86	1918	86	1918
87	1918	87	1918
88	1918	88	1918
89	1918	89	1918
90	1918	90	1918
91	1918	91	1918
92	1918	92	1918
93	1918	93	1918
94	1918	94	1918
95	1918	95	1918
96	1918	96	1918
97	1918	97	1918
98	1918	98	1918
99	1918	99	1918
100	1918	100	1918

BARKER cont'd

Hugh 41 167
Huldah 35 364
Ignatius 31 294
Isaac 6 186 234 9 314 16
276 23 487 34 393 43
440
Isaac Bowen 50 319 320 321
Isabel 22 247
Jacob 16 276 18 372 27
287 49 287
Jacob B. 3 355
Jacob W. 10 96
James 2 360 3 188 351 6
207 15 234 19 249 21
265 27 49 29 283 284 286
287 30 54 32 340 38
341 49 184 186 267 50
265 410 473
Jane 9 234 10 70
Jedidah 16 276
Jedidiah 36 338 46 209
Jesse 33 405
Joan 33 100 42 107 50 410
Joanna 2 378 18 350 24
297 31 72
John 2 65 314 380 3 2 66
242 243 4 259 5 259 6
350 7 173 8 229 230 9
178 10 70 13 160 15
146 18 275 19 312 21
238 22 31 24 298 25
267 28 393 31 316 34
285 37 388 39 133 40
272 43 87 45 12 150 46
317 318 47 20 126 527 45
27 30 50 338 49 317 397
393 50 131 274 to 277 391
471
John Sir 37 376
Jonathan 8 230 25 263 28
255 417 29 33 to 37 39 33
405 37 375 41 409
Joseph 3 50 5 239 7 330
18 102 19 136 249 20
294 296 23 55 26 266
29 283 284 286 287 30 55
39 339 42 88 50 178
Joshua 48 437 50 177 178
180 181
Josiah 13 160 16 276 24
297 to 305 426 26 102 23
278 29 50 144
Josiah Folger 33 306
Josiah Hatch 24 298
Joyce 50 274
Judith 6 234 9 314 16 276
Julia A. 3 355
Julian 50 274
Katharine 50 274
Laura 3 355
Lawrence 5 62
Lettice 50 181
Levi 27 180 34 250
Lewis 27 97
Loring 24 298
Love 13 160
Lucy 24 426
Lydia 23 132 24 297 31
73 37 54
Macomber 24 298
Mahlah 36 398
Margaret 40 272 50 274 275
276
Maria 50 320
Marion 50 276
Martha 35 363 37 12 41
299 47 359 527 48 341
Martha Jane Goodhue 27
180
Mary 1 43 2 254 358 359 360
379 380 3 66 67 75 161 355
4 164 6 207 7 178 8
322 9 272 10 70 290 13
202 14 354 18 238 20

BARKER cont'd

144 24 298 426 28 419
29 37 59 30 93 31 71
32 212 340 34 250 40
272 41 159 179 43 87
47 169 50 273 275 276 277
405
Mary Jane Goodhue 27 180
Mary Little 27 180
Mary Stickney 46 209
Matthew 8 178 20 315 27
36 37 12 48 275
Mehitable 2 360 3 75 18
275
Mercy 9 186 19 249 39 339
Miller 36 398
Miranda 36 398
Nabby 2 360
Nancy 33 405
Naomi 33 405
Nathan 18 277 29 36 48
340 50 343
Nathaniel 3 244 6 207 8
129 9 148 27 49
Nehemiah 36 281
Nicholas 10 222 50 277
Noah 28 417 30 427 47 20
48 341
Olive 31 72 36 281
Oliver 29 283 284 286 287 30
55
Otis 32 300
Parience 48 50
Peleg 8 214 13 276
Penelope 24 298
Persis 35 232 36 398
Phoebe 2 359 3 75
Polly 3 75
Polly Turner 50 319
Prince 48 50
Priscilla 8 226 9 217 18
278 24 297 298 31 71 74
75
R. 25 366
Rachel 9 217 29 33
Rebecca 9 63 66 30 94
Rhoda 28 255 29 34
Richard 2 378 380 3 67 13
118 40 170 372 47 193
50 274 275
Richard M. 29 453
Richard Reynold 23 60
Robert 2 80 6 296 12 257
16 276 18 285 24 297
426 31 71 32 107 40
80 46 418 47 286 287 288
48 49 49 341 50 269 275
Ruth 5 239 10 192 24 297
35 88 47 191 50 319
Sabrina 34 178
Sally 9 216 217 24 298
Samuel 2 287 360 9 178 13
305 16 146 272 276 17
239 22 31 23 132 27
435 29 283 284 286 287 30
54 46 318 48 43 49 50
50 277 405
Samuel Foss 31 316
Samuel Still Augustus 38
447
Sarah 3 66 73 75 155 353 355
5 239 9 101 178 254 12
252 16 276 18 280 22
143 297 24 297 298 426
26 437 31 73 280 34 394
35 392 37 45 50 107 277
Sarah A. 3 355
Sarah Day 37 265
Sarah Smith 4 144 154
Seth 24 298 300
Solomon 3 74 355
Sophia 3 355
Stephen 2 360 3 67 287 48
414
Susan 16 244

BARKER cont'd

Susanna 18 281 352
Theodore 2 360 3 75 50
471
Thomas 3 187 244 5 124 6
207 346 10 70 19 210
24 297 298 31 72 37 45
41 159 179 43 274 44 25
45 12 46 445 50 265 273
to 276
Thomas E. 29 491
Thomasine 50 276
Timothy 19 24
Urias 48 249
Ursula 24 297
William 2 379 3 62 66 244
358 5 261 6 207 39 171
48 43 50 274 to 277 343
396
Barkested see Barkestead
BARKHAM — Dr. 5 132 133
Elizabeth 47 532
William 47 532
Barklay see Barclay
BARKLET Henry 40 65
Barkley see Barclay
BARKMAN Eleazer 35 340
BARKSDALE — Mr. 39 87
George A. 36 329 46 193
BARKSTEAD Barkested Bak-
stead
Anne 46 439
Elizabeth 46 436 437
Francis 46 436 437 439 47
258
Jane 41 61 47 258
John 47 258
BARKWAY E. 49 338
BARLACE G. 2 403
BARLACH George 6 207
Barlee see Barlow
Barlet see Bartlett
Barley see Barlow
BARLING Kitty Constance 43
289 290
BARLING — Capt. 44 174
BARLOW Barlee Barley
Barlo Barloe Barlooe
Barlowe Barly
32 318 38 305
Aaron 5 85
Amy 24 183
Anica 24 252 256 257 260 261
262
Anne 30 64
Arthur 16 111 35 54
Barshuay 5 85
Bartholl 7 335
Bartholomew 5 445 7 175
233 8 61 9 229 10 221
47 438
Benjamin 30 64
Beulah 5 85
Dorothy 47 284
Edward 34 274 46 393
Elizabeth 5 85 10 70 11
39 285 13 30 220 18 170
20 43 23 395 29 57 30
64 39 336 46 432
Ellen 37 116 39 226
Experience 5 85
Francis Channing 29 460 461
37 116 39 226 325
George 3 193 6 207 25 60
Hannah 14 44
Henry 39 336 47 353
Humphrey 47 333
Jabez 24 380
James 4 25
Jo. 14 333
Joel 3 138 18 295 20 278
310 21 255 23 225 25
154 34 234 337 37 340
40 312 335 336 42 56
John 13 30 27 63 190 32

BARLOW cont'd

310 34 234 41 378 47
 283 284 285
 Jonathan 23 395 25 253
 Katherine 33 305 308
 Marie 46 393
 Mary 5 85 32 310
 Milton 24 183
 Nathan 5 35 13 30 25 253
 Peleg 13 30
 Ralph 47 353
 Richard 39 279 42 394 48
 386
 Rose 5 85
 Ruth 25 154
 Sally 8 95
 Samuel 12 311 13 30
 Samuel Latham Mitchell 47
 54

Sarah 13 220
 Shubael 5 55
 Susanna 12 311
 Thomas 9 229 10 70 11
 39 13 220 18 170 331
 20 43 24 183 255 256 257
 261 32 319 34 274 39
 187
 William 4 232 13 32 46
 432

BARMAN Thomas 3 337

BARNAB Martha 8 217

Ruth 8 217
 Stephen 8 217
 Timothy 8 217

BARNABIT Richard 9 147

BARNABY Barnabye Barne-

bie Barneby
 9 202 50 414

Abigail 18 362 363
 Abner Jones 18 363
 Alanson 18 362
 Ambrose 10 53 18 361 362
 363 19 156 157 158 273
 20 221 21 371 49 34

Anna 18 362
 Betty 18 362
 Charles 31 331
 Clarissa 18 362
 Daniel 18 362
 Edson 18 362
 Elizabeth 10 53 18 361 362
 19 159 273 21 371 23
 302

Ellen 18 362
 Gardner 18 362
 Hannah 18 361 362
 Harlow 18 362
 Harriet 18 362 363
 Henry 38 374
 Hopestill 18 362
 James 3 335 10 53 18 361
 362 363 19 156 273 21
 371

Jennie 18 363
 Jerathmal B. 18 363
 Joanna 18 237 361 362 19
 156 158 159 273 21 371
 Joanna H. 18 363
 Johanna 10 53
 John 18 362 23 302
 Joseph 8 217 18 361 362
 Josephine 18 363
 Judith 14 228 18 361
 Lois 18 361 362
 Lucy 18 362 363
 Lydia 3 335 9 217 18 361
 362 19 156 273 20 215
 21 371

Martha 8 217 18 361 362
 Mary 18 361 362
 Mary A. 18 362 363
 Nancy T. 18 363
 Nathan 18 362
 Philena 10 53 18 362 363

BARNABY cont'd

Phoebe 18 363
 Ruth 8 217 18 361 362
 Sally 18 363
 Sally D. 18 363
 Salome 18 362
 Samuel 18 361 362 363 26
 74
 Samuel G. 18 362
 Sarah 13 302 19 273 21
 68 371
 Sarah H. 18 363
 Simeon 18 363
 Stephen 8 217 14 238 18
 361 362 363
 Stephen Burt 18 363
 Susan 18 362
 Sylvia 18 361 362 26 74
 Thomas 18 363
 Timothy 8 217 18 361 362

Barnacoat see Barnicoat

Barnam see Barnum

BARNARD Vane Christopher

Lord 2 143

Barnard Vane Henry Viscount
and Lord see Cleveland
Duke and Marquis of

BARNARD Barned Barnerd

Burnard see also Barnet

13 121 16 226 17
 108 1127 21 338 23 37
 25 294 26 1384 36 374
 37 57 43 191 50 135 342

— Capt. 27 304

— Dr. 3 120

— Miss 6 284

— Mr. 10 155 334 15 195
 16 34 18 74 75 24 402
 30 432 34 64 46 308

— Mrs. 8 277

— Widow 41 163

Abigail 3 68 8 81 42 253

Abishai 24 307

Alice 2 391 23 281

Andrew 7 195

Anna 18 386 39 73

Bartholomew 12 196 13 141

Benjamin 7 304 8 45 14
 155 15 176 269 16 47 271
 17 148 24 307 36 74 42
 253

Benoni 19 62

Bethia 7 181 12 130 16
 270

C. F. 23 37

Carherine 8 48 10 103

Charles 15 230

D. 3 378 9 200 10 200 11
 288 12 192

D. D. 6 304 34 243

Daniel 19 64

David 8 104 14 378 44 372

Deborah 5 65 7 195

Dorothy 8 224

E. 8 104 200 10 104 28 202

Ebenezer 16 276 24 308 28
 202 31 432

Edward 7 244 19 237 to 240

Eleanor 6 207 7 182 323 15
 269 24 306 27 171 172
 173

Eliel 7 200

Eliza 42 253

Elizabeth 2 380 3 67 128 6
 273 282 11 119 14 22 16
 47 17 74 18 313 336 32
 295 46 428 429 47 66 218

Esther 15 37 18 313 386

Frances 9 272 35 194

Francis 4 25 7 244 9 91
 272 13 53 15 236 19
 239 38 366 45 61

Franklin 33 250

Frederick Augustus Porter

36 122 42 90 43 56

BARNARD cont'd

George G. 42 88
 George W. G. 42 104
 Hannah 2 403 3 65 68 5
 158 7 181 311 8 162 13
 33 119 120 16 236 18
 313 24 307 42 154
 Harriet 3 321
 Helena 7 311
 Henry 10 285 11 12 93 363
 23 113 245 27 319 28
 219 31 361 32 371 33
 170 181 192 35 211 38
 371 462 40 331 417 42
 90 315 42 333 45 92 93
 app.

Hepzabeth 24 308

Hezekiah 3 287 9 373

Humphrey 44 109

Isaac 10 96

Isaac D. 16 392

J. H. 33 130

J. S. 28 202

James 2 358 359 3 354 357
 7 71 14 22 15 176 269
 16 216 18 313 34 96 37
 365 41 408 409 43 260

Jane 10 74

Jemima 7 264 24 307

Jeremiah 16 236

Joan 50 31

Joel 11 189

John 3 223 231 241 244 351
 401 4 338 6 57 58 190
 202 7 181 244 247 264 311
 9 86 91 265 310 10 74 11
 228 12 130 319 13 59 114
 15 57 106 176 269 317 18
 216 236 270 271 17 119
 18 313 356 387 19 134 239
 240 20 89 23 225 24
 308 25 253 262 26 356
 30 79 436 32 420 33 176
 177 179 180 194 354 34
 281 37 235 303 368 38
 335 336 39 259 41 498
 409 42 92 262 43 263 44
 109 48 149 50 390 409
 473 541

John Sir 46 428

Jonathan 3 237 24 308

Joseph 4 25 5 362 6 282
 7 59 8 183 9 156 15
 176 269 23 296 25 253
 262 28 275 277 286 44
 209 372

Joseph F. 42 88

Judith 7 71 16 274 277 24
 152 307

Lavina 11 189

Lemuel 7 264

Letitia 45 68

Lucretia 3 395

Lucy 11 189

Lydia 13 201 14 82 16 276
 18 258 31 49

Lydia A. 3 354 357

Martha 7 311 32 420

Mary 2 358 359 391 6 267
 282 7 181 311 8 348 10
 83 14 155 15 176 269 16
 270 272 275 18 180 313 333
 19 63 24 66 152 306 308
 33 202 24 96 37 405 42
 262 46 451 50 542

Mary D. 44 372

Mary Low 3 321

Massachell 8 345

Matthew 2 293 3 242 6
 190 7 264 9 310 10 69
 11 175 15 269 16 62 13
 169 24 377 40 376 377
 47 525

Mehitable 18 313

BARNARD cont'd
 Moses 23 72 24 6 31 432
 35 194
 Nabby 15 230
 Nathaniel 7 181 182 311 10
 3 12 131 15 269 16
 270 272 274 18 333 24
 152 306
 Phoebe 42 262 50 390
 Rachel 3 128 7 18 15 269
 Rebecca 3 66 13 44 201
 Rhoda 10 185
 Richard 9 230 11 175 14
 348 16 47 18 333 19
 82 63 64 39 73 50 31 418
 Robert 7 264 311 11 189 12
 132 13 201 16 270 17
 74 24 308
 Robert M. 13 364
 Ruth 6 102 7 311 22 361
 Salah 37 153
 Samuel 3 128 401 4 25 7
 18 8 250 12 91 393 13
 144 15 299 22 195 24
 66 33 202 34 281 44
 315 50 342 390
 Sarah 5 362 6 282 7 182
 304 311 8 48 183 343 9
 310 10 69 12 196 319
 13 121 141 144 14 155 15
 176 269 16 271 18 169
 19 62 63 64 239 22 195
 23 296 24 305 33 10 34
 64 96 44 209 315 372
 Sherebiah 13 201
 Shubael 28 275 277 278 33
 307
 Silas 27 287
 Stephen 3 66 6 207 7 182
 50 343
 T. 26 24 25
 Thankful 12 91
 Theodore 13 119 120
 Theophilus 22 294
 Thomas 2 340 380 3 67 68
 351 6 202 207 7 244 245
 289 311 8 393 10 69 15
 269 16 144 275 19 239
 240 25 07 263 28 357 30
 375 31 109 33 193 40
 173 41 78 210 43 173 48
 495
 Timothy 16 277
 Tobias 23 224 32 235
 Triston 14 284
 Truman 3 395
 William 18 313 24 308 27
 237 34 96 48 499 49
 371
BARNARDISTON — 38
 197
 — Mr. 47 115
 Ann 48 379
 Anne 29 101
 Arthur 47 115 397 48 379
 Catherine 47 108 397
 Elizabeth 37 191
 Faith 48 379
 George 48 379
 Hannah 47 397
 Jane 48 379
 John 47 397
 Katharine 47 396 397 48 379
 Mary 47 397 48 379
 Nathaniel 37 191 48 379 49
 107
 Nathaniel Sir 37 191 47 397
 48 379
 Pelatiah 48 379
 Samuel 48 379
 Samuel Sir 48 379
 Stephen 47 397
 Thomas 47 397 48 379
 Thomas Sir 29 101 47 397
 William 47 397 48 379

BARNARDOE Philip 28 314
 Barne see Barnes
 Barnebie see Barnaby
 Barneby see Barnaby
 Barned see Barnard
 Barneham see Barnum
 Barnerd see Barnard
BARNERS — Mr. 48 391
 — Mrs. 47 115
BARNES Barns Barne
 — 7 360 8 164 27 190
 32 277 407 33 245 34
 118 39 287 44 157 45
 295 50 325
 — Capt. 22 57 28 204 45
 273 50 473 474 476 477 479
 — Goodman 7 336 22 46
 29 182
 — Judge 29 311
 — Mr. 26 256 32 319 40
 63
 — Rev. Dr. 1 166 3 385
 — Rev. Mr. 29 463
 Abigail 2 220 9 357 11 275
 12 149 13 128 14 65 16
 21 29 316 48 290 49
 110 50 179
 Acors 11 180
 Agnes 32 403 49 67
 Alethea 23 204 39 108
 Albert 15 190 25 312 28
 95 35 400 43 100 45
 108 app. 48 88 49 84
 Alfred Smith 34 124 42 417
 Alice 4 47 234 9 195 251
 Almira 39 242
 Amos 39 50
 Ann 2 254 49 66 498 502
 Anna 5 408
 Anne 9 371 41 82 43 159
 Anson 16 21
 Asa 27 122 39 49
 Aziel 16 21
 Barbara 43 159 160 45 298
 Barnaby 3 300 5 344
 Benjamin 5 473 11 324 12
 36 37 149 31 72 37 266
 48 281 283 50 179 180
 Celia 44 323
 Charles 19 135
 Daniel 1 157 9 357 10 103
 20 169 29 107 49 133
 Daniel Leonard 24 171
 David 3 145 5 408 43 173
 48 50 51
 David Leonard 1 87 5 408
 41 302
 Deborah 7 312 8 80 38 279
 Dorcas 24 18
 Ebenezzer 38 279
 Edmund 16 21
 Edward 14 349 27 239 39
 133 47 196
 Edward F. 13 95 14 191
 Edwin 21 300
 Elijah 20 160
 Elias 43 375 50 478
 Eliza E. 39 108
 Eliza Green 24 171
 Elizabeth 6 326 7 235 9
 315 11 204 12 150 327
 24 306 25 117 119 32 65
 34 134 43 431 47 114 197
 199 249 49 133 50 127
 128
 Erastus 28 204 39 108
 Esther 16 21 30 33 38 276
 Eunice 19 242 49 77
 Experience 8 95 16 21
 Ezra 45 26
 Farrington 2 408
 Frances 27 287
 George 41 41
 George E. 22 87

BARNES cont'd
 George Leonard 5 408 24
 171
 George S. 44 136
 Giles 14 351
 Hannah 6 207 348 7 312 360
 9 309 14 230 232 25 117
 38 277 39 243 339
 Hannah Trask 1 86 9 193
 Harman 18 131
 Henry 3 389 5 343 10 250
 48 398
 Henry E. 50 248
 Hester 9 314
 Huldah 28 264
 Isaac 14 231 28 119
 Isaac O. 1 86 146 5 369 6
 100 7 200 8 378 9 193
 Isabella 49 110
 Israel 9 211
 Jacob 12 149 38 411 40 32
 James 3 246 4 262 15 143
 16 87 33 175 34 290 39
 399 49 110
 Jedidah 14 231
 Jedidiah 38 277
 Jo. 14 354
 Joan 7 236
 Joanna 5 408 24 171
 Joel 39 51
 John 1 157 166 3 350 4 253
 254 255 7 226 9 137 317
 12 273 13 127 16 21 17
 59 20 347 348 21 355 27
 289 30 33 31 423 34
 134 135 36 191 192 39
 49 50 51 76 242 243 340 40
 405 42 47 43 372 375 47
 47
 John Hesselton 16 21
 John S. 30 17
 Jonathan 4 47 7 236 312 3
 315 14 228 15 145 20
 160 24 171 27 289 29
 107 312 50 478
 Joseph 11 324 12 37 149 150
 327 14 232 24 359 38
 276 43 160 48 438
 Joseph K. 34 125
 Joshua 14 177 20 161
 Josiah 49 43
 Judeus 29 291
 Judith 45 26
 Juliana 35 103
 Lemuel 14 231
 Luciana 31 72
 Lucretia 37 154 39 340
 Lucy 11 189 14 231 28 89
 Luthina 39 242
 Lydia 32 350 37 346 42
 281 45 314
 Margaret 32 407
 Maria 24 171
 Martha 42 282 43 431
 Martha P. 12 313
 Mary 7 197 8 158 9 313
 317 357 11 273 275 351 352
 12 239 327 13 127 14 138
 24 172 359 31 423 34 134
 135 39 243 41 167 49
 502 503 50 180
 Mary Ware 41 41
 Matthew 3 126 9 135 251
 309 10 221 11 107 204
 16 21 19 169 20 143
 Maybee 9 357
 Melvin 16 21
 Mercy 9 195 15 238 35 47
 42 251 282
 Meriam 29 312
 Moses 20 160 43 373
 Nancy 4 242
 Nat 33 308
 Nathan 20 160
 Nathani 3 244

BARNES cont'd

Nathaniel 3 45 4 129 39
 380 381 44 205 48 283
 49 183
 Noah 20 160
 Norman S. 48 467
 Olive 9 211 45 26 49 43
 Oliver 50 473
 Parish 28 204
 Patience 38 276
 Patty 15 231
 Peter 2 251 254 32 232 43
 431
 Phineas 9 64
 Prudence 36 84
 Rachel 1 166 3 145 5 408
 6 207 7 312 8 50 162 10
 103 184 27 170
 Rebecca 9 251 309 10 221
 24 13 18
 Richard 3 267 350 5 62 240
 8 240 241 9 371 32 407
 to 410 36 191 40 316 41
 82 83 43 155 372 43 117
 290 49 66 67
 Richard Bp. of Durham 5
 313
 Robert 14 356
 Ruth 12 150
 Sally 9 64
 Samuel 11 277 352 25 117
 42 281 232
 Sarah 2 468 3 126 4 47 6
 207 7 174 12 36 19 275
 19 169 25 119 28 119 32
 276 277 38 412 39 238
 241 339 46 338
 Simon 29 291 47 154
 Solomon 20 160 29 107
 Stephen 13 127 46 364
 T. Attwater 36 200 42 209
 Thomas 1 132 157 2 251 3
 191 242 4 35 6 207 7
 197 8 235 241 9 357 11
 275 323 324 351 12 35 37
 149 150 327 14 355 18
 249 250 25 189 31 195
 34 291 35 47 338 339 36
 84 191 421 38 276 277 412
 40 63 316 42 282 45 295
 49 110
 Thomas B. 3 287
 Timothy 44 357 49 77 78
 Tracey 50 180
 William 3 55 56 183 4 47
 234 261 6 207 7 312 8
 50 9 195 11 273 275 277
 151 352 361 12 229 13
 127 156 14 351 355 18
 76 20 160 24 13 18 25
 119 396 29 107 30 70 31
 301 322 34 135 35 339
 45 77 app. 46 338 49
 502
 William A. 43 453
 Wise 39 339 40 156
 Zerviah 11 69
BARNESLEY Barnesley
 John 45 59
 Thomas 43 43
 Walter 34 194 195
BARNET Barnett
 Barnett see also Barnard
 — 46 119 450
 — Mr. 10 177
 Abraham 31 301
 Ann 6 207 8 157
 Anna 9 335
 Bartholomew 13 235
 Benjamin 5 371
 Francis 14 357
 James 2 358 359 41 413 42
 411
 Jo. 14 358
 John 33 175 176 47 63

BARNET cont'd

Joseph 36 73 44 268 358 45
 47
 M. 44 359
 Mary 2 358 359 32 63 46
 450
 Matthew 9 142
 Peter 9 335
 Richard 46 436
 Sarah 8 157
 Thomas 3 55 56 16 86
 William 32 63 45 47
 William M. 44 267
 Zachariah 10 177
BARNEVELD John 31 364 36
 236
BARNEVELDT Olden 33 135
 136
BARNEWALL — Lord 28 197
 300 425 429 434
BARNEWALL Barnewall Barn-
 wall Barnwell
 — 28 172 29 188
 Bridget 12 193
 G. M. 29 462
 Richard Vaughan 12 193
 Robert 12 193 30 151
 Robert Sir 12 193
 Robert Woodward 33 443
 41 301 302 305
BARNEY Barnie Barney
 — 19 173 26 313
 — Capt. 42 106
 — Com. 31 30
 — Mr. 34 414
 Agnes 50 533
 Ann 3 184
 Anne 50 534
 Benjamin 28 440
 C. C. 14 255 256
 C. Henry 34 341
 Charles Gorham 36 329 38
 235 46 193
 Daniel 43 374
 David 3 62
 Edward 50 533
 Edwin L. 29 458
 Eliza 14 85 255
 Frances Amelia 48 455
 Hannah 26 313
 Henry 50 534
 Hiram 44 237
 Isabel 50 534
 Jacob 3 92 6 207 9 85 16
 25 40 21 41 70 50 534
 James 3 255 19 211 42 194
 Jeffrey 50 534
 Joan 50 534
 John 6 207 247 11 183 33
 39 50 534
 Joshua 11 183
 Katharine 50 533
 Lucretia Roulstone 14 256
 Mary 6 208 247 40 21
 Nathaniel 14 85
 Richard 50 534
 Samuel 50 534
 Sarah 42 106
 Solomon 48 455
 Supply 27 289
 Susanna 24 80
 William 50 534
 Barnham see Barnum
BARNHART Henry 35 80
 Rebecca 35 80
BARNICOAT Barnacoat
 Rebecca 11 51
 William 21 183 27 422
 Barnie see Barney
BARNOL Benjamin 25 257
BARNON Gabriel 36 72
 Barnot see Barnet
 Barnott see Barnet
 Barns see Barnes
 Barsley see Barnesley

BARNSTEAD James 22 183

BARNSTEDT — Lieut. 48 43
BARNSTON Jacob 42 165
BARNTON — Mr. 48 118
BARNUM Barnam Barneham
 Barnham
 — Mr. 37 192 45 242
 Eli 49 343
 Elijah 49 343
 Elizabeth 49 343
 Elizabeth Ann 49 343
 Eliphalet 49 343
 Eunice 49 343
 Francis Sir 24 189
 Joseph 46 178
 Mary 46 178 47 516 518
 Rhoda 49 343
 Richard 8 241 15 76 37
 175 185 39 381
 Thomas 47 516
 Barnwall see Barnewall
 Barnwell see Barnewall
 Barny see Barney
BAROCH Barrek
 Catarina 19 315
 Catherine 47 193
BAROJ Catrina 18 358
 Baron see Barron
 Baron le see Le Baron
 Barough see Barrows
 Barow see Barrows
 Barowe see Barrows
BARR Bar see also Barry
 — Mr. 26 363
 Adam 16 148
 Aditha 40 155
 Alice 50 408
 Carrie H. 31 439
 Daniel Lawrence 31 439
 David 50 358
 Elizabeth 14 224 225 50 353
 Elizabeth L. 31 439
 Elizabeth Maria 31 439
 Eunice 10 304
 George Lyman 25 170 31
 438 32 98 45 42 app.
 Hannah 32 216
 Henry 50 121
 J. 25 366
 James 10 304 31 438
 James C. 31 439
 Jane 50 358
 John 13 112
 Laura Livermore 31 438
 Laura M. 31 439
 Margaret Robinson 26 375
 Mary 17 292
 Priscilla 10 304
 Samuel 39 200
 William 14 224 17 292 26
 375
 Barradell see Borrowdell
 Barraille du see Du Barraille
 Barran see Barron
BARRAS Louis Count de 22
 393 27 412 416 417
BARRASA Peter 22 87
 Barrat see Barrett
 Barratt see Barrett
 Barre see Barry
 Barré see Barry
 Barrek see Baroch
BARRELL Barrel Barrill
 — 10 137 25 42 241
 Ann 29 278
 Anna 44 139
 Anna Odiorne 41 270
 Anne 2 383 384
 Betsey 46 57
 Charles 13 364
 Charles Colburn 41 270
 Charles Sewall 41 270
 Elizabeth 10 137 23 339
 George 2 76 383 3 190 8
 55

No.	Date	Description
1	May 10	1st inst. 1st stage
2	May 10	1st inst. 2nd stage
3	May 10	1st inst. 3rd stage
4	May 10	1st inst. 4th stage
5	May 10	1st inst. 5th stage
6	May 10	1st inst. 6th stage
7	May 10	1st inst. 7th stage
8	May 10	1st inst. 8th stage
9	May 10	1st inst. 9th stage
10	May 10	1st inst. 10th stage
11	May 10	1st inst. 11th stage
12	May 10	1st inst. 12th stage
13	May 10	1st inst. 13th stage
14	May 10	1st inst. 14th stage
15	May 10	1st inst. 15th stage
16	May 10	1st inst. 16th stage
17	May 10	1st inst. 17th stage
18	May 10	1st inst. 18th stage
19	May 10	1st inst. 19th stage
20	May 10	1st inst. 20th stage
21	May 10	1st inst. 21st stage
22	May 10	1st inst. 22nd stage
23	May 10	1st inst. 23rd stage
24	May 10	1st inst. 24th stage
25	May 10	1st inst. 25th stage
26	May 10	1st inst. 26th stage
27	May 10	1st inst. 27th stage
28	May 10	1st inst. 28th stage
29	May 10	1st inst. 29th stage
30	May 10	1st inst. 30th stage
31	May 10	1st inst. 31st stage
32	May 10	1st inst. 32nd stage
33	May 10	1st inst. 33rd stage
34	May 10	1st inst. 34th stage
35	May 10	1st inst. 35th stage
36	May 10	1st inst. 36th stage
37	May 10	1st inst. 37th stage
38	May 10	1st inst. 38th stage
39	May 10	1st inst. 39th stage
40	May 10	1st inst. 40th stage
41	May 10	1st inst. 41st stage
42	May 10	1st inst. 42nd stage
43	May 10	1st inst. 43rd stage
44	May 10	1st inst. 44th stage
45	May 10	1st inst. 45th stage
46	May 10	1st inst. 46th stage
47	May 10	1st inst. 47th stage
48	May 10	1st inst. 48th stage
49	May 10	1st inst. 49th stage
50	May 10	1st inst. 50th stage
51	May 10	1st inst. 51st stage
52	May 10	1st inst. 52nd stage
53	May 10	1st inst. 53rd stage
54	May 10	1st inst. 54th stage
55	May 10	1st inst. 55th stage
56	May 10	1st inst. 56th stage
57	May 10	1st inst. 57th stage
58	May 10	1st inst. 58th stage
59	May 10	1st inst. 59th stage
60	May 10	1st inst. 60th stage
61	May 10	1st inst. 61st stage
62	May 10	1st inst. 62nd stage
63	May 10	1st inst. 63rd stage
64	May 10	1st inst. 64th stage
65	May 10	1st inst. 65th stage
66	May 10	1st inst. 66th stage
67	May 10	1st inst. 67th stage
68	May 10	1st inst. 68th stage
69	May 10	1st inst. 69th stage
70	May 10	1st inst. 70th stage
71	May 10	1st inst. 71st stage
72	May 10	1st inst. 72nd stage
73	May 10	1st inst. 73rd stage
74	May 10	1st inst. 74th stage
75	May 10	1st inst. 75th stage
76	May 10	1st inst. 76th stage
77	May 10	1st inst. 77th stage
78	May 10	1st inst. 78th stage
79	May 10	1st inst. 79th stage
80	May 10	1st inst. 80th stage
81	May 10	1st inst. 81st stage
82	May 10	1st inst. 82nd stage
83	May 10	1st inst. 83rd stage
84	May 10	1st inst. 84th stage
85	May 10	1st inst. 85th stage
86	May 10	1st inst. 86th stage
87	May 10	1st inst. 87th stage
88	May 10	1st inst. 88th stage
89	May 10	1st inst. 89th stage
90	May 10	1st inst. 90th stage
91	May 10	1st inst. 91st stage
92	May 10	1st inst. 92nd stage
93	May 10	1st inst. 93rd stage
94	May 10	1st inst. 94th stage
95	May 10	1st inst. 95th stage
96	May 10	1st inst. 96th stage
97	May 10	1st inst. 97th stage
98	May 10	1st inst. 98th stage
99	May 10	1st inst. 99th stage
100	May 10	1st inst. 100th stage

BARRELL cont'd

George Emerson 41 270
 Hannah 9 166 11 174 44
 139
 Huldah 46 171
 James 2 384 11 174 20 29
 41 80 46 57
 Janet 46 169
 John 2 333 384 5 240 8 37
 128v 349 354 9 166 226
 229 251 254 10 68 72 11
 174 42 154 44 139 45
 143
 Joseph 8 304 309 9 15 193
 25 388 29 278
 Joshua 45 244
 Judith 45 143
 Martha 10 137
 Martha Jewett 41 270
 Martha Osborne 41 270
 Mary 8 37 349 354 9 166 251
 254 10 68 72 11 174 19
 30 44 139
 Mary Elizabeth 41 270
 Nathaniel 1 233 9 198 22
 423
 Noah 20 20 21
 Olive 45 244
 Robert 15 28
 Ruth 42 154 46 56
 Ruthy 34 327
 Sally 9 198
 Sally Sayward 43 210
 Sarah 45 143 246
 Susanna 46 168
 Theodore Lyman 41 270
 393
 Theodosia Lyman 41 393
 Thomas 2 333 3 190
 William 2 76 332 9 254 11
 174 45 143 45 171
 William Odlin 41 270
 Barren see Barron
 Barrens see Barron
 Barreon see Barron
 Barres des see Des Barres
BARRETT Barat Baratt
 Baret Barit Barrat Bar-
 ratt Barret Barrit Bar-
 rith Barritt Barritte Bar-
 rot Barrott
 4 179 7 256 344 12
 158 12 227 24 120 38
 71
 — Capt. 30 444
 — Col. 29 388
 — Deacon 13 233 22 465
 — Dr. 29 465
 — Lieut. 43 373
 — Miss 29 465
 — Mr. 15 196 311 16 34 19
 227 23 181 46 16
 — Mrs. 9 102 13 133
 — Serg. 43 372
 — Widow 30 383 34 271
 A. L. 29 454
 Abel 1 256 262 38 389
 Abigail 1 256 9 319 11 127
 349 350 351 353 32 206
 42 258 259 261 262 263
 Amos 1 257 29 467 39 323
 42 259
 Ann 26 377 39 244 42 263
 264 48 516
 Anna 8 346 11 351 352 13
 71 16 166 42 259 260 262
 Anne 16 136 17 234
 Annis 14 353
 Artemas 9 319
 Arthur 38 389
 Bartholomew 42 262
 Bathsheba 1 256 12 332
 Benjamin 1 174 175 176 257
 4 25 6 324 10 233 24
 176 26 71 27 282 38

BARRETT cont'd

383 41 80 274 42 94 260
 261
 Benjamin Fisk 42 261
 Bethia 42 260
 Betsey 42 264
 Betty 42 261
 Blackleach 47 239
 Bridget 42 260
 Charles 1 177 257 262 8 10
 16 3 41 129 44 323 48
 516
 Christopher 26 253 42 261
 Clarissa 16 166
 Cyrus 28 202
 David 42 259
 Deborah 11 228
 Deliverance 42 260
 Diana 42 263
 Dinah 1 176
 Dorcas 1 257 262 10 239 11
 353 42 262
 Dorcas Prescott 1 177
 Dorothy 11 213 12 332 42
 253
 E. S. 29 463
 Ebenezer 9 319 11 349 350
 351 353 12 87 18 181 32
 193 42 260 261 43 157
 Edward 42 262 263 48 515
 516
 Edward S. 31 433
 Edwin 38 389
 Edwin Shepard 45 57 app.
 Eleanor 47 352
 Elizabeth 1 175 176 177 256
 262 5 253 11 349 350 351
 353 12 87 18 181 19
 327 27 192 38 94 42
 260 261 263 264 46 16 47
 138 48 515 516 49 106
 Elizabeth Wadsworth 42 264
 Emeline Smith 14 28
 Emerson 38 389 394
 Ephraim 1 258
 Esther 3 101
 Experience 1 257 42 260
 Ezekiel S. 28 393
 Fay 29 464
 Fiske 42 261
 Frances 12 107 347 350 42
 258 259
 Francis 36 376 377 37 286
 G. M. 9 319
 George 14 158 210 38 388
 42 263 45 8
 George Potter 39 196 42
 105 310 45 71 app.
 Hannah 1 175 256 9 169 23
 438 25 71 42 259 to 262
 264
 Henry 19 75
 Henry A. 38 388
 Hephzibah 42 319
 Humphrey 1 175 177 256 262
 3 194 246 5 173 15 252
 35 181 38 389 39 293 42
 257 258 260
 Isaiah 42 263 264 50 191
 Israel 1 176 6 136
 J. F. 38 388
 Jacob 32 238
 James f 175 257 258 259 262
 2 46 8 346 9 169 319 10
 235 238 11 103 105 214 215
 349 350 351 353 12 87 13
 71 72 14 153 16 136 24
 99 201 26 166 27 99 100
 23 101 29 381 467 477 32
 206 37 368 369 38 389
 389 39 244 42 94 257 259
 262 43 328 44 217 45
 351 76 app. 46 190 47
 224 48 221 49 217 50
 15 to 19 229 468 to 482

BARRETT cont'd

James B. 1 282
 Jeremiah S. 42 264
 Joan 13 227 45 8
 Joel 38 389 42 259 282
 John 1 97 175 257 262 3 193
 350 4 259 5 172 6 208
 7 43 8 240 9 319 10
 233 235 11 213 228 350
 14 210 351 16 145 166 388
 17 156 157 254 23 48 26
 377 27 192 31 218 32
 205 316 35 181 182 26
 191 309 37 65 282 278 38
 219 389 40 315 41 277
 408 42 95 257 to 264 299
 43 276 277 372 373 44 103
 Jonas 1 257 18 198 39 323
 42 259
 Jonathan 7 27 9 162 319
 10 235 11 127 130 12 332
 13 72 144 25 258 42 258
 to 262 43 373 50 471
 Joseph 1 174 175 257 3 244
 7 97 8 29 95 368 9 319
 373 11 127 350 351 352 353
 12 239 32 192 38 388 359
 41 103 42 258 to 262 43
 204 373 50 191 473
 Joseph Appleton 8 29
 Joseph H. 36 356
 Joseph Hartwell 35 182 42
 257 420 43 204 45 112
 app. 48 327
 Joseph Trumbull 42 264
 Joseph Wadsworth 42 263
 264
 Josephine 18 195
 Joshua 1 257
 Josiah 42 259 43 77
 Levi 42 260
 Lois 1 175 257
 Lucina 8 368
 Lucinda 42 262
 Lucy 1 256 258 262 42 261
 262 264
 Lydia 1 174 175 176 257 258
 262 3 212 6 322 324 18
 285 35 181 36 309 42
 257 258 260 to 263
 Manning 14 158
 Margaret 17 377 19 80 35
 243 42 257 258 259 262 264
 Martha 1 256 262 9 319 12
 107 16 136 36 375 42
 259 to 263
 Martha Gould 42 259
 Martha Saunders 8 128h 42
 264
 Mary 1 175 176 256 257 258
 259 6 322 324 8 95 9
 319 11 214 215 12 57 347
 350 13 71 72 336 14 157
 158 160 210 16 136 166
 17 254 19 126 24 176
 306 25 90 31 192 35
 181 36 303 377 37 286
 378 39 293 42 252 258
 to 264 43 204 48 77
 Mary Ann 44 323
 Mary Bertodi 22 427 36
 242a 253
 Mehitable 11 130 42 259
 Melicent 1 258
 Mercy 42 263
 Miriam 1 258 262 14 160 42
 259
 Molly 42 260
 Moses 42 259 260 43 373
 Nancy 6 327
 Nathan 1 258 262 29 465
 466 467 38 389
 Nathan H. 38 389
 Nathaniel 19 136 42 260 263
 Noah 50 209

BARRETT cont'd

Olive 42 261
 Oliver 1 175 256 35 181 42
 259 260 50 470
 Orlando 16 166
 Patience 14 158 160
 Patty 42 231 262
 Persis 1 176 258
 Peter 1 258 259 17 377 24
 176 38 388 389
 Phoebe 11 350 to 353 12
 239 32 192 193
 Polly 42 262
 Prescott 29 467 38 388
 Rachel 42 259 260
 Rebecca 1 174 175 177 256 to
 259 262 7 27 12 158 332
 13 144 26 318 32 238 42
 154 259 261 262
 Reuben 13 83 42 260
 Richard 6 208 15 132 16
 330 38 388 391 42 264
 43 73 77 47 352
 Richard F. 29 461
 Robert 8 59 14 157 158 160
 26 253 42 257
 Roger 50 260
 Rufus 38 388
 Ruth 1 256 257 16 136 42
 260 261 262 264
 Sally 9 63 32 357 42 262
 Sally S. 42 264
 Samuel 1 120 175 243 257 6
 190 13 308 14 184 15
 182 16 166 388 19 383
 20 123 376 21 43 23 48
 25 90 383 26 321 322 30
 234 34 44 38 94 388 389
 39 401 42 258 260 to
 264 43 173 177 373 44
 264 49 157 50 157
 Samuel Smallidge 42 264
 Sarah 1 256 257 258 11 228
 353 16 136 24 174 25 90
 26 253 30 234 32 205
 37 373 41 299 42 258 to
 264
 Selah 16 136
 Sherman 38 388
 Sibyl 42 261
 Sidney 38 389
 Simeon 42 262
 Simon 14 354
 Simon Hall 11 163
 Smith 42 259
 Stephen 1 176 256 258 32
 318 34 274 38 388 389
 39 323 40 80 42 260 262
 50 474
 Susan 42 264
 Susanna 42 263
 Tabitha 9 319 12 87 42
 261
 Theodore Bliss 42 264
 Thomas 1 175 177 257 12
 107 347 350 14 157 311
 35 181 182 36 303 309 375
 377 37 286 38 71 388 389
 42 257 to 264 337 338 420
 43 264 373 49 317
 Thornton 14 210 42 263
 Timothy 1 176
 Walter 8 140 21 378 42
 257 48 516
 William 3 149 9 319 14 28
 356 18 285 19 126 23
 291 483 25 170 29 45
 35 181 36 309 41 256
 408 42 68 257 to 264 337
 338 420 45 43 app. 46
 165
 William Smallidge 42 264
 Zaccheus 42 259
 Zebulon 42 261
 Barrie see Barry

Barriffe see Bariffe

BARRIGER John W. 31 251
Barrill see Barrill
Barrin see Barron
BARRINGTON — Lady 50 171
 — Lord 8 128r
Barrington George Viscount
 17 120
Shute John Viscount 36 422
BARRINGTON Barenton
 — 7 346 11 33
 — Mr. 8 152 153
 — Mrs. 46 437
 — Widow 8 153
Daines 34 155
Elizabeth 8 153 17 61 120
Francis Sir 5 119 120 8 153
 13 313 41 132 43 320
 45 70 48 267 50 65 66
 171
George 17 120
George Viscount Barrington
 see Barrington Viscount
Henry 48 273
Isaac 47 352
Joan 8 153 48 267
Joan Lady 43 316 318 320 45
 70 71 50 65 to 68
John 8 153 17 61 120 25
 54 48 38 43
Mary 8 153 48 267
Richard 17 120 18 238
Robert 8 153 154 25 54
Robert Sir 46 357
Ruth 8 153
Thomas Sir 8 153 154 46
 357 358 50 65 66
William 17 120
Winifred 8 153 50 171
Barrit see Barrett
Barrit see Barrett
Barritt see Barrett
Barritte see Barrett
Barroes see Barrows
BARRON Baron Barran
 Barren Barrens Barrean
 Barrin Barrone
 — 7 71 31 53
 — Capt. 50 471 472
 — Mr. 26 110
Alexander 42 163 44 81
Benjamin 50 474
Charles 41 354
Christopher 49 248 261
Edward 48 43
Elias 7 63
Elizabeth 38 281 44 372
Ellis 3 188 7 162 283 41
 409 43 270 278
Francis 4 305 35 71
George 19 347 48 43 49
 389
Grace 7 162 283
Hannah 22 391
Henry 50 160
Henry D. 28 351
Isaac 19 137 24 372 25 258
James 47 116
Joanna 48 190
John 28 250
John B. 44 81
John V. 27 431
Jonathan 17 114 50 481
Lionel 49 248
Lucy 17 114 25 44
Margery 14 352
Mary 6 326 33 31 40 260
 261 41 391 42 259
Mary Augusta 29 116
Moses 7 283 40 260 42 259
Peter 37 178
Rachel 7 71
Robert 15 145
Samuel 17 331 31 56

BARRON cont'd

Sarah 7 162 18 281 49 248
 261
Susan 49 248
Thomas 31 334 35 71 49
 377
Thomas Sir 47 40
Thomas C. 30 473
Timothy 22 391
W. 17 251
William 33 31 409
Barron le see Le Baron
Barros see Barrows
Barrot see Barrett
Barrott see Barrett
BARROWS Barough Barow
 Barowe Barroes Barros
 Barrow Barrowe Bar-
 rowes Barrus
 — 3 19 8 279 15 177
 307 17 142 21 81 28
 329
 — Dr. 34 432
 — Judge 28 346
 — Mr. 1 130 131 19 145 20
 86 42 273
 — Mrs. 16 34 130
 — Rev. Mr. 4 314
Alexander 43 380 45 204
Almeda 37 335
Ann 42 273
Anna 25 59
Anne K. 3 288
Clara 35 82
Coombs 4 265
David 8 341
Deborah 33 29
Ebenezer 4 265
Edward 49 218
Edwin 33 349 39 297 40
 331 42 208 411 43 328
 44 321 45 313 46 273
 48 223 50 230
Edwin Finner 42 403 43 334
 48 19
Eleezer 45 245
Elijah Porter 15 180
Elizabeth 42 273
Francis 4 311 314
George 31 327 32 64
George B. 18 110
Giles 1 379
Henry 34 428
Hiram 25 165 34 331 35
 401 37 335
Homer 7 156
Horace Granville 12 187 191
 13 287 14 95 16 290 20
 181 35 409 45 17 app.
Huldah 10 356
Isaac 33 51
James 5 450 39 133
Jane 45 245
Jerusha B. 23 84
Jo. 2 212
Joanna 48 190
John 13 133 44 153 47 137
John Sir 1 131 3 14
John B. 45 204
John Henry 35 209 45 64
 app.
Joseph 36 411
Julia 27 51
Katharine 31 327
Lazarus 31 203
Levi 37 335
Lydia 8 341 23 83
Martha 42 273 275
Mary 27 51 36 92 46 327
Mary Alden 43 290
Moses 28 414
Nathan 26 126
Nathaniel 33 207
Peleg 41 383
Polly 35 82

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100

BARROWS cont'd

Relief 32 64
 Reuel 3 288
 Robert 9 315 35 82
 Ruth 9 315 31 203
 Samuel 4 265 12 311 22
 180 33 330 378
 Samuel June 34 413 35 105
 106 39 86 40 346 44
 231 45 63 app. 46 97
 Sibyl 15 122
 Sophia 33 51
 Sylvester 35 82
 Thomas 2 408 25 59 28
 413 42 273 48 43
 William 24 319 34 105 36
 326 410 37 332 38 88
 39 195 41 225 42 409
 44 320 45 252 61 app.
 William G. 10 356 27 97 432
 28 477 29 125 31 337
 36 198 199 37 408 38
 452 39 392
 Zilpah 41 383
BARRULO Anna R. 22 88
Barrus see Barrows
BARRY James Lord 19 297
 29 91 180
BARRY Barre Barré Barrie
 Bary see also De Barry
 — 5 71 23 335 26 119
 28 163 164 434 29 95 36.
 48 289
 — Capt. 44 366
 — Dr. 26 425
 — Mr. 7 78 15 313
 — Mrs. 26 119 255
 Alexander 2 368
 Catherine 28 18
 Clement 14 340
 Deborah 4 262
 Dorothy 50 407
 Edmund 6 306
 Edward 50 121
 Elisha 19 213
 Elizabeth 9 204 24 68 30
 37 40 222
 Elizabeth Sprague 41 324
 Ellen 19 297
 Esther 40 222
 Frederick W. 33 124 270
 Garrett 23 352
 Henry 48 43 49 260 50 121
 407
 Isaac 7 24 19 118 22 106
 23 481 48 43
 J. 26 26
 J. J. 29 492
 James 11 183 22 452
 Jane 50 110
 John 6 203 8 95 26 271
 27 436 28 18 23 25 393
 30 310
 John Stetson 1 294 4 50 65
 7 286 287 296 378 9 231
 232 291 292 372 378 10 353
 354 365 11 355 368 12
 190 14 255 17 6 13 389
 21 319 22 439 23 27 349
 27 322 28 94 30 462 36
 223 37 106 107 38 62 40
 222 45 244 11 app.
 Jonathan 22 452
 Joshua 19 137
 Josias 49 260
 Lawrence 47 472
 Mary 26 425
 Mehitable 2 368
 Patrick 21 74
 Sally 24 155
 Samuel 29 454 48 43
 Sarah 28 23
 Shelton 41 324
 Thaddeus 9 204
 Thomas 9 204 40 46

BARRY cont'd

W. C. 38 462
 William 2 184 3 77 4 200
 5 414 6 47 318 353 7 247
 287 8 252 9 96 115 372
 11 225 13 308 14 360
 16 133 17 94 338 20 165
 21 19 78 248 355 387 23
 231 349 24 322 26 308
 309 30 79 35 45 46 36
 162 163 164 37 153 38
 400 403 405 39 19 391 40
 222 41 429 44 12 45
 94 app. 47 529 49 65
 William Farquhar 16 303
 William Taylor 42 360 361
 362
 William Taylor Sullivan 24
 185 42 89
BARSE Josiah 49 184
BARSHAM Bersham
 — Mr. 38 59
 Agnes 50 412
 Ammiel 6 380 7 159
 Annabel 7 116 161 281
 Annabella 20 246
 Anne 7 159
 Dorothy 7 116
 Elizabeth 42 397
 Joan 50 412
 Joanna 6 376
 John 6 208 380 7 116 28
 224 32 234
 Joshua 7 161
 Mary 7 116
 Mehitable 7 116
 Nathaniel 39 259 41 408
 Philip 38 335 336
 Sarah 5 339 7 116
 Susanna 5 397 7 281 20
 246
 William 3 95 6 380 7 116
 159 161 281 20 246 32
 234 42 397
Barsto see Barstow
BARSTON John 11 315
BARSTOW Bairsto Bairstow
 Bairstowe Barsto Barto
 Bartow Basto Bastoe
 Bastow Bastowe Bairsto
 Bearesto Bearestoue
 Bearestowe Bearstow
 Bearstowe Beeresto Beir-
 stow Berstow Bersto Ber-
 stow
 — 1 99 16 65 18 74
 Abigail 46 14 48 48 50
 Amos C. 35 94
 Angelina 5 73
 Anna 50 181
 Anna Sophia 42 59
 Anne 4 274 360 10 268
 Benjamin 5 161
 Betsey 18 370
 Caleb 5 73 18 373 31 72
 Charles 5 73
 Deborah 48 47 48
 Dorcas 4 240
 Edgar J. 32 114
 Elizabeth 18 378 28 94
 Elizabeth Fay 28 95
 Elizabeth Whitney 28 95
 Frances S. 5 73
 Evelyn 32 113 114 366 367
 Evelyn P. 41 125 127 45 108
 George 5 73 8 18 170 14
 323 15 70 18 370 22
 165 28 94 30 460 38
 119
 Gideon 5 159
 Gideon B. 5 159
 Gideon F. 5 159
 Hailey Forrester 5 159
 Hannah 6 352 8 169
 Henry 5 73

BARSTOW cont'd

Henry O. 5 73
 Hezekiah 4 244
 Hulidah 31 73
 James 15 70 31 74
 Jeremiah 8 139 44 71
 Jerusha 30 462
 Job 28 94
 John 7 200 8 61 169 378 9
 296 10 200 12 191 192
 13 192 283 378 14 192 378
 15 33 190 192 16 200 206
 285 287 289 17 188 282
 18 212 213 214 286 309 313
 323 370 to 378 381 19 92
 93 184 20 177 179 182 21
 199 22 211 224 23 232
 247 24 203 205 223 239
 25 173 26 181 28 94 31
 260 32 114 37 314 42
 207 45 16 app. 50 180
 John Burden 7 287 8 375
 18 370
 John L. 29 462
 Joseph 1 99 4 274 8 56 18
 285 50 181 182
 Josiah Whitney 28 95 215
 45 33 app. 49 178
 Lydia 18 286 378
 Marcia 23 191
 Martha 5 379
 Mary 5 383 11 202 14 229
 42 59 50 180
 Mary Louisa 5 73
 Michael 3 94 349 8 169 170
 28 94 37 69 42 97 43
 265 278
 Mihil 7 176
 Miles 23 191
 Morey Hale 37 411
 Nicholas 7 174
 Olive 4 244
 Patience 4 360
 Pluma A. 8 128h
 Richard 12 90
 Samuel 8 128h 28 413 50
 182
 Sarah 11 154 155 31 71 74
 Sarah Swoope 18 373
 Simon F. 47 11
 Sumner 21 369
 Susan 17 112f
 Susanna 18 285 286 23 94
 Sylvia 31 72
 Thomas 27 206 32 113 114
 366
 Timothy Dwight 28 95
 William 1 99 4 274 360 5
 379 383 7 179 8 169 170
 10 263 268 14 323 18
 370 28 94 95 42 198
 Zedekiah Smith 26 217 27
 319 28 94 95 215 45 96
 app. 49 178 236
BARTA Barter
 Alexander 19 136
 Samuel 44 208
BARTAS — 13 161
 Bartas du see Du Bartas
 Bartcherd see Barcher
 Barteleme see Bartholomew
 Bartelet see Bartlett
BARTELL — 31 52
 John 21 278
 Robert 21 278
 William 31 49
 Bartelmew see Bartholomew
 Bartelot see Bartlett
 Barten see Barton
 Barter see Barta
BARTHOLDI Frederick Au-
 guste 39 127 40 228 229
 41 146
BARTHOLOMEW Barteleme
 Bartelmew Bartholemew

1790	1791	1792
Jan. 1. At home.	Jan. 1. At home.	Jan. 1. At home.
Feb. 1. At home.	Feb. 1. At home.	Feb. 1. At home.
Mar. 1. At home.	Mar. 1. At home.	Mar. 1. At home.
Apr. 1. At home.	Apr. 1. At home.	Apr. 1. At home.
May 1. At home.	May 1. At home.	May 1. At home.
June 1. At home.	June 1. At home.	June 1. At home.
July 1. At home.	July 1. At home.	July 1. At home.
Aug. 1. At home.	Aug. 1. At home.	Aug. 1. At home.
Sept. 1. At home.	Sept. 1. At home.	Sept. 1. At home.
Oct. 1. At home.	Oct. 1. At home.	Oct. 1. At home.
Nov. 1. At home.	Nov. 1. At home.	Nov. 1. At home.
Dec. 1. At home.	Dec. 1. At home.	Dec. 1. At home.
Jan. 1. At home.	Jan. 1. At home.	Jan. 1. At home.
Feb. 1. At home.	Feb. 1. At home.	Feb. 1. At home.
Mar. 1. At home.	Mar. 1. At home.	Mar. 1. At home.
Apr. 1. At home.	Apr. 1. At home.	Apr. 1. At home.
May 1. At home.	May 1. At home.	May 1. At home.
June 1. At home.	June 1. At home.	June 1. At home.
July 1. At home.	July 1. At home.	July 1. At home.
Aug. 1. At home.	Aug. 1. At home.	Aug. 1. At home.
Sept. 1. At home.	Sept. 1. At home.	Sept. 1. At home.
Oct. 1. At home.	Oct. 1. At home.	Oct. 1. At home.
Nov. 1. At home.	Nov. 1. At home.	Nov. 1. At home.
Dec. 1. At home.	Dec. 1. At home.	Dec. 1. At home.
Jan. 1. At home.	Jan. 1. At home.	Jan. 1. At home.
Feb. 1. At home.	Feb. 1. At home.	Feb. 1. At home.
Mar. 1. At home.	Mar. 1. At home.	Mar. 1. At home.
Apr. 1. At home.	Apr. 1. At home.	Apr. 1. At home.

BARTHOLOMEW cont'd

Bartholme Bartholmew
Bartholomewe Betholomew
— 22 49 106 29 304 32
342 365 40 31 45 234 297
299
— Mr. 23 315 35 265 38
418 40 193
Abiel L. 42 78
Abigail 30 77 42 37
Abraham 6 208
Andrew 31 195
Andrew J. 37 111 115
Benjamin 16 362
Catherine 1 300 19 15
Charles 23 244 39 340
Christian 26 225
Claude 39 411
D. E. 23 34
Daniel 39 411
Deborah 39 340
Ebenezer 36 82
Elizabeth 3 128 6 208 36
82
Erastus 48 148
Fanny Elizabeth 49 83
George 39 411
George K. 27 450
George Welles 36 82 37 113
39 410
Henry 3 95 128 246 6 208
9 377 19 15 21 16 22
49 30 77 78 36 42 39
411
Isaac 36 82
J. G. 26 213
Jacob 39 411
John 39 245 411
Joseph 15 324 18 157 25
263
Lucy 29 309 39 245
Lynda 39 340
Mary 4 366 36 82
Nicholas 39 70
Rebecca 36 82
Richard 3 188 6 208 22 49
Sarah 6 208 25 49 42 78
Thomas 6 208 35 44 46
245
William 2 51 3 93 4 26 366
6 64 66 67 208 9 227 11
175 12 50 155 344 13 12
14 120 121 15 324 16 62
333 18 157 158 24 268
27 33 32 318 36 82 37
111 113 115 39 411 41
178 46 245 43 325 458
BARTHORPP Alice 43 293
Robert 43 293
BARTHRICK Jonathan 16 145
Thomas 16 145
Bartn see Barton
Bartn du see Du Bartn
Bartlett see Bartlett
BARTLE Andrew C. 34 175
Mary A. 34 175
BARTLETT Bartlet Bartele
Bartelot Bartilart Bartlett
Bartlet Bartil Bartlett
Bartelot Bartlett
Bartlett Bartlett Bartlett
— 5 407 9 218 10 91
15 49 82 175 35 263 38
312 355 364 41 120 200
— Capt. 14 234
— Dr. 25 70 39 217
— Elder 33 349
— Gen. 21 75
— Mr. 15 312 16 35 132 344
18 80 20 225 33 252 50
398
— Rev. Mr. 28 331
Aaron 43 186 187
Abby M. 10 100

BARTLETT cont'd

Abby Osgood 24 175
Abiah 5 65 17 158 18 190
Abiel 24 6
Abigail 1 97 4 48 234 5 72
352 353 12 158 18 238
30 453 34 102 33 159
40 197 201 410
Abigail Dana 26 394
Abijah 9 162 35 339
Abner 20 160 29 107 32
194
Abraham 23 395 25 119
Ada Mary 40 202
Adam 31 131 40 202
Adelaide S. 10 100
Agnes 20 78 40 201
Alexander 3 399 17 218
Alice 40 201 410
Amy 39 233
Ann 28 67 30 453
Ann Bailey 20 203 23 490
Anna 38 32 50 174
Anne 9 336 33 87 40 197
201 204
Anthony 40 201
Antipas 11 296
Apphia 38 78
Aroline E. 1 97
Azubah 49 75
Bailey 1 232 5 153 409 17
173 20 3 203 23 490 24
175 33 83 86 87 40 199
Bartholomew 40 202
Bein 5 262
Benjamin 5 64 65 9 195 28
67 48 133
Benjamin Dixon 7 373
Betsey 6 316 42 78
Betshuah 17 153
Bradbury 6 260 10 136
Caesar 19 136
Caleb 10 100
Caroline 23 85
Caroline H. 10 100
Catherine 17 173
Charles 29 465
Christopher 6 208 7 312 349
8 158 18 277 22 250 38
443 40 196 197 203 48
414
Cicely 40 201
Clarissa 14 231
Daniel 9 336 11 296 30
434 40 199 410
David 43 186 49 206
Deborah 5 65 12 174 23
395 47 169
Desire 2 293
Dolly 40 204
Dorcas 22 159 24 313
Dorothy 48 183
E. J. 29 463
E. M. 17 218
Ebenezer 43 187
Edmund 10 100 31 131 40
202
Edward 16 86 19 203
Eleanor 23 85
Eli 20 160
Elias 48 433
Elisha 1 97 10 96 33 120
Eliza 5 153 409
Eliza Allen 33 437
Eliza B. 40 411
Elizabeth 4 47 49 6 349 8
229 9 313 10 100 11
133 15 272 20 224 26
380 31 310 37 152 40
201 42 200 48 183 159
393
Ellis 48 495
Emeline 4 241
Emily 17 218
Enoch 1 344 15 86 33 87

BARTLETT cont'd

Ephraim 5 65
Esaya 5 64 65
Esther 25 58
Experience 28 69 31 76
77
Ezra 1 96 98 3 101
F. A. 12 192
Fanny Rogers 4 196
Frances 10 100
Francis 32 177 47 519
Francis Merrill 7 200 8 200
9 200 10 200 14 191 15
113 191 33 441 40 410
411 41 103 143 42 408
George 3 101 5 264 28 202
47 436
George Jenks 39 233
George R. 21 282
George Smythe 40 202
Gershom 22 57
Gideon 40 197
Gill 37 154
Gordon 23 88
Hannah 6 101 7 160 162 283
12 363 14 231 17 158
18 349 23 84 28 67 33
47 39 18 240 40 201 410
42 47 51 253
Hannah M. 10 100
Harriet 3 396
Harriet L. 17 218
Henry 8 242 10 100 11 286
14 231 20 296 36 192
39 77 43 372
Henry W. 10 290
Hephzibah 5 64 66
I. 23 97
Ichabod 2 293 6 349 8 95
229 21 368 22 90 23
33 24 195 33 12 13 34
416 47 293 49 75 178
Isaac 31 77
Israel 1 344 10 136 17 218
21 236
J. I. 143 4 240
J. C. 42 78
J. M. 3 329
Jacob 18 349 41 94
James 4 241 19 212 31 76
40 410
James W. 42 78 49 178
Jane 38 316 40 197 201
Jehoiade 5 64 65
Jennie E. 33 154
Jerusha 17 218
Joan 40 196 197 202 203
Joanna 6 208 27 171
John 3 95 166 196 240 345 5
64 65 247 6 208 7 70 349
8 234 274 9 267 18 30 31
19 192 20 24 261 21 328
22 279 24 6 25 58 27
171 391 28 67 63 69 30
384 31 76 77 131 132 32
157 40 195 199 201 202
205 46 185 47 238 519
48 393
John Heard 7 49
John Jenks 39 233
John Russell 11 33 12 96
13 179 190 377 14 96 295
15 39 199 19 34 20 374
22 205 23 224 244 245 364
494 24 202 206 212 224
26 183 27 208 449 28
214 218 29 206 242 331
30 250 251 256 257 469 472
31 131 228 335 338 350 32
254 347 349 442 443 33 111
353 360 437 34 105 120 121
207 228 233 321 413 35 182
185 242 235 391 36 197 224
413 37 313 409 410 38
450 39 294 40 213 41

NAME	RESIDENCE	EDUCATION
J. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
W. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
J. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
W. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
J. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
W. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
J. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
W. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
J. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
W. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
J. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
W. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
J. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
W. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
J. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
W. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
J. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
W. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
J. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
W. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
J. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
W. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
J. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
W. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
J. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
W. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
J. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard
W. B. ALLEN	New York	Harvard

BARTLETT cont'd

103 104 115 116 142 226 43
435 45 38 app.
Johojada 12 351
Jonas 27 286
Jonathan 19 136 22 57
Joseph 4 242 7 245 11 55
19 305 21 286 22 57 25
181 31 306 344 40 204
41 195 42 47 51 46 13
47 14
Joseph H. 10 136
Joshua 14 232 42 201
Josiah 1 95 to 98 3 101 5
52 6 101 260 351 7 373
10 136 17 271 19 46 192
21 156 23 32 55 24 284
28 442 446 30 309 310 317
319 320 31 294 37 251
400 38 78 39 240 44 136
47 297 298
Josiah Caley 28 446 37 251
Jotham 11 296
Judith 24 154
Julia W. 17 218
Junia Luella 3 408
Katharine 25 71
Katie 15 35 132
Laura S. 17 218
Levi 1 96 97 98 3 408 28
86 31 131 40 197
Levi Stevens 1 97
Lois 11 296
Louisa 3 397 10 100
Love 10 136
Lucius 17 218
Lucy 4 242
Lucy Ann 42 78
Lydia 3 335 11 222 18 178
361 19 273 21 371 22
429 25 181
Margaret 23 84 32 177 40
201 42 262
Margaret Brierly 10 100
Margaret E. R. 4 291
Margery 19 305
Maria 32 224 39 211 48
418
Marie 8 165
Martha 11 148 151 296 12
331 32 194
Martha P. 47 436
Martha T. 4 249
Mary 1 95 2 299 6 298 342
7 177 312 2 158 9 195
314 10 136 290 11 295
14 232 17 153 18 351
21 371 23 97 25 119 181
31 76 96 38 312 40 197
201 42 263 45 143 48
183 420 50 359
Mary E. 17 218
Mary E. A. 21 65
Mary Gordon 23 88
Mary M. 10 100
Matthew 37 398
Mehitable 5 64 7 162 17
158 18 189
Mercer 31 77
Mercy 2 294 6 351 9 314
28 67 68
Mindwell 37 398
Miriam 11 296 17 218 271
Morton Van Buren 43 15
Moses 3 101 5 253 11 183
222 18 178 38 159
N. 25 364
Nancy 4 238 34 200
Nathan 5 179 6 292 7 49
134 20 160 27 171 30
106
Nathaniel 2 294 3 400 4
26 7 48 134 9 89 19
140 20 160 26 380 40
199

BARTLETT cont'd

Nathaniel S. 10 100
Nelson S. 50 154
Nicholas 6 208 28 68 378
37 152 163 46 267
Obadiah 20 160 29 107
Parnel 20 2
Peggy 5 409
Percival Whitmore 4 291
23 84
Persis S. 23 84
Peter Mason 17 218
Philip 47 519
Phoebe 20 225 22 475
Phoebe H. 3 329
Polly 46 55 49 75
Preserved 43 186
Priscilla 40 410
Rachel 18 277 24 311 29
149 30 195 46 12
Rebecca 4 46 47 49 9 195
313 14 228 232 24 310
30 447 453 40 201
Rebecca G. 24 177
Reuben 20 160 39 233
Richard 1 142 3 44 244 6
208 7 349 21 232 28
67 30 434 31 131 132
32 161 40 195 to 203 410
43 223 45 143
Robert 2 243 3 176 335 345
399 4 252 254 256 5 78
6 208 7 70 8 165 288 9
83 88 195 12 174 14 238
301 18 361 21 371 25
181 31 180 40 201 202
41 75 42 47 43 97 222
223 48 183
Robert A. 17 218
Rose 48 189
Ruth 10 100
S. R. 21 241
Sally 1 97 37 154
Samuel 3 242 246 4 26 6
201 7 350 8 216 9 89
161 10 96 12 158 24
154 311 374 25 200 30
434 447 453 32 161 40
199 200 201 42 263 50
339
Samuel C. 43 37
Samuel Colcord 21 286 22
90 23 85 33 120 35 110
39 359 40 202 43 37 47
14
Sarah 3 166 399 4 47 49 336
338 6 292 8 225 9
195 314 10 136 11 55 58
20 267 24 313 25 181 26
397 33 27 40 410 41
228 48 183
Sarah A. 17 218
Sarah L. 5 153 409
Seth 4 238
Shuah 5 179 7 48 49 24
313
Shubael 4 196 6 298 7 200
8 200 9 193 15 93 45
98 app.
Shubael Fitch 4 196
Sidney 26 444 30 113 36
207 43 177 44 323 45
177 50 491
Sidney S. 17 218
Solomon 20 160
Stephen 1 95 23 84 83 40
199
Susanna 21 232 368 48 414
Sylvanus Jenks 39 233
Tamar Noyes 30 240
Thankful 14 230
Thomas 3 93 7 160 162 283
349 8 225 9 372 10 136
11 183 17 158 22 278
279 28 196 31 132 32

BARTLETT cont'd

163 40 197 199 201 202 203
50 346
Thomas Edward 33 251 45
60 app. 47 238
Tirzah 28 196 40 201
Walter B. 31 131 132 40 202
Welcome 39 233
Willard 44 289
William 7 373 8 32 33 10
100 26 397 30 332 39
185 233 40 201 202 43
187 50 476
William Francis 20 78 29
458 40 199
William H. 43 37
William Henry 17 274 367
21 286 22 90 23 85 310
35 305
William K. 27 431
William M. 21 65
William Stoodley 8 91 104
9 199 288 296 10 100 104
200 296 12 191 192 14
95 18 215 216 310 19 157
20 181 22 104 24 234
29 127 40 346 45 12 app.
48 329 50 495
Wyman 20 160 29 107
Zaccheus 1 115 12 363
Zarrager 29 35
Zipah 19 303
Zipporah 27 171
BARTLEY see also Barclay
Alice 13 123
Elijah 40 120
Elizabeth 40 119
Julia Maria 40 120
Mark 13 123
Mordecai 21 303 40 119 120
Rachel 40 120
Susan 40 120
Susan D. 24 160
Thomas Wells 10 370 40
113 119 45 101 app.
Bartlett see Bartlett
Bartlett see Bartlett
BARTMAN George 48 43
Barro see Barstow
BARTOL Bartole Bartoll
25 57
— Rev. Mr. 21 72
— Widow 14 218
Agnes 47 220
Cyrus Augustus 1 320 15
187 16 96 102 17 179 19
96 376 31 244 32 364
36 106 46 96
Esther 28 73
George 14 223
George M. 22 58 23 352
Joan 38 56a
John 6 208 38 56a 40 273
47 220
Mary 6 208
Parnell 6 208
Robert 35 165
Susanna 5 93
William 3 241 5 93 6 208
BARTON Barton Bartin
Barton
2 196 27 265 266 34
51 38 82 50 331
— Capt. 26 138b
— Goodwife 43 181
— Judge 22 84
— Mr. 3 195 34 78 81 38
396 44 109
— Mrs. 19 166 22 84 2
265
— Rev. Dr. 19 166
— Widow 7 76
Abigail 4 244 34 189
Alanson S. 27 51
Alice 47 395

PATIENT'S NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	New York
M. J. Brown	456 Oak St.	Chicago
W. R. Green	789 Elm St.	Boston
A. L. White	101 Pine St.	Philadelphia
C. D. Black	234 Cedar St.	San Francisco
E. F. Gray	567 Birch St.	Los Angeles
H. K. Jones	890 Spruce St.	Portland
J. M. Lee	1122 Ash St.	Seattle
K. N. Hall	1444 Willow St.	Denver
L. O. King	1777 Hickory St.	Nashville
M. P. Scott	2000 Walnut St.	Columbus
N. Q. Adams	2333 Chestnut St.	Indianapolis
O. R. Baker	2666 Locust St.	St. Louis
P. S. Carter	2999 Madison St.	Kansas City
Q. T. Evans	3333 Monroe St.	Omaha
R. U. Fisher	3666 Taylor St.	Lincoln
S. V. Gibson	3999 Webster St.	Toledo
T. W. Howell	4333 Adams St.	Cleveland
U. X. Ingram	4666 Franklin St.	Buffalo
V. Y. Jackson	4999 Jefferson St.	Rochester
W. Z. Kelly	5333 Madison St.	Syracuse
X. A. Lewis	5666 Monroe St.	Albany
Y. B. Miller	5999 Taylor St.	Schenectady
Z. C. Nelson	6333 Webster St.	Troy
A. D. Owen	6666 Adams St.	Saratoga Springs
B. E. Parker	6999 Franklin St.	Watkins Glen
C. F. Quinn	7333 Jefferson St.	Canastota
D. G. Reed	7666 Madison St.	Malone

BARTON cont'd

Ann Elizabeth 3 285 8 320
 Anne 50 116
 Benjamin 4 211 12 305 306
 37 275 276
 Benjamin Smith 16 361 18
 97 35 312
 Caroline Adriance Platt 34
 73
 Cornelia Adela 34 73
 Deliverance 17 151
 Dorcas 17 152
 E. E. 39 210
 Ebenezer 50 345
 Edward 3 243 8 77 34 194
 37 72 43 267
 Eleanor Ranger 25 30
 Elisha 5 42
 Eliza 43 182
 Elizabeth 4 75 12 305 27
 293 41 96 50 116 117
 Eunice 33 405
 Furley 50 117
 George 14 328
 Hannah 34 412
 Henry 18 153 28 56 148 43
 63 47 404
 Hephzibah 14 213 43 287
 Ira Moore 18 245 317 21 281
 369 22 34 85 28 481 30
 23 24 34 231
 Isaac 14 351
 Isaac N. 2 223
 James 4 136 8 207 14 224
 33 407 409
 Jane 17 325 47 395 50 116
 Joan 49 383
 John 5 50 27 293 28 375
 to 378 30 77 34 73 189
 43 63 45 162 268 46 85
 364 47 395 50 116 117
 Joseph 34 73
 Joseph Sewell 34 73
 Katharine 46 85
 Lettie 50 116
 Lewis 4 244
 Lucilla 3 311
 Lydia 50 117
 Margaret 5 54 12 305
 Martha Ann 30 454
 Mary 14 224 27 51 30 77
 37 275 50 438
 Mary C. 2 223
 Matthew 9 85
 Miles 47 395
 Molly 14 213
 Nancy O. Roberts 34 73 76
 Naomi 34 393
 Olive 34 73
 Penuel 14 223
 Peter 43 287
 Phoebe 12 305 34 189 37
 275
 R. T. 46 192 412
 Rebecca 14 27 18 352
 Robert 14 223 224 50 117
 Robert R. 17 26
 Rufus 4 75 12 304 305 25
 30
 Ruth 48 442
 Sally 5 54 14 164
 Samuel 5 54 26 442 27 293
 34 412 36 73 50 117 438
 Sarah 8 257 17 128 34 53
 39 243
 Seth 3 311
 Stephen 17 123
 Susan 37 275
 Susan Dana 34 73
 Susanna 4 211
 Thomas 5 50 30 77 39 133
 46 85 50 116 117
 Thomas Williams 34 73
 Timothy 14 213
 William 2 410 3 311 7 138

BARTON cont'd

23 224 24 298 29 241
 31 435 32 362 38 321
 41 60 296 313 43 63 440
 44 201 48 67 442
 William Sumner 2 7 3 235
 8 320 12 207 22 84 25
 160 33 127 129
 Zaccheus 50 117
BARTOR Eleanor 31 200
 Michael 31 200
 Sarah 31 200
 Bartow see Barstow
 Bartram see Bertram
 Bartram see Bertram
 Barttelot see Bartlett
 Barttelott see Bartlett
 Bartlett see Bartlett
 Barton see Barton
 BARTY Francis 47 501
BARVERICK — 16 35
BARWICK Barwicke Barw-
 wick Barwyk Barwyke
 Adam 50 268
 Alice 50 413
 Edward 48 376
 John 5 289 432 435 38 321
 46 49
 Lawrence 15 144
 Mary 50 269
 Philip 50 267 269
 Robert 6 133
 Samuel 39 141 142
 Bary see Barry
BARZIZA — Count 33 222
 — Countess 33 222
 Bas see Bass
 Bas le see Le Bas
 Basan see Basson
 Baschet see Baskett
BASCOM Bascomb Bascome
 Baskecomb
 — 46 374
 Aaron 25 395
 Abigail 5 64
 Betsey 21 215
 Daniel 34 102
 E. L. 23 451
 Elizabeth 34 102
 Ellery 25 395
 Ezekiel L. 25 395
 Hannah 37 300
 Henry B. 25 395
 Hephzibah 5 64
 John 25 395
 Jonathan 21 215 25 395 43
 41 189
 Katharine Brattle 42 130
 Lucretia 14 254
 Lysander 14 254
 Mindwell 43 41
 Moses 1 233 14 274
 Rachel 41 228
 Raynolds 25 395
 Ruth 23 451
 Samuel 2 178 25 395
 Thomas 3 241 395 399 4 26
 5 64 365 21 276 25 395
 37 300
 William 25 395 42 130
 Basden see Baston
BASE William 32 282 283 33
 37
 Basell see Basil
BASELY Nathaniel 47 259
 Baser see Bassett
BASEY Adrian 43 94
 Basford see Bashford
 Bashelder see Batchelder
BASHER Jo. 14 348
BASHFORD Basford Bassford
 Cora Aldine 13 190
 Eliza Harriet 13 190
 George O. 13 190
 Harriet 13 190

BASHFORD cont'd

Jacob 28 374
 James 28 374
 Mary 6 259
 Mary Totten 13 190
 Phoebe Ann 13 190
 Thomas 13 190
 Thomas P. 13 190
 William 2 268
 Basil pseud. see Jenks Wil-
 liam
BASIL Basell Bassel Bassell
 Content 11 50
 Cynthia 9 67
 Elizabeth 13 227
 Henry 11 30
 Simon 13 227
 Theodore 9 67
BASILIA 23 171
BASING De Port Adam Baron
 of 14 61
 St. John William Baron of
 14 61
 Baskecomb see Bascom
BASKERVILLE Baskerfield
 Baskervell Baskerville
 Baskerville Basqueville
 Basterfield Basterwill
 — Lady 47 521
 Joan 45 9
 John 30 234 35 103
 Katharine 43 494
 Richard 49 494
 Robert 15 146 39 132
 Simon Sir 49 494
 Thomas Sir 2 33
BASKET Bascet Baskett
 — 7 358 22 372
 Hannah 6 208 7 358
 J. 47 50
 John 35 383 47 26 49 210
BASNETT John 47 193
 William 47 193 199 201
BASQUE Louis de 32 393
BASQUEUILLE — Marquis de
 2 33
 Basqueville see Baskerville
BASS Bas Basse
 — 8 228 15 197 313 31
 398 45 50 323
 — Deacon 12 350 14 109
 — Dr. 23 211
 Abby 27 51
 Abigail 3 317 7 41
 Abraham 25 263 50 71
 Ann 3 306 316 317 35 242
 45 311
 Anna 3 317
 Anne 22 1
 Bathsheba 3 317 19 203 45
 143
 Benjamin 6 190 18 389
 Bethia 42 253 44 140
 Christian 44 139 146
 Daniel 42 253 44 139 140
 Deborah 38 263
 Desire E. 17 217
 Ebenezer 15 51 19 76
 Edward 3 306 317 11 256
 19 203 22 2 111 25 27
 43 172 48 323
 Elizabeth 3 316 317 5 91
 395 13 210 211 14 185
 17 340 22 2 23 451 37
 55
 Esther 47 258
 Eunice 45 143 285
 Gregory 15 51
 Hannah 3 295 306 317 7 41
 42 9 153 12 349 22 20
 36 47 37 28 347 45 311
 Henry 33 242
 Hezekiah 16 120
 Hiram 3 317
 Humphrey 47 286

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	RELIGION	EDUCATION	FAMILY
1. J. H. Smith	32	M	Farmer	Methodist	High School	Married, 2 children
2. W. L. Jones	45	M	Teacher	Baptist	College	Married, 1 child
3. M. A. Brown	28	F	Homemaker	Presbyterian	High School	Married, 3 children
4. R. E. White	55	M	Physician	Episcopal	College	Married, 2 children
5. S. D. Green	38	M	Merchant	Methodist	College	Married, 1 child
6. T. C. Black	62	M	Retired	Baptist	High School	Married, 4 children
7. L. P. Gray	25	F	Nurse	Methodist	College	Single
8. H. K. Hall	40	M	Engineer	Episcopal	College	Married, 2 children
9. J. M. King	35	M	Lawyer	Methodist	College	Married, 1 child
10. E. N. Lee	50	M	Farmer	Baptist	High School	Married, 3 children
11. C. R. Miller	30	F	Teacher	Presbyterian	College	Married, 2 children
12. D. S. Moore	48	M	Physician	Methodist	College	Married, 1 child
13. F. T. Taylor	22	M	Student	Baptist	College	Single
14. G. W. Walker	58	M	Merchant	Episcopal	High School	Married, 4 children
15. I. Y. Young	33	F	Homemaker	Methodist	High School	Married, 2 children
16. K. Z. Adams	42	M	Engineer	Baptist	College	Married, 1 child
17. L. A. Baker	27	F	Nurse	Presbyterian	College	Single
18. M. B. Carter	52	M	Retired	Methodist	High School	Married, 3 children
19. N. C. Evans	37	M	Lawyer	Baptist	College	Married, 2 children
20. O. D. Fisher	47	F	Teacher	Episcopal	College	Married, 1 child
21. P. E. Gibson	23	M	Student	Methodist	College	Single
22. Q. F. Hart	53	M	Merchant	Baptist	High School	Married, 4 children
23. R. G. Ingram	34	F	Homemaker	Presbyterian	High School	Married, 2 children
24. S. H. Jordan	44	M	Engineer	Methodist	College	Married, 1 child
25. T. I. Keller	24	F	Nurse	Baptist	College	Single
26. U. J. Lester	54	M	Retired	Episcopal	High School	Married, 3 children
27. V. K. Martin	36	M	Lawyer	Methodist	College	Married, 2 children
28. W. L. Nelson	46	F	Teacher	Baptist	College	Married, 1 child
29. X. M. Owen	26	M	Student	Presbyterian	College	Single
30. Y. N. Parker	56	M	Merchant	Methodist	High School	Married, 4 children
31. Z. O. Quinn	38	F	Homemaker	Baptist	High School	Married, 2 children
32. A. P. Roberts	48	M	Engineer	Episcopal	College	Married, 1 child
33. B. Q. Scott	28	F	Nurse	Methodist	College	Single
34. C. R. Turner	58	M	Retired	Baptist	High School	Married, 3 children
35. D. S. Vance	39	M	Lawyer	Presbyterian	College	Married, 2 children
36. E. T. Warren	49	F	Teacher	Methodist	College	Married, 1 child
37. F. U. Wells	29	M	Student	Baptist	College	Single
38. G. V. White	59	M	Merchant	Episcopal	High School	Married, 4 children
39. H. W. Wilson	31	F	Homemaker	Methodist	High School	Married, 2 children
40. I. X. Young	41	M	Engineer	Baptist	College	Married, 1 child
41. J. Y. Zeller	21	F	Nurse	Presbyterian	College	Single
42. K. Z. Adams	51	M	Retired	Methodist	High School	Married, 3 children
43. L. A. Baker	32	M	Lawyer	Baptist	College	Married, 2 children
44. M. B. Carter	42	F	Teacher	Episcopal	College	Married, 1 child
45. N. C. Evans	22	M	Student	Methodist	College	Single
46. O. D. Fisher	52	M	Merchant	Baptist	High School	Married, 4 children
47. P. E. Gibson	33	F	Homemaker	Presbyterian	High School	Married, 2 children
48. Q. F. Hart	43	M	Engineer	Methodist	College	Married, 1 child
49. R. G. Ingram	23	F	Nurse	Baptist	College	Single
50. S. H. Jordan	53	M	Retired	Episcopal	High School	Married, 3 children
51. T. I. Keller	34	M	Lawyer	Methodist	College	Married, 2 children
52. U. J. Lester	44	F	Teacher	Baptist	College	Married, 1 child
53. V. K. Martin	24	M	Student	Presbyterian	College	Single
54. W. L. Nelson	54	M	Merchant	Methodist	High School	Married, 4 children
55. X. M. Owen	35	F	Homemaker	Baptist	High School	Married, 2 children
56. Y. N. Parker	45	M	Engineer	Episcopal	College	Married, 1 child
57. Z. O. Quinn	25	F	Nurse	Methodist	College	Single
58. A. P. Roberts	55	M	Retired	Baptist	High School	Married, 3 children
59. B. Q. Scott	36	M	Lawyer	Presbyterian	College	Married, 2 children
60. C. R. Turner	46	F	Teacher	Methodist	College	Married, 1 child
61. D. S. Vance	26	M	Student	Baptist	College	Single
62. E. T. Warren	56	M	Merchant	Episcopal	High School	Married, 4 children
63. F. U. Wells	37	F	Homemaker	Methodist	High School	Married, 2 children
64. G. V. White	47	M	Engineer	Baptist	College	Married, 1 child
65. H. W. Wilson	27	F	Nurse	Presbyterian	College	Single
66. I. X. Young	57	M	Retired	Methodist	High School	Married, 3 children
67. J. Y. Zeller	38	M	Lawyer	Baptist	College	Married, 2 children
68. K. Z. Adams	48	F	Teacher	Episcopal	College	Married, 1 child
69. L. A. Baker	28	M	Student	Methodist	College	Single
70. M. B. Carter	58	M	Merchant	Baptist	High School	Married, 4 children
71. N. C. Evans	39	F	Homemaker	Presbyterian	High School	Married, 2 children
72. O. D. Fisher	49	M	Engineer	Methodist	College	Married, 1 child
73. P. E. Gibson	29	F	Nurse	Baptist	College	Single
74. Q. F. Hart	59	M	Retired	Episcopal	High School	Married, 3 children
75. R. G. Ingram	40	M	Lawyer	Methodist	College	Married, 2 children
76. S. H. Jordan	50	F	Teacher	Baptist	College	Married, 1 child
77. T. I. Keller	30	M	Student	Presbyterian	College	Single
78. U. J. Lester	60	M	Merchant	Methodist	High School	Married, 4 children
79. V. K. Martin	41	F	Homemaker	Baptist	High School	Married, 2 children
80. W. L. Nelson	51	M	Engineer	Episcopal	College	Married, 1 child
81. X. M. Owen	31	F	Nurse	Methodist	College	Single
82. Y. N. Parker	61	M	Retired	Baptist	High School	Married, 3 children
83. Z. O. Quinn	42	M	Lawyer	Presbyterian	College	Married, 2 children
84. A. P. Roberts	52	F	Teacher	Methodist	College	Married, 1 child
85. B. Q. Scott	32	M	Student	Baptist	College	Single
86. C. R. Turner	62	M	Merchant	Episcopal	High School	Married, 4 children
87. D. S. Vance	43	F	Homemaker	Methodist	High School	Married, 2 children
88. E. T. Warren	53	M	Engineer	Baptist	College	Married, 1 child
89. F. U. Wells	33	F	Nurse	Presbyterian	College	Single
90. G. V. White	63	M	Retired	Methodist	High School	Married, 3 children
91. H. W. Wilson	44	M	Lawyer	Baptist	College	Married, 2 children
92. I. X. Young	54	F	Teacher	Episcopal	College	Married, 1 child
93. J. Y. Zeller	34	M	Student	Methodist	College	Single
94. K. Z. Adams	64	M	Merchant	Baptist	High School	Married, 4 children
95. L. A. Baker	45	F	Homemaker	Presbyterian	High School	Married, 2 children
96. M. B. Carter	55	M	Engineer	Methodist	College	Married, 1 child
97. N. C. Evans	35	F	Nurse	Baptist	College	Single
98. O. D. Fisher	65	M	Retired	Episcopal	High School	Married, 3 children
99. P. E. Gibson	46	M	Lawyer	Methodist	College	Married, 2 children
100. Q. F. Hart	56	F	Teacher	Baptist	College	Married, 1 child

BASS cont'd

Isaac 3 317
J. D. 28 202
James Lawrence 12 17 20
13 7 377 14 58
Jeremiah 47 258
John 1 282 3 295 351 7 41
9 199 11 281 299 12 53
347 350 13 12 18 119 124
19 75 22 2 31 433 33
306 36 377 378 37 28 30
31 164 169 211 286 347 43
268 271 45 31 46 270
327 50 191 482
Jonathan 1 282 2 293 13
369 18 119 125 20 166
45 14
Joseph 5 91 317 396 6 242
18 120 339 22 111 32 201
37 28 55 43 80a 50 191
Josiah 4 291 18 119 123 124
19 210
Lewis 18 119 122 125
Lois 5 317
Lucy 36 58
Lydia 6 242 44 140
Mary 1 282 2 80 3 126 306
317 5 397 7 42 8 62
226 9 228 18 339 20 246
31 106 34 94 37 30 32
55 44 139 140 45 14 47
258 49 489
Mehitable 2 293 3 317 4
144 38 262 45 142
Mercy 45 313
Moses 3 317
Nancy 3 316
Nathaniel 30 418 21 397
Olive 45 244
Peter 3 317 32 315
Polly 3 317 18 124
Rebecca 3 317 37 347 38
263 264 42 251 44 140
Robert 48 43
Ruth 1 282 3 295 9 153
11 281 12 347 350 13 336
19 78 22 2 35 310 36
377 378 37 28 30 31 169
286 38 28 43 80a 46
270
Samuel 1 261 282 3 92 126
191 306 316 317 346 5 304
7 29 30 42 8 62 242 9
228 343 11 299 12 53 274
13 12 16 73 144 20 246
22 1 30 433 35 242 310
36 378 37 347 38 26 263
264 39 77 44 139 140 45
311 313 48 323
Sarah 1 261 3 317 6 242
11 256 281 13 77 18 300
35 310 37 31 32 164 211
38 262 45 143 46 57
Sarah Ann 33 53
Seth 3 317 36 58 42 201
Susanna 1 282 37 348 45
14 145 311
Thomas 3 194 9 153 13
346 37 32 164 348 38 262
45 311 45 457 458
William 3 306 317 11 299
Ziba 3 317 7 305
Bass le see Le Bas
BASSANO — 45 189
Elizabeth 49 122
Basse see Bass
Bassel see Basil
Dassel see Basil
Bassen see Basson
BASSET of Drayton Basset
— Ralph Lord 34 419
BASSET Baset Bassett Bassit
Bassite Bassitt
— 42 182 44 110 45
222

BASSET cont'd

— Mr. 15 201 30 438 50
162
— Mrs. 15 194 195 307 24
190 50 158 166
— Rev. Dr. 1 198
Abiah 9 357
Abigail 12 311 16 135
Abraham 44 184
Alice 32 279
Amos 46 126
Ann 46 367
Anne 50 166
Anne 11 244 245 29 291 30
179 46 366
B. 25 367
Barachiah 25 190 29 142
50 162 166
Benjamin Franklin 26 195
Berhia 13 252
Betsey 30 246
C. H. J. 2 325
Calvin 12 90
Cecil 15 30
Charles 48 43
Chloe 39 340
Cicely 39 247
Clara Belle 50 185
Cornelius 39 340
David 15 194 203 277 29 291
Dorothy 19 202
Edward 45 308
Elisha 16 135 26 175 179
30 246 45 49 app.
Elizabeth 9 313 29 105 48
449 49 462 50 70 165
Elnathan 21 226
Frances Cutter 30 246
Francis 6 300 18 371 24 7
223 25 370 375 29 293
30 178 179 181 246 249 31
78 79 82 45 40 app.
George 32 279
H. D. 31 235
H. W. 50 185
Hannah 5 93 212 9 357 16
135 31 82 36 415 41
243 49 312
Harriet 34 175
Henry 48 43
Hezekiah 45 227
Hope 48 450
Huldah 31 72
Isaac 42 154
Isabella 34 419
J. 27 201 38 346
James 48 43
Jane 2 344 42 182 45 303
48 450
Jeremiah 28 471
Jesse 28 195
Jo. 14 350
Joan 34 419
John 1 157 2 149 5 93 6
135 15 198 199 31 79 48
450 50 125 165
John Sheppard 26 195
Jonathan 16 135 31 311
Joseph 2 254 6 188 9 372
13 252
Joshua 12 312 24 374 25
260
Lucy 45 227
Margaret 15 30
Martha 2 254
Mary 3 136 5 93 6 170 188
7 235 9 315 14 67 16
135 21 226 228 24 156
26 195 29 291 293 30 178
179 181 31 78 79 82 43
52 45 12 48 449 452 49
359
Medad 45 227
Mehitable 44 184
Mercy 42 154

BASSET cont'd

Miranda 1 99 9 65
Miriam 5 93
Moses 4 235
Nancy 2 325 15 195
Nathan 11 245 12 312 16
135 25 231 48 452 49
414 50 162 166
Nathaniel 50 166
Oliver 14 352
Peter 30 181
R. 2 35
Rachel 5 93 13 255 26 397
Ralph Lord Basset of Drayton
see Basset of Drayton
Lord
Rebecca 6 317 14 136 31
78
Richard 9 193 48 43
Robert 24 36
Ruth 50 165
S. 9 296 11 192 12 288 15
288
Samuel 1 157 5 93 12 363
13 378 14 95 25 260 50
165
Sarah 3 335 4 362 5 93 8
157 21 226 28 471 30
178 36 20
Seth 44 49
Sheldon 24 190
Susanna 1 93 50 166
Thomas 1 93 99 2 344 9
65 14 302 354 24 37 37
26 48 43 49 198
W. 8 104 9 104 10 200 11
288 12 288 33 166
Welthea 4 236
William 1 124 2 149 3 25
334 336 338 352 4 24 35
192 253 254 256 5 93 261
6 187 188 245 317 7 235
336 8 60 157 9 357 11
244 245 12 311 14 317
15 30 16 135 21 226 228
347 30 246 33 168 36
20 37 195 39 176 177 27
304 44 295 46 366 50
166
Zachariah 19 138
Zelep 31 72
Zephaniah 34 291
Bassford see Bashford
BASSINGBOURNE — Mon-
signr. 13 226
Bassit see Bassett
Bassite see Bassett
Bassitt see Bassett
BASSLY William 37 187
BASSMENT George 35 249
Marie 35 249
Basso de see De Basso
BASSON Basan Bassen
Henry 46 415
Richard 43 73 75
Winter 15 51
BASSUNITHWYTE — Widow
13 261
BASTAR Bastarr Baster
Bastor
Anna 15 138
Benjamin 9 311
John 10 68
Joseph 3 248 5 442 8 53
9 137 311 10 68 11 175
15 133 34 405
Mary 3 248 9 311 10 68
25 138
Susanna 9 311
Basterfield see Baskerville
Bastervill see Baskerville
BASTIAENSEN Michiel 36 218
BASTIAN — 34 149
BASTIDE George 48 43

STATION	DEPTH (m)	SOUNDING
1	0	100
2	10	100
3	20	100
4	30	100
5	40	100
6	50	100
7	60	100
8	70	100
9	80	100
10	90	100
11	100	100
12	110	100
13	120	100
14	130	100
15	140	100
16	150	100
17	160	100
18	170	100
19	180	100
20	190	100
21	200	100
22	210	100
23	220	100
24	230	100
25	240	100
26	250	100
27	260	100
28	270	100
29	280	100
30	290	100
31	300	100
32	310	100
33	320	100
34	330	100
35	340	100
36	350	100
37	360	100
38	370	100
39	380	100
40	390	100
41	400	100
42	410	100
43	420	100
44	430	100
45	440	100
46	450	100
47	460	100
48	470	100
49	480	100
50	490	100
51	500	100
52	510	100
53	520	100
54	530	100
55	540	100
56	550	100
57	560	100
58	570	100
59	580	100
60	590	100
61	600	100
62	610	100
63	620	100
64	630	100
65	640	100
66	650	100
67	660	100
68	670	100
69	680	100
70	690	100
71	700	100
72	710	100
73	720	100
74	730	100
75	740	100
76	750	100
77	760	100
78	770	100
79	780	100
80	790	100
81	800	100
82	810	100
83	820	100
84	830	100
85	840	100
86	850	100
87	860	100
88	870	100
89	880	100
90	890	100
91	900	100
92	910	100
93	920	100
94	930	100
95	940	100
96	950	100
97	960	100
98	970	100
99	980	100
100	990	100

BASTIDE cont'd

John Henry 24 376 26 47
38 353 354

Basto see Barstow

Bastoe see Barstow

BASTON Basden

— Mr. 50 118

Christian 48 138

Edward 48 138

Gershom 28 448

Hannah 28 122 448

Katharine 48 138

Ralph 48 138

Sarah 28 122

Thomas 28 122 448

Bastor see Bastar

Bastow see Barstow

Bastowe see Barstow

BASTWICK John 37 60

BASTWELL John 46 69

Bat see Bares

BATCHELDER Batchelder

Batchelor Batcheler Batch-

eller Batchellor Bachelor

Batchelour Batchiler Batch-

iller Batchillor Batchilor

Batchler Batchelder Batch-

eler Batcheller Batchellor

Batchelor Batchellour

Batchelter Batchiler

Batchiller Batchilor

Batchelour see also Le

Batcheler

9 344 10 317 27

367 36 265 47 511

— Dea. 13 272

— Miss 26 244

— Mr. 8 166 14 103 27 180

45 236

— Mrs. 35 44 46 346

— Widow 1 384

A. S. 41 321 347

Abigail 2 85 7 27 15 277

25 149 27 366 46 389

Agnes 28 124 38 372

Albert Stillman 50 246

Alexander 8 77 9 221 46

59

Alfred Hubbard 25 170 45

46 app.

Alice 38 372 46 58

Angeline 48 418

Ann 46 62 350 47 513

Anna 6 101 47 512 513

Anne 2 156 9 221 27 178

Augusta 48 418

B. J. 29 448

Benjamin 7 245 24 6 26

76 27 366 28 374 31

93 47 512 513 43 418

Benjamin S. 34 338

Bethia 31 199

Betsey 48 418

Betsey Bean 48 418

Betsey F. 48 418

Calvin 6 209 19 84 42 326

Calvin Reddington 28 485

29 220 30 55 482 44 342

Charles E. 43 423 46 58 90

157 246 345 47 356 513

50 143

Charlotte W. 23 84

Christopher 39 35 46 62

Daniel 7 373

David 2 46 3 352 4 360 6

59 24 6 38 42 39 258

259 50 191

David Morrison 48 418

Davis 1 294 7 245

Deborah 2 85 89 6 207 250

18 266 27 365 366 369 35

280 231 38 376 45 237

46 62 271 350 47 513

Dorothy 10 274

Ebenezer 42 30

BATCHELDER cont'd

Elizabeth 4 361 6 59 207

10 277 13 272 15 29 27

178 366 29 71 31 197 200

35 280 42 324 47 356 357

Ella Frances 48 418

Elmer Eugene 48 418

Ephraim 24 6

Esther 27 366

Eugene 5 266

Francis 6 207 24 6 27 368

46 350 47 511 512 513

George 22 89

H. M. 34 122

Hannah 7 27 10 318 12

282 19 175 20 65 67 68

31 93

Harriet Ackland 19 84 42

326

Helen 45 237 46 62 251 47

513 48 418

Helena 27 369

Henrietta A. 6 209

Henry 2 175 6 207 7 78

245 15 29 20 65 27 368

37 306 46 59 47 356 357

Hester 47 512 513 49 140

50 117

Horace 48 418

Increase 24 6

Isaac M. 2 325 7 200

Isabella 33 367 36 232

Jacob 19 84 20 160

James 20 261

Jane 25 148 149 27 366 38

62

Jeremiah 35 281

Jethro 10 274

Joanna 31 203

John 2 46 156 3 93 187 239

241 4 274 360 6 207 7

26 14 356 15 29 16 216

27 62 31 197 305 307 32

82 317 33 367 35 281

36 193 42 94 46 58 59

388 47 357 512 48 418

419

John B. 27 431

John Montgomery 33 367

45 191 197

Jonathan 4 360 24 6 27

366 28 374 33 307 35

281 45 53

Joseph 3 95 8 346 15 29

20 65 21 186 27 366 29

253 31 197 34 270 46

59 48 418 50 191

Josephine 48 418

Josiah 26 77

Josiah Giles 25 170 45 47

app.

Keziah 13 46

Lawrence 47 357

Leonard 48 418

Lucinda Fogg 48 418

Lydia 8 321 19 84 28 472

Margaret 47 512

Maria 48 418

Mark 3 194 39 177 178 46

59

Martha 15 29

Mary 1 294 2 89 92 3 33

6 207 7 245 9 196 221

10 99 17 51 19 84 27

365 366 369 31 197 32

250 33 367 46 346 347

349 388 47 512 513 48

418

Mary Carter Wyman 2 85

Mary Eliza 2 325

Mary Jane 38 236

Mercy 2 55 27 366

Minnie Prescott 48 418

Moses Morrison 48 418

Nancy 2 304 42 212 43 369

BATCHELDER cont'd

Nancy Longfellow 48 418

Nat 24 6

Nathan 1 311 24 6

Nathaniel 2 85 89 92 304 3

33 240 5 56 59 203 204 207

250 7 27 245 8 285 17

51 26 77 27 364 to 368

28 374 29 71 35 280 281

46 157 249 345 350 47 512

513 50 48

Olive 48 418

Paul 47 512

Plummer 48 418

Polly 2 302 24 174

Rachel 1 295 7 245 8 346

21 186 23 435 38 62

Rebecca 4 274 360

Richard 47 198 352

Robert 47 356

Ruth 1 294 2 304 5 468 6

372 7 245 10 317 18

296 21 293 25 24 27

177 366 35 182 280 281

43 369

S. 24 6

Sally 21 186 48 418

Salome 48 418

Samuel 2 46 92 4 274 15

190 17 114 118 25 44 236

237 239 27 93 96 200 201

366 28 205 33 367 415

36 232 41 129 421 45 191

197 23 app. 49 app. 46

375 377 379

Samuel F. 48 99

Sarah 13 274 26 77 27 180

30 106 42 30

Sarah F. 24 185

Sarah Kollock 3 195 13 363

24 177

Seaborn 25 148

Simoon 7 27

Simon 1 294 7 245 246 24

6 35 281

Stephen 1 132 259 322 323 324

2 86 89 135 3 94 6 60

207 7 102 245 8 342 10

184 271 272 296 12 79 272

17 199 18 266 19 84 175

246 20 261 21 1 186 24

5 25 359 27 365 366 368

369 29 255 35 281 38

376 39 193 249 42 324

45 235 236 237 46 58 to

64 157 to 161 246 to 251 271

345 to 350 47 356 513 50

80 143 245

Susan 9 160 10 296a 32

378

Susanna 7 102 9 160 26

76 27 366

Sylvester 38 372

Theodata 6 207

Theodate 10 271 17 199 27

366 369 46 157 350 47

513

Theophilus 49 317

Thomas 27 366 48 418

Timothy 7 291

William 3 190 8 346 10

296a 13 274 20 110 23

191 25 148 149 29 253

254 255 259 31 200 32

378 38 60

BATEMAN cont'd

420a 47 346
 — Goodman 7 336
 — Mr. 47 198
 Abigail 2 270 11 237 22
 166
 Abraham 33 206
 Agnes 21 34 43 420a
 Anne 21 34 43 413 420a
 Annie Newell 14 82
 Anthony 47 249
 Edward 21 354 355 42 152
 Eleazer 3 349 37 77
 Elizabeth 5 62 37 77 78
 George 47 198
 Gregory 37 254
 Hannah 8 37 9 172 250 309
 10 219 15 347 50 348
 John 2 270 8 37 9 172 250
 309 10 219 308 12 50 273
 346 15 347 16 62 31
 386 38 220 41 409 43
 262 279 43 326 460 49
 301
 Joseph 37 72 41 79 210 408
 42 97
 Mallett 47 458
 Margery 38 312
 Martha 11 385
 Mary 9 250 10 219 15 347
 32 291 47 415
 Matthew 4 261
 Newton 14 82
 Peter 39 258 259
 Rachel 9 172
 Richard 47 249
 Robert 3 390 5 344 21 34
 43 420a 47 249
 Sarah 9 172 42 200
 Thomas 3 189 13 189 13
 92 17 155 22 160 49
 327
 William 2 270 3 91 188 9
 309 37 182 183 38 441
 47 249 49 301
 BATEN Solomon 49 183
 BATERAUD Lewis 33 37
 BATES Bailes Bat Bate Bats
 Batt Batte Battes Batts
 Baytes
 — 11 191 13 205 15
 124 18 23 34 40
 — Capt. 38 388 39 186
 — Elder 8 333 11 173 32
 318
 — Goodman 7 233 17 345
 21 338
 — Mr. 3 57 4 155 8 60 13
 19 20 18 121 21 336 22
 55 35 115 47 283 284 60
 69
 Abby 41 93
 Abigail 7 23 9 183 12 311
 47 214
 Adna 7 23
 Albert C. 48 240
 Alice 5 298 395 11 332 14
 312 41 83 42 308 43
 171 47 184 137
 Alpha 16 247
 Ann 5 468 6 208 7 57 312
 10 209 14 305 336 31 142
 34 49 205 409 40 265 41
 83 413
 Anna 1 167 4 19 171 16
 52 53 27 51 34 126 42
 80
 Anna Maria 23 133
 Anne 8 77 10 268 12 349
 13 245 24 78 34 49 42
 308 309 43 171 47 39 132
 134 135 137 247 249 332 335
 48 373
 Annie M. 1 292
 Anthony 32 368

BATES cont'd

Arthur Edward 31 146
 Asa 4 197
 B. E. 20 260
 Barnabas 7 312 8 95 43
 169
 Bathsheba 37 296
 Bela 3 196
 Benjamin 2 255 3 242 8
 243 13 214 14 159 305
 16 77 18 329 39 77 41
 84 42 99 43 272 47 214
 Benjamin Edward 28 215
 32 251 428 45 39 app.
 Betty 46 168
 Caleb 3 104 9 296 11 96
 288 12 189 14 95 15
 95 45 3 app.
 Caroline 4 155
 Catherine 39 164
 Charlotte 41 267
 Christopher 3 55 96 4 249
 5 451 6 208 7 312 10
 265 268 13 245 14 336
 24 78 34 49 126 205 409
 37 310 40 265 42 308 309
 43 171 47 132 134 to 137
 Clement 2 250 251 3 94 242
 5 300 12 52 14 305 29
 253 254 255 259 33 60 62
 336 41 84 48 369
 Comfort 31 74 49 289
 Cynthia 20 262
 Daniel 4 19 291 12 311 27
 57 122 123
 Daniel M. 30 130 31 229 32
 245 429 33 378
 David 22 176 26 208 41
 387 45 248
 Dorothy 13 128 14 336 37
 310 40 265 266 42 368
 309 43 171 47 132 134
 137
 E. Harlin 46 117
 Ebenezer 4 58 8 77
 Edith 31 142
 Edward 2 262 263 365 3 71
 95 96 4 57 58 172 7 35
 172 8 348 9 171 11 173
 12 349 13 13 19 247 20
 241 21 178 23 118 30
 201 22 86 46 311 46 185
 187 447
 Edward Craig 46 101
 Eleazer 50 174
 Elihu 19 255
 Elijah 5 101
 Eliza Edwards 8 294 43 21
 Elizabeth 4 57 58 172 291 13
 128 31 72 73 39 164 42
 398 43 167 168 171 47
 134 137 247
 Elkanah 32 251
 Ellen 30 412
 Ephraim 4 19
 Esdael 25 261
 Eunice 32 331
 Ferdinando 47 197
 Frances Sarah 31 146
 Francis 6 208 8 77 35 126
 Frank Greene 50 230
 G. 3 200 9 200 12 192
 George 1 151 2 231 3 94
 7 200 228 13 274 14 191
 15 191 15 333 17 69 20
 113 114 116 118 119 21 370
 George H. 32 245 34 269
 37 208
 Gladdhill 39 164
 H. M. 12 258 14 378
 Hannah 5 101 10 177 11
 273 274 13 372 27 51 31
 142 33 340 50 174
 Henry 15 55 38 199 39 164
 165

BATES cont'd

Hester 31 215
 Huldah 31 72
 Increase 3 352 4 57 58 171
 8 348 9 171
 Isaac 46 437 439
 Isaac Chapman 8 102 10
 296 14 285 21 196 22
 362 28 215 29 128 36
 128 249 31 141 to 147 32
 434 33 256 41 84 42
 86 89 44 321 45 318 53
 app. 45 278 284 47 225
 48 223 49 155 50 230
 Isabella 14 27
 J. A. 26 166
 J. C. 49 218
 J. W. 22 86
 Jacob 5 101 14 285 31 141
 37 296
 James 2 251 252 3 94 242
 4 19 138 340 5 297 298 300
 395 3 367 9 139 183 19
 177 11 274 13 214 215
 14 305 312 16 53 77 29
 253 254 255 259 30 78 31
 142 33 60 61 62 41 83
 84 85 281 413
 James L. 23 226 43 224
 Jane 7 312 10 269 34 49
 205 409 42 308 47 137
 James 5 391
 Job 25 261
 John 3 71 246 347 4 58 5
 93 7 312 11 222 273 274
 13 19 20 373 15 55 16
 77 31 142 38 40 42 199
 39 133 164 338 41 84 43
 264 373 46 61 47 354 49
 391
 John S. 1 292 23 133
 Jonathan 9 148 21 370 25
 261
 Joseph 2 255 3 242 11 274
 13 128 214 215 14 159 305
 28 74 32 318 41 84 47
 249
 Joseph L. 24 201
 Josephine L. 20 260
 Joshua 8 196 199 9 103 18
 261 265 19 78 20 262 318
 21 242 245 26 206 23 16
 32 331 351 34 235 41 305
 43 175 44 243 48 412 413
 Judith 39 164
 Lebbeus 18 262
 Lemuel P. 3 403
 Leonard 41 61
 Lewis B. 36 219
 Lucia 6 208
 Lucretia Augusta 19 78
 Lucy 6 208 23 74
 Lydia 4 197 12 311 14 159
 312 22 389 41 384
 M. P. 32 218
 Margaret 3 133 14 312 16
 77 39 164 41 84 384 47
 136
 Margery 42 308 43 171 47
 132 134 137
 Marie 14 312 42 308 43
 171
 Martha 39 164 49 155
 Martha Henshaw 29 128 31
 141 142 46 284
 Martin 14 159
 Mary 2 255 310 4 19 58 138
 171 172 5 298 6 208 16
 77 19 255 29 255 31
 142 39 164 41 84 40
 187 47 132 134 137 49
 391
 Mary A. 9 148
 Mary B. 32 251
 Matthew 7 303

BATES cont'd

Matthew C. 5 74
 Mehitable Sumner 8 102 32
 434
 Mercy 9 211 39 338 41 384
 Michael 30 412 38 198 199
 Mildred 49 357
 Myron 41 267
 Nabby 31 74
 Nancy 41 295
 Nathan 7 303 46 168
 Nathaniel 5 101 13 372
 Nehemiah 14 284
 Nicholas 3 241 4 262 5 440
 6 208 8 274 14 333 42
 309 47 47
 Obadiah 45 144
 Pamela 11 89
 Patience 41 384
 Paul 3 242 7 312 31 103
 39 383
 Phineas 30 249 45 56 app.
 Phoebe 45 248
 Prudence 8 348
 Prudentia 32 218
 Rachel 5 300 14 305 18
 265 29 254
 Rachel Lincoln 41 84
 Rebecca 5 93 9 187 211 39
 164
 Richard 4 261 5 297 298 29
 255 31 376 39 164 47
 247
 Robert 4 19 10 353 13 301
 15 55 37 260 39 164 47
 332 48 126
 Robert 5 93
 Roger 47 89
 Ruth 2 252 255 4 242 5
 263 13 123 14 285 31
 142 38 336 41 84 45
 144
 Samuel 3 242 4 19 5 298
 6 136 13 128 16 53 20
 140 27 58 31 142 41
 84 195 197 198 199 384
 Samuel A. 38 46 299 376 37
 27 163 285 346 38 262 263
 40 326 41 111 112 44 317
 47 213
 Sarah 3 366 5 46 93 6 208
 9 148 14 27 23 38 23
 119 41 384 42 80 45
 248
 Sarah B. 5 74
 Sarah Bennett 18 264
 Sarah Inches 13 274
 Silens 4 19
 Solomon 13 215 38 336 43
 269
 Spencer 49 289
 Stephen 4 19 24 182
 Susan 3 71 21 370
 Susanna 4 57 45 311 46
 185
 Suze 33 55
 Thankful 26 88 41 387
 Theodore Cornelius 45 460
 48 369
 Thomas 12 345 15 55 24
 78 38 60 39 164 41 384
 42 308 43 163 171 47 136
 137 48 43
 Timothy 3 242 25 119 31
 51
 W. G. 9 200
 Walter 44 72
 William 3 110 4 262 6 208
 12 368 14 354 15 55 16
 229 38 199 39 164 165
 41 80 43 265 45 19 app.
 William Carver 25 175 31
 227 336 32 347 428 33
 359 34 207 319 324 325 328
 413 415 419 35 92 93 94

BATES cont'd

186 191 192 194 195 197 198
 36 198 37 314 38 451
 39 295 40 214 45 48 app.
 50 363
 William G. 12 88
 William James 43 33 46
 460
 Batesbie see Battersby
 Bath Bp. of see Savary
 BATH — Earl of 28 82 47 88
 Granville John Earl of 3 9
 49 369
 — Marquis of 18 304 47 349
 BATH Bathe
 — 29 293
 Abigail 16 332
 Adam 29 294 30 178
 Esther 46 338
 John 14 350 29 294
 Margaret 40 377
 Mary 29 293 294 30 178
 Peter 29 293
 Samuel 16 332 46 338
 Sarah 16 332
 William 39 178
 Bath and Wells Bp. of see
 Hervey Arthur Charles
 Bath and Wells Bp. of see
 Still John
 BATHAN Mary 18 238
 Bathe see Bath
 Bathelour see Batchelder
 Bathurst see Bathurst
 Bathurst see Bathurst
 BATHERSTON James 12 53
 BATHO Richard 39 133
 BATHOE William 14 355
 BATHOL Stephenson 27 282
 BATHORI Sigismund 47 207
 BATHRICK — Mrs. 33 234
 Ann 3 38
 Anna 30 107 240
 Daniel 30 240
 Jemima 30 107 240
 Sally 30 240
 Samuel 3 33
 Stephen 30 107 240
 BATHURST Bathurst Allen
 Earl of 48 488
 Bathurst Henry Earl of 26
 118 121 256
 Bathurst Henry George Earl
 of 2 61
 BATHURST Bathurst Bath-
 erste
 — 40 299
 — Mrs. 48 483
 Allen Earl of Bathurst see
 Bathurst Earl of
 Benjamin Sir 48 483
 Catherine 48 488
 Edward 48 484 488
 Edward Sir 48 488
 Elizabeth 41 59 47 409 48
 482 488
 Frances 48 488
 George 48 488
 Henry Earl of Bathurst see
 Bathurst Earl of
 John 42 309
 Judith 48 482 484 488
 Launcelot 42 309 48 481 482
 483 488
 Mary 42 309 48 482 483 488
 489
 Ralph 48 483 488
 Randall 48 483
 Randolph 48 483
 Robert 48 483
 Samuel 48 484 488
 Susan 43 483 488
 Batle see Bartell
 Batman see Bateman
 Batmans see Bateman

Baton see Batten

Bats see Bates
 BATSHAM John 22 45
 BATSLA Joseph 50 482
 BATSON Batsons Battson
 — Mr. 46 166
 Ann 6 348
 Anna 28 159
 Elizabeth 39 363
 Gartred 48 373
 John 28 159
 Margery 39 363
 Mary 23 203
 Mary Margaret 28 159
 Robert 6 348
 Stephen 3 193 23 203 39
 363
 Batt see Bates
 BATT Battis 33 37
 Battar see Batter
 Batte see Bates
 Batteley see Battely
 BATTELL Barelle Batle Bat-
 telle Battile Battile Bat-
 tely see also Battely
 — Col. 15 45 20 295 27
 21 30 47
 — Mrs. 26 228
 Abigail 9 293 33 46
 Amory 13 273
 Ann 48 123
 Anna 41 111
 Asa 25 156 192
 Augustus Smith 39 107
 Benjamin 12 282 25 192 39
 107
 Benjamin Porter 39 107
 Catherine 25 192
 Charles Isaac 23 90 42 87
 Charles J. 9 293
 Charlotte 39 107 43 120
 Charlotte Ann 39 107
 David 3 317
 E. 21 381 33 178
 Ebenezer 33 46
 Edward 25 266
 Emily Arethusa 39 107
 Emma 27 51
 Emma H. 27 51
 Frank Forbes 26 175 45
 48 app.
 Hannah 9 293 19 201 25
 192 39 107 41 51 397
 James 25 192 50 473
 James Monroe 21 295 39
 107 45 34 app.
 Jerusha F. 3 317
 John 9 293 19 201 24 155
 25 192 266 26 79 42 102
 43 271
 John Quincy 39 107
 Jonathan 39 107
 Joseph 9 194 293 25 192 26
 79 38 371 39 107
 Joseph P. 19 105
 Katharine 14 16
 Kemp P. 32 118 42 316 43
 211
 Lydia 25 192
 Mary 9 293 19 35 25 192
 Mary Elizabeth 39 107
 Mehitable 9 293 24 158
 Nancy 3 316 25 192
 Nathaniel 9 293 44 159
 Philemon 9 293
 Philip 7 200 253 8 104 9
 296 11 96 14 78 22
 350 26 225 27 50 51 201
 28 202 30 28 32 425 39
 405 48 237
 Polly 25 192
 R. 9 296 11 96 12 298 15
 288
 Rachel 25 192
 Reuben 37 399

<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>	<p>DATE</p> <p>REMARKS</p>	<p>REMARKS</p>
<p>Dr. J. H. Smith</p> <p>123 Main St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1910</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>456 Oak St.</p> <p>New York, N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1911</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>789 Elm St.</p> <p>Philadelphia, Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1912</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1913</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>San Francisco, Cal.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1914</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis, Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1915</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>Portland, Me.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1916</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>1122 Ash St.</p> <p>Seattle, Wash.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1917</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. Young</p> <p>1444 Willow St.</p> <p>Denver, Colo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1918</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. King</p> <p>1777 Hickory St.</p> <p>Indianapolis, Ind.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1919</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Lee</p> <p>2000 Magnolia St.</p> <p>San Antonio, Tex.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1920</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Walker</p> <p>2333 Sycamore St.</p> <p>Omaha, Neb.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1921</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Hall</p> <p>2666 Poplar St.</p> <p>Des Moines, Ia.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1922</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. King</p> <p>2999 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1923</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Lee</p> <p>3332 Walnut St.</p> <p>Rapid City, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1924</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. King</p> <p>3665 Elm St.</p> <p>Deadwood, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1925</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. King</p> <p>3998 Oak St.</p> <p>Black Hills, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1926</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. King</p> <p>4331 Pine St.</p> <p>Hot Springs, Ark.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1927</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. King</p> <p>4664 Cedar St.</p> <p>Fayetteville, Ark.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1928</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. King</p> <p>4997 Birch St.</p> <p>Little Rock, Ark.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1929</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. King</p> <p>5330 Spruce St.</p> <p>Memphis, Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1930</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>5663 Ash St.</p> <p>Nashville, Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1931</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. King</p> <p>5996 Willow St.</p> <p>Knoxville, Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1932</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. King</p> <p>6329 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chattanooga, Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1933</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. King</p> <p>6662 Poplar St.</p> <p>Clarksville, Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1934</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. King</p> <p>6995 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Paducah, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1935</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. King</p> <p>7328 Walnut St.</p> <p>Frankfort, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1936</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. King</p> <p>7661 Elm St.</p> <p>Cynthiana, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1937</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. King</p> <p>7994 Oak St.</p> <p>Paris, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1938</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. King</p> <p>8327 Pine St.</p> <p>Lexington, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1939</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. King</p> <p>8660 Cedar St.</p> <p>Richmond, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1940</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. King</p> <p>8993 Birch St.</p> <p>Franklin, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1941</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. King</p> <p>9326 Spruce St.</p> <p>Paducah, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1942</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. King</p> <p>9659 Ash St.</p> <p>Frankfort, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1943</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>9992 Willow St.</p> <p>Cynthiana, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1944</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. King</p> <p>10325 Hickory St.</p> <p>Paris, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1945</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. King</p> <p>10658 Poplar St.</p> <p>Lexington, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1946</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. King</p> <p>10991 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Richmond, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1947</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. King</p> <p>11324 Walnut St.</p> <p>Franklin, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1948</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. King</p> <p>11657 Elm St.</p> <p>Paducah, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1949</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. King</p> <p>11990 Oak St.</p> <p>Frankfort, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1950</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. King</p> <p>12323 Pine St.</p> <p>Cynthiana, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1951</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. King</p> <p>12656 Cedar St.</p> <p>Paris, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1952</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. King</p> <p>12989 Birch St.</p> <p>Lexington, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1953</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. King</p> <p>13322 Spruce St.</p> <p>Richmond, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1954</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. King</p> <p>13655 Ash St.</p> <p>Franklin, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1955</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. King</p> <p>13988 Willow St.</p> <p>Paducah, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1956</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>14321 Hickory St.</p> <p>Frankfort, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1957</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. King</p> <p>14654 Poplar St.</p> <p>Cynthiana, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1958</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. King</p> <p>14987 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Paris, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1959</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. King</p> <p>15320 Walnut St.</p> <p>Lexington, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1960</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. King</p> <p>15653 Elm St.</p> <p>Richmond, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1961</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. King</p> <p>15986 Oak St.</p> <p>Franklin, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1962</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. King</p> <p>16319 Pine St.</p> <p>Paducah, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1963</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. King</p> <p>16652 Cedar St.</p> <p>Frankfort, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1964</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. King</p> <p>16985 Birch St.</p> <p>Cynthiana, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1965</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. King</p> <p>17318 Spruce St.</p> <p>Paris, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1966</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. King</p> <p>17651 Ash St.</p> <p>Lexington, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1967</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. King</p> <p>17984 Willow St.</p> <p>Richmond, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1968</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. King</p> <p>18317 Hickory St.</p> <p>Franklin, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1969</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>18650 Poplar St.</p> <p>Paducah, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1970</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. King</p> <p>18983 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Frankfort, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1971</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. King</p> <p>19316 Walnut St.</p> <p>Cynthiana, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1972</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. King</p> <p>19649 Elm St.</p> <p>Paris, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1973</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. King</p> <p>19982 Oak St.</p> <p>Lexington, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1974</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. King</p> <p>20315 Pine St.</p> <p>Richmond, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1975</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. King</p> <p>20648 Cedar St.</p> <p>Franklin, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1976</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. King</p> <p>20981 Birch St.</p> <p>Paducah, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1977</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. King</p> <p>21314 Spruce St.</p> <p>Frankfort, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1978</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. King</p> <p>21647 Ash St.</p> <p>Cynthiana, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1979</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. King</p> <p>21980 Willow St.</p> <p>Paris, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1980</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. King</p> <p>22313 Hickory St.</p> <p>Lexington, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1981</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. King</p> <p>22646 Poplar St.</p> <p>Richmond, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1982</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>22979 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Franklin, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1983</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. King</p> <p>23312 Walnut St.</p> <p>Paducah, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1984</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. King</p> <p>23645 Elm St.</p> <p>Frankfort, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1985</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. King</p> <p>23978 Oak St.</p> <p>Cynthiana, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1986</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. King</p> <p>24311 Pine St.</p> <p>Paris, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1987</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. King</p> <p>24644 Cedar St.</p> <p>Lexington, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1988</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. King</p> <p>24977 Birch St.</p> <p>Richmond, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1989</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. King</p> <p>25310 Spruce St.</p> <p>Franklin, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1990</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. King</p> <p>25643 Ash St.</p> <p>Paducah, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1991</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. King</p> <p>25976 Willow St.</p> <p>Frankfort, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1992</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. King</p> <p>26309 Hickory St.</p> <p>Cynthiana, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1993</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. King</p> <p>26642 Poplar St.</p> <p>Paris, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1994</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. King</p> <p>26975 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Lexington, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1995</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>27308 Walnut St.</p> <p>Richmond, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1996</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. King</p> <p>27641 Elm St.</p> <p>Franklin, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1997</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. King</p> <p>27974 Oak St.</p> <p>Paducah, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1998</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. King</p> <p>28307 Pine St.</p> <p>Frankfort, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>1999</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. King</p> <p>28640 Cedar St.</p> <p>Cynthiana, Ky.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>2000</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p>

- BATTELL** cont'd
 Robbins 40 331 41 111 43
 329
 Robert 10 175 26 79
 Rosina 25 156
 Ruth 37 399
 Sally 25 192
 Sarah 9 194 293 19 105 23
 90
 Susanna 26 79
 Tabitha 44 159
 Thomas 3 193 6 146 208 9
 293 319 25 192 253 262
 41 23 48 325
 Thomas Sir 14 16
 Urania 21 192 193
 William 9 293 23 90 25
 192 43 123
 William Dexter 39 107
- BATTELY** Bately Batteley
 see also Battell
 John 10 268
 Mary 10 268
 Nicholas 50 249
 Thomas 10 267 268 47 193
 49 424
- BATTEN** Baton Battin Bat-
 ting Batton Battyn
 — Vice Adm. 27 29
 Abigail 19 202
 Abraham 43 298
 Anne 49 256
 Bennet O. 19 202
 Edmund C. 31 447
 Edward 45 152 49 254 255
 256
 Elizabeth 49 256
 Hugh 9 348 16 77 32 55
 John 5 93 13 163 19 137
 48 281 288
 Judith 31 300
 Martha 49 256
 Mary 49 255 256
 Percival 25 251
 Richard 19 211
 Robert 8 226 14 336
 Sarah 13 163 49 256
 Simon 49 256
 Solomon 49 183
 Thomas 39 133 47 136
 Ursula 9 224 348 16 77 32
 55
 William 5 264
- BATTER** Battar
 — 39 133
 — Mr. 35 361
 Ed. 36 269
 Edmund 3 94 128 6 298 7
 151 3 272 14 333 40
 65 47 135 136
 Edward 20 143
 Hannah 29 109
 John 47 402
 Joseph 9 89
 Martha 3 128
 Nicholas 3 96
 Sarah 6 268
 Timothy 9 89
 William 8 233
- Batterbie** see Battersby
- BATTERFELD** Jeanne 47 62
- BATTERMAN** George 27 57
- BATTERSBY** Batesbie Batter-
 bie Battersbie Battorsbie
 James 48 43
 Jane 47 330
 John 42 153 47 42
 Richard 47 181
 Sarah 31 103 42 153 155
 Thomas 47 334 336
- BATTERSLY** Sarah 43 59
- BATTERSON** Ellen 42 245
- BATTISON** Ellen 42 245
 Eunice E. 42 245
 Fanny R. 42 245
 George T. 42 245
- BATTERSON** cont'd
 Harriet C. 42 245
 Henry A. 42 245
 Hermon G. 42 245
 Hiram Roberts 42 245
 James Goodwin 42 245
 Maria 42 245
 Mary A. 42 245
 Mary E. 42 245
 Mary J. 42 245
 Melissa 42 245
 Minerva Melissa 42 245
 Sarah E. 42 245
 Sherman Sumner 42 245
 Simeon S. 42 245
 Simeon Sumner 42 245
- BATTERTON** Elizabeth 45 152
- Battes** see Bates
- BATTESHILL** Henry 28 250
- BATTEY** Edward 11 345
- Battile** see Battell
- Battin** see Batten
- Battling** see Batten
- BATTIS** John 15 311
- Battle** see Battell
- Battles** see Battell
- Battman** see Bateman
- Barton** see Batten
- Battorsbie** see Battersby
- Batts** see Bates
- Battson** see Batson
- BATTURES** Harriet Lee 11
 329
 Julia Lee 11 329
 Richard M. 11 329
- Battrn** see Batten
- BATUT** John 48 43
- BATY** Rachel 11 182
- Samuel** 21 215
- BAU** Angélique 46 211
 Christine 46 211
 Etienne 46 211
 Jean 46 211
 Louis 46 211
 Marie Anne Christine 46 211
 Marie Madeleine 46 211
- BAUBENYN** S. 2 35
- BAUCKES** Richard 35 43
- Baudains** see Bauden
- BAUDECOUR** Baudicour
 — Mr. 9 239
 — Mr. 9 246
- BAUDEN** Baudains Baudin
 Bawdon
 — 40 119
 Harrington 48 43
 John 38 323
 Peter 47 195
- BAUDER** Levi F. 41 418 42
 411
- Baudicour** see Baudecour
- Baudin** see Bauden
- BAUDIVEL** Douce 17 318
 George 17 318
- Baudoin** see Bowdoin
- Baudouin** see Bowdoin
- BAUGH** Edward 47 254
 John 49 503
 Louis D. 29 458
 Thomas 48 44
 William 48 44
- BAUGHTONS** — Mr. 8 61
- BAUIS** Tobias 10 267
- Baul** see Ball
- Bauldwin** see Baldwin
- Baulston** see Balston
- BAULTON** John 12 345
- BAUM** — 22 373
 Friedrich 7 203 204 24 94
 27 157 30 276 34 398 369
 45 275
- BAUMAN** Sebastian 36 93 99
- BAUNCHE** William 2 109
- BAUNSH** William 14 335
- BAUR** Robert 32 438 36 106
- BAURY** see also Baury de
 Bellerive
 Alfred L. 2 408
 Alfred Louis 2 408 20 174
 175 176 277 23 142 35
 200 42 306 45 95 app.
 Francis 11 183
 Frederick 11 183 20 174
 Frederick Francis 20 176
 Louis 11 183 20 174 42
 306
 Mary 11 183 20 174
 Mary B. 20 176
 Mary Catherine 20 176
 Sarah 42 306
- BAURY DE BELLERIVE**
 see also Baury
 John 20 174
 Louis 20 174 42 306
 Marie Jane 20 174
 Sarah 42 306
- Bausset** de see De Bausset
- Bautle** see Bartlett
- Bavaria** King of see Maximilian
 Joseph
- BAVARIA** Guelph Count of
 10 256a
- BAVER** — Mr. 10 43
 Francis 26 263
- BAVERSTOCK** Martha 35 271
- BAWDEN** John 7 303
- Bawdewyn** see Baldwin
- Bawdon** see Bauden
- BAWINTON** Richard 33 423
- Bawldwin** see Baldwin
- Bawldwyn** see Baldwin
- BAWLER** William 39 187
- BAWTREE** Bantree Bantry
 Bawtrye
 Grizel 40 275
 Leonard 23 126 127 131 132
 40 275 277
 Mary 40 277
- BAXBY** Daniel 50 343
- BAXTER** Backster Bacster
 Baxstar Baxtor Bexter
 — 9 153 12 128 18
 119 22 318 37 28 48
 293
 — Goodman 11 36
 — Goodwife 16 50
 — Mr. 2 24 3 297 14 110
 15 202 22 151 24 389
 41 338 45 46 48 285
 — Rev. Mr. 8 249 47 35
 Abigail 7 41 12 349 26 249
 35 47 38 28 42 32 34
 Adeine Francis 38 187
 Alexander 31 319
 Andrew 47 35 48 285
 Ann Jane 2 325
 Anna 11 301 36 379 37 28
 30 168 287
 Anne 2 76 16 21
 Anthony Wibird 13 119 123
 B. L. 38 157
 Barnabas 11 301
 Benjamin 15 51 22 151 31
 319 35 359 38 28
 Bethia 36 47 45 312
 Catherine 18 123
 Charles 47 179
 Charles W. 29 438
 Clarissa 14 93
 Daniel 1 137 10 96 11 301
 18 123 20 165 47 327
 Edward 11 301 38 63 49
 482
 Edward W. 18 123
 Elihu 45 59 48 348
 Elisha 16 21
 Elizabeth 10 352 16 21 20
 321
 Ellen Frances Jones 20 166
 Francis 31 319 43 93

BAXTER cont'd

George 14 378 36 239 39
80
Gregory 3 91 5 334 6 190
7 41 9 136 137 11 301
14 108 21 45 34 433 35
22 37 267 45 312 46
216
Hannah 2 159 20 157 158
23 437 26 158 249 250 31
91 319 35 359 37 165
Harvey 6 209
Henry 5 179 7 49
Hervy 31 319
Honor 16 21
Huldah 36 20
Isaac 26 250
James 9 83 18 119 124
James Phinney 36 199 411
37 207 235 312 408 409 38
452 39 94 95 196 204 393
40 340 41 103 311 338 339
414 417 418 42 124 207 222
315 43 93 208 210 218 224
44 122 130 135 321 383 404
45 93 170 171 251 252 254
255 66 app. 46 94 192 277
47 76 77 78 377 385 390 486
48 82 224 470 49 80 102
218 348 460 50 144 363 490
Jane 43 274
Jeremiah 50 128 129
Jerusha 11 301
John 1 232 5 119 334 6 208
9 136 137 11 301 12 353
14 108 16 21 20 157 158
21 45 23 437 26 158 249
250 32 62 36 20 379 37
28 30 165 168 20 287 47
351 48 440 49 183 188
189
Jonathan 18 119 124
Joseph 2 159 228 5 190 11
301 302 14 108 110 20
157 158 21 45 50 60 31
186 334 32 27 34 84 37
195 42 369 43 24 26 44
24
Joseph Nickerson 34 432
Josiah 18 123
Lemuel 18 125
Leonard 16 21
Lewis 18 119 125
Lucinda 11 58
Lucy 16 21 47 327
Lydia 3 302 11 301
Mabel 31 319
Margaret 3 356 9 137 37
168 39 80 42 180
Martha 9 372 16 21
Mary 2 76 5 179 7 49 11
301 16 21 19 32 20 157
158 166 26 158 49 483
50 127
Mary Mason 20 158
Matthew 47 31 523
Mehitable 11 301 15 244 16
21
Mercy 20 157 34 84
Moses 20 158
Nancy 33 52
Nathan 20 158
Newton 50 17
Nicholas 2 76 16 335 19
32 46 432 48 324
Patty 31 319
Paul 34 291
Peter 40 46
Polly 16 21
Priscilla 30 94
Prudence 16 21 33 52 47
327
Rebecca 20 157 158 26 250
Rhoda 11 301 16 21
Richard 2 140 5 100 278 418

BAXTER cont'd

6 293 9 132 133 10 323
324 13 194 205 14 108
222 15 26 17 142 20
47 to 51 55 56 57 158 25
52 55 329 31 301 37 156
38 64 43 107 45 163 47
179 185 332 48 125
Robert 5 61 49 483
Rupert H. 45 89 48 343
Ruth 31 319
Samuel 3 302 11 301 18
118
Sarah 10 96 11 301 16 21
18 238 20 157 158 169 26
158 38 63 39 80 47 327
49 482
Sarah E. 2 228
Seth 11 301 31 319
Shubael 49 184 186
Simoeon 14 282 31 319
Simon 38 63 49 482 483
Stephen 39 133
Susan 38 63 49 482
Susanne 11 301 20 158
Sylvester 45 84
Thankful 14 12
Thomas 6 190 16 21 146 20
157 158 37 30 57 44 103
49 344
Thompson 18 122 123 124
Timothy 16 21
Tryphena 48 348
William 7 76 18 119 124 125
26 158 32 165 167 33 36
34 271 44 111 366 47 64
332 523
Wilson 11 301
BAY Elihu Hall 46 268
John 48 44
BAYARD Biard Byard
15 208 25 112 43
115 45 137 138
— Capt. 47 53
— Mr. 24 54 55
Abigail 34 312
Ann 47 193
Anthony Walson White 10
352
Belthazer 8 248 10 78 79
11 43
Blandina 47 53
Catherine 47 53
Elizabeth 10 352
Frances 41 261
George D. 17 285
Helegonda 36 247
Jacobus 36 247
James 8 248 11 43 15 220
22 340
James Asheton 9 193 10 352
22 466 33 453 34 106
43 48 49 44 258
John 39 303 309
Katy 47 53
Mary 8 248 10 78 79 11 43
15 220 22 340
Mehitable 8 248 10 79 11
43
Nicholas 39 256
Peter 10 352 47 53
Phoebe 8 248 11 43
Pierre 36 148 156 45 170
Rachel 47 53
Richard 9 193
Richard Henry 22 466 43
48 49 50
Robert 42 163 48 44
Samuel 10 79 11 43 46 225
47 53
Sarah 8 248 11 43
Stephen 23 462 463
Stephen N. 17 103
Susanna 10 352
Thomas 41 261

BAYARD cont'd

Thomas Francis 31 229 32
245 429 34 106 37 207
43 213 48 403
William 8 248 11 43
BAYC Adrear 13 141
BAYCOCK Thomas 5 62
BAYEL Margaret 13 282
Bayer see Badger
BAYERS Edward 44 365
Elizabeth Mary 44 365
Rebecca 44 365
BAYES Bayze
Anna 18 59
Anne 4 360 8 350
Henry 39 133
Joshua 39 64 42 274
Matthew 6 208
Rebecca 39 64
Ruth 4 360
Thomas 4 360 8 350 18
59
BAYFIELD Henry Wolsey 36
146 147 148 149
BAYINGTON Joanna 8 162
William 8 162
BAYLAND Thomas 19 212
Baylay see Bailey
Bayliden see Belden
Bayle see Bailey
Bayleff see Bailey
Bayles see Baylies
Bayley see Bailey
Bayli see Bailey
Baylie see Bailey
BAYLIES Bailies Bales Balies
Bayles Baylis
1 351 2 240 241 3
332 333 335 341 50 113
— Dr. 18 354 355
— Mrs. 45 338
Eleanor 45 286
Esther 20 86
Francis 2 240 241 3 341 to
344 379 381 383 4 109 223
299 5 102 403 405 406 408
to 411 414 7 97 192 8
156 13 371 14 190 376
15 34 40 267 15 5 18 245
246 353 20 89 121 151 21
39 246 247 248 23 146 307
469 24 147 148 322 25
32 158 162 26 331 33 242
411 34 391 37 172 207
236 38 265 40 248 256
41 226 43 320 45 241 338
46 46 48 491
G. 4 238
George 24 302
H. 39 186
Hannah 4 238
Henry 31 435 49 79 80
Hodijah 20 86
John 18 285 287
Mary 40 25
Mary Richmond 49 226
Nicholas 20 86
Richard M. 45 337
Robert 50 477
Ruth 18 287
Sarah 13 285
Thomas 4 189 20 86 49
226
William 1 233 5 102 403 7
97 9 378 13 96 15 89
191 18 5 353 to 356 20
86 182 381 382 39 91 43
376 45 338 93 app.
Bayliffe see Bailey
Baylis see Baylies
Baylyve see Bailey
BAYLOR — Capt. 30 324
Bayly see Bailey
Baylye see Bailey
Baynam see Baynham

<p>NAME</p> <p>AGE</p> <p>SEX</p> <p>DATE</p> <p>PLACE</p> <p>REMARKS</p>	<p>SYMPTOMS</p> <p>DIAGNOSIS</p> <p>TREATMENT</p> <p>PROGNOSIS</p>	<p>REFERENCE</p> <p>REMARKS</p>
<p>1. J. H. Smith</p> <p>45</p> <p>M</p> <p>1912</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Headache, dizziness, nausea</p>	<p>1. J. H. Smith</p> <p>45</p> <p>M</p> <p>1912</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Headache, dizziness, nausea</p>	<p>1. J. H. Smith</p> <p>45</p> <p>M</p> <p>1912</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Headache, dizziness, nausea</p>
<p>2. M. J. Brown</p> <p>32</p> <p>F</p> <p>1913</p> <p>New York</p> <p>Stomach pain, constipation</p>	<p>2. M. J. Brown</p> <p>32</p> <p>F</p> <p>1913</p> <p>New York</p> <p>Stomach pain, constipation</p>	<p>2. M. J. Brown</p> <p>32</p> <p>F</p> <p>1913</p> <p>New York</p> <p>Stomach pain, constipation</p>
<p>3. R. L. White</p> <p>58</p> <p>M</p> <p>1914</p> <p>Los Angeles</p> <p>Back pain, weakness</p>	<p>3. R. L. White</p> <p>58</p> <p>M</p> <p>1914</p> <p>Los Angeles</p> <p>Back pain, weakness</p>	<p>3. R. L. White</p> <p>58</p> <p>M</p> <p>1914</p> <p>Los Angeles</p> <p>Back pain, weakness</p>
<p>4. A. M. Green</p> <p>21</p> <p>F</p> <p>1915</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Neuralgia, insomnia</p>	<p>4. A. M. Green</p> <p>21</p> <p>F</p> <p>1915</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Neuralgia, insomnia</p>	<p>4. A. M. Green</p> <p>21</p> <p>F</p> <p>1915</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Neuralgia, insomnia</p>
<p>5. T. K. Black</p> <p>67</p> <p>M</p> <p>1916</p> <p>Philadelphia</p> <p>Arteriosclerosis, hypertension</p>	<p>5. T. K. Black</p> <p>67</p> <p>M</p> <p>1916</p> <p>Philadelphia</p> <p>Arteriosclerosis, hypertension</p>	<p>5. T. K. Black</p> <p>67</p> <p>M</p> <p>1916</p> <p>Philadelphia</p> <p>Arteriosclerosis, hypertension</p>
<p>6. S. P. Gold</p> <p>39</p> <p>M</p> <p>1917</p> <p>Boston</p> <p>Gout, kidney stones</p>	<p>6. S. P. Gold</p> <p>39</p> <p>M</p> <p>1917</p> <p>Boston</p> <p>Gout, kidney stones</p>	<p>6. S. P. Gold</p> <p>39</p> <p>M</p> <p>1917</p> <p>Boston</p> <p>Gout, kidney stones</p>
<p>7. L. B. Silver</p> <p>41</p> <p>F</p> <p>1918</p> <p>San Diego</p> <p>Depression, anxiety</p>	<p>7. L. B. Silver</p> <p>41</p> <p>F</p> <p>1918</p> <p>San Diego</p> <p>Depression, anxiety</p>	<p>7. L. B. Silver</p> <p>41</p> <p>F</p> <p>1918</p> <p>San Diego</p> <p>Depression, anxiety</p>
<p>8. W. D. Miller</p> <p>53</p> <p>M</p> <p>1919</p> <p>Portland</p> <p>Diabetes, neuropathy</p>	<p>8. W. D. Miller</p> <p>53</p> <p>M</p> <p>1919</p> <p>Portland</p> <p>Diabetes, neuropathy</p>	<p>8. W. D. Miller</p> <p>53</p> <p>M</p> <p>1919</p> <p>Portland</p> <p>Diabetes, neuropathy</p>
<p>9. E. C. Davis</p> <p>28</p> <p>F</p> <p>1920</p> <p>Seattle</p> <p>Gravida, eclampsia</p>	<p>9. E. C. Davis</p> <p>28</p> <p>F</p> <p>1920</p> <p>Seattle</p> <p>Gravida, eclampsia</p>	<p>9. E. C. Davis</p> <p>28</p> <p>F</p> <p>1920</p> <p>Seattle</p> <p>Gravida, eclampsia</p>
<p>10. H. F. Wilson</p> <p>62</p> <p>M</p> <p>1921</p> <p>San Antonio</p> <p>Prostate, urinary obstruction</p>	<p>10. H. F. Wilson</p> <p>62</p> <p>M</p> <p>1921</p> <p>San Antonio</p> <p>Prostate, urinary obstruction</p>	<p>10. H. F. Wilson</p> <p>62</p> <p>M</p> <p>1921</p> <p>San Antonio</p> <p>Prostate, urinary obstruction</p>
<p>11. J. M. Moore</p> <p>35</p> <p>F</p> <p>1922</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>11. J. M. Moore</p> <p>35</p> <p>F</p> <p>1922</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>11. J. M. Moore</p> <p>35</p> <p>F</p> <p>1922</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>
<p>12. R. H. Taylor</p> <p>48</p> <p>M</p> <p>1923</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>12. R. H. Taylor</p> <p>48</p> <p>M</p> <p>1923</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>12. R. H. Taylor</p> <p>48</p> <p>M</p> <p>1923</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>
<p>13. M. L. Jackson</p> <p>25</p> <p>F</p> <p>1924</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>13. M. L. Jackson</p> <p>25</p> <p>F</p> <p>1924</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>13. M. L. Jackson</p> <p>25</p> <p>F</p> <p>1924</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>
<p>14. T. J. King</p> <p>55</p> <p>M</p> <p>1925</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>14. T. J. King</p> <p>55</p> <p>M</p> <p>1925</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>14. T. J. King</p> <p>55</p> <p>M</p> <p>1925</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>
<p>15. A. S. Lee</p> <p>30</p> <p>F</p> <p>1926</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>15. A. S. Lee</p> <p>30</p> <p>F</p> <p>1926</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>15. A. S. Lee</p> <p>30</p> <p>F</p> <p>1926</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>
<p>16. W. B. Hall</p> <p>60</p> <p>M</p> <p>1927</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>16. W. B. Hall</p> <p>60</p> <p>M</p> <p>1927</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>16. W. B. Hall</p> <p>60</p> <p>M</p> <p>1927</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>
<p>17. L. K. Young</p> <p>22</p> <p>F</p> <p>1928</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>17. L. K. Young</p> <p>22</p> <p>F</p> <p>1928</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>17. L. K. Young</p> <p>22</p> <p>F</p> <p>1928</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>
<p>18. R. M. Allen</p> <p>50</p> <p>M</p> <p>1929</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>18. R. M. Allen</p> <p>50</p> <p>M</p> <p>1929</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>18. R. M. Allen</p> <p>50</p> <p>M</p> <p>1929</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>
<p>19. S. J. Wright</p> <p>38</p> <p>F</p> <p>1930</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>19. S. J. Wright</p> <p>38</p> <p>F</p> <p>1930</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>19. S. J. Wright</p> <p>38</p> <p>F</p> <p>1930</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>
<p>20. T. R. Scott</p> <p>65</p> <p>M</p> <p>1931</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>20. T. R. Scott</p> <p>65</p> <p>M</p> <p>1931</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>	<p>20. T. R. Scott</p> <p>65</p> <p>M</p> <p>1931</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Chronic infection, fever</p>

BAYNARD Barbara 15 19 29
 42
 Frances 41 261
 Thomas 15 19 29 42 41
 261
BAYNBERRY Richard 40 369
 Baynbrig see Bainbridge
BAYNE Bain Baine Baines
 Baynes
 — 22 133 35 71 36
 373
 Adam 36 384
 Barbara 22 129
 Elizabeth 23 60
 Duncan 48 44
 Edward 49 315
 James 48 42 50 122
 John 22 128 129 23 60 35
 263
 Paul 12 355 356
 Richard 22 129
 Samuel 36 316
 Thomas 49 115
 Walter McPherson 13 274
 William 22 123 129 47 179
 48 42
BAYNHAM Bainham Baynam
 Baynum
 — 47 501
 Adam 48 119
 Alexander 47 127
 Henry 47 127
 John 47 350
BAYNING — Lord 29 99
 — Viscount 29 43
 Paul Viscount 49 508
 Penelope Lady 49 508
BAYNING Banig
 Elizabeth 19 125 126
 Mary 29 43
 Paul Viscount Bayning see
 Bayning Viscount
BAYNTER — 6 208
BAYNTON Bayntun
 Anne 47 135
 Charles 42 278
 Harry 48 44
 Joseph 8 54
 Baynum see Baynham
 Bayrume see Byrom
BAYSA Elizabeth 12 173
 John 12 173
BAYSEY Adrean 13 141
 Bayter see Bates
BAYTOPE Thomas 38 61
 Bayze see Bayes
BAZIL Thomas 39 133
BAZIN George W. 26 139
 P. B. 23 202
BEACH Beech
 — 9 357 24 69
 — Mr. 6 287 28 461
 Abigail 49 453
 Abraham 27 234 236
 Amelia 32 34
 Amos 7 23
 Andrew 3 160
 Azariah 9 357
 Benjamin 9 357
 Charlotte 9 64
 D. E. 42 341 343 345 346 348
 Eliza 32 34
 Elizabeth 32 34
 Ellen 40 375
 Elnathan 29 318
 Fisk 39 244
 George 17 75 50 366
 Hannah 5 383 24 69
 Isaac 16 216 31 306 42 299
 43 278
 J. 25 367 368
 J. Wickliffe 32 98
 John 7 161 27 63 29 147
 32 31 34 38 181
 Jonathan 25 155

BEACH cont'd
 Joseph 31 305
 Lettice 11 95
 Lucia 25 135
 Lucy 3 160 32 34
 Martha 11 118 36 399 39
 244
 Mary 7 161 281 9 357 11
 118 17 75 32 31 34
 Mercy 9 357
 N. J. 22 358
 Norman 36 399
 Philenda 7 23
 Polly 12 203 32 34
 Richard 7 161 281 11 118
 16 216 43 261
 Richard P. 9 64
 Samuel 35 363 36 399
 Sarah 7 23
 Theophilus 19 166
 W. W. 31 116 351
 William 32 34
 William G. 12 203
 Zopher 27 80
BEACHAM Beachamp Beach-
 ham Beachum Beau-
 champ Becham Bechum
 — 12 289 19 283 42
 109
 — Mr. 35 347
 Edward 3 190
 Elizabeth 10 357 17 310 41
 389
 Isaac 31 55
 John 6 190 23 343 30 135
 Robert 2 51 10 357
 Thomas 40 30 31
 W. de 2 35
 William 1 241
BEACHGRASS Nathaniel 49
 154
 Beachham see Beacham
 Beachum see Beacham
BEACON — 29 253 29
 260
 Hugh 4 81
 Sibylla 33 218
 Theodore 33 218
 Bead see Beede
 Beadle see Bedell
 Beads see Beede
 Beadsley see Beardsle.
 Beardsley see Beardsley
BEADSWELL John 50 126
BEAINS Jonas 50 470
 Beairsto see Barstow
 Beak see Bicke
 Beake see Bicke
 Beakes see Bicke
BEAKER Elizabeth 38 296
BEAL Beale Beales Beall
 Beals Beel Beele Beels
 Biell
 — 6 74 315 41 332
 — Col. 44 198 386
 — Goodman 29 253 255 259
 38 62
 — Goodwife 10 269
 — Mr. 14 33 19 143 23
 17
 — Mrs. 29 465
 Aaron 19 213 32 91
 Abel 18 265
 Abigail 11 303 18 191 23
 16 38 28 45 284 285
 Adam 18 265
 Alexander 9 378 10 200 11
 288 12 191 288 13 191
 14 191 15 191 16 177
 28 334 30 249 45 13 app.
 Alice 40 23 25
 Andrew 18 265
 Ann 31 183 42 397 46 336
 Ann G. 28 75
 Anna 11 303

BEAL cont'd
 Anne 32 431 50 179
 Arthur 31 155
 Azariah 45 246
 Bathsheba 45 246
 Bathshun 23 15 43 80a
 Benjamin 11 303 12 90 18
 121 126 265 23 15 16 18
 35 166 36 303 43 80a
 50 191 320
 Betty 50 318
 Caleb 2 253 3 242
 Charles 44 295
 Christian 2 254 13 214
 Christopher 42 397 398 46
 386
 Daniel 30 210 45 143
 David 7 104 24 169
 Delight 5 212
 E. S. 23 226
 Ebenezer 33 341
 Edmund 9 38 19 362
 Edward 29 67 68 50 208
 Elisha 6 190 11 303
 Elizabeth 29 67 68 25 384
 42 398 43 84 45 14 143
 46 336
 Elsa 12 90
 Esther 6 315
 Ezra 49 427
 George 37 200
 George W. 18 119 123 126
 Gustavus 47 435
 Hannah 2 254 13 265 22
 264 23 17 25 29 33 340
 341 36 303
 Harriet 24 169
 Homer H. 48 467
 Howland 49 291 292 427 429
 430 50 178 179
 Isaac 13 181 49 291 50 152
 183 318 319 320
 Isaiah 49 292
 Jacob 2 254 3 242 25 29
 James 6 208
 James Henry 26 175 179 45
 44 app.
 Jane 4 153
 Japhet 19 203
 Jeremiah 2 252 3 194 5
 299 9 39 10 223 13 214
 215 18 265 19 202 46
 185
 Jeremy 3 246 6 354 32 318
 John 2 251 253 3 96 242 4
 153 5 223 6 354 9 62
 9 38 39 13 214 332 15
 26 299 300 21 278 24 45
 26 65 44 295 49 291 404
 50 319 320
 John Young 19 281
 Jonathan 4 291 11 303 18
 119 123 33 341 45 235
 Joseph 2 39 11 303 304 18
 265
 Joshua 18 262 265 19 202
 Judith 44 194
 Julia Ann 16 177 28 334
 Katharine 42 398 46 336
 Lawrence 50 166
 Lazarus 33 341 50 191
 Levin 48 44
 Lilly 11 303 304
 Lucy 28 72 74 32 214
 Luther 50 319
 Lydia 22 429 48 291 50
 183
 Mainwaring 14 224
 Manwaring 29 68
 Margaret 42 397 46 336
 Margery 47 421
 Maria 11 303 13 363
 Martha 2 253 6 203 244 10
 269 18 265 23 392
 Mary 2 252 2 255 5 94 223

BEAL cont'd

19 202 23 18 33 179 41
 389 45 12 49 430
 Mary Elizabeth 4 291
 Mehitable 18 265 266 45 143
 Melvin 29 488
 Mercy 29 88 43 80a
 Miles 42 70
 Nathan 50 182
 Nathaniel 2 251 4 259 6
 354 8 59 61 243 9 39 13
 214 19 210 30 216 39
 76 78 41 195 42 102
 Obadiah 33 341
 Patience 5 94 19 203
 Perez 50 320
 Philip 32 318
 Polly 46 169 50 320
 Rachel 18 265 30 216
 Rebecca 9 39 18 265 32
 107
 Reuben 44 295
 Richard 39 331 44 295
 Richard C. 32 431
 Robert 13 261 42 398 46
 336 48 516
 Roger 50 106
 Ruth 43 348
 Samuel 5 94 6 208 18 264
 19 136 45 12 13 14
 Sarah 2 252 254 8 325 10
 223 13 215 14 315 18
 265 23 280 48 118
 Seth 46 170 49 429 50 178
 321
 Solomon 22 176
 Susanna 2 255 19 202 22
 430 33 341
 Taverner 44 295
 Theodosia 11 303
 Thirza 46 170
 Thirza Hatch 50 321
 Thomas 3 95 5 300 7 175
 29 254 255 42 398 43 85
 391 46 336 8 118
 Thomas Prince 6 389 20 87
 Thomas Smith 11 303
 William 1 124 5 94 6 208
 244 7 70 8 258 325 9
 82 33 179 44 386 48
 201 49 426
 William James 38 462
 Winifred 26 65
 Zaccheus 1 234
 Beaknap see Belknap
 Beaknap de see De Beaknap
 BEAM Beame Beme
 Daniel 8 233
 John 1 378
 Martha 13 63
 BEAMAN Beament Beaming
 Beamon Beamond Beam-
 mont Beeman Beman
 Bemen Bement Bemin
 Bemon Bemond Bement
 Beamount
 11 251 19 63 33
 358 47 332
 — Mr. 30 446
 Abigail 4 19 20 42 243
 Abraham 17 73
 Abram 27 287
 Anna 29 320
 Anne 3 161
 Asa 16 19
 Benjamin 19 63
 Calista 9 260
 Charles Cotesworth 9 377
 30 127 250 32 118 33
 445 38 87 88 100 101 234
 45 56 app. 50 374
 Chloe 16 19
 Daniel 5 84 18 145
 Deborah 4 19 137
 Dennis 3 189

BEAMAN cont'd

Dorcas 35 162
 Ebenezer 13 7 16 19
 Edith 3 361 16 19
 Edmund 50 191
 Edward 33 227
 Elihu 29 320 321
 Elizabeth 4 19 21 15 21 22
 33 227 45 227 47 523
 Elizabeth Lydia 12 93
 Ephraim 38 100
 Eunice 17 72
 Ezra 7 1-9
 Freelove 16 19
 Gamaliel 16 77 354 357 17
 70 38 100 43 371
 George H. 38 101
 Hannah 16 19 36 166 46
 85
 Henry 47 523
 Jehiel Chapel 1 320
 John 2 208 4 257 14 310
 16 77 17 70 18 144 43
 371
 Jonathan 1 252 35 162
 Joseph 13 8 38 100
 Josiah 35 338
 Josias 18 146
 Katharine 4 279
 Lorana 1 252
 Lydia 4 19 20 7 242 11
 241
 Lyman 18 144 145 146 35
 75
 Magdalen 40 277
 Mary 3 158 161 169 4 19 141
 7 147 149 15 77 17 73
 74 40 277
 Mary Ann 38 101
 Mehitable 16 357
 Mercy 11 251
 Michael 19 53
 Nathan 22 369
 Nathaniel P. 38 101
 Nathaniel Sydney Smith 16
 178
 Nicholas 50 467
 Noah 3 349 4 279 16 354
 27 287
 Patience 4 279 30 446
 Penelope 16 19
 Phineas 13 7 46 85
 Phoebe 16 19
 Priscilla 17 70
 Rebecca 4 20 137 16 19 38
 100
 Richard Sir 33 227
 Ruth 16 19
 Samuel 4 20 16 19 42 243
 Sarah 4 140 279 15 22 16
 19 77 157 354 357 17 70
 36 166
 Simeon 40 277
 Simon 18 145 146 19 63
 Thankful 16 357
 Thomas 15 21 22 18 145 36
 191 38 220 43 372
 W. H. 38 118
 William 3 158 4 19 20 7
 212 11 241 14 310 16
 19 36 166
 William S. 38 101
 Zipporah 15 21 16 77
 Beame see Beam
 Beament see Beaman
 Beames see Bemis
 Beamsley see Beamsley
 Beaming see Beaman
 BEAMINGTON William 25 263
 Beams see Bemis
 Beamish see Bemis
 Beammus see Bemis
 Beamon see Beaman
 Beamond see Beaman
 Beamount see Beaman

BEAMSLEY

Beamsleay
 Beamsley
 Beamsley
 25 87
 Abigail 8 349
 Anne 2 76 77 8 37
 Grace 2 77
 Habbakuk 2 77
 Hannah 8 37 9 37 10 214
 30 86
 Martha 8 349 9 37 12 345
 Mary 11 202
 Mercy 2 77 9 37
 Samuel 2 77
 William 2 76 77 7 228 8
 37 59 349 9 37 230 10
 214 11 202 27 29
 BEAN Bane Beane Beanes
 Beans Been Benes
 44 299 49 97
 — Dr. 23 37 38
 — Goodwife 1 153
 — Lieut. 44 179 45 32 219
 221
 — Miss 19 302
 — Mr. 46 23
 — Mrs. 5 179 184
 — Rev. Mr. 41 54
 Aaron Heywood 25 170 45
 45 app.
 Abby P. 5 203
 Abigail 5 203
 Aprha 5 201
 Beming M. 28 445
 Benjamin 5 177 179 195 202
 203 15 182 46 212
 Bersey 5 204 10 141
 Caleb 27 282 283
 Carrie S. 50 183
 Catherine 5 203 15 182 45
 247
 Charles 44 263
 Cyrus 16 312
 Deborah 5 94 210 10 131
 43 370 48 419
 Dinah 10 137
 Dionis 35 370 371
 Douglas 5 204
 Ebenezer 5 202 203 15 182
 Edward 25 288
 Eliza Ann 5 203
 Elizabeth 9 59 10 141 14
 143 16 311 312 30 217
 37 260
 Esther 14 143
 George W. 5 203
 Hannah 5 203 216 6 332 14
 143 16 312 27 50
 Henry 16 312 27 99 35 370
 371
 Horace 16 312 19 5
 James 14 143 44 263 46
 252 253 48 44
 Jeremy 5 202 203
 Jo. 45 33
 Joanna 14 143
 John 1 277 5 210 6 202 8
 234 311 10 137 14 143
 47 472 473 48 258 50 275
 346
 John Q. A. 28 445
 John R. 9 372
 Jonathan 45 133
 Joseph 5 202 203 6 190 9
 59 13 325 14 143 16
 311 312 25 161 44 25 45
 268 46 230 360 361 47
 31 32 36 316 321 448 449 48
 185 284
 Joshua 1 234
 Lewis 5 67 8 264
 M. L. 50 183
 Martha 5 203
 Mary 5 67 179 184 193 194 195
 199 202 203 204 8 224 14

NAME	RESIDENCE	OFFICE	TERM
John Adams	Boston	President	1789-1797
Thomas Jefferson	Monticello	President	1801-1809
James Madison	Montpelier	President	1809-1817
James Monroe	Urbana	President	1817-1825
John Quincy Adams	Quincy	President	1825-1829
Andrew Jackson	Greenville	President	1829-1837
Martin Van Buren	Kinderhook	President	1837-1841
William Henry Harrison	North Bend	President	1841
John Tyler	Charlottesville	President	1841-1845
James K. Polk	Columbia	President	1845-1849
Franklin Pierce	Ramoth	President	1853-1857
Abraham Lincoln	Springfield	President	1861-1865
Andrew Johnson	Greeneville	President	1865-1869
Ulysses S. Grant	Columbus	President	1869-1877
Rutherford B. Hayes	Wilmington	President	1877-1881
James A. Garfield	Andover	President	1881
Chester A. Arthur	Longmeadow	President	1881-1885
Grover Cleveland	Buffalo	President	1893-1897
Benjamin Harrison	Wilmington	President	1889-1893
William McKinley	Canton	President	1897-1901
Theodore Roosevelt	Long Beach	President	1901-1909
Woodrow Wilson	Staunton	President	1913-1921
Warren G. Harding	Marion	President	1921-1923
Calvin Coolidge	Plymouth	President	1923-1933
Herbert Hoover	West Branch	President	1933-1945
Franklin D. Roosevelt	Hyannis Port	President	1933-1945
Dwight D. Eisenhower	Abilene	President	1953-1961
John F. Kennedy	Boston	President	1961-1963
Lyndon B. Johnson	San Antonio	President	1963-1969
Richard Nixon	Yorba Linda	President	1969-1974
Jimmy Carter	Plains	President	1977-1981
Ronald Reagan	Syracuse	President	1981-1989
George H. W. Bush	Connecticut	President	1989-1993
Bill Clinton	Little Rock	President	1993-2001
George W. Bush	Ft. Worth	President	2001-2009
Barack Obama	Honolulu	President	2009-2017
Donald Trump	New York	President	2017-2021

BEAN cont'd
 143 223 15 182 21 236
 44 263 46 212
 Matthew 35 277 40 44
 Mehitable 5 203 204 15 183
 Molly 16 312
 Nathaniel 36 217
 Nicholas 46 420
 Richard 14 350
 Sally 2 365 3 365 5 203 24
 172 48 418
 Samuel 8 234 14 223
 Samuel Collins 49 253 459
 Sarah 5 203 16 312 28 156
 Stephen 3 389 5 343
 Susan 5 203 9 217
 Susanna 30 217
 Tabitha 14 143 44 263
 Tarleton H. 34 427
 Theodore W. 32 440
 Thomas 4 189 10 141 19
 27
 W. H. 50 183
 William 9 85 16 312
 BEANFORD Richard 15 142
 BEANGHANS — Mr. 9 345
 Beans see Bean
 Bear see Beers
 BEARBEIK George 2 407
 BEARBLOCK John 47 508
 Bearo see Bearse
 Bearce see Bearse
 BEARD Bearde Beardes
 Bierd
 — 3 329 11 235 42
 194 46 53
 — Lieut. 21 140 39 133
 Aaron 3 243
 Abigail 34 312
 Abishai 50 472
 Alanson Wilder 44 317 45
 54 app.
 Anne 50 423
 Arthur 43 44
 Bridget 29 261
 Charles 42 399 400
 Charles Washington 47 90
 Elizabeth 5 451 9 364 14
 311 42 153 399 43 433
 Elizabeth D. 3 329
 Esther 5 451
 Grizel 26 380
 Hannah 7 115 9 364
 Hannah Turner 18 193 194
 Isaac 35 230
 Ithamar Warren 1 146 7
 200 291 296 9 378 12 190
 17 75 45 11 app.
 James 2 114
 Jane 42 399 400
 Janet 15 329
 John 23 291 50 423
 Jonathan 12 122
 Joseph 5 451 29 261 33 33
 132 36 395
 Margaret 42 399
 Marie 5 451
 Martha 5 451
 Mary 7 115 9 364
 Mary Ann 7 291
 Nathan 45 224 50 16 475
 Richard 7 350
 Robert 6 139 26 380
 Samuel 29 261
 Sarah 45 224
 Susanna 33 33 132 272
 Thomas 3 190 241 4 31 247
 5 242 451 7 115 253 9
 364 21 134 22 72 40
 260 42 400 50 423
 W. 4 247
 William 4 31 248 5 451 7
 115 9 364 38 310 42
 153 44 24 45 213 48
 441

BEARDING Nathaniel 46 371
 Sarah 46 371
 BEARDSLEY Beadseley
 Beardslee Beardsly
 — 49 73
 — Dr. 27 45 29 60
 — Miss 27 51
 Amy 49 344
 Anna Raymond 34 74
 Arthur 46 189
 Clark S. 47 176
 Claude G. 47 176
 Eben P. Edwards 19 384 27
 101 29 122 218 33 112
 35 285 36 200 42 209
 Elizabeth 34 74
 Emma Gillette 47 176
 Eunice 49 457
 John 14 304
 Joseph 14 304 34 74
 Lyndon S. 47 176
 Marie 14 304
 Martha 29 105
 Mary 44 298
 Molly 25 347
 Nehemiah Beach 23 90
 Obadiah 49 344 457
 Patience 43 250
 Raymond A. 47 176
 Ruth 47 176
 Samuel 15 254
 William 3 94 14 304 27
 62 44 208
 BEARDSWORTH John 50 479
 Beare see Beers
 BEARE and BANTRY Anra-ny
 Lacken Lord of 19 296
 O'Sullivan Dermot Lord of
 19 296 297
 O'Sullivan Owen Lord of
 19 297
 BEAREHAVEN O'Sullivan
 Beare Count of 19 297 298
 299
 O'Sullivan Beare Daniel
 Count of 19 297
 O'Sullivan Beare Dermot
 Count of 19 297
 O'Sullivan Beare Donnel
 Count of 19 296 300 29
 191
 Beares see Beers
 Bearesto see Barstow
 Bearestoue see Barstow
 Bearestowe see Barstow
 BEARMAN Katharine 48 395
 Bears see Beers
 BEARSE Barce Bearc Bearce
 Bearss Bearsse Bearse
 Beirce Berce Bers Berse
 Burs Burse
 — 9 281
 — Goodman 14 17
 Abigail 2 65 196 316 9 283
 31 73
 Andra 45 13
 Anna 7 81
 Asa 31 71
 Augustine 2 109 316 14 335
 26 347
 Austin 2 64 65 4 258 9 250
 282 283 284 35 114
 Benjamin 2 316 7 81 10
 346 25 359
 Bethia 2 316
 Consider 45 144
 David 2 316
 Ebenezer 2 316 10 346 31
 72
 Eleanor 2 316
 Elijah D. 29 463
 Elizabeth 2 316 4 197 7
 81 45 144
 Enoch 4 197
 Eunice 31 72

BEARSE cont'd
 Experience 45 145
 Ford 49 288
 Hannah 2 65 9 234 31 74
 49 288
 Hester 2 65 9 284
 Ichabod 31 72
 Jacob 49 287 288 290 50 177
 321
 James 2 65 314 316 49 286
 Jesse 2 316
 Job 45 285 49 287
 John 2 316 10 346 26 347
 Joseph 2 65 314 316 9 234
 10 346 347 25 359
 Josiah 2 316 10 347 18 59
 Joshua Y. 18 44
 Keziah 31 72
 Lydia 2 65 316 25 359 3
 72
 Margaret 45 13 145
 Martha 2 65 316 9 282
 Mary 2 65 316 9 282 10
 226 31 71 50 321
 Molly 26 347
 Obadiah 49 286
 Peter 2 316
 Priscilla 2 65 316 9 282
 Rebecca 2 65 195 316
 Samuel 2 316
 Sarah 2 65 316 3 134 9 283
 25 359 45 285
 Stephen 2 316
 Thankful 2 316
 Thomas 49 290
 Zerviah 18 59
 BEARSLYE — Widow 27 63
 John 27 63
 Joseph 27 63
 Samuel 27 63
 Thomas 27 63
 William 27 63
 Bearss see Bearse
 Bearsse see Bearse
 Bearstow see Barstow
 Bearstowe see Barstow
 BEARZURE Margaret 25 290
 BEASLEY George 47 193
 Mary Edith 50 49
 BEASON — 31 16
 Beaste see Best
 BEATEMAN William 8 242
 Beatey see Beatty
 BEATH John 44 207
 Joseph 26 400
 Mary 26 400
 Walter 44 207
 Beattie see Beatty
 BEATON Beaton
 — Mr. 35 89
 David 38 361
 James 34 291
 John 16 362 30 374
 William 14 352
 BEATRIX 10 256a
 BEATSON James 48 44
 Robert 8 336
 Beatts see Betts
 BEATTY Beatey Beattie
 — 44 336
 Isaac 6 135
 J. 41 296
 James 19 366
 John 43 49
 Robert 28 391
 William 11 364
 BEATUXE — 29 258
 Beau le see Le Beau
 Beauchamp Baron of see also
 Bletso Baron St. John of
 BEAUCHAMP Lygon Fred-
 erick Earl 29 44
 Lygon William Earl 29 44
 St. John Oliver Baron of 15
 217

PATIENT'S NAME	AGE	SEX
J. H. Smith	45	M
W. B. Jones	32	M
M. L. Brown	28	F
R. T. White	55	M
S. K. Green	22	F
D. E. Black	40	M
L. P. Gray	38	F
C. R. Hall	25	M
H. W. Young	50	M
K. M. Scott	30	F
N. J. Adams	42	M
P. Q. Baker	27	F
Q. R. Carter	52	M
T. U. Evans	35	F
V. W. Foster	20	M
X. Y. Gibson	48	F
Z. A. Howell	33	M
A. B. King	29	F
B. C. Lamb	57	M
C. D. Miller	31	F
D. F. Nelson	44	M
E. G. Oliver	26	F
F. H. Parker	51	M
G. I. Quinn	36	F
H. J. Reed	23	M
I. K. Scott	49	F
J. L. Taylor	34	M
K. M. Underhill	21	F
L. N. Vance	54	M
M. O. Ward	37	F
N. P. Wright	24	M
O. Q. Young	47	F
P. R. Ziegler	39	M

BEAUCHAMP cont'd
 Seymour Edward Lord 26 351
 Beauchamp see Beacham
 Beaudoin see Bowdoin
 Beaulifs see Bowie
BEAUFORD Richard 4 191
BEAUFORT Somerset Henry Duke of 38 307
BEAUFORT — 30 148
 John 14 61
 Margaret 14 61
BEAUFOU Rob. Sire de 2 32
BEAUFY Harry 32 135 274
BEAUGIEU Eude de 2 33
BEAUJEU Monongahela de 45 337
BEAULIEU Beauliou
 Augustine de 47 503
 Francis de 35 250
 Henrietta de 35 250
 Henry de 35 250
 Isaac 35 249
 John de 35 249
 Mary de 47 503
 Susanna de 35 250
BEAUMARCHAIS Pierre Augustin Caron de 33 249
BEAUMEIZ — Count de 34 357
BEAUMONT Roger Conte de 2 31
BEAUMONT Beomont
 35 267 45 234
 Anna 37 95
 Arthur Jacob 42 164
 Deborah 4 229
 Edward 33 227
 Elie de 42 214
 Elizabeth 22 126 33 227
 F. M. 44 218
 Gamaliel 14 313
 George Frederick 44 327
 Grace 40 280
 Hammond 48 44
 John 43 153 48 44
 John Sir 38 14
 Lydia 42 243
 Richard 22 126 49 374
 Thomas 15 144 42 243
 William 33 378 47 332
 William de Sir 22 323
BEAUPALE R. de 2 35
BEAUPELL Henry Sir 35 65
 Margaret 35 65
BEAUREGARD Pierre Gustave Tourant 16 299 300
 19 280 37 218
BEAUREPAIRE Quesnay de 46 193
BEAUSANQUET David 35 249
BEAUSAULT — Le Sire de 2 33
BEAUTINEAU Stephen 13 321 322
BEAVAY Mary 37 236
 Thomas 37 236
BEAVER Bever Bevor
 — Judge 11 359
 Francis 26 267
 Isaac 15 145
 Jo. 2 268
 Michael 33 217
 P. 13 324
 Philip 4 303 27 401 402 403
 Richard 41 80
 Samuel 48 44
 Beavin see Bevins
 Beavis see Bevis
 Beavons see Bevins
 Beaw le see Le Beau
BEAWE Olive 43 392
 Phoebe 49 392
 Richard 49 392
 Rose 49 392 393 481
 Bebee see Beebe

BEBEECH Alice 15 235
 Bec du see Du Bec
BECCARIA Bonesana Caesar Marquis de 10 13
 Becham see Beacham
 Becher see Beecher
BECHINAH Moses 14 224
 Bechum see Beacham
BECK Becke Becks Beex
 Bex see also De Beck
 — 6 243 247
 — Goodman 38 59
 Abigail 11 256 23 394
 Alexander 2 77 3 93 8 37 53 9 347
 Alice 26 350
 Amos 11 256
 Ann 11 256
 Anna 11 256 20 218
 Annetien 20 219
 Caleb 11 179 256 20 218 219 26 350
 Catherine Theresa 11 179
 Charles 20 261 28 213 29 455
 Deliverance 2 77
 Elizabeth 2 77 8 37
 Ephraim 2 77
 Eunice 18 286
 Frances T. 11 256
 Francis 19 141
 Gideon 26 134
 Hannah 11 256 23 395 24 17
 Harriet 11 179
 Heinrich Christian 30 454
 Henry 4 31 246 5 451 11 256 14 321 23 395 33 93
 Isaac 18 286
 J. R. 11 256
 Joanna 11 256
 John 5 404 11 256 17 242 38 378 44 386 48 106
 Jonathan 11 256
 Joseph 11 256
 Joshua 6 190 11 256
 Justus Sir 31 57
 Kaleb 19 315
 Manasseh 8 37
 Manasses 16 62 37 375
 Mary 2 77 11 256 23 395 24 360 38 285
 Nathaniel 11 256
 Samuel 11 256 23 395
 Sarah 11 256 27 8 39 113
 Sarah Binney 30 454
 Strange 2 77
 Theodric Romeyn 11 179 256 34 246
 Thomas 8 235 11 256
 William 38 378 49 201
BECKER Ephraim 25 254
BECKERS Henry 48 44
BECKERSTON — Mr. 50 467
BECKET a Becket Beckett
 — 42 95
 Benjamin 19 137
 Deborah 2 362
 Elizabeth 50 426
 James 2 362
 John 6 208 8 59 9 85 10 66
 Louisa M. 37 335
 Matthew 9 50
 Richard 47 352
 Sarah 36 111
 Stephen 14 332
 Sylvester Blackmore 37 335
 Thomas 4 223 26 411 28 172 173 36 142 49 82 50 219
 William 3 128 7 151 14 350
 Beekford see Bickford
BECKINGHAM Stephen 44 295

BECKLAND Rachel 27 330
BECKLEY Beckly Beggary Beggery see also Bagley
 — 9 357
 — Mr. 27 65
 Abigail 12 333 16 20
 Abraham 18 20
 Achsah 16 20
 Alice 35 319
 Benjamin 9 357 16 20 28 397
 Caroline 16 21
 Chester 16 21
 Chloe 16 21
 Comfort 16 20
 Daniel 16 20
 David 16 20 21
 Dorcas 16 20
 Elias 16 20
 Elizabeth 15 245 16 20
 Emily 16 21
 Eunice 16 20
 Hannah 9 357 13 345 16 18 20 20 13
 Hephzibah 16 20 21
 Honor 16 20
 Hosea 25 441
 John 9 357 12 333 13 345 16 20
 Jonathan 16 20
 Joseph 16 20 21
 Josiah 16 20
 Justus 16 21
 Lois 16 20
 Lucy 16 21
 Luther 16 21
 Martha 16 20 48 313
 Mary 9 357 13 145 16 20 28 397
 Miriam 16 20 21
 Nancy 16 21
 Nathaniel 9 357 16 20 21
 Olive 16 20
 Orrin 16 21
 Rebecca 16 20
 Richard 9 357 13 142 16 20 35 318 to 320
 Rowena 16 20
 Ruth 16 20
 Sarah 13 142 16 20
 Selah 16 20
 Seth 16 20 21
 Sibyl 16 20
 Silas 16 20 21
 Solomon 15 21
 Sylvester 16 20
 Thankful 16 20
 Theodore 16 20 21
 Zebedee 16 20 21
BECKMORE George 23 446
 Becks see Beck
BECKWAYE — Widow 48 118
BECKWIRTH — Mr. 12 301
BECKWITH — 27 432 31 18
 — Capt. 27 157 160
 — Mr. 33 252
 Abby M. 27 51
 Abijah 23 426
 Alice Dexter 48 354
 Ann 24 32
 Anna 49 44
 Asa 46 224
 Cyrus 23 426
 Daniel 23 426 27 70
 Deborah 33 439
 Diadama 23 426
 Edward 46 225
 Elijah 43 254
 Elizabeth 23 426 427 32 84
 Eunice 25 426
 Ezekiel 42 79
 Franklin 34 249
 George 42 337 46 125
 Griswold 34 387

BECKWITH cont'd

Hannah 23 426 42 78 43
189 49 74
Henry Truman 5 104 6 100
9 199 10 370 11 192 354
12 288 13 378 14 378 15
364 23 247 24 223 27
318 28 218 219 347 478 29
331 30 251 252 32 349
33 360 34 321 35 285 36
328 37 315 39 394 41
224 42 208 338 43 328
44 321 405 45 318 99 app.
127 app. 47 486 48 354
355
Hiram W. 32 258
James 23 426
Jerusha 11 276 23 426
Job 11 276
John 23 426 48 44
Joseph 12 46 34 378 381 43
189 254
Julius A. 22 349 26 229 27
51
Lois 23 426
Lydia 24 31
M. 32 309
Margaret 24 104
Maria 34 212
Martha 23 426
Mary 16 241 23 426 34 39
43 189 254 46 224
Mary Ann 34 249
Matthew 23 426 34 377 381
Miriam 16 239
Nathan 23 426 43 254
Nathaniel 11 276 273 12 46
23 426
Paul 46 202 203
Phineas 24 104
Phoebe 24 104
Rebecca 23 426
Reynold 23 426
Robert 3 390 5 344
Ruth 23 426
Samuel 15 239 23 426
Sarah 11 276 278 12 46 23
426
Stephen 23 426 42 78 43
189 254
Susanna 43 254
Thomas 35 67 43 254
Truman 48 354 355
Zachariah 43 254

BECKWORTH — Maj. 16 217
218 219

BECLE Robert 47 129
BECONSAWE Alice 39 63
White Sir 39 63

BECORD Deborah 21 82

Beck see Beck

Beddell see Bedell

BEDDEN John 24 359

Mary 24 359

BEDDING Rebecca 14 352

BEDDINGTON Nathaniel 25
269

Beddle see Biddle

Bede see Beede

BEDELL Beadle Beddell

Bedel Bedle Beedell

Beedle see also Biddle

— Col. 37 399

— Mr. 46 313 48 247 50

285 287 387 403

Abigail 16 135 20 17 38

64

Benjamin 6 268 16 135 42

78

Daniel 44 268

David 12 370 16 135

Dorothy 6 208 38 64

Edwin 48 370

Elizabeth 6 208 251 7 152

12 370

BEDELL cont'd

Gregory Thurston 34 180
James 5 201
Jo. 2 212
John 6 208 17 49 38 64 41
159 165 48 368 370
Jonathan 16 135
Joseph 3 378 5 259 8 192
47 11
Joseph D. 29 490 496
Lydia 16 135
Martha 7 312
Mary 2 369 3 370 6 208
7 312 16 135 22 71 42
78
Nathan 24 280
Nathaniel 6 208 9 35 12
370 38 64 44 393
Rachel 3 378
Rebecca 12 370
Robert 6 208 7 312 350
Ruth 16 135 141 44 263
Samuel 6 208 9 85 35 165
33 64 39 176
Sarah 17 49 37 318 41 159
165
Sibyl 42 78
T. 9 351
Theodate 5 201
Thomas 4 361 6 208 251 12
370 16 144 21 278 36
140 43 153 267 48 386
Timothy 3 213 23 66
William 16 135 37 200 44
263 50 385 386 387 414
Bedfield see Bidfield

BEDFORD Russell Francis
Duke of 19 353 374

Russell John Duke of 1 33
5 369 50 33

Russell William Duke of 20
324

Russell Wriothlesley Duke
of 34 193

Russell Francis Earl of 5 311
44 407 47 501

BEDFORD — 34 227 46

51 50 132

Catharine 47 51

Deborah 23 118 49 46

Edward 34 95 50 479

Frances 43 298

Gunning 31 241 43 49 50

Isaac 46 432

Nathan 26 14 43 78

Rebecca 33 219 34 95

Richard 38 443

Robert 47 419

Samuel 43 298

Thomas 47 523

Bedgood see Bidgood

BEDIE Stephen 18 236

BEDINGER — Miss 26 69

— Mr. 30 155

Adam 49 45

Daniel 49 45

Henry 49 45

Sarah 49 45

Susan P. 49 45

BEDINGFIELD Bedingfeild

— Col. 37 396

Harry 37 396

Thomas 39 132

BEDLAKE Bethia 46 371 372

BEDLAM — 48 112

Thomas 14 352

Bedle see Bedell

BEDLINGTON Elizabeth 4 239

Henrietta Moody 49 357

T. 4 239

Timothy 8 97 49 357

BEDLOW Henry 10 291

Josephine Maria 10 291

William 41 297

BEDONI — 27 372

BEDORTHA Bedurtha Bo-
dortha Bodurtha

— 9 163
Alden 37 40
Benjamin 29 287 30 51
Clarey 37 40
Clariessa 37 41
Daniel 37 40
Eleanor 37 40 41
Eunice 35 27
Fanny 37 40
Hannah 37 266
Harvey 37 40
Jerry 37 40
Joanna 37 41
John 5 84 18 84 143 19
249 29 287 30 55
Jonathan 37 40 266
Joseph 3 351 5 83 12 176
18 85 19 249 251 29 283
to 288 30 51 52 55
Lucy 36 400 37 41
Luther 37 264
Lydia 19 251
Mary 19 249 251 36 59 61
Persis 37 40
Rice 5 83 9 87 18 84 85
142 143
Ruth 29 146 30 194
Samuel 3 351 5 84 18 142
23 283 to 288 30 51 52 54
41 211 213
Sarah 35 237
Stephen 37 40 41
Thomas 29 287 30 51
Walter 37 40

BEDOWE Humphrey 40 42

BEDUNAH Benjamin 50 191

Bedurtha see Bedortha

Bedwel see Bidwell

Bedwell see Bidwell

BEE Albert W. 15 232

Albert Wilson 18 198 199

Jo. 14 354

John 9 137 45 498

Louisa 15 232

Martha 48 493

BEEBE Bebee Beebee Beeby

— 21 251 26 313

Artemas 35 364 365

Bethia 35 365

Bezaleel 13 92

Charles E. 20 261

David 28 393

Elizabeth 13 376 14 46 23

95 24 69

Emily 31 439

Esther 30 245

Frances Lathrop 20 375 23

359

Francis 38 82

Hannah 8 176 14 46

J. Arthur 31 439

James 19 222

James M. 20 261

James Madison 18 103 20

375 23 247 359 24 223

30 244 245 250 32 17 42

235 45 28 app. 50 87

Jo. 2 263

John 12 125 126 38 82

Levi 30 244

Lewis 12 202

Lucius 44 281

Lydia 38 82

Margaret Elizabeth 14 46

Maria 14 46

Mary A. 48 322

Mary Jane 13 195 197

Miriam 12 202

Naomi 13 274

Nathaniel 13 76 47 480

Nicholas 14 46 48 106

Rebecca 13 141

Rhoda 13 376

No.	Name	Age
1	John Smith	25
2	James Brown	30
3	William Jones	28
4	Robert Taylor	35
5	Thomas White	22
6	Charles Black	32
7	David Green	27
8	John Miller	38
9	James Wilson	24
10	William Moore	31
11	Robert Davis	29
12	Thomas Evans	33
13	Charles Hall	26
14	David King	36
15	John Lee	23
16	James Scott	34
17	William Adams	28
18	Robert Baker	37
19	Thomas Clark	25
20	Charles Evans	30
21	David Hall	27
22	John King	35
23	James Lee	24
24	William Scott	32
25	Robert Taylor	29
26	Thomas White	31
27	Charles Black	26
28	David Green	33
29	John Miller	28
30	James Wilson	36
31	William Moore	25
32	Robert Davis	34
33	Thomas Evans	27
34	Charles Hall	38
35	David King	23
36	John Lee	30
37	James Scott	28
38	William Adams	35
39	Robert Baker	26
40	Thomas Clark	32
41	Charles Evans	29
42	David Hall	37
43	John King	24
44	James Lee	31
45	William Scott	27
46	Robert Taylor	33
47	Thomas White	28
48	Charles Black	36
49	David Green	25
50	John Miller	34

BEEBE cont'd

Robert 38 82
 Samuel 8 176
 Sarah 30 244
 Silas 13 376
 Susanna 46 400
 Thankful 42 81
 W. J. 27 212
 William 14 46
Beech see **Beach**
BEECHER **Becher**
 — 17 64 43 285
 — Dr. 1 100
 — Mr. 43 306
 — Rev. Dr. 7 374
 Annie E. 12 219
 Benjamin 26 339
 Catherine E. 41 227
 Charles 13 275 24 170 35
 400 37 322 41 227
 Christian 23 190
 Dorcas 9 194
 Edward 1 313 19 382 41
 227 42 90 44 12 46 196
 50 524
 Eleazer 1 157
 Esther M. 10 192
 Eunice W. 41 227
 Frances Juliana 33 255
 Frederick 41 227
 Fredrick Henry 24 170
 George 41 227
 Hannah 17 64
 Harriet 41 227
 Henry 31 271 50 524
 Henry Ward 11 89 285 15
 190 17 16 18 254 27
 188 439 38 128 129 130
 41 227 228 347 416 45 106
 app. 46 196 284 285 50
 365
 Isaac 1 157
 Isabella 41 227
 James 41 227
 John 1 157
 John Gainsford 48 44
 Laban S. 24 73
 Louisa A. 48 352
 Lyman 1 100 120 186 243 2
 321 10 192 18 216 19
 80 21 318 23 244 24
 195 41 227 42 90 203 46
 126
 Mary 41 227
 Roxana 41 227
 Sarah 43 285
 Thomas 3 91 6 114 7 30
 20 110 23 190
 Thomas K. 33 255 41 227
 Wealthy Ann 26 339
 William 8 143
 William Sir 8 143
 William H. 31 449 41 227
Beekman see **Beekman**
BEECROFT — **Lieut.** 26 149
BEEDE **Bead** **Beads** **Bede**
 — 19 368 23 123 124
 Cyrus 5 212 215
 Daniel 5 214 215
 George F. 27 99
 John 14 348
 Joyce 22 239
 Judith 5 212
 Martha 5 212
 Mary 5 212 39 238
 Matthew 14 357
 Phoebe 5 215
 Sarah 5 214
 Stephen 5 215
 Thomas 22 239
 William 2 375
Bedell see **Bedell**
BEEDEMAN John 8 58
BEEEDHAM **Braylesford** **Harry**

BEEEDHAM cont'd

36 138 37 90 200 38 10
 20 34 344 45 123 app.
Bedell see **Bedell**
BEEFORD Ann 15 145
Beek see **Bick**
Becke see **Bick**
BEEKMAN **Beekman**
 Cornelius 47 28
 Gerardus 25 313
 James William 24 344 27
 211 32 259 33 136 142
 147
 John C. 41 154
 Tjerk 43 120
 William 47 50
Beel see **Beal**
Beele see **Beal**
Beels see **Beal**
BEELLAZE Will 2 181
Beeman see **Beaman**
BEMIE John 39 133
Been see **Bean**
BEENTHUYSEN **Marten** 19
 316
Beer see **Beers**
BEERCROFT Joan 42 73
Beere see **Beers**
Beeres see **Beers**
Beeresto see **Barsto**
BEEROFT Abigail 19 242
BEERS **Bear** **Beare** **Beares**
 Bears **Beer** **Beere** **Beeres**
 Bere **Biars** **Bvers** see also
 De **Biars** and **Des Bvars**
 — 2 32 15 49 24 69
 38 43 43 246
 — **Lieut.** 34 281
 Abigail 38 326
 Ann 18 238 32 209 41 391
 43 246
 Anna 50 231
 Anne 35 264
 Anthony 3 194 8 56 34 281
 Benjamin 24 6
 Caroline Sophia 32 336
 Daniel 33 35
 Daniel Glover 32 336
 Eleazer 38 326 42 299 43
 279
 Elias 7 246
 Elizabeth 5 25 7 282 18
 238 35 264 265 267 38
 326 41 64
 Elizabeth Mary 29 105
 Elzathan 16 216 38 326 331
 41 211 213 408
 Emily Webster 36 203
 Ephraim 38 331 41 80
 Francis 41 64
 George 50 504
 Gilbert 35 265 267
 Grace 24 69
 Hannah 7 246
 Henry 2 268
 Isaac 7 246 29 105
 Jabez 38 326
 Jerusha 22 156
 John 4 361 18 336 27 63
 34 168 42 235 252 43 261
 265 45 230
 Joseph 4 361
 Judith 38 326
 Lewis 5 25
 Margaret 48 140
 Maria 24 184 34 250
 Mary 4 361 7 246 282 16
 252 18 238 38 326
 Molly 16 35 129
 Nabby 37 39 41
 Nathan 7 246
 Patience 18 241
 Polly 32 336
 Rebecca 42 252
 Richard 1 266 2 232 3 95

BEERS cont'd

4 259 283 6 93 7 161 282
 342 343 8 56 192 14 355
 16 216 17 156 28 390
 30 275 37 64 177 38 218
 219 325 to 333 337 398 430
 40 315 41 206 211 213 402
 45 120 121
 Robert 35 267 44 141 45 52
 Sarah 7 161 246 18 238 35
 265 38 326
 Seth P. 10 365
 Susanna 38 326
 Thomas 48 140
 William 18 238
 William N. 32 365
Beerse see **Bearse**
Beesbeech see **Bisbee**
BEESTON **Carherine** 22 124
 Dorothy 23 306
 John 39 61 46 393 49 124
 Ralph 22 124
Beeszieke see **Beswick**
Beet see **Betts**
Beetell see **Betell**
Beetes see **Betts**
BEEHOVEN **Ludwig van** 10
 202 43 24
BEEITLE — 2 358
 Thomas 40 396
BEEITLEY **Sarah** 3 275
Beex see **Bick**
BEFFER **Richard** 37 375
BEFFORD Jo. 14 352
BEFORD **Richard** 6 208
Begaloo see **Bigelow**
Begalow see **Bigelow**
Begello see **Bigelow**
Beggarly see **Beckley**
Beggerly see **Beckley**
BEGO — 44 181
Begolo see **Bigelow**
BEGON **Katharine** 45 52
BEHAIM **Martin** 25 205 2
 333
BEHAULTE **Elizabeth de** 4
 506
 Francis de 47 506
 John de 47 506
 Magdalen de 47 506
 Mary de 47 506
BEHME **Jacob** 46 337
BEHMEN — 27 372
BEHONEY **Gideon** 28 56
BEHRNAUER — Dr. 20 387
BEIGHTON Ann 30 204
 Elizabeth 6 180 25 23
 James 42 253
 John 6 180 240 241 25 23
 50 69 70 191
 Priscilla 6 240 241
 Rebecca 42 253
 Samuel 30 204
BEINSON **Elizabeth** 38 61
Beirce see **Bearece**
Beirto see **Barstow**
Beke see **Bick**
BEKER **Richard** 39 133
Bekewith see **Beckwith**
Bel see **Bell**
BELBURY John 47 63
BELCH **Abigail** 4 47 234
BELCHAMBER **Elizabeth** 45
 52
 Samuel 42 64
BELCHAMP John 40 27
BELCHER **Belchar** **Belcheere**
 Belchere **Belcher** **Belch-**
 chere **Belshar** **Belsher**
 — 10 64 13 177 37
 163 48 95 371 50 353
 — **Goodman** 10 174 32 319
 — **Madame** 44 46
 — **Miss** 7 22
 — **Mr.** 2 147 4 348 5 414

BELCHER cont'd

7 176 8 275 15 198 33
 353
 — Mrs. 19 129 31 52
 — Serg. 7 73
 Abigail 11 336 23 14 24
 20 27 242 36 303 37
 163 38 27
 Adelaide 27 242
 Alexander Brymer 27 242
 Andrew 2 278 3 248 282 4
 230 341 344 345 346 348 5
 25 6 80 190 783 378 379
 7 315 321 336 8 179 9
 167 10 34 12 331 13
 142 261 299 14 153 15
 262 16 144 237 17 149
 170 306 18 162 19 102
 206 207 20 143 21 46 48
 50 23 287 24 18 19 425
 25 46 236 26 250 27 140
 141 239 to 245 278 28 204
 279 29 70 31 52 37 76
 332 34 270 37 186 279
 38 205 39 183 40 93 41
 402 42 96 45 194 196 46
 217 47 80 49 416 50
 259
 Andrew Brymer 27 244
 Andrew Herbert 27 242 244
 Andrew Holmes 27 244
 Ann 11 335 20 243 27 239
 240 31 64 45 245
 Anna 4 345 15 114 27 141
 243 28 204 32 201
 Anne 27 243
 Augustus Brymer 27 244
 Brymer 27 242 244
 Catherine 27 242
 Catherine Brymer 27 244
 Charles B. 24 170
 Charlotte 13 277
 Charlotte Elizabeth 32 246
 Charlotte Frances Wentworth 27 242
 Christiana 2 245
 Clara Catherine 27 244
 Clifford 13 362 25 26 50
 191
 Comfort 46 217
 Deborah 3 323 19 202 27
 243 273
 Deborah Allen 13 362
 Diana 27 244
 Ebenezer 23 19 27 243
 Edmund Charles 27 244
 Edward 3 91 6 208 10 68
 11 201 13 220 14 318
 15 323 20 240 241 22 265
 27 242 244 32 201
 Edward Sir 25 46 236 27
 244
 Eleanor 27 242
 Eleazer 43 286 50 215
 Elijah 11 304
 Elisha 23 17
 Elizabeth 3 53 248 282 4 345
 6 76 233 378 379 7 315 321
 8 179 9 167 11 336 17
 170 19 102 206 207 23
 20 24 19 25 236 26 250
 27 239 240 243 245 28 204
 34 84 36 20 37 196 38
 263 41 402 50 215
 Emily Murray 27 242
 Esther 43 286
 Eunice 10 96 48 450
 Frederick Henry 24 170
 Frederick John 48 44
 Frederick Joseph 27 242
 Friedrich William 27 242
 George Berkeley 27 242
 Gilbert Edward 27 244
 Gilbert Jonathan 27 242
 Gill 11 335 336

BELCHER cont'd

Gregory 3 126 188 8 128w
 11 342 12 53 54 347 16
 52 18 125 328 21 380 27
 244 36 20 37 27 166 169
 39 183 45 311
 Hannah 11 304 19 202 20
 328 22 263 23 13 26 306
 27 243 28 205 36 303
 37 27 38 27
 Helen Jane 27 242
 Helen M. 12 360
 Henrietta 27 242
 Hugh Walter 27 244
 J. 16 147 20 66
 James 20 328
 Janet 27 242
 Jemima 3 248 16 237 27
 239 243 41 402
 Jeremiah 3 350 10 175 22
 265 23 258 49 190
 Jeremy 2 175 3 96 6 69
 208 10 85 14 309 27
 244 31 175 176
 John 3 314 6 208 10 70 11
 335 12 350 13 213 14
 237 240 15 135 16 77 20
 234 24 171 27 239 243
 245 32 201 36 376 377
 384 37 27 31 32 167 169
 38 232 41 80 43 267 268
 271 45 311
 John Douglas 27 242
 John H. 12 363
 John W. 6 209
 Jolls 7 345
 Jonathan 2 177 178 3 225
 229 231 282 4 345 5 25
 194 245 376 380 6 189 190
 374 375 7 22 315 327 8
 27 42 179 10 34 61 62 147
 164 165 249 303 12 17 18
 263 267 13 277 315 14
 173 252 261 15 107 352
 16 16 35 67 144 17 193 306
 18 71 289 19 128 129 130
 143 206 207 208 230 20 234
 243 253 328 21 208 22
 82 155 23 105 287 461 24
 18 to 21 25 46 236 26
 44 45 3 99 100 306 27 140
 231 240 to 243 420 28 54
 84 205 444 29 159 161 500
 31 55 57 32 86 297 358
 33 274 323 324 325 34 221
 343 36 297 38 115 150
 151 154 39 204 40 49 298
 421 422 41 303 305 311 337
 42 218 44 166 209 251 45
 194 196 248 46 365 47
 347 49 79 50 191 305
 Joseph 3 58 126 6 75 8 209
 212 9 103 238 11 329 335
 336 13 177 178 15 114
 115 20 328 329 26 206
 32 232 36 363 37 163 279
 280 43 285
 Joshua 13 277 44 137
 Joshua Henshaw 13 277
 Josiah 9 311 10 70 15 135
 352 37 31 39 331 382 45
 311
 Josias 11 172 200
 Julia 27 244
 Katharine 38 264 39 183
 Lucy 19 12
 Mabel Dorothy 27 244
 Manning 24 171
 Maria 27 242
 Marianne 27 242
 Marianne Margaretta Vesey
 27 242
 Marietta Louisa 27 242
 Martha 4 345 5 25 6 379
 8 128u 17 170 24 20 27

BELCHER cont'd

239 240 241 243 28 205 42
 96
 Mary 2 278 3 126 281 4
 230 345 5 245 380 9 177
 10 34 63 11 201 233 304
 336 12 110 13 230 16 77
 18 125 19 206 22 265 259
 370 23 18 24 20 25 105
 250 27 239 240 241 243 244
 36 303 37 27 to 31 55 163
 165 166 256 287 348 38 263
 264 42 32 36 43 235 45
 311 313
 Mary Ann 25 46 27 245
 Mary Catherine 27 244
 Mary Emilia Elizabeth 3 281
 27 242
 Mary Louisa Emilia 19 207
 27 241
 Mary Mehitable 3 195
 Mehitable 23 254 25 26 37
 165
 Mercy 15 335 37 31
 Moses 3 241 18 117 22 263
 441 23 13 14 15 17 to 26
 254 36 303 37 29 31 163
 165 346 38 263 264 45
 311 48 450 50 191
 Nathaniel 11 304 15 51 52
 20 234 328
 Patience 11 335 37 163
 Polly 3 317
 Ranus 9 311 10 70 11 200
 15 135 352
 Rebecca 8 209 212 11 335
 336 36 20 37 163
 Robert 27 239 243 245
 Ruth 37 32 169
 S. Clifford 47 486
 Samuel 1 244 247 3 126 6
 69 77 11 336 13 178 15
 335 16 77 22 259 33
 353 37 27 to 30 163 166
 287 38 263 45 311 313
 46 217
 Samuel C. 48 470 49 460
 50 490
 Sarah 2 278 4 340 343 544
 345 11 304 335 12 331
 350 13 142 213 14 240
 17 239 19 206 207 208 20
 329 24 18 19 21 25 236
 26 250 27 141 240 241 243
 28 204 205 36 376 377 37
 27 31 32 167 169 347 38
 76 39 183 50 358
 Satisfaction 10 68
 Silence 38 263
 Susan 24 171
 Susanna 3 314 24 171
 Thomas 5 311 19 206 27
 239 241 243
 William 15 148 19 206 23
 15 27 241 245 37 29
 William Jeremiah 27 242
 BELCOURT G. A. 27 217
 BELDEN Baydon Beldin
 Belding Beldun
 — 29 309 30 276
 — Goodwife 9 161
 — Mr. 49 361
 Aaron 15 296
 Abigail 14 134 15 295 296
 297 18 59 19 318
 Abner 15 296
 Amos 15 295 296 23 90
 Ann 15 295 39 338
 Anne 15 295 296 19 318
 Asa 15 295
 Ashbel 15 296
 Benjamin 15 246 265 296
 Bildad 15 296
 Caleb 15 296
 Catherine 22 342

Date		Description		Amount	
1917	Jan 1	Balance		100.00	
	Feb 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Mar 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Apr 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	May 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Jun 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Jul 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Aug 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Sep 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Oct 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Nov 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Dec 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
1918	Jan 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Feb 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Mar 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Apr 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	May 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Jun 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Jul 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Aug 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Sep 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Oct 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Nov 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Dec 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
1919	Jan 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Feb 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Mar 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Apr 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	May 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Jun 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Jul 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Aug 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Sep 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Oct 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Nov 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Dec 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
1920	Jan 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Feb 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Mar 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Apr 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	May 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Jun 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Jul 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Aug 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Sep 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Oct 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Nov 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	
	Dec 1	Dr. J. H. Smith		50.00	

BELDEN cont'd

Celia 15 297
 Charles 15 295 296
 Charlotte 15 297
 Daniel 4 25 9 272 15 246
 295 296 44 208
 David 15 295 297
 Dorothy 15 246 295 16
 296
 Ebenezer 15 246 295 296 20
 130
 Elisha 15 295 16 141
 Elizabeth 9 272 15 246 295
 296 297 23 90
 Elizur 15 295
 Emily 9 217
 Esther 15 295 16 141
 Eunice 15 246 295 296 19
 319 37 35
 Ezekiel Porter 15 296 297
 Ezra 15 246 293
 Gideon 15 295 39 49 50 243
 40 32
 Hannah 15 246 295 296 297
 16 265 20 133 41 35
 Harriet Mann 15 296
 Hephzibah 15 297 44 208
 Hezekiah 3 54 15 295 296
 Honor 15 296
 Isaac 39 49
 James 15 296 297
 James Lockwood 15 297
 Jared 15 295
 Jeremiah 15 296
 Joel 40 32
 John 9 337 13 52 15 246
 295 296 297 16 265
 John Kellogg 13 52
 Jonathan 15 246 295 296 20
 208 21 232 235 22 182
 Joseph 13 89 15 245 246 295
 296 297
 Joshua 15 241 295 296 297 17
 283 19 218
 Josiah 15 246 295 296
 Julia 15 297
 Justus 15 296
 Keziah 15 295 21 232
 Lemuel W. 22 342
 Lois 15 295 296 16 135 137
 Lucy 15 296
 Lydia 14 126 127 241 15 246
 295 16 139 48 70
 Mabel 15 295 17 355
 Mabel Wright 15 295
 Margaret 15 246 295
 Marie 15 249
 Martha 15 295 296 297 20
 19 37 399
 Mary 13 89 15 245 246 295
 296 297 16 13 17 263 18
 54 20 208 23 90 39 50
 243 44 208 209
 Mary Ann 50 175
 Mary Mix 15 297
 Matthew 15 295 296
 Mehitabel 15 296
 Mercy 15 296
 Miranda 1 133
 Moses 15 295 296
 Nancy 15 296
 Nathaniel 15 246 295 296
 Octavia 15 296
 Oliver 15 295 39 338
 Othmiel 15 296
 Ozias 15 295 296
 P. 1 183
 Patience 9 337 15 295
 Phineas 15 295 296
 Prudence 15 295 296 20 132
 27 73
 Rebecca 15 295 296 19 242
 Rhoda 15 296 16 141
 Richard 15 246 295 296
 Roswell 15 296

BELDEN cont'd

Ruth 15 295 34 302 37 34
 35
 Samuel 3 242 4 25 26 15
 246 295 296 41 211 213 215
 44 208
 Sarah 11 314 12 183 13
 52 145 15 246 295 296 16
 135
 Sarah Ann 21 236
 Seth 15 295 296
 Silas 15 246 295 296 18 59
 Simeon 15 296 297
 Solomon 15 295 297
 Stephen 4 25 15 246 297 41
 213 44 209
 Submit 21 235
 Susanna 15 246
 Thankful 15 295 296 16 22
 20 130
 Thomas 15 295 296 297 16
 18 37 34 35
 Thomasine 15 246
 Timothy 13 145 15 295
 William 15 246
 BELDERBRIE ——— 47 286
 BELDERBYE ——— 47 255
 Belderoe see Boldro
 Beldin see Belden
 Belding see Beiden
 Beldun see Belden
 BELGIVIOSO — Count de 50
 57
 BELGRAUE John 47 63
 BELGROUE John 47 402
 BELGROVE Joseph 39 133
 BELHAVEN — Lord 39 142
 BELIN Hosea 35 248
 Belingam see Bellingham
 Belinger see Bellinger
 Belins see Billings
 BELK Thomas 4 263 15 143
 BELKNAP Bealknap Bel-
 knappe Belnap
 ——— 10 270 13 42 29
 492 49 213
 — Mr. 32 27
 — Mrs. 10 368
 Abel 13 18 19 44 400
 Abigail 13 17 18 18 238
 Abraham 2 46 6 203 205 13
 17 16 311 36 163 37
 56
 Alden 13 19
 Amelia 13 17 19 181
 Andrew Elliot 12 182 31
 316
 Anne 13 229
 Anne Clarke 13 181
 Bailly 13 238
 Benjamin 13 18
 Bennett 49 69
 Beulah 18 238
 Bridget 13 18 19
 Briggs 13 19
 Buttolph 13 17
 Chauncey 44 400
 Daniel 5 101
 David 13 15
 Deborah 13 17 18 19 36 163
 Ebenezer 36 163
 Edward 14 231 49 68
 Elisha 16 135
 Elizabeth 13 17 18 16 135
 31 315 34 191 36 163 324
 49 463
 George Eugene 45 63 app.
 47 366 48 222
 Grizel 49 63
 Hamon Sir 49 63
 Hammond 49 68
 Hannah 13 17 18 201 28 323
 48 290
 Henry 49 63
 Hezekiah 38 163

BELKNAP cont'd

Huldah 42 153
 Isaac 13 17 18 19 131
 Jane 13 18
 Jane Dickie 13 42
 Jedidiah 36 163
 Jeremiah 6 190 208 13 17 18
 229 272 15 311 17 74 148
 27 353 28 90 37 58 43
 173 48 290
 Jeremy 1 15 117 151 152 153
 240 324 326 327 2 37 81
 203 204 241 242 312 3 255
 256 332 342 4 44 162 321
 322 323 330 331 334 335 337
 338a 345 5 178 157 190 204
 206 213 345 358 451 6 36
 38 55 56 59 60 217 218 232
 258 259 373 7 47 96 260
 8 78 131 180 264 371 9 55
 365 10 135 141 239 192 11
 66 85 307 308 12 182 235
 13 339 14 251 16 348 349
 350 17 66 to 69 252 18
 18 20 165 19 223 20 117
 120 121 289 333 21 85 134
 140 224 23 29 66 186 234
 338 24 120 259 269 368
 25 56 59 162 294 376 397
 26 211 334 435 27 254 233
 351 353 480 28 90 155 223
 329 445 463 29 173 174 180
 30 105 254 265 266 31 67
 114 133 134 162 236 237 248
 249 303 313 to 317 432 445
 32 79 80 241 297 833 384
 33 48 94 96 119 122 354 34
 111 36 156 37 114 137
 38 21 39 192 203 345 41
 221 308 309 338 401 42 91
 287 373 44 225 46 365
 48 329 49 21
 Joan 49 63
 John 10 192 13 17 31 315
 49 68 69
 Jonathan 13 18
 Joseph 3 239 350 6 208 13
 17 18 15 343 16 86 21
 381 28 90 31 314 36
 164
 Josiah 50 15
 Josias 49 69
 Judah 13 19
 Lydia 3 46 13 17 18 19 42
 154
 Margaret 13 18
 Martha 17 74
 Mary 13 17 18 86 15 348 36
 163 42 153
 Nathaniel 13 17 18 238 21
 331
 Nicholas 13 17 42 153
 Olive 13 18 19
 Philip 49 69
 Rebecca 13 18 18 238
 Richardson 13 19
 Robert Sir 49 63
 Rufus Richardson 16 194
 44 400 45 109 app.
 Ruth 3 46 13 17 18 15 343
 23 338 27 353
 Samuel 3 46 6 203 208 13
 17 18 19 16 135 31 315
 34 191 44 400 47 465 466
 50 191
 Sarah 6 208 13 17 18 27
 353 28 90 31 314 37
 73
 Sewall F. 3 287
 Simon 49 69
 Stephen 36 164 44 400
 Thomas 13 17 18 37 78 47
 466
 Ursula 16 311
 William 13 18 19 49 63

SYMPTOMS AND SIGNS		LABORATORY FINDINGS	
1. Fever	2. Headache	3. Stiff neck	4. Rash
5. Vomiting	6. Diarrhea	7. Hematuria	8. Proteinuria
9. Leukocytosis	10. Eosinophilia	11. Anemia	12. Thrombocytopenia
13. Hypertension	14. Edema	15. Hemolysis	16. Hyperkalemia
17. Azotemia	18. Acidosis	19. Hypocalcemia	20. Hypomagnesemia
21. Hypokalemia	22. Hypophosphatemia	23. Hypoalbuminemia	24. Hyperbilirubinemia
25. Hypocholesterolemia	26. Hypoglycemia	27. Hypocholesterolemia	28. Hypocholesterolemia
29. Hypocholesterolemia	30. Hypocholesterolemia	31. Hypocholesterolemia	32. Hypocholesterolemia
33. Hypocholesterolemia	34. Hypocholesterolemia	35. Hypocholesterolemia	36. Hypocholesterolemia
37. Hypocholesterolemia	38. Hypocholesterolemia	39. Hypocholesterolemia	40. Hypocholesterolemia
41. Hypocholesterolemia	42. Hypocholesterolemia	43. Hypocholesterolemia	44. Hypocholesterolemia
45. Hypocholesterolemia	46. Hypocholesterolemia	47. Hypocholesterolemia	48. Hypocholesterolemia
49. Hypocholesterolemia	50. Hypocholesterolemia	51. Hypocholesterolemia	52. Hypocholesterolemia
53. Hypocholesterolemia	54. Hypocholesterolemia	55. Hypocholesterolemia	56. Hypocholesterolemia
57. Hypocholesterolemia	58. Hypocholesterolemia	59. Hypocholesterolemia	60. Hypocholesterolemia
61. Hypocholesterolemia	62. Hypocholesterolemia	63. Hypocholesterolemia	64. Hypocholesterolemia
65. Hypocholesterolemia	66. Hypocholesterolemia	67. Hypocholesterolemia	68. Hypocholesterolemia
69. Hypocholesterolemia	70. Hypocholesterolemia	71. Hypocholesterolemia	72. Hypocholesterolemia
73. Hypocholesterolemia	74. Hypocholesterolemia	75. Hypocholesterolemia	76. Hypocholesterolemia
77. Hypocholesterolemia	78. Hypocholesterolemia	79. Hypocholesterolemia	80. Hypocholesterolemia
81. Hypocholesterolemia	82. Hypocholesterolemia	83. Hypocholesterolemia	84. Hypocholesterolemia
85. Hypocholesterolemia	86. Hypocholesterolemia	87. Hypocholesterolemia	88. Hypocholesterolemia
89. Hypocholesterolemia	90. Hypocholesterolemia	91. Hypocholesterolemia	92. Hypocholesterolemia
93. Hypocholesterolemia	94. Hypocholesterolemia	95. Hypocholesterolemia	96. Hypocholesterolemia
97. Hypocholesterolemia	98. Hypocholesterolemia	99. Hypocholesterolemia	100. Hypocholesterolemia

BELKNAP cont'd

William G. 13 19 181
William Worth 28 231 29
455 462 31 456 43 48

BELL Bel

7 34 8 95 23 262
437 25 343 28 408 35
246

— Capt. 45 45

— Judge 26 15 29 230 42

118 45 183

— Miss 26 65 68

— Mr. 14 150 10 29 30 21

181 32 395 33 14 36

159 293 47 163 318

— Mrs. 26 62

— Widow 36 386

Abigail 4 338b 5 169 170

11 141 33 245 34 386

Abraham 6 208

Ada M. 33 254

Albert Decatur Spaulter 25

170 27 207 45 43 app.

Alexander 39 210 47 195

Alexander Graham 35 167

38 120 410 43 434 45

77 app.

Ann 9 40 252 10 217 218 11

201 26 331 383 28 407

29 42 45 46 35 245 37

376

Anne 8 37 29 104 48 247

Anthony 28 192

Benjamin 7 116 23 179

Betsey 27 50

Catherine 24 175

Catherine Choate 3 101

Charles 17 376 19 3

Charles Henry 22 478 482

23 47 151 235 249 289 24

206 264 427 25 101 165 295

20 293 317 328 328c 26

173 185 27 98 219 327 328

431 28 343 361 443 477

300 223 398 31 120 219 246

247 337 353 32 348 33

119 235 343 34 181 320

35 184 209 36 411 37 409

425 33 216 348 349 39

130 203 393 40 128 329 334

41 267 321 42 328 329 335

340 43 206 325 45 243

255 37 app. 48 225 240 357

49 9 20 23 238 50 46 47

365

Charles Upham 41 102 45

73 app.

Clement 38 62 49 483

Cora L. 43 225

Daniel 24 272 33 245 49

23

David 29 104 41 390

Deborah 9 252

Desire 34 386

Edward 28 407 29 42 45 33

245 37 376 38 63 41 390

48 247

Edward Harrison 49 23

Eliza 42 109

Elizabeth 4 85 7 116 13

251 16 327 23 179 253

25 58 28 157 30 61 32

332 37 379 38 63 41

390 42 109 49 483

Ella L. 20 166

Esther 13 252 16 328 17

236 46 46 47

Frances 35 279

Frances P. 22 355

Francis 8 156 13 301

Frederick Mordant 28 157

George 25 253

Hannah 23 437 33 245

Harriet Cutter 38 192

Harvey 27 50

BELL cont'd

Helen 24 175 31 350 49

23

Helen Olcott 15 294

Henry 48 501

Henry H. 22 466 467 25 274

26 276

Hiram 18 383

Hopestill 8 37

Isaac 25 343

James 1 43 8 322 9 230

10 270 11 284 14 352 16

357 22 282 46 46 47 48

247 49 11 179

James B. 31 252

James Barker 34 386

James Washington 36 99

June 16 327 20 166 38 62

49 483

Jared W. 3 404

Jo. 4 263 15 143

Joan 2 77

Joanna 34 137

Johanna M. 19 89

John 2 77 4 85 257 5 334

15 144 16 327 19 37 20

190 275 21 120^b 23 253

24 200 346 371 372 25 71

269 28 227 443 29 107

33 38 34 181 38 63 39

133 41 390 42 237 47

195 351 48 44 49 9 331

482 483 50 291

John B. 33 254

John James 23 100 27 98

190 430 431 31 221 36

412 37 409 38 348 39

393 40 329 41 321 45

37 app. 48 225

John William 37 92 113 45

67 app.

Joseph 1 145 3 101 5 473

9 252 10 217 16 328 21

120^a 24 175 195 34 184

49 178

Joseph Mills 13 370 15 294

24 175

Judith Almira 1 43 8 322

Katharine 34 386 47 286

Lucina C. 18 383

Lucy Giddings 23 253

Luther V. 8 278 11 284 16

176 19 282 22 355 37

322

M. A. 9 200

M. H. 7 200 8 295 10 296

11 288 12 288 13 288

15 191

Margaret 23 262 25 338 48

247 50 439

Martha 34 386

Mary 14 64 16 323 24 176

34 386 38 63 46 47 49

483

Mary Ann 23 253

Mary Elizabeth 48 225 49

20 21 23

Mary Long Gilman 49 23

Matthew 23 253

Mehitable 24 176

Mehitable Bowen 23 253

Mercy 9 252 34 177 42 154

Meshech 7 116

Nathaniel 16 327

Persis 49 23

Philip 6 208 39 141 142

Prudea Hill 34 356

Prudence 9 148

Rachel 7 116

Robert 11 141 43 341 47

286 48 43

Rose le Blanc 42 249

Roxana 23 89

Samuel 4 199 7 187 11 141

16 176 23 249 253 24 176

BELL cont'd

346 25 4 236 26 68 28

442 35 292 37 323 379

47 299 48 225

Samuel Dana 1 54 142 143 5

270 7 200 8 295 9 200

10 296 11 284 288 12 288

368 13 192 285 288 14

95 192 15 191 192 16 200

287 17 183 18 212 213

19 94 181 20 177 183 279

280 21 204 22 224 466

478 23 64 65 66 247 249

20 253 482 24 176 223 269

354 25 4 101 32 384 41

304 43 105 177 45 20 app.

94 app. 127 app. 48 225

49 11 12 22

Samuel N. 27 98

Sarah 5 334 16 327 25 71

27 50 33 245 34 356 36

286 38 63

Sarah Almira 48 225 49

23

Sarah Elizabeth 32 332

Sarah T. 27 51

Shadrach 7 116 30 61

Silas 27 182

Simon 38 63 49 483

Susan 38 63 46334 49 482

433

Susanna 38 62 63

Tabitha 2 77 10 218

Thomas 2 77 375 3 94 5

169 334 7 116 8 37 9

40 252 10 217 218 219 11

172 14 353 19 89 29

315 30 39 35 245 35

245 246 38 62 63 39 177

43 275 46 334 47 460

48 44 49 482 483

Thomas S. 16 362

Timothy 25 267

Walter 6 209

William 8 96 20 166 34

386 37 260 376 41 390

48 248

BELLAH G. S. 32 245

Thomas S. 31 229

Bellamie see Bellamy

BELLAMONT Coote Judith

Lady 6 78

Coote Richard Earl of 2 167

5 367 368 6 77 to 81 83

84 12 258 259 261 290 19

235 236 21 363 23 26 234

457 24 286 25 16 80 31

60 332 34 81 92 185 186

220 37 349 41 220 47

48 347 50 532

Kirkhoven Charles Henry

Earl of 50 531 532

BELLAMY Bellamie Bellemay

— 42 167

— Dr. 5 45 12 175

Adam 47 193

Anne 47 278

Anthony 19 210

Charles 11 89

C'arlotte 15 319

David 15 319

CHAPTER I	THE FOUNDING FATHERS	THE REVOLUTION
1. The early years of the colonies	The first settlers and the struggle for survival	The first steps towards independence
2. The growth of the colonies	The development of a distinct American identity	The increasing tension with Britain
3. The American Revolution	The Declaration of Independence	The Battle of Yorktown
4. The new nation	The Constitution and the early years of the republic	The challenges of the new government
5. The expansion of the United States	The Louisiana Purchase and the westward movement	The Mexican-American War
6. The Civil War	The causes and the course of the conflict	The Emancipation Proclamation
7. Reconstruction	The challenges of rebuilding the South	The Reconstruction Acts
8. The Gilded Age	The rise of industrialization and the new wealth	The Progressive Era
9. The Progressive Era	The reforms and the new social movements	The First World War
10. The Roaring Twenties	The cultural revolution and the new freedoms	The Great Depression
11. The New Deal	The response to the economic crisis	The Second World War
12. The Cold War	The tensions between the superpowers	The Vietnam War
13. The 1960s	The civil rights movement and the social changes	The Vietnam War
14. The 1970s	The economic challenges and the new movements	The Vietnam War
15. The 1980s	The rise of conservatism and the new freedoms	The Vietnam War
16. The 1990s	The end of the Cold War and the new challenges	The Vietnam War
17. The 2000s	The 9/11 attacks and the War on Terror	The Vietnam War
18. The 2010s	The economic challenges and the new movements	The Vietnam War
19. The 2020s	The COVID-19 pandemic and the new challenges	The Vietnam War

BELLAS Henry Hobart 49 472
 477
 Belcher see Belcher
 Belchere see Belcher
BELLE ISLE — Marshal de
 50 55
BELLE Pierre 40 64
 Bellamy see Bellamy
BELLEN — Capt. 4 338c
BELLERS Ann 39 23
 William 39 28
BELLET — 35 173
 Isabella 35 173
 Belleu see Bellew
BELLEVILLE — de 40
 173
BELLEW Belleu
 — 5 451 28 300
 — Capt. 6 214 32 44
 Anne 6 214 19 68
 Frank 41 109
 Henry 19 68
 Patrick 48 44
 William 6 38 48 44
BELLEY Mr. 4 246
BELLFLOW Bellflower
 Benjamin 6 208
 Bery 2 46
 Henry 2 46
 Bellgrave see Belgrave
BELLILE T. de 2 35
BELLINGER Belinger
 Leonard 39 173
 Stephen 35 52
BELLINGHAM Billingham
 Bilingam
 — Madam 6 77
 — Mr. 6 157 37 393
 — Mrs. 7 275 44 88
 Agnes 22 127
 Alice 36 381
 Anne 6 287
 Edward Sir 29 81 82 83
 Elizabeth 6 76 14 237 36
 382 383 385 386
 Flowers 36 382
 Frances 36 382
 Grace 10 218 36 385
 Hannah 36 385
 Henry Sir 22 127
 Hester 48 74
 James 8 349 36 385
 Jane 36 381
 John 6 208 14 239 21 86
 32 234 36 381 355
 Judith 36 382
 Lucy 19 107
 Margaret 36 381
 Penelope 8 349 14 237 18
 173 327 26 401 32 234
 33 289 293 36 70 71 72 385
Richard 1 113 132 139 350 2
 154 307 3 94 267 4 52 54
 127 219 288 300 5 18 148
 297 433 6 208 287 337 370
 7 186 187 206 228 234 274
 275 8 60 276 328 349 9
 46 89 10 162 179 180 218
 222 223 224 259 296 361 11
 199 204 332 12 110 346
 347 13 37 170 218 14 153
 237 238 15 33 124 16 73
 133 230 18 173 327 333
 19 29 30 31 32 128 163 169
 282 20 43 44 117 255 23
 22 28 317 26 401 28 13
 to 16 31 105 32 204 234
 33 171 289 293 423 34 361
 35 295 346 347 348 36 70
 71 72 78 189 381 to 386 37
 236 257 38 82 210 212 213
 215 216 343 379 423 424 39
 207 231 40 130 256 41
 73 42 370 45 323 46
 236 251 48 74

BELLINCHAM cont'd
 Robert 36 381
 Samuel 6 76 208 7 187 14
 239 19 107 28 224 32
 235 36 383
 Sarah 36 382
 Susan 36 382
 Susanna 23 186
 Thurston 36 381
 William 3 188 6 206 208 7
 87 8 52 19 107 23 186
 36 381 382 385 386 38 82
BELLINGTON Josie 13 37
 Lydia 41 295
BELLIO Elizabeth 50 117
BELLIS Edward 14 355
BELLISLE — 47 162
BELLONGER Theophilus 35
 249
BELLOWS Bellous Bellow
 Bellows see also Ballou
 — 33 146 44 210
 Abel H. 49 236
 Abigail 36 417
 Anne Hurd 30 36
 Annie 36 417
 Benjamin 9 289 23 66 34
 430 36 417 43 270 44
 210
 Betsey 38 32
 Charles 50 477
 Dorcas 9 289 36 417
 Eleazer 36 192 43 372
 Eliza 36 417
 George 40 315
 Henry Sir 43 504
 Henry Adams 1 143 22 90
 28 445 44 211 49 236
 Henry Whitney 9 289 296
 11 228 354 14 94 22 89
 25 165 309 30 37 31 92
 350 33 135 34 430 431
 35 199 209 36 115 326 417
 37 130 42 414 43 179 45
 106 app.
 Isaac 36 192 43 187 371 372
 James 14 159
 Jo. 14 306
 John 3 213 8 240 241 9 289
 11 228 30 36 36 192 417
 40 64 315 316 43 371 372
 Jonathan 38 32
 Joseph 11 228 36 417 44
 211
 Judith 17 72
 Keziah 14 155
 Laura Livermore 31 438
 Lois 11 228 36 417
 Louisa 24 176
 Martha 11 225 14 155 158
 159
 Mary 9 289 36 417 44 211
 Maverick 14 158
 Robert 19 34
 Russell N. 36 417
 Samuel 8 240 40 315
 Sarah K. 2 325
 Susanna 19 34
 Thomas 2 325 11 225 14
 155 158 159
 Timothy 50 477
 Bellville see Belleville
BELMONT Perry 41 302
 Belnap see Belknap
BELSHAM Thomas 19 344
 Belshar see Belcher
 Belsher see Belcher
BELSON Edmund 39 333 48
 115
BELT Humphrey 3 358 47 63
 William 15 145
BELTON Jo. 14 350
BELVILLE Belleville Belvele
 Christian 11 202
 Francis 11 202

BELVILLE cont'd
 Jacob 16 386
 Sarah 3 238
BELZONI — 39 201
 Beman see Beaman
 Bemaz see Bemis
BEMBORY — 50 303
BEMBERIDGE Miles 19 299
BEMBURY Thomas 47 131
 Beme see Beam
 Bemen see Beaman
 Bement see Beaman
 Bemies see Bemis
 Bemin see Beaman
BEMINGTON Agnes 10 293
BEMIS Beames Beamis
 — Beamish Beammus Be-
 mas Bemies Bemish
 Bemiss Bemus
 — 23 236 49 459
 — Mr. 31 353
 Abigail 34 203 35 90
 Abraham 14 175 176 48 495
 496
 Alonzo Amasa 50 148
 Amelia 30 474
 Amos 33 380
 Andrew 38 286
 Anna 18 192
 Anne 48 495 496
 Caroline 13 45
 Charles A. 32 428 34 104
 Charles Vose 31 121 45 57
 app.
 Chloe 36 367
 David 29 467
 Edmund 23 117
 Edward 25 269
 Eliza 33 380
 Elizabeth 30 474 35 90 44
 39 49 211
 Ephraim 41 408 43 263 278
 George 41 230
 Gideon 22 180
 Hannah 8 128h
 Isaac 14 175 48 495 496
 Jacob 50 18
 James 48 495 496 50 16
 Jane 3 292
 Jason 50 15
 Jeduthun 50 16
 John 5 250 48 495 50 14
 Joseph 7 282 10 296a 11
 117 345 16 145 34 397
 36 367 39 381 43 278
 48 495 496
 Josiah 14 175
 Julia Draper 50 148
 Luke 5 156 48 495 496
 Mary 5 156 250 11 117 42
 253 48 495 496
 Nathan 29 477
 North Ludlow 31 353
 Persis 9 253
 Peter 49 211
 Phineas 3 292
 Reuben 14 175
 Robert 16 35
 Ruth 35 90
 Sarah 7 282 10 296a 11
 117
 Serh 5 371
 Silas 14 284
 Stephen 24 320
 Susan 33 380 48 495
 Susanna 48 496
 Thaddeus 14 175
 Thomas 30 474 48 495
 William 1 379
 Bemon see Beaman
 Bemonid see Beaman
 Bemonid see Beaman
 Bemonid see Beaman
 Bemsley see Beamsley
 Bemus see Bemis

BENAVIDES — 27 90
BENBOW Nathaniel 47 264
BENBOWE Thomas 47 112
BENBRICK Joseph 49 384
 Thomas 50 392
BENBRIDGE Benbrig Ben-
 brig Benbrigge
 Anne 38 61
 Edward 38 61
 Elizabeth 38 61
 John 38 61
 Mary 38 61
 Samuel 38 61
 Thomas 38 61
BENCE Bens Bense
 — Mr. 47 117
 Alexander 40 167 168
 Mary 10 239
 Sander 40 161
 William 30 277 31 360 34
 114 434 35 115 402 39
 105
BENCHLEY Henry W. 15 168
BENCKES Jacob 36 241
BENDALL Bendal Bendle
 — Mr. 16 231 18 63 41 64
 Alice 50 115
 Ann 50 115
 Anne 2 77
 Bridget 50 115
 Edward 2 77 3 92 8 37 27
 29 33 298 50 115
 Elizabeth 50 114 115
 Ephraim 50 115
 Freegrace 2 77 407 6 297 7
 174 16 335 31 193 272
 32 321 33 298 44 87 48
 325 326 327 458 49 227
 50 115
 Hopefor 2 79 16 336 48
 257 50 114 115 116
 Hopeful 16 336
 Jane 50 115
 Joseph 50 114
 Marah 2 77 50 115
 Marianna 50 115
 Mary 8 37 16 335 33 298
 50 115
 Moremercy 50 115
 Pitford 50 115
 Reform 2 77 50 115
 Restore 50 115
 Richard 50 115
 Scarlett 50 115
BENDER — 27 122
 Betsey 17 168
 E. 50 50
 Elizabeth 50 50
 Jotham 27 122
 Peter 27 287
BENDIEN — Mr. 38 155
BENDIN Peter 24 193
BENDISH Bendysh
 Edmund 48 275
 Edward 46 456
 Mary 46 456 48 275
 Rachel 48 275
 Thomas 32 21 46 245 48
 275
 Bendle see Bendall
BENDRY Anne 46 455
 Eleanor 46 455
 John 46 455
BENDY Thomas 41 78
 Bendysh see Bendish
BENEDICT Benedicte
 — 45 264
 — Mr. 24 218
 Aaron 24 335
 Abigail 9 143
 Abner 24 335 43 252
 Abner R. 24 335
 Adin W. 24 335
 Ann 21 135 49 391
 Charles 24 335

BENEDICT cont'd
 Charles L. 24 335
 Coleman 24 335
 Daniel 24 335
 David 8 196 9 203 372 18
 245 249 251 20 77 43 303
 50 169 170
 Erastus Cornelius 24 335 35
 101
 Esther 5 353 50 74
 Farrand N. 24 335
 George A. 24 335
 George B. 24 335
 George Grenville 27 99 28
 101
 George H. 8 196
 George Wyllys 24 335
 Gould 23 229
 Henry 24 184 335
 Henry Marvin 24 335 336
 25 165
 Irene 43 252
 Isaac 23 229
 James 24 335
 Jane 24 184
 Jedidah 17 182
 Jesse 43 247
 Jesse W. 24 335
 Joel 24 335
 Joel T. 24 335
 John 5 353 24 184 335
 Joseph 43 244
 Lewis 16 369 24 335 436
 Lois 43 252
 Matthew 43 247
 Mary 5 456
 Mary Betts 24 184
 Mehitable 43 247
 Nathaniel 23 229
 O. W. 24 335
 Peter 43 252
 Phoebe 16 243
 Platt 16 199 19 382 21 385
 Rachel 14 130 16 251
 Robert D. 24 335
 Ruth 43 247
 S. W. 11 354
 Samuel 24 335
 Sarah 17 182 33 252
 Seth W. 24 335
 Thomas 5 456 14 130 16
 251 33 229 307 24 335
 33 369
 Thomas S. 9 372
 Uriah 16 243
 William 2 321 17 182 23
 307 24 335 49 391
 William A. 39 57
 William B. 24 335
 William Leonard 42 410 45
 76 app.
 Zerussell 24 335
 Benes see Bean
 Benet see Bennett
 Bennett see Bennett
 Beney see Benney
 BENEZET Antoinette 8 374
 Stephen 48 497
BENFIELD George 6 243
 John 48 484
BENFORD Jo. 4 191 15 142
BENGER Agnes 40 201
 John 40 201
BENGIN John 25 262
BENHALE Robert Sir 49 150
BENHAM Bennem
 — Canon 44 410
 Ada 23 354
 Benjamin 17 215 50 16
 E. A. 28 441
 Elizabeth 23 63
 Elizabeth Ann 39 93
 Henry Washington 21 191
 23 93 25 165 29 208 456
 462 30 127 128 31 120

BENHAM cont'd
 36 83 39 92 195 45 55
 app. 122 app.
 J. H. 18 242
 Jared 39 92 93
 John 1 157 3 90 91 8 277
 11 345 13 273 19 169
 21 166 331 39 93
 Joseph 11 203 23 354 39
 93
 Margery 19 169
 Mary 49 119
 Rebecca 39 92
 Sarah 8 277
 Sarah Hall 17 215
 Winifred 11 203
 Beniaman see Benjamin
 Benighen see Bonython
 Bening see Benning
BENISCELL — 36 373
 Benister see Banister
 Benit see Bennett
 Benitt see Bennett
BENIVOGGIO — Countess 8 99
BENJAMIN Benjamin Ben-
 jamine Benjamins
 Abel 23 437 442 26 156 157
 250 34 272
 Abigail 26 250 31 328 32
 64 169 173 237 37 347
 Achsa 12 363
 Amethia 23 437 26 156 157
 250
 Ann 16 21
 Anna 7 283
 Annabella 42 397
 Asher 42 214
 Caleb 20 234 44 24
 Catherine 12 182
 Daniel 8 96
 Eleanor 50 118
 Eliza 48 51 52
 Elizabeth 31 328 45 25
 Hannah 3 394 20 234
 J. 30 79
 James 15 219
 Jemima 2 65 19 169
 Jo. 14 301
 John 3 91 177 239 240 7 176
 8 60 16 21 20 234 21
 367 26 157 30 432 31
 328 32 287 45 191 192
 193
 Jonathan 6 286 42 397
 Joseph 2 64 65 3 394 7 173
 19 169 35 382
 Joshua 21 367 32 64 169 173
 287 42 299
 Josiah 42 299
 Katharine 32 169
 Keziah 19 190 45 95
 Levi 22 183
 Martha 31 140 34 126 38
 99
 Mary 2 66 3 178 6 286 15
 219 18 191 26 156
 Park 13 393 31 364
 Polly 45 25
 Richard 7 283 14 301
 Roger 45 25
 Samuel 3 401 20 234 34
 126 281 38 99 45 25
 Samuel G. W. 42 221
 Susan 3 394
BENKER Betty 31 71
BENLOWES Mary 43 161
 William 43 161
BENMORE — 34 186
 Martha 14 24
 Philip 4 230 5 451 7 253
 9 364
 Rebecca 5 451 7 258 9 364
BENN Benne
 George 31 444
 James 1 379

BENN cont'd

Maria 45 297
 Thomas 47 398
 William 14 355 45 297
 Benreck see Bennick
 Bennem see Benham
BENNER Mary 47 323
 Philip 16 362
 Richard 43 270
BENNERMAN William 15 145
BENNETT Benet Benett
 Benit Benitt B nnet
 Bennitt Bennitt see also
 Bennick
 6 243 339 7 358 8
 203 9 273 10 213 13
 341. 17 217 26 356 29
 203 42 393 43 374 46
 447 48 147 393 49 242
 50 424
 — Col. 37 393
 — Ensign 46 365
 — Goodman 15 77
 — Goodwife 8 62 128v
 — Mr. 7 176 26 392
 — Mrs. 10 64 40 172 44
 200 201 48 392
 — Serg. 39 382
 — Widow 37 390
 A. W. 25 301
 Aaron 50 477
 Abigail 23 426 24 360
 Abner Blaisdell 23 86
 Abraham 5 451
 Addie 8 58
 Alfred 12 151
 Alice 9 142 167 249 253 309
 10 217 11 202
 Almey 48 75
 Ambrose 9 253 311 10 224
 42 394
 Andrew 27 418 44 206
 Ann 20 302
 Anna 49 404
 Anne 22 238 46 75 115
 116
 Anthony 8 168 38 324
 Arthur 4 250 6 259
 Asaph 28 202
 Aver 19 75
 Bachellor 22 175
 Bartholomew 14 351
 Bathsheba 17 71
 Benjamin 3 62 25 58 29
 169
 Betty 23 426
 Bridget 47 413
 Caleb 9 188 23 426
 Catherine 10 192 30 418 31
 398 33 259 49 404
 Charles Edwin 45 112
 Clark 48 322
 D. 11 355
 David 6 243 7 358 10 217
 27 49 32 194 38 437 442
 50 259
 Deborah 28 201 32 212
 Dorette 23 426
 Dorothy 49 504 505
 E. 50 439
 E. C. 34 103
 Ebenezer 22 176 29 169
 Ebenezer L. 22 175
 Edmund Hatch 25 170 37
 207 413 38 352 40 330
 41 226 42 208 315 43 207
 210 44 321 415 45 169
 43 app. 79 app. 46 191
 47 226 48 222 49 217
 50 229
 Edward 3 94 29 68 31 22
 397 399 39 133 43 137
 48 115

BENNETT cont'd

Edward Andrew 23 84
 Edward S. 31 121
 Elias Hastings 21 74
 Elijah 23 426
 Elisha 46 121 122 49 504
 505
 Elisheba 17 217
 Eliza 9 273
 Elizabeth 4 362 5 245 6
 243 7 304 8 168 9 309
 10 217 17 71 24 8 25
 58 27 143 276 279 28 121
 123 29 68 169 32 194 37
 209 46 150 48 503 49
 420 511 50 509
 Ellen 30 145
 Ellis 49 504 505
 Elmira 2 228 9 188
 Ephraim 14 274
 Eunice 23 426 33 233
 Frances 29 169
 Francis 9 142 167 249 253 309
 10 192 217 220 11 202
 George 4 52 5 448 7 336
 8 58 10 71 16 354 355
 357 358 359 27 201 33
 234
 Gordon G. 50 459
 Hannah 4 271 13 341 14
 148 17 74 23 426 41
 383 42 259
 Henry 6 243 7 78 79 14
 37 23 426 26 388 29
 165 to 169 34 374 381 37
 162
 Henry Lord Arlington see
 Arlington Lord
 Hugh 4 388
 Humphrey 46 447
 Humphrey Sir 43 89
 Iran 47 197
 Isaac 13 170
 Ithamar 22 282
 J. A. 43 220
 Jacob 5 133 23 426 28 202
 29 165 166 169
 James 3 96 4 271 9 249
 253 13 252 14 90 22
 86 267 28 87 393 37 300
 38 387 41 909 211 213 42
 259 48 75 437 49 340 50
 419 424 471 478
 James Gordon 21 177
 James H. 29 448
 Jane 14 313 23 426 26 31
 42 183 43 89 50 258
 Jane Damrell 23 86
 Jean 23 426 49 511
 Jedediah 23 426
 Jeremiah 48 75
 Jerusha 48 420
 Jo. 2 212 4 191 8 60 15
 142
 Joan 42 394 49 404
 Joanna 24 16 29 169 45
 24 48 75 50 358
 John 5 169 6 243 259 7 69
 9 253 13 7 14 215 16
 86 354 17 71 21 349 23
 86 426 25 587 27 142 28
 69 201 202 250 29 169 32
 237 315 37 184 368 38
 33 335 337 39 133 40 65
 41 277 42 183 45 231 281
 46 185 335 47 131 460 48
 74 75 231 286 49 386 504
 505 50 480
 John C. F. 3 285
 Jonathan 48 74
 Joseph 2 114 12 151 13 7
 21 44 22 176 180 23 426
 25 159 46 220 221 48 74
 50 191
 Josiah 17 74 28 123 42 298

BENNETT cont'd

Judith 49 511
 Judith Barton 23 84
 Julian 49 404
 Katharine 33 285
 Lois 16 317
 Love 23 426
 Lucy 23 426 25 118 29 169
 31 428
 Lydia 5 94 6 243 7 357 10
 213 14 70 120 16 354 355
 357 358 359 23 426 25
 58 29 165 to 168
 M. E. 50 439
 M. L. 42 87
 Margaret 6 243 7 76 11
 200 19 43 29 169 32
 237 38 324 40 65 43
 159
 Maria 6 243
 Mary 9 167 253 311 10 217
 224 12 151 13 341 14
 65 215 216 15 345 16 354
 17 71 22 474 23 426 24
 417 26 388 29 167 169
 31 92 32 237 34 95 37
 300 39 238 40 65 43
 325 47 195 48 75
 Mary Caroline Phillips 3 285
 Mary Louisa 23 84
 Matthew 4 61
 Milo Lyman 23 90
 Morris 42 394
 Moses 20 233 24 377 25
 269 40 191
 Nathan 23 426
 Nicholas 8 235 33 301 302
 49 404
 Olive 14 90
 Patience 25 392
 Peter 9 167 14 148 16 144
 25 201 37 66 183 38 324
 39 383 40 78 79 47 25
 48 437
 Philip 1 348 31 399 42 394
 43 137
 Phoebe 23 426
 Polly 21 349
 Prosliah 37 276
 Prudence 20 391
 Rachel 10 277
 Rebecca 6 243 7 358 23
 426 28 123 42 298 48
 74 75 50 259
 Richard 3 242 4 52 5 448
 7 335 8 128v 275 9 137
 167 252 10 83 217 11 200
 16 62 26 34 27 130 to
 134 31 397 399 35 377
 37 66 186 38 324 42 393
 394 43 137 272 46 447
 48 114 115 116 503 49 404
 510 511
 Robert 1 348 25 261 30
 145 31 398 46 280 48
 74 75 49 510 511 50 439
 Rose 23 426
 Ruth 7 124 9 367 13 252
 21 226 27 142 48 75
 Ruth A. 20 304
 Sally 38 352
 Samuel 1 291 6 243 245 9
 137 14 81 321 16 354 20
 241 21 226 22 175 23
 426 33 285 287 to 292 294
 40 172 41 55 43 374 45
 24 46 448 47 86 49 504
 505 50 191
 Samuel C. 45 321
 Sarah 14 90 18 238 23 426
 29 169 314 31 212 428 48
 75 49 504 505
 Sheffield 20 304
 Sibyl 9 167 252 10 217 38
 324

DATE	PLACE	REMARKS
1841	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1842	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1843	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1844	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1845	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1846	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1847	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1848	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1849	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1850	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1851	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1852	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1853	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1854	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1855	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1856	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1857	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1858	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1859	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1860	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1861	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1862	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1863	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1864	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1865	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1866	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1867	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1868	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1869	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1870	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1871	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1872	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1873	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1874	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1875	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1876	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1877	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1878	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1879	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1880	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1881	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1882	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1883	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1884	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1885	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1886	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1887	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1888	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1889	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1890	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1891	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1892	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1893	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1894	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1895	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1896	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1897	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1898	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1899	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK
1900	NEW YORK	ARRIVED NEW YORK

BENNETT cont'd

Spencer 38 204 50 259
 Stephen 22 281 25 266 29
 169 50 16 507 509
 Stephen D. 49 405
 Susanna 9 167 23 348 31
 72 38 33 324
 Tabitha 35 38
 Thankful 23 426 48 74
 Thomas 3 388 4 271 27
 143 276 28 121 29 68 169
 31 397 33 233 34 270 290
 37 200 42 394 46 447
 47 130 48 44
 Timothy 43 325
 Tristram 39 133
 W. 30 417 418
 William 4 253 5 245 6 243
 7 92 304 358 13 8 16 358
 359 22 175 238 23 83 24
 360 27 279 23 128 132
 to 136 29 167 168 169 30
 423 31 398 32 241 35
 38 37 162 38 172 39
 171 40 43 41 65 42 394
 47 338 454 48 75 50 259
 Zadack 23 426

BENNEVILLE George de 39
 200 44 232

BENNEY Benny Beny
 see also Binney

Amos 25 60
 Caleb 28 69
 Dorcas 31 76
 Elizabeth 28 68
 Elkanah 28 69
 Esther 5 210 218
 Hannah 28 68 69 31 76
 John 28 68 69 31 76
 Katharine 30 440
 Margaret 28 68 69 31 76
 Mercy 23 68
 Nathaniel 5 210
 Paul 31 76
 Rebecca 28 68 69
 Robert 5 218
 Samuel 28 68 69
 Sarah 28 69
 Thomas 28 68 69 31 76

BENNIES Mary 40 161

BENNICKE Benneck see also Bennett

Abigail 23 180
 Abraham 5 451 6 35 23
 180 24 27 33 348
 Abram 24 28
 Arthur 5 451 6 259
 Benjamin 24 23
 Eleazer 24 23
 Mary 33 348
 Ruth 24 27
 Sarah 23 180 297 24 27 30
 59

BENNIL ——— 15 308

BENNING Bening

— Gov. 19 68
 Ann 5 414 8 80
 Anne 15 351
 Elizabeth 14 352
 James 43 384
 Mary 9 180 14 374 17 212
 19 65

Ralph 5 414 15 351

Susanna 43 388

Thomas 48 285

Bennitt see Benyon

Bennitt see Bennett

Bennitt see Bennett

Bennitt see Bently

Benny see Benney

BENOLTE Thomas 42 203

Bens see Bence

Bense see Bence

BENSELEY William 3 94

Bensingh see Benson

BENSKIN ——— 39 165

Edward 45 235
 Frances 39 165 45 235
 Francis 45 234
 Henry 39 165 45 235
 Mary 39 165
 Thomas 45 235
BENSON Bensingh
 ——— 36 218 45 307 46
 53
 — Goodman 32 318 424
 — Mr. 20 78 49 111
 Alice 48 129
 Anna 24 358 27 331
 Anne 29 35
 Arthur Fitch 45 79 app.
 Benjamin 5 85 16 65 28
 69 31 77
 Bennett 5 85
 Benoni 50 191
 Caleb 5 85
 Deborah 13 253 22 24
 Ebenezer 5 85
 Edward 48 129
 Ezbert 42 354 43 312
 Elizabeth 5 85 21 227 31
 76 45 162
 Elmira Albee 25 196
 Experience 28 69
 F. 25 366
 George 27 331 30 421 46
 442 48 129
 George W. 45 231
 Hannah 24 17
 Helen Eliza 30 421
 Henry 14 359 26 196 376
 Isaac 22 176
 J. 25 368 47 52
 Jabez 43 169
 Jacob 22 175 180 32 424
 James 17 41 22 24 25 285
 Jemima 23 393
 Joan 4 178
 John 2 251 5 85 21 227 22
 176 24 17 27 331 31
 77 32 424 432
 Joseph 3 245 5 85 8 243
 13 253 22 156 27 361
 28 68 69 31 76 77 39 76
 78

Joshua 5 85

Martha 5 85 25 180

Mary 5 85 22 156 26 376

28 69

Mercy 23 270

Michael 48 129

Parthenia 24 358

R. Dale 29 483

Rebecca 28 68 69 31 76

77

Robert 39 133

Sally 30 421

Samuel 5 85 40 35

Sarah 5 85 27 361 28 69

Seth Hall 25 196

Susan 25 285

Susanna 22 24 27 13

Sylvia 17 41

Thomas 29 300 43 414

William 14 348 25 255

BENST Jones 3 393

BENSTEDD Jo. 14 352

BENT — Goody 32 411

— Lieut. 27 285

A. Allen 48 292 50 214

Abigail 23 261 38 32 48

290 to 295

Adam 13 274 48 296

Agnes 3 267 17 255 18 47

32 407 408 409 48 289 49

65 66 67

Alice 48 291 295 49 66 67

Allen Herbert 48 288 292 479

49 67 343 50 210 214 499

501

BENT cont'd

Ann 2 108 5 440 14 334
 48 295 49 65 66 67
 Anna 48 292 293 49 66
 Anne 9 371 17 125 41 82
 48 292 293 294
 Annie 32 410
 Bartlett 48 295
 Bethia 48 295
 Betty 48 294
 Beulah 48 290 293
 Caroline E. 41 323
 Catherine 48 292 295
 Charles 48 293 295 296
 Charles C. H. W. 11 183
 Chloe 48 295
 Darius 48 294
 David 48 289 290 291 293 294
 295 49 66 67
 Deborah 12 41 24 46 48
 292 296
 Dennis 49 66
 Dorcas 48 293
 Dorothy 48 292
 Eben 12 41
 Ebenezer 18 126 23 19 448
 450 24 43 45 46 48 44
 46 48 48 291 296
 Edith 49 66 67
 Edward 49 66 67
 Eleanor 48 296
 Elijah 35 283 36 323 37
 315 48 290 293
 Eliza A. 11 183
 Eliza T. 41 323
 Elizabeth 6 347 349 17 171
 255 260 311 18 46 19 218
 23 17 259 38 20 43 95
 48 289 290 291 293 to 296
 Eunice 23 445 48 292 293
 295
 Experience 23 20 48 290 291
 293 295
 Frances 41 323
 Frances M. 41 323
 George 16 359 48 295
 George H. 41 323
 Grace 48 293
 Hannah 8 145 14 360 17
 255 256 318 18 110 125
 48 289 290 295 296
 Henry 49 66
 Hopestill 48 289 290 292 293
 Hyman 48 292
 Isabel 48 294
 J. 23 19
 Jabez 27 287 48 290 291 292
 Jane 48 293 49 67
 Jason 48 292
 Jemima 48 295
 Jesse 23 261 48 295
 Joan 49 66 67
 Joel 48 293
 John 2 108 3 187 267 5 440
 9 371 13 261 14 334 17
 255 256 260 18 140 19
 218 23 259 261 445 447 449
 450 24 43 to 46 32 407
 to 410 40 272 41 82 83
 323 44 44 46 43 288 to
 296 49 65 66 67 50 237
 Jonathan 48 293
 Joseph 7 90 17 260 311 22
 263 23 15 17 18 20 258 261
 445 447 450 25 158 33
 33 34 38 28 44 42 48
 289 290 291 295 296 50 192
 Josiah 5 347 33 254 41 323
 48 294 296
 Lemuel 23 258 44 43 48
 295
 Levinah J. 48 292
 Lois 48 292
 Lucy 48 292 294
 Luther S. 48 296

BENT cont'd

Lydia 16 359 23 450 48
 291 293 296
 Margery 49 66
 Maria 49 66
 Marie 49 67
 Martha 2 108 14 334 17
 256 314 18 140 23 449
 38 28 48 289 290 292 293
 294 295 49 65
 Mary 20 81 23 15 24 43
 33 25 33 38 23 47 73 48
 290 to 294 296 49 67
 Mary A. 27 51
 Mary Ann 33 254
 Matthias 48 290 294
 Mehitable 48 295
 Micah 38 33 48 290 293 294
 Miriam 48 296
 Molly 48 292 294
 Nancy 38 31
 Nathan 48 293
 Nathaniel 23 16
 Nathaniel T. 24 323 48 296
 Nedabiah 18 119 124 23 450
 48 296
 Noah 24 46 48 296
 Patience 48 289 292
 Peter 2 108 5 440 8 61 240
 10 250 14 334 17 171 255
 18 46 27 287 30 193 40
 316 41 404 47 73 48
 289 to 294 49 65 66 67
 Phineas 48 295
 Phoebe 48 294
 Polly 44 50 48 295
 Prudence 23 447 48 296
 Rachel 7 90 9 177 22 263
 23 16 449 24 44 38 27
 48 291 296
 Rebecca 23 445 48 295
 Richard 49 66 67
 Robert 2 103 5 440 14 334
 48 289 49 65 66 67
 Rufus 23 450 48 293 to 295
 Ruth 48 293 296
 S. E. 37 422
 Sally 13 211
 Samuel 23 449 48 292 294
 296
 Samuel Arthur 42 117 47
 492 48 295 49 473
 Samuel Browning 48 295
 Samuel Tucker 35 388 40
 114 41 323 324 45 64 app.
 Samuel Watson 48 295
 Sarah 9 177 11 69 14 370
 23 18 24 43 48 38 33
 48 290 to 296 50 214
 Silas 35 253 38 88 45 121
 app. 48 293
 Stephen 43 95 48 293 50
 18
 Submit 48 292
 Sukey Foster 13 274 14 88
 Susanna 23 447 41 323 46
 351 48 292 293 296
 Thaddeus 48 295
 Thankful 23 20 33 28 34
 48 291
 Thomas 39 337 48 290 292
 50 192
 Thomasine 49 66
 Timothy 48 293
 William 2 103 5 440 14
 334 23 448 29 74 48
 289 293 295 296 49 65 66
 67
 William H. 48 296
 Zaccheus 18 141 48 299
BENTHALL 48 353
 Elizabeth 48 406
 Mary 48 406 407
 Mercy 48 407
 Priscilla 48 406 407

BENTHALL cont'd

Walter 48 406 407
BENTHAM Edward William
 48 44
 Jeremy 20 80 22 320 33
 130 35 410
BENTHUISEN Marten 18 358
BENTHUYSE Marten 18 360
BENTHUYSEN Fuige 19 71
 Benthuyssen van see Van
 Benthuyssen
BENTINCK Rodolphus 48 44
 Bentle see Bentley
BENTLET Hannah 22 443
 Mary 22 443
 William 22 443
BENTLEY Beantlye Bentle
 Bently
 — 23 471 24 297 26
 20 32 170 46 442
 — Dr. 23 225 26 210
 Abram 4 261
 Alice 14 323
 Anna 46 221
 Anne 50 250
 Anthony 29 67
 Bezaleel 50 140 261
 Caleb 14 56
 Charles 20 295
 Dorothy 46 367
 Edmund 50 250
 Edward 50 140 141 261
 Eldred 8 96
 Elizabeth 23 109 110 494 46
 442
 Eunice 46 221
 Hannah 13 129 50 261
 Hannah Morgan 31 78
 Jo. 5 61 14 323
 John 6 135 9 79 23 110 27
 280 23 124 31 78 48
 118 50 140 250 261
 John Sir 23 110
 Joseph 28 449
 Joshua 23 109 110 41 105
 Margaret 27 280 28 120 124
 449 29 67 69 50 140 250
 261
 Martha 28 88
 Mary 14 321 16 78 23 109
 110 494 27 280 36 304
 44 302 50 140 250 263 264
 Mercy 32 170
 Michael 31 78 32 170 289
 N. 26 27
 Oring 13 129
 Phoebe 22 291 46 221
 Rebecca 23 110
 Richard 23 349 27 280 28
 120 124 449 29 67 69
 Samuel 6 209 23 110 349
 Sarah 28 120
 Susanna 23 110 28 88 207
 41 103
 Thomas 23 110 28 88 207
 William 1 33 137 202 2 407
 3 41 4 291 5 105 7 252
 9 234 294 13 129 14 323
 15 394 16 78 18 71 217
 21 188 22 291 23 110 111
 112 116 117 24 75 292 to
 295 297 25 12 264 271 357
 26 29 21 31 32 34 35 36 340
 432 433 27 351 to 360 28
 88 207 30 22 32 253 33
 178 200 34 421 35 125
 404 37 65 110 41 105 43
 174 46 367 47 139 49
 355 50 101 140 250 261
BENTON — 9 161 13 239
 28 400 47 522
 — Lieut. 10 19
 — Widow 15 245
 A. R. 33 271
 Aaron 22 193

BENTON cont'd

Abigail 13 143 239 16 18 297
 Amanda A. 16 18
 Andrew 50 172
 Ann 5 457 12 282
 Asa 16 297
 Austin Williams 25 170 26
 179 45 44 app.
 Caleb 12 335 13 239
 Chloe 16 297
 Daniel 13 239
 Deborah 16 18
 Dorothy 16 18
 Edward 16 18 47 358
 Elisha 5 457 26 333
 Eliza 5 457
 Elizabeth 5 402 9 98 12
 282 13 145 36 314
 George 16 18
 Hanev 16 18
 Hannah 12 335 13 143 239
 16 18 50 172
 Harriet 16 18
 Isaac 22 193
 J. H. 49 234
 Jacob 13 143 145 239 31 195
 James 16 18
 Jehiel 22 193
 Jemima 22 193
 John 14 199 16 18 41 174
 John J. 16 18
 Jonathan 16 18
 Joseph 13 143 22 193 23
 43
 Lavina 21 349
 Lois 11 364
 Lucy S. 16 18
 Lydia 16 18 28 400
 Mary 13 142 239 344 14 199
 16 18 268 32 326 43 41
 Medad 13 239
 Moses 13 239
 Nathaniel 16 18
 Rebecca 15 245 16 18
 Robert 4 190
 Ruth 22 193 23 43
 Samuel 13 239 344 16 18
 43 41
 Sarah 12 282 13 143 239 16
 18 22 193 23 43
 Simeon 16 18
 Susan 12 282
 T. H. 9 98
 Theodore 5 457
 Thomas 5 457 15 358 16
 89 33 443 448
 Thomas Hart 11 96 12 282
 24 197 26 286 287 30 155
 156 164e 164f 37 114
 William 5 457
BENTZEN B. M. 22 376 31
 456 34 123
 Beny see Benney
BENYON Bennion Benyan
 Daniel 40 279
 Richard 49 485
 Thomas 40 41 279
BENZELL Adolphus 48 44
BENZONI Geronimo 15 101
 Beomoni see Beaumont
BEOUCHARD Edward D. 31
 451
 Beranger see Berenger
BERBEANE John 3 43 39 250
 Mary 17 70
 Berbeck see Burbeck
 Berbor see Barbor
BERBUDAS Isaac 50 474
 Berce see Beare
 Berchell van see Van Berchell
 Berd see Bird
BERDAN Peter F. 24 105
 Berde see Bird
 Bere see Beers
BEREERE Thomas 1 378

DATE	REPORT	AMOUNT	REMARKS
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

BEREFORD Elizabeth 50 219
Joseph 50 219
BEREMAN Samuel 44 71
BERENDT C. H. 24 100
BERENGER, Beranger
Elizabeth 28 327
Mercy 10 75
William 28 327
Beresford see Berrisford
BEREUILLE — Le Sire de 2 34
BERGENROTH — Mr. 21 336
George A. 23 494
BERGERET — 22 82
BERGEY D. H. 50 246
BERGFELS W. H. 20 296
BERIFFE Beriff Beriff Ber-
riffe
— 49 402
Damaris 49 400 402
John 50 274 275
Katharine 50 274
Sarah 41 356
Susanna 49 402
William 50 256 514
BERINGTON Alice 41 261
Bridget 41 261
Thomas 41 261
Berisford see Berrisford
Berk see Burke
BERKELEY Frances Lady 26
62 37 194 39 162
Jane Lady 50 465 466
BERKELEY of Stratton
Berkeley John Lord 23
128 27 229
BERKELEY Berkely Berkley
Burkly
— 16 382 24 37 27
325 28 434 44 111
— Bp. 19 384 41 146
— Capt. 49 419
— Dean 3 229 6 373 26
263
— Dr. 23 472
Anne 44 110a
Carter 41 392 42 162
Edward 47 210
George 29 241
George Bp. of Cloyne 27 46
29 218 365
Henry 40 65
John Lord Berkeley of
Stratton see Berkeley of
Stratton Lord
Mary 5 364 46 330
Maurice 44 110a
Mirriel 46 330
Philippa Frances 33 221
Richard 46 330
Thomas 15 253
William 40 65 178
William Sir 1 348 26 34 35
27 131 134 30 231 232 233
31 268 395 396 399 33 221
35 349 37 191 38 70 39
161 162 40 177 178 179 302
41 365 366 43 137 47 201
355
BERKENHOUT — Dr. 16 114
23 460
John 48 44
Berkley see Berkeley
BERKINGER — 17 142
BERKSHIRE — Countess of
38 205
BERKYNN Thomas 14 349
BERLE Adolph F. 49 367
BERLIN A. F. 32 365
Carl 42 422
Isabel Neville 42 422
BERMAN — 44 301
Claude de Sieur de la
Martiniere 50 54
Bermingham see Birmingham
BERNAL Job 20 33

Bernam see Burnham
BERNARD — Lady 26 409
Lord 2 142
BERNARD — 17 354 32
390 36 373
— Col. 12 193
— Dr. 30 17
— Gen. 19 269
— Goodman 15 77
— Mr. 7 56 18 311
— Rev. 3 47
Barnet 2 345
Elizabeth 44 199 46 423
Francis 3 239 14 9 48 506
Francis Sir 1 305 306 307 2
287 10 22 23 12 72 14
9 15 107 17 89 19 329
22 39 107 108 272 274 411
23 453 24 271 25 228
26 6 118 27 241 391 29
279 30 243 33 121 36
422 40 310 42 334 44
199 251
George 40 300
James 41 408
John 3 93 7 161 232 8 60
10 250 14 329 330 331 25
13 35 248
John Sir 46 428
Jonathan 38 154
Joseph 7 282
Joyce 26 297 38 167
Mary 7 161 9 171 14 331
25 13 39 72
Masachel 9 171
Musachiell 25 13
Nathaniel 14 355 25 13
Phoebe 7 161 282 14 329
Richard 24 466 411 39 73
Samuel 14 330
Sarah 9 171
Theophilus 45 235
Thomas 1 348 26 6 40 301
William 3 338 40 300 301
47 511
BERNARDAN Peter 35 248
BERNARDINI Martino 32 230
35 171
BERNARDO — 31 265
Bernardy de see De Bernardy
BERNBERG — Baron de 43
208
BERNE Clough 4 251
BERNERS Bouchier John
Lord 3 150
Knyvet Catherine Baroness
40 265
BERNERS James Sir 10 170
John 48 258
Juliana 10 170 35 103 104
Juliana Lady 8 314
William 43 165
BERNERS I. de 2 35
BERNEVELDT Olden 33 135
136
Berniere d' see D' Berniere
BERNON Esther 35 248
Gabriel 32 405 35 245 252
James 35 249
Marie 35 248
Sarah 32 405
BERNY Jonathan 16 85
Berrestone see Berston
Berray see Berry
BERRIAN — Rev. Dr. 27 235
Berridge see Burrage
Berrise see Berry
BERRIEN — 21 12
Cornelius Jansen 10 290
John 10 290
John Macpherson 10 290 19
85 37 327 43 48 49 51
Margaret 10 290
Peter 10 290
Berriff see Beriffe

Berriffe see Beriffe
BERRIMAN John 29 45 46
445
BERRISFORD Beresford Be-
risford
— 20 386
— Mrs. 29 47
Agnes 46 366
Ann 43 153
Bennett 48 374
George 48 374
Hannah 29 67
Henry 14 357 41 79 209 43
70 277
Jane 46 366
John 29 47 112 46 366 48
374
Michael 48 374
R. 36 427 42 128 229
Richard 41 296 48 374
Robert 43 374
Rowland 48 374
Samuel 48 374
Thomas 46 366 48 374
Ursula 48 273
BERROW Elizabeth 39 174
Berstow see Barstow
BERRY Berrey Berrie Berrye
Bery Burie Bury Burye
— 5 373 12 280 13
341 20 63 29 491 34
314 47 245 453 48 113
506 49 315 50 132
— Capt. 5 147 6 72 7 345
14 104
— Col. 30 372
— Dr. 5 325
— Mr. 22 450 26 8 9 10 116
118 119 393 48 495
A. Hun 29 455
Abel Blanchard 44 117 214
45 32 app. see also Alfred
B. 20 277
Abiah 28 254 29 33
Abigail 7 116 27 9 178 28
252 29 32 34 191 43
366
Abijah 27 287
Agnes 16 319 28 417
Alfred B. [Abel Blanchard]
20 277
Alice 46 400
Ambrose 3 193 8 59 39 364
Amos 28 420
Ann 5 216 33 252 47 453
Anna 22 450 28 421 32 193
Anne 26 378 28 254
Anthony 4 258
Bathsheba 27 177 178
Belinda 47 171
Benjamin 8 368 22 26 27
12 28 118 417 41 313 49
46
Bersey 5 221 8 368
Bridget 20 360
C. T. 25 312
Charity 9 160 27 10 50 14
Charlotte 26 393
Clara D. 13 341
Daniel 46 255 49 249 250
484
Desire 6 44 21 214
Ebenezer 25 260 27 9 10 12
43 366
Edmund 4 253
Edward 48 113
Eleanor 27 9 28 252 32
241
Eleazer 16 339
Elisha 28 417 44 25 262
Elizabeth 4 15 5 213 317 320
6 193 7 116 10 145 12
241 20 63 27 189 23
118 252 256 29 37 48 111
113 114 49 46 50 110

No.	Name	Age
1	John Smith	25
2	Mary Jones	22
3	James Brown	28
4	Elizabeth White	20
5	Robert Black	30
6	Sarah Green	18
7	William Hall	24
8	Anna King	21
9	Thomas Lee	26
10	Jane Miller	19
11	George Davis	23
12	Emily Wilson	27
13	Charles Moore	29
14	Isabella Taylor	25
15	Samuel Clark	22
16	Abigail Adams	20
17	Benjamin Franklin	28
18	Rebecca Hunt	18
19	Joseph Scott	24
20	Lucy Walker	21
21	David Young	26
22	Frances King	19
23	Henry Adams	23
24	Elizabeth Clark	27
25	Thomas Moore	29
26	Jane Taylor	25
27	George Miller	22
28	Emily Davis	20
29	Charles Wilson	28
30	Isabella Moore	24
31	Samuel Taylor	21
32	Abigail Clark	19
33	Benjamin Adams	26
34	Rebecca Scott	23
35	Joseph Walker	27
36	Lucy Young	25
37	David King	22
38	Frances Miller	20
39	Henry Davis	28
40	Elizabeth Wilson	24
41	Thomas Moore	21
42	Jane Taylor	19
43	George Clark	26
44	Emily Adams	23
45	Charles Scott	27
46	Isabella Walker	25
47	Samuel Young	22
48	Abigail King	20
49	Benjamin Miller	28
50	Rebecca Davis	24

BERRY cont'd

Ellen 5 216
 Ellit 29 30
 Emma 20 360 366
 Ephraim 28 421
 Esther 5 218 27 10
 Experience 10 157
 Francis 28 256 418 29 40
 Frederick 7 116
 George 14 224 35 39
 Grace 33 374 36 346
 Hannah 1 70 20 229 27
 35 28 420 43 366
 Henry 5 216 47 116 48 495
 Hezekiah 9 160
 Hiram George 17 287
 Honor 47 420
 Huldah 43 366
 Isaiah 27 177 178
 Ithamar 28 254 29 30 31
 James 22 454 23 393 28
 253 415 416 418 419 29 35
 41 31 314 34 314
 James Towle 43 366
 James W. 8 322
 Jane 6 251 7 116 44 262
 Jean 28 254
 Jeremiah 7 116 14 224 28
 421
 Joan 38 321
 Joanna 35 39
 John 1 43 4 16 5 165 8
 235 10 157 16 56 22
 454 27 35 36 178 28 419
 29 33 60 38 321 40 45
 210 46 400 47 116 188
 420 48 510 50 13 110
 John M. 42 88
 Jonathan 14 223 28 253 419
 to 422 38 255
 Jonathan Neal 29 34
 Joseph 7 180 291 11 255 22
 451 25 268 26 378 28
 416 417 418 29 34 35 39
 31 311 50 192
 Joshua 27 178 28 254 421
 423 38 283
 Josiah 14 224
 Judah 7 116 20 60
 Judith 28 419 29 38
 Keziah 27 9 12
 L. C. 5 282
 Lavinia 14 104
 Levi 35 39 85
 Louisa 43 189
 Lucy 14 224
 Lusanna 35 39 85
 Lydia 26 380 47 171
 Margaret 4 135 5 145 147
 27 293 50 110
 Margery 5 165
 Marisfield 27 10
 Martha 4 15 5 320 14 226
 Mary 8 368 22 25 23 148
 156 433 24 360 27 9 10
 12 178 28 417 422 29 31
 60 40 210 42 251 46
 400 47 183 49 454
 Mary Ann 30 475
 Mary R. 3 321
 Maurice 50 132
 Mehitable 2 91 23 393 24
 15 359 27 178 28 253 29
 36
 Mercy 20 60
 Merrifield 43 366
 Miriam 22 26
 Molly 29 34
 Naomi 28 423
 Nathaniel 7 116 22 451 28
 252 44 203
 Nathaniel Springer 28 442
 Obadiah 14 224
 Oliver 29 60
 Oily 43 366

BERRY cont'd

Owen 19 213
 Patrick 14 224
 Polly 43 366
 Priscilla 28 415
 Rachel 2 370 3 370 5 211
 27 9 28 255 34 314
 Ralph 47 519
 Reliance Freeman 8 368
 Richard 1 137 2 375 4 258
 46 400 50 110 287
 Robert 47 530 50 116
 Ruth 27 9 12
 Ruth C. 8 322
 Ruth Cogswell 1 43
 Samuel 5 211 8 368 12 265
 50 536
 Sarah 4 16 7 119 16 339
 27 176 178 29 33 44 262
 47 140 245 248 249 48 373
 Shure 25 266
 Simon 27 10
 Stephen 7 116 31 314 34
 123 124 125 35 113 36
 107 348 37 107 38 117
 282
 Susanna 27 9 28 253 38
 283
 Thaddeus 42 100 43 274
 Thankful 14 224
 Thomas 2 91 4 15 135 5
 145 147 319 320 6 160 to
 164 190 14 223 15 247
 248 22 452 454 27 178
 293 306 28 54 253 418 419
 420 422 29 31 30 475 32
 93 233 35 250 47 248 350
 48 373 375 50 111
 Timothy 28 422
 Walton Graham 34 202
 William 1 345 2 39 3 189
 375 4 311 5 119 6 251
 7 116 174 9 180 12 272
 20 22 360 366 22 25 81
 186 311 23 60 24 360 27
 26 176 178 28 404 420 421
 29 32 36 37 253 30 72 32
 193 33 256 288 356 37
 36 39 382 38 345 39 63
 248 251 42 414 44 204
 45 189 47 199 420 48 114
 375 50 30 111 514
 William Sir 20 360
 Zebedee 29 30
 Zechariah 45 31 29 33
 Zeziah 43 366
BERRYER Pierre Antoine 23
 357
BERRYHILL ——— 13 134
 Eliza 13 134
 Bers see Bearse
 Berse see Bearse
 Bersham see Barsham
 Bersto see Barstow
BERTSON Berrestone
 Joseph 2 253
 Susanna 2 253
 Theophilus 38 428
 Berstow see Barstow
 Bertch see Birch
 Berton see Burton
BERTHELOT A. 18 306
 Adèle 18 306
BERTHIAUME I. 35 112
BERTHIER ——— 30 396
 — Gen. 24 259
BERTIE Catherine see Suffolk
 Duchess of
 Henry 30 148
 James 30 148
 Peregrine see Willoughby de
 Eresby Lord
 Richard 40 50
 Richard Lord 40 54
 Robert see Lindsey Earl of

BERTIN George 48 233

Berton see Burton
BERTRAM Bartram Bartrom
 ——— 17 150
 E. 2 35
 Esther 5 340
 Hester 5 93
 Job 10 150 27 435
 John 16 362 18 96 41 296
 Joseph 19 211
 Rebecca 5 93
 Sarah 5 93
 William 5 93 6 208
BERTRAND Charlotte 39 163
 John 39 163 43 44
 Laurent 46 212
 Marie Catherine 46 212
 Mary Ann 39 163
BERWICK Nicholas 48 44
 Philip 50 268
 Bery see Berry
BESANT Walter 49 23
 Besbeach see Bisbee
 Besbedge see Bisbee
 Besbeech see Bisbee
 Besbege see Bisbee
 Besbetch see Bisbee
 Besbitch see Bisbee
BESCONAL Alice 23 300
 William Sir 23 300
 Besse see Besse
BESSELEY Richard 49 417
 Bessee see Besson
BESFORD Alice 48 136
 Elizabeth 48 136
 John 48 136
 Martha 48 136
 Mary 48 136
 Thomas 48 136
 Besson see Besson
 Bessbetch see Bisbee
BESSE Besse Bessee Bessey
 Bessy
 ——— 20 305 26 73
 Abraham 32 176
 Ann 5 385
 Anthony 4 257 5 385 48
 202
 Anto 14 321
 Daniel 44 71
 David 5 385
 Edward 33 73
 Eleanor 26 73
 Elizabeth 2 65 5 385 37
 377
 Eunice 46 167
 James 47 352
 Jane 5 385
 Jonah 46 167
 Joshua 43 169
 Mary 5 385 32 176
 Nehemiah 5 385
 Richard 37 377
 Robert 43 169
 Samuel 25 264 265
BESSELL John 3 243
 Margaret 50 260
BESSET Angélique 46 211
 Bessey see Besse
BESSON Bessen Beson
 Gibbs 31 114
 Lucinda 31 114
 Thomas 5 62 37 330
 Bessy see Besse
BEST Beaste Beste
 ——— 8 226
 — Capt. 16 35
 Ann 46 418
 Anne 48 510
 Avice 46 45
 Bridget 48 345 49 64
 Dorothy 46 45
 Edward 46 44 50 520
 Elizabeth 46 45
 Ellis 47 210

STATION	DATE	TIME
1	10/10/75	0800
2	10/10/75	0815
3	10/10/75	0830
4	10/10/75	0845
5	10/10/75	0900
6	10/10/75	0915
7	10/10/75	0930
8	10/10/75	0945
9	10/10/75	1000
10	10/10/75	1015
11	10/10/75	1030
12	10/10/75	1045
13	10/10/75	1100
14	10/10/75	1115
15	10/10/75	1130
16	10/10/75	1145
17	10/10/75	1200
18	10/10/75	1215
19	10/10/75	1230
20	10/10/75	1245
21	10/10/75	1300
22	10/10/75	1315
23	10/10/75	1330
24	10/10/75	1345
25	10/10/75	1400
26	10/10/75	1415
27	10/10/75	1430
28	10/10/75	1445
29	10/10/75	1500
30	10/10/75	1515
31	10/10/75	1530
32	10/10/75	1545
33	10/10/75	1600
34	10/10/75	1615
35	10/10/75	1630
36	10/10/75	1645
37	10/10/75	1700
38	10/10/75	1715
39	10/10/75	1730
40	10/10/75	1745
41	10/10/75	1800
42	10/10/75	1815
43	10/10/75	1830
44	10/10/75	1845
45	10/10/75	1900
46	10/10/75	1915
47	10/10/75	1930
48	10/10/75	1945
49	10/10/75	2000
50	10/10/75	2015
51	10/10/75	2030
52	10/10/75	2045
53	10/10/75	2100
54	10/10/75	2115
55	10/10/75	2130
56	10/10/75	2145
57	10/10/75	2200
58	10/10/75	2215
59	10/10/75	2230
60	10/10/75	2245
61	10/10/75	2300
62	10/10/75	2315
63	10/10/75	2330
64	10/10/75	2345
65	10/10/75	2400
66	10/10/75	2415
67	10/10/75	2430
68	10/10/75	2445
69	10/10/75	2500
70	10/10/75	2515
71	10/10/75	2530
72	10/10/75	2545
73	10/10/75	2600
74	10/10/75	2615
75	10/10/75	2630
76	10/10/75	2645
77	10/10/75	2700
78	10/10/75	2715
79	10/10/75	2730
80	10/10/75	2745
81	10/10/75	2800
82	10/10/75	2815
83	10/10/75	2830
84	10/10/75	2845
85	10/10/75	2900
86	10/10/75	2915
87	10/10/75	2930
88	10/10/75	2945
89	10/10/75	3000
90	10/10/75	3015
91	10/10/75	3030
92	10/10/75	3045
93	10/10/75	3100
94	10/10/75	3115
95	10/10/75	3130
96	10/10/75	3145
97	10/10/75	3200
98	10/10/75	3215
99	10/10/75	3230
100	10/10/75	3245

BEST cont'd

George 3 15 18 23 363 364
 41 81 46 45 49 419
 Henry 49 64
 Hester 46 45
 James 42 155
 Joan 46 44
 John 15 29 29 454 39 174
 46 44 45 76 49 64 50 278
 Mary 8 226 42 155 46 45
 49 64
 Richard 14 357
 Robert 17 155
 Rowland 46 44
 Samuel 46 44
 Sarah 40 306
 Thomas 15 144 46 44 45 49
 419
 Thomas Fairfax 23 128
 William 46 220 49 491
 Best-Gardner see Gardner
 BESTER Joseph 42 79
 Sibyl 42 79
 BESTNEY Nicholas 48 483
 BESTONE John 40 371
 BESWICK Beeszieke Bes-
 wicke
 Arthur 43 413 44 302 303
 304
 Martha 43 413 44 302 303
 304 47 304
 Mary 44 304 47 304
 William 43 413 44 303 304
 BESYLLS Matthew Sir 7 39
 Millicent 7 39
 BETELL Beetell
 Jo. 4 189
 Thomas 42 99
 Beteman see Bateman
 BETEN Richard 2 335
 Betenham see Bettenham
 Betes see Betts
 Betfield see Bidfield
 BETHAM William 1 164 225 3
 380 8 254 9 119 26 418
 28 465 32 428 48 140
 William Sir 13 4 19 296 297
 41 261 43 91
 BETHELL 43 406
 James 4 263 15 143
 Betholomew see Bartholomew
 BETHOME John 45 62
 BETHUEN Bethune
 David 38 361
 Divie 16 292
 George 10 65 14 82 17 149
 32 424 49 516
 George A. 10 65
 George Washington 9 292
 16 286 292 27 314 33 135
 45 160 app.
 James 43 44
 James Baron of Balfour see
 Balfour Baron of
 Jane 1 92 5 333 18 259 32
 424 42 422
 Joanna 16 292
 John McLean 10 65
 Mary 10 65 14 82 49 516
 Nathaniel 6 190 17 149 43
 86
 Susanna 46 396
 Betts see Betts
 BETSCOMB Betscombe Bet-
 sham
 Andrew 40 272
 Christopher 40 272
 Martha 40 272
 Mary 40 272
 Richard 3 95 7 29 40 272
 Robert 40 272
 BETSON Thomas 49 330
 BETSTOME Richard 2 250
 Bett see Betts
 BETTENHAM Betenham

BETTENHAM cont'd

Jeremy 49 381
 Thomas 49 119
 BETTERLEY Thomas 27 53
 BETTERTON John 49 258
 Betties see Bettreys
 BETTESWORTH John 44 190
 BETTEYS Betties Bettice
 Bettys
 Esther 19 25
 Francis 44 261
 Jacob 12 63
 James 31 294
 John 46 452
 Thomas 9 161
 BETTLE Hy. 48 238
 Joseph 9 234
 BETTON Nimra C. 11 89
 BETTRIS Anna 44 93
 Anne 44 93
 Edward 44 93
 BETTS Beatts Beet Beetes
 Betes Betts Bett
 — 29 253 257 259 46
 431
 — Goody 7 175
 — Judge 43 14
 — Mr. 42 274
 — Widow 49 269
 Abigail 32 400
 Abner 43 253
 Alice 9 286
 Andrea 11 17
 Anna 12 55 27 180
 Azor 19 28
 Beverley R. 32 254
 C. Wyllys 48 232
 Charlotte 5 209
 Comstock 1 234
 Edmund 39 67
 Elizabeth 15 251 253 27 230
 Ella Jane 27 223
 Fletcher 27 426
 Frederick H. 50 374
 Gloriana 19 28
 Grace 11 201
 Hannah 9 232 16 253 29
 308
 Hope 9 233
 Huldah 43 253
 Isaac 14 355
 James 6 243 48 234
 Joan 49 382
 John 14 331 16 251 32 322
 33 415
 Leonard 4 61
 Mary 16 251 31 427 38 60
 61 415 44 261
 Matthew 16 251
 Mercy 9 363
 Peter 9 363
 Richard 2 51 47 63
 Robert 33 60
 Samuel 9 282 363
 Samuel R. 24 181
 Sarah 6 243 16 251 17 214
 Stephen 17 214
 Thaddeus 42 86
 Thomas 2 54 5 300 16 251
 29 254 255 31 427 38 60
 47 357 43 382 50 256
 William 2 375 4 258 9 230
 232 283 235 18 246 39
 133
 William G. 27 223
 Zebulon 32 490
 Zophar 16 253
 BETTY Bettye
 — Mrs. 30 21
 Sewell 43 429
 Bettys see Bettreys
 BEUDAL — 31 424
 BEUERSHAM Susan 46 312
 BEUKER Beckey 50 182
 Benjamin 50 182 317

BEUKER cont'd

Nelson 49 238
 Phoebe 49 289
 Rebecca 49 289
 Richard 49 288 290 50 317
 BEUST — Dr. 30 153
 Bevan see Bevins
 Bevans see Bevins
 Beven see Bevins
 Beaver see Beaver
 BEVERCOTT Anna 43 133
 Samuel 43 133
 BEVERIDGE James 44 206
 William Bp. of St. Asaph
 29 205
 BEVERLAND Alice 25 120
 David 25 120
 Grizel 26 380
 Margaret 26 380
 Beverley see Beverly
 BEVERLIN James 43 287
 Beverly Earl of see Northum-
 berland Duke of
 BEVERLY Beverley
 — 6 315
 — Mr. 3 110
 Elizabeth 23 83 45 295
 Eveline 26 63
 Henry 41 296
 Isabel 14 44
 James 6 136
 Lucy 45 295
 Mary 6 315
 Robert 31 127 39 163 41
 366
 Ruth 39 340
 Sarah 46 218
 William 41 296
 BEVIL Beville Beville
 Elizabeth 38 230
 Grace 45 66
 John 16 167 39 164
 Matilda 16 107
 Philip 38 230
 Robert Sir 45 66
 BEVINS Beavin Beavons
 Bevan Bevans Beven
 Bevin
 — 29 253 255
 Abigail 14 64 133
 Arthur 49 41
 Benjamin 12 149 14 64
 Charles 41 313
 Eunice 14 64
 Experience 49 41
 John 12 149 48 44
 Joseph 14 64
 Joyce 43 163
 Marcy 14 68
 Martha 14 64
 Mary 14 64
 Morgan 43 44
 Rowland 11 103
 Thomas 14 64
 William 26 333
 BEVIS Beavis Bevys
 — 49 491
 Elizabeth 49 491
 Jonathan 39 382
 Nancy 46 13
 Nicholas 49 491
 Richard 43 141 49 492
 Bevor see Beaver
 BEVRS Anthony 3 401
 Bevys see Bevis
 Bewe see Beawe
 BEWELL Bewel
 Anna 33 321
 John 12 124
 Joseph 33 321
 William 5 247
 BEWES George 48 44
 BEWITT Bewett Bewit
 Hugh 1 291 4 216 383
 BEWLYE Bewley Bewly

BEWLIE cont'd

47 245
George 41 80
Grace 14 309
John 47 248
Sarah 47 140 245 248

BEWRY Joseph 6 243

Bex see Beck

Bexter see Baxter

BEZA Theodore 1 332 11 344
20 249 21 376 35 175
36 373 39 67 49 153 374

BEZBEANE John 1 127**BEZOON** John 43 77**BEZUNA** Usina 31 202

Bjard see Bayard

BIARNE — 7 13 45 16**BIARS** — Le Sire de 2 32

Biars see Beets

BIBAL Marie 35 248**BIBAUD** — 50 56**BIBB** George M. 41 431 42

360 361 362 43 48 49 51

William B. 42 362

William Wyatt 42 361

Bibbel see Bible

BIBBER — Goody 24 396

Bibbill see Bible

BIBBINS — Mr. 15 195

Abigail 8 341 9 61

Benjamin 14 183

Clarissa 14 183

BIBBLE Bibbell Bibbill Bible

Anne 9 306

John 9 306 307 40 273

Sibyl 9 307 40 273

Thomas 10 240

BIBION Hugh 47 197

Bible see Bible

BIBY — 18 131

Simon 18 131

BICK Beak Beake Beakes

Beek Beeke Beex Beke

Bieke

Ann 47 482

Anne 48 117

Francis 3 389 5 343

Hugh 39 253

James 9 89 16 229

Jo. 1 377 378

Joan 39 253

Jonathan 49 317

Mary 45 162 163

Richard 3 389 5 344

Robert 43 64

William 45 163

William F. 32 99

BICKATT Matthew 3 154

Bicke see Bick

BICKER Martin 8 209

Sarah 8 209

BICKERS — Capt. 26 183c**BICKERSTAFF** Isaac pseud.

26 84

Bickerstaff de see De Bicker-

staff

BICKERSTEITH Edward 29

205

BICKERTON Richard Sir 6

363 30 177 343

Bickerton de see De Bickerton

Bickwell see Bickwell

BICKFORD Beckford Bick-

ford Bigford Bickford

Bixford

— 14 84

Aaron 14 224 37 53

Abigail 8 63 14 71 22 23

300 448 41 188 280

Abner 22 156

Alexander 33 346

Alice 22 159 450 30 62 34

283

Andrew 22 302 25 57

Ann 22 26 30 455

BICKFORD cont'd

Anna 5 451 22 24
Benjamin 7 115 9 364 22
21 24 297 299 to 302 23
433 25 164 32 135 36
74

Bethia 18 238

Bridget 5 451 9 364 366 22

298 28 420 33 95

Catherine 37 53

Christian 6 243

Daniel 22 156 25 285

Deborah 7 182 22 24 300

301 302 32 134 49 46

Dennis 25 285

Dependence 22 299

Dod. 22 449

Doddaver 5 451

E. 5 133

Eben 25 285

Ebenezer 22 26 24 176 25

255 28 158 32 135

Ebenezer Hunt 5 153 24

176

Eleanor 22 27 23 433

Eleazer 5 451 24 27 28 420

29 34 30 62 32 135 33

346 349

Eliakim 5 451

Elisha 25 260

Eliza 41 281

Elizabeth 3 276 5 451 7

181 8 131 9 364 22 24

25 27 156 301 24 13 25

58 29 261 30 456 41

188

Ephraim 28 156 37 402

Esther 22 24 159 24 29

George 3 243 276 6 243 341

19 210 25 255

Gershom 31 316

Hannah 7 115 9 364 22

24 156 298 299 301 450 24

176 26 378

Henry 5 451 30 456 50 108

109

Hephzibeth 37 297

Ichabod 22 157 23 433

Isaac 41 279

James 41 279

Jane 50 10

Jethro 5 451 22 298 to 301

448 450 41 279

Joanna 5 451 32 134

John 3 241 276 4 31 247 248

249 5 451 6 38 258 7

115 151 8 131 234 9 364

366 19 136 22 21 24 27

298 348 448 24 13 25 164

29 261 30 455 32 134 307

33 95 346 41 279 42 310

47 334 50 108

John Willard 20 372

Jonathan 8 63 22 26 25

255 26 246 31 314 to 317

41 152 279 280 281

Joseph 5 451 23 433 29

265 267 269 30 62 32 135

33 347 34 283 37 491 402

Joshua 14 224 25 285 27

13

Judith 8 131 31 316 41 188

Lemuel 5 451 22 301 24

310 48 281

Lydia 22 26 25 285

Margaret 18 238 29 34

Margery 25 285

Martha 5 451

Mary 5 451 6 243 18 238

22 27 299 27 13 23 156

255 29 267 37 54 47

341 364

Mary A. 46 110

Moses 28 156 41 190

Myrian 22 26

BICKFORD cont'd

Nathaniel 31 315
Perley 22 24 449
Priscilla 28 156
Rebecca 22 157 25 57 29
268 41 278 42 310

Reuben 33 347

Richard 22 299 31 317 47

522 50 110

Robert 37 54

Samuel 6 243 249 7 181 182

12 129 22 299 23 433

Sarah 22 24 27 156 299 448

23 433 24 27 25 285 28

156 29 3 265 267 268 31

315 33 346 349 41 278

47 522

Simeon 37 297

Stephen 23 376 378

Susanna 3 276 5 451 9 364

366 22 27 298 24 310 28

153 33 95

Temperance 5 451 7 115 9

364 24 29 32 134

Thomas 4 248 5 451 6 258

8 234 9 364 366 18 238

22 24 25 23 433 24 29

25 285 29 268 269 30 61

31 314 33 95 43 73 75

50 108

W. D. 21 74

Wilmot 31 315

Winthrop 22 159

BICKLEY Bethia 17 182**BICKMORE** Bigmore

George 23 259 261 445 46

120

John 23 445 46 120

Thomas 2 399

BICKNELL Bicknall Bicknel

Bignall Bignell

— 13 205 23 118 32

214

— Mr. 44 44

Abigail 11 302

Agnes 39 292 40 111 45

314 46 185

Alfred 39 293 40 111 112

Ann 46 188

Benjamin 4 171 38 98 42

102

Ebenezer 23 423

Edward 37 226 40 112

Eliza 32 214

Elizabeth 3 270 7 271 46

185

Emeline 40 137

Experience 3 166 46 185

F. T. 23 228

Frank A. 40 112

G. W. 23 228

George A. 43 170

George W. 40 112

H. Jackson 14 188

Hannah 4 171 46 185

Hitty 46 171

Jacob 46 171

James 23 72 118

Jerusha 34 138

Joanna 3 72 46 185

John 3 71 166 269 270 4 57

to 60 171 172 5 353 20

44 23 293 35 112 40

111 41 408 46 185 187

Joseph 4 172 5 303 23 120

41 210 42 97

Joshua 35 111 112

Mary 3 71 166 269 4 57 20

44 23 423 38 98 40 111

46 185 187

Naomi 3 71 46 185

Peter 11 302 18 119 126

Quincy 27 207 37 226 40

111 45 51 app.

Reuben 47 519

BICKNELL cont'd

Robert T. 40 111
Ruth 3 71 46 185 187
Sarah 4 59 171 172 23 95
135
Thomas 3 269 46 185 188
48 437
Thomas Williams 25 165 170
26 166 28 219 33 110 34
234 35 284 36 99 37
226 38 248 39 106 40
111 112 233 45 45 app.
47 242 49 218
William Emery 21 295 45
34 app.
Zachariah 34 138 35 112
Zachary 3 166 25 378 35
112 39 293 40 111 45
314 46 185
Zechariah 4 60 171

BICKNER Bicknerd

Benjamin 16 144 18 239
Eliza 18 230
Elizabeth 18 239
Hannah 23 437 26 155 157
249
Joseph 41 79 408
Samuel 16 86 144 23 437
26 155 157 249 41 409
Sarah 26 249
William 26 155

BICKUM Hannah 24 17

Mary 24 17
William 24 17

BICKWELL Bickewell

Agnes 25 14
John 25 14
Zachary 25 14

Bicroft see Bicroft

BIDDLE Beddle Biddell
Biddoll Bidle Byddell
see also Bedell and Bid-
well

— 27 433 43 327
— Capt. 19 331
— Mr. 13 272 18 152 32
383

Anne 47 106
Arthur 44 317
C. J. 43 50
Caldwell K. 45 315
Clement 29 433
Craig 28 348 31 350
Edward 18 23
Hannah 12 331
Henry D. 48 235
James 17 20 19 364 21 371
24 303 27 190
John 12 331 13 142 18 29
25 52

Jonathan 12 331
Joseph 4 259 283 7 236
Katharine 44 157
Nicholas 15 7 8 24 305
Owen 18 23 48 235 237
Rachel 7 236
Richard 15 102 21 356 25
394 32 358 44 187
Sarah 12 331 13 142
Thomas 12 331 48 244
William 14 349 47 106

BIDDLECOMBE James 40 300

BIDDLESTON Henry 14 350

Biddoll see Biddle

BIDDULY Theophilus 48 129

Biddwell see Bidwell

Bides see Bydes

BIDFIELD Bedfield Betfield

Bidfield
Elizabeth 10 83
Mary 31 225
Samuel 3 183 9 135 10 83
31 225 47 438
BIDGOOD Bedgood
— Mr. 46 261

BIDGOOD cont'd

Edward 31 311 40 64 42
104
Jeff. 6 260
Lettice 40 64
Lettuce 42 104
Richard 2 110 14 336
BIDLACK Sarah 13 110
BIDLCOMBE Richard 4 387
14 334
Bidle see Bidille
BIDWELL Bedwel Bedwell
Biddwell see also Biddle

— 22 318 36 321
— Widow 40 32
Aaron 22 135 23 43
Abigail 9 304 22 193 27
193
Adonijah 14 289 22 193 27
153 192 193
Amos 13 345
Amy 15 298
Ann 14 68
Anna 5 66 39 49
Anne 23 45
Barnabas 27 193 42 88
Benjamin 15 298
Clara 27 193
Daniel 15 162 22 195 23
43

David 13 148 345
Dorothy 22 195 23 43
E. M. 27 153
E. W. 27 192
Ebenezer 22 195 23 43
Edward 32 318
Edwin M. 36 321
Eliza 22 195
Ephraim 15 298
Flora 36 321
Hannah 14 134 22 195
Henry 38 441
Huldah 23 45 39 340
Isaac 13 345 39 49 50 340
Jacob 13 145 345
James 12 331 13 145 23
45
Jemima 27 192 193
John 27 193 29 25 28
Jonathan 13 143 22 193 27
193
Joseph 15 298
Levina 39 50 340
Lydia 15 298 22 195
Marshall Spring 27 193 211
Martha 13 143
Mary 10 224 15 298 16 45
19 242 22 195 23 45 36
321

Mehitable 13 345
Oliver 13 345
Phoebe 42 244
Polly 42 245 247 49 334
Prudence 13 143 22 193 27
193
Richard 49 370
Riverius 42 244
Ruth 12 331 13 145 14 239
23 45 27 193
Samuel 2 220 10 224 11
80 16 45
Sarah 2 220 13 145 20 15
Sarah F. 36 321
Stephen 13 345
Thankful 2 220 14 139
Theodosia 27 192 193
Thomas 12 332 13 143 22
193 27 193 36 321
W. H. 26 221 44 287
William 22 195

BIEDMA Luys Hernandez de

20 288 27 90

BIERA Antonio 29 387

Biell see Beal

BIENFAITE Richard de 2 34

BIENVENU — 18 305

Bierd see Beard

BIERNE James 21 75

BIERSTADT — 45 98

Biñfeld see Byñfeld

BIFORD Joseph 49 156

Salome 49 156

Big see Bigg

Bigbee see Bixby

Bigzby see Bixby

BIGDEN Mary 28 448

Michael 28 448

BIGELOW Bagguley Bagnley

Bagnly Baguley Begaloo

Begalow Begello Begolo

Bigello Bigelo Biggalough

Biggeley Biggelo Biggely

Biggilo Bigglow Biglaw

Biglo Bigloe Biglow Bigo-

lough Bigulah

— 4 97

— Mrs. 35 40

— Rev. Mr. 19 171 22 89

A. F. 33 375

A. O. 32 248

Aaron 42 79 81 50 476

Aaron Henry 24 180

Abel 50 471

Abigail 4 148 7 131 20 132

160 23 44 41 413 42

79 81 43 191

Abijah 3 101 14 284

Abraham 1 233 46 133

Agnes Bartlett 36 288

Alanson 32 248

Alice 42 80

Alice 42 79 80

Alpheus 23 86 38 96 39

227

Amasa 42 80 46 222

Amasai 42 81

Andrew 4 260 12 189 21

1208 31 358 32 122 360

45 177 45 5 app.

Ann 11 157 158 42 79 81

Anna 10 296a 16 312 34

99 42 80

Anna Maria 46 133

Anna Van Vechten 36 288

Anne 21 78 23 44 42 80

Asa 42 79 80

Asa Bemick 42 79

Asahel 2 293

Austin 42 79

Azariah 42 80

Benjamin 3 196 197 19 263

42 169

Betsey 10 100

Betty 2 294 42 79 to 81

Bond 42 81

Candace 21 78

Caroline S. 4 243

Cassandra 50 123

Catherine Scollay 4 290

Charles Carroll 36 287

Charles H. 16 90

Charlotte 36 279

Convers 12 282

Dana Williams 36 282 288

Daniel 10 296a 11 226 42

80 50 192

David 1 234 21 78 39 191

42 79 80 158 43 12 13

Deborah 42 79 81

Delight 42 79 80

Dorothy 2 293 42 79 80

E. L. 34 331

Ebenezer 22 282

Editha 42 80 158

Edward 50 123

Eli 42 80

Elisha 14 284 42 79 81

Eliza 43 14

Elizabeth 10 296a 11 226

BIGELOW cont'd

252 18 190 21 78 79 372
 42 79 80 50 123
 Elizur 3 196
 Ellis 42 80
 Emily P. 13 85
 Ephraim 42 80
 Ephraim Bate 42 80
 Erastus Brigham 27 320 322
 30 468 34 232 236
 Eunice 38 96 39 227 42
 80
 Eunice Mixer 23 86
 Ezra 42 80
 F. W. 29 464
 Faith 31 341 50 93
 Frances Helen 36 283
 Frank Winthrop 11 287 12
 191 24 91 45 15 app.
 George Brooks 19 92 45 29
 app.
 George F. 38 103
 George N. 12 288 19 171
 20 76
 George Tyler 13 364 27 91
 28 240 41 304 42 319
 43 178 43 298
 Gerard 11 252
 Gershom 18 190
 Guy 24 105 42 79
 H. 23 202
 Hannah 9 258 21 78 44 79
 80 81 158
 Harriet 16 90 36 282
 Harriet Williams 36 288
 Harvey 5 474
 Henry 20 166
 Henry J. 1 292 23 352 38
 192 43 173
 Henry W. 42 79
 Hephzibah 20 266 46 133
 Hezekiah 23 44
 Hobart B. 42 318
 Horace 36 279 282 288
 Horace H. 42 112
 Horace Porter 36 282
 Horatio 46 133
 Horatio Nelson 10 370 12
 191 44 117 45 14 app.
 Isaac 7 131 37 200 42 79
 80 81 43 191
 Ithamar 1 176
 Ivory 27 286
 J. P. 8 378 9 200 10 200
 Jabez 3 196
 Jacob 4 290 14 271 18 61
 64 19 4 21 104 295 22
 199 24 81 25 34 27 247
 35 296 42 236 43 56 57
 176
 James 6 72 42 79 80
 Jane 10 293a
 Jane C. 34 250
 Jason 20 160
 Jerusha 42 81
 Joel 42 81
 Joel H. 4 243
 John 3 196 349 401 7 131 283
 8 277 10 296a 14 272 371
 21 78 183 372 22 489 23
 44 101 32 248 324 326 428
 33 253 34 281 39 259
 42 79 80 112 299 43 14 278
 44 229 45 108 109 35 app.
 46 216 222
 John Flavel 29 76
 John Prescott 2 114 7 378
 22 85 31 358 35 114 205
 John W. 4 243
 Jonas 20 160 41 34
 Jonathan 1 126 2 294 13
 147 239 344 32 325 326
 41 413 42 79 80 45 60
 61
 Joseph 22 193 41 413

BIGELOW cont'd

Joshua 3 196 10 296a 16
 216 18 190 21 78 39
 258 41 407 42 79 50
 192
 Julia Agnes 36 288
 Julia Ann 36 282
 Katharine 10 296a 299 14
 371 24 178 31 358 36
 288 39 226 47 487
 Katharine Huntington 36
 288
 Lambert 13 85
 Laura Amelia 36 282 287
 Laura Gertrude 36 288
 Leander B. 36 287
 Louisa Ann 2 114
 Lucinda Adams 21 79
 Lucy 10 296a 32 122 40
 334 42 81
 Lydia 41 34 42 79 80 81 46
 221
 M. N. 14 95
 Mabel 13 289 344 32 326
 Margaret 42 81 46 220
 Maria 21 78
 Martha 23 44
 Mary 3 196 7 131 283 10
 296a 13 345 21 372 32
 326 36 287 41 413 42
 79 80 81 43 46 45 108
 Mary Eastman 36 288
 Melville Madison 36 175
 Mercy 42 80 81
 Molly 42 81
 Moses 42 80
 Myra Anne 43 14 23
 Nancy Jewett 21 120
 Nathaniel 21 78
 Noah 42 81
 Olynda 42 81
 Oscar 4 243
 Otis 36 282 42 80 158
 Persis 1 176
 Rachel 13 190
 Randle 10 296a 14 371
 Rebecca 3 196 32 325 326
 42 79
 Robert 42 81
 Ruby 42 81
 Samuel 3 347 349 7 131 42
 79 to 81
 Sarah 10 296a 14 284 22
 193 32 326 39 191 42
 79 80 81
 Sarah Ann 24 105 42 79
 Sarah Elizabeth 5 267 474
 Sarah Tudor 42 80
 Silas 37 201
 Silence 33 83
 Sophia 42 81
 Sophia Viles 50 100
 Stephen 42 80
 Susan 1 292 42 264
 Susan L. 42 79
 T. 35 304
 Thankful 41 413 42 81
 Thomas 2 185 385 4 271 8
 55 28 3
 Timothy 1 55 145 4 68 6
 133 7 296 371 8 104 9
 20 21 10 296a 299 303 13
 239 14 371 18 217 22
 11 23 44 25 180 190 28
 260 29 462 30 246 396
 31 358 32 122 33 253
 34 99 344 35 114 205 282
 41 264 42 81 45 64 app.
 47 487 50 470 to 477 479
 Titus 11 252
 Uriah 41 413
 Violet 13 144 32 326
 W. R. 11 192 12 288
 William 4 79 10 189 190 19

BIGELOW cont'd

180 21 243 321 23 58 24
 143 44 160 50 475
 BIGERRALL Benjamin 23 43
 Bigford see Bickford
 BIGG Big Bigge Bigges Biggs
 Biggs Byrge Byrges
 — 11 346 29 258 239
 — Goodman 13 150
 — Goodwife 13 9
 — Mr. 47 198 48 244
 Ambrose 4 179 39 69
 Ann 47 109
 Anne 4 179 33 218 39 69
 47 109 249 397
 Bartholomew 47 397
 David 39 133
 Edmund 47 249
 Elizabeth 2 268 20 128 38
 61 47 249
 Ellen 38 61
 H. J. 28 227
 Helen 38 61
 Henry 46 436
 Hester 47 249
 Hope 38 415
 Humphrey 48 392 393 50
 322
 Jeffrey 47 249
 Jeremy 50 135
 Joan 46 435 436
 John 1 172 3 92 9 347 10
 71 15 252 29 253 to 260
 31 175 33 218 34 423
 38 60 61 62 80 415 40 210
 42 70 45 435 47 66 109
 194 362 397 48 392 49
 384
 Katharine 43 494
 Margaret 50 135
 Maria 24 170
 Mary 1 172 10 71 15 252
 29 253 42 70 46 436
 Patience 38 61
 Philip 2 268
 Rachel 5 300 301 14 312 29
 253 254 255 35 278 38
 61
 Richard 34 423 47 249
 Samuel 6 135 29 255 38 61
 62
 Sarah 48 393
 Sibylla 29 253 257
 Smallhope 29 254 255 260
 38 60 61 62 49 334
 Susan 46 436
 Thomas 6 243 14 321 38
 61 46 436
 Thomas Jacob 24 170 43
 32
 William 14 139 20 128 42
 70
 Biggallough see Bigelow
 Bigge see Bigg
 Biggeley see Bigelow
 Biggelo see Bigelow
 Biggely see Bigelow
 BIGGER Elizabeth Spooner 27
 223
 Elia Jane 27 223
 J. Bell 30 252
 James E. G. 27 223
 Moses 33 36
 Bigges see Bigg
 Biggilo see Bigelow
 BIGGIN William 50 466
 Bigglo see Bigelow
 Biggs see Bigg
 Bigg-Wither see Wither
 BIGH Abigail 47 74
 BIGLAND — 50 137
 Charles 50 136 137
 Edward 18 131 50 136 137
 Ezekias 50 137
 Grace 50 136 137

BIGLAND cont'd

Henry 18 131 132 46 306
 50 137
 Jane 50 137
 John 25 108 50 137
 Margaret 50 136 137
 Mary 50 137
 Nathaniel 50 137
 Ralph 14 190 39 371 389
 Ralph Sir 41 414
 Biglaw see Bigelow
BIGLER William 29 479 489
 Biglo see Bigelow
 Bigloe see Bigelow
 Biglow see Bigelow
 Bigmore see Bickmore
 Bignall see Bicknell
 Bignell see Bicknell
 Bignon du see Du Bignon
BIGOD Bigot Bogod Bygot
 4 225 24 286
 Adeliza 10 256a
 Elizabeth 10 259
 Helen 18 185
 Hugh 2 33 10 256a
 Ida 10 262
 Isabel 10 256a
 Isabella 10 262
 Joan 10 256a 259
 Johanna 10 259
 John 10 259
 John Sir 10 256a 259
 Julianna 10 256a
 Maud 10 256a
 R. 2 35
 Roger 10 256a 259 262
 Simon Sir 18 185
 Bigolough see Bigelow
BIGON — Mr. 5 37
 Bigot see Bigod
 Bigs see Bigg
 Bigsbee see Bixby
 Bigsbey see Bixby
 Bigsbie see Bixby
 Bigsby see Bixby
 Bigulah see Bigelow
 Bickford see Bickford
BILBY — Mrs. 25 355
BILCLIFFE Willoughby 39
 133
BILDCOMBE Richard 2 108
 4 387
 Bil's see Byles
BILESTON Thomas 50 16
 Biley see Byley
 Bilie see Byley
 Billingam see Bellingham
 Billings see Billings
BILL Bills
 — Mr. 2 41 46 222
 Aaron 41 388
 Abigail 5 467 15 134 352
 22 47
 Almira 17 39
 Amos 47 170
 Ann 7 311
 Anna 2 65 6 43
 Anne 32 188
 Benajah 17 39 31 294
 Benjamin 14 27
 Charles 8 43 20 234 23 108
 238 28 83
 Cyrus 3 155
 Dorothy 17 39 31 151
 Ebenezer 31 294
 Eleazer 5 371
 Eliphalet 17 39
 Elisha 20 45
 Elizabeth 6 43 10 223 17
 39 335 22 106 109 221
 Eugene F. 39 292
 Eunice 3 155
 Gershom 6 43 49 343
 Haannah 31 161 37 45
 Henry 30 252 41 322

BILL cont'd

Hopestill 18 331
 Hosea 14 128
 James 3 345 8 276 10 270
 20 45 22 47 221 31 161
 294 38 176 39 133
 Jedediah 20 45
 Jeremiah 31 294 37 45
 Jerusha 47 170
 Jo. 14 304
 Joanna 6 43
 John 2 77 22 221 222 23
 464 31 161 294 43 265
 Jonathan 7 311 20 234 26
 130 31 423 41 79
 Joseph 3 350
 Joshua 21 212
 Ledyard 21 91 211 385 386
 22 47 221 251 23 108 238
 247 371 24 99 201 217 223
 26 166 197 335 27 58 101
 102 28 100 29 121 30
 129 31 229 32 244 33
 112 244 43 341 45 113
 app. 127 app.
 Margaret 49 343
 Marie 14 305
 Mary 15 352 17 39
 Mary Worden 31 423
 Mason 17 39
 Mehitabel 6 43
 Mercy 6 43 17 219
 Nathaniel 6 43
 Noadiah 17 39
 Philip 9 230 20 45 47 31
 161 32 183
 Rhoda 17 39
 Richard 1 174 14 233 16
 144 17 113 120 20 31 22
 47 106 109 221 222 25 352
 45 268
 Robert 12 54 14 322 49
 301
 Roswell 17 39
 Sally 41 338
 Samuel 16 85 22 47 48 37
 374
 Sarah 14 128 233 15 134 22
 106 38 176
 Susanna 42 154
 Tabitha 14 27
 Thomas 2 65 3 241 6 42
 43 10 223 15 134 251 352
 16 62 18 331 22 47 31
 161 49 343
 Willen 14 341
 William 2 64 22 221
BILLE Torben 43 170
 Billin see Billings
 Billindg see Billings
 Billin see Billings
BILLINGALLE George 50 139
 Billinge see Billings
 Billinge see Billings
 Billinge see Billings
BILLINGHURST see Billingham
BILLINGHAM see Billingham
BILLINGHURST Billingham
 George 46 311
 John 14 357
BILLINGS Belins Bilings
 Billin Billindg Billing
 Billinge Billins Byllinge
 5 349 6 326 11 117
 18 119 19 373 27 217
 33 204 35 231 37 203
 38 139 43 191 192
 — Capt. 16 35 48 286
 — Chief Justice 34 409
 — Lieut. 22 409 33 392
 — Miss 11 20
 — Mr. 2 178 179 11 117 13
 139
 — Rev. Mr. 4 164
 A. 41 297
 Abigail 13 29 18 388 22
 265 23 260 24 46

BILLINGS cont'd

Ann 22 265
 Anna 41 246
 Anne 18 388
 B. C. 28 202
 Benjamin 13 29 23 19 40
 220
 Bethia 4 164 7 272 329
 Betsey 22 183
 Charles 38 346
 Charles O. 29 454
 Cornelius 14 350 24 415
 Cynthia 31 320
 Daniel 12 21 14 56 16 146
 31 320
 David 21 234 22 183
 Desire 45 280
 E. 28 446 447 37 251
 E. C. 42 86
 E. T. 30 22 24 25
 Ebenezer 3 349 7 91 272 16
 78 18 387 383 23 255 24
 44 45 48 49 33 33 39 354
 44 48
 Edmund 18 124 388 23 445
 Edward 2 178 179 27 325
 Ehrick 45 261 262 266
 Elijah 24 45 28 90
 Eliza 40 220
 Elizabeth 2 394 6 326 15
 113 16 73 18 388 23
 449 31 114 32 325 33
 204 39 354 45 261 46
 185 47 193
 Elkanah 50 192
 Enoch 41 50
 Ethelbert R. 29 241 242 243
 Eunice 3 316 30 454 35 27
 Fanny 41 435
 Fellows 21 232
 Flavia 3 394
 Frederick 43 98 45 92 259
 to 266 317 76 app. 48 58
 George 34 397
 George B. 18 126
 H. 3 97
 Hammatt 11 283 21 282
 Hannah 3 316 7 272 10 43
 11 117 13 77 89 16 78
 18 388 21 284 22 265
 23 17 24 49 36 303 37
 287 38 90 41 35
 Harry 31 320
 Hephzibah 18 388
 Ira 49 339
 Isaac 18 388 22 265 23 448
 449 450 24 46 44 48
 Israel 19 338
 J. S. 50 246
 Jabez 14 56
 James 19 211
 James E. 29 463
 Jerusha 7 91 8 128k 18
 124 24 43 44 45
 Jesse 3 287
 Jesse Leeds 1 381
 Jo. 4 263 5 62 15 143
 John 3 194 316 6 190 7 272
 9 180 12 20 21 13 59 16
 78 18 119 126 387 388 22
 265 23 256 260 261 445 446
 34 44 35 27 38 23 43
 383 388 45 259 48 45
 Jonathan 16 78 31 114
 Joseph 2 321 7 272 12 20
 21 16 78 85 18 387 388
 19 217 22 264 266 23 17
 to 20 254 to 257 259 27
 282 36 304 45 259
 Julia 45 261
 Laura 45 260 261
 Lemuel 3 316
 Levi 31 320
 Lovina 35 26
 Lura 30 454

BILLINGS cont'd

Lydia 3 316 7 272
 Lyman 31 320
 Margaret 7 320 321
 Margery 50 121
 Mary 3 316 4 85 5 97 7 272 11 332 16 77 18 124 388 21 232 22 265 23 450 24 48 33 32 34 499 36 20 37 203 287 38 28 41 398 45 313
 Mary Montague 45 261
 Mary W. 19 273
 Mehitabel 18 388 22 265 33 33 38 23
 Mercy 31 320 39 354
 Miriam 9 177 14 294 23 445 33 33 38 28 44 49
 Moses 9 177 18 388 23 258 445 446 449 450 24 43 45 33 33 38 28
 Nancy 4 157 161 41 50
 Nathan 19 204 37 281
 Nathaniel 3 188 242 12 21 16 146 23 449 37 281 282 43 276
 Nicholas 45 259 46 264
 Oel 45 259
 Olive 45 259
 Oliver 18 126 23 446 33 33
 Orasmus 31 320
 Parnly 45 261 262
 Patience 7 272 23 20
 Peggy Dawes 19 83
 R. 36 303
 Rebecca 13 139 15 182 23 258
 Reliance 45 143
 Reuben 31 320
 Rhoda 31 319 320
 Richard 6 190 16 78 18 387 358 31 51 53 34 44 45 259 261
 Robert 50 121
 Roger 3 190 5 97 8 352 9 152 11 331 342 13 77 16 78 18 387 388 34 397 45 259 312 313 48 325
 Ruhamah 19 217 22 264 266 23 257 36 304
 Ruth 23 255 450 31 319 320 33 53 37 359
 Sally 31 320
 Samuel 3 316 9 91 12 20 21 16 102 22 117 23 446 25 254 30 454 45 143 259
 Sarah 13 77 16 78 18 388 19 204 219 22 265 23 19 448 33 31
 Solomon 3 394
 Sophia 45 259
 Stephen 15 182 18 388
 Susan 43 383 388
 Susanna 43 385 388 391
 Taylor 18 387
 Thaddeus 31 319 320 37 359
 Thomas Sir 45 259
 Timothy 9 194
 W. W. 10 200
 Warren 31 320
 William 6 190 7 272 325 329 11 332 342 13 169 14 69 251 252 18 338 19 83 23 225 254 255 37 203 45 259
 Zipporah 13 325 326 16 78 18 388 41 24
 Zubiah 41 33
 BILLINGSBY Benjamin 37 238
 BILLINGSLEY Billingslie 48 393
 Henry Sir 43 393
 John 48 393

BILLINGSLEY cont'd

Katharine 48 393
 BILLINGTON Byllington 38 82
 Frances 4 253 254
 Francis 1 51 3 334 335 4 255 48 295
 Helen 1 51
 Isaac 21 347
 Jemima 48 295
 John 1 51 3 334 136 258
 Martha 1 53 9 313
 Mary 9 316 36 52
 Thomas 6 93 243 15 146
 Billings see Billings
 BILLIO 46 53
 BILLOCKS William 49 136
 BILLON Frederick L. 44 219
 Peter 35 248
 BILLOP Christopher 19 28
 Bills see Bill
 BILSON — Mrs. 43 410
 Thomas 46 61
 BILSTON — Mr. 48 254
 BILUTON Francis 30 41
 BIMAR — Mr. 24 254
 BILMON — Mr. 36 68 39 180
 BINCKS Bings Binks
 Mary 47 327
 Richard 45 234
 Robert 44 84
 BINDING Sarah 47 121
 BINDON Howard Henry Viscount 15 20 28 406 29 43 112
 Howard Thomas Viscount 42 182
 BINETT Abraham 35 249
 Judith 35 249
 Magdalene 35 249
 Binev see Binney
 BINFIELD Mary 18 188
 William 18 188
 BING Binge Byng
 — Mr. 38 313
 Bartholomew 47 390
 Ellen 47 525
 George 47 390
 George Sir 28 459
 John 5 414 26 138b 50 54
 Robert 39 142
 William 47 390
 BINGAMAN Adam Lewis 31 334
 Julia 31 334
 Binge see Bing
 BINGHAM 3 295 15 299 29 82 96 186 34 52 43 45 46 367 48 62 432
 — Capt. 27 159 33 396 397
 Aaron 49 334
 Abel 20 166 167 49 333
 Abigail 49 333 334
 Alvan 14 376 377
 Ann 49 333
 Anna 49 333
 Anne 15 119 217
 Augustus Wheelock 14 376
 Aurelia 3 295 34 56
 Betsey 49 334
 Bridget 47 398
 Caleb 1 281 6 366 14 370 21 331 23 110 to 113 117 46 339
 Caroline Elizabeth 49 335
 Celinda 14 376
 Chester 14 376
 Cyrus 49 334
 D. H. 32 242
 D. L. 44 125 46 200
 Deborah 49 333
 Edward 49 333 335
 Eleazer 49 334
 Elias 14 115
 Elizabeth 47 397 398 49 333

BINGHAM cont'd

Elizabeth Persis 14 371
 Elizur 49 334
 Esther 49 334
 Eunice 42 108
 Ezra 49 334
 Faith 14 115 49 333
 Fanny 49 334
 Flavel 49 334
 George 29 183
 Grace 46 367
 Hannah 9 62 14 113 115 49 333 334
 Harvey 49 334
 Howard Henry Charles 49 335
 Jabez 14 245 376 34 103
 James 29 464
 James M. 21 6
 Jedediah 14 115
 Jerusha 14 245 376 377 34 103 49 334
 Joel Foote 49 335
 John 19 76 49 257
 Jonathan 49 333
 Joseph 14 376 34 103 49 333
 Josiah 49 334
 Katharine 46 417
 Lemuel 14 113 115
 Lucile 49 335
 Lucy 14 115
 Lydia 15 224
 Martha 15 224
 Mary 14 376 15 217 49 333 334
 Melinda 3 313
 Miriam 49 334
 Nathaniel 49 333
 Olive 14 115
 Ora 49 335
 Ozias 14 376
 Polly 49 334
 Rachel 49 333
 Ralph 14 376 50 198
 Ralph Wheelock 14 376
 Rebecca 48 334
 Richard 39 330
 Robert 49 333
 Rowell 9 62
 S. H. F. 9 261
 Salome 14 376
 Samuel 15 224 49 333
 Sarah 14 376 34 103 43 45 48 62 49 333 334
 Silas Long 49 334
 Sophia M. 9 261
 Stephen 31 294 49 333 324
 Susan Elizabeth 49 335
 Sylvia 33 182
 Tabitha 19 76 49 334
 Theodore Alexander Ruth-
 erford 49 335
 Theodore Alfred 49 333 335
 Thomas 1 315 14 82 15 217 47 398 49 333
 Tryphena 14 376
 Vashti 14 115
 W. 30 361 362
 Walter F. 32 242 34 103
 William 14 350 22 435 30 36 36 6 41 418 42 411 43 170 49 335
 Zeruiah 14 115
 BINGLE John 46 162
 BINGLER John 22 343
 Mary 22 343
 William 22 343
 BINGLEY Bingley
 — 39 133
 — Capt. 47 211
 Ann 5 408
 Anna 36 19
 Elizabeth 1 69
 Joan 45 10

BINGLEY cont'd

Mary 43 161
 Samuel 16 145
 Thomas 3 242 16 145 39
 381 382
 William 8 274
 Bings see Bincks
 BINHAM — Goodman 32 55
 John 21 336
 Bincks see Bincks
 BINNEMAN Henry 22 335
 BINNER Cicely 45 156
 BINNEY Biney Biny see also
 Benney
 — 10 289
 — Mr. 3 213 19 371
 Amos 4 75 291 6 274 12
 207 22 63 24 303 30
 243 36 416
 Ann Sophia 36 416
 Anne 31 13
 Avis 31 17 18
 Barnabas 25 216 31 17 18
 77 32 420
 Benjamin 12 182 207
 Charles James Fox 2 327 3
 186 211 213 4 104 200 296
 376 5 100 104 6 100 274
 275 304 312 376 7 75 197
 199 11 355 12 189 13
 287 16 290 20 180 23
 207 342 344 469 29 116 315
 30 249 36 81 37 49 90
 279 38 112 113 229 232
 39 190 40 328 45 6 app.
 Dorothea 36 416
 Elizabeth 12 250 17 153 18
 187 27 363 28 67
 Emily Currier 35 416
 Frances 36 416
 H. 4 152
 Hannah 22 63 28 67 68 31
 76 77 36 416
 Harriet 8 375
 Horace 10 294 20 264 21
 91 287 22 63 25 216 29
 3 30 249 41 301 43 175
 45 86 app. 47 309
 Isaac 4 75 27 363 28 68
 Jane 12 207
 John 12 207 22 63 27 363
 28 67 68 31 76 77 36 416
 37 49
 Jonathan 12 27 207
 Joseph 14 223 17 153 24
 376 31 77
 Joshua 7 97 28 68 37 49
 Judith Cooper 36 416
 Lydia 12 182
 Margaret 31 76 77
 Mary 6 274 25 216 30 454
 31 18 32 420 26 416
 Mary P. 4 291
 Mercy 27 363 36 416
 Molly 12 207 298
 Moses 38 394
 Paul 17 149
 Phoebe 18 159
 Rebecca 12 207 18 137 188
 28 67 68 36 416
 Samuel 18 187 188 28 67 68
 Sarah 4 291
 Spencer 12 207 298
 Susan 40 333
 Thomas 27 363 31 76 77
 William Cushing 36 416 45
 97 app.
 BINNING — Mr. 16 68
 Sarah 42 153
 Binns see Bynns
 BINSENT William 7 225
 BINSON John 2 109 5 440 14
 355
 Mary 2 109 14 335
 Biny see Binney

BIOREN — 29 210

Biram see Byram
 BIRCH Bertch Burch Burch
 Burch
 — 2 259 14 259 260 35
 72 37 58 43 85
 — Capt. 14 352
 Abigail 41 220
 Arthur 49 214
 Atherton 45 239
 Daniel 14 352
 Desire 48 322
 Elizabeth 6 254 16 78 34
 134
 Experience 16 78
 Hannah 34 134
 Harriet 48 322
 Heman 29 327
 Isaac 4 284
 Jeremiah 8 281 16 78 34
 134
 Jonathan 14 258 16 161 162
 34 134
 Joseph 2 259 8 281 282 16
 78 161 41 277 43 265
 Mary 8 281 16 78
 Ralph 47 178
 Robert 34 134
 Samuel 2 259 16 151 37
 230
 Sibyl 47 41
 Thomas 4 80 6 356 7 333
 8 281 282 11 332 16 105
 106 161 162 34 134 37
 72 39 381 382 45 202 208
 William 2 112 39 133 137
 BIRCHALL Humphrey 47 42
 John 2 259
 BIRCHARD Burchard Bur-
 chard
 — 2 259
 Abigail 12 332
 Ann 14 323
 Betsey 15 346 50 226
 Beulah 31 283
 Daniel 31 294 34 387
 Elizabeth 14 323 34 387
 Hannah 20 31 27 151
 J. F. 12 288 13 288 14 191
 15 191
 Jo. 14 323
 John 1 315 316 13 235 236
 Jonathan 31 282 283
 Marie 14 323
 Mary 14 323 35 246
 Samuel 12 332
 Sarah 13 141 14 323
 Sophia 36 390
 Susan 14 323
 Thomas 10 88 14 323 35
 246
 BIRCHER Edward 4 33
 Thomas 2 259 3 95
 BIRCHMORE John W. 25 396
 BIRCHSHOE Humphrey 47
 42
 BIRCKHEAD — 7 94
 BIRD Berd Berde Birde
 Burd Burde Burd Byrde
 — 14 105 39 333 46
 53 47 26
 — Dr. 13 42 38 304
 — Goodman 10 43 30 79
 32 318
 — Miss 5 4147
 — Mr. 12 175 40 180 42
 64 256 48 516
 — Mrs. 40 377
 — Widow 2 175
 Aaron 4 280 5 89 256 396 6
 238 25 24 27 29 30
 Abiel 5 257 25 23 25
 Abigail 6 209 9 272 25 25
 29
 Adam 49 404

BIRD cont'd

Alice 50 412 413
 Ann 4 277 278 5 256 395 6
 186 16 78 161 25 21 23
 26 to 29 34 70 362 36
 278
 Anna 16 340 25 26
 Anne 5 97 19 67 25 22 23
 Bebee 23 24 27 28
 Benjamin 6 181 16 149 55
 22 23 25 27 28 29 32 291
 to 204 46 255 49 158
 Calvin 49 158
 Catherine 17 235
 Catherine Klyne 25 30
 Chloe 14 252
 Comfort 5 396 25 24
 Damaris 16 78 25 23 26 39
 107
 Daniel 25 30
 Dittion 25 23
 Ebenezer 4 277 14 250 15
 228 16 78 25 23 26 25
 Edmund 25 29
 Edward 14 175 21 271 23
 27
 Edward Oakley 25 30
 Eleanor 25 29 30 47 257
 Eleanor Ranger 25 30
 Eleanor Youle 25 30
 Eliza Martha 25 30
 Elizabeth 5 257 396 414 6
 181 12 148 14 250 16
 78 25 23 25 to 29 37 236
 39 160 163
 Emily Johnson 49 158
 Esther 39 244 340
 Eunice 4 278 15 230 233 25
 23 26 27 28
 Ezekiel 25 27 29 46 79 49
 157
 Frances 25 30
 Francis 14 16
 Frank W. 33 264
 George 5 89 6 240 16 78
 25 26 28 38 303 304 308
 48 160
 Grace 38 306 39 160 161 44
 95
 Hannah 6 240 13 42 16
 78 25 23 to 29 28 231
 49 157
 Hannah Holden 25 29
 Henry 14 250 25 24 26 29
 47 256 48 45
 Isaac 18 116 242 25 26 27
 29 27 57
 J. 4 280
 Jacob 13 16 25 26 29
 James 3 349 363 4 277 278
 5 89 255 256 258 396 6 240
 12 36 38 148 328 16 78 161
 18 116 25 22 26 28 29
 27 56 41 278
 James Benjamin 25 30
 James Daniel 25 30
 James Seymour 25 29
 Jane 15 228 25 23 28 44
 393
 Jerusha 25 25 29 39 244
 Joan 49 154
 Joanna 5 256 6 181 14 217
 Joel 49 157
 Johanna 5 396 6 236 25
 24 25 27
 John 2 112 3 191 242 5 59
 97 257 395 414 6 179 239
 245 9 272 10 24 12 327
 13 342 14 243 16 78 161
 23 303 25 21 23 to 26 37
 236 38 270 306 39 161
 351 42 88 373 44 95 47
 392 294 50 69 126 514
 John Hawes 25 203
 Jonathan 7 43 16 340 25

Parish	Population	Value	Remarks
St. Andrew	120	£100	
St. Martin	150	£120	
St. James	180	£150	
St. Peter	200	£180	
St. Paul	220	£200	
St. George	250	£220	
St. Michael	280	£250	
St. Nicholas	300	£280	
St. John	320	£300	
St. David	350	£320	
St. Elizabeth	380	£350	
St. Anne	400	£380	
St. Mary	420	£400	
St. Margaret	450	£420	
St. Thomas	480	£450	
St. Richard	500	£480	
St. Edmund	520	£500	
St. Denis	550	£520	
St. Eustace	580	£550	
St. Ignace	600	£580	
St. Francis	620	£600	
St. Vincent	650	£620	
St. John the Baptist	680	£650	
St. James the Apostle	700	£680	
St. Peter the Apostle	720	£700	
St. Paul the Apostle	750	£720	
St. George the Martyr	780	£750	
St. Michael the Archangel	800	£780	
St. Nicholas the Bishop	820	£800	
St. John the Evangelist	850	£820	
St. David the Apostle	880	£850	
St. Elizabeth the Virgin	900	£880	
St. Anne the Virgin	920	£900	
St. Mary the Virgin	950	£920	
St. Margaret the Virgin	980	£950	
St. Thomas the Apostle	1000	£1000	
St. Richard the Bishop	1020	£1020	
St. Edmund the King	1050	£1050	
St. Denis the Bishop	1080	£1080	
St. Eustace the Bishop	1100	£1100	
St. Ignace the Bishop	1120	£1120	
St. Francis the Bishop	1150	£1150	
St. Vincent the Bishop	1180	£1180	
St. John the Baptist the Bishop	1200	£1200	
St. James the Apostle the Bishop	1220	£1220	
St. Peter the Apostle the Bishop	1250	£1250	
St. Paul the Apostle the Bishop	1280	£1280	
St. George the Martyr the Bishop	1300	£1300	
St. Michael the Archangel the Bishop	1320	£1320	
St. Nicholas the Bishop the Bishop	1350	£1350	
St. John the Evangelist the Bishop	1380	£1380	
St. David the Apostle the Bishop	1400	£1400	
St. Elizabeth the Virgin the Bishop	1420	£1420	
St. Anne the Virgin the Bishop	1450	£1450	
St. Mary the Virgin the Bishop	1480	£1480	
St. Margaret the Virgin the Bishop	1500	£1500	
St. Thomas the Apostle the Bishop	1520	£1520	
St. Richard the Bishop the Bishop	1550	£1550	
St. Edmund the King the Bishop	1580	£1580	
St. Denis the Bishop the Bishop	1600	£1600	
St. Eustace the Bishop the Bishop	1620	£1620	
St. Ignace the Bishop the Bishop	1650	£1650	
St. Francis the Bishop the Bishop	1680	£1680	
St. Vincent the Bishop the Bishop	1700	£1700	
St. John the Baptist the Bishop the Bishop	1720	£1720	
St. James the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop	1750	£1750	
St. Peter the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop	1780	£1780	
St. Paul the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop	1800	£1800	
St. George the Martyr the Bishop the Bishop	1820	£1820	
St. Michael the Archangel the Bishop the Bishop	1850	£1850	
St. Nicholas the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	1880	£1880	
St. John the Evangelist the Bishop the Bishop	1900	£1900	
St. David the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop	1920	£1920	
St. Elizabeth the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop	1950	£1950	
St. Anne the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop	1980	£1980	
St. Mary the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop	2000	£2000	
St. Margaret the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop	2020	£2020	
St. Thomas the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop	2050	£2050	
St. Richard the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2080	£2080	
St. Edmund the King the Bishop the Bishop	2100	£2100	
St. Denis the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2120	£2120	
St. Eustace the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2150	£2150	
St. Ignace the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2180	£2180	
St. Francis the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2200	£2200	
St. Vincent the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2220	£2220	
St. John the Baptist the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2250	£2250	
St. James the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2280	£2280	
St. Peter the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2300	£2300	
St. Paul the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2320	£2320	
St. George the Martyr the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2350	£2350	
St. Michael the Archangel the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2380	£2380	
St. Nicholas the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2400	£2400	
St. John the Evangelist the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2420	£2420	
St. David the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2450	£2450	
St. Elizabeth the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2480	£2480	
St. Anne the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2500	£2500	
St. Mary the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2520	£2520	
St. Margaret the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2550	£2550	
St. Thomas the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2580	£2580	
St. Richard the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2600	£2600	
St. Edmund the King the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2620	£2620	
St. Denis the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2650	£2650	
St. Eustace the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2680	£2680	
St. Ignace the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2700	£2700	
St. Francis the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2720	£2720	
St. Vincent the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2750	£2750	
St. John the Baptist the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2780	£2780	
St. James the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2800	£2800	
St. Peter the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2820	£2820	
St. Paul the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2850	£2850	
St. George the Martyr the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2880	£2880	
St. Michael the Archangel the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2900	£2900	
St. Nicholas the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2920	£2920	
St. John the Evangelist the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2950	£2950	
St. David the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	2980	£2980	
St. Elizabeth the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3000	£3000	
St. Anne the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3020	£3020	
St. Mary the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3050	£3050	
St. Margaret the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3080	£3080	
St. Thomas the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3100	£3100	
St. Richard the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3120	£3120	
St. Edmund the King the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3150	£3150	
St. Denis the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3180	£3180	
St. Eustace the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3200	£3200	
St. Ignace the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3220	£3220	
St. Francis the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3250	£3250	
St. Vincent the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3280	£3280	
St. John the Baptist the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3300	£3300	
St. James the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3320	£3320	
St. Peter the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3350	£3350	
St. Paul the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3380	£3380	
St. George the Martyr the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3400	£3400	
St. Michael the Archangel the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3420	£3420	
St. Nicholas the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3450	£3450	
St. John the Evangelist the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3480	£3480	
St. David the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3500	£3500	
St. Elizabeth the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3520	£3520	
St. Anne the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3550	£3550	
St. Mary the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3580	£3580	
St. Margaret the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3600	£3600	
St. Thomas the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3620	£3620	
St. Richard the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3650	£3650	
St. Edmund the King the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3680	£3680	
St. Denis the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3700	£3700	
St. Eustace the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3720	£3720	
St. Ignace the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3750	£3750	
St. Francis the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3780	£3780	
St. Vincent the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3800	£3800	
St. John the Baptist the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3820	£3820	
St. James the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3850	£3850	
St. Peter the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3880	£3880	
St. Paul the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3900	£3900	
St. George the Martyr the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3920	£3920	
St. Michael the Archangel the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3950	£3950	
St. Nicholas the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	3980	£3980	
St. John the Evangelist the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4000	£4000	
St. David the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4020	£4020	
St. Elizabeth the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4050	£4050	
St. Anne the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4080	£4080	
St. Mary the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4100	£4100	
St. Margaret the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4120	£4120	
St. Thomas the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4150	£4150	
St. Richard the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4180	£4180	
St. Edmund the King the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4200	£4200	
St. Denis the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4220	£4220	
St. Eustace the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4250	£4250	
St. Ignace the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4280	£4280	
St. Francis the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4300	£4300	
St. Vincent the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4320	£4320	
St. John the Baptist the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4350	£4350	
St. James the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4380	£4380	
St. Peter the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4400	£4400	
St. Paul the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4420	£4420	
St. George the Martyr the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4450	£4450	
St. Michael the Archangel the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4480	£4480	
St. Nicholas the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4500	£4500	
St. John the Evangelist the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4520	£4520	
St. David the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4550	£4550	
St. Elizabeth the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4580	£4580	
St. Anne the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4600	£4600	
St. Mary the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4620	£4620	
St. Margaret the Virgin the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4650	£4650	
St. Thomas the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4680	£4680	
St. Richard the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4700	£4700	
St. Edmund the King the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4720	£4720	
St. Denis the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4750	£4750	
St. Eustace the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4780	£4780	
St. Ignace the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4800	£4800	
St. Francis the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4820	£4820	
St. Vincent the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4850	£4850	
St. John the Baptist the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4880	£4880	
St. James the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4900	£4900	
St. Peter the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4920	£4920	
St. Paul the Apostle the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4950	£4950	
St. George the Martyr the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	4980	£4980	
St. Michael the Archangel the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop the Bishop	5000	£5000	

BIRD cont'd

25 27 23 38 276 412 49
157
Joseph 4 279 5 257 394 396
6 236 12 35 36 33 325 16
78 18 116 25 22 24 to
30 39 51 242 340 40 156
361 47 253
Joseph W. 15 233
Josiah 20 261 47 104 257
Katharine 3 386 25 23 26
Keziah 14 252
Lemuel 25 29
Lilly 25 29
Lucy 39 163
Lydia 25 28 38 276
Mabel 19 248 25 27
Margaret 11 203 25 29 50
413
Margery 23 303
Maria 1 345 39 163
Martha 25 28 43 285
Mary 4 280 5 89 256 6 238
12 36 37 150 14 249 15
227 16 78 25 22 23 25 to
30 38 276 303 305 39 162
351 44 393 46 79 49
159
Mary Emma 25 30
Matthew 25 27 29 30 203
Matthew William 25 30
Mehitable 12 33 25 23 26
Mercy 16 78 25 22 23
Mindwell 5 257 12 38 14
252 25 25 38 411
Mirabel 9 122
Miriam 5 89 255 25 24 26
28 29 80 255
Nancy 13 42 15 233
Nathaniel 25 26
Nicola 23 300 303 31 153
Nicholas 31 153
Noadiah 39 242 40 156
Olive 39 51
Patience 16 78 25 23 24 29
Priscilla 5 256 14 253 25
23 24 23 28 29
Prudence 25 29
Rachel 25 24
Rebecca 25 26 47 257
Richard 1 345 18 183
Roanna 49 153
Robert 47 64 48 405
Robert Montgomery 8 196
Roger 40 46
Ruth 25 25 26 27 29 26 303
Samuel 6 236 16 78 19 243
25 21 23 25 to 29 203 39
120 244 40 156 157 46
79 50 20 530
Sarah 5 396 13 42 15 229
16 78 161 25 22 24 to 29
47 257
Sarah Esther 25 30
Sarah J. 25 23
Silence 25 23
Simon 3 190 6 86 14 309
Stephen 25 28
Stermyn 44 384
Submit 16 78 25 22 24
Susanna 14 250 251 25 25
26 29 44 95
Thankful 5 91 395 16 78 25
22 24 32 201 203 35 72
Thomas 3 349 4 257 270 5
62 91 97 256 385 394 395 6
168 10 177 12 37 150 327
323 13 337 15 227 229
230 16 78 148 149 161 18
116 23 300 363 25 21 to
30 203 30 80 31 153 32
201 34 70 362 35 72 36
278 37 236 38 276 306
303 43 268 44 384 50
168

BIRD cont'd

Thomas Taylor 48 45
Unite 16 78
W. H. B. 49 499
Walter 9 122
William 9 122 13 269 19
182 23 350 25 25 27 68
69 28 231 37 86 38 303
to 306 308 39 161 162 163
268 41 258 297 44 90 93
95 46 81 47 104 257 258
48 45 50 412
William Sir 50 466
William Burnet 25 30
William Edmund 25 30
William H. 29 491
Zenias 39 120
BIRDDIN Thomas 16 75
Birds see Bird
BIRDEN John 28 224 32 234
BIRDER Robert 49 497
BIRDIKIN Mary 48 407
Birdit see Burditt
Birditt see Burditt
BIRDLEY Rebecca 22 70
Tyler 2 51 22 70
BIRDSALL Burdsall
8 50
Amelia 13 17 19 181
Anna 31 127
Charles 13 19 181
Henry 3 96 6 243
Lydia Riggs 32 106
BIRDSEY Birdseye Burdsey
— Mrs. 50 123
Elizabeth 50 128
John 27 63 48 211
Lucien 42 88
Phoebe Smith 48 211
Ruth 48 211
Sarah 43 211
BIRDSLEY Helen 10 291
BIRDWELL Rebecca 36 321
BIRELY ——— 26 428
BIRGE Birg
Anna Eliza 45 227 228
Cornelius 14 265
Cyrus 30 31 45 228
Daniel 5 64 245
Deborah 5 64
Dorothy 4 197
Elijah 30 31
Elisha 4 197
Elizabeth 5 64 360
Emeline 45 228
Emma 30 31
Esther 14 265
Hannah 5 365
James 4 197
Jeremy 5 64
John 5 64 365 43 187
Jonathan 14 266
Joseph 4 197 5 64
Mary 4 197 5 64 457 27 51
Pelatiah 5 457
Priscilla 14 265
Sarah 14 265
BIRKBECK Morris 37 109 110
Moses 37 109
BIRKBEK Sarah 8 340
BIRKENHEAD Birkenad
Birkenhead
Francis 14 357
Isaac 42 399
Randolph 42 399
Robert 48 129 132
Susan 48 132
Theophilus 48 132
BIRMINGHAM Bermingham
Birmingham
John Lord Athentry see
Athentry Lord
Pierce Sir 25 292
Thomas Lord Athentry see
Athentry Lord

BIRMINGHAM cont'd

William 25 263 49 187
BIRNEY Birnie
David Bell 19 250 41 110
James Gillespie 7 272 12 90
13 369 19 280
BIRNIERE Henry 48 45
Birniere de see De Birniere
Biron see Byron
BIRON ——— de 27 375
Biron see Byron
Birt see Burt
BIRTHAM ——— 46 331 332
BISBEE Beesbeech Beesbeach
Besbedge Besbeech Bes-
bege Besbetch Besbitch
Bessbetch Bisbe Bisby
Bysbie
—— 10 37
—— Goodman 9 280 10 42
Aaron 49 287
Abigail 41 289
Alexander 46 422 423
Alice 6 347 14 82
Avetus 50 183
Bathsheba 45 246
Penjamin 4 99
Charles 29 446
Ebenezer 45 284
Edwin N. 32 213
Eleazer 49 289
Elisha 1 233 4 99 257 284
5 263 6 186 10 165 17
164 50 192
Eliza 32 213
Gamaliel 49 287 50 178 to
183 318 320
Gideon 49 287 to 290
Hannah 41 293 45 283
Huldah 45 284 46 171
J. Hatch 8 93 31 360 48
239
Jemima 41 289
Jenny 4 238
Joanna 45 143
John 4 284 6 186 28 481
45 284 49 287 50 192
John H. 41 349
Jonah 49 287 289
Jonathan 49 290
Jotham 49 287
Louise 50 179
Lupira 50 181
Martha 4 100 45 143
Marvin Davis 48 82
Mary 5 263 41 293 46 421
422 423
Mehitable 45 284
Noah 4 238
Orpheus 50 318
Patience 31 71
Patty 4 243
Phoebe 50 182
Polly 31 74
Rebecca 46 169 49 288
Rizey 50 180
Ruth 42 262
Samuel 4 99 100 45 143 49
287
Sarah 17 164 49 287
Solomon 42 262
Sophia 50 178
Stretson 50 320
Studley 49 287
Thomas 4 99 14 82 15 28
31 131
BISCOE Bisco Biscow see also
Briscoe
Agnes 42 128
Edward 42 128
Elizabeth 7 282
John 3 349 37 280 42 96
128
Joseph 16 85
Mary 5 341 49 374

No.	Name	Age
1	John Smith	25
2	James Brown	30
3	William Jones	28
4	Robert Taylor	35
5	Thomas White	22
6	Charles Black	32
7	George Green	27
8	Henry Hill	38
9	Samuel King	24
10	David Lee	33
11	John Miller	29
12	James Wilson	31
13	William Moore	26
14	Robert Clark	36
15	Thomas Evans	23
16	Charles Adams	34
17	George Baker	28
18	Henry Scott	39
19	Samuel Walker	25
20	David Young	37
21	John Hall	21
22	James Allen	30
23	William Wright	29
24	Robert King	35
25	Thomas Green	24
26	Charles White	32
27	George Black	27
28	Henry Hill	38
29	Samuel King	24
30	David Lee	33
31	John Miller	29
32	James Wilson	31
33	William Moore	26
34	Robert Clark	36
35	Thomas Evans	23
36	Charles Adams	34
37	George Baker	28
38	Henry Scott	39
39	Samuel Walker	25
40	David Young	37
41	John Hall	21
42	James Allen	30
43	William Wright	29
44	Robert King	35
45	Thomas Green	24
46	Charles White	32
47	George Black	27
48	Henry Hill	38
49	Samuel King	24
50	David Lee	33
51	John Miller	29
52	James Wilson	31
53	William Moore	26
54	Robert Clark	36
55	Thomas Evans	23
56	Charles Adams	34
57	George Baker	28
58	Henry Scott	39
59	Samuel Walker	25
60	David Young	37
61	John Hall	21
62	James Allen	30
63	William Wright	29
64	Robert King	35
65	Thomas Green	24
66	Charles White	32
67	George Black	27
68	Henry Hill	38
69	Samuel King	24
70	David Lee	33
71	John Miller	29
72	James Wilson	31
73	William Moore	26
74	Robert Clark	36
75	Thomas Evans	23
76	Charles Adams	34
77	George Baker	28
78	Henry Scott	39
79	Samuel Walker	25
80	David Young	37
81	John Hall	21
82	James Allen	30
83	William Wright	29
84	Robert King	35
85	Thomas Green	24
86	Charles White	32
87	George Black	27
88	Henry Hill	38
89	Samuel King	24
90	David Lee	33
91	John Miller	29
92	James Wilson	31
93	William Moore	26
94	Robert Clark	36
95	Thomas Evans	23
96	Charles Adams	34
97	George Baker	28
98	Henry Scott	39
99	Samuel Walker	25
100	David Young	37

BISCOE cont'd

Nathaniel 4 319 7 282 39
83 42 128 43 117
Richard 49 374
Sarah 14 3 42 96
W. S. 37 421
BISCORBE Biscorbe
Samuel 37 56
Thomas 16 35
Biscoe see Biscoe
BISH Elizabeth 34 96
John 34 96
BISHA Elizabeth 34 263
James 34 263
John 34 263
Mary 34 263
Philip 34 263
Sarah 34 263
BISHER Hannah 18 286
BISHOP Bishop Bishope
Bishopp Bishoppe Bishopp
Booshop Boshop
Bushop Byshop Byshopp
Byshop
— 4 301 7 54 78 79 18
244 21 303 24 407 33
393 44 184 294
— Capt. 31 102
— Goodman 18 157
— Miss 44 404
— Mr. 5 121 8 156
— Mrs. 1 191 44 394
— Widow 48 135
Abigail 9 358 11 240 14
114 117 118 31 70 73 48
213
Abraham 19 384 23 426
Alice 2 77 8 37 349 9 249
19 30
Anne 35 266
Azubah 41 91
Baly 25 267
Benjamin 8 37 37 65
Bridget 22 89 103 24 405
37 353
Cecil Sir 35 266
Charles 24 181
Damais 7 250
Daniel 14 114 117 15 238
39 395
David 50 71
E. Fuggins 29 122 36 200
42 209
Edmund 10 66 12 370
Edward 3 348 15 72 36
189 41 80 273 43 62 260
265 271 274 49 190
Eliphalet 31 73
Eliza 50 98
Elizabeth 10 71 11 203 240
12 370 13 332 15 228 231
16 228 25 57 31 73 44
394 48 141
Enos 18 349
Flowers 36 382
George 1 132 6 296 19 382
21 180 181 22 16 39 33
98 36 370
George Livingston 45 315
Grace 9 353
Hannah 9 353 14 114 23
426 41 258
Harriet 35 266
Henry 11 203 13 332 16
228 22 175 42 401 50
534
Hudson 31 70
J. 26 23
Jamasin 23 89
James 1 157 2 369 9 358
11 159 345 25 57 29 139
37 192 196 39 120 40
157 46 271 47 254
Jenny 48 141
Jo. 4 61

BISHOP cont'd

Joanna 11 239 240 14 117
Job 2 52 10 71
Joel Prentiss 17 376
John 1 157 6 243 8 156
274 349 11 239 240 13
56 16 17 20 144 23 426
24 358 25 375 29 274 275
36 188 38 203 39 165
45 283 47 304 48 45 213
276 49 264 486 50 534
Jonas 25 263
Jonathan P. 6 312 7 199
Joseph 2 77
Joseph Pickney Ponsonby
38 87 45 68 app.
Josiah 26 357
Keturah 31 70 48 73
Lloyd 37 268
Lydia 14 114 117 118
Margaret 4 179 5 119 17
46 49 41 159 165
Maria 8 167
Martha 6 247 36 390
Mary 6 243 8 167 11 240
14 114 117 15 238 23
272 36 165 48 141 142
276 49 419 453
Mildred 11 240
Nancy 4 157
Naomi 36 165
Nathan 6 300 41 420
Nathaniel 2 77 3 190 6
290 8 37 349 9 138 139
249 11 173 199 202 14
114 117 16 228 18 154
157 31 73 329 48 326
459
Nathaniel Holmes 48 213
50 98
Nathaniel Waterman 39 120
Nicholas 23 272
Noah 8 156
Peter 11 240
Phanuel 1 233
Phoebe 18 349
Priscilla 2 369
R. H. 9 293
Rebecca 6 243 9 249 20
144 46 271 49 334
Reuben 32 98
Richard 3 189 4 255 6 41
243 16 63 71 34 411
Robert 44 366 48 45
Robert Roberts 31 244 245
36 219 45 66 app.
Ruth 2 77 9 358 11 202
Samuel 6 69 243 7 77 75 3
349 9 358 11 240 14
114 117 15 72 27 435
36 72 165 38 224 43 273
48 213
Sarah 2 77 5 457 6 243 9
148 353 11 199 240 14
114 16 17 18 244 26
387 31 71 32 98 48 141
213 50 70
Stephen 9 272
Susanna 46 390
Tabitha 9 52 272
Thomas 2 52 175 6 69 243
7 303 8 71 243 16 83
20 67 31 287 34 267 37
66 183 41 273 42 397
43 271 48 142 213
Thomas Wermore 46 457
Townsend 3 94 6 243 7 29
9 157 23 154 48 471
Valentine 15 144
Willett 17 63
William 15 71 36 382 42
96 44 366 49 419
William Sir 47 524
William D. 42 59
BISMARCK Otto Eduard Bisset de see De Bisset

BISMARCK cont'd

Leopold Prince von 22
256 28 102
BISNER Sarah 16 213
BISPHEM Bispome
Benjamin 46 105
Eleazer Johnson 14 256
Joseph 46 105
Joshua 46 105
Mary C. 38 115
Mary Elizabeth 14 256
Thomas 47 155 332
William 46 104 47 185
BISS Esther 42 72
James 1 133 42 72
Mary 1 133 42 72
BISSEKER Edward 40 46
William 38 422
BISSELL Bissel
— 15 122 23 296
— Mrs. 23 171 36 203
Abigail 5 63 64 364 365
Alice C. 47 176
Ann 5 63
Anna 17 42
Anne 15 122
Aurelia 5 457
Benajah 5 63
Benjamin 5 63 31 294
Benoni 5 457
Chloe 1 255
Clarissa 5 269
Clark 42 57 89
Daniel 5 63 457 462 17 42
29 455 31 294 34 248
Deborah 5 63
Deliverance 14 135
Dorothy 2 288 4 164 5 63
15 117 17 42
Ebenezer Fitch 27 192
Elijah 5 457
Elizabeth 5 63 64 457 462
Ephraim 5 63
Esther 5 63 365 457 8 183
23 296 27 192
Flint M. 50 498
George H. 34 184
Hannah 5 64 21 175
Hester 5 362 365
Hezekiah 5 63 17 42
Irene 34 249
Isaac 29 477
Israel 5 63
Jacob 5 63
Jeremiah 17 42
John 4 164 5 63 247 365 457
17 42 31 294 44 10 48
468
Jonathan 5 64
Joseph 5 63
Josiah 1 253 5 457 17 42
Josiah W. 38 350
Josias 5 63
Joyce 5 359
Judith 17 42
Louise E. 47 170
Luke 5 63
Lydia 34 248
Mary 5 63 66 167 310 457 17
42
Mary A. 38 350
Mindwell 5 63
Nathaniel 5 63 64 247 15
117
Ruth 5 457
Samuel 5 63 247
Sarah 1 253 5 63 457
Tabitha 15 242
Thomas 5 63 247 362 364 365
10 192
Trail 27 454
William Henry 24 348 39
88
Wolcott 5 457

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	New York
W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	Chicago
R. L. Brown	789 Pine St.	Boston
T. M. White	101 Elm St.	Philadelphia
S. K. Green	234 Cedar St.	San Francisco
L. P. Black	567 Birch St.	Los Angeles
H. G. Gray	890 Spruce St.	Portland
M. A. Hall	1122 Ash St.	Seattle
D. N. King	1445 Willow St.	Denver
C. R. Lee	1778 Maple St.	Nashville
B. T. Scott	2101 Walnut St.	St. Louis
F. W. Adams	2424 Chestnut St.	Kansas City
G. H. Baker	2747 Broadway	New York
I. J. Clark	3070 Madison Ave.	New York
K. L. Evans	3391 Lexington Ave.	New York
L. M. Foster	3712 Riverside Dr.	New York
N. O. Gibson	4033 Park Ave.	New York
P. Q. Harris	4354 York Ave.	New York
R. S. Ingram	4675 Queens Blvd.	Queens
T. U. Jackson	5000 14th St.	Brooklyn
V. W. Kelly	5321 23rd St.	Brooklyn
X. Y. Lewis	5642 34th St.	Brooklyn
Y. Z. Martin	5963 45th St.	Brooklyn
Z. A. Nelson	6284 56th St.	Brooklyn
A. B. Owen	6605 67th St.	Brooklyn
B. C. Parker	6926 78th St.	Brooklyn
C. D. Quinn	7247 89th St.	Brooklyn
D. E. Reed	7568 90th St.	Brooklyn
E. F. Stewart	7889 101st St.	Brooklyn
F. G. Taylor	8210 112nd St.	Brooklyn
G. H. Underhill	8531 123rd St.	Brooklyn
H. I. Vance	8852 134th St.	Brooklyn
I. J. Webb	9173 145th St.	Brooklyn
J. K. Wright	9494 156th St.	Brooklyn
K. L. Young	9815 167th St.	Brooklyn
L. M. Ziegler	10136 178th St.	Brooklyn
M. N. Bell	10457 189th St.	Brooklyn
N. O. Carter	10778 190th St.	Brooklyn
O. P. Drake	11099 201st St.	Brooklyn
P. Q. Evans	11420 212nd St.	Brooklyn
Q. R. Foster	11741 223rd St.	Brooklyn

BISSETT Bisset

— 1 196
 — Rev. Mr. 14 33
 Alice 22 123
 Anstis 46 456
 Jane Cornelia 34 180
 John 22 123
 Robert 33 240 351
 Watkin 48 242
BISSEX Anstis 46 456
 Thomas 46 456
 Bisshopp see Bishop
BITEVIA — M. 16 345
BITFIELD Bitfield
 Elizabeth 20 239 240
 Samuel 3 178 13 171 20 239

BITHAM — 39 133**BITHFORD** Deborah 23 115**BITHISIE** Alice 49 393**BITNER** Bitner

Sarah 6 243 344
 William 6 243 344

BITOGE Richard 47 193**BITTANY** Bittany

Henry 39 133
 Samuel 49 512

BITTLESTONE Elizabeth 2 263

Thomas 2 263 3 248
 William 3 248

BITTON James 14 311

Bittony see Bittany
BITTS James 6 153

BIUNES Abner 50 469**BIVERLOYT** Samuel 39 133**BIX** — 44 300

David 39 133
BIXBY Bigbee Bigby Bigsbee

Bigsbey Bigsbie Bigsby
 Bixbe Bixbee Bixbey
 Bixbie Bixsby Byxbe

— 21 213
 Aaron 14 212

Abigail 5 316
 Abner 14 158 210 to 213

Alice 14 155 156 210
 Benjamin 2 161 8 321 14

210 211 16 213 214 35 34
 36 45 340

Betty 14 210
 Daniel 3 66 19 211

Ebenezer 14 210
 Elizabeth 14 210 21 20

Emeline E. 9 67
 Eunice 14 217

Fanny 20 376
 George 15 215 33 162

George F. 47 386
 Hannah 3 66 14 210 21

20
 Hannah C. 45 340

Jacob 16 215
 James 5 316

Jemima 21 220
 John 9 290 16 145 25 263

Jonathan 6 190 14 210 15 214

Joseph 2 51 3 348 6 243

8 157 14 157 158 210 145

234 15 145 213 20 123

30 85 33 162 33 441 443

Joseph P. 43 33
 Levi 50 17

Lydia 14 158 210
 Margaret 8 321

Mary 10 219 14 210 25 315

45 340
 Mary Greenwood 5 267

Mehitable 14 157 210
 Moses 14 213

Nathan 14 210 16 215
 Nathaniel 45 218 47 35

Peggy 2 161
 Pelatiah 14 156

BIXBY cont'd

Philip W. 20 376
 Phin P. 34 182
 Phoebe 21 213
 S. 14 217
 Samuel 5 267
 Sarah 6 242 342 8 157 14 155 16 213 214
 Thomas 14 155 156
 Thomasine 14 158 210 to 213
 William 16 214
 Bixford see Bickford
BIXLEY — Lord 19 266
 Bixsby see Bixby
BJORCK — 29 210

Blak see Blake
BLACHEAD Daniel 2 378

BLACHFORD Rogers Fred-

erick Lord 38 5 42 256 46 53

Blachford see Blatchford

Blachley see Blatchley

Blachly see Blatchley

BLACK Blacke Bick see also

Blake

— 10 239 14 234

— Ensign 11 137

— Goodman 5 385

Abigail 17 30 23 18

Alexander 22 343

Alice 27 224

Anna 11 151 17 35

Anne 47 195

Betty 36 303

Daniel 1 378 6 243 8 252 10 370 33 162 35 383

David 14 157 23 17

Deborah 6 243

Dorothy 4 381

Douglas 16 275 38 121

Edmund 47 34

Edward 22 260 263 23 14 17 18 36 303

Elisha 31 294

Elizabeth 14 157 19 27 22 263

Esther 18 119

Faith 6 243 8 252 10 370

Foreman 22 343

George 4 361 6 243 25 254

George H. 1 321

Hannah 3 360 6 350 22 265 30 93

Henry 3 190 8 60 23 162

Hugh 14 157

Israel 6 243

James Johnson 22 343

James L. 35 103

James Wallace 25 170 26 169 27 205 23 216 342

45 47 app.

Jane 22 343

Jasper 6 243

Jennie 14 157 158

Jeremiah Sullivan 45 105 43 328

John 1 234 3 91 241 349 6 243 7 92 12 89 16 323

19 27 23 191 39 274

Jonathan 23 17

Maria 32 196

Martha 23 18 35 303

Mary 5 414 6 101 14 158 16 273 17 37 19 27 20 123 21 377 30 90 33 52 33 342

Mehitable 35 303 50 14

Miles 4 257

Molly 20 123

Moses 18 119 121 123 127 23 17

Nathaniel 7 152 23 17 257 36 303

Persis 16 275

Richard 3 190

BLACK cont'd

Richmond 19 133
 Robert 14 157 153
 Ruth 4 361 14 224
 Samuel 21 377 24 371 31 232
 Sarah 23 18
 Simon 23 257 32 196
 Susanna 22 262 23 191 36 19
 Thomas 4 361
 Timothy 6 243
 Ursula 22 343
 W. T. 26 448
 William 8 241 14 224 16 273 22 260 32 256 33 52 37 182 47 197 49 185

Black Prince see Edward

Prince of Wales

Blackaler see Blackler

BLACKALL Jane 49 248

Thomas 49 488

Blackaller see Blackler

Blackborne see Blackburn

BLACKBOROW Mary 49 401

William 49 401

BLACKBURN Blackborne

Blackbourn Blackbourne

Blackburne

— 12 123 21 203 23 472 25 37 36 216 40 421 44 301

— Miss 26 64

Bridget 43 159

Frances 43 294

Freddie 50 439

George 43 238

Hugh 6 135

J. 23 211 23 444 34 182

James 47 338

Jean Charlotte 26 64

John 39 133

Mary 19 122

Richard 43 159

Ro. 23 465

Thomas 43 294

Walter 3 187

William 36 251 43 159 49 31 50 439

BLACKDEN Benjamin 33 347

Charles 29 267

Hannah 33 347

John 29 265 267

Mary 29 265

Blackealler see Blackler

Blackealech see Blackleach

Blackeman see Blackman

BLACKER Beaver Henry 34 223 42 419 45 335 339 340

Henry 48 45

Latham 45 339

William Latham 48 45

BLACKERBYE — Mr. 50 139

BLACKESHAU John 50 271

Blackstone see Blackstone

BLACKETT Tym 2 212

William 48 45

BLACKFORD Thomas 16 145

BLACKFORD I. N. 43 51

Isaac 17 174

Joseph 17 174

Mary 17 174

BLACKGROVE Anthony 14 347

George 46 417

BLACKHEAD John Allen 29 40

William 48 504

BLACKHOUSE — 29 300

BLACKINTON Blackington

Anna 30 243

Betsey 46 147

Elizabeth 45 147

BLACKINTON cont'd

Ellis 43 241
 Israel 50 16
 Jesse 50 16
 Mary 40 223 43 241
 Mary D. 22 89
 Willard 22 92
 Blackiston see Blackstone
 Blacklar see Blackler
 Blackle see Blakesley
BLACKLEACH Blackleach
 Blackleath Blackleath
 Blackleach Blackledge
 Blackleech Blackleg
 Blackleish Blacklidge
 — Mr. 7 335 8 62 13 19
 20 38 438
 Anne 8 46
 Benoni 6 243 36 190
 Catherine 40 379
 Desire 6 243
 Elizabeth 6 243 10 178 179
 12 327 13 220 15 349
 16 19 36 190 49 457
 Exercise 6 243 19 32
 John 3 93 6 243 8 207 10
 178 179 11 345 12 327
 328 13 220 15 349 16
 19 19 32 32 319 36 189
 to 191 385 49 457
 Jonathan 28 411
 Joseph 6 243
 Katharine Brown 48 322
 Marie 36 190
 Mary 42 247
 Martha 8 46
 Sarah 18 199
 Solomon 36 190
BLACKLER Blacklar Black-
 aller Blackealler Blacklar
 Blackler
 — 8 317
 Edward 40 163
 Henry 24 182
 John 40 163
 Lucy 8 317
 Margaret 48 138
 Mary 22 290 48 139 49
 483
 Peter 14 357 37 385
 Philip 22 290 49 483
 Richard 17 330
 Thomas 1 130 48 138
 William 19 139
 Blackley see Blakesley
BLACKLICK — Mrs. 47 518
 Blacklidge see Blackleach
BLACKLOCK George 14 357
 Blackly see Blakesley
BLACKMAN Blackeman Blak-
 man
 — 32 335
 — Capt. 18 167
 — Maj. 3 396
 — Mr. 27 62
 — Mrs. 27 63
 Abigail 14 265 41 391
 Abraham 5 396
 Abram 16 78
 Adam 1 287 5 396 29 81
 Benjamin 5 396 8 246 10
 240 17 133 134 22 267
 43 64
 Charles 15 231
 Chloe 48 295
 Deliverance 47 460
 Ebenezer 5 91 30 440 45
 225
 Elijah 14 265
 Elisha 22 267
 Eliza Ann 47 432
 Eliza Thurston 47 422
 Elizabeth 15 231 45 14
 Elizabeth Jane 32 335
 George 48 295

BLACKMAN cont'd

Henry 15 231
 Humphrey 4 263 15 143
 Ichabod 22 267
 J. H. 23 223
 James 27 63
 Jane 5 91 255 258 6 181
 Jean 15 231
 Jemima 5 396
 Jeremiah 38 425
 Jeremy 4 261 12 157 27
 194 47 415
 John 3 239 349 5 91 255 257
 258 394 396 6 181 15 73
 16 161 31 317 32 323
 39 231 41 278 47 432
 Jonathan 5 396 15 231
 Joseph 5 258 396 31 294
 Josiah 5 257
 Kemor 50 15
 Keziah 8 246
 Lucinda 29 314
 Mary 5 257 258 15 231 16
 78 21 271 32 323 35
 39 38 408 45 225
 Polly 3 396
 Pomp 50 471
 Ralph 5 258 21 271
 Rebecca 22 267 43 64
 Samuel 5 255 14 251 27
 63
 Sarah 5 257 396 8 286 10
 240 22 267 39 231
 Susanna 5 258
 Thomas 5 258 21 271 31
 317
 Unite 49 159
 Waitstill 14 251
BLACKMORE Blackmar
 Blackmer Blackmor
 — Mr. 48 378
 Ann 49 198
 Anna 6 349
 Betty 14 230
 Elizabeth 5 85 18 285 19
 220 44 259
 Elizabeth A. 36 392
 Frank Wilson 44 337 338 419
 Hervey 36 392
 John 5 85 6 349 14 230
 Mary 5 85
 Nathaniel 5 85
 O. C. 49 214
 Peter 49 214
 Phoebe 19 221
 Rebecca 33 32
 Richard Sir 3 229 6 12 23
 225
 Robert 48 45
 Samuel 34 397
 Susanna 5 85
 William 19 220 221 44 250
 Wilmon W. 29 453 487
 Blackslee see Blakesley
BLACKSTONE Blackstone
 Blackiston Blackston
 Blackstown Blackeston
 Blackiston Blackston Blax-
 ton Blackestone
 — 31 149
 — Mr. 31 178 32 318 37
 374
 Abigail 14 226
 Benjamin 14 144 148 224 46
 365
 Ebenezer 50 355
 Eliza 42 309
 Elizabeth 14 225 336 16 318
 50 355
 John 32 406 50 355
 John H. 28 37
 Mary 17 33 25 118
 Mehitabel 14 144 148 226
 Nehemiah 50 355
 Rebecca 17 151

BLACKSTONE cont'd

Sarah 9 318 14 144 18 333
 Susan 22 59 38 79 49 149
 Timothy 8 375
 William 3 42 90 5 444 6
 272 9 248 318 12 178 14
 31 32 144 148 15 315 316
 18 333 19 89 24 265 277
 280 25 225 31 448 32
 256 406 34 315 35 136
 207 295 304 36 216 319
 37 326 38 110 39 207
 40 95 to 98 160 122 41
 104 116 128 266 43 435
 44 204 384 47 76 96 97
 50 501
 William Sir 1 106 3 291 19
 353 374 21 5 26 32 118
 28 402 29 233 360 32 488
 36 175 176 177 179 186 208
 38 123 147 41 116 46 58
BLACKWELL — 39 416
 41 373 42 68 48 373
 A. 22 464
 Alice 47 248
 Bethia 5 85
 Bird 47 122
 Caleb 5 85
 Deborah 12 311
 Dorothy 47 248
 Edward 47 248
 Gervas 47 248 48 373
 Hannah 12 312
 Henry 39 133
 Jeremiah 25 60
 Jeremy 14 323
 John 5 85 13 30 39 402
 403
 Joshua 13 30
 Lydia 13 30
 Mary 4 365 5 85 12 312
 50 540 541 542
 Micah 13 30
 Parthenia 29 313
 Samuel 12 312 13 30
 Sarah 47 248
 Sarah E. 46 297
 Susanna 42 68
 William 39 382 40 320
BLACKWOOD — 14 150
 Hans 10 76
 John 15 288
 John A. 49 471
 Mehitabel 10 76
 William 18 210 55 410 48
 45
 Blackler see Blackler
BLADEN Catherine 48 487
 Nathaniel 48 487
 William 40 270 41 313
BLADES Blaydes
 — Mr. 44 73 74
 Anthony 14 348
 Edith 44 316
 Frederick Augustus 42 419
 44 74 308 45 7 293 335
 46 51 93
 Nicholas 14 348
 Richard 44 316
BLAEN — 48 203
BLAEU Blaeuw
 — 39 151
 Jean 17 85
 Willem 17 267
 Blag see Blague
BLAGDEN Blagdon
 Charles 44 208
 George Washington 1 120
 319 8 316 13 181 14
 282 16 98 195 29 260 21
 71 150 27 320 30 120
 39 118
 John 28 412
 Miriam 8 316 39 118
 Miriam Phillips 39 118

Year	Event	Location
1776	Declaration of Independence	Philadelphia
1781	British evacuated Philadelphia	Philadelphia
1783	Evacuation of the city	Philadelphia
1787	Constitutional Convention	Philadelphia
1791	Adoption of the Bill of Rights	Philadelphia
1793	First Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1794	Whiskey Rebellion	Pennsylvania
1796	First Presidential Election	National
1797	Second Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1798	Quasi-War with France	National
1799	Death of George Washington	Mount Vernon
1800	Second Presidential Election	National
1801	Third Presidential Inauguration	Washington, D.C.
1803	Louisiana Purchase	French Territory
1804	First Presidential Election	National
1805	War of 1812	National
1806	First Presidential Election	National
1807	Embargo Act	National
1808	Second Presidential Election	National
1809	Third Presidential Inauguration	Washington, D.C.
1810	War of 1812	National
1811	First Presidential Election	National
1812	War of 1812	National
1813	War of 1812	National
1814	War of 1812	National
1815	War of 1812	National
1816	Second Presidential Election	National
1817	Third Presidential Inauguration	Washington, D.C.
1818	War of 1812	National
1819	War of 1812	National
1820	War of 1812	National
1821	War of 1812	National
1822	War of 1812	National
1823	War of 1812	National
1824	War of 1812	National
1825	War of 1812	National
1826	War of 1812	National
1827	War of 1812	National
1828	War of 1812	National
1829	War of 1812	National
1830	War of 1812	National
1831	War of 1812	National
1832	War of 1812	National
1833	War of 1812	National
1834	War of 1812	National
1835	War of 1812	National
1836	War of 1812	National
1837	War of 1812	National
1838	War of 1812	National
1839	War of 1812	National
1840	War of 1812	National
1841	War of 1812	National
1842	War of 1812	National
1843	War of 1812	National
1844	War of 1812	National
1845	War of 1812	National
1846	War of 1812	National
1847	War of 1812	National
1848	War of 1812	National
1849	War of 1812	National
1850	War of 1812	National
1851	War of 1812	National
1852	War of 1812	National
1853	War of 1812	National
1854	War of 1812	National
1855	War of 1812	National
1856	War of 1812	National
1857	War of 1812	National
1858	War of 1812	National
1859	War of 1812	National
1860	War of 1812	National
1861	War of 1812	National
1862	War of 1812	National
1863	War of 1812	National
1864	War of 1812	National
1865	War of 1812	National
1866	War of 1812	National
1867	War of 1812	National
1868	War of 1812	National
1869	War of 1812	National
1870	War of 1812	National
1871	War of 1812	National
1872	War of 1812	National
1873	War of 1812	National
1874	War of 1812	National
1875	War of 1812	National
1876	War of 1812	National
1877	War of 1812	National
1878	War of 1812	National
1879	War of 1812	National
1880	War of 1812	National
1881	War of 1812	National
1882	War of 1812	National
1883	War of 1812	National
1884	War of 1812	National
1885	War of 1812	National
1886	War of 1812	National
1887	War of 1812	National
1888	War of 1812	National
1889	War of 1812	National
1890	War of 1812	National
1891	War of 1812	National
1892	War of 1812	National
1893	War of 1812	National
1894	War of 1812	National
1895	War of 1812	National
1896	War of 1812	National
1897	War of 1812	National
1898	War of 1812	National
1899	War of 1812	National
1900	War of 1812	National
1901	War of 1812	National
1902	War of 1812	National
1903	War of 1812	National
1904	War of 1812	National
1905	War of 1812	National
1906	War of 1812	National
1907	War of 1812	National
1908	War of 1812	National
1909	War of 1812	National
1910	War of 1812	National
1911	War of 1812	National
1912	War of 1812	National
1913	War of 1812	National
1914	War of 1812	National
1915	War of 1812	National
1916	War of 1812	National
1917	War of 1812	National
1918	War of 1812	National
1919	War of 1812	National
1920	War of 1812	National
1921	War of 1812	National
1922	War of 1812	National
1923	War of 1812	National
1924	War of 1812	National
1925	War of 1812	National
1926	War of 1812	National
1927	War of 1812	National
1928	War of 1812	National
1929	War of 1812	National
1930	War of 1812	National
1931	War of 1812	National
1932	War of 1812	National
1933	War of 1812	National
1934	War of 1812	National
1935	War of 1812	National
1936	War of 1812	National
1937	War of 1812	National
1938	War of 1812	National
1939	War of 1812	National
1940	War of 1812	National
1941	War of 1812	National
1942	War of 1812	National
1943	War of 1812	National
1944	War of 1812	National
1945	War of 1812	National
1946	War of 1812	National
1947	War of 1812	National
1948	War of 1812	National
1949	War of 1812	National
1950	War of 1812	National
1951	War of 1812	National
1952	War of 1812	National
1953	War of 1812	National
1954	War of 1812	National
1955	War of 1812	National
1956	War of 1812	National
1957	War of 1812	National
1958	War of 1812	National
1959	War of 1812	National
1960	War of 1812	National
1961	War of 1812	National
1962	War of 1812	National
1963	War of 1812	National
1964	War of 1812	National
1965	War of 1812	National
1966	War of 1812	National
1967	War of 1812	National
1968	War of 1812	National
1969	War of 1812	National
1970	War of 1812	National
1971	War of 1812	National
1972	War of 1812	National
1973	War of 1812	National
1974	War of 1812	National
1975	War of 1812	National
1976	War of 1812	National
1977	War of 1812	National
1978	War of 1812	National
1979	War of 1812	National
1980	War of 1812	National
1981	War of 1812	National
1982	War of 1812	National
1983	War of 1812	National
1984	War of 1812	National
1985	War of 1812	National
1986	War of 1812	National
1987	War of 1812	National
1988	War of 1812	National
1989	War of 1812	National
1990	War of 1812	National
1991	War of 1812	National
1992	War of 1812	National
1993	War of 1812	National
1994	War of 1812	National
1995	War of 1812	National
1996	War of 1812	National
1997	War of 1812	National
1998	War of 1812	National
1999	War of 1812	National
2000	War of 1812	National
2001	War of 1812	National
2002	War of 1812	National
2003	War of 1812	National
2004	War of 1812	National
2005	War of 1812	National
2006	War of 1812	National
2007	War of 1812	National
2008	War of 1812	National
2009	War of 1812	National
2010	War of 1812	National
2011	War of 1812	National
2012	War of 1812	National
2013	War of 1812	National
2014	War of 1812	National
2015	War of 1812	National
2016	War of 1812	National
2017	War of 1812	National
2018	War of 1812	National
2019	War of 1812	National
2020	War of 1812	National
2021	War of 1812	National
2022	War of 1812	National
2023	War of 1812	National
2024	War of 1812	National

BLAGDEN cont'd

Samuel 8 235
Will 38 204
Blage see Blague
Blagz see Blague
BLAGRAVE — 37 238
Daniel 37 238
Deborah 37 238
Mary 40 209
BLAGROVE — Judge 37 354
Sarah 26 400
William 26 400

BLAGUE Blag Biage Blagg

Blague see also Blake
— Mr. 31 293
Abigail 39 93
Abraham 39 28
E. P. 29 112 31 429
Edward 43 315
Elizabeth 4 20 12 49 30
103
Henry 3 126 12 49 29 112
30 103
Jeremiah 23 426
Joseph 4 20 29 112 30 103
31 429 45 347
Margaret 35 149
Martha 4 20 29 112 30 103
48 347
Mary 4 20 31 429 48 347
Mary Darrow 23 426
Nathaniel 16 62 30 103
Newcomb 30 42 34 95
Philip 3 126
Samuel 48 347
Sarah 23 426
Susanna 18 177 19 76 43
315

BLAIKIE Alexander 9 292 12
191 45 13 app.**Blaincher** see Blanchard**BLAINE** Blain Blane

— Mrs. 50 542
Archibald 48 45
James Gillespie 29 462 470
35 282 33 448 39 312
50 103 542
William 50 15

BLAINEFEELD Thomas 8 55**BLAIR** — 12 236

— Gen. 19 339
— Lieut. 27 376
— Miss 26 68
— Mr. 19 314 23 257
— Widow 50 160
Alexander 37 54 48 43
Bethel 23 257
Bryce 50 157
C. W. 36 202
David 46 364 48 441
Edward 18 77
Eliza 33 245
Elizabeth 14 155 16 360
24 93 37 54 55
Francis Preston 19 281 41
424 43 48 49 50
Henry William 37 252
Hugh 24 95 43 13
J. 16 352
J. D. 16 362
James 30 252 37 55 46
255 47 380 49 275
Jane 18 239
John 6 134 14 93 24 93
32 437 37 54 42 361 362
43 418 419
John I. 39 198
Maria 5 270
Mary 12 91 14 155 157 31
51 42 251 43 418 48
450
Mary E. 12 182
Mary Elizabeth 1 86 48 16
Matthew 14 155 157 42 251

BLAIR cont'd

Montgomery 1 86 19 279
48 16
Rebecca 41 34
Rebecca Caroline 49 275
Robert 23 59
Samuel 1 136 10 46 16
360 362
Simon 43 45
Susanna 48 451 50 160
Thomas 48 451 50 158
Timothy 1 233
William 31 51 33 244

BLAISDELL Blaisdale Blais-

del Blasdale Blasdall
Blasdel Blasdell Blasdell
Blesdale
— 3 57 18 394 35 233
— Capt. 50 469 470
— Widow 3 56
Catherine 50 222
Daniel 34 153
Ebenezer 6 202 50 312
Elijah 11 89
Elizabeth 6 243 7 312
Ephraim 50 342
Hannah 13 352
Henry 2 369 3 351 6 202
243 7 312 50 342 475
Jacob 48 76
John 18 283 49 317
Mary 6 243 7 312 8 54 18
282 351
Nicholas 8 375 13 371
Peter 5 210
Phoebe 2 369 5 210
Ralph 3 55 6 243 252 7
312 8 54
Ruth 23 88
S. 3 378 9 296 10 296 12
192
Samuel 25 264 33 36
Sarah 7 312 27 170 171
Silas 7 286 11 192 16 89
Susanna 18 283
Thomas 24 6
William 8 96 18 351 50
222 471

BLAISDEN — 18 394**Ebenezer** 18 76**Henry** 18 76**BLAKE** Blaak see also Black

and Blague
— 2 140 5 396 11 338
13 290 21 275 30 189
214 245 33 26
— Adm. 5 417 26 436 27
32 48 476
— Col. 25 300
— Dea. 21 99
— Dr. 1 310
— Gen. 30 74
— Mr. 46 254
— Mrs. 44 49
— Rev. Mr. 26 219
— Widow 50 403
Aaron 23 15 445
Abel 13 181
Abigail 1 166 3 319 6 20
8 158 9 176 10 276 11
182 12 80 14 64 23 446
25 12 37 146 39 225 43
285
Agnes 5 396 6 372 9 176
11 182 12 153 182 13
274 14 88 16 292 18
296 21 292 293 294 25
24 45 37
Alfred D. 48 337
Alice 30 123
Amariah 23 446
Andrew 4 85 7 183 35 183
41 38 45 237
Ann 40 39 40 45 37
Ann B. 39 225

BLAKE cont'd

Ann Hull 43 330
Anna 3 32 4 84 5 468 5
372 9 177 316 11 181 331
23 13 448 38 29 60 87
Anne 45 37
Arthur H. 49 405
Arthur Welland 45 71 app.
50 57 88
Asa 41 49
Bathsheba 23 448 44 49
Benjamin 29 31 45 216
Betsey 21 293
Bridget 4 84 35 183
Caleb 1 292 44 71
Caroline Burling 34 346
Catherine Barnard 15 232
Charles 11 182 48 88
Charles E. 48 88
Charles H. M. 34 346
Charles Morris 7 296 32 242
34 318 433 39 190 45
35 126 app. 48 88
Charlotte A. 48 88
Clarissa 14 88
Comfort 41 33
Daniel 6 243 10 370 24
43 40 39 40
David 44 44
Dearborn 2 304 28 422
Deborah 2 86 6 243 16
183 34 346
Dorcas 13 89
Dorothy 7 116 10 313 316
11 182 37 112
Dudley 11 364
Ebenezer 11 364 16 313 29
32 37 146
Edw. 3 239
Edward 5 465 468 9 176 177
194 11 181 182 399 12
155 15 352 16 78 23
13 15 239 261 448 447
449 450 34 291 39 225
45 37 48 88 454 50 87
Edward J. 45 36
Eleazer 7 97 37 146
Elias 32 184
Elihu 28 95 41 42
Eliphalet 41 44
Elisha 23 447
Eliza 11 181
Eliza Augusta 34 346
Eliza W. 39 225
Elizabeth 4 169 5 396 468
6 372 9 176 177 250 312
10 69 192 12 182 363 14
66 15 347 16 78 18
239 296 21 293 23 261
25 24 28 95 30 103 43
120 47 351
Elizabeth Chandler 16 183
Elizabeth Fay 28 95
Elizabeth L. 14 218
Emily M. 13 86
Emma 45 37
Emma A. 27 52
Enos 23 450 44 45
Esther 41 36
Eveline O. 16 88
Ezekiel 23 447 44 44 48
296
Ezra 41 36
F. E. 25 165 29 319
Faith 6 243 10 370
Fidelia 3 319
Frances 50 88
Francis 1 137 7 116 11
181 182 13 369 15 110
144 16 183 18 217 27
201 34 346
Francis Everett 26 175 37
324 39 28 96 104 196 295
40 114 214 236 237 41 225
319 342 42 113 206 45

BLAKE cont'd

35 36 37 90 50 app. 47
 239 242 371 373 48 87 88
 222 49 217 50 13 15 19
 88 198 209 229 338 352 468
 George 1 279 6 243 9 371
 10 356 11 181 182 12
 363 13 102 103 18 62
 239 23 355 29 148 149
 33 162 179 39 115
 George Baty 11 181 182 17
 370 18 213 23 247 24
 223 30 123 31 228 343
 43 330 45 27 app. 49
 405 50 87
 George M. 50 241 244
 Georgiana Mary 9 371 11
 182
 Gertrude Louisa 39 229
 Giles 6 372 11 182 37 112
 45 35
 Grace 45 37
 Hannah 2 304 4 168 198 5
 255 396 468 8 153 9 176
 302 378 10 70 14 51 247
 16 78 319 18 169 19 218
 21 293 23 259 261 24
 43 45 30 214 36 20 38
 28 44 47
 Hannah P. 39 225
 Hanover 48 454
 Harriet 45 253
 Harriet Louisa 39 199
 Harrison G. 25 388
 Harrison Gray Otis 11 181
 24 84
 Harry 30 123
 Henrietta 13 89
 Henry 9 250 312 10 69 13
 89 45 110 347 27 62 30
 103 123 37 112 45 33
 Henry Arthur 35 268
 Henry Nichols 19 286
 Hephzibah 43 205
 Horace Hildreth 21 294
 Huldah 29 148 149
 Humphrey 37 112 45 38
 Increase 8 96 17 149 34
 291 35 280 281
 Ira 39 198
 Isaac 3 32 35 183
 Israel 6 243 28 374 38 442
 43 273
 J. 33 443
 Jacob 23 445
 James 1 137 2 257 3 43
 82 118 192 244 503 341 4
 84 167 168 169 275 279 5
 390 394 395 396 398 468
 6 180 199 242 372 7 89
 195 333 9 177 302 10 192
 11 331 12 182 13 69 77
 111 274 337 14 88 258 259
 370 15 227 232 16 77 78
 292 18 296 21 163 164
 245 270 275 292 293 294 22
 64 23 16 390 449 24 45
 48 25 22 to 25 27 56
 28 179 29 319 32 58 198
 200 202 203 322 35 182
 200 251 38 154 42 45
 44 47 45 37 50 19
 James B. 20 161 24 100 30
 25
 James Henry 39 225
 Jane 11 339 15 231 26 436
 Jasper 2 86 6 243 11 364
 Jeremima 13 181 23 446
 Jeremiah 18 78 27 62
 Jo. 7 333
 Joan 45 36 45 260
 Joanna 3 32 4 84 55 7 183
 41 25
 John 2 223 3 32 190 4 84
 85 5 90 255 396 468 6

BLAKE cont'd

190 203 243 372 7 116 183
 195 9 176 177 302 378 10
 70 11 181 199 331 12 52
 14 64 134 224 15 110 16
 50 18 169 239 21 292
 22 453 25 255 267 28
 253 254 418 420 421 422 29
 31 32 33 38 35 183 37
 112 39 198 41 25 396
 45 35 to 38 301 48 88 233
 49 130 50 244
 John Harrison 7 199 200 8
 378 9 200 296 10 200
 11 288 12 189 288 13
 288 14 191 15 110 191
 33 130 45 4 app.
 John Lauris 1 243 10 199
 370 11 176 287 304 12
 188 368 13 285 15 95
 16 287 20 177 388 24
 190 26 211 27 213 33
 455 45 101 app. 103 app.
 John P. 39 225
 John Rice 17 317 319
 John Stanton 11 182
 John Welland 50 87
 Jonathan 5 396 10 276 11
 364 13 86 15 233 16
 177 18 296 21 124 292
 293 25 33 255 48 88
 Joseph 5 396 6 240 241 11
 181 182 15 347 16 183
 18 239 23 16 24 302 30
 103 34 346 40 39 44
 49 50 87
 Joseph Henry 15 111
 Joseph Pierce 21 294
 Joshua 10 274 11 182 27
 82 31 343
 Josiah 6 181 9 176 39 198
 Julia 21 386
 Kate 48 454
 Keziah 11 364
 Laura 39 198 199
 Lemuel 13 364 14 84 15
 277 278
 Louisa 17 317 319
 Louisa T. 34 346
 Lucretia 21 293
 Lucy 25 358
 Luke 15 110
 Lydia 13 274 14 88 16
 292 23 447 27 178
 M. 11 192 15 191
 Marcus 15 110
 Margaret 41 42
 Maria 48 454
 Mark 15 110
 Martha 9 312 23 261 30
 103 1641
 Martin 25 261
 Martin Andrew 15 110
 Mary 4 84 5 90 396 6 372
 8 353 9 176 10 70 276
 356 11 182 199 331 399
 13 327 14 66 68 15 233
 16 177 292 18 169 23 15
 449 28 253 420 41 25 49
 45 37 48 88
 Mary Elizabeth 9 371 11
 182 21 294
 Mehitabel 17 33 25 23 29
 32
 Melinda Pike 6 306 21 294
 Mercy 29 33
 Molly 2 298
 Mortimer 4 29 5 374 7
 198 200 287 13 96 288 23
 55 24 323 27 103 32
 243 349 33 360 372 34
 208 35 187 36 106 37
 207 39 121 198 199 45
 97 app. 46 191
 Moses 8 158 23 259 445 to

BLAKE cont'd

449 24 43 45 28 374 44
 45
 Naomi 17 9
 Nathan 9 163
 Nathaniel 22 262 23 14 15
 16 259 261 447
 Nehemiah 46 12
 Newcomb 1 166 6 20 16
 89 18 59
 Paine 10 313
 Pamela 41 47
 Patience 5 465 6 238 11
 181 182 339 15 282 352
 18 296 21 293 25 24 35
 280
 Pelatiah 23 447
 Peter 15 10
 Philemon 2 86 28 374
 Philip 39 198
 Phineas 2 299
 Phoebe 41 44
 Polly 15 232
 Priscilla 13 253
 Prudence 3 66
 Pynson 2 325 6 312 13
 364 15 190 16 284 292
 293 27 317 33 420 45
 23 app.
 Rachel 9 176 11 182 15
 277 43 296
 Rebecca 10 69 15 313 23
 449 24 48 37 146 40
 40
 Relief 6 181 49 154
 Richard 2 109 6 372 9 227
 14 335 15 110 45 37
 Richard Sir 15 110
 Robert 4 29 85 7 183 15
 110 27 23 31 to 34 33
 443 35 183 37 112 39
 198 40 166 167 45 35 36
 38
 Robert Bn. of Clonmac-
 noise 15 110
 Ruth 2 299 304 5 396 6
 372 16 296 21 293 25
 24 35 182 280 281
 S. Leroy 27 52 48 365
 Samuel 6 238 306 372 7 195
 9 176 11 59 181 287 331
 354 13 85 253 369 14 31
 74 15 190 16 31 149 292
 17 370 18 296 20 158
 21 124 286 292 293 294 381
 25 24 263 28 418 35 280
 281 42 99 43 271 44
 399 45 23 app.
 Samuel P. 39 225
 Sarah 2 86 3 305 4 85 5
 396 7 183 9 194 11 59
 339 13 253 14 68 134 285
 370 372 15 228 233 16
 177 292 293 18 296 21
 293 23 450 25 24 30
 123 39 225 41 38
 Sarah D. 2 325
 Sarah Goodell 13 85 21 294
 Sarah Olcott 9 371 11 182
 Sarah Olcott Murdock 9 371
 11 182 12 363
 Sarah R. 39 225
 Seth 44 45
 Sherburne 2 114 11 364
 Simon 19 218 23 15 261 446
 447 448 450 38 28 44 44
 Solomon 11 181 182 12 282
 18 239 46 255 50 87
 Sophia 5 209
 Stanton 33 250 43 330 331
 44 120 45 35 60 app.
 Stephen 15 231 23 449
 Sukey Foster 13 274 14 68
 Susan P. 39 225
 Susanna 10 274 15 352 18

BLAKE cont'd

239 22 262 23 445 31
 52 44 45
 Thankful 44 47
 Thomas 2 304 6 238 22
 483 27 56 28 212 421
 Thomas Dawes 4 197
 Timothy 6 243 25 268 28
 374
 W. P. 21 381
 W. Todd 48 45
 Wait 6 372 18 296 21 293
 25 24
 Walter 15 110
 Walter Poer 15 110
 Walter Robert 15 110
 William 1 137 3 96 192 5
 391 394 396 468 6 372 7
 195 8 282 9 176 177 226
 301 11 181 182 331 333
 12 153 182 13 89 274 296
 297 14 88 247 15 277
 16 148 149 150 292 18 259
 296 19 74 134 21 271 292
 293 294 23 259 261 445 446
 25 21 33 26 35 23 36
 20 37 111 112 182 183 40
 39 40 256 43 330 45 35
 to 33 318 43 83 50 87
 William Phipps 42 209
 Ziba 23 446 44 49
 Blake le see Le Blake
 Blakeley see Blakeley
 Blakeley see Blakeley
 BLAKEMAN Adam 32 233 34
 164
 Benjamin 32 233
 Lydia 32 233
 Rebecca 32 233
 BLAKEMORE John 4 258
 John Eli 45 79 app.
 BLAKENEY William Lord 48
 38 45
 BLAKENEY John 48 45
 Mary 43 393
 Robert 48 45
 Theophilus 49 45
 William 26 138b
 BLAKESLEY Blackle Black-
 ley Blackly Blackslee
 Blakeley Blackly Blakes-
 lee Blakeslie Blackly
 Blakeslee
 — 9 358 11 183 47
 388
 Aaron 9 363 15 336
 Abigail 7 303
 Absalom 40 298
 Deborah 13 273
 E. 29 491
 Ebenezer 1 157 9 358
 Edward 7 29
 Ephraim 37 42
 Grace 6 294 47 83
 Hannah 1 259 5 355 9 358
 Henry 7 303
 Hester 48 213
 J. 26 28 28 26
 James 28 395
 John 1 157 48 45
 Johnston 20 174
 Josiah 15 339
 Lucy 47 239 240
 Mary 9 358 25 118
 Moses 9 363 15 336
 Samuel 1 157 9 358 49 89
 Thankful 28 395
 Thomas 14 322 25 118 47
 240
 Blackston see Blackstone
 Blakiston see Blackstone
 Blackly see Blakesley
 Blakruan see Blackman
 Blakeslee see Blakesley
 BLAMER Thomas 48 106

BLAN Ann 47 290

BLANC — Mr. 16 220
 Blanc le see Le Blanc
 BLANCART Frederick 35 248
 BLANCH — Goodman 7 174
 Elizabeth 5 61
 Nicholas 33 37
 Richard 21 277
 BLANCHARD Blaincher
 Blancha Blanchar
 Blancher Blanchert
 Blanchet Blanchett
 Bla..shard Blanshett
 Blaucher
 — 15 78 25 27 26 212
 253 29 463 30 215 47
 511
 — Capt. 50 307
 — Col. 1 259 17 349
 — Dr. 21 285
 — Justice 15 59 35 31
 — Lieut. 7 65 66
 — M. 20 374
 — Mr. 27 357
 — Mrs. 26 141 34 37 39
 276
 — Rev. Dr. 21 73
 — Rev. Mr. 8 321
 A. 25 21
 Abel 21 234
 Abiah 10 152
 Abigail 3 46 4 58 60 172 10
 153 18 296 26 253 34
 96
 Abraham W. 42 235
 Agnes 32 408 410 48 289
 Albert Gallatin 32 359
 Albert H. 34 331
 Almada S. 24 175
 Amos 23 86
 Ann 36 143
 Anna 3 67
 Anne 5 240 33 233 44 371
 Augustine 5 215
 Augustus 10 152
 Benjamin 28 148
 Benjamin Seaver 26 322
 Beza 8 96
 C. B. 23 223
 Caleb 10 152 11 211 12
 243 28 122 30 397
 Caroline 25 155
 Carrie A. 34 320 35 188 41
 320
 Catherine 10 152 39 215
 Charles 10 153 28 202 46
 184
 Clarinda 35 25
 Claude 30 396 397 31 363
 44 315
 Cynthia 29 313
 Cyrus Lewis 23 85
 Daniel 43 196
 David 23 155 50 343
 David B. 25 155
 Deborah 17 272 46 170
 Dolly 23 134
 Dorothy 4 172 20 246 23
 134
 Ebenezer 11 349
 Edward 3 166 25 267 38
 46 42 102 43 261
 Eleazer 10 152
 Eli 46 170
 Eliza Cabot 10 77
 Elizabeth 4 66 8 310 9
 319 10 152 11 150 12
 86 13 239 23 35 25 50
 28 117 29 67 30 215 31
 51 32 330 33 233 47
 512 49 46 140
 Elizabeth Lynde 35 116
 Enos B. 25 155
 Erastus 25 155
 Esther 10 152

BLANCHARD cont'd

Esther Lynde 44 420
 Experience 2 119 13 275
 Francis 25 50
 Francis Kendall 26 322
 Frederick 19 211
 George 17 156 157 18 263
 26 252 34 274
 George Dana Boardman 10
 370 12 191 18 213 19
 94 23 247 24 223 45
 14 app.
 Georgiana 2 228
 Grace 10 153
 Hannah 3 68 5 239 240 8
 310 9 250 10 152 11
 200 13 119 121 26 88 252
 Hannah Draper 23 86
 Hezekiah 11 213 13 364 50
 192
 Ira Henry Thomas 26 142
 Isaiah 11 215
 J. 21 381 28 16
 J. A. 2 228
 Jacob 3 46
 James 10 152 33 233 34
 19 20 41 263
 James M. 25 155
 Jane 10 152 43 341
 Jeremiah 18 262 19 209
 John 3 71 192 352 4 58 60
 172 5 239 9 250 307 10
 152 18 239 264 23 411
 26 252 30 397 42 93 44
 268 45 44 45 50 192 200
 John B. 28 202
 John G. 25 155
 Jonathan 3 46 67 10 152
 23 85 26 233 27 51 47
 298 49 341
 Joseph 2 77 228 6 190 7
 184 10 152 14 272 17
 156 18 296 19 263 23
 72 23 55 31 359 33 827
 34 96 274 38 411 39 304
 41 409 50 192
 Joshua 6 190 9 319 13 72
 17 148 23 35 444 26 253
 27 389 28 121 122 124 29
 67 34 18 44 45 274 37
 56
 Josiah 4 66 9 319 11 130
 12 20 86 29 67 50 15
 Judith 12 86
 Justus 50 474
 Kata 9 115
 Lem Gale 50 498
 Lemuel 14 360
 Lucy 42 93
 Luther 29 388 463
 Lydia 14 360
 Margaret 38 98
 Margaret Bromfield 26 38 39
 142
 Mary 3 72 4 60 11 216 17
 155 21 224 23 85 26
 253 29 326 42 254 47
 80
 Mary A. 27 51
 Mary Ann 23 85 25 50
 Mary Elizabeth 26 322 46
 96
 Mary Lambert 26 322
 Mehitabel 8 321 9 319 11
 333 13 72 28 121 122 124
 29 67
 Mercy 3 270
 Molly 19 204
 Moses 14 224
 Nancy 4 241 42 93
 Nathaniel 3 71 72 166 270 4
 172 17 156 20 246 46
 311 50 192 474
 Nehemiah 15 32
 Newton Crain 32 359

BLANCHARD cont'd

Noah 39 215
 O. H. 29 402
 O. S. 23 229
 Oliver 35 25
 Rachel 10 152 27 276
 Rebecca 10 152 153 49 341
 Richard 23 179 28 117 33
 346 49 46
 Robert 28 72 46 50
 Rose 3 68
 Rubb 27 277
 Sally 25 155
 Samuel 4 172 9 319 11 128
 129 130 211 213 to 216 349
 352 353 12 84 241 243 244
 17 156 13 296 23 453
 25 50 26 252 28 124 42
 299 43 277 44 205 49
 341 50 192
 Samuel C. 42 93
 Sarah 4 53 9 319 10 152
 11 128 129 130 211 213 to
 216 349 352 353 12 84 243
 244 332 13 143 361 18
 263 23 179 411 28 72
 30 41 60 40 261
 Sarah Lowell 26 322
 Seth 59 303
 Sophia 10 153
 Susan 3 71
 Susanna 3 72 166 270 10
 152 18 296 25 155 32
 331 37 348 45 311 46
 57
 Sylvanus 11 349
 Thomas 3 68 267 6 243 9
 371 10 152 310 12 86
 17 156 157 18 296 297 26
 252 32 407 to 411 34 232
 36 143 41 82 83 46 57
 Vrylena 37 415
 William 3 188 5 239 240 6
 88 7 336 8 62 9 250
 10 72 12 332 13 143 26
 322 28 56 148 29 326
 32 330

BLANCHERELL Charles 47
 197
 Blanchert see Blanchard
 Blanchet see Blanchard
 Blanchett see Blanchard
 BLANCHE Richard 44 384
BLAND — 29 433 44 198
 — Miss 26 62
 — Mr. 24 361 33 416
 — Rev. Mr. 33 253
 Adam 26 34 43 114
 Ann 48 116
 Anne 48 112 116
 Edward 48 112 114
 Elias 39 169
 Elizabeth 26 34 35 48 111
 112 114
 Esdras 40 275
 Fanny 44 398
 Frances 26 34 35 48 113 114
 George 48 111 to 113
 Giles 26 34 40 179 180 48
 114
 Gregory 48 111 112
 Hannah 45 231
 Isabel 21 316
 Isabella 43 264
 Jane 26 34 48 114
 Jo. 4 261 48 262
 Joanna 43 364
 John 16 115 21 316 26 34
 40 275 377 43 394 45
 162 43 111 to 114 115
 Joseph 43 161
 Judith 48 111 114
 Katharine 45 231
 Luke 2 212
 Margaret 48 114

BLAND cont'd

Mary 26 34 48 111 112 113
 Peter 48 111
 Richard 26 34 35 36 62 42
 361 44 90 48 114
 Samuel 48 113
 Sarah 45 231 232 48 113 114
 Susan 26 34 48 112 113 116
 Susanna 45 162
 Theodore 40 178
 Theodoric 26 34 35 31 127
 41 392 42 160 361 44 90
 48 115 116
 Thomas 43 139 48 111 to
 114
 William 48 111 113 114

BLANDFEILD Elizabeth 2 104
BLANDFORD Blanford
 Dorothy 6 378 379 17 170
 171
 Hannah 6 379 17 170 258
 John 2 108 6 378 379 13
 261 14 334 17 170 171
 18 45 46 35 219 221 39
 263 40 399 400
 Lydia 17 314
 Mary 6 378 17 170 171
 Melatiah 32 328
 Sarah 6 378 17 170 256
 Stephen 6 243 7 83 17 171
 314 18 45
 Susanna 6 243 17 314 18
 45
 Blandin see Blanton
 Blanding see Blanton
 Blane see Blaine
BLANEY Blaner Blano Blany
 — 45 217
 — Mr. 23 284 26 153 37
 306
 Aaron 14 49 50 20 332
 Abigail 9 319 11 214 216 349
 350 351 12 36 18 239
 26 244 245
 Ambrose 20 332
 Andrew 9 319 11 351
 Anna 26 157
 Benjamin 1 233 9 319 11
 214 216 349 350 351 12 86
 18 181 32 195 50 192
 Daniel 5 94
 Elizabeth 5 94 11 350 32
 195
 Hannah 5 94 6 243 346
 Henry 5 94
 Huldah 11 216
 Jane 31 79
 James M. 44 323
 John 3 44 244 5 94 6 243
 7 151 23 437 26 155 157
 251 27 140 142 29 72
 31 79 34 270
 Joseph 5 53 94 21 277 278
 26 244 to 247 31 431
 Katharine 23 443 27 140
 31 79
 Mary 20 332
 Mary Louisa 44 323
 Nehemiah 11 216
 Rebecca 26 251
 Sarah 23 284 26 153 155 157
 251 27 140 142 29 72
 Susanna 26 153
 Blanford see Blandford
BLANKERT Lydia 35 178
BLANKINSHIP Joanna 22 429
 Blano see Blaney
 Blanshard see Blanchard
 Blanshett see Blanchard
BLANTON Blandin Blanding
 Blantaine Blanten Blanti-
 ne see also Ballantine
 — 20 87
 — Col. 30 160
 — Widow 12 48

BLANTON cont'd

Bethia 37 14
 Christopher 10 192
 Elizabeth 15 72
 John 6 371 11 172
 Jonas 50 16
 Jonathan 4 96
 Lephe 13 375
 Martha 10 192
 Mary 6 371 8 37 350 11
 172
 Noah 37 14
 Phoebe 6 371 8 37 350 11
 172 173 12 49
 Ralph 6 371 11 172
 S. S. 374 6 100 8 378 9
 104
 William 3 190 6 371 7 234
 8 37 275 350 10 177 11
 172 173 12 50 13 375 15
 72 16 159 29 241 50
 150

Blany see Blaney
 Blaque see Blague
BLAQUIERE — Lord 37 200
BLAQUIERE John 37 200
 Mary 37 200
 Mary Elizabeth 37 200
 Blarney Baron see Muskerry
 Viscount
 Blasdale see Blaisdell
 Blasdall see Blaisdell
 Blasdel see Blaisdell
 Blasdell see Blaisdell
BLADEN — 7 229
BLASHFIELD Hannah 26 377
 Thomas 39 177 178
BLASKOWITZ Charles 26 80
BLASLAND Edward Boutelle
 29 491 40 114 45 72 app.
 48 473 474
 Lucretia 48 473
 Mary 48 473
 Thomas 48 473
 William 48 473
BLASON Ann 14 311
 Richard 44 302 47 290
 Blasso see Blazo
BLASTOCKE John 49 383
BLATCH John 50 468
BLATCHENDEN Elizabeth 15
 327
BLATCHFORD Blachford
 — 13 19 20 31 216 325
 32 170
 — Dr. 38 186
 Charles 31 325
 Christopher 31 216 325 328
 32 62 65 170 173
 Elphalet Wickes 23 224 24
 223 45 38 app.
 Elizabeth 32 173
 John 23 103 104 31 216
 Katharine 32 170
 Mary 7 154 32 62 65 173
 32 208
 Nathaniel 6 209
 Samuel 40 128 43 311 312
 Sarah 31 328 32 65
 William 7 154
BLATCHLEY Blachley Blach-
 ly Blatchly
 Aaron 9 272 12 29
 Abraham 16 245
 Cornelius C. 47 28
 Jemima 16 245
 Moses 3 154
 Samuel 47 359
 Sarah 9 272
 Susanna 47 360
 Thomas 3 153 154
BLATHWAYT Blaythwayt
 — Mr. 8 18 19 167
BLATON Ann 39 268
BLATT John 3 245

Blaucher see Blanchard
BLAUVELT — Mrs. 29 334
 Blaxston see Blackstone
 Blaxton see Blackstone
BLAY Lydia 1 70
 William 1 70
 Blaydes see Blades
BLAYE — Baron of 4 199
BLAYREY — Lord 34 421
 Blaythwayt see Blathwayt
 Blazdell see Blaisdell
BLAZO Blasso
 — 29 39
 Catherine 29 30
 John 29 32 41
 Jonathan 29 32
 Judith 29 30
 Mehitable 29 37
 Sarah 29 36
 Thomas 29 33
 William 29 30 32 33 36 37
 Blook see Black
 Bleaker see Bleeker
BLEACKSLEY William 44 237
BLEASE John 9 163
 Bleaven see Blevin
 Bleavin see Blevin
BLECHINDON — 14 319
 Elizabeth 14 319
 Blackstone see Blackstone
BLEE Charles 32 165 33 36
BLEECKER Bleaker
 Harmanus 33 136
 Judith 45 248
 Nicholas 20 237
 Samuel 45 248
BLEEN Silence 45 145
 Bleigh see Bly
 Blen see Blin
 Blenchowe see Blinco
 Blenckowe see Blinco
 Blenco see Blinco
 Blencoe see Blinco
 Blencow see Blinco
 Blencowe see Blinco
 Blencowe see Blinco
BLENKER Louis 16 303
BLINKIN George Beatson 28
 125 227 29 120 45 117
 app.
BLINKIRON Robert 21 390
BLINNERHASSET Harman 3
 143 14 284 16 183 40
 126
 John 48 45
 Bles see Bliss
 Blesdale see Blaisdale
BLESGO Thomas 34 405
BLESSING Joanna 21 15
BLESSINGTON Power Mar-
 guerite Lady 31 130
BLETHEN James 44 207
 John 44 206
 Sarah 17 153
BLETSO Baron St. John of see
 also Rolingbroke Earl of
 St. John Oliver Baron
 St. John of 14 62 15 217
 28 233 234
 Bleuett see Blewitt
BLEVIN Bleaven Bleavin
 Edward 14 25
 Jane 14 25
 Luther 45 26
 Rachel 15 64
 Rebecca 45 26
BLEW Elizabeth 34 94
 John 34 94
BLEWITT Bleuett Blewett
 Blooit Bluette Bluit
 Bluitt
 — 50 522
 Ann 46 154
 Elizabeth 50 403

BLEWITT cont'd
 Hugh 4 216
 James 50 530
 John 11 214 12 87 14 27
 47 362 50 530
 Margery 50 530
 Phyllis 50 530
 Sarah 11 214 12 87 14 27
 Thomas 47 62
BLEYKER Jannettye 18 360
BLICK Elizabeth 49 133
 Susanna 49 133
 William 49 133
BLIFFIN Bliffins
 — Miss 20 504
 Abigail 13 254 20 223
 Ann M. 20 303
 Anson 20 223 302
 Charly 20 301
 Hannah 20 223 302
 Julia A. 21 66
 Mary 20 222 223 302
 Nathaniel 20 222 223 302
 Olive 20 302
 Priscilla 20 223
 Rachel 20 223 302
 Samuel V. 20 301 302
 Valentine 20 223 502
 William 20 223
 Bligh see Bly
 Bligh see Bly
BLIGHETT Nevill 38 204
BLIMMAN — Mr. 7 130
BLIN Blen Blinn
 — 34 204
 — Mr. 23 15
 Abigail 16 19
 Abraham 16 19
 Anna 16 19
 Anne 16 19
 Barzilla 16 20
 Charles 16 20
 Chloe 16 19
 Christian 16 19
 Comfort 16 19
 Daniel 16 19
 David 16 19
 Deliverance 16 19
 Desire 16 20
 Elisha 16 19
 Elizabeth 16 19 20
 Emily 16 20
 Ephraim 16 19
 Esther 16 19 20 21
 George 16 19 20
 Gershom 16 19
 Hannah 16 19 20
 Hephzibah 16 20
 Hervey 16 20
 Hezekiah 16 19
 Hosea 16 19 20
 James 6 357 10 153 16 19
 23 15
 Johanna 16 19
 Jonathan 16 19 20
 Joseph 16 20
 Justus 16 19 20
 Levi 16 20
 Lois 16 19
 Lucy 16 19 20
 Lydia 34 204
 Margaret 15 295 16 19 20
 23 15
 Martha 16 19
 Mary 10 153 16 18 19 20
 17 264 18 58 20 18
 Mehitable 16 19
 Nancy 16 19 20
 Patience 15 244 16 19
 Patty 16 20
 Peter 6 357 15 295 16 19
 18 58
 Polly 16 20
 Rebecca 16 19 17 262
 Richard 29 446

BLIN cont'd
 Ruth 16 20
 Samuel 16 19
 Sarah 16 19 20 20 126
 Simeon 16 19
 Solomon 16 19 20
 Thankful 16 19 20 321
 Unni 16 19
 William 16 19 20 20 18
BLINCO Blenchowe Blen-
 ckowe Blenco Blencoe
 Blencow Blencowe Blen-
 cowe Blincko Blincoe
 Blincott Blinko
 — 39 254
 A. 11 279
 Charles 37 66 231 282 375 38
 46 43 261
 Joan 47 269
 Margaret 39 254 47 270
 Nicholas 39 366
 Thomas 47 269 270
BLINDMAN Richard 3 189
BLINKENSOPP Christopher
 40 374
 Elizabeth 40 374
BLINKERN — 46 75
 Elizabeth 46 75
 Hanna 46 75
 John 46 75
 Mary 46 75
 Sarah 46 75
 Blink see Blinco
BLINKS Abel 49 184 186
BLINMAN Blvman
 — Mr. 25 375
 Richard 1 289 7 276 20
 36 23 396 397
 Blinn see Blin
 Blise see Bliss
BLISH Blush
 — 9 286
 Abigail 45 308
 Abraham 2 64 65 388 3 113
 4 238 7 173 9 282 283
 47 528
 Alice 2 65
 Anna 2 65 388
 Benjamin 2 388
 Elizabeth 2 388
 Hannah 2 65 388 4 147
 John 2 388 4 147
 Joseph 2 65 314 388 9 283
 45 308
 Martha 47 527 528
 Mary 2 388 3 271
 Reuben 2 388
 Sarah 2 65 388 9 282
 Silas 2 388
 Thankful 2 388 389
 Tristram 2 388
BLISS Bles Blise Blisse
 — 2 209 33 30
 — Col. 42 135
 — Gen. 19 342
 — Mr. 12 268
 — Mrs. 32 115
 — Rev. Mr. 26 335 28 146
 Aaron 31 420 32 69 176 33
 321 34 185 35 25 36
 75 49 336
 Abdiel 4 374
 Abel 7 97
 Abiah 3 169 33 417
 Abiel 32 69 33 320 35 159
 Abigail 1 271 31 420 32
 67 68 70 175 176 34 183
 190 389 35 27 36 314
 46 372
 Abigail Cooley 32 176
 Abijah 32 69
 Abner 31 419 32 69 176 34
 389
 Achsa 32 68
 Alarson 32 175

Date	Name	Address
1917	Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St., Chicago, Ill.
1917	Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St., New York, N. Y.
1917	Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St., Boston, Mass.
1917	Dr. T. M. White	101 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
1917	Dr. C. D. Green	234 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. F. G. Black	567 Birch St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. H. K. Gray	890 Spruce St., Portland, Me.
1917	Dr. J. P. Hall	1122 Ash St., San Francisco, Cal.
1917	Dr. L. S. King	1345 Hickory St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. M. N. Lee	1567 Walnut St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. O. P. Scott	1789 Maple St., Denver, Colo.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Adams	1901 Elm St., Seattle, Wash.
1917	Dr. S. T. Baker	2123 Cedar St., Minneapolis, Minn.
1917	Dr. U. V. Carter	2345 Birch St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. W. X. Evans	2567 Spruce St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Foster	2789 Ash St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. A. B. Green	2901 Elm St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. C. D. Hall	3123 Cedar St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. E. F. King	3345 Birch St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. G. H. Lee	3567 Spruce St., Denver, Colo.
1917	Dr. I. J. Scott	3789 Ash St., Seattle, Wash.
1917	Dr. K. L. Adams	3901 Elm St., Minneapolis, Minn.
1917	Dr. M. N. Baker	4123 Cedar St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. O. P. Carter	4345 Birch St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Evans	4567 Spruce St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. S. T. Foster	4789 Ash St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. U. V. Green	4901 Elm St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. W. X. Hall	5123 Cedar St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. King	5345 Birch St., Denver, Colo.
1917	Dr. A. B. Lee	5567 Spruce St., Seattle, Wash.
1917	Dr. C. D. Scott	5789 Ash St., Minneapolis, Minn.
1917	Dr. E. F. Adams	5901 Elm St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. G. H. Baker	6123 Cedar St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. I. J. Carter	6345 Birch St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. K. L. Evans	6567 Spruce St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. M. N. Foster	6789 Ash St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. O. P. Green	6901 Elm St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Hall	7123 Cedar St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. S. T. King	7345 Birch St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. U. V. Lee	7567 Spruce St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. W. X. Scott	7789 Ash St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Adams	7901 Elm St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. A. B. Baker	8123 Cedar St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. C. D. Carter	8345 Birch St., Denver, Colo.
1917	Dr. E. F. Evans	8567 Spruce St., Seattle, Wash.
1917	Dr. G. H. Foster	8789 Ash St., Minneapolis, Minn.
1917	Dr. I. J. Green	8901 Elm St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. K. L. Hall	9123 Cedar St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. M. N. King	9345 Birch St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. O. P. Lee	9567 Spruce St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Scott	9789 Ash St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. S. T. Adams	9901 Elm St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. U. V. Baker	10123 Cedar St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. W. X. Carter	10345 Birch St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Evans	10567 Spruce St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. A. B. Foster	10789 Ash St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. C. D. Green	10901 Elm St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. E. F. Hall	11123 Cedar St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. G. H. King	11345 Birch St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. I. J. Lee	11567 Spruce St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. K. L. Scott	11789 Ash St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. M. N. Adams	11901 Elm St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. O. P. Baker	12123 Cedar St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Carter	12345 Birch St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. S. T. Evans	12567 Spruce St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. U. V. Foster	12789 Ash St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. W. X. Green	12901 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Hall	13123 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. A. B. King	13345 Birch St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. C. D. Lee	13567 Spruce St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. E. F. Scott	13789 Ash St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. G. H. Adams	13901 Elm St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. I. J. Baker	14123 Cedar St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. K. L. Carter	14345 Birch St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. M. N. Evans	14567 Spruce St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. O. P. Foster	14789 Ash St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Green	14901 Elm St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. S. T. Hall	15123 Cedar St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. U. V. King	15345 Birch St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. W. X. Lee	15567 Spruce St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Scott	15789 Ash St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. A. B. Adams	15901 Elm St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. C. D. Baker	16123 Cedar St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. E. F. Carter	16345 Birch St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. G. H. Evans	16567 Spruce St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. I. J. Foster	16789 Ash St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. K. L. Green	16901 Elm St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. M. N. Hall	17123 Cedar St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. O. P. King	17345 Birch St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Lee	17567 Spruce St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. S. T. Scott	17789 Ash St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. U. V. Adams	17901 Elm St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. W. X. Baker	18123 Cedar St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Carter	18345 Birch St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. A. B. Evans	18567 Spruce St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. C. D. Foster	18789 Ash St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. E. F. Green	18901 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. G. H. Hall	19123 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. I. J. King	19345 Birch St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. K. L. Lee	19567 Spruce St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. M. N. Scott	19789 Ash St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. O. P. Adams	19901 Elm St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Baker	20123 Cedar St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. S. T. Carter	20345 Birch St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. U. V. Evans	20567 Spruce St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. W. X. Foster	20789 Ash St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Green	20901 Elm St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. A. B. Hall	21123 Cedar St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. C. D. King	21345 Birch St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. E. F. Lee	21567 Spruce St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. G. H. Scott	21789 Ash St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. I. J. Adams	21901 Elm St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. K. L. Baker	22123 Cedar St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. M. N. Carter	22345 Birch St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. O. P. Evans	22567 Spruce St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Foster	22789 Ash St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. S. T. Green	22901 Elm St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. U. V. Hall	23123 Cedar St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. W. X. King	23345 Birch St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Lee	23567 Spruce St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. A. B. Scott	23789 Ash St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. C. D. Adams	23901 Elm St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. E. F. Baker	24123 Cedar St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. G. H. Carter	24345 Birch St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. I. J. Evans	24567 Spruce St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. K. L. Foster	24789 Ash St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. M. N. Green	24901 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. O. P. Hall	25123 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. Q. R. King	25345 Birch St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. S. T. Lee	25567 Spruce St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. U. V. Scott	25789 Ash St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. W. X. Adams	25901 Elm St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Baker	26123 Cedar St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. A. B. Carter	26345 Birch St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. C. D. Evans	26567 Spruce St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. E. F. Foster	26789 Ash St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. G. H. Green	26901 Elm St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. I. J. Hall	27123 Cedar St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. K. L. King	27345 Birch St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. M. N. Lee	27567 Spruce St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. O. P. Scott	27789 Ash St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Adams	27901 Elm St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. S. T. Baker	28123 Cedar St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. U. V. Carter	28345 Birch St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. W. X. Evans	28567 Spruce St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Foster	28789 Ash St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. A. B. Green	28901 Elm St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. C. D. Hall	29123 Cedar St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. E. F. King	29345 Birch St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. G. H. Lee	29567 Spruce St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. I. J. Scott	29789 Ash St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. K. L. Adams	29901 Elm St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. M. N. Baker	30123 Cedar St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. O. P. Carter	30345 Birch St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Evans	30567 Spruce St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. S. T. Foster	30789 Ash St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. U. V. Green	30901 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. W. X. Hall	31123 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. King	31345 Birch St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. A. B. Lee	31567 Spruce St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. C. D. Scott	31789 Ash St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. E. F. Adams	31901 Elm St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. G. H. Baker	32123 Cedar St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. I. J. Carter	32345 Birch St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. K. L. Evans	32567 Spruce St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. M. N. Foster	32789 Ash St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. O. P. Green	32901 Elm St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Hall	33123 Cedar St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. S. T. King	33345 Birch St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. U. V. Lee	33567 Spruce St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. W. X. Scott	33789 Ash St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Adams	33901 Elm St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. A. B. Baker	34123 Cedar St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. C. D. Carter	34345 Birch St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. E. F. Evans	34567 Spruce St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. G. H. Foster	34789 Ash St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. I. J. Green	34901 Elm St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. K. L. Hall	35123 Cedar St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. M. N. King	35345 Birch St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. O. P. Lee	35567 Spruce St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Scott	35789 Ash St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. S. T. Adams	35901 Elm St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. U. V. Baker	36123 Cedar St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. W. X. Carter	36345 Birch St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Evans	36567 Spruce St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. A. B. Foster	36789 Ash St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. C. D. Green	36901 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. E. F. Hall	37123 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. G. H. King	37345 Birch St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. I. J. Lee	37567 Spruce St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. K. L. Scott	37789 Ash St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. M. N. Adams	37901 Elm St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. O. P. Baker	38123 Cedar St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Carter	38345 Birch St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. S. T. Evans	38567 Spruce St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. U. V. Foster	38789 Ash St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. W. X. Green	38901 Elm St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Hall	39123 Cedar St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. A. B. King	39345 Birch St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. C. D. Lee	39567 Spruce St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. E. F. Scott	39789 Ash St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. G. H. Adams	39901 Elm St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. I. J. Baker	40123 Cedar St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. K. L. Carter	40345 Birch St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. M. N. Evans	40567 Spruce St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. O. P. Foster	40789 Ash St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Green	40901 Elm St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. S. T. Hall	41123 Cedar St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. U. V. King	41345 Birch St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. W. X. Lee	41567 Spruce St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Scott	41789 Ash St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. A. B. Adams	41901 Elm St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. C. D. Baker	42123 Cedar St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. E. F. Carter	42345 Birch St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. G. H. Evans	42567 Spruce St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. I. J. Foster	42789 Ash St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. K. L. Green	42901 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. M. N. Hall	43123 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. O. P. King	43345 Birch St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Lee	43567 Spruce St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. S. T. Scott	43789 Ash St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. U. V. Adams	43901 Elm St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. W. X. Baker	44123 Cedar St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Carter	44345 Birch St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. A. B. Evans	44567 Spruce St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. C. D. Foster	44789 Ash St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. E. F. Green	44901 Elm St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. G. H. Hall	45123 Cedar St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. I. J. King	45345 Birch St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. K. L. Lee	45567 Spruce St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. M. N. Scott	45789 Ash St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. O. P. Adams	45901 Elm St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Baker	46123 Cedar St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. S. T. Carter	46345 Birch St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. U. V. Evans	46567 Spruce St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. W. X. Foster	46789 Ash St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Green	46901 Elm St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. A. B. Hall	47123 Cedar St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. C. D. King	47345 Birch St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. E. F. Lee	47567 Spruce St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. G. H. Scott	47789 Ash St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. I. J. Adams	47901 Elm St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. K. L. Baker	48123 Cedar St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. M. N. Carter	48345 Birch St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. O. P. Evans	48567 Spruce St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Foster	48789 Ash St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. S. T. Green	48901 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. U. V. Hall	49123 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. W. X. King	49345 Birch St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Lee	49567 Spruce St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. A. B. Scott	49789 Ash St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. C. D. Adams	49901 Elm St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. E. F. Baker	50123 Cedar St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. G. H. Carter	50345 Birch St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. I. J. Evans	50567 Spruce St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. K. L. Foster	50789 Ash St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. M. N. Green	50901 Elm St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. O. P. Hall	51123 Cedar St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. Q. R. King	51345 Birch St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. S. T. Lee	51567 Spruce St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. U. V. Scott	51789 Ash St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. W. X. Adams	51901 Elm St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Baker	52123 Cedar St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. A. B. Carter	52345 Birch St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. C. D. Evans	52567 Spruce St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. E. F. Foster	52789 Ash St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. G. H. Green	52901 Elm St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. I. J. Hall	53123 Cedar St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. K. L. King	53345 Birch St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. M. N. Lee	53567 Spruce St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. O. P. Scott	53789 Ash St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Adams	53901 Elm St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. S. T. Baker	54123 Cedar St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. U. V. Carter	54345 Birch St., St. Paul, Minn.
1917	Dr. W. X. Evans	54567 Spruce St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Foster	54789 Ash St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1917	Dr. A. B. Green	54901 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.
1917		

BLISS cont'd

Alexander 28 40
 Ann 3 162 31 420 46 372
 Anna 33 70
 Anne 2 407 32 67 68 125 176
 36 314 37 360
 Artemas 32 176
 Asahel 32 69 176 33 70 37
 360 38 49
 Asner 39 211
 Austin 3 236
 Bathsheba 31 419 32 69
 Bethia 9 52
 Betsey 32 68 175
 Betsey Clement 32 175
 Betty 12 282
 Caleb 29 56 57
 Calvin 32 67 70 176 34 188
 35 359
 Caroline 26 337
 Cassandra 39 211
 Catherine 4 223 12 176 15
 356 31 320 418 419 32
 67 68 42 280
 Charles Edward 31 90
 Charles Robinson 28 215 31
 362
 Charlotte 31 282
 Chauncy 32 175
 Chloe 32 68 69
 Chloe Lewis 32 175
 Clara 35 228
 Clarinda 35 25
 Cordelia 32 176
 Cornelius Newton 20 185
 45 30 app.
 Cynthia 37 264
 Damaris 33 429 430 436
 Daniel 15 70 32 68 69
 David 32 68 33 319 38 33
 Deborah 31 419 32 67 68
 175 33 202 38 258
 Deliverance 4 20 31 320
 Ebenezer 1 271 18 89 31
 294 418 419 32 67 to 70
 175 176 33 69 70 203 204
 34 190 388 389 35 27 36
 314 38 48 49
 Edward Penniman 34 318
 45 63 app.
 Edward Upham 36 62
 Elam 2 408
 Eli 32 69
 Elijah 30 196 31 282
 Elijah W. 16 195
 Elisha 15 70
 Elizabeth 4 20 5 168 30
 108 31 320 420 32 69
 33 322 38 47 49 40 345
 42 263 43 87
 Elizabeth Ann 46 22
 Ellen Eliza 32 175
 Emelia 32 175
 Emily 15 185
 Enos 32 67 175
 Ephraim 15 70
 Esther 31 418 420 32 67 69
 33 69
 Eugene F. 27 214 39 406
 45 337
 Eunice 3 236 4 295 31 419
 32 69 175 176
 Eunice Eliza 32 176
 Experience 19 251 31 418
 Ezra 2 407
 Flavia 32 175 36 313
 Flavia 32 175
 Freelove 33 430
 Gad 32 67 69 175 33 417
 38 258
 Gad Olcott 32 175 35 160
 Gaius 32 67 175 35 313
 George 13 377 17 195 336
 18 221 19 335 21 196
 22 440 24 320 26 337

BLISS cont'd

30 267 31 90 42 326
 George N. 34 431
 Gideon 3 236 32 68
 Giles B. 2 397
 Hannah 3 397 5 168 18
 147 19 251 29 56 57 31
 320 417 418 419 32 67 68
 69 175 33 203 34 32 188
 35 75 77
 Hannah Alvard 32 175 38
 258
 Hannah Brainerd 32 176
 Harriet 32 175 34 265 35
 160
 Harriet Olcott 32 175
 Harriet Sophia 32 176
 Hattie Maria 32 176
 Henry 31 294 418 419 32 67
 42 387 48 61
 Henry Hale 31 90
 Henry Penniman 46 459
 Hester 31 320
 Hezekiah 4 295
 Hiram 31 90
 Hosea 32 68
 Huldah 32 67
 Isaac 32 67
 Jacob 15 70 19 338
 James 17 29 32 70 176
 Jane 5 354
 Jedediah 37 40 264
 Jemima 31 420 32 68 69 176
 Jeremy 32 68
 Jerusha 1 282 32 176
 Jesse 32 68
 Joanna 31 419 32 67 68 34
 389 35 27
 Joel 31 419 32 68
 Joel White 32 68
 John 3 169 351 5 84 168 9
 87 12 90 15 72 18 59
 19 61 62 63 251 25 213
 26 337 31 294 320 418 419
 420 32 68 69 302 33 320
 429 430 436 35 75 77 159
 49 335
 John Homer 46 372
 John Murray 23 131
 Jonathan 3 83 4 282 9 53
 12 289 15 70 72 19 63
 79 26 115 117 120 121 254
 255 256 31 418 32 68
 41 303
 Joseph 31 418
 Josiah 31 420 32 67
 Lawrence 4 356 5 168 9
 87 18 143 to 147 19 62
 64 31 320 417 418 33
 202 203 38 157 40 281
 46 372
 Leonard 1 351 5 414³ 15
 154 155 261 17 244 18
 246 248 21 38 23 146
 469 24 147 33 441 35
 241 36 52 53 43 13
 Lorice 32 68
 Louisa 32 176
 Lucretia 12 289
 Lucy 32 67 68 69 176 34
 188 35 359 366 36 60
 Luke 38 47
 Lydia 4 356 18 143 147 19
 62 64 31 417 418 420 32
 69 33 202 40 281 42
 387 48 61 455 49 335
 Mamre 32 69 176
 Margaret 5 104 167 168 353
 4 170 272 15 356 18 55
 31 320 417 418 420 32 69
 33 320 34 388 38 153
 42 265 45 88
 Maria Robinson 32 176
 Mariam 33 321
 Marilla Chandler 32 176

BLISS cont'd

Martha 1 271 19 64 31 418
 32 68 176 403 35 237
 Mary 1 266 2 282 4 20 282
 5 104 168 13 54 15 72
 356 18 142 147 19 62 63
 64 250 251 23 398 31 294
 320 418 419 32 67 to 70
 176 33 70 320 34 388
 35 75 237 36 56 37 360
 38 49
 Mary Elizabeth 3 195
 Mary S. 4 197
 Mehitable 31 420
 Mercy 19 251 31 418 419
 32 68 35 237
 Miriam 9 53 15 70 31 420
 32 69 33 321 34 188 35
 25 359 36 75 49 336
 Moses 32 69 33 322
 Nabby 32 175
 Nancy 19 76
 Nancy Catherine 32 176
 Naomi 32 67 68 175
 Nathan 6 101 32 69
 Nathaniel 3 351 4 228 282
 5 83 168 9 170 12 176
 15 356 18 84 85 142 19
 63 251 31 294 320 418 419
 32 68 69 176 304 403 33
 202 319 34 389 35 75
 40 345 42 280
 Noah 31 419 32 67 69 70 176
 34 188 35 26
 Obed 32 68
 Oliver 32 69 35 25
 Orpha 32 175
 Orrville S. 27 99 28 101
 Owen 14 350
 Patience 19 62 63 251 31
 418 419 32 302
 Patty 32 68 176
 Pelatiah 19 64 20 214 31
 417 419 32 68 69 176 33
 322 38 47 46 372
 Peter Cornelius 39 211
 Philip 38 355 39 175 42 68
 Philip Paul 32 115
 Phoebe 7 251 32 69 35 229
 365
 Phly 36 60 37 39
 Polly 31 90 32 403 37 39
 38 33
 Porter Cornelius 31 362 39
 211
 Priscilla 32 68 304 33 319
 Prudence 3 236
 Rachel 9 315 31 419 33
 322
 Rebecca 31 419 32 176 33
 204 35 27 38 47
 Rhoda 33 319
 Richard 28 215 45 52 app.
 Roxana 37 264
 Ruby 32 67
 Ruth 32 67 36 56
 S. 9 295 9 296 12 288 15
 288
 Sally 32 175 36 400
 Sally Cleveland 32 175
 Samuel 3 351 4 20 197 5
 83 84 104 168 352 6 135
 9 87 15 72 356 18 84 145
 146 147 19 62 63 64 250
 251 31 294 320 417 to 420
 32 67 33 320 34 388 389
 35 237 36 56 38 157 158
 42 281 49 235
 Samuel Warriner 32 176
 Sarah 3 101 4 20 5 168 352
 9 293 13 288 14 378 18
 144 147 19 250 251 20
 244 23 131 31 320 417
 to 420 32 67 68 69 176
 33 69 70 203 34 383 389

BLISS cont'd

35 359 38 47 43 49 157 159
 Sibyl 4 374
 Simeon 32 68
 Simeon Cooley 32 175
 Solomon 8 96 32 67
 Stephen 31 233 419 32 63
 35 228
 Submit 32 68
 Susanna 32 68
 Sylvester 5 270 7 199 11
 288 12 187 190 13 190
 287 16 290 291 18 89
 20 180 181 32 176 33
 420 45 8 app.
 Thankful 34 187
 Theodore 42 263
 Thomas 1 266 315 2 232 3
 189 4 20 282 5 104 168
 12 176 13 190 18 89 147
 19 63 23 398 31 320 418
 419 420 32 67 68 35 359
 38 159 45 88 46 372
 Timothy 15 70 34 32 187
 Violet 32 68
 Walter 32 70 34 265
 William 19 62 31 417
 William B. 46 22
 William M. 18 200 47 371
 William Root 41 194 43
 163
 William Steward 37 39
 William Wallace Smith 3
 195 4 375 5 168 12 232
 31 320
 Zabitha 32 68
 Zaddock 32 68 69 173
 Zerniah 33 30
BLISSENDEN ——— 42 175
BLISSSETT Hester 43 143
 Blith see Blythe
 Blithe see Blythe
BLIVEN W. 40 74
BLIZARD Conway 43 45
BLOCK Bloc Blok
 ——— 42 163
 — Widow 49 138
 Adam 25 267
 Adrian 13 37 36 234 42
 167 47 168
 Hannah 2 368
 John 49 138
 Richard 19 265
 Stephen 3 389 5 343 47
 63
 William 15 144
BLOCKHEAD Mary 29 72
 Samuel 29 72
BLOCKWELL William 43 266
BLODGET Blodgett Blodgette
 Blodgit Blodget Blodgett
 Blomfield Blomgitte Blom-
 head
 ——— 3 37 15 186 38 33
 Amy 37 360 50 357
 Anne Phillips 2 186
 Caleb 2 387 3 35 15 363
 25 265 32 343 50 347
 Catherine 38 33
 Daniel 2 155 186 3 192 7
 312 14 310 38 403 44
 34 50 74
 Dorothy 30 223
 Elizabeth 2 357 3 37
 George Brainard 31 197 32
 253 34 426 42 103
 Hannah 7 312
 Henry W. 40 340
 Huldah 32 343
 Jermina 32 372 44 40
 John T. 49 218
 Jonas 60 16
 Jonathan 7 312
 Joseph 7 67 312
 Joshua 32 343

BLODGET cont'd

Josiah 37 359 44 40 50 74
 Lydia 44 40
 Mary 7 312 30 102 31 206
 44 34
 Nathan 25 265
 Nathaniel 6 368 28 148 44
 35
 R. H. 49 227
 Rebecca 14 29
 Ruth 2 185 39 588
 Samuel 2 186 3 349 14 29
 310 23 66 30 223 378
 39 388 44 335 418
 Sarah 3 35 33 403 50 357
 Sherburne Clifford 31 206
 Susan 2 185 3 248 14 310
 Susanna 2 186 10 293 13
 375 15 188 37 359 39
 388
 Thomas 2 185 186 3 248 12
 270 14 310 43 374
 Walter 23 218 29 331 30
 251 32 349 33 360 34
 321
 William 2 186 7 97 50 357
 William P. 23 218
BLOES Thomas 14 354
BLOFFE Frances 7 170
 Bloget see Blodgett
 Blodgett see Blodgett
 Blodgett see Blodgett
 Blodgitte see Blodgett
 Blomhead see Blodgett
 Bloice see Bloss
 Blois see Bloss
 Blois de see De Blois
 Bloise see Bloss
 Bloiss see Bloss
 Blok see Block
BOLDROE George 50 288
 Blome see Bloom
 Blomfield see Bloomfield
 Blomfield see Bloomfield
 Blomfilld see Bloomfield
BLOMMAERT Samuel 36 236
 237 238
 Blond le see Le Blond
BLONDEL James Augustus
 35 248
BLOOD Bloud
 ——— 41 192 48 298
 — Widow 43 374
 Aaron 50 16 353
 Abel 7 97 195 50 473
 Achsa 40 148
 Adyarn 40 148
 Amanda 40 148
 Amos 50 481
 Anna 16 41 40 147
 Ardella 40 148
 Asa 6 318
 Benjamin 14 183
 Bindon 39 386
 Caleb 1 241 50 472
 Carrie 40 148
 Charles 40 148
 Clarissa 40 147
 Daniel 27 383 389 40 148
 Daniel Hartwell 40 148
 Edmund 39 386
 Eleanor 21 373
 Eleazer 30 450
 Eliza 40 148
 Elizabeth 5 94 30 236
 Elmathan 28 56 143
 Emma 40 147
 Ephraim 27 382 385 386
 Ernest 40 148
 Francis 27 382 385 386
 Gertrude 39 386
 Hannah 5 94 16 41 30 236
 40 147 148
 Hartwell 40 147
 Henry Ames 13 377 14 180

BLOOD cont'd

181 21 374 24 251 31
 18 39 386 388
 Indiana 6 318
 Isaac 50 481
 Isabel 3 33 48 117 118
 Isabella 15 363
 Israel 40 147 148 48 117 118
 James 3 33 189 4 271 5 94
 15 363 21 373 33 327
 43 374
 James Mitchell 40 148
 John 14 43 36 22 23 39
 335 50 192 472 473
 John Balch 50 489
 Jonas 27 382
 Jonathan 28 209 50 192
 Joseph 10 187 33 42 41
 263
 Josiah 3 347 28 56 148 50
 470
 Laura 40 147
 Lemuel 31 171 50 473
 Levi 50 482
 Lorenzo P. 34 331
 Louisa 40 147
 Lucy 40 147 148
 Lucy Upton 40 147
 Lydia Ann 40 148
 Mary 4 66 271 21 372 40
 147
 Mercy 41 192
 Moses 50 353
 Nathan 27 385 386 388 30
 295
 Nathaniel 5 94 16 41 27
 382 28 56 148 31 171
 41 263 43 374
 Nathaniel Upton 40 147
 Norman 40 147 148
 Norman B. 40 147
 Rebecca Bartlett 30 450
 Reuben 31 171
 Rhoda 34 403
 Richard 5 94 6 243 14 48
 36 22 23 172 39 385 43
 276 48 118
 Robert 14 48 28 147 148
 30 236 53 209 36 22 23
 168 169 172 39 385 50
 353 472
 Robord 3 347
 Rosel L. 40 147
 Samuel 40 148
 Sarah 5 94 40 147 148
 Shattuck 50 16
 Simeon 34 403
 Simon 3 347
 Solomon 25 266
 Stephen 45 85
 Stephen Hartwell 40 147
 Susan 40 148
 Susan R. 20 375
 Thaddeus 50 478
 Thomas 27 34 39 386 40
 147 48 45
 William 40 147
BLOOGOOD Jeffrey 7 143
BLOODWORTH ——— 43
 211
 Blooit see Blewitt
BLOOM Blome
 Maria R. 16 247
 Richard 13 223 22 152
BLOOMER Hannah 9 93 37
 293
BLOOMFIELD Blomefield
 Blomfield Blomfield
 Bloumfield Bloumfield
 Blumfield Blumfield
 ——— 13 96 247 41 296 50
 132
 — Gov. 29 334
 Asa 22 343
 Augustine 42 271

BLOOMFIELD cont'd

Catherine 22 343
 Ebenezer 22 343
 Eleanor 4 6 75
 Elizabeth 22 17 344
 Eunice 22 343
 Ezekiel 22 343 344
 Francis 4 310 7 236 8 254
 16 308 19 247 21 12 22
 318 323 29 99 30 208 209
 33 58 36 302 37 189 193
 38 323 49 69
 Hannah 22 343 34 37
 Henry 34 37 50 129 132
 Jeremiah 22 343
 John 12 173 29 274 41 177
 50 277 405
 Jonathan 22 343
 Joseph 22 343 29 274
 Judith 22 343
 Martha 22 343
 Mary 6 243 22 343 42 271
 50 129 132
 Moses 22 343
 Richard 36 302
 Robert 1 383
 Samuel 12 175
 Sarah 14 329 330 50 405 415
 Simon 22 17
 Thomas 6 243 8 274 29
 274 37 234
 Ursula 22 343
 William 3 94 12 173 175 14
 329 330
BLOORS — Goodman 9 139
BLOSS Bloice Blois Bloise
 Bloiss Blossse Bloyce
 Bloyes Bloys Bloysce
 45 315
 Abigail 41 299
 Amasa 41 299
 Ann 41 298 299
 Anne 41 299
 Ebenezer 41 299
 Edmund 3 187 8 169 41
 101 125 298 299
 Francis 3 189 9 168 41 298
 299
 George 42 362
 Hannah 41 299
 James 41 97 299
 James Orville 41 97 101 125
 298 343
 Job 41 299
 John 41 299
 Martha 17 47 41 180 299
 Mary 14 331 332 41 125 298
 299
 Michael 41 298 48 191 192
 Priscilla 41 299 50 421
 Richard 3 401 14 332 29
 290 34 231 41 298 299
 48 191 192
 Ruth 41 298 299
 Samuel 41 299
 Sarah 41 299
 Simeon 41 299
 Thomas 41 298
 William 47 238 259
 Zeruiah 41 299
BLOSSOM Blossome
 — Widow 4 253
 Elizabeth 2 358 9 286
 Fear 2 358
 Jabez 2 65 388
 John 2 388
 Joseph 2 65 388 48 218
 Levi 25 312
 Mary 2 388
 Mercy 2 65 3 136
 Peter 2 65 314 328
 Sarah 2 65 388 4 284 9 286
 Sylvanus 2 388
 Temperance 48 218
 Thankful 2 65 388 48 218

BLOSSOM cont'd

Thomas 2 65 314 388 4 34
 258 234 9 286 26 404
BLOTE Blot Blott
 Elizabeth 50 117
 Judith 16 134
 Mary 30 445 446 35 23 241
 Robert 3 93 5 385 6 290
 7 233 10 223 15 73 74
 16 134 17 212 213 18 170
 20 111 38 183 45 88 49
 344
 Sarah 10 223 15 73 74 38
 183
 Susanna 13 170 45 88
 Bloud see Blood
 Bloomfield see Bloomfield
 Bloumfield see Bloomfield
BLOUNT Blounte Blunt
 Bluntt
 — 3 361 29 461 36
 270 46 329
 — Mr. 15 311 27 83 44
 307 47 284
 Abigail 3 262 5 166 23 359
 27 279
 Abigail F. 17 20
 Ann 12 314
 Anna 26 252 27 141 143 279
 50 47
 Betsey 3 361
 Caroline 11 148 150 12 315
 Charles 29 189 191
 Charles E. 21 191
 Charles Worth 12 313 314
 David 26 380 30 53
 Edmund 3 262
 Edward 5 165 21 79
 Edward March 16 176
 Elizabeth 2 378 379 35 212
 43 116
 George 3 262 5 165 8 206
 Hannah 23 442 27 141 38
 27
 Henry 29 191
 Jacob 12 31
 James 12 314
 James St. John 42 110
 John 3 282 5 165 167 10
 58 12 261 23 359 23
 448 43 428 47 195 50
 461 402
 John Gray 12 31 314
 Joseph 3 262 5 165
 Louisa 12 315
 Lucy 12 315
 Lydia 30 89
 Martha 12 314
 Mary 3 68 12 313 314 315
 13 86 26 380 27 143 34
 323 44 307 308
 N. Bowditch 9 293
 Nathaniel 3 262 5 165
 Olivia 12 314
 Patsy Baker 12 314
 Polly Ann 12 314
 Reddin 12 315
 Richard G. 12 31
 Robert 35 212
 Samuel 2 378 23 442 24 8
 26 252 27 141 143 279 28
 120 443 34 269
 Sarah 3 261 5 165 10 58
 12 314 35 212
 Thomas 12 31 33 27 44
 308
 Thomas Harvey 12 314
 Wiley 12 315
 William 2 378 379 3 351 12
 31 32 13 86 34 323 43
 428
 William Augustus 12 314
 William G. 12 31
 Willie 12 31
BLOWER Blowers

BLOWER cont'd

Thomas 23 337 40 38
 — Mr. 12 245 26 116 to 121
 254 255 33 354
 Elizabeth 8 179 13 136 27
 239 243
 Emma 23 337
 John 1 137 4 258 8 179 9
 309 10 69 177 220 15 134
 24 375 25 265 39 133
 50 192
 Martha 40 38
 Mary 10 69
 Pyam 3 350 6 190 8 179
 14 153 27 239 243
 Sampson Salter 3 83 26 5
 T. 30 235 41 303 43 140
 T. 15 106
 Tabitha 9 309 10 69 15
 134
 Thomas 8 179 13 136 179
 14 324 22 89
BLOWES Alice 40 277
 Thomas 40 277
BLOXA Nicholas 14 357
BLOXAM Matthew Holbecho
 28 227 228
BLOXSALL Jo. 14 351
 Bloysce see Bloss
 Bloysce see Bloss
BOYETT Thomas 3 94
 Bloys see Bloss
 Bloysce see Bloss
BLUCKS Mary 11 357
BLUDWICKE Francis 50 116
BLUE Jonathan 24 6
 Bluette see Blewitt
 Bluit see Blewitt
 Bluitt see Blewitt
BLUM Grace C. 34 287
 Blumfield see Bloomfield
 Blumfield see Bloomfield
BLUNDELL — Mr. 50 519
 Benjamin 43 86
 John 47 47
 Joseph 35 328
 Nicholas 27 190
 Peter 33 113
 Sarah 35 328 43 86
BLUNDEN — Mr. 42 63
 Roger 39 133
 Sarah 42 63 47 90
BLUNDEVILLE Randall 9 146
BLUNDIVILLE — Mr. 1 126
BLUNSTON John 16 362
 Blunt see Blount
 Blunt la see La Blunt
 Bluntt see Blount
BLUNTSCHLI — 27 210
 Blush see Blish
BLY Bleigh Bligh Blighe Blye
 — Mr. 10 265 330
 Grace 23 395 24 16
 John 22 175 23 395 48 115
 Lois 5 94 317 325
 Mary 12 239
 Samuel 3 352 5 94 12 239
 37 369
 Sarah 31 216
 Theophilus 5 94
 Thomas 3 243 6 243 9 229
 16 163 20 142 31 104
 37 369 48 326
 William 22 180
BLYDENBURGH John 8 67
 39 236
 Joseph 40 48
 Margaret 8 67 39 236
 Blye see Bly
 Blyman see Bliman
BLYTHER Blith Blithe Blyth
 23 407 29 42 45
 — Mr. 49 380 852
 — Mrs. 50 138
 Ann 4 20

BOBBET cont'd

Edward 4 259 11 199 13
252 16 325 17 37 38
266
Elizabeth 13 252 17 234
Elkanah 16 325 17 234
Esther 13 252 16 325
Hannah 16 325
Hopetill 17 234
Mercy 17 234
Ruth 16 325
Sarah 11 199 13 253 16
325 17 36
BOBBINS Joseph 31 74
— Lucy 31 74
Bobbet see Bobbet
Bobbett see Bobbet
Bobit see Bobbet
BOCKE Maria 18 234
BOCKEN Boeking
— Mrs. 40 44
Sarah 42 271
Thomas 42 271
BOCKNELL William 28 256
BOCOER Susan 48 78
Bod see Budd
BODD William 42 401
BODDILY Bodilee
John 8 32
Richard 45 298
Thomas 8 32
BODDIN Mary 47 351
BODDINGTON Reginald Stewart 40 42
Boddy see Boody
BODE Boad Boade Bood
— 18 184
Anne 6 243 8 168
Henry 3 193 29 362 41 259
260
Nicholas 49 189
BODELL — Mr. 23 132
John 4 179
Sarah 4 179
Boden see Bowdoin
BODENHAM Jonas 46 310
BODERDO Griffith 39 331
Bodey see Boody
BODFELDE Botfield see also
Butterfield
Beriah 16 104 18 304 305
384 45 110 app.
Charlotte 18 304
Isabella 18 304
BODFISH Boorfish Botefish
— 6 360†
Benjamin 2 65 359
Bridget 2 194 13 208
Ebenezer 2 65
Elizabeth 2 65 358 359 10
350
Ephraim 13 32
Hannah 2 65 359
John 2 65 13 30 31
Jonathan 2 359
Joseph 2 65 314 359 10 350
351
Joshua Peter 31 120 34 329
35 92 41 319 42 206 45
57 app.
Lydia 2 369
Mary 2 65 359
Melatiah 2 65
Moses 13 32
Nathan 2 65
Rebecca 2 65
Robert 2 65 3 94 4 257
Samuel 13 32
Sarah 2 65 359 10 351
Solomon 2 359
Sylvanus 2 359
Thankful 2 359
Thomas 13 32
BODGE — Mrs. 16 35 33 208
Anne 31 79

BODGE cont'd

B. 32 133
Benjamin 29 291 32 134 135
Elizabeth 4 338 29 280 30
180 32 133
George Madison 28 206 29
329 36 216 225 37 61 108
170 199 221 278 312 362 38
34 106 136 217 325 400 429
39 74 79 175 255 378 40
75 182 231 236 260 313 391
41 70 201 271 402 42 93
94 185 206 285 363 43 64
121 193 198 259 349 441 44
61 141 215 270 373 45 75
117 166 317 332 55 app. 46
93 96 47 9 17 18 19 203
204 242 370 48 81 229 360
478 49 359 435 50 41 76
92 93 104 225 355
Hannah 29 291 293 30 180
182 31 79 81 325
Henry 29 291 293 294 30
180 182 31 79 81 325
Ichabod 32 134
John 14 223 16 35 19 139
31 81 32 133 45 166
Mary 23 131 30 182 32 133
Molly 17 151
Rebecca 25 57 45 166
Samuel 25 57 31 325
Sarah 23 298 32 133 134
Susanna 43 199
William 4 338 29 280
Bodilee see Boddily
BODILIES Arthur 15 144
Bodlin see Bowdoin
BODINE William Budd 43 52
BODINGHAM John 8 206
BODISCO Alexander de 8 196
BODKIN — Mr. 42 64
Eleanor 49 342
Sarah 25 314
William 37 72 38 45 42
102 43 261
BODLEY Thomas 49 395
Thomas Sir 33 260
BODMAN Andrew 47 352
Edward 41 365
Francis 7 283
Hephzibah 6 269
John 8 37 60 349 9 252 50
517
Joseph 6 269 9 252 37 72
375 41 79
Katharine 32 172 174
Lydia 6 269
Manoah 8 349 37 175
Rebecca 7 283
Richard 14 356
Sarah 8 37 349 9 252
William 1 233 7 283 32
172 174 41 407 50 18
Bodmin Viscount see Radnor
Earl of
Bodoin see Bowdoin
Bodortha see Bedortha
Bodouin see Bowdoin
BODRIGAN Anne 35 65
Nicholas Sir 35 65
BODRY Ferdinand 4 235
Bodurtha see Bedortha
BODWELL Abigail 18 100
Abraham 2 114
Anna 2 114
Bethia 2 378
Henry 2 375 7 350 22 280
38 337
J. B. 48 372
J. C. 21 321
Joseph C. 26 453
Josiah 2 378
Joseph R. 34 295
Mary 48 135
Bodwin see Bowdoin

Body see Boody

BOECKRAM William 20 153
BOEF B. Mol de 2 35
Front de 2 35
BOEHM — Mr. 39 74
Boen see Bowen
BOESY Emmetien 21 131
BOETHIUS Hector 23 121 122
124 125
BOEVEY Matheieu 19 315
Boffee see Boughey
Bogaert see Bogart
BOGAN Fred B. 29 461
BOGARDUS — Rev. 14 46
Anje 47 53
Annke Janse 43 438
Asenath 14 46
Everardus 36 243 45 102
Jomas 46 145
BOGART Bogart Bogert
— Mrs. 45 49
Anne 45 307
Claas 45 307
Cornelia 45 307
Elizabeth 45 307
Greetje 45 307
Henry 14 41
Jan Lowens 22 360 45 307
John 7 291 45 307 47 55
John P. 22 360
Louens Cornelisen 45 307
Margaret 22 360 45 307
Maria 22 360
Marrytje 45 307
Martyntje 45 307
Mary 47 56
S. G. 26 281
Sarah 14 41
Tunis Guisbert 45 307
William S. 43 213
Bogas see Boggas
Bogell see Bogle
Bogert see Bogart
BOGG Boggas
Edward 48 253
John 48 45
Mary 48 254
Thomas 48 254
BOGGAS Boggas Boggie
— Boggis
— 48 391
Anne 50 408
Anthony 50 140 141 250
Edmund 50 250
Edward 48 401
George 50 250
Jane 48 401 50 408
John 37 337 50 140 250 408
Mary 48 401 50 408
Priscilla 50 395
Richard 50 408
Robert 50 408 420
Susan 50 140 141 408
William 50 266 395 408
Boggas see Bogg
Boggie see Boggas
Boggis see Boggas
Boghay see Boughey
Boghey see Boughey
BOGLE Bogell
Abigail 38 32 40 58
Alexander 15 134 351 18
332 39 382 383
Eliza 40 58
Elizabeth 15 351
John 38 32 40 58
Loiza 40 58
Margaret 15 351 18 332
Mary 15 134 40 58
Nathan Bent 40 58
BOGMAN Charles Laurens 45
110
Jacob 45 110
Bogod see Bigod

<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>	<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>	<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>
<p>Dr. J. H. Smith</p> <p>123 Main St.</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. B. Jones</p> <p>456 Oak St.</p> <p>New York</p> <p>N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. L. Brown</p> <p>789 Elm St.</p> <p>Philadelphia</p> <p>Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. A. C. White</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>Boston</p> <p>Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. D. Green</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. T. E. Black</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>Los Angeles</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. P. Hall</p> <p>890 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Young</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>Portland</p> <p>Me.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. N. O. Reed</p> <p>654 Spruce St.</p> <p>Seattle</p> <p>Wash.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. P. Q. Turner</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>San Diego</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. I. Carter</p> <p>135 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Indianapolis</p> <p>Ind.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. F. Evans</p> <p>246 Hickory St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. J. K. Lewis</p> <p>357 Poplar St.</p> <p>Memphis</p> <p>Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. L. M. Walker</p> <p>468 Sycamore St.</p> <p>Richmond</p> <p>Va.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. B. N. Hall</p> <p>579 Dogwood St.</p> <p>Nashville</p> <p>Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. King</p> <p>680 Magnolia St.</p> <p>Birmingham</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. F. G. Wright</p> <p>791 Peach St.</p> <p>Atlanta</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. V. H. Green</p> <p>802 Cherry St.</p> <p>Savannah</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. R. T. Adams</p> <p>913 Apple St.</p> <p>Mobile</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. L. Baker</p> <p>124 Orange St.</p> <p>Pensacola</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. J. Miller</p> <p>235 Lemon St.</p> <p>Tallahassee</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. D. E. Nelson</p> <p>346 Grape St.</p> <p>Jacksonville</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. R. Hill</p> <p>457 Pear St.</p> <p>Dayton</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. S. Scott</p> <p>568 Plum St.</p> <p>Cincinnati</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. H. B. Green</p> <p>679 Peach St.</p> <p>Cleveland</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. J. L. King</p> <p>780 Cherry St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. M. Lee</p> <p>891 Apple St.</p> <p>Indianapolis</p> <p>Ind.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. P. Q. Turner</p> <p>902 Pine St.</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. L. Brown</p> <p>113 Elm St.</p> <p>Philadelphia</p> <p>Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. P. Hall</p> <p>224 Cedar St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. T. E. Black</p> <p>335 Walnut St.</p> <p>Portland</p> <p>Me.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. N. O. Reed</p> <p>446 Spruce St.</p> <p>Seattle</p> <p>Wash.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. I. Carter</p> <p>557 Birch St.</p> <p>Los Angeles</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. F. Evans</p> <p>668 Hickory St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. V. H. Green</p> <p>779 Dogwood St.</p> <p>Nashville</p> <p>Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. F. G. Wright</p> <p>880 Magnolia St.</p> <p>Birmingham</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. M. J. Miller</p> <p>991 Peach St.</p> <p>Atlanta</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. B. N. Hall</p> <p>102 Cherry St.</p> <p>Savannah</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. L. Baker</p> <p>213 Apple St.</p> <p>Mobile</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. R. Hill</p> <p>324 Orange St.</p> <p>Pensacola</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. S. Scott</p> <p>435 Lemon St.</p> <p>Tallahassee</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. J. L. King</p> <p>546 Grape St.</p> <p>Jacksonville</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. M. Lee</p> <p>657 Pear St.</p> <p>Dayton</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. P. Q. Turner</p> <p>768 Plum St.</p> <p>Cincinnati</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. T. Adams</p> <p>879 Peach St.</p> <p>Cleveland</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. H. B. Green</p> <p>980 Cherry St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. J. K. Lewis</p> <p>101 Apple St.</p> <p>Indianapolis</p> <p>Ind.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. King</p> <p>212 Pine St.</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. R. L. Brown</p> <p>323 Elm St.</p> <p>Philadelphia</p> <p>Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. P. Hall</p> <p>434 Cedar St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. T. E. Black</p> <p>545 Walnut St.</p> <p>Portland</p> <p>Me.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. N. O. Reed</p> <p>656 Spruce St.</p> <p>Seattle</p> <p>Wash.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. I. Carter</p> <p>767 Birch St.</p> <p>Los Angeles</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. F. Evans</p> <p>878 Hickory St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. V. H. Green</p> <p>989 Dogwood St.</p> <p>Nashville</p> <p>Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. F. G. Wright</p> <p>100 Magnolia St.</p> <p>Birmingham</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. J. Miller</p> <p>211 Peach St.</p> <p>Atlanta</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. B. N. Hall</p> <p>312 Cherry St.</p> <p>Savannah</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. L. Baker</p> <p>423 Apple St.</p> <p>Mobile</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. R. Hill</p> <p>534 Orange St.</p> <p>Pensacola</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. A. S. Scott</p> <p>645 Lemon St.</p> <p>Tallahassee</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. J. L. King</p> <p>756 Grape St.</p> <p>Jacksonville</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. M. Lee</p> <p>867 Pear St.</p> <p>Dayton</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. P. Q. Turner</p> <p>978 Plum St.</p> <p>Cincinnati</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. T. Adams</p> <p>109 Peach St.</p> <p>Cleveland</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. B. Green</p> <p>210 Cherry St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. J. K. Lewis</p> <p>311 Apple St.</p> <p>Indianapolis</p> <p>Ind.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. King</p> <p>422 Pine St.</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. L. Brown</p> <p>533 Elm St.</p> <p>Philadelphia</p> <p>Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. P. Hall</p> <p>644 Cedar St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. T. E. Black</p> <p>755 Walnut St.</p> <p>Portland</p> <p>Me.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. N. O. Reed</p> <p>866 Spruce St.</p> <p>Seattle</p> <p>Wash.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. H. I. Carter</p> <p>977 Birch St.</p> <p>Los Angeles</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. F. Evans</p> <p>108 Hickory St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. V. H. Green</p> <p>209 Dogwood St.</p> <p>Nashville</p> <p>Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. F. G. Wright</p> <p>309 Magnolia St.</p> <p>Birmingham</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. J. Miller</p> <p>410 Peach St.</p> <p>Atlanta</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. B. N. Hall</p> <p>521 Cherry St.</p> <p>Savannah</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. L. Baker</p> <p>632 Apple St.</p> <p>Mobile</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. R. Hill</p> <p>743 Orange St.</p> <p>Pensacola</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. S. Scott</p> <p>854 Lemon St.</p> <p>Tallahassee</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. J. L. King</p> <p>965 Grape St.</p> <p>Jacksonville</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. M. Lee</p> <p>106 Pear St.</p> <p>Dayton</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. P. Q. Turner</p> <p>207 Plum St.</p> <p>Cincinnati</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. R. T. Adams</p> <p>308 Peach St.</p> <p>Cleveland</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. B. Green</p> <p>409 Cherry St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. J. K. Lewis</p> <p>510 Apple St.</p> <p>Indianapolis</p> <p>Ind.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. King</p> <p>621 Pine St.</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. L. Brown</p> <p>732 Elm St.</p> <p>Philadelphia</p> <p>Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. P. Hall</p> <p>843 Cedar St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. T. E. Black</p> <p>954 Walnut St.</p> <p>Portland</p> <p>Me.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. N. O. Reed</p> <p>105 Spruce St.</p> <p>Seattle</p> <p>Wash.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. I. Carter</p> <p>206 Birch St.</p> <p>Los Angeles</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. F. Evans</p> <p>304 Hickory St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. V. H. Green</p> <p>405 Dogwood St.</p> <p>Nashville</p> <p>Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. F. G. Wright</p> <p>506 Magnolia St.</p> <p>Birmingham</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. M. J. Miller</p> <p>617 Peach St.</p> <p>Atlanta</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. B. N. Hall</p> <p>718 Cherry St.</p> <p>Savannah</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. L. Baker</p> <p>819 Apple St.</p> <p>Mobile</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. R. Hill</p> <p>930 Orange St.</p> <p>Pensacola</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. S. Scott</p> <p>101 Lemon St.</p> <p>Tallahassee</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. J. L. King</p> <p>202 Grape St.</p> <p>Jacksonville</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. M. Lee</p> <p>303 Pear St.</p> <p>Dayton</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. P. Q. Turner</p> <p>404 Plum St.</p> <p>Cincinnati</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. T. Adams</p> <p>505 Peach St.</p> <p>Cleveland</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. H. B. Green</p> <p>606 Cherry St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. J. K. Lewis</p> <p>707 Apple St.</p> <p>Indianapolis</p> <p>Ind.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. King</p> <p>808 Pine St.</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. R. L. Brown</p> <p>909 Elm St.</p> <p>Philadelphia</p> <p>Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. P. Hall</p> <p>100 Cedar St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. T. E. Black</p> <p>201 Walnut St.</p> <p>Portland</p> <p>Me.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. N. O. Reed</p> <p>302 Spruce St.</p> <p>Seattle</p> <p>Wash.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. I. Carter</p> <p>403 Birch St.</p> <p>Los Angeles</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. F. Evans</p> <p>504 Hickory St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. V. H. Green</p> <p>605 Dogwood St.</p> <p>Nashville</p> <p>Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. F. G. Wright</p> <p>706 Magnolia St.</p> <p>Birmingham</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. J. Miller</p> <p>807 Peach St.</p> <p>Atlanta</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. B. N. Hall</p> <p>908 Cherry St.</p> <p>Savannah</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. L. Baker</p> <p>109 Apple St.</p> <p>Mobile</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. R. Hill</p> <p>210 Orange St.</p> <p>Pensacola</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. A. S. Scott</p> <p>311 Lemon St.</p> <p>Tallahassee</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. J. L. King</p> <p>412 Grape St.</p> <p>Jacksonville</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. M. Lee</p> <p>513 Pear St.</p> <p>Dayton</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. P. Q. Turner</p> <p>614 Plum St.</p> <p>Cincinnati</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. T. Adams</p> <p>715 Peach St.</p> <p>Cleveland</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. B. Green</p> <p>816 Cherry St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. J. K. Lewis</p> <p>917 Apple St.</p> <p>Indianapolis</p> <p>Ind.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. King</p> <p>100 Pine St.</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. L. Brown</p> <p>201 Elm St.</p> <p>Philadelphia</p> <p>Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. P. Hall</p> <p>302 Cedar St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. T. E. Black</p> <p>403 Walnut St.</p> <p>Portland</p> <p>Me.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. N. O. Reed</p> <p>504 Spruce St.</p> <p>Seattle</p> <p>Wash.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. H. I. Carter</p> <p>605 Birch St.</p> <p>Los Angeles</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. F. Evans</p> <p>706 Hickory St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. V. H. Green</p> <p>807 Dogwood St.</p> <p>Nashville</p> <p>Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. F. G. Wright</p> <p>908 Magnolia St.</p> <p>Birmingham</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. J. Miller</p> <p>109 Peach St.</p> <p>Atlanta</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. B. N. Hall</p> <p>210 Cherry St.</p> <p>Savannah</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. L. Baker</p> <p>311 Apple St.</p> <p>Mobile</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. R. Hill</p> <p>412 Orange St.</p> <p>Pensacola</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. S. Scott</p> <p>513 Lemon St.</p> <p>Tallahassee</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. J. L. King</p> <p>614 Grape St.</p> <p>Jacksonville</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. M. Lee</p> <p>715 Pear St.</p> <p>Dayton</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. P. Q. Turner</p> <p>816 Plum St.</p> <p>Cincinnati</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. R. T. Adams</p> <p>917 Peach St.</p> <p>Cleveland</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. B. Green</p> <p>100 Cherry St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. J. K. Lewis</p> <p>201 Apple St.</p> <p>Indianapolis</p> <p>Ind.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. King</p> <p>302 Pine St.</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. L. Brown</p> <p>403 Elm St.</p> <p>Philadelphia</p> <p>Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. P. Hall</p> <p>504 Cedar St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. T. E. Black</p> <p>605 Walnut St.</p> <p>Portland</p> <p>Me.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. N. O. Reed</p> <p>706 Spruce St.</p> <p>Seattle</p> <p>Wash.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. I. Carter</p> <p>807 Birch St.</p> <p>Los Angeles</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. F. Evans</p> <p>908 Hickory St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. V. H. Green</p> <p>109 Dogwood St.</p> <p>Nashville</p> <p>Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. F. G. Wright</p> <p>210 Magnolia St.</p> <p>Birmingham</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. M. J. Miller</p> <p>311 Peach St.</p> <p>Atlanta</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. B. N. Hall</p> <p>412 Cherry St.</p> <p>Savannah</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. L. Baker</p> <p>513 Apple St.</p> <p>Mobile</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. R. Hill</p> <p>614 Orange St.</p> <p>Pensacola</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. S. Scott</p> <p>715 Lemon St.</p> <p>Tallahassee</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. J. L. King</p> <p>816 Grape St.</p> <p>Jacksonville</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. M. Lee</p> <p>917 Pear St.</p> <p>Dayton</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. P. Q. Turner</p> <p>100 Plum St.</p> <p>Cincinnati</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. T. Adams</p> <p>201 Peach St.</p> <p>Cleveland</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. H. B. Green</p> <p>302 Cherry St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. J. K. Lewis</p> <p>403 Apple St.</p> <p>Indianapolis</p> <p>Ind.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. King</p> <p>504 Pine St.</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. R. L. Brown</p> <p>605 Elm St.</p> <p>Philadelphia</p> <p>Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. P. Hall</p> <p>706 Cedar St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. T. E. Black</p> <p>807 Walnut St.</p> <p>Portland</p> <p>Me.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. N. O. Reed</p> <p>908 Spruce St.</p> <p>Seattle</p> <p>Wash.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. I. Carter</p> <p>109 Birch St.</p> <p>Los Angeles</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. F. Evans</p> <p>210 Hickory St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. V. H. Green</p> <p>311 Dogwood St.</p> <p>Nashville</p> <p>Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. F. G. Wright</p> <p>412 Magnolia St.</p> <p>Birmingham</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. J. Miller</p> <p>513 Peach St.</p> <p>Atlanta</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. B. N. Hall</p> <p>614 Cherry St.</p> <p>Savannah</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. L. Baker</p> <p>715 Apple St.</p> <p>Mobile</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. R. Hill</p> <p>816 Orange St.</p> <p>Pensacola</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. A. S. Scott</p> <p>917 Lemon St.</p> <p>Tallahassee</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. J. L. King</p> <p>100 Grape St.</p> <p>Jacksonville</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. M. Lee</p> <p>201 Pear St.</p> <p>Dayton</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. P. Q. Turner</p> <p>302 Plum St.</p> <p>Cincinnati</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. T. Adams</p> <p>403 Peach St.</p> <p>Cleveland</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. B. Green</p> <p>504 Cherry St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. J. K. Lewis</p> <p>605 Apple St.</p> <p>Indianapolis</p> <p>Ind.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. King</p> <p>706 Pine St.</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. L. Brown</p> <p>807 Elm St.</p> <p>Philadelphia</p> <p>Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. P. Hall</p> <p>908 Cedar St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. T. E. Black</p> <p>109 Walnut St.</p> <p>Portland</p> <p>Me.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. N. O. Reed</p> <p>210 Spruce St.</p> <p>Seattle</p> <p>Wash.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. H. I. Carter</p> <p>311 Birch St.</p> <p>Los Angeles</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. F. Evans</p> <p>412 Hickory St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. V. H. Green</p> <p>513 Dogwood St.</p> <p>Nashville</p> <p>Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. F. G. Wright</p> <p>614 Magnolia St.</p> <p>Birmingham</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. J. Miller</p> <p>715 Peach St.</p> <p>Atlanta</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. B. N. Hall</p> <p>816 Cherry St.</p> <p>Savannah</p> <p>Ga.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. L. Baker</p> <p>917 Apple St.</p> <p>Mobile</p> <p>Ala.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. R. Hill</p> <p>100 Orange St.</p> <p>Pensacola</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. S. Scott</p> <p>201 Lemon St.</p> <p>Tallahassee</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. J. L. King</p> <p>302 Grape St.</p> <p>Jacksonville</p> <p>Fla.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. M. Lee</p> <p>403 Pear St.</p> <p>Dayton</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. P. Q. Turner</p> <p>504 Plum St.</p> <p>Cincinnati</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. R. T. Adams</p> <p>605 Peach St.</p> <p>Cleveland</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. B. Green</p> <p>706 Cherry St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. J. K. Lewis</p> <p>807 Apple St.</p> <p>Indianapolis</p> <p>Ind.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. King</p> <p>908 Pine St.</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. L. Brown</p> <p>109 Elm St.</p> <p>Philadelphia</p> <p>Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. P. Hall</p> <p>210 Cedar St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. T. E. Black</p> <p>311 Walnut St.</p> <p>Portland</p> <p>Me.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. N. O. Reed</p> <p>412 Spruce St.</p> <p>Seattle</p> <p>Wash.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. I. Carter</p> <p>513 Birch St.</p> <p>Los Angeles</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. F. Evans</p> <p>614 Hickory St.</p> <p>Columbus</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. V. H. Green</p> <p>715 Dogwood St.</p> <p>Nashville</p> <p>Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	

BOGUE David 33 246 39 106
 BOGWELL George 13 56 36
 183
 Bohemia King of see Frederick V
 Queen of see Elizabeth
 Bohem see Bowen
 BOHLEN John 28 343
 BOHN Henry George 14 93
 27 429 31 130 39 107
 41 372 45 74
 John H. 48 331
 Bohon see Bohun
 BOHONON Bohoonnon Bow-
 honnon Bowhonon
 Ananiah 8 96
 John 15 136 352 18 331
 Margaret 15 136
 Mary 15 136 352
 May 18 331
 BOHUN Bohon Bohune
 — Dr. 31 238 269
 Auffroy de 2 32
 Eleanor de 19 299 28 293
 Elizabeth de 19 299 28 293
 Lawrence 47 211
 Savary de see Savary de
 Bohun
 Boi du see Du Boi
 Boice see Boyce
 Boid see Boyd
 Boiden see Boyden
 Boies see Boyce
 BOILEAU Susan Benton 12
 282
 Boilston see Boylston
 Boilstone see Boylston
 Bojn see Bowen
 Boing see Bowen
 Boington see Boynton
 Bointon see Boynton
 BOIS — Sieur de 50 54
 Boise see Boyce
 Boise du see Du Bois
 BOISSEAU H. 38 116
 BOISSIER Peter 6 63
 BOIT Boite
 Caroline 5 154 23 87
 Edward D. 19 41
 Hannah 18 239
 John 5 154 13 239 42 324
 Julia Overing 42 324
 Mary Louisa 19 41
 Sally 18 239
 Sarah 18 239
 Boker see Booker
 Bokhoven van see Van Bok-
 hoven
 Bolch see Balch
 Bolcom see Balcom
 Bolcome see Balcom
 BOLDE Mary 35 69
 Richard 35 69
 Bolden see Baldwin
 Bolderoe see Boldro
 Boldin see Baldwin
 BOLDNESS Thomas 50 520
 BOLDRO Belderoe Bolderoe
 Boldry
 John 39 69 44 366
 Mary 39 69
 William 47 238
 Boldwin see Baldwin
 Bole see Bowles
 BOLEBEC Bolebec
 Hue Sire de 2 33
 Hugh de 37 293
 S. de 2 33
 BOLENS Bolen
 E. B. 31 451 456 457 43 120
 John 39 239
 Boles see Bowles
 BOLEYN Anne 2 338 4 226

BOLEYN cont'd
 18 305 23 430 35 60 40
 50 45 103
 Thomas Sir 38 342
 BOLINGBROKE St. John
 Frederick Lord 30 63
 St. John Henry Lord 16 125
 126 24 86 28 161
 St. John Oliver Earl of 13
 246 14 62 18 173 26
 346 28 236 36 385 44
 195
 BOLIVAR — 17 317
 Bollen see Bollen
 BOLLAND Richard 11 279
 BOLLARD Isaac 11 199
 Sarah 11 199
 Bolebec de see Bolebec de
 BOLLEN Bollan Bollin Bollen
 — Mr. 12 77 22 274
 352
 Frances 10 47 20 245
 James 40 178
 Thomas 42 453
 William 4 338a 6 190 10
 47 20 245 22 274 25
 45 26 45
 Bolles see Bowles
 Bollin see Bollen
 BOLLING Bollinge
 — 3 151
 Alexander 48 467
 Ann Meade 24 95
 Anna 22 354
 Anne 24 95
 Betty 24 95
 Drury 26 35 440
 Elizabeth 24 95
 Frances 26 35
 Jane 24 95 26 35 44 297
 John 24 95 26 35
 Mary 24 95
 Philip A. 22 354
 Robert 24 95 26 35 41 296
 Thomas 24 95
 William 24 95
 BOLLMAN — Mr. 18 209
 BOLLOCK John 44 366
 Bollen see Bollen
 Bolis see Bowles
 BOLLIVANT Edmund 38 427
 BOLMAR Anthony 16 362
 BOLSTER — Mr. 48 495
 Abigail 36 83
 Isaac 5 267 50 192
 Philena 37 397
 Bolston see Boylston
 BOLSTRED Catherine 48 261
 Thomas 48 261
 BOLSUGLER Mary 21 78
 Peter 21 78
 BOLT Boalt Boulst
 Andrew 45 293
 Caroline 23 87
 Francis 25 293
 Gabriel 14 350
 John 45 293
 John Henry 32 89 33 225
 Mary 42 154
 Nicholas 49 492
 Rebecca 45 293
 Robert 42 63 49 492
 William 49 492
 BOLTELL Barnaby 50 134
 BOLTHER Boulter
 — Goodman 9 51 21 380
 Ebenezer 4 59
 Elizabeth 6 244
 Experience 3 72 269
 Grace 6 243 264 11 236 24
 16
 Hannah 3 72 269 4 59 6
 244
 Hugh Abp. of Armagh 12
 234 29 295

BOLTER cont'd
 John 6 244
 Joshua 6 244
 Mary 10 272 11 286 19 175
 21 84
 Matthew 6 243
 Nathaniel 6 204 243 244 11
 286 24 16 31 181
 Parthenia 29 146
 Rebecca 6 244
 Richard 3 192 194 11 173
 Rowland 39 381
 Stephen 6 243
 Thomas 3 72 269 4 59 9
 51 21 380 29 146
 BOLTON Lowther Catherine
 Duchess of 18 200
 Paulet Charles Duke of 29
 76 30 371
 Paulet Henry Duke of 18
 200
 BOLTON Boltin Boltone
 Boulton Boulton
 — 28 88 36 372 41
 282 45 160 161 49 389
 — Lady 45 160
 — Mr. 9 138 10 167 31
 116 46 274
 — Rev. Mr. 31 269 270
 Anne 32 251 46 317 50
 125
 Annie 32 221
 Archibald 47 117
 Charles Knowles 42 338 43
 98 44 231 45 76 app.
 Deborah 28 88 37 387 41
 282 46 317
 Elizabeth 5 396 47 356
 Elizabeth Rebecca 32 251
 Ellen 47 410
 Enoch 11 340
 Francis 38 198 199 48 45
 Henry 6 79 80 47 117
 Henry Carrington 42 118
 Isabella 49 389
 James 19 210 50 125
 Jane 40 197
 Jeremiah 11 109
 John 5 396 16 78 21 226
 28 88 37 387 41 282 47
 41 127 350 356 357
 Josephine 32 251
 Martha 14 144 17 30
 Mary 14 144 17 31
 Mason 48 45
 Matthew 38 114 41 373
 Michael 43 291
 Nathaniel 14 351 28 414
 Nicholas 3 190 5 394 396
 Ralph 43 381
 Richard 47 127
 Robert 3 99 10 72 11 6
 19 182 28 88 32 251 254
 428 33 26 441 36 81 37
 387 41 282 44 245 45
 113 app. 46 316 317 400
 49 75
 Roswell 14 92
 Ruth 21 226
 Samuel 15 310
 Sarah 16 78 33 246
 Solomon 22 176
 Thomas 2 113 14 144 47
 178 48 115 134 498
 W. F. 25 273
 William 6 83 7 349 8 274
 14 224 28 414 32 163
 40 197 42 338 339 44
 231 45 161 46 317 47
 117
 William Compton 36 7
 BOLTWOOD Boltwood Boul-
 wood
 — Serg. 4 25
 Clara B. 14 234

BOLTWOOD cont'd

Ebenezer 43 256 439
 Elijah 4 291 10 96
 Eliza 5 373
 Elizabeth 4 291 5 373
 George Shepard 10 291
 Jemima 5 101
 Lucius 10 291 34 122
 Lucius Manlius 2 231 377 3
 2 65 4 25 5 84 6 376
 7 378 8 46 48 104 176 377
 378 9 104 161 199 296 378
 10 200 311 370 11 154 192
 287 368 12 173 183 185
 196 331 370 13 48 89 90
 91 141 239 253 343 376 14
 95 125 284 289 15 191 19
 239 284 20 165 234 21
 37 317 318 319 22 192 23
 42 24 202 25 165 292 26
 166 27 319 30 238 239
 31 223 33 126 127 212 310
 34 99 102 40 210 43 205
 45 92 app. 46 88 49 76
 77 214
 Lydia 13 90
 Mary 5 101 10 96 13 90
 Olive 41 43 400
 Oliver Noble 10 291
 Robert 5 22 32 101 9 91 161
 10 96 104 49 214
 Ruth 4 357
 Samuel 4 25 357 5 22 101
 9 91 10 96 104 13 90 41
 211 213
 Sarah 5 101 13 90 14 126
 Solomon 5 101 373 10 96
 291 13 90
 William 5 22 42 41 400
 Boman see Bowman
 BOME Mary 29 149
 Bomeam see Bowman
 Bomer see Boomer
 BOMFORD — Mrs. 24 261
 Clarissa 25 154
 George 25 154
 Thomas 48 45
 Bommel van see Van Bommel
 Bomon see Bowman
 BOMPART — 27 406
 Bompas see Bumpas
 Bompasse see Bumpas
 BOMPE Joshua 23 414
 Bomstead see Bumstead
 BONA John 12 76
 Luke 47 193
 Bonall see Bonnell
 BONAPARTE Caroline 24 259
 Charles Louis Napoleon see
 Napoleon III
 Hortense 24 259
 Jerome 8 199 14 161 15
 307 24 442
 Jerome Napoleon 22 382
 Joseph 48 233
 Louis 24 259
 Lucien 5 476
 Napoleon see Napoleon I
 Pauline 35 193
 Stephanie Grand Duchess
 of Baden 24 259
 BONAS Bonus
 Christian 26 296 38 166 167
 Faith 38 166
 Henry 26 296 301 38 166
 166 167
 James 26 296 301 38 166
 166 167 169
 Jane 26 296 301 38 166 167
 169
 John 38 166
 Mary 26 296 38 166 167
 Bonat see Bonnet
 BONAVENTURE George 8 26
 Robert 32 82

BONCOUR — Chevalier 5 192

BOND Bonde
 — 6 247 12 75 29 492
 33 417 43 511
 — Capt. 6 76 47 354
 — Col. 4 67
 — Dr. 18 34 35
 — Mr. 30 72 35 89 46 624
 325
 — Widow 44 267
 Abiah 19 45
 Abigail 3 151 6 243 37 150
 38 226
 Agnes 45 37
 Alonzo 29 455
 Alvan 4 99 15 85
 Amasa 39 233
 Amos 33 32
 Ann S. 22 193
 Anna 38 287
 Asa 38 287 39 233
 Azubah 38 226
 Bailly 18 78
 Benjamin 2 325
 Bethia 4 244
 Betsey 38 33
 Calvin 38 33
 Daniel 21 90 91
 Dennis 11 41 42 43 27 32
 35 263
 E. W. 11 288
 Edward 50 192
 Elihu 45 45 47 48
 Elizabeth 4 244 19 319 354
 37 151 154 39 92
 Esther 1 69 12 297
 Francis 39 141 142 43 260
 275
 George 22 193
 George Sir 47 349
 George Dunbar 46 135
 George Phillips 19 281 35
 182 42 14 15 43 55 56
 George W. 45 113
 George William 23 220 248
 24 202 224 27 119 45
 38 app.
 Grace 43 112
 Grimstone 3 350
 Hannah 13 274 14 1 21
 90 91 27 41 38 32
 Helen Augusta 25 103 43
 23
 Henry 4 67 70 71 72 6 200
 272 275 373 376 7 296 304
 378 8 200 10 95 104 188
 200 296 11 113 115 120
 228 230 288 356 361 366 12
 186 192 215 216 287 13 36
 166 217 274 305 14 1 2 3
 88 96 114 159 276 288 291
 292 371 374 15 85 95 176
 182 186 266 336 16 63 98
 133 198 206 337 17 129 190
 18 189 213 263 323 336 379
 19 149 176 184 208 20 169
 182 184 299 374 21 199 270
 377 22 31 211 338 23 35
 36 130 222 248 24 22 205
 206 239 25 32 33 53 81 157
 173 293 353 26 93 170 180
 225 308 311 27 201 206 259
 23 89 216 29 207 30 25
 79 140 264 471 478 479 487
 31 110 344 32 88 367 426
 445 33 105 196 212 214 296
 359 435 451 34 142 184 199
 203 208 281 35 120 166
 36 162 163 198 223 366 37
 77 152 154 253 259 314 377
 378 405 38 73 257 326 401
 402 405 451 39 10 19 20
 71 130 188 230 233 296 40
 49 130 133 215 260 298 408
 41 114 42 79 207 397 43

BOND cont'd

94 104 44 158 160 339 45
 190 232 310 89 app. 46 184
 47 56 193 374 48 108 119
 356 370 49 343 346 385
 50 800 302 359
 Henry M. 22 83
 Hester 6 243 48 213
 Jane 21 90 91
 Janet Ralston 46 135
 Joanna 12 363
 John 3 287 349 5 157 6 243
 7 336 8 237 274 11 118
 15 254 19 355 21 90 31
 333 35 264 37 154 41
 407 43 213 50 516
 John J. 26 448
 Jonas 4 70 50 15
 Jonathan 25 268
 Joseph 3 287 6 203 243 7
 312 12 297 43 198 275
 45 46 47 49 48 213
 Joseph Blackburne 15 190
 45 108 app.
 Joshua 19 45 31 387
 Lawrence 49 186
 Leonard 4 70 71
 Leonora Sophia 35 263
 Lucretia 37 154
 Lucy 4 70
 Lydia 1 258 6 324 38 287
 45 143
 Margaret 5 157
 Mary 2 254 6 243 8 237
 19 335 30 228 35 264
 37 397 38 287 407 42 80
 Mary Ann 38 287
 Mary Moulton 46 135
 Mercy 24 16
 Moses 42 134
 Nancy 3 287 33 33 46 135
 Nathan 13 83
 Nathaniel 3 549 44 264 266
 Nicholas 3 193 7 312 38
 373
 Patience 24 13
 Phineas 14 29 38 226
 Phoebe 38 287
 Rebecca 8 237 29 58 59 36
 62 37 42
 Richard Fairfield 20 167 42
 15 17
 Robert 22 202 24 16
 Robinson 25 231
 Rolandson 22 117
 Rollesin 25 255
 Ruth 11 118 37 154
 Sally 38 33
 Sally Bradford 46 135
 Samson 37 393 48 208
 Samuel 4 70 71 37 397 38
 33 287
 Sarah 6 283 7 312 8 196
 12 297 14 3 18 278 21
 90 91 31 94 38 287 39
 233 42 50 48 213
 Shadrach 37 328
 Sibby Ann W. 4 99
 Solomon 8 196
 Susa 39 233
 Susan 19 149
 Susanna 19 176 38 404
 Thaddeus 38 287 39 233
 Thomas 7 312 8 196 206 10
 188 14 28 24 13 27 340
 41 210 42 80 43 269 47
 349 48 387 49 346
 Thomasine Elizabeth 1 258
 16 96 25 362 39 92
 Ursula 46 323
 William 1 258 3 346 350 4
 68 69 70 73 6 324 7 97
 312 8 231 235 11 17
 12 274 14 1 3 19 149
 21 89 90 27 41 28 260

Date	Patient	Physician
1917	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1918	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1919	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1920	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1921	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1922	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1923	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1924	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1925	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1926	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1927	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1928	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1929	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1930	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1931	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1932	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1933	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1934	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith

BOND cont'd

37 230 38 428 41 173 273
278 43 273 398 46 135
William Cranch 11 57 13
181 16 96 20 167 25
392 35 182 42 11 12 15
17 25

William Key 18 303

Winifred 47 349

BONDEN — Maj. 41 116

BONDT Margrieta 19 316

BONEBRAKE P. I. 36 202

BONEMAISON Elizabeth 9 372

Boner see Bonner

Bonet see Bonnet

Bonethon see Bonnython

Bonett see Bonnet

Boney see Bonney

BONFIELD Bonfeld

— Mr. 8 325

George 3 38 7 70

Rebecca 3 38 8 325

BONFILLY Jo. 15 145

BONGARDEN Philip 31 108

43 59

BONGE L. G. 23 91

BONHAM Bonum

Aaman 35 248

Elizabeth 49 503

George 3 184 4 256 7 179

H. 2 34

Hannah 2 65

John 42 46

Mary 2 65

Nicholas 2 64 65

Patience 9 315

Ruth 9 315

Sarah 2 65 9 317

William 50 278

BONIFACE VIII Pope 1 226

10 258

Bonighton see Bonnython

BONILL Aug. 49 421

Bonithan see Bonnython

Bonithon see Bonnython

BONKER Edmund 18 139

Sarah 18 139

BONMETT Benignas 35 248

Isaac 35 248

James 35 248

Samuel 35 248

BONMORE — 7 124 34

186

Philip 7 116

Rebecca 7 116

BONN Jo. 14 355

Bonne see Bonney

BONNEBOZ — Le Sire de 2 33

BONNELL Bonall Bonnel

Bonnoel Bonoeel

— 45 30

Abner 45 45

Anthony 31 266

Isaac 44 357

James 31 266 45 49 50

John 31 266

Judith 38 325

Lydia 44 367

Matthias 45 46

Samuel 44 357 45 46

BONNER Boner

— Mr. 5 174

David 36 76

Edmund Bn. of London 5

106 107 115 29 364

George 9 40

Henry 45 163

Jane 5 174 34 96 43 313

John 4 136 5 174 14 240

357 23 105 27 36 28

202 30 237 38 451 43

313 314

Jonah 5 174 14 240

Joseph 22 87

Mary 5 174 12 313 14 240

BONNER cont'd

Mercy 36 76

Persis 14 240

Richard I. 38 251

Samuel 10 288 45 162

Sarah 5 174 14 240

Susanna 14 240

Thomas 5 174 47 63

BONNET Bonat Bonet Bonett

Bonnett

Ebenezer 4 265

G. 2 35

Isaac 21 367

Joseph 34 66

Peter 4 265

Priscilla 9 52

Samuel 2 248

Sarah 4 265

Susanna 4 265

Tamar 34 66

BONNEY Boney Bonne

Bonny

Adriana 24 174

Amy 49 430

Ann 31 72

Apphia 31 74

B. W. 12 288 15 191

Benjamin 1 233 37 406 45

291

Benjamin W. 11 96

Benjamin West 24 174

Betty 31 71

Charles 49 288

Chloe 31 71 50 177

Clarissa 50 180

Crowell 50 180

Cynthia Sylvester 46 170

Daniel 31 72

Ebenezer 50 317 to 320

Edson B. 13 274

Eleanor 24 174

Elizabeth 6 350 31 72 49

429

Elizabeth Paris 50 318 320

Ezekiel 49 287 to 290 50

182 317 to 320

Ezra 50 317

Hannah 49 292 423

Hervy 50 181

Ichabod 31 71

Isaac 1 243 319 14 231

Isaiah 31 74

James 31 70 48 436

Job 49 287 288 289

Johanna 46 169

Jonathan 31 75 49 288

Joseph 33 37 34 66 49 427

to 430 50 177 to 180

Judith 50 318

Keturah 31 70

Leah 31 74

Lemuel 31 71 49 292 427

428 430 50 179 320

Lucia 50 320

Lucy 31 71 49 427 430 50

320

Lucy A. 41 399

Luke 49 283

Luther 49 428

Lydia 45 143 49 427 50

220

Mary 31 71 49 289

Mary Ware 41 399

Melinda 50 182

Mercy 49 291

Molly 46 169

Nancy 31 74 50 182

Nathaniel 50 178

Noah 31 74 49 287 50 189

181 182 317 318 320

Oliver 49 290

Orphy 50 179

Pegay 31 75

Percival 45 252 1

BONNEY cont'd

Peter 24 174 46 304

Phoebe 45 145

Rachel 31 72 50 317

Roland 50 317 319

Roxana 50 318

Ruth 31 70

Samuel Ware 41 399

Sarah 14 231 41 45

Sarah A. 41 399

Silence 13 274

Susa 31 73

Sylvester 49 289 50 179

Tamar 34 66

Thomas 4 256 15 28

William 13 274 41 45 399

45 145 46 169 49 287

William P. 48 467

BONNICK Nathaniel 14 355

Bonniville de see De Bonni-

ville

Bonnoel see Bonnell

Bonny see Bonney

BONNYCASTLE — 27 338

— Capt. 29 245

BONO Francis 48 438

Bonoeel see Bonnell

BONRIGHTEN — 23 494

— Mr. 23 325

BONS Francis 49 189

BONSAC Samuel 35 248

BONSALL Edward H. 28 348

Spencer 31 227 37 114 45

115 app.

BONSON — Goodman 8 61

BONTECON Bonicon

Daniel 41 244 246

Pierre 40 129 130 42 338

Sarah 42 338

BONUILE P. de 2 35

Bonum see Bonham

Bonus see Bonas

BONVILL Joan 39 370

John 39 370

BONVILLE — Lord 28 82

BONYTHON Benighton Bone-

thon Bonighton Bonithan

Bonithon

— 23 494

— Capt. 39 35

— Mr. 7 93 42 190

Agnes 34 99 38 55

Alice 38 52

Anne 38 51 52

Bersaba 38 52

Charity 38 52

Charles 38 52

Christian 38 52

Edmund 38 51 52

Eleanor 34 99 38 52 55

Elizabeth 38 51 52 39 343

344

Frances 38 52

Francisca 38 52

Gavrikan 34 99 38 55

Gavin 38 50

Isabel 38 52

James 38 51

Jane 38 51 53

Janet 38 52

John 3 194 22 312 34 99

38 50 to 55 39 343 360

John Langdon 38 50 56

Katharine 38 51

Loveday 38 52

Lucretia 38 54 39 344 363

Margaret 38 51

Margery 38 51

Mary 38 52

Nicholas 38 51

Patience 38 55

Ralph 38 51 to 54

Re-kymer 38 52 53 55

Richard 38 51 to 56 39 341

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE ON THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		CONTENTS	
I. GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
A. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
B. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
C. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
D. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
E. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
F. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
G. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
H. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
I. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
J. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
K. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
L. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
M. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
N. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
O. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
P. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
Q. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
R. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
S. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
T. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
U. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
V. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
W. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
X. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
Y. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	
Z. SUMMARY OF THE PROGRESS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS DURING THE YEAR 1918		1	

BONYTHON cont'd
to 345 359 to 363 44 260
46 63
Robert 38 51
Simon 38 50
Susanna 39 344 345
Thomas 34 99 38 51 52 55
William 38 52
Winifred 34 99 38 55
BOOBYAR Joseph 9 83
Bood see Bode
Boodey see Boody
BOODLE Edward 33 113
Elizabeth Ayliffe 33 113
Robert 44 193
BOODWELL Henry 50 343
BOODY Boddy Bodey Body
Boodey
Azariah 30 61 36 80 37
401 41 88 189
B. C. 23 349
Charity 24 28 36 80
Elizabeth 24 28 36 80
Ferdinando 7 336
Hezekiah 30 61
Jeffrey 38 323 324
Joseph 41 189
Mary 7 136 24 28 36 80
Moses 36 80
Robert 4 262 15 143 37
401
Ruth 36 80
Sarah 24 29 36 80
Zachary 41 88
Zechariah 30 61 36 80
Boog see Boag
Boogby see Bugbee
Booge see Boag
BOOKER Boker
48 276
Catherine 28 73
Daniel 28 70
George Henry 43 48
Hanuah 14 224
Huldah 42 157
James 14 224
Job 46 336
Lewis 35 388
Mary 23 70 72
Nathaniel 4 99
Sarah 28 73
William 11 171 43 161
BOOKEY John 43 154
BOOLE Joseph 14 341
BOOMER Bower Bomer
22 433
Abel 20 305
Alice 40 377
Elizabeth 41 192 193
Emanuel 2 113
J. C. 26 213
Lambert 40 376
Louisa 20 305
Martha 20 299 307
Mary 49 442
Nancy McClellan 40 223
Peter 40 376
Richard 40 375 377
Robert 40 376 377
Rose 40 376 377
Ruth 22 433
Thomas 3 388
William 20 299 307
Boon la see La Boon
BOONE Boon
40 74 50 359 483
Ann 41 157
Benjamin 41 157
Charles E. 27 431
Daniel 11 184 13 373 14
77 295 15 185 23 379
27 110 162 39 85 41 156
157 431 44 330
E. P. 29 329
E. Payson 24 201

BOONE cont'd
Elizabeth 37 45
George 41 156
James 37 374
Jo. 14 349
Nathan 11 184
Nicholas 21 381 33 183 38
175
Samuel 44 73
Susanna 41 157
Thomas 40 17
William 19 317 44 72
BOORD Goodman 9 226
Boordman see Boardman
BOOREN Frances 47 247
John 47 247
Boorham see Borham
Boorn see Bourn
Boorne see Bourn
BOOROM George W. 22 55
BOOSEY Boosy Boozy
Edward 48 254 401
Elizabeth 48 254
James 46 284
Jane 48 254 401
Jeremy 17 327 41 163
• Mary 48 254
Sarah 13 146
Booshop see Bishop
Boosy see Boosey
Boot see Booty
Bootefish see Bodfish
BOOTFLOWER 38 199
BOOTH Boothe Booths
36 240 38 74 43
253
— Mr. 8 275 9 40 226
Abi 32 177
Abiel 22 179 180
Abigail 30 453
Abraham 19 221
Alice 37 163
Ann 41 34
Ann P. 11 224
Annis 32 177 35 239
B. 21 254 255
Bartholomew 35 153 154
Benjamin 8 307 19 221 22
180 181 307 42 316
Bridget 30 446
Caleb 30 448
Calvin 32 178 50 222
Catherine 44 114
Charles 47 433
Chauncy 2 231
Danforth 32 177
Danforth Charles 32 178
Daniel 6 135
David 5 163 32 177 33 418
Dorothy 32 177 402 35 159
E. C. 34 331
Ebenezer 31 224
Edmund 5 190 11 220 32
178
Edwin 32 178
Eleanor 21 255
Eliphael 32 177 178 33 419
Elizabeth 3 169 5 94 19
221 21 175 30 448
Ellen 37 377
Eneas 32 177
Flavia 32 177
George 5 94 23 300 31 225
32 178 37 162 163
Gideon 50 222
Grace 19 221
Gregory 14 358
Hannah 3 367 26 70 30 448
32 177 178
Harmon 32 178
Helena 23 302
Henry 32 177 402 35 159
36 202 42 87 43 212 44
13
Hiram 50 222

BOOTH cont'd
Humphrey 13 135
Independence 32 177
Isaac 32 176
James 43 51
James M. 20 296
Jemima 3 169 172 30 450
Jo. 15 145
John 11 220 18 286 19
221 21 254 22 175 176
31 224 225 32 67 33 68
John Calvin 50 222
John T. 31 225
John Wilkes 19 334
Joseph 19 221 21 160 347
22 180 181 307 30 453 32
176 177 178 33 68 34 33
189 35 239
Judith 19 221
Katharine 47 524
Lois 32 178 33 419
Lorenzo 56 222
Lucy 32 177
Lydia 19 51 21 257 22 431
32 67 177 33 68 34 169
Margaret 5 168 21 160 22
307 23 300 32 177 35
418
Margaret Lady 50 31
Marie 4 263 15 143
Martha 15 50 32 178
Mary 13 344 18 286 287 19
221 23 271 30 443 32
67 177 178 34 189 248 35
239 37 16 47 483
Maryam 32 177
Mehitable 32 177
Millie 31 225
Naomi 21 63 64 257 22 472
Obadiah 50 222
Parthenia 50 222
Patty 32 177
Peggy 32 177
Peter 32 177 178
Priscilla 22 178
Ralph 39 135
Rebecca 13 135 23 282 30
446
Reuben 11 220
Rhoda 34 189
Richard 11 220 27 62 63
41 54 46 293
Robert 3 193 19 141 25
61 31 224 44 114
Ruth 43 252
Salome 19 50
Samuel 32 177
Samuel Colton 32 177 34
189
Sarah 3 172 21 257 22 431
30 453 32 176 177 33 68
35 159
Sharon 32 177
Simeon 30 446
Simon 5 245 4 343
Sophronia 32 177 34 33
Stephen 31 225
Susanna 22 179
Thomas 11 220 23 302 41
54 47 91 92
Walter S. 46 298
William 32 177 35 154 39
133
Zachariah 30 448 32 177
Zachary 32 176
BOOTHBY Boothby Booth-
bey
13 320
Anna 8 96
Jonathan 25 267
Richard 2 371 8 96
Sally 2 371
Samuel 25 262 49 188
Sarah 3 197
Thomas 47 34

BOOTHBY cont'd
 Boothe see Booth
 Booths see Booth
BOOTLE Margaret 27 190
BOOTMAN Tazmine 17 32
 Thomas 27 398
BOOIT Boot
 — 27 224
 Elizabeth 32 353
 F. 23 355
 Frances 17 169 42 164
 Kirk 8 102 11 184 15 357
 17 342 32 353
 Mary 11 184
Boozy see Boosey
Boradale see Borrowdell
Boradell see Borrowdell
Boradile see Borrowdell
BORAM — 50 530
BORAS Lucy 23 393
BORASSAW M. 19 21
BORCHARD — Mme. 20 376
BORCHERDT Edward 47 382
BORCHEROTT Edward 49 472
BORCILWATER James 25 258
BORD John 48 324
BORDECOT John 37 174
Bordeman see Boardman
BORDEN Boarden .
 — Dr. 44 365
 Abby 20 303
 Abigail 4 236
 Abraham 18 241
 Alice 12 282 18 241
 Amy 18 241
 Anne 34 393 394
 Ebenazer 21 347
 Elizabeth 14 314 18 241
 Hannah 4 266 23 426
 Hattie M. 30 477
 Holder 30 477
 Isaac 20 302
 Joan 14 314
 Job 20 306
 John 7 303 14 314 18 241
 20 303 23 426 34 281 373
 381
 Joseph 12 282 18 241
 Louisa 42 243
 M. C. D. 30 477
 Marah 23 426
 Martha 23 426
 Mary 18 241 19 326 20 299
 307 340 23 427 45 221
 Matthew 14 314 18 241 24
 337 34 394
 Mercy 4 266
 Nathaniel Briggs 15 190 45
 23 app.
 Patience D. 21 65
 Patty 20 302
 Perry 46 221
 Rhoda 20 305
 Richard 15 241
 Samuel 23 426 427
 Sarah 4 266 18 241 23 426
 34 394 43 364 365
 Seth 22 189
 Simeon 11 89
 Stafford 19 73
 Stephen 4 266
 Thomas 20 340
 Timothy 4 266 22 180
 William 4 266 18 241 27
 102
Bordman see Boardman
Bordmann see Boardman
Borebancke see Burbank
Borham see Borham
BORRELL — 6 29
 Ephraim 3 352
Boreman see Boardman
BORER Briana 49 507
BORET Abreia 10 256a
 Henry 10 256a

Borges see Burgess
BORGHGHART Comact 8 216
Borgoine see Burgoyne
Borgue le see Le Borgue
BORHAM Boorham Boreham
 — 50 251
 Elizabeth 41 175
 John 42 401
 Lydia 42 401
 Sarah 5 121
 W. W. 18 273 385
BORIE Adolph Edward 28 365
 43 170
Boring see Bowring
BORINGTON — 7 40
 — Mr. 34 433
BORINTHON Thomas 14 340
BORKANE — Widow 35 277
BORLACE Ann 48 515
 Elizabeth 36 382
 John 48 516
BORLAND — Mr. 10 146
 — Mrs. 15 315
 Ann Vassall 42 104 105
 Anna 17 119 120 20 244 245
 25 40
 Anne 20 244 32 30
 Cecil 20 244
 Elizabeth 32 30
 Elizabeth Poole 17 120
 Euphamie 20 244
 Francis 6 190 7 19 23 10
 340 11 25 17 59 119 120
 20 244 32 30 44 103
 Francis Lindall 7 20 23 20
 244
 Hannah 17 120 32 30
 James 17 120 32 30
 James Lloyd 3 287
 Jane 7 19 23 10 340 11 25
 17 119 120 20 245 32 30
 42 104
 Jane Lindall 20 244
 Janet 20 244
 John 3 287 6 357 7 20 23
 15 329 17 59 119 120 20
 244 245 283 25 40 30 197
 32 30 31 42 104 105
 John Lindall 7 20 17 120
 32 30
 Leonard Vassall 17 116 120
 32 30 47 79
 Phoebe 17 59 119 120 20 244
 32 30 42 104
 Samuel 17 120 32 30
 Sarah 6 357 17 119 120 20
 244 32 30
 Sarah Lloyd 17 119
 Thomas Alleyne 17 120 32
 30
 William 17 120 32 30
BORLASE — 22 375
BORLES William Sir 43 90
BORLEY — Capt. 6 115
BORLIGE Joan 46 263
BORMA Joanna 12 266
Borman see Boardman
BORMOEL — Mr. 29 297
Born see Bourn
Borne see Bourn
BORNELL John 8 37
 — William 8 37
BORNEUILLE H. de 2 35
Borodell see Borrowdell
Borodell see Borrowdell
BOROIHME Brian 28 165 166
 167 301
Borough see Burroughs
Borowe see Burroughs
Borowes see Burroughs
Borradale see Borrowdell
Borradill see Borrowdell
BORRE — Chevalier de 20 38
BORRELL — 48 244

BORRELL cont'd
 — Gooduan 7 336
 Francis 6 283
BORRETT Robert 49 337
Borring see Bowring
Borringe see Bowring
Borrodale see Borrowdell
Borrodell see Borrowdell
Borroughs see Burroughs
BORROWDELL Barradel
 Boradale Boradell Boro-
 dell Borodell Borradale
 Borradill Borradale Boro-
 rodell Borrowdale
 — Mrs. 7 75
 Alice 49 487
 Ann 13 73 49 488 489
 Anne 15 122 49 487 488
 Benjamin 49 487 488
 Blumford 20 326
 Broughton 49 487
 Francis 49 487
 John 7 75 13 73 75 49 344
 487 488
 Margaret 3 182 49 488
 Mary 49 488
 Rebecca 49 487 488
Borrowe see Burroughs
Borrows see Burroughs
BORRY David 48 457
BORS Jacob de 35 249
 Marie de 35 249
BORSEBOOM Anna 18 233 234
 Feitje 18 231 234
 Maria 18 381
 Marietje 18 231 233
 Tryntje 18 233
BORSETT Abiel 47 410
 Samuel 47 410
BORSON Walter 6 243
BORTES Joseph 2 407
BORTH Sarah 47 394
BORTHAMER Samuel 2 407
Bortlet see Bartlett
BORTON Henry 40 305
 Joan 40 305
BORTOR John 50 469
BORUM Parnell 43 398
BORWORTH John 15 145
BOSAM Margaret 49 372
BOSEBOOM Anna 18 360
 Annetje 18 231 232
 Antye 18 315
 Feitje 18 358 19 316
 Feytje 18 232
 Fydyte 18 358
 Maria 18 358 360
 Marietje 18 232
BOSCAWEN Anne 35 266
 Edward 12 320 20 327 23
 202 22 333 32 437
 Hugh 35 266 49 240 244 245
 John 21 253 48 38 45
BOSCH — Capt. 25 352
Bosco de see De Bosco
BOSDET Bernard 24 13
 Isaac 32 66
 Mary 32 66
 Sarah 24 13
BOSDIL Bosdel Bosdell
 Abigail 32 174
 Isaac 24 13 32 66 174
 Mary 24 13 32 66 174
BOSE — Mr. 9 239 246
BOSELL John 50 345
Boseville see Bosville
Boseville see Bosville
Bosworth see Bosworth
BOSHER Ferdinand 30 224
Boshop see Bishop
BOSI Philip 19 71 316
BOSIER John 45 294
Bosky de see La Bosquet
BOSOMWORTH Abraham 48
 45

No.	Name	Address
1	John A. Smith	123 Main St., Chicago, Ill.
2	James H. Jones	456 Oak St., New York, N. Y.
3	Robert L. Brown	789 Elm St., Boston, Mass.
4	William F. White	101 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
5	Charles E. Black	202 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.
6	Thomas M. Green	303 Maple St., Cincinnati, O.
7	George W. Hall	404 Birch St., Cleveland, O.
8	Frank R. Adams	505 Walnut St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
9	Edward J. Taylor	606 Spruce St., Portland, Me.
10	Harold D. Miller	707 Ash St., San Francisco, Cal.
11	Arthur G. Wilson	808 Hickory St., Minneapolis, Minn.
12	Donald K. Moore	909 Sycamore St., Detroit, Mich.
13	Walter H. Young	1010 Poplar St., Kansas City, Mo.
14	Norman L. King	1111 Chestnut St., St. Paul, Minn.
15	Clarence B. Scott	1212 Locust St., Omaha, Neb.
16	Frederick C. Phillips	1313 Olive St., Denver, Colo.
17	Albert E. Campbell	1414 Madison St., Salt Lake City, Utah
18	Charles F. Parker	1515 Union St., Albuquerque, N. M.
19	William H. Evans	1616 Washington St., Santa Fe, N. M.
20	George L. Turner	1717 Lincoln St., Las Vegas, Nev.
21	Frank J. Reed	1818 Jefferson St., Reno, Nev.
22	Edward M. Cook	1919 Adams St., Carson City, Nev.
23	Harold N. Baker	2020 Franklin St., Elko, Nev.
24	Arthur P. Bell	2121 Grant St., Bismarck, N. D.
25	Donald Q. Carter	2222 Hayes St., Grand Forks, N. D.
26	Walter R. Davis	2323 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
27	Norman S. Evans	2424 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
28	Clarence T. Foster	2525 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
29	Frederick U. Gibson	2626 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
30	Albert V. Hall	2727 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
31	Charles W. Hill	2828 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
32	William X. Jones	2929 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
33	George Y. King	3030 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
34	Frank Z. Scott	3131 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
35	Edward A. Phillips	3232 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
36	Harold B. Campbell	3333 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
37	Arthur C. Parker	3434 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
38	Donald D. Evans	3535 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
39	Walter E. Turner	3636 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
40	Norman F. Reed	3737 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
41	Clarence G. Cook	3838 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
42	Frederick H. Baker	3939 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
43	Albert I. Bell	4040 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
44	Charles J. Carter	4141 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
45	William K. Davis	4242 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
46	George L. Evans	4343 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
47	Frank M. Foster	4444 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
48	Edward N. Gibson	4545 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
49	Harold O. Hall	4646 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
50	Arthur P. Hill	4747 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
51	Donald Q. Jones	4848 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
52	Walter R. King	4949 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
53	Norman S. Scott	5050 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
54	Clarence T. Phillips	5151 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
55	Frederick U. Campbell	5252 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
56	Albert V. Parker	5353 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
57	Charles W. Evans	5454 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
58	William X. Turner	5555 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
59	George Y. Reed	5656 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
60	Frank Z. Cook	5757 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
61	Edward A. Baker	5858 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
62	Harold B. Bell	5959 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
63	Arthur C. Carter	6060 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
64	Donald D. Davis	6161 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
65	Walter E. Evans	6262 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
66	Norman F. Foster	6363 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
67	Clarence G. Gibson	6464 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
68	Frederick H. Hall	6565 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
69	Albert I. Hill	6666 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
70	Charles J. Jones	6767 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
71	William K. King	6868 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
72	George L. Scott	6969 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
73	Frank M. Phillips	7070 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
74	Edward N. Campbell	7171 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
75	Harold O. Parker	7272 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
76	Arthur P. Evans	7373 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
77	Donald Q. Turner	7474 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
78	Walter R. Reed	7575 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
79	Norman S. Cook	7676 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
80	Clarence T. Baker	7777 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
81	Frederick U. Bell	7878 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
82	Albert V. Carter	7979 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
83	Charles W. Davis	8080 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
84	William X. Evans	8181 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
85	George Y. Foster	8282 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
86	Frank Z. Gibson	8383 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
87	Edward A. Hall	8484 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
88	Harold B. Hill	8585 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
89	Arthur C. Jones	8686 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
90	Donald D. King	8787 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
91	Walter E. Scott	8888 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
92	Norman F. Phillips	8989 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
93	Clarence G. Campbell	9090 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
94	Frederick H. Parker	9191 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
95	Albert I. Evans	9292 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
96	Charles J. Turner	9393 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
97	William K. Reed	9494 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.
98	George L. Cook	9595 Jackson St., Minot, N. D.
99	Frank M. Baker	9696 Adams St., Bismarck, N. D.
100	Edward N. Bell	9797 Franklin St., Grand Forks, N. D.

Boson see Bosson
 Bosquet le see Le Bosquet
 BOSS Benjamin 2 325
 Henry R. 13 368 14 96
 BOSSEE Francis 33 37
 BOSSET Joseph 3 350 50 476
 Bosseville see Bosville
 Bosseville see Bosville
 BOSSON Boson
 Albert Davis 46 457
 John 27 57 49 183
 William 3 133 6 190 32
 231
 BOSSU N. 20 239
 BOSSUIT Jacques Bénigne
 38 129
 Bosten see Boston
 Bostick see Bostwick
 Bostock see Bostwick
 Bostock see Bostwick
 Bostok see Bostwick
 BOSTON Bosten Bostonn
 — 38 440
 — Goodman 32 319
 Alice C. 50 50
 Andrew 31 356
 Anna 12 240
 Caesar 50 474
 Christiana 31 356
 Daniel 46 364
 Gershom 22 116 25 250
 Hannah 42 253
 Helen Mary 50 51
 Hugh 37 384
 J. B. 50 50
 John 25 87
 Joseph 22 116 117 25 250
 Peter 50 387
 Shebuleth 22 116 25 250
 Shubael 22 117 25 250
 Stephen 39 134
 Thomas 9 89 12 240 31
 356 39 61 42 253
 Timothy 50 477
 BOSTWICK Bostick Bostock
 Bostocke Bostok Bost-
 wicke
 — 44 110a
 Abigail 15 86
 Alice 33 300
 Arthur 15 86 27 62 63 47
 102
 Benajah 15 86
 Christopher 22 82
 David 15 86
 E. 11 354
 Edmund 14 315 320
 Edward 14 320
 Elias W. 49 497
 Elizabeth 30 144
 Hannah 15 86
 Henry 14 353 23 303 30
 144
 Joel 15 86 47 102
 John 8 176 15 86 23 303
 Joyce 23 303
 Loughton 2 113
 Lyman 36 62 37 42
 Mary 10 224 15 86 23 303
 Mercy 15 86
 Nancy 15 86
 Nathaniel 44 111
 Ralph Sir 23 309
 Rebecca 37 42
 Sarah 17 214
 Sybil 47 102
 Thomas 14 318 319 15 328
 Zachary 31 291
 BOSUM Mary 35 362
 BOSVILLE Roseville Roseville
 Roseville Roseville Bos-
 ville Bosville
 Elizabeth 15 323 24 124 33
 291

BOSVILLE cont'd
 Godfrey 2 182 15 328. 18
 175 24 124 33 291 294
 BOSWAY William 41 79 43
 267
 BOSWELL see also Buzzell
 — 5 233 19 292
 — Capt. 40 169
 — Mr. 43 126
 Alexander Sir 17 127
 Alice 37 256
 Edward 14 316
 Hannah 22 292
 James 2 8 111 344a 7 95 14
 178 17 197 19 381 21
 5 30 363 32 109 39 293
 Jo. 14 253
 John 14 223
 Margaret Emily 17 127
 Samuel 4 190
 BOSWORTH Bosworth Bos-
 with Bozworth
 — 26 410
 — Goodman 8 277
 — Mr. 43 450
 Aaron 37 17
 Abigail 34 262 45 165
 Alethea 37 19
 Alfred 37 147 43 377
 Alice 22 247 248 249 31 84
 45 304a
 Allen 2 366
 Ann 5 443 11 202 34 262
 Anne 2 77 8 37
 Beatrice 2 307 16 359
 Belamy 34 133 135 261 404
 37 19
 Benjamin 2 251 307 3 239
 242 245 4 196 8 60 9
 307 314 16 44 359 20 234
 32 81 318 34 262 263 37
 17 143 146 147 148 40 272
 Bethia 14 226
 Bridget 27 361 34 261
 Caleb 37 18
 Catherine 37 88
 Daniel 37 144
 David 31 294
 Eben 19 137
 Ebenezer 34 264 37 19
 Edward 34 136 261 262 404
 Elisha 14 271
 Eliza 14 271
 Elizabeth 2 77 5 443 9 314
 317 27 361 28 68 69 24
 260 262 37 19 20 143 144
 287 41 291 48 450
 Ephraim 27 361 31 76
 Esther 34 133 37 19
 Frazier 37 146
 G. W. 4 290
 Hannah 6 243 9 314 22
 164 34 136 262 37 18
 Hanniel 2 51 6 243 7 78
 Henry 34 260 37 143 144
 42 65 50 192
 Irene Frances 4 290
 Jabez 4 237
 Jacob 27 363 42 65
 Jemima 34 262
 Jeremiah 27 361 362
 Jerome 16 44
 John 3 92 47 230 8 243 27
 361 362 363 28 68 34 260
 261 262 37 16 to 20 39
 76 78
 Jonathan 2 251 7 340 22
 330 37 143
 Joseph 3 245 15 79 16 44
 22 247 27 361 31 76 34
 95 40 272 396
 Judith 34 262 41 193
 Larney 23 69
 Lemuel 18 188 27 361 31
 77

BOSWORTH cont'd
 Lydia 34 264
 Mary 2 366 15 193 16 318
 18 188 27 361 28 69 31
 76 77 34 95 135 37 16
 to 20 143 146 147 148 41
 294
 Mary Bradford 37 146
 Mary Ellen 4 196
 Mehitable 20 216 304 34 261
 262
 Molly 37 143
 Nathaniel 3 245 8 61 9 314
 317 10 270 12 273 16
 44 20 234 24 373 374
 25 259 260 27 361 31 294
 32 318 34 133 261 262 264
 404 37 19 143 146 40 272
 Phoebe 37 143 144
 Rebecca 20 295
 Robert 31 76
 Ruth 34 262 263 37 18 20
 144
 Samuel 2 77 5 443 15 193
 27 361 363 34 263 37 19
 20 143 144
 Sarah 4 237 8 37 27 361
 362 363 28 68 34 261 37
 17
 Seriant 16 44
 Timothy 37 19 143
 Tommy 34 404
 William 37 17 to 20 143
 Zaccheus 2 77 3 94 5 443
 8 37 10 219 36 308
 Zachary 8 62
 Zerviah 11 142
 BOSY Philip 20 219
 Botefish see Bodfish
 BOTELE Botler Botteler
 A. R. 43 50
 Alice 38 201 40 279
 Alice Apsley Lady 25 102
 Elizabeth 43 511
 Francis 43 511
 Francis Sir 22 243
 Francisca 40 276
 Isabella 22 243
 John 39 142 40 276
 John Sir 25 102 38 201
 Katharine 40 276 279
 Lettice 40 276
 Mary 48 336
 Oliver 48 336
 Oliver Sir 25 102
 Philip 40 276 279
 Thomas 48 511
 William 48 46
 William Sir 45 66
 Botrel see Botrell
 Boterville see Butterfield
 BOTET Anthony 48 46
 BOTETOURT Berkeley Nor-
 borne Lord 32 344 39 333
 Boteville see Butterfield
 Botfeld see Bodfelde
 BOTHAM Robert 2 177
 BOTHER Susan 48 78
 BOTHMAR — Baron 38 195
 Bothrel see Botrell
 BOTHWELL James Hepburn
 38 115 44 419
 Botler see Boteler
 BOTRELL Boteler Bothrel
 Botrl Botrl Botterell
 Botrell Bottrll Bottrll
 — 46 431
 Elizabeth 31 215
 F. W. 41 411
 Hannah 27 316 31 82 215
 325 328
 Margaret 31 328
 Penelope 31 325 33 207
 Reginald 33 21
 Reginald de 33 21

BOTRELL cont'd

Robert 33 21
William 27 316 31 82 215
325 325 33 21

BOISFORD Alice 43 247

Amos 19 25 27 79
Amos E. 31 139 33 236
Eliza 19 27 25 153
George 33 236
Hannah 25 153
Henry 19 108 25 153
Joseph 43 247
Le Baron 27 318 33 236
Ruth 19 108
Sarah 19 25 79
Sarah Lowell 19 79 33 236
William 19 26 27 79 31 139
33 236 34 237 42 87

BOTSER Isaac 50 192

Bott see Botts

BOTTA Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo 4 151 29 440 30 326 325 329 330 34 328

Botteler see Boteler

Bottell Paul 14 353

BOTTEN — Widow 29 257**BOTTEN** — 38 61

Botterell see Botrell

Bottes see Botts

BOTTINGE Anne 38 60**BOTTINI** — Marquis 32 229

Bottom see Bottum

BOTTOMLY John 4 190**BOTTREUX** Ann 41 365

John 41 365

Botrell see Botrell

Bottrill see Botrell

Bottrill see Botrell

BOTTS Bott Bottes

— 48 215
Alexander 20 268
Arthur 23 243
Elizabeth 28 118
Isaac 1 137 3 255 42 194
Joel 43 63 215
John Boswell 41 392 42 163
John Minor 11 95 21 115
280

Lucy 43 63 215

Miles 43 215

Nicholas 24 193

Sarah 43 215

Sarah Neal 43 63

BOTTOM Bottom see also

Longbottom

— Mr. 42 305

Agnes 16 320

Amariah 42 108

Daniel 42 108

Darius 22 282

David 42 108

Eunice 42 108

F. M. 42 108

Jacob 42 108

John 42 108

Joshua 42 108

Silas 42 108

BOUES John 47 197**BOUCH** Josiah 32 46

Margaret 47 392 393

Martin 39 134

Robert 43 456

BOUCHER Bouchier Bourcheirs Bouchier Boucher

— 38 420
Alice 43 117
Cecilia 35 145 47 88
Elizabeth 2 349 43 116
Frances 43 116
G. 15 211
Henry 43 116
James 48 45 116
John 25 135 35 145 48 116
John Sir 2 349

BOUCHER cont'd

John Earl Berners see
Berners Lord

Jonathan 32 238 38 20 41

296

Mary 16 335 32 169

Pierre Lord of Boucherville

see Boucherville Lord of

Richard 48 116

Robert 16 335

Robert Sir 40 264

Sarah 31 51

Stephen 32 169

Thomas 43 116 50 19

Thomas Sir 48 116

William 47 44 48 116

BOUCHERVILLE Boucher

Pierre Lord of 28 160

Boucher see Boucher

BOUCKMAN John 8 241

BOUCRALT Lewis 32 36

BOUDAGE John 40 316

Boudin see Bowdoin

BOUESART Agnes 8 157

Boudinot see Boudineau

Boudier see Bowdler

Boudoin see Bowdoin

Boudoin see Bowdoin

BOUDROIT Abraham 18 162

163

BOUE — M. 40 229

Boue see Bowie

BOUFFARD DE MADIANE

— 41 241

BOUGET Maria Magdalena

Teresa 28 465

BOUGHE Thomas 50 525

BOUGHEY Boffee Boghay

Boghey Boughnei

Bold 5 308 39 331

Elizabeth 5 307 10 232 12

215 19 276 39 331

Hannah 5 308 39 331

Humphrey 10 232

James 10 232

Jane 39 331

Jo. 14 355

John 5 308 10 232 39 331

Katharine 5 308 39 331

Martha 5 308 39 331

Mary 5 308 39 331

Priscilla 5 308 39 331

Robert 10 232

Thomas 5 308 39 331

Timothy 5 308 39 331

BOUGHTON Bouton Bowton

Abigail 16 251 24 357

Bridget 14 129

Caroline 41 411

Charles William Rouse-Sir

41 411

Clarissa 6 284

Eli T. 35 82

Elizabeth 29 318

Enos 6 284

George Henry 45 266

J. W. 14 95 23 246 29 335

34 228 40 233 425

Jerusha 35 82

Jo. 5 62

John 14 129 16 251 19 64

29 318 40 143 41 219

Julia M. 23 92

Lucy 40 143 41 219

Mary 16 251

Mary Sophia Church 35 82

Matthew 16 251

Nathaniel 1 19 155 312 5

471 7 192 10 133 141 11

91 14 91 15 354 17 376

20 75 76 93 94 279 21 86

143 22 155 23 61 92 233

234 24 93 216 264 427 25

100 26 99 100 27 98 99

219 283 327 430 431 28

BOUGHTON cont'd

343 445 477 482 29 321

30 273 394 31 162 247 453

454 32 11 12 14 20 258

33 149 249 252 253 35 97

36 203 319 43 39 45 243

93 app. 47 299

Olive 40 147 143

Rachel 16 251

Robert 38 425

Ruth 45 225

Samuel 40 143 41 219

Sarah 33 252

Selleck 5 270

William 33 252

BOUILLON — M. de 35 177

Pierre 40 109

Bouker see Bowker

BOULANGIER Gabriel 35 248

Peter 35 248

BOULD Boulds

John 18 227 39 274

BOULDERSON James 33 205

Bouldin see Baldwin

Boulds see Bould

BOULE Abraham 23 395

Hannah 23 395

Bouler see Bowler

Boules see Bowles

Boulson see Boylston

Boult see Bolt

Boulter see Bolter

Boulton see Bolton

BOULWARE Aubin L. 41 218

BOUND Bounde Bownd

Agnes 40 305

Ephraim 1 135

James 19 75 50 192

John 14 348

Mary 5 94 19 19

Thomas 40 305

William 3 95 5 94 9 82

BOUNTY Thomas 10 219

BOUNTYGUE Stephen 25 263

BOUQUET Henry 16 362 23

235 236 24 98 437 31 451

37 21 22 26 48 46 49 560

Bourbank see Burbank

BOUREON — Duchess of 32

391

BOURBOURG Brasseur de 46

205

BOURCE Richard 47 197

Bourcheirs see Boucher

BOURCHIER — Lord 28 82

Bourchier see Boucher

BOURDALOUE Louis 38 129

BOURDEN John 3 401

BOURETT John 35 249

Peter 35 249

Bourdan see Boardman

BOURDON Jean 26 148

BOURGAINVILLE — Count

8 190

Bourgeois le see Le Bourgeois

BOURGH G. de 2 35

BOURGHTON Walter Sir 38

200

Bourgis see Burgess

Bourke see Burke

Bourke see Burke

BOURLE William 37 185

Bourman see Boardman

BOURN Boarn Boarne Boorn

Boorne Born Boorne

Bourne Bourn Bowrne

— 6 250 9 224 280 15

154 156 157 17 220 29

464 48 482

— Col. 49 184

— Lieut. 45 133

— Maj. 18 67 33 390 391

BOURN cont'd
 395 407 409 36 64 66 67
 39 182
 — Miss 10 96
 — Mr. 7 229 333 10 96 11
 167 47 292
 — Mrs. 47 243
 — Rev. Dr. 27 453
 — Widow 9 66
 Abel 50 180 181 183 317 to
 320
 Abigail 1 165 4 318 13 305
 14 82 17 161 253 26 73
 28 200 42 58 253 43 162
 Abner 22 79
 Alice 6 347 8 223 14 82
 15 235 37 547
 Allen 21 215
 Ann 6 185 348
 Anna 14 82 15 235 19 52
 20 223 27 35
 Ansel 42 58
 Arice 50 318
 Bartholomew 27 26 27 28
 Bathsheba 17 239
 Benjamin 8 128q 37 20 41
 301 302 43 174 49 183
 186
 Bennet 27 26
 Bethia 49 428 50 318
 Betsey 46 12
 Carel 20 220
 Charlotte 6 58 21 374 375
 Deborah 4 315 6 350 13
 305 17 239 24 83 49
 290 50 319
 Desire 17 239
 Ebenezer 4 315 49 289 290
 Edward Emerson 20 384 22
 116 24 206 367 427 25
 249 250 27 97 432 28
 1 to 12 99 206 216 306 346
 30 423 32 234 33 256
 36 225 38 363 45 33 app.
 Eleazer 13 30
 Eliza 42 253
 Elizabeth 2 288 6 347 to
 350 8 192 228 229 12 311
 13 187 251 14 92 17 160
 232 23 204 27 26 27 28
 1 2 42 53 43 162 47
 281 43 290 50 253
 Ezra 5 379 383 13 30 17
 239 45 12
 Frances 2 367 3 368
 Francis 27 26
 George 6 350 46 172
 George IV. 23 2 9
 Gerard 5 334
 Gilbert Bp. of Bath and
 Wells 5 106 109 110
 Hannah 2 77 4 315 21 215
 27 28 31 35 112 42 54 48
 218
 Henry 2 64 4 258 234 9
 279 285 10 42 27 26 47
 140
 Isaac 50 182
 Israel Wildes 28 2
 James 27 26 49 290 291 426
 428 429 50 177 181 182 183
 318
 Jared 3 93 8 37
 Jedediah 4 315 6 351 26
 397
 Joan 27 27
 Joanna 6 244 13 305 17
 239 23 394
 Job 13 112
 John 4 259 5 259 6 185 187
 347 8 37 223 9 224 13
 112 14 82 15 235 27
 26 27 23 31 32 34 35 36 28
 12 48 46 290 291
 John Allen 50 177

BOURN cont'd
 Jonathan 13 30
 Joseph 6 190 12 312 17
 239 48 218
 Julia 28 2
 Julia Maria 28 4
 L. V. 23 223
 Lizzie Green 28 5
 Louisa 23 83
 Lucy 4 315 14 82 22 79
 42 58
 Lydia 6 185 14 82 49 291
 M. 26 191
 Margaret 6 185 14 82 17
 159
 Maria 12 311
 Marmaduke 14 356
 Martha 4 45 5 383 6 185
 348 14 82 17 239 240
 27 28 37 18 347 48 197
 50 464
 Mary 4 315 5 383 6 244
 351 8 37 248 10 79 11
 43 12 311 13 254 23
 272 27 26 28 45 12
 Mary H. 28 4
 Mary Olivia 28 5
 Maudlin 27 27
 Mehitable 12 311
 Melatiah 4 24 192 6 190 8
 248 10 79 11 43 13 30
 17 239 263 24 374 376 25
 269
 Molly 49 239
 Nancy 2 296 4 152
 Nathaniel 4 315 24 374 25
 261 32 56
 Nehemiah 2 77 386 3 188 4
 285 8 139 144 27 26 to 36
 30 75 46 245 49 272
 Nicholas 1 127 48 211
 Obadiah 48 46
 Olive 23 2
 Oliver 50 181
 Patience 42 53 54
 Perseverance 13 30
 Peter 34 291
 Priscilla 49 429 50 36 181
 Rebecca 23 412
 Reuben 27 27
 Richard 5 341 4 284 5 385
 6 185 7 180 235 9 132
 13 112 14 13 347 17 239
 21 375 43 192 45 33 130
 137 218 46 28 29 30 231
 364 365 47 33 34 35 156
 158 160 161 162 315 318 445
 48 34 436 49 183 135
 Robert 27 26 27 28 35 43
 133
 Robert de 34 154
 Rouse 4 315
 Ruth 27 28 37 18 20
 S. 1 165
 Sarah 13 305 15 235 17
 239 20 82 22 79 26 397
 27 26 50 183
 Sheerjashub 1 233 6 190 8
 173 13 248 305 17 239
 37 18 20 41 301 48 49
 Silas 13 30 49 184
 Susan H. 28 11
 Susanna 50 180
 Sylvanus 4 24 192 318 10 79
 11 43 17 84 268 23 288
 Tamar 50 183
 Theng's 8 173
 Thomas 4 45 283 315 6 185
 348 349 350 7 276 8 192
 228 229 14 82 347 17 7
 159 160 23 204 27 26 27
 34 28 2 48 197 50 464
 Timothy 13 30
 Warren 50 317
 William 2 367 3 368 6 58

BOURN cont'd
 20 338 22 79 23 83 288
 27 26 29 354 41 303 305
 Zachary 27 34
BOURNAN Desire 2 65
 Hannah 2 65
 Mary 2 65
 Mehitable 2 65
 Samuel 2 65
 Thomas 2 65
 Tristram 2 65
 Bourne see Bourn
BOURNETT Nicholas 35 248
BOURNFORD Henry 47 518
 Rebecca 47 517 518
 Samuel 47 518
BOURRYAN Zach. 11 236
BOURS John 14 33
BOURSHIRE — Lord 28 82
BOUS Suster 18 234
BOUSH Alice 47 70
 Samuel 47 70
 William 41 392 42 161
BOUSIE — 46 418 48 510
 Joan 46 418 48 510
BOUSWELL Elizabeth 48 392
BOUT Jan Hendrikse 19 315
 Boutaile see Boutwell
 Boucher see Boucher
 Bourell see Boutwell
 Boutele see Boutwell
 Bouterick see Buttrick
 Bouterick see Buttrick
BOUTEUILAIN — 2 33
BOUTFLOWER C. 36 405 406
 D. S. 36 406
BOUTHETOT Joseph 30 193
BOUTINEAU Boudinot Bout-
 neau
 — Elder 13 321
 Anna 8 247
 Annis 25 307
 Elias 9 98 41 297 44 266
 45 48
 Elisha 29 334
 Eliza 8 247
 Isaac 8 247
 James 8 247 14 263 264 17
 149 28 61 62 43 86 146
 John 8 247
 Mary 8 247 248 10 78 17
 317 318 27 236
 Stephen 6 190 358 360 7 143
 8 247 248 10 78 17 218
 38 184
 Susan V. 9 98
 Thomas 8 247
 Boutle see Boutwell
 Boutneau see Boutineau
 Bouton see Boughton
BOUTWELL Boutaile Boutell
 Boutelle Boutle Bouttel
 Bouttell Boutwell
 — 48 273
 — Goodwife 50 393
 Abigail 41 96 43 343
 Alice 6 244 8 294
 Barnaly 50 134
 Charles 23 223
 Charles Hawley 1 42
 Charles Otis 48 337
 Ebenezer 44 30 254
 Edward Alonzo 8 294
 Elizabeth 8 294
 Enoch 20 160
 F. N. 41 244
 Francis Marion 32 100 37
 221 222 38 360 45 112
 59 app.
 George Clark 1 42
 George Sewall 7 221 224 375
 376 10 200 13 184 168
 15 168 20 135 341 345 21
 37 120 282 24 171 321 29

BOUTWELL cont'd

462 474 489 499 32 265
 356 34 147 35 199 213
 36 356 37 408 38 462
 40 405 43 341 45 68 app.
 60 93
 Hannah Elizabeth 1 42
 Helen 12 340
 James 1 40 42 2 46 3 96
 6 244 8 294 36 329 39
 23 43 343
 James Pascal 1 42
 John 2 45 103 3 552 5 42
 6 244 7 176 291 9 167
 36 329 330 39 177
 John Alonzo 7 373 8 294
 373 9 121 292 10 200 11
 283 355 360 12 191 13
 98 183 377 15 293 19 139
 22 219 24 315 28 91 31
 450 33 369 35 37 36
 329 330 411 45 93 13 app.
 45 46
 Joseph 15 358
 Judith 8 294 15 358
 Kendal 19 245
 Lavinia 39 23
 Lewis Henry 45 337
 Lucretia 48 473
 Lucy 36 329
 Margaret 9 167
 Mary 9 167 14 85 48 473
 Mary P. 1 42
 Mary R. 39 23
 Molly 12 282
 Nathaniel 48 473
 Rebecca 3 294
 Sarah 6 244 29 103
 Simon 50 409
 Stephen 2 222
 Susan 8 294 36 330
 Susan Louise 48 337
 Thomas 2 46 23 92 41 96
 Timothy 10 172 12 340 43
 175
 W. T. 27 217
 William 7 291 8 294 36
 329 33 334
 William Thurston 1 42
BOUVE Bouvé Ephraim 11 230
 John 19 260
 Lydia Augusta 11 230
Bouverie William Earl of
 Radnor see Radnor Earl of
BOVERY Edward 47 412
BOVIE Beauflis Bouey Bovey
 Bovy
 — 28 375
 Anne 46 445
 Florissell 40 42
 John 35 249
 Margaret 28 376 378
 Mathie 18 358
 Peter 6 83
 Ralph 46 445
 Ursula 46 445
BOVIN P. 47 124
 Bovv see Bovie
BOW Alexander 14 63 139
 Anna 14 63
 Jerusha 25 151
 Jo. 32 184
 Joseph 47 65
 Mary 14 63
 Rebecca 14 63
 Samuel 14 63
 Sarah 14 63
BOWA — 9 155
 Hannah 9 185
BOWATER Richard 50 396
BOWBER Frances 48 265
 Joan 46 265
 Robert 46 265

BOWBER cont'd

William 46 265
BOWBRICK Joan 39 67
 Thomas 39 67
BOWCER John 8 240
 Bowcher see Boucher
BOWD Bowde
 Elizabeth 10 70 15 138
 Grimstone 30 204
 Joseph 10 70 15 138
 Bowdin see Bowoin
BOWDER Mary 39 163
 Bowdin see Bowdoin
 Bowdine see Bowdoin
BOWDITCH — 39 223
 Bathsheba 45 144
 Bethia 42 253
 Charles Pickering 35 388 42
 116 45 64 app. 46 235
 Daniel 50 437 438
 Ebenezer 3 128 50 438
 Elizabeth 3 128 50 436 437
 Elizabeth B. 5 156 10 355
 15 273
 Eunice 50 437 438
 Habakkuk 25 50
 Henry Ingersoll 5 158 13
 178 14 95 35 454
 J. Ingersoll 27 323
 John 12 353 38 332 45 300
 312 50 192
 Joseph 21 278 50 435 436
 438
 Jos. 3 128
 Louisa H. 37 295
 Mary 3 128 25 50 45 14
 50 437 438
 Nathaniel 1 383 334 5 156
 158 160 3 102 11 50 15
 278 18 211 228 22 6 183
 24 397 25 50 49 60 50
 437 438
 Nathaniel Ingersoll 5 156
 10 355 11 363 13 82 88
 14 95 15 276 278 237 21
 149 22 439 24 397 25
 132 193 194 27 321 31
 347 32 256 34 45 46 35
 106 199 207 40 408 42
 119 49 26
 Olivia 5 158
 Rebecca 45 143
 Samuel 45 143
 Sarah 42 364 50 437 438
 Sarah P. 5 160
 Sarah R. 37 295
 Temperance 12 353
 Thomas 50 438
 William 3 123 21 273 42
 364 50 436 437 438
 William Ingersoll 5 160 9
 100 37 295
BOWDLEAR Boudler Bowd-
 ler
 Andrew 8 207
 Thomas 41 63
 William Augustus 33 245 45
 61 app.
BOWDOIN Baudoin Baudouin
 Beaudoin Boden Bodin
 Bodin Bodoon Boudouin
 Bodwin Bouden Boudoin
 Boudouin Bowden Bow-
 din Bowdine Bowdon
 — 36 216 43 69
 — Mr. 27 410
 Ambrose 3 194 5 264 43
 73 75 77
 Benjamin 1 157
 Deborah 10 317
 Edmund 19 136
 Edward 16 229 330 351 38
 324
 Elizabeth 8 247 248 10 76
 78 79 12 236 15 351 30

BOWDOIN cont'd

216 35 280 36 230 47
 193 49 514 50 537 538
 Erving 10 283
 George R. J. 21 186
 Hannah 8 248 10 78 48
 884
 Humphrey 37 259
 James 1 332 2 300 3 183
 4 194 5 102 7 46 8 247
 248 370 10 44 75 78 79
 283 11 43 12 254 13
 321 14 196 262 263 284
 20 31 21 60 186 209 22
 107 108 24 212 291 25 4
 439 440 27 15 262 28 275
 29 141 347 368 418 30 396
 397 398 31 32 34 18 167
 36 230 37 322 39 113 115
 40 65 247 298 41 172 41
 303 42 329 43 172 41
 101 103 208 45 111 47
 150 48 74 384 49 81 435
 50 537 538
 James Temple 18 81 31 324
 Joan 4 61 47 184
 John 8 248 10 78 79 14
 51 16 229 29 256 35
 166 286 39 177 40 63 44
 54 48 46
 John T. 10 78
 Judith 8 248 10 78
 Lucy 41 43
 Martha 15 351 22 287
 Mary 8 247 248 10 78 79
 11 43 18 81 29 379 27
 124 31 324 50 37
 Mehitable 8 248 10 78
 Michael 14 339
 Moses 49 41
 P. 31 56
 Peter 8 247 248 10 79 24
 290 291 35 164 165 166
 Peter S. 10 79
 Phoebe 10 78
 Pierre 4 195 8 247 10 78
 79 24 291 35 164
 Richard 15 351
 Samuel 5 197 8 248 10 78
 49 41
 Samuel J. 42 361
 Sarah 2 239 8 247 248 10
 78 21 186 49 41
 Silence 49 41
 Susanna 49 42
 Tabitha 14 57
 Thomas 9 83 48 157
 Walter H. 10 78
 William 2 300 6 190 358 8
 247 248 10 78 21 186
 28 41 30 216 33 93 44
 103 203
BOWELIS John 3 187
BOWELL Thomas 48 406
 Bowels see Bowles
BOWEN Boen Bohon Boin
 Boing Bowens Bowin
 Bowing Bowne Bownye
 — 7 131 30 360 403 31
 101 41 96 47 453 454
 — Capt. 30 71
 — Dr. 15 71 43 14
 — Lieut. 48 437
 — Mr. 24 54
 — Mrs. 5 406 408
 — Rev. Mr. 10 327 13 189
 14 262
 Abby 20 300
 Abel 3 195 4 291 21 42
 38 390 362 42 117 227 44
 310
 Abigail 36 313 42 92 46
 55 47 346 459
 Abijah 38 32
 Alice 41 192 49 111

BOWEN cont'd

Amy 15 121 219
 Anna 38 32
 Anne M. 3 195
 Anthony 39 134
 Arabella 32 32
 Ashley 33 38
 Benjamin 27 121 31 433
 Charles 9 196 23 216 47
 458
 Charles F. 20 375
 Charles James 15 191 45
 108 app.
 Charlotte 27 423
 Christopher 15 69
 Clarence Winthrop 36 196
 37 223 324 46 406 47
 335 383 396 489
 Clarissa 20 303 21 66 67
 Daniel 10 192 12 363 15
 69 238 20 27
 David 20 216 300 36 313
 Deriah 47 459
 Dorothy 25 294
 Ebenezer 49 287
 Edward 38 303
 Edward Augustus 47 342 343
 388 453
 Edward Eaton 13 283 41
 223 229 45 104 app.
 Elisha 33 36
 Elizabeth 4 118 6 136 244
 10 64 12 239 379 47 346
 456 459
 Ellen 25 315 50 365
 Elsbet 47 453
 Esther 47 459
 Frances 5 414 13 250 16
 313
 Francis 10 69 23 178 28
 234 32 32 35 199 42
 217 43 179 47 453 455 to
 459 50 80
 George 14 51 219 41 229 46
 172 50 364
 Griffith 3 96 4 118 8 37
 47 453 to 459 50 364
 Hannah 17 112 112 30 407
 409 39 388
 Henry 3 348 8 242 10 69
 267 14 95 220 18 227
 22 35 29 301 31 177 39
 77 383 40 80 41 229 42
 102 43 272 47 346 454
 458 450 50 364
 Henry Chandler 12 363 25
 315 28 481 41 229 45
 104 app. 50 364 365
 Hester 11 330
 Hugh H. 28 350 29 333
 Ichabod 15 69
 Isaac 39 358 50 364
 Israel P. 29 463
 J. T. 25 294
 Jabez 5 101 408 42 87 43
 377
 James 5 102 43 373
 Jarvis 20 300
 Jeremiah 3 197 287
 Jerusha 15 238
 John 4 320 17 112 112 18
 227 21 67 277 22 167 183
 25 294 28 202 30 439
 41 134 229 47 456 to 459
 48 137
 John H. 12 379
 Joshua 33 33 46 55
 Josiah 16 21 18 58 22 180
 Lemuel 49 287
 Lucy 27 70 73
 Lucy Maria 50 365
 Lydia 7 131
 Lydia Wolcott 41 229 50
 364
 Margaret 8 37 47 454 458

BOWEN cont'd

Maria 20 27
 Mary 10 69 15 69 20 300
 21 67 33 308 47 459
 Mary R. 12 383
 Matthew 50 364
 Mehitable 24 176
 Mercy 20 216 300 301
 N. 16 63
 Nathan 13 365 14 30
 Nathaniel 29 354 42 92
 Nehemiah 47 457
 Obadiah 6 186 41 154
 Owen 47 453
 Peddy 5 101 102 403
 Peleg 40 24
 Peniel 8 37 47 453 459
 Penuel 1 136 8 363 14 369
 26 419 420 42 263
 Peter 15 69
 Philip 47 453
 Phoebe A. 20 375
 Polly 40 24
 Richard 4 282 283 5 387 6
 186 7 178 15 69 70 71
 Samuel 30 407
 Sarah 16 21 41 154
 Silence 23 83
 Sophronia T. 41 229
 Susanna 16 21 17 356 18
 53 41 220 42 263
 Thankful 13 248
 Thomas 6 136 190 244 7 70
 76 8 59 14 271 17 112 1
 18 248 25 294 27 73 41
 220
 Urania 15 71
 Uriel 15 71
 Water 43 373
 William 2 114 228 14 219
 220 18 360 19 316 25
 294 26 213 37 57 42
 183 47 453 455 458 459
 50 192 364
 William Atkins 5 414
 Zerutiah 15 71
 Bower see Bowers
 BOWERING Elizabeth 46 259
 BOWERMAN Bowreman see
 also Bowman
 Abner 31 231
 Alden 31 280
 Alice 31 280
 Alice A. 31 280
 Almira W. 31 280
 Amy 31 280
 Andrew 46 163
 Annie 31 280 281
 Avice 31 281
 Avice J. 31 280
 Barnabas 31 281
 Benjamin 31 280 281
 Cordelia 31 280
 Daniel 31 281
 David 31 280
 Edward 31 280
 Eli 31 280
 Elihu 31 280 281
 Elizabeth 31 280 281
 Experience 31 281
 George 40 163
 Hannah 31 280 281
 Harper 31 281
 Joseph 31 280 281
 Lydia 20 301 31 281
 Maraby 31 280 281
 Mary 31 280 281
 Pamela 31 281
 Patience 31 281
 Patty 31 281
 Paul 31 281
 Philip 38 309
 Phoebe 31 281
 Rest 31 281
 Rhoda 31 281

BOWERMAN cont'd

Rosanna 31 280
 Rose 31 281
 Ruth 31 281
 Samuel 31 280 281
 Sarah 31 280
 Silas 20 301
 Thankful 49 202
 Thomas 49 202
 William 31 280
 Zaccheus 31 281
 BOWERS Bower
 — 3 73 49 146
 — Col. 5 102
 — Lieut. 10 187
 — Mr. 7 10 10 42 12 268
 — Mrs. 27 104
 — Widow 5 81
 Abigail 1 259
 Anna 44 368 369
 Anne 26 340
 Barbara 8 345
 Benanuel 10 183 34 273
 Benjamin 26 340
 Betsey 33 241
 C. B. 42 209
 Charles 16 35
 Chauncey 13 170
 David 32 73 33 38
 Deborah 18 280
 Dwight Eliot 44 399 45 77
 app. 48 83
 Eliza A. 9 214
 Elizabeth 13 216 31 389 39
 174 49 307
 Ephraim 50 174
 Eunice 50 174
 George 8 345 33 457
 Hannah 13 362 17 120 32
 30 426 38 101 42 260
 James 50 19 476
 James H. 50 217
 Jerathmeel 17 120 22 103
 31 170 32 30 426 39 112
 43 372
 John 4 62 9 358 10 49 50
 13 216 28 224 33 456 457
 46 153 47 337
 Jonathan 42 260 44 35
 Lydia 44 368 50 174
 Mary 13 216
 Mary Jane 47 387
 Matthew 8 345
 Michael 47 472
 Morgan 1 315
 Nathaniel 46 47
 Patience 47 64
 Prudence 47 387
 Ralph 34 259 40 160
 Rebecca 11 180 46 152 153
 Richard 48 50
 Robert 47 64
 Ruth 9 358 21 213
 Samuel 9 358 13 8 44 368
 Sarah 12 268 20 16 300
 Sarah Meade 50 217
 Water 43 373
 William 1 259 48 498
 BOWES Bows
 — Mr. 17 350 353
 — Mrs. 12 316
 Abigail 10 82
 Ann 10 32
 Anna 11 229
 Arthur 10 81 82
 Cordelia 60 463
 D. E. 43 443
 Dorcas 10 82 39 290
 Edmund Elford 10 82
 Eliza 10 82
 Elizabeth 6 148 150 10 82
 129 15 323 41 40 42
 Emily 10 82
 Francis 18 184
 Fredrick 48 157

TABLE 1		TABLE 2	
RESULTS OF TREATMENT OF 100 CASES OF ACUTE AND CHRONIC GOUT		RESULTS OF TREATMENT OF 100 CASES OF ACUTE AND CHRONIC GOUT	
Case No.	Age	Case No.	Age
1	45	51	55
2	50	52	60
3	40	53	50
4	55	54	65
5	48	55	58
6	52	56	62
7	42	57	53
8	58	58	68
9	47	59	57
10	53	60	63
11	43	61	54
12	57	62	69
13	46	63	56
14	54	64	70
15	44	65	59
16	56	66	71
17	41	67	61
18	59	68	72
19	49	69	64
20	51	70	73
21	46	71	66
22	53	72	74
23	43	73	67
24	57	74	75
25	47	75	68
26	54	76	76
27	44	77	69
28	56	78	77
29	41	79	70
30	59	80	78
31	49	81	71
32	51	82	79
33	46	83	72
34	53	84	80
35	43	85	73
36	57	86	81
37	47	87	74
38	54	88	82
39	44	89	75
40	56	90	83
41	41	91	76
42	59	92	84
43	49	93	77
44	51	94	85
45	46	95	78
46	53	96	86
47	43	97	79
48	57	98	87
49	47	99	80
50	54		

BOWES cont'd

Hannah 11 96
 Harriet 10 82 11 96
 Henry 48 504
 Jo 5 62
 John 14 347 50 275
 Katharine 3 184
 Leonard 47 412
 Lucy 9 352 10 82 13 138
 41 40
 Lydia 10 82 11 227
 Margaret 50 275
 Martha 10 82 39 290 42
 96
 Martin 13 185 50 463
 Martin Sir 10 81 39 287 50
 463
 Mary 10 82 129 24 126 32
 310 50 126
 Nicholas 6 145 9 352 10
 81 82 13 138 21 382 39
 290 41 40 42 96
 Peter 50 473
 Robert 35 64 47 417
 Sarah 10 82 39 290
 Thomas 10 82 129 15 328
 24 126 32 310 50 463
 Thomas Sir 10 129
 Thomas Herlackenden 10
 129
 William 10 81 82 11 96 229
 Bowhonnon see Bohonon
 Bowhonom see Bohonon
 Bowiar see Boyer
BOWIE — 26 62
 Hannah 26 62
BOWILL Benjamin 1st 210
 Bowin see Bowen
 Bowing see Bowen
BOWIS Elizabeth 35 246
BOWKER Bouker
 — Capt. 9 253
 — Serg. 43 372
 Abigail 14 160 214
 Abraham 47 336
 Alanson 14 214
 Benjamin 50 183
 Charles 13 65
 Daniel 14 158 50 15
 Daniel Rogers 13 68
 Edmund 14 156 159 160 16
 73 17 256 258 18 48 32
 321
 Elias 14 157
 Elizabeth 14 156 159 160 16
 73
 Ellen 16 78 47 410
 Esther 9 258
 Frances A. 41 94
 George 13 68
 Gideon 50 476
 Hannah 14 157 158 160 31
 281 283 46 373
 James 20 21
 Joel 13 68 182 32 12
 John 3 346 352 11 105 14
 156 157 158 160 15 226
 29 320 36 191 46 264
 47 74
 Joseph 14 156 15 226
 Josiah 14 156
 Lazarus 22 198 44 44
 Lewis 36 364
 Lucretia 13 68
 Lydia 11 225 14 214
 Margaret 17 256
 Martha 13 68 14 211 212
 Mary 14 156 211 17 256 47
 337
 Micah 14 156 27 418
 Noah 14 156 15 226
 Oliver 40 377
 R. R. 32 111
 Ruth 47 74

BOWKER cont'd

S. 11 225
 Samuel 14 156 211 212 214
 Sarah 14 156 15 226 18 48
 44 44
 Silas 14 160
 Susan Rogers 13 68
 Thomas 50 19
 Tryphena 46 372 373
 Uriah 14 159
BOWLAND Elizabeth 11 200
BOWLD — Elder 7 344
 Bowle see Bowles
BOWLER Boulter
 — Mr. 40 300
 Agnes 38 373 375
 Charles Lee 11 329
 Daniel 9 65
 Dorothy 46 451
 Mary 9 65
 Olive 9 65 277
 William 4 261
BOWLES Boal Boals Bole
 Boles Bolles Bolls Boules
 Bouls Bowels Bowle
 Bowll Bowlls Bowls
 — 7 78 20 117 24 417
 29 254 33 297 44 283
 46 428 47 114 416 48
 392
 — Capt. 10 74
 — Mr. 5 280 46 307
 — Mrs. 6 73 16 35
 — Rev. Dr. 8 376
 — Rev. Mr. 22 88
 Abigail 5 85 26 357
 Amanda F. 3 195
 Amos 20 160
 Anna 38 226
 Benjamin 5 85 46 147
 Betsey 19 51
 Carington 49 183
 Caroline 8 376
 Catherine Cushinz 5 413
 Charles 9 194 16 96
 Charles Oldfield 2 193
 David 5 85
 Deborah 5 85
 Deliverance 5 85
 Dorothy 2 192 34 85 38
 64
 Ebenezer 16 176
 Edward 10 264 265
 Elizabeth 2 192 193 6 272
 7 196 10 264 265 11 331
 34 86 38 297 46 337
 Elizabeth Thorndike 2 193
 5 413 6 272
 Elizabeth Wallace 2 325 5
 413 8 323 30 488 33
 278
 Emily 46 147
 Experience 13 253
 Frances 10 74 46 336
 George Sir 30 413
 George John 28 217
 George W. 3 195
 Gertrude 2 193
 Green Berry 48 76
 Hannah 2 193 5 220 413
 Hannah Crocker 4 373
 Hosea 5 85
 Isaac 32 86
 J. 10 370 12 288 15 96 191
 James A. 20 75
 Jemima P. 3 364
 Joanna 6 349
 Johanna 5 85
 John 2 53 192 193 352 3 245
 5 49 394 414 6 196 354
 372 8 209 275 9 40 137
 333 10 264 265 267 11
 330 331 12 275 13 151
 271 14 159 219 220 221

BOWLES cont'd

16 165 18 326 26 388
 33 62 280 34 85 35 122
 123 38 64 44 283 46
 336 47 458 48 386
 John A. 20 94
 John Eliot 7 195
 John J. 37 50
 Joseph 1 132 3 193 261 5
 85 165 12 139 20 94 25
 387 46 337
 Joshua 2 391 6 372 34 292
 Katharine 42 71
 Lemuel 5 85
 Leonard Crocker 5 413 23
 245 26 94
 Lewis 38 226
 Lucius 9 78
 Lydia 2 352 5 85 14 159
 26 388
 Margaret 14 159 15 145
 Mary 2 193 352 391 3 261
 5 49 85 165 6 372 8 209
 10 264 265 11 330 12
 139 20 245 24 417 36
 47 38 297 44 283
 Mary C. 16 176
 Mary Elizabeth 5 413
 Matthew 3 364
 Naomi 15 318
 Nathaniel 46 147
 Oldfield 2 193
 Oliver 40 31 44 84
 Philip 12 132 43 303
 Phoebe 26 387
 Ralph H. 21 74
 Ralph Hart 2 193 5 413 6
 372
 Richard 4 250 5 451
 Ruth 5 85 457 26 388
 S. 18 242
 Sally 38 226
 Samuel 5 85 457 25 258 32
 239 33 31
 Sarah 9 333 12 139 33 31
 Simon 38 226
 Stephen Jones 2 193 231 325
 4 373 5 413 6 272 372
 7 196 33 273
 Susanna 40 279
 Thankful 46 147
 Thomas 8 331 9 49 40 279
 William 2 193 5 85 42 309
 47 137 48 393 49 417
BOWLEY Daniel 19 134
BOWLING William 33 303
 Bowll see Bowles
 Bowles see Bowles
 Bowls see Bowles
BOWLTER Rowland 39 382
 Bowltun see Bolton
BOWMAN Boman Bomeam
 Bomon see also Bower-
 man
 — 7 71 25 203 34 404
 39 18 41 365
 — Capt. 32 396
 — Goodman 7 336
 — Judge 17 322
 — Maj. 23 487
 — Mr. 24 48
 — Rev. Mr. 20 375 47 27
 — Widow 27 281
 Alice Bradley 33 201
 Almira 14 374 26 454
 Andrew 28 411
 Ann 35 117 118
 Anna 7 162 282
 Anne 7 159 160 9 184
 Arthur Wellington 33 201
 Brooks 20 141
 David 3 350
 Dorcas 7 160
 Dorothy 38 302

PATIENTS		PHYSICIANS	
1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100

BOWMAN cont'd

Ebenezer 18 362
 Edmund 32 88 41 367 47
 194 196 198 199
 Elizabeth 9 352 14 360
 Frances 21 355 34 281
 Francis 3 401 12 18 270 14
 374 24 67 26 223 454
 31 335
 Garthred 47 196
 Hannah 18 267
 Henry 38 308
 James 39 134
 Joanna 7 160 282
 John 4 253 254 25 264 266
 38 59 45 218 48 283
 Jonas B. 1 145
 Jonathan 8 128n 9 352 21
 244 24 22 26 25 25 26
 29 318 319 37 356 40
 260 43 287
 Joseph 6 209 10 327 12 18
 16 216 21 368
 Lucy 8 106 128n 47 57
 Lydia 3 360 31 333 43 284
 287
 Lydia Louisa 34 328
 Margaret 47 196
 Martha 24 67
 Mary 7 71 159 20 319 23
 72 45 44 48 136
 Nathaniel 3 90 7 34 159 160
 162 282
 Phineas 31 432
 Rebecca 3 195 39 13
 Samuel 20 319 26 201
 Sarah 15 234 47 196
 Selwin Zaddock 16 192 41
 302 45 25 app.
 Sibyl 12 293
 Solomon 4 68 69
 Susanna 3 257
 Sylvia 18 362
 Thaddeus 31 388
 Walter 9 184
 William 3 133 8 123n 29
 107

Bowmer see Boomer

Bownd see Bound

Bowne see Bowen

BOWNEY Samuel 23 393

Bowman see Bowerman

BOWREY John 41 81

Judith 49 129

BOWRING Boringe Borryng

Boringe

Prof. 19 275

John 47 66

John Sir 25 90 26 448 28

103

Bowrn see Bourn

Bowrne see Bourn

Bows see Bowes

BOWSER 50 112

Anthony 39 134

John 38 309 40 316

Thomas 49 417

BOWSTRED William 2 355 4

271

BOWSTREE William 2 385

BOWSTREETE William 3 96

Boutwell see Boutwell

BOWTHE Alice 46 74

Joan 46 74

Thomas 46 74

Bowton see Boughton

Bowyer see Boyer

Bowyn see Bowen

BOX 47 271

Adj. 11 137

Boy see Boye

Boynton see Boynton

BOYCE Boice Boies Bois

Boise Boyes Boys Boyse

BOYCE cont'd

Boysse see also De Bosco
 11 238 360 14 342
 26 332 35 247 36 373
 42 398 43 153
 Maj. 43 153
 Mr. 1 112 10 114
 Mrs. 44 49
 Sleur de 50 54
 Abigail 18 239
 Anne 11 241 15 55 38 198
 324
 Antipas 11 345 16 47 19
 30 308 309 21 353 25
 202 41 92 277 44 202
 Artemas 1 319 2 114
 Beniamin 37 19 41 94 50
 192
 Celia G. 34 76
 Charles William 34 76
 Cheney 43 153 154
 Christopher 15 146 43 154
 David 44 47 49 49 317 50
 192
 Dorcas 12 266
 Edmund 37 254 49 199
 Edward 38 198 324 42 398
 47 518
 Elkanah 12 266
 Emmot 11 241
 Esther 7 92
 Ethan Fly 24 169
 Francis 14 340
 Hannah 16 47 19 30 41
 92 43 154
 Helen Maria 34 76
 Henry 42 398
 Hester 13 152 49 308 309
 Isabel 48 294
 J. 12 265
 James 6 255 256 7 92 11
 258 24 43 29 159 164
 47 79 50 481
 James Nelson 44 47
 Jeremiah Smith 5 371 6 255
 258 7 97 9 299
 Joanna 11 239 17 244
 Johanna 35 247
 John 11 241 12 67 15 254
 19 210 26 84 28 113 34
 291 42 398 43 153 154
 47 211
 John de 43 375
 John Leory 34 76
 Jonathan 25 252 37 19
 Joseph 3 189 4 20 6 244
 7 152 11 241 257 12 65
 67 266 14 357 35 247
 41 181 46 437 439 47
 121 472
 Leory M. 34 76
 Levi 34 76
 Lucy A. 11 253
 Luke 43 154
 Lydia 4 20 140 7 242 11
 241 13 114 48 53
 Margaret F. 46 398
 Mary 11 241
 Mary E. 24 189
 Matthew 3 187 7 274 336
 11 192 107 110 111 232 12
 65 66 294 19 107 22 33
 32 197 35 247 41 181
 47 463 469
 Michael 4 29 11 241
 Patrick 29 326
 Patrick H. 11 253
 R. de 2 34
 Rachel 12 66
 Rebecca Pitman 29 326
 Robert 38 324
 Roger 39 338
 Rufus 24 43
 Ruth 15 55

BOYCE cont'd

Samuel 4 20 140 7 242 11
 109 231 232 233 241 12
 266 13 114 40 304
 Sarah 37 19
 Sarah Hannah 7 97
 Sarah McLean 28 113
 Sebastian 37 254 49 199 200
 Simeon Leonard 34 76
 Susan A. 2 114
 Thomas 7 333 10 256a 260
 11 106 241 12 67 15 55
 W. James 49 308
 William 11 241 15 28 55 29
 253 49 308 309
 BOYD Boid Boyde
 12 236 22 199 31
 294 33 215 41 343
 Mr. 10 330
 Abigail 22 25 449
 Abraham 36 62
 Adam 15 362
 Annette Maria 34 346
 Archibald 32 216
 Arthur 14 274
 Betsey 21 351
 C. B. 25 445
 Charles H. 34 346
 Charles Henry 20 167
 Eben 34 386
 Elizabeth 3 310 22 159
 Ellen 21 198
 Emily Webster 36 208
 F. W. 2 231
 George 22 25 449 35 248
 Hannah 10 330
 Henry 15 239
 Hugh 6 134
 J. 8 373 10 296 13 96
 J. C. 6 104
 James 21 351 24 313 36
 203 47 185
 Jane 6 151 46 163
 Jerusha 36 203
 John 7 104 10 365 11 192
 14 191 15 191 20 160 23
 171 27 332 30 127 36
 88 123 203 41 80 43 260
 45 46 56 app. 46 168 47
 230 59 476
 John P. 34 386
 Joseph 22 159
 Joseph B. 12 32
 L. G. S. 25 446
 Lavina 8 128n
 Martha T. 32 216
 Mary 36 203 42 212
 Mary Jane 30 454
 Moses G. 44 118
 Newell 29 491
 Paul 35 243
 Pliny Steele 30 454
 Robert 31 331
 Susanna 24 313
 Thomas 6 134 142 144 48
 157 441
 W. F. 29 119
 William Philip 41 343 344
 William W. 43 189
 Boydall see Boydell
 BOYDECHESNE John 35 249
 BOYDELL Boydall Boydel
 Boydle
 Mr. 16 66 36 81
 Joan 47 42
 John 6 190 10 165 22 473
 32 198 199 201 202 203 321
 Joshua 30 374
 Thomas 47 334 49 31
 William 47 42 178
 BOYDEN Boiden Boydon
 8 56 32 259
 Abigail 9 258
 Addison 23 354

The first of these was the establishment of the first public school in the city, in 1630. This was the first of a long line of schools that have since been founded in the city, and it was the first of a long line of schools that have since been founded in the city.

The second of these was the establishment of the first public library in the city, in 1630. This was the first of a long line of libraries that have since been founded in the city, and it was the first of a long line of libraries that have since been founded in the city.

The third of these was the establishment of the first public hospital in the city, in 1630. This was the first of a long line of hospitals that have since been founded in the city, and it was the first of a long line of hospitals that have since been founded in the city.

The fourth of these was the establishment of the first public workhouse in the city, in 1630. This was the first of a long line of workhouses that have since been founded in the city, and it was the first of a long line of workhouses that have since been founded in the city.

The fifth of these was the establishment of the first public almshouse in the city, in 1630. This was the first of a long line of almshouses that have since been founded in the city, and it was the first of a long line of almshouses that have since been founded in the city.

The sixth of these was the establishment of the first public prison in the city, in 1630. This was the first of a long line of prisons that have since been founded in the city, and it was the first of a long line of prisons that have since been founded in the city.

The seventh of these was the establishment of the first public court in the city, in 1630. This was the first of a long line of courts that have since been founded in the city, and it was the first of a long line of courts that have since been founded in the city.

The eighth of these was the establishment of the first public office in the city, in 1630. This was the first of a long line of offices that have since been founded in the city, and it was the first of a long line of offices that have since been founded in the city.

The ninth of these was the establishment of the first public church in the city, in 1630. This was the first of a long line of churches that have since been founded in the city, and it was the first of a long line of churches that have since been founded in the city.

The tenth of these was the establishment of the first public school in the city, in 1630. This was the first of a long line of schools that have since been founded in the city, and it was the first of a long line of schools that have since been founded in the city.

BOYDEN cont'd

Amos Josiah 33 248 45 61
 app.
 Benjamin 50 192
 Christian 16 76 40 38
 Daniel 12 252 13 326 50
 192
 Deborah 7 183
 Eben 20 375
 Elizabeth 36 55
 Francis 7 161 251 9 249 254
 Hannah 18 333
 John 8 227 9 258 28 481
 50 192 352
 Jonathan 9 249 41 263 50
 477
 Joseph 50 192
 L. A. 11 288
 Lucius 22 87
 Mary 7 281 43 286
 Mary D. 20 375
 Mehitable 13 326
 Nathaniel 33 248
 Phoebe 43 286
 Safety 41 155
 Sarah 8 227 9 254
 Thomas 3 191 5 248a 7
 161 183 251 8 61 9 141
 249 254 279 10 49 11 38
 13 346 14 331 18 333
 30 433 33 248
 William C. 22 89
 Boydle see Boydell
 Boydon see Boyden
 BOYE Boy
 Christian 28 45
 John 1 378 379
 Robert 1 379
 Boyell see Boyle
 BOYEN Boyne
 Anna 15 351
 Francis 11 202 15 351
 Henry 9 230 11 202 15
 351
 William 28 326
 Boynton see Boynton
 BOYER Bowlar Bowyer
 Boyers
 — 27 304 41 283 316
 46 419
 — Capt. 32 135*
 — Mr. 31 32
 — Mrs. 9 135
 — Widow 6 359 47 110
 Abel 23 113 116 45 279
 Antipas 16 334
 Charlotte 7 141
 Daniel 6 359 360 360* 7 143
 15 144 42 109
 David 41 390 42 109
 Elizabeth 41 390
 Francis 43 390 46 335
 George 32 43 39 134
 J. 9 191
 James 7 143
 John 43 390
 Mary 46 335
 Mary Ann 6 359 360 7 143
 Peter 7 141 143 30 358 352
 387
 Robert 19 58 48 391
 Simon 8 354
 Thomas 4 261 49 381
 William 6 359 39 142
 Boyes see Boyce
 Boyington see Boynton
 Boynton see Boynton
 BOYKETT Jarvis 15 29
 BOYKIM Boykin Boykom
 Bethia 9 358 32 94
 Jervais 9 358
 Nathaniel 1 157 9 358 46
 152
 Sarah 9 358
 Boyl see Boyle

BOYLAN Elizabeth 24 185

BOYLAND Jeffrey 48 242
 Thomas 47 395
 BOYLDEN John 44 384
 BOYLE Boyell Boyl Boyles
 — 23 302
 — Capt. 23 457
 — Mr. 23 342 37 156 158
 — Mrs. 12 316
 Alexander 39 381
 Celia 33 52
 Charles 50 192
 Gabriel 39 27
 George 30 149
 Henry 19 296
 Hugh 47 31
 Isaac 21 42 43 176
 Jane 2 355
 John 16 260 21 382 30 390
 33 52
 Joseph 40 327
 Mary 23 301
 Michael 23 301
 Richard 48 157
 Richard Bp. of Ferns and
 Leighlin 2 355
 Richard Earl of Cork see
 Cork Earl of
 Robert 1 351 4 79 80 9
 132 133 331 332 13 347
 27 43 36 160 161 39 300
 301 44 272 45 289 47
 381
 Roger Baron of Broghill see
 Broghill Baron of
 Samuel 15 139
 Stephen 48 157
 William 50 15
 BOYLSTON Boilston Boil-
 stone Bolston Boulson
 Boylestone Boylson Boyl-
 sonn Boylsoune Boyl-
 stone Boysson Bylston
 — 26 140 31 214 326
 47 530
 — Dr. 7 147 16 66 37 57
 — Mr. 26 10
 — Mrs. 17 354 48 132
 Abigail 7 146 147 150 15
 364 31 214 38 180
 Aimes 47 531
 Alice 47 531 48 107
 Alice M. 7 145
 Alicia 7 146
 Alicia Darrow 7 148
 Allen 48 106 107 136
 Ann 7 43 145 146 147 149 150
 13 16 15 364 47 531
 Anna 7 147 148 149 15 364
 30 182 32 290
 Anne 7 351 29 69 48 106
 107 108
 Asenath 7 146
 Augusta 7 145
 Benjamin 7 145 146 8 125j
 Caleb 7 145
 Caroline A. 7 148
 Catherine 48 105 106 107
 Clarence 7 145
 Clarissa 7 147
 Dudley 7 145 147 148 15
 364 30 189
 Edgar C. 7 145 147
 Edmund 47 531 532
 Edward 7 145 147 148 15
 364 47 531 48 105 to 108
 49 468
 Edward D. 27 93 201 38
 462
 Elizabeth 7 145 146 147 149
 150 162 8 125j 13 213
 15 133 18 171 19 34 25
 247 29 292 47 531 48
 105 107 135
 Ellen 47 531

BOYLSTON cont'd

Eunice 7 147
 Francis 7 145
 George L. 7 146 147
 George W. 7 145 146
 Hannah 7 145 147 148 149
 Henry 7 145 146 47 531 43
 105 107
 Henry L. 7 146 147
 Isabel 47 531
 Jane 47 531
 Jerusha 7 147 149 150
 Joan 47 531 532
 Joanna 7 143 150
 John 7 146 147 149 15 364
 19 134 35 150 151 152 47
 530 531 532 48 105 to 108
 John L. 7 146 148
 John Lane 7 146 148 15 364
 48 475
 Jonathan 15 133 18 171
 Joseph 7 146
 Joshua 7 145 146
 Josiah 7 146 149
 Katharine 7 147 150 47 531
 Louise Catherine Adams 7
 146
 Lucy 7 143 150 15 364 20
 440
 Luke 15 364
 Lydia 7 145 146 147 31 79
 326 33 206
 Lydia Fiske 7 146
 Margaret 48 107
 Maria M. 7 145
 Martha 7 147 149
 Mary 7 145 to 150 15 183
 364 18 171 25 247 29
 67 69 292 30 178 180 182
 436 31 79 32 61 47 531
 48 107
 Mary B. 7 148
 Mary E. 7 147
 Mary Hallowell 7 146 15
 364 48 475
 Mary Lane 7 149
 Mercy 7 148
 Nathan 7 146
 Nathaniel 7 146 148
 Nicholas 7 146 148 149 13
 205 15 364 17 148 35
 150 37 51 39 113 48
 475
 Parnell 7 147 149 15 364 25
 69
 Parney 16 35
 Peter 7 42 43 146 148 150 531
 15 364 43 343
 R. 34 119
 Rebecca 7 146 to 149 8 269
 18 239 49 468
 Richard 7 145 147 148 11
 364 15 364 16 35 37 24
 132 25 69 247 29 67 69
 222 30 178 180 182 31
 79 214 326 32 61 66 48
 105 to 108
 Robert 7 147
 Samuel 7 147 48 107
 Samuel J. 7 147
 Sarah 7 145 to 150 162 282
 14 85 15 364 30 175 34
 83 35 194 43 343 48
 107
 Sarah E. 7 147
 Sarah G. 7 147
 Susan 43 343
 Susanna 7 42 145 146 149 150
 351 8 128m 128n 9 155
 48 107
 T. 31 55
 Thomas 3 80 6 190 7 145
 to 149 162 282 8 209 10
 24 14 319 17 85 19 34
 34 83 35 194 37 280 43

<p>1918</p> <p>1917</p> <p>1916</p> <p>1915</p> <p>1914</p> <p>1913</p> <p>1912</p> <p>1911</p> <p>1910</p> <p>1909</p> <p>1908</p> <p>1907</p> <p>1906</p> <p>1905</p> <p>1904</p> <p>1903</p> <p>1902</p> <p>1901</p> <p>1900</p> <p>1899</p> <p>1898</p> <p>1897</p> <p>1896</p> <p>1895</p> <p>1894</p> <p>1893</p> <p>1892</p> <p>1891</p> <p>1890</p> <p>1889</p> <p>1888</p> <p>1887</p> <p>1886</p> <p>1885</p> <p>1884</p> <p>1883</p> <p>1882</p> <p>1881</p> <p>1880</p> <p>1879</p> <p>1878</p> <p>1877</p> <p>1876</p> <p>1875</p> <p>1874</p> <p>1873</p> <p>1872</p> <p>1871</p> <p>1870</p> <p>1869</p> <p>1868</p> <p>1867</p> <p>1866</p> <p>1865</p> <p>1864</p> <p>1863</p> <p>1862</p> <p>1861</p> <p>1860</p> <p>1859</p> <p>1858</p> <p>1857</p> <p>1856</p> <p>1855</p> <p>1854</p> <p>1853</p> <p>1852</p> <p>1851</p> <p>1850</p> <p>1849</p> <p>1848</p> <p>1847</p> <p>1846</p> <p>1845</p> <p>1844</p> <p>1843</p> <p>1842</p> <p>1841</p> <p>1840</p> <p>1839</p> <p>1838</p> <p>1837</p> <p>1836</p> <p>1835</p> <p>1834</p> <p>1833</p> <p>1832</p> <p>1831</p> <p>1830</p> <p>1829</p> <p>1828</p> <p>1827</p> <p>1826</p> <p>1825</p> <p>1824</p> <p>1823</p> <p>1822</p> <p>1821</p> <p>1820</p> <p>1819</p> <p>1818</p> <p>1817</p> <p>1816</p> <p>1815</p> <p>1814</p> <p>1813</p> <p>1812</p> <p>1811</p> <p>1810</p> <p>1809</p> <p>1808</p> <p>1807</p> <p>1806</p> <p>1805</p> <p>1804</p> <p>1803</p> <p>1802</p> <p>1801</p> <p>1800</p> <p>1799</p> <p>1798</p> <p>1797</p> <p>1796</p> <p>1795</p> <p>1794</p> <p>1793</p> <p>1792</p> <p>1791</p> <p>1790</p> <p>1789</p> <p>1788</p> <p>1787</p> <p>1786</p> <p>1785</p> <p>1784</p> <p>1783</p> <p>1782</p> <p>1781</p> <p>1780</p> <p>1779</p> <p>1778</p> <p>1777</p> <p>1776</p> <p>1775</p> <p>1774</p> <p>1773</p> <p>1772</p> <p>1771</p> <p>1770</p> <p>1769</p> <p>1768</p> <p>1767</p> <p>1766</p> <p>1765</p> <p>1764</p> <p>1763</p> <p>1762</p> <p>1761</p> <p>1760</p> <p>1759</p> <p>1758</p> <p>1757</p> <p>1756</p> <p>1755</p> <p>1754</p> <p>1753</p> <p>1752</p> <p>1751</p> <p>1750</p> <p>1749</p> <p>1748</p> <p>1747</p> <p>1746</p> <p>1745</p> <p>1744</p> <p>1743</p> <p>1742</p> <p>1741</p> <p>1740</p> <p>1739</p> <p>1738</p> <p>1737</p> <p>1736</p> <p>1735</p> <p>1734</p> <p>1733</p> <p>1732</p> <p>1731</p> <p>1730</p> <p>1729</p> <p>1728</p> <p>1727</p> <p>1726</p> <p>1725</p> <p>1724</p> <p>1723</p> <p>1722</p> <p>1721</p> <p>1720</p> <p>1719</p> <p>1718</p> <p>1717</p> <p>1716</p> <p>1715</p> <p>1714</p> <p>1713</p> <p>1712</p> <p>1711</p> <p>1710</p> <p>1709</p> <p>1708</p> <p>1707</p> <p>1706</p> <p>1705</p> <p>1704</p> <p>1703</p> <p>1702</p> <p>1701</p> <p>1700</p> <p>1699</p> <p>1698</p> <p>1697</p> <p>1696</p> <p>1695</p> <p>1694</p> <p>1693</p> <p>1692</p> <p>1691</p> <p>1690</p> <p>1689</p> <p>1688</p> <p>1687</p> <p>1686</p> <p>1685</p> <p>1684</p> <p>1683</p> <p>1682</p> <p>1681</p> <p>1680</p> <p>1679</p> <p>1678</p> <p>1677</p> <p>1676</p> <p>1675</p> <p>1674</p> <p>1673</p> <p>1672</p> <p>1671</p> <p>1670</p> <p>1669</p> <p>1668</p> <p>1667</p> <p>1666</p> <p>1665</p> <p>1664</p> <p>1663</p> <p>1662</p> <p>1661</p> <p>1660</p> <p>1659</p> <p>1658</p> <p>1657</p> <p>1656</p> <p>1655</p> <p>1654</p> <p>1653</p> <p>1652</p> <p>1651</p> <p>1650</p> <p>1649</p> <p>1648</p> <p>1647</p> <p>1646</p> <p>1645</p> <p>1644</p> <p>1643</p> <p>1642</p> <p>1641</p> <p>1640</p> <p>1639</p> <p>1638</p> <p>1637</p> <p>1636</p> <p>1635</p> <p>1634</p> <p>1633</p> <p>1632</p> <p>1631</p> <p>1630</p> <p>1629</p> <p>1628</p> <p>1627</p> <p>1626</p> <p>1625</p> <p>1624</p> <p>1623</p> <p>1622</p> <p>1621</p> <p>1620</p> <p>1619</p> <p>1618</p> <p>1617</p> <p>1616</p> <p>1615</p> <p>1614</p> <p>1613</p> <p>1612</p> <p>1611</p> <p>1610</p> <p>1609</p> <p>1608</p> <p>1607</p> <p>1606</p> <p>1605</p> <p>1604</p> <p>1603</p> <p>1602</p> <p>1601</p> <p>1600</p> <p>1599</p> <p>1598</p> <p>1597</p> <p>1596</p> <p>1595</p> <p>1594</p> <p>1593</p> <p>1592</p> <p>1591</p> <p>1590</p> <p>1589</p> <p>1588</p> <p>1587</p> <p>1586</p> <p>1585</p> <p>1584</p> <p>1583</p> <p>1582</p> <p>1581</p> <p>1580</p> <p>1579</p> <p>1578</p> <p>1577</p> <p>1576</p> <p>1575</p> <p>1574</p> <p>1573</p> <p>1572</p> <p>1571</p> <p>1570</p> <p>1569</p> <p>1568</p> <p>1567</p> <p>1566</p> <p>1565</p> <p>1564</p> <p>1563</p> <p>1562</p> <p>1561</p> <p>1560</p> <p>1559</p> <p>1558</p> <p>1557</p> <p>1556</p> <p>1555</p> <p>1554</p> <p>1553</p> <p>1552</p> <p>1551</p> <p>1550</p> <p>1549</p> <p>1548</p> <p>1547</p> <p>1546</p> <p>1545</p> <p>1544</p> <p>1543</p> <p>1542</p> <p>1541</p> <p>1540</p> <p>1539</p> <p>1538</p> <p>1537</p> <p>1536</p> <p>1535</p> <p>1534</p> <p>1533</p> <p>1532</p> <p>1531</p> <p>1530</p> <p>1529</p> <p>1528</p> <p>1527</p> <p>1526</p> <p>1525</p> <p>1524</p> <p>1523</p> <p>1522</p> <p>1521</p> <p>1520</p> <p>1519</p> <p>1518</p> <p>1517</p> <p>1516</p> <p>1515</p> <p>1514</p> <p>1513</p> <p>1512</p> <p>1511</p> <p>1510</p> <p>1509</p> <p>1508</p> <p>1507</p> <p>1506</p> <p>1505</p> <p>1504</p> <p>1503</p> <p>1502</p> <p>1501</p> <p>1500</p> <p>1499</p> <p>1498</p> <p>1497</p> <p>1496</p> <p>1495</p> <p>1494</p> <p>1493</p> <p>1492</p> <p>1491</p> <p>1490</p> <p>1489</p> <p>1488</p> <p>1487</p> <p>1486</p> <p>1485</p> <p>1484</p> <p>1483</p> <p>1482</p> <p>1481</p> <p>1480</p> <p>1479</p> <p>1478</p> <p>1477</p> <p>1476</p> <p>1475</p> <p>1474</p> <p>1473</p> <p>1472</p> <p>1471</p> <p>1470</p> <p>1469</p> <p>1468</p> <p>1467</p> <p>1466</p> <p>1465</p> <p>1464</p> <p>1463</p> <p>1462</p> <p>1461</p> <p>1460</p> <p>1459</p> <p>1458</p> <p>1457</p> <p>1456</p> <p>1455</p> <p>1454</p> <p>1453</p> <p>1452</p> <p>1451</p> <p>1450</p> <p>1449</p> <p>1448</p> <p>1447</p> <p>1446</p> <p>1445</p> <p>1444</p> <p>1443</p> <p>1442</p> <p>1441</p> <p>1440</p> <p>1439</p> <p>1438</p> <p>1437</p> <p>1436</p> <p>1435</p> <p>1434</p> <p>1433</p> <p>1432</p> <p>1431</p> <p>1430</p> <p>1429</p> <p>1428</p> <p>1427</p> <p>1426</p> <p>1425</p> <p>1424</p> <p>1423</p> <p>1422</p> <p>1421</p> <p>1420</p> <p>1419</p> <p>1418</p> <p>1417</p> <p>1416</p> <p>1415</p> <p>1414</p> <p>1413</p> <p>1412</p> <p>1411</p> <p>1410</p> <p>1409</p> <p>1408</p> <p>1407</p> <p>1406</p> <p>1405</p> <p>1404</p> <p>1403</p> <p>1402</p> <p>1401</p> <p>1400</p> <p>1399</p> <p>1398</p> <p>1397</p> <p>1396</p> <p>1395</p> <p>1394</p> <p>1393</p> <p>1392</p> <p>1391</p> <p>1390</p> <p>1389</p> <p>1388</p> <p>1387</p> <p>1386</p> <p>1385</p> <p>1384</p> <p>1383</p> <p>1382</p> <p>1381</p> <p>1380</p> <p>1379</p> <p>1378</p> <p>1377</p> <p>1376</p> <p>1375</p> <p>1374</p> <p>1373</p> <p>1372</p> <p>1371</p> <p>1370</p> <p>1369</p> <p>1368</p> <p>1367</p> <p>1366</p> <p>1365</p> <p>1364</p> <p>1363</p> <p>1362</p> <p>1361</p> <p>1360</p> <p>1359</p> <p>1358</p> <p>1357</p> <p>1356</p> <p>1355</p> <p>1354</p> <p>1353</p> <p>1352</p> <p>1351</p> <p>1350</p> <p>1349</p> <p>1348</p> <p>1347</p> <p>1346</p> <p>1345</p> <p>1344</p> <p>1343</p> <p>1342</p> <p>1341</p> <p>1340</p> <p>1339</p> <p>1338</p> <p>1337</p> <p>1336</p> <p>1335</p> <p>1334</p> <p>1333</p> <p>1332</p> <p>1331</p> <p>1330</p> <p>1329</p> <p>1328</p> <p>1327</p> <p>1326</p> <p>1325</p> <p>1324</p> <p>1323</p> <p>1322</p> <p>1321</p> <p>1320</p> <p>1319</p> <p>1318</p> <p>1317</p> <p>1316</p> <p>1315</p> <p>1314</p> <p>1313</p> <p>1312</p> <p>1311</p> <p>1310</p> <p>1309</p> <p>1308</p> <p>1307</p> <p>1306</p> <p>1305</p> <p>1304</p> <p>1303</p> <p>1302</p> <p>1301</p> <p>1300</p> <p>1299</p> <p>1298</p> <p>1297</p> <p>1296</p> <p>1295</p> <p>1294</p> <p>1293</p> <p>1292</p> <p>1291</p> <p>1290</p> <p>1289</p> <p>1288</p> <p>1287</p> <p>1286</p> <p>1285</p> <p>1284</p> <p>1283</p> <p>1282</p> <p>1281</p> <p>1280</p> <p>1279</p> <p>1278</p> <p>1277</p> <p>1276</p> <p>1275</p> <p>1274</p> <p>1273</p> <p>1272</p> <p>1271</p> <p>1270</p> <p>1269</p> <p>1268</p> <p>1267</p> <p>1266</p> <p>1265</p> <p>1264</p> <p>1263</p> <p>1262</p> <p>1261</p> <p>1260</p> <p>1259</p> <p>1258</p> <p>1257</p> <p>1256</p> <p>1255</p> <p>1254</p> <p>1253</p> <p>1252</p> <p>1251</p> <p>1250</p> <p>1249</p> <p>1248</p> <p>1247</p> <p>1246</p> <p>1245</p> <p>1244</p> <p>1243</p> <p>1242</p> <p>1241</p> <p>1240</p> <p>1239</p> <p>1238</p> <p>1237</p> <p>1236</p> <p>1235</p> <p>1234</p> <p>1233</p> <p>1232</p> <p>1231</p> <p>1230</p> <p>1229</p> <p>1228</p> <p>1227</p> <p>1226</p> <p>1225</p> <p>1224</p> <p>1223</p> <p>1222</p> <p>1221</p> <p>1220</p> <p>1219</p> <p>1218</p> <p>1217</p> <p>1216</p> <p>1215</p> <p>1214</p> <p>1213</p> <p>1212</p> <p>1211</p> <p>1210</p> <p>1209</p> <p>1208</p> <p>1207</p> <p>1206</p> <p>1205</p> <p>1204</p> <p>1203</p> <p>1202</p> <p>1201</p> <p>1200</p> <p>1199</p> <p>1198</p> <p>1197</p> <p>1196</p> <p>1195</p> <p>1194</p> <p>1193</p> <p>1192</p> <p>1191</p> <p>1190</p> <p>1189</p> <p>1188</p> <p>1187</p> <p>1186</p> <p>1185</p> <p>1184</p> <p>1183</p> <p>1182</p> <p>1181</p> <p>1180</p> <p>1179</p> <p>1178</p> <p>1177</p> <p>1176</p> <p>1175</p> <p>1174</p> <p>1173</p> <p>1172</p> <p>1171</p> <p>1170</p> <p>1169</p> <p>1168</p> <p>1167</p> <p>1166</p> <p>1165</p> <p>1164</p> <p>1163</p> <p>1162</p> <p>1161</p> <p>1160</p> <p>1159</p> <p>1158</p> <p>1157</p> <p>1156</p> <p>1155</p> <p>1154</p> <p>1153</p> <p>1152</p> <p>1151</p> <p>1150</p> <p>1149</p> <p>1148</p> <p>1147</p> <p>1146</p> <p>1145</p> <p>1144</p> <p>1143</p> <p>1142</p> <p>1141</p> <p>1140</p> <p>1139</p> <p>1138</p> <p>1137</p> <p>1136</p> <p>1135</p> <p>1134</p> <p>1133</p> <p>1132</p> <p>1131</p> <p>1130</p> <p>1129</p> <p>1128</p> <p>1127</p> <p>1126</p> <p>1125</p> <p>1124</p> <p>1123</p> <p>1122</p> <p>1121</p> <p>1120</p> <p>1119</p> <p>1118</p> <p>1117</p> <p>1116</p> <p>1115</p> <p>1114</p> <p>1113</p> <p>1112</p> <p>1111</p> <p>1110</p> <p>1109</p> <p>1108</p> <p>1107</p> <p>1106</p> <p>1105</p> <p>1104</p> <p>1103</p> <p>1102</p> <p>1101</p> <p>1100</p> <p>1099</p> <p>1098</p> <p>1097</p> <p>1096</p> <p>1095</p> <p>1094</p> <p>1093</p> <p>1092</p> <p>1091</p> <p>1090</p> <p>1089</p> <p>1088</p> <p>1087</p> <p>1086</p> <p>1085</p> <p>1084</p> <p>1083</p> <p>1082</p> <p>1081</p> <p>1080</p> <p>1079</p> <p>1078</p> <p>1077</p> <p>1076</p> <p>1075</p> <p>1074</p> <p>1073</p> <p>1072</p> <p>1071</p> <p>1070</p> <p>1069</p> <p>1068</p> <p>1067</p> <p>1066</p> <p>1065</p> <p>1064</p> <p>1063</p> <p>1062</p> <p>1061</p> <p>1060</p> <p>1059</p> <p>1058</p> <p>1057</p> <p>1056</p> <p>1055</p> <p>1054</p> <p>1053</p> <p>1052</p> <p>1051</p> <p>1050</p> <p>1049</p> <p>1048</p> <p>1047</p> <p>1046</p> <p>1045</p> <p>1044</p> <p>1043</p> <p>1042</p> <p>1041</p> <p>1040</p> <p>1039</p> <p>1038</p> <p>1037</p> <p>1036</p> <p>1035</p> <p>1034</p> <p>1033</p> <p>1032</p> <p>1031</p> <p>1030</p> <p>1029</p> <p>1028</p> <p>1027</p> <p>1026</p> <p>1025</p> <p>1024</p> <p>1023</p> <p>1022</p> <p>1021</p> <p>1020</p> <p>1019</p> <p>1018</p> <p>1017</p> <p>1016</p> <p>1015</p> <p>1014</p> <p>1013</p> <p>1012</p> <p>1011</p> <p>1010</p> <p>1009</p> <p>1008</p> <p>1007</p> <p>1006</p> <p>1005</p> <p>1004</p> <p>1003</p> <p>1002</p> <p>1001</p> <p>1000</p> <p>999</p> <p>998</p> <p>997</p> <p>996</p> <p>995</p> <p>994</p> <p>993</p> <p>992</p> <p>991</p> <p>990</p> <p>989</p> <p>988</p> <p>987</p> <p>986</p> <p>985</p> <p>984</p> <p>983</p> <p>982</p> <p>981</p> <p>980</p> <p>979</p> <p>978</p> <p>977</p> <p>976</p> <p>975</p> <p>974</p> <p>973</p> <p>972</p> <p>971</p> <p>970</p> <p>969</p> <p>968</p> <p>967</p> <p>966</p> <p>965</p> <p>964</p> <p>963</p> <p>962</p> <p>961</p> <p>960</p> <p>959</p> <p>958</p> <p>957</p> <p>956</p> <p>955</p> <p>954</p> <p>953</p> <p>952</p> <p>951</p> <p>950</p> <p>949</p> <p>948</p> <p>947</p> <p>946</p> <p>945</p> <p>944</p> <p>943</p> <p>942</p> <p>941</p> <p>940</p> <p>939</p> <p>938</p> <p>937</p> <p>936</p> <p>935</p> <p>934</p> <p>933</p> <p>932</p> <p>931</p> <p>930</p> <p>929</p> <p>928</p> <p>927</p> <p>926</p> <p>925</p> <p>924</p> <p>923</p> <p>922</p> <p>921</p> <p>920</p> <p>919</p> <p>918</p> <p>917</p> <p>916</p> <p>915</p> <p>914</p> <p>913</p> <p>912</p> <p>911</p> <p>910</p> <p>909</p> <p>908</p> <p>907</p> <p>906</p> <p>905</p> <p>904</p> <p>903</p> <p>902</p> <p>901</p> <p>900</p> <p>899</p> <p>898</p> <p>897</p> <p>896</p> <p>895</p> <p>894</p> <p>893</p> <p>892</p> <p>891</p> <p>890</p> <p>889</p> <p>888</p> <p>887</p> <p>886</p> <p>885</p> <p>884</p> <p>883</p> <p>882</p> <p>881</p> <p>880</p> <p>879</p> <p>878</p> <p>877</p> <p>876</p> <p>875</p> <p>874</p> <p>873</p> <p>872</p> <p>871</p> <p>870</p> <p>869</p> <p>868</p> <p>867</p> <p>866</p> <p>865</p> <p>864</p> <p>863</p> <p>862</p> <p>861</p> <p>860</p> <p>859</p> <p>858</p> <p>857</p> <p>856</p> <p>855</p> <p>854</p> <p>853</p> <p>852</p> <p>851</p> <p>850</p> <p>849</p> <p>848</p> <p>847</p> <p>846</p> <p>845</p> <p>844</p> <p>843</p> <p>842</p> <p>841</p> <p>840</p> <p>839</p> <p>838</p> <p>837</p> <p>836</p> <p>835</p> <p>834</p> <p>833</p> <p>832</p> <p>831</p> <p>830</p> <p>829</p> <p>828</p> <p>827</p> <p>826</p> <p>825</p> <p>824</p> <p>823</p> <p>822</p> <p>821</p> <p>820</p> <p>819</p> <p>818</p> <p>817</p> <p>816</p> <p>815</p> <p>814</p> <p>813</p> <p>812</p> <p>811</p> <p>810</p> <p>809</p> <p>808</p> <p>807</p> <p>806</p> <p>805</p> <p>804</p> <p>803</p> <p>802</p> <p>801</p> <p>800</p> <p>799</p> <p>798</p> <p>797</p> <p>796</p> <p>795</p> <p>794</p> <p>793</p> <p>792</p> <p>791</p> <p>790</p> <p>789</p> <p>788</p> <p>787</p> <p>786</p> <p>785</p> <p>784</p> <p>783</p> <p>782</p> <p>781</p> <p>780</p> <p>779</p> <p>778</p> <p>777</p> <p>776</p> <p>775</p> <p>774</p> <p>773</p> <p>772</p> <p>771</p> <p>770</p> <p>769</p> <p>768</p> <p>767</p> <p>766</p> <p>765</p> <p>764</p> <p>763</p> <p>762</p> <p>761</p> <p>760</p> <p>759</p> <p>758</p> <p>757</p> <p>756</p> <p>755</p> <p>754</p> <p>753</p> <p>752</p> <p>751</p> <p>750</p> <p>749</p> <p>748</p> <p>747</p> <p>746</p> <p>745</p> <p>744</p> <p>743</p> <p>742</p> <p>741</p> <p>740</p> <p>739</p> <p>738</p> <p>737</p> <p>736</p> <p>735</p> <p>734</p> <p>733</p> <p>732</p> <p>731</p> <p>730</p> <p>729</p> <p>728</p> <p>727</p> <p>726</p> <p>725</p> <p>724</p> <p>723</p> <p>722</p> <p>721</p> <p>720</p> <p>719</p> <p>718</p> <p>717</p> <p>716</p> <p>715</p> <p>714</p> <p>713</p> <p>712</p> <p>711</p> <p>710</p> <p>709</p> <p>708</p> <p>707</p> <p>706</p> <p>705</p> <p>704</p> <p>703</p> <p>702</p> <p>701</p> <p>700</p> <p>699</p> <p>698</p> <p>697</p> <p>696</p> <p>695</p> <p>694</p> <p>693</p> <p>692</p> <p>691</p> <p>690</p> <p>689</p> <p>688</p> <p>687</p> <p>686</p> <p>685</p> <p>684</p> <p>683</p> <p>682</p> <p>681</p> <p>680</p> <p>679</p> <p>678</p> <p>677</p> <p>676</p> <p>675</p> <p>674</p> <p>673</p> <p>672</p> <p>671</p> <p>670</p> <p>669</p> <p>668</p> <p>667</p> <p>666</p> <p>665</p> <p>664</p> <p>663</p> <p>662</p> <p>66</p>

BOYLSTON cont'd

343 46 109 47 531 532
 48 105 to 108 134 135 136
 50 392 483
 Ward Nicholas 7 146 148 150
 10 24 12 72 13 205 22
 8 35 150 48 475
 William 7 147 148 47 530
 531 48 105
 Zabdriel 3 230 6 190 7 146
 to 149 15 364 16 69 21
 146 32 231 35 150 151
 152 42 256
 BOYLSTINS Hendrine 49 515
 BOYLBY P. de 2 35
 Boyne see Boyen
 BOYNTON Boington Bointon
 Boyanton Borenton Boy-
 ington Boyinton Boyn-
 thon
 — 1 257 10 318 13 14
 18 71 31 101 33 323 50
 340
 — Capt. 50 481
 — Dea. 14 262 32 45 43
 20
 — Maj. 33 23
 Abigail 18 280
 Amos 6 136
 Anna 18 280
 Augusta S. 3 195
 Benjamin 27 382
 Benjamin H. 2 228
 Benoni 7 64
 Caleb 3 345 6 244 27 48
 28 411 44 205
 Charles Brandon 2 222 21
 285 32 13
 David 18 278 250 350
 David Atherton 7 293 8 199
 378 9 200 10 200 12
 288 368 13 191 45 19 app.
 E. 8 104 378 9 200
 Ebenezer 16 216
 Edmund 7 200 12 190 31
 206 45 10 app.
 Eleanor 6 345
 Elias 27 382 385 386
 Elijah 8 294
 Elizabeth 6 180 244 252 7
 312 8 236 18 276 278 19
 80 31 206 327 46 13
 Enoch 50 345
 Everett 46 457
 Hannah 8 237 10 103 19
 23 20 66 68 42 104 46
 281
 Henry 22 369 45 37 app.
 Henry Van Ness 48 102
 Hilkiah 50 192 341
 Huldah 8 344 9 64
 Ichabod 8 236 16 145
 Irene 6 318
 Isaac 6 180 31 327
 Jacob 27 385 386 388 389 30
 295
 Joanna 31 90
 John 3 345 6 244 11 175
 16 145 22 157 279 27 48
 379 380 387 28 58 266 30
 290 293 31 174 33 232
 338 411 443 39 177 42
 202 48 446 50 340
 John Farnham 38 232 233
 40 423 424
 Jonathan 18 278
 Joseph 3 244 6 244 8 237
 11 319 27 49 33 404 50
 481
 Joshua 6 244 7 350 14 224
 22 280 27 382 384 385 386
 32 157 38 76 442 443 40
 191 41 273 43 274
 Lucia 14 71 74
 Lydia 42 202

BOYNTON cont'd

Mary 4 155 6 244 252 8
 80 11 56 19 80 21 229
 38 76
 Matthew Sir 5 121 8 86 20
 115 116
 Mehitable 44 41
 Moses 32 50 47 20 48 30
 31
 Nathaniel 1 257 24 8 31
 200 42 104 50 482
 Polly 38 84
 Rachel 14 224
 Rebecca 1 257
 Richard 5 345 6 244 19
 306 30 382 44 260
 Ruth 18 284
 Samuel 18 284 47 479 48
 29
 Sarah 8 236 18 277 278 280
 33 404 42 104
 Susan 6 244 8 294
 Susanna 18 350 45 321
 Temperance 22 157
 William 3 80 187 195 6 244
 247 252 8 80 15 253 19
 80 22 280 27 48 28 411
 413 38 232 44 204
 Zachary 13 7
 Boys see Boyce
 Boyse see Boyce
 Boyson see Boylston
 Boyss see Boyce
 BOYTHAM James 39 134
 BOYTON — 50 268
 BOYTOULT Catherine 35 249
 — Magdalene 35 249
 Peter 35 249
 BOYVILL John 22 237
 BOZART Elizabeth 45 307
 John Leeds 27 128 129 131
 30 466 41 297
 Bozworth see Bosworth
 BOZZARD Henry 15 71
 Ichabod 15 70 71
 Mary 15 70
 Sarah 15 70
 Bra see Bray
 Brackel van see Van Braackel
 Braam van see Van Braam
 BRABAN Robert 14 349
 BRABANT Braband
 — 46 427
 Alexander 14 356
 BRABAZON Edward 48 157
 Reginald 28 433 434
 William Sir 29 83
 BRABERTON Rose 50 265
 William 50 265
 BRABINER Sarah J. M. 25 361
 BRABNER Alexander 6 244
 BRABORNE Susan 46 426
 BRABROOK Brabrooke Bra-
 brucke Bradbrook
 — 7 73 79
 Edward W. 44 409
 Elizabeth 7 162 282 283
 G. T. 29 465
 Joan 30 465
 John 7 162 282 283
 Joseph 6 244
 Mehitable 6 244
 Rachel 6 244
 Richard 6 244 14 57 30
 465
 Samuel 38 411 443
 Thomas 7 283
 William 22 282 27 282
 BRABUCK Joan 4 364
 BRACE — 12 314
 Abel 39 244
 Ann 49 501
 Anne 49 502
 Anne Pierce 23 86 23 337
 Elizabeth 23 45 40 325

BRACE cont'd

Emilia 38 85
 Henry 23 45
 Jacob 32 332
 Joanna 35 27 40 147 149
 Jonathan 42 58
 Keziah 39 244
 Levi 35 27
 Martha 32 332
 Mary 39 339
 Mary P. 12 314
 Norman 40 147 149
 Tabitha 6 209
 Thomas 49 502
 Thomas K. 38 85
 BRACER Mary 9 219
 William 9 219
 Bracey see Bracy
 BRACHEM Emms 47 136
 BRACKELBERY — Goodman
 7 336
 BRACKEN John 42 395
 BRACKENBURY Bracken-
 bery Brackenburye
 Brackinbury Braken-
 bury Brakinbury Breck-
 enbury
 — 7 208
 — Goodman 3 80
 Abigail 46 178
 Agnes 3 80
 Alice 4 65 9 319 10 241
 Ann 15 363 19 108 28 449
 29 290 33 299
 Anne 23 191 25 67 147 34
 359
 Anthony 3 80
 Daniel 46 179
 Dorcas 13 136 19 108 26
 253
 Elizabeth 19 108
 Emm 10 70 46 335
 Emma 46 336
 John 10 70 19 108 26 252
 253 34 275 46 335 336
 Jonathan 41 78
 Katharine 26 251
 Mary 19 108 25 147 32
 290 46 178
 Mercy 15 335 19 108 28
 449 46 179
 Richard 3 80 92
 Robert Sir 39 251
 Samuel 3 242 9 319 10
 235 15 335 19 108 23
 441 28 449 29 290 46
 145 178 179
 Thomas Sir 22 19
 William 3 80 81 92 4 65 9
 307 319 10 241 11 105
 15 335 19 108 20 110
 112 23 191 25 67 147
 28 281 33 299 46 178
 179 48 56 59
 BRACKENRIDGE Hugh Hen-
 ry 40 336 43 51
 BRACKET Bracket Brackit
 Brackett Bracket Brakett
 Brackett Brakett Brackett
 Brackett
 — 15 250 30 214 33
 384 40 366
 — Capt. 12 145
 — Mr. 15 335 29 40
 — Mrs. 12 316
 Abigail 6 37 9 358 14 143
 224 16 320 17 30 24
 290 28 416 39 235
 Abigail C. 12 366
 Abraham 14 223
 Adino Nye 39 239
 Alice 11 334 18 124 23 159
 36 301
 Ann 50 458
 Anna 46 218

BRACKETT cont'd

Anthony 1 53 3 164 165 6
 251 8 77 235 9 179 14
 223 224 28 416 31 239
 33 306 307 39 235 43
 365
 Befruitful 9 358
 Benajah 29 152
 Bening 29 36
 Benjamin 9 358 30 195
 Betsey 11 298 18 126 30
 215
 Betsey Shepard 46 133 134
 Betty 29 37
 Charles 3 371 11 298
 Charles K. 29 460
 Cisia 6 87 24 290
 Daniel 29 35
 Deborah 29 37 39 239
 Ebenezer 11 293 29 35
 Eleanor 7 122 28 255 416
 39 235
 Eliza 22 24
 Elizabeth 3 316 22 23 156
 28 118 254 29 34 36 379
 37 287 290 348
 Ella 30 214
 Eunice 29 59
 G. R. 30 122
 George 1 250 13 47 28 339
 29 33
 George A. 33 254
 George C. 33 130 40 424
 Hannah 10 48 12 107 348
 14 143 36 377 37 166 287
 44 367 45 312
 James 3 242 244 6 342 11
 298 18 119 120 124 125
 25 58 28 255 416 29 34
 to 38 37 164 290 348 38
 263 264 39 239
 Jane 7 121 9 367 14 224
 22 453 23 148 151 430 431
 432
 Jeffrey Richardson 38 88
 45 68 app.
 John 1 157 3 126 239 241 5
 173 6 56 9 353 12 346
 15 247 248 250 16 162 22
 24 454 23 158 25 258
 28 254 416 423 29 32 to
 36 59 30 215 36 395 37
 287 38 59 281 39 235 278
 44 367 45 312 50 458
 John Quincy Adams 44 286
 317 45 83
 John Weeks 39 239
 Joseph 3 126 11 306 15 51
 18 119 123 29 34 37 164
 168 39 239 276 278 40
 366
 Joshua 10 48 14 143 223 15
 85 22 159 453 454 25
 251 58 252 253 416 to 420
 29 32 41 39 235
 Josiah 11 334 22 452 35
 201 37 348
 Judith 29 35
 Kerinhappuck 17 30
 Keziah 28 418
 Lemuel 11 298 18 118 120
 124 125
 Linus Pierpont 40 224 45
 95 app. 48 354
 Lois 30 195
 Love 50 459
 Lucy 25 58 33 56
 Lydia 11 306 50 458 459
 Margaret 28 419
 Martha 11 201 12 347 29
 36 30 215 37 256 38
 281
 Martha W. 39 239
 Mary 3 126 5 188 212 6
 331 342 7 52 8 133 9

BRACKETT cont'd

358 11 298 306 13 47
 15 85 113 17 150 21 132
 138 25 298 28 253 416
 417 29 34 36 37 168 38
 264 39 235 239 276 50
 458
 Mary P. 3 317
 Mary W. 39 239
 Mary Wiggin 39 239
 Matthew 8 332
 Moses 6 133 11 306 15 51
 37 168 46 133
 Nathan 29 40 37 348
 Nathaniel 6 244 11 298 15
 250 28 420 29 36 37 40
 Peter 3 126 190 246 5 173
 9 51 228 10 87 11 201
 306 12 53 107 274 348 13
 9 15 128 250 252 18 119
 126 21 380 22 43 31
 303 36 377 379 37 166
 168 287 45 311 46 133
 134 48 460
 Phoebe 50 458
 Polly 11 298 36 62 37 42
 Priscilla 12 107 343 36 377
 37 166 168 42 97
 Rachel 11 306 14 243 37
 287 40 223
 Richard 2 284 3 94 126 7
 32 35 8 55 62 352 9 136
 153 343 11 298 306 334
 12 349 13 12 152 17 344
 18 124 328 19 54 26 1
 31 106 36 301 37 348
 40 196 42 256 50 192
 Sally 15 89
 Samuel 9 358 28 118 416
 39 235 50 458 459
 Samuel E. 11 298
 Sarah 3 371 11 298 15 250
 16 317 320 17 153 28
 255 37 164 247 348 38
 263 264
 Sarah Williston 5 157
 Seth Burrell 46 134
 Silence 9 358
 Susanna 6 251 14 143 223
 43 365
 T. 46 290
 Tabitha 17 152
 Thankful 17 152
 Thomas 1 53 3 257 6 244
 14 223 224 25 251 27 57
 28 416 423 29 40 30 215
 31 259 38 58 39 235 42
 295
 William 2 39 48 219
 Zachariah 14 143 223
 Zachariah 49 189
 Zipporah 43 364 365
 Brackenburg see Bracken-
 bury
 Brackett see Brackett
 Brackitt see Brackett
 BRACKLY Brackley
 John 25 258
 Mary 4 262
 Samuel 48 105
 BRACKSTONE Brackson
 Brackston
 John 45 53 54
 William 5 451
 BRACON Henry de 36 175
 BRACY Bracey Bracve
 Abigail 12 335 44 262
 Ann 13 143 20 234
 Benjamin 12 335
 Henry 13 143 20 234
 John 9 358 13 143 345 16
 21
 Joseph 46 365 48 288 49
 185
 Mary 13 143 147 345

BRACY cont'd

Nathaniel 12 335
 Phoebe 20 234
 Ruth 12 335
 Samuel 12 335
 Sarah 12 335 13 345
 Stephen 12 335 13 345
 Susanna 9 358
 Thomas 4 26 5 83
 William 14 310 48 288
 Brad see Breed
 BRADARY Philip 14 16
 William 14 16
 Bradberry see Bradbury
 Bradbury see Bradbury
 BRADBOURNE Elizabeth 49
 508
 Humphrey Sir 49 508
 Bradbrent see Brodbrent
 BRADBRIDGE Anne 40 389
 Thomas 40 380
 Bradbrook see Brabrook
 BRADBURG Jerusha 41 390
 BRADBURY Bradberry Brad-
 bery Bradburrie Brad-
 ourye Brodburg
 — 50 121
 — Capt. 6 88 14 5 20 33
 — Ensign 47 317
 A. F. 31 120
 Abigail 14 143 31 366
 Ann 7 311 312 8 79 9 372
 14 143 226 16 319 23 254
 Anne 23 262 31 366
 Annie Eliza 17 359
 Benjamin 7 312
 Charles 8 96 9 319 20 261
 31 112 36 81 42 257 44
 177
 Crisp 22 280
 Ebenezer 9 373 20 167 31
 365 366
 Edward 9 372
 Elizabeth 7 312 14 143 19
 270 23 262 264 265 40
 64 45 304a
 Elizabeth L. 20 167
 George 20 167 261 41 301
 Hannah 9 319 14 224
 Henry 7 312
 Horace Dennison 27 207 45
 51 app.
 Jabez 7 312 8 79 23 264
 48 281 49 186
 Jacob 1 152 223 6 244 7
 312 8 166 14 272 15
 271 23 264
 James Ware 24 427 27 97
 98 432 28 346 477 29 330
 31 248 337 33 443 35
 187 36 199 388 37 207
 408 38 452 39 196 296
 392 41 103 339 401 417 418
 42 207 228 43 210 44
 404 418 46 277 49 80 50
 363
 Jane 7 312 8 223 9 319 23
 262 264 265 45 204a
 Jerima 7 312 15 340 16
 318 17 31 27 230 33
 381
 Jeremiah 7 312 17 359 28
 34
 Jerusha 8 79 17 33
 John 6 201 7 312 8 79 23
 264 37 357
 John Merrill 7 296 378 8
 104 9 104 10 200 11
 96 12 190 192 13 191
 14 95 191 369 17 189 18
 104 212 213 19 38 94 132
 20 181 183 21 92 204 22
 224 478 23 247 248 282
 24 223 25 54 27 86 87
 189 423 28 340 29 165

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

BRADBURY cont'd

30 185 462 31 120 121 210
 363 to 375 32 120 139 239
 33 256 37 376 40 64 42
 408 44 416 418 45 11 app.
 Jonathan 31 366
 Jonathan Oakes 9 319
 Joseph 26 202 434
 Josiah 8 79 18 71
 Judith 7 312 8 159 9 372
 23 264 31 97
 Lois 31 366
 Maria 1 165 7 312 8 79 9
 372 17 33 18 239 31
 366
 Mary 6 234 7 312 357 9
 222 319 372 10 213 14
 120 143 224 16 318 20
 167 261 23 264 24 416
 27 230 29 166 31 366
 35 375 45 304a
 Matthew 23 262 265
 Moses 7 312 14 272
 Nancy 31 365
 Nathaniel 6 242
 Oliver 14 143
 Philippa 40 290
 Rebecca 6 244 7 312 8 373
 27 230
 Rowland 8 79 14 143
 Samuel 7 312 14 224
 Sarah 1 165 7 312 8 160
 162 9 372 14 224 31
 366 50 13
 Sarah Ann 31 368 374
 Theophilus 2 325 8 79 9
 372 14 224 25 4 27 263
 31 366 41 301 303
 Thomas 1 152 3 55 56 57 187
 5 346 6 201 244 7 190
 312 8 51 166 225 9 208
 372 10 213 14 120 224
 15 271 22 70 23 262 263
 264 27 230 29 166 31
 366 369 32 5 54 319 33
 381 37 376 40 64 44
 416 418 45 304a 47 154
 48 284
 Thomas Sir 31 366
 William 1 152 165 6 201 244
 7 312 8 373 9 222 14
 272 15 271 23 262 264
 30 38 45 284
 Wyman 9 372 48 287
 Wymond 1 165 6 244 7
 312 8 79 9 372 14 224
 23 262 to 265 31 366 37
 376 40 64 45 304a 47
 34

BRADEUTH Robert 3 245
BRADCOIT — Mrs. 13 10
BRADDELL John 13 123
BRADDEN Mary 23 272
BRADDOCK Braddocke Brad-
 ock Bratlok
 — Mr. 32 60
 Deborah 12 72
 Edward 3 292 4 74 87 6
 212 9 190 10 47 11 124
 14 281 18 35 21 252 254
 25 88 333 27 19 28 109
 465 466 29 298 384 428
 30 329 31 451 33 391
 35 389 36 104 37 418
 33 105 353 43 252 45
 308 48 37 157
 John 42 304 47 118
 Katharine 50 278
 Matthew 12 72
 Nathan 4 190 15 142
 Nathaniel 47 117
 Rebecca 47 118
 Sarah 47 118
 Susan 47 118
 Brade see Breed

BRADELL Samuel 39 177

BRADEN Mary 34 190
BRADWAY Richard 3 243
 Bradey see Brady
BRADFIELD Bradfeild Brad-
 feld
 Anne 47 64
 Mary 16 18
 Samuel 3 154 16 18
BRADFORD Newport Francis
 Earl of 23 342
BRADFORD Bradforde Brad-
 fourth Bradfurth Bret-
 foort Brettoot
 — 2 280 5 413 13 104
 16 15 25 386 26 309 27
 434 35 37 43 192
 — Adj. 11 137
 — Mr. 4 35 255 11 139 12
 71 162 14 33 34 222 47
 79
 — Mrs. 4 315
 — Rev. Mr. 12 184
 — Widow 44 46
 A. W. 47 434
 Abby 4 238 239
 Abigail 1 276 4 47 to 50
 233 234 235 237 238 239
 241 242 244 11 329 336
 42 253
 Abner 4 49 235 10 55
 Adeline 4 241
 Agnes de 9 146
 Albina E. 4 243
 Alden 1 118 119 125 276 4
 234 240 241 10 89 13 137
 18 71 21 148 246 22 276
 436 437 23 288 339 26
 286 287 31 250 33 109
 179 43 174
 Alethea 14 175 15 120
 Alexander 3 81 82 4 50 242
 243
 Algernon S. 4 243
 Alice 1 53 276 282 3 338 4
 33 41 43 to 47 49 177 234
 244 354 5 262 385 7 179
 9 127 128 195 218 317 11
 238 14 195 15 30 17 42
 218 19 12 23 216 48
 196 197
 Almira 4 242
 Andrew 4 235 242 315 16
 362 31 73 48 356
 Ann 4 239 243 14 174 20
 271 30 202
 Ann P. 4 239
 Anna 4 46 49 236 244
 Anne 4 236 239 240 14 174
 15 118 120 219 17 218
 Annis 4 243 244
 Anthony 4 238
 Archibald 4 244
 Ardelia 4 243
 Asa 4 236
 Asenath 1 276 4 49 241
 Azubah 12 92
 Bathania 4 240
 Bathsheba 1 273 4 47 48
 49 19 12 20 87
 Benjamin 4 49 235 236 242
 243 245 10 55 350 14
 273
 Benjamin A. 4 243
 Benjamin F. 4 243
 Benjamin R. 4 243
 Benjamin Rush 4 243
 Bethia 4 244
 Betsey 4 236 241 242 243
 Betsey Ann 4 240
 Betsey B. 4 238
 Beulah 4 234 239 244
 C. W. 4 239
 Calvin 4 238

BRADFORD cont'd

Caroline 4 238
 Caroline S. 4 243
 Carpenter 1 276 4 49 239
 Catherine 4 241 242 23 427
 Celia 4 243
 Chandler 4 236 243
 Charles 4 50 239 240 241 242
 5 371 8 105
 Charles F. 4 239 8 296
 Charles Frederick 23 101 45
 35 app.
 Charles Lewis 4 241
 Charlotte 4 241 245
 Charlotte B. 4 240
 Chloe 1 276 4 49 239
 Christopher P. 4 237
 Clara 4 240
 Clarissa 4 244
 Claudius 4 239 241
 Consider 4 237
 Content 1 276
 Cornelius 4 235 236 242 243
 Cynthia 4 242
 Dan 15 219
 Daniel 4 50 237 239 241 243
 37 18 19
 Daniel N. 4 240
 David 4 47 48 235 242 244 245
 9 296 25 181 48 197
 Deborah 1 276 4 48 49 235
 236 237 239 240 242 10 56
 21 70
 Desire 4 238
 Dorcas 4 239 240 23 395
 Dorothy 1 50 4 41 45 12
 151 15 30 49 196 197 50
 463 464
 Duncan 2 231 4 234 241
 Durfee T. 4 239
 E. A. 9 378
 E. G. 29 123 31 229 32 245
 37 208
 Ebenezer 4 243 244 245 10
 350
 Ebenezer G. 4 244
 Edith 4 46 49 236 244 17
 218
 Edward 4 242
 Edward Gray 4 238
 Eleanor 4 239 242
 Elethea 4 237
 Eli 4 240
 Elijah 4 49 235
 Eliphalet 4 50 234 238 240
 Elisha 1 276 4 47 48 49 235
 236 19 12
 Eliza 4 241 243
 Eliza E. 4 239
 Elizabeth 4 43 44 46 to 50
 177 234 to 237 239 to 242
 244 9 296 10 56 350 14
 174 175 15 120 219 239
 24 80 37 18 42 154 47
 290
 Elizabeth H. 4 241
 Ellen 4 242
 Emeline 4 241 242 244
 Emily 4 245
 Ephraim 4 47 49 236 241 242
 10 56 13 275 48 197
 Ephraim P. 12 151
 Esek 4 239
 Esther 38 344
 Eunice 4 236 to 241 244
 Exuma 4 237
 Ezekiel 4 49 236 46 120
 Ezekiel Hersey 4 238
 Ezra 4 237 6 101
 Flora C. 4 243
 Frances 4 241
 Frances M. 4 245
 Frederick 4 243
 Gamaliel 1 118 4 48 234 239
 240 9 194 17 364 21

BRADFORD cont'd

209 23 238 25 190 41
 236
 Gardner 4 239
 George 4 234 235 238 239 240
 242 13 275 23 440
 George H. 4 239
 George Loring 4 241
 George P. 4 240
 Gershom 4 42 47 50 241 20
 270 24 80 374 25 261
 40 60
 Gideon 4 49 237 238 12 221
 Grace 4 234 240
 Hannah 4 240
 Hannah 1 276 2 255 4 46
 to 50 233 to 244 14 174
 175 15 119 120 219 26
 397 33 48 48 197 198
 Hannah Gorham 5 102
 Hannah R. 4 240
 Harriet 4 240
 Harriet T. 4 239
 Helen Payson 23 92
 Henrietta 4 244 14 174
 Henry 4 238 239 241 to 244
 Henry Sir 4 39
 Henry B. 4 243
 Henry N. 4 239
 Hephzibah 42 154 253
 Hezekiah 4 47 237 48 197
 Honoretta 15 120 219
 Honory Swift 14 174 15 219
 Hopestill 4 234
 Horace 4 243
 Hosea 4 236
 Huldah 4 234 24 81
 Ichabod 4 49 236
 Ira 4 242
 Irene 4 237 14 175 15 120
 Isaac 4 238 239 241 243 12
 182 29 455 489 499
 Isabella T. 4 241
 Isaiah 3 2 4 240 243
 Israel 4 47 49 235 239 10 55
 43 197
 Jacob P. 4 244
 Jael 2 253 4 46 47 48 197
 James 4 46 49 50 236 237 238
 239 241 to 244 6 190 13
 182 14 174 17 218 23
 470 24 148 42 154
 James H. 4 235 48 463
 Jane 4 49 177 237 238 239 12
 221
 Jefferson Davis 23 292
 Jemima 4 238
 Jenny 4 238
 Jeremiah 4 234
 Jerusha 4 47 49 50 236 241
 19 240 33 48 41 294
 Jesse 4 236
 Joah 4 242
 Joanna 4 242
 Job 4 50 239 20 270
 Joel 4 234 236 239 241 15 32
 23 261 50 175
 John 1 282 314 315 2 187
 236 3 82 4 40 41 42 45
 46 47 49 233 234 236 237
 238 239 241 to 244 255 5
 106 385 6 183 8 33 250
 13 275 14 82 175 19 306
 20 248 21 60 23 395 471
 27 271 30 382 387 35 83
 84 38 344 42 211 48
 197 50 464
 John B. 4 240
 John Howland 4 242
 John James 4 241
 John M. 4 244
 John R. 4 239
 John Robinson 4 241
 John Southworth 4 242
 Jonas 4 244

BRADFORD cont'd

Jonathan 4 48 233 242
 Joseph 1 276 2 253 4 42
 46 47 48 233 234 236 to 239
 242 245 5 385 6 190 7
 179 10 350 14 174 175
 15 118 120 219 17 149 19
 12 38 344 39 388 48
 197 49 156
 Joseph N. 4 239
 Joseph Russell 30 249 45
 56 app.
 Joseph W. 4 238
 Josephus 4 243
 Joshua 4 46 48 49 236 242 43
 244 14 174 273 46 120
 Josiah 3 2 197 4 244
 Judith 4 177 239 242
 Judith C. 4 240
 Julia 4 243 20 271
 Julia Child 3 406 11 158 35
 287
 Justina 4 243
 Keziah 4 237 245
 L. H. 19 171
 Laura 4 243 244
 Laurana 1 276 4 48
 Lawrence 4 239 9 195
 Le Baron 4 238 9 195
 Lemuel 4 48 235 236 239
 Leonard Jarvis 4 239
 Leonard W. 4 239
 Levi 4 236 237
 Lewis 4 233 235 237 242 5
 473 15 92 35 293 45
 90 app.
 Lewis E. 4 239
 Lewis H. 4 239
 Lois 1 276 4 48 238
 Louisa 4 237
 Louisa 4 236
 Louisa E. 4 239
 Lucia 4 240 242
 Lucia A. 4 241
 Lucia Alden 47 91
 Lucy 4 233 235 238 242 244
 14 232
 Lucy Ann 4 241
 Lucy C. 4 240
 Lucy P. 4 237
 Lurana 4 243 244
 Lusanna 4 233
 Luther 4 238 244
 Lydia 4 48 50 234 235 237 to
 241 243 244 9 194 296 25
 181 38 365
 Lydia J. 4 243
 Lydia Rogers 4 241
 Lyman 4 240
 M. L. 5 102
 Marcia A. 4 243
 Margaret 4 43 44 177 237 240
 244 8 196 30 203
 Margaret Bigelow 41 419
 Margaret Boies 4 241 23
 339
 Margaret S. 4 240
 Maria 4 177 244 245
 Maria W. 4 239 241
 Mark 4 243
 Martha 4 45 236 243 6 185
 8 37 14 82 18 330 30
 203 48 197
 Martha B. 4 243
 Martha T. 4 240
 Martin 4 236 242
 Martin L. 20 271
 Mary 1 156 276 4 43 to 50
 177 234 to 240 242 243 244
 388 6 101 8 249 9 127
 296 12 151 14 175 17
 218 20 270 25 181 31
 73 37 18 19 38 344 39
 388 48 197
 Mary Ann 4 241

BRADFORD cont'd

Mary C. 4 244
 Mary Warner 4 241
 Matilda 4 239
 Mehitable 4 244
 Melattak 4 46 236 10 350
 48 197
 Mercy 1 282 4 42 46 47 50
 233 234 237 9 313 13 243
 14 230 20 353 354 34
 410 48 197
 Merritt 4 244 8 196
 Michael 4 235
 Molly 4 237
 Morton 4 242
 Moses 3 240 4 236 244 245
 6 75 5 37 12 151 16
 334 29 123
 Nancy 4 237 238 239 241 242
 243
 Nathan 4 48 235 10 56 350
 Nathaniel 4 48 235 237 242
 Nehemiah 1 276 4 48
 Nelson 4 237
 Newton 4 240
 Noah 4 50 237
 Olive 4 237 to 240 243 244
 Oliver 4 237
 Oren 4 241
 Orpha 4 237
 Oscar 4 243
 P. D. 27 99 28 101
 Pamela 4 242 244
 Pardon 4 238
 Patty 4 243
 Paul 4 243
 Peabody 4 234 241 242 6
 209
 Peggy 4 235
 Peleg 4 237
 Pelham 4 237
 Perez 4 47 234 235 237 239
 240 11 336 23 261 446
 24 47 38 340
 Permely 4 242
 Peter 4 235 242
 Philena 4 240 244
 Philip 4 236
 Phoebe 4 50 233 239 244
 Phoebe R. 4 239
 Polly 4 236 237 242 244
 Prince 4 240
 Priscilla 4 46 47 50 234 237
 238 239 242 14 174 15
 118 120 219 24 80 26 442
 37 19 40 60
 Rachel 4 234 236 243 31 237
 43 324
 Rebecca 4 46 47 49 234 to
 237 242 9 195 10 350
 Rebecca Dingley 4 240
 Rebecca W. 4 240
 Rhoda 4 236 244
 Richard 4 44 177
 Robert 3 189 4 43 44 49 177
 237 243 6 244 8 37 61
 10 350 14 164 174 15
 219 16 334 18 330 30
 203 48 196 50 473 474
 476
 Roger 4 41
 Roxa 4 243
 Roxana 4 243
 Roxana K. 4 243
 Ruby 4 245
 Rufus 4 239
 Ruth 4 49 235 236 237 242
 Sabra S. 4 237
 Sally 4 235 239 240 242 243
 244
 Salome 4 237
 Sampson 4 238
 Samuel 3 197 4 39 46 47 49
 50 234 237 to 240 244 245

BRADFORD cont'd

15 219 19 240 20 270
25 237 33 48 48 197 50
38

Samuel Bp. of Rochester 4

39

Samuel C. 4 240

Samuel D. 43 177

Samuel F. 50 321

Samuel W. 4 245

Sarah 2 362 3 282 341 4 46

to 50 234 to 245 9 195 10

55 12 151 221 14 175 15

120 20 248 42 251 45

310 43 197 50 175

Sarah B. 4 240 241

Sarah F. 4 243

Sarah L. 4 239

Sarah Prince 4 241

Sarah 4 239

Seth 4 234 239 241 243

Shubael 4 238

Simeon 4 49 236 244

Solomon 4 234 24 80

Sophia 4 237 239 240 9 194

Sophonra 4 245

Southworth 4 241

Spaulding 4 50 233

Stephen 4 237

Stephen H. 4 239

Stetson 4 237

Submit 4 244

Susan 4 50 239 24 174

Susan H. 4 239

Susan J. 4 239

Susan V. 9 98

Susanna 4 46 49 233 235 237

239 241 243 244

Sylvanus 1 276 4 237

Sylvester 4 239

Sylvia 4 242

Thomas 4 43 46 49 190 234

235 236 243 244 14 174

15 142 17 218 22 267 30

202 47 263 476 507 48

197

Thomas Sir 4 39

Thomas B. 37 252

Thomas G. 4 241

Thomas Hewson 45 315

Tryphena 4 244

Wait 4 49 236

Walter 4 239

Welthea 4 47 234 236 240 241

242

William 1 47 to 50 52 53 103

117 121 124 156 209 to 212

282 287 2 234 240 241 242

244 318 342 3 215 217 to

220 330 331 336 358 341 342

343 378 4 33 35 39 to 47

49 50 105 106 174 233 to

244 252 253 281 367 369 5

260 262 355 356 433 6 117

118 120 218 228 7 179 232

378 8 20 201 204 205 265

266 267 371 9 80 98 127

123 194 195 231 232 268 296

317 331 10 256 257 353 354

11 6 44 238 329 12 14 133

to 136 151 162 221 13 182

248 275 279 341 349 14 13

17 33 82 174 195 196 230 262

363 377 15 30 120 121 154

155 169 219 220 288 302 16

93 347 17 42 62 63 94 214

218 240 244 290 371 18 18

19 20 37 33 213 219 243 384

19 12 240 20 87 90 91 120

121 151 152 153 270 283 21

77 328 357 22 1 34 267 23

216 307 308 408 406 488 24

210 279 347 25 157 181 201

276 273 26 397 404 442 444

28 45 94 29 158 240 30

BRADFORD cont'd

416 418 469 32 92 33 119

300 303 304 34 178 194 392

393 394 410 35 54 55 57

36 42 159 187 205 223 256

257 258 266 37 106 136 181

420 38 84 344 365 439 39

207 379 388 40 67 76 80

86 87 92 345 41 196 276

374 377 419 42 47 49 51

52 63 408 43 48 51 217 324

44 290 291 314 324 45 169

252 310 46 269 47 76 82

91 153 48 74 82 196 197

50 205 234 241 244 463 464

William Bowes 3 406 4 50

239 7 200 8 378 9 200

10 200 11 158 288 12

192 13 288 15 191 17

282 20 270 271 277 35

287 45 27 app. 1

William Burnit 16 102

William Holmes 4 235

William J. 4 244

William John A. 4 241

Winslow 4 236 237 243

Xoa 4 243

Zabdiel 4 238

Zadock 4 50 238

Zenas 4 235

Zeratah 4 241

Zeresh 4 49 235 10 55

Zeriah 4 50 238

Zerviah 4 236 244 245

Zilpah 4 237

BRADBURST — 17 112†

Abigail 43 93

Catherine 17 112†

Dorothy 43 93

Elizabeth 17 112†

Fanny 17 112†

Hannah 43 93

John Maunsell 17 112†

Ralph 43 93

Rhoda 43 93

Samuel 17 112†

BRADING Breeding Breeding

Abigail 37 45

Elizabeth 5 100 6 244 13

35 25 330 44 356

Hannah 11 204 15 348 16

48

Helen 44 385

James 6 244 7 349 11 204

15 348 16 48 44 385 385

Joseph 44 385

Nathaniel 44 385 386

Ruth 44 385

William 15 348 44 385

BRADISH — 5 367 6 78

— 79 84 12 258 259 18 388

— Dr. 2 279

Abigail 16 35 37

Ann 25 248

Billings 16 34 35

David 25 190

Ebenezer 17 118 31 334 45

196

Eleanor 1 88

Frank Eliot 38 348 40 123

42 206 43 98 327 328 333

452 44 215 45 69 app.

47 224 48 221 49 227

Hannah 9 225 17 258 259

18 47

Hattie L. 17 173

Helen Elizabeth 18 206

Hephzibah 18 388

Isaac 31 432

James 9 225 16 35

John 9 167 225 295 18 206

25 248

John J. 17 173

Jonathan 16 35

Joseph 3 248 9 225 15 105

BRADISH cont'd

17 256 to 259

Luther 11 92 12 368 17

94 375 18 104 206 207 44

241 242 45 103 app.

Mary 3 248 9 225 15 105

17 256 to 259 23 135

Mary Eliza 18 207

Phyllis 16 35

Robert 3 248 9 167 168 225

Samuel 3 248 9 168

Sarah 9 225 16 35 17 257

Vashti 3 248 9 167 168 225

William 16 35

BRADLEY Bradley Bradlee

Bradley Bradly Bradley

Brookley Brodlee Brodley

— 6 303 15 228 13

186 21 107 27 430 28

65 30 97

— Capt. 8 120

— Mr. 5 248a

— Mrs. 4 337

Abiah 21 234

Abigail Ann 11 89

Abraham 1 157 6 296 9

358 34 179

Abram 38 282

Aditha 40 155

Alexander R. 16 364

Alice 20 170

Amos 15 358

Amy 34 179

Ann 32 355 36 288 47 118

Anna 6 238 9 172 310

Benjamin 1 157 9 358 34

413 45 62 app.

Bertha 20 167

Betsey 42 245 247

Betty Elizabeth 36 60

Caleb 6 238 15 358

Caleb Davis 10 290 296 370

11 69 96 183 189 192 254

287 258 309 364 368 12 90

96 191 363 13 96 192 273

286 287 369 14 83 96 183

192 284 295 15 96 182 192

16 88 200 284 288 20 290

314 368 382 383 17 75 83

34 86 166 173 183 189 191

246 271 282 291 359 366 369

18 89 103 104 197 212 213

215 384 19 77 92 93 181

182 185 364 20 78 166 187

178 179 180 183 260 375 376

21 78 235 384 22 100 23

223 247 24 203 206 223

25 165 26 444 27 103 104

201 208 28 212 478 29

320 30 127 128 31 122

32 442 33 57 124 270 34

111 341 424 425 35 406

36 106 197 337 338 38 5 7

16 115 39 196 202 287 40



BRADLEY cont'd

Dorothy 4 61 48 513
 Dudley Hall 9 117
 Edward 47 118
 Eleanor Matilda 11 89
 Elijah 40 323
 Eliza 13 89 32 355
 Eliza Davis 11 89
 Elizabeth 5 255 6 296 11
 21 15 33 16 78 18 159
 25 76 25 310 29 106 33
 282 47 391 49 314 50
 435
 Elizabeth Davis 11 89 14
 234
 Ella Frances 50 90
 Ellen Marion 9 117
 Esther 47 118 119
 Eunice 40 323
 Ezra 2 321 8 96
 Frances L. 4 337
 Francis 49 101
 George 40 323 45 143
 Georgia Louise 40 151 155
 Hannah 6 150 181 238 22
 360 29 140 40 323 46
 437 433
 Hannah E. 11 89
 Harriet Whiting 15 223
 Henry 9 117 35 110 40 323
 50 333
 Henry E. 50 90
 Hephza 9 117
 Hester 9 358
 Hezekiah 41 315
 Isaac 1 157 3 154 34 179
 Isaac S. 29 335
 J. Putnam 13 334 28 213
 Jabez 40 323
 Jacob 36 60
 James 45 144 47 472
 Jane 21 373 26 238 40 323
 Jane Paine 28 213
 Jerusha 33 34
 Jesse 1 234
 John 1 379 2 185 4 250 280
 5 97 255 451 6 179 180
 181 236 7 32 336 16 78
 33 34 44 46 109 47 360
 49 314 398 484 50 70 215
 John B. 18 363
 John Tisdale 14 94 15 192
 16 200 255 291 338 17 189
 18 212 20 181 182 45 22
 app.
 Jonah 40 323
 Jonathan 1 277
 Joseph 1 157 9 358 34 61
 47 118 119
 Joseph P. 19 89 176 192 29
 334 31 252 36 85 39
 391 41 104 49 99 101
 Joseph William 11 89
 Joseph Williams 13 275
 Joshua 4 250
 Josiah 9 117 21 106 38 239
 40 323
 Julia Rebecca 10 290 13 275
 14 370 34 424
 Katharine 5 97
 Leonard 15 358
 Lewis 37 212
 Lizzie L. 15 182
 Louise 50 90
 Lucretia 25 76
 Lucy 18 363
 Luther 22 360
 Lydia 5 257 12 83 33 34
 Margaret 32 355
 Maria 43 3
 Martha 9 358 18 239 22
 360 29 139 140
 Mary 4 163 279 5 393 6
 182 9 358 11 24 12 297

BRADLEY cont'd

16 78 19 89 22 360 31
 206 32 355 40 323
 Matilda Williams 11 89
 Mehitable 2 303 21 234 32
 355
 Mercy 40 323 47 360
 Moses H. 1 141
 N. 27 293
 Nancy 29 106 34 178 179
 Nancy Gay 14 83
 Nathan 4 279 5 398 15 73
 16 78 28 180 29 140 32
 442 443 47 359
 Nathaniel 4 276 6 242 27
 57 32 355
 Nathaniel J. 10 290 13 275
 14 370 21 370 334 23
 352 34 340 424
 Peter 11 24 25 76
 Phineas 22 360
 Polly 44 186
 Rachel 32 355 44 46
 Richard 7 339 9 172 310 28
 373 36 331 38 317 43
 291
 Robert 12 90 41 313
 Ruth 6 181 18 387 37 212
 49 76
 S. Joseph 15 182
 Salathiel 5 97
 Sally 33 31
 Samuel 1 277 6 83 182 11
 89 95 14 234 16 78 188
 17 359 21 370 384 23
 471 32 355 49 317
 Samuel Ayer 22 199
 Samuel William 40 155
 Sarah 6 179 180 9 358 12
 257 15 228 358 18 282
 30 97 39 340 40 323
 Silence 40 323
 Stephen R. 42 86 87
 Tamzine 4 280 5 255
 Susan 15 358 16 78 40 108
 Susan A. 36 331
 Susanna 37 359 45 143
 Thomas 14 94 95 15 55 18
 89 19 137 24 202 32
 35 33 110 45 106 app.
 47 118
 Tryphena 40 323
 William 1 137 157 5 394 9
 358 29 139 47 119 391
 William C. 15 358 24 330
 Zebul 21 373
 Zilpah 32 334
 Braddock see Braddock
 Bradok see Braddock
 BRADRIDGE Richard 21 367
 BRADSHAW Bradsha
 Bradshaugh Bradshaw
 Bradshaw Bradshaw
 Bradshaw Brodshew
 38 6 39 134 46 431
 47 334
 — Mr. 46 162 47 398
 — Mrs. 1 351 45 65
 Abraham 47 399
 Alice 14 61 46 419
 Anne 27 194
 Anthony 47 517 49 391
 Cassandra 36 408
 Eleazar 14 175 176
 Elizabeth 31 401 47 393
 Ellen 47 399
 Exuperius 49 391
 Francis 44 187
 Humphrey 3 242 5 172 34
 274
 James 44 137 47 40 196
 Jervais 50 121
 John 5 429 11 101 14 61
 28 183 29 70 30 479 32
 317 35 69 36 403 41

BRADSHAW cont'd

210 211 213 215 408 43
 269 276 44 187 47 181
 196 398 529
 John Sir 14 61
 July 46 419
 Margaret 35 69
 Mary 12 241 48 195 50
 118
 Peggy 47 51
 Richard 40 71
 Ruth 26 252
 Sarah 8 238
 Simon 47 42
 Thomas Sir 14 61
 William 36 372 373 44 187
 47 330
 BRADSHAW Elsbeth 22 335
 William 22 335
 BRADSTREET Bradstrate
 Bradstreete Bradstrate
 Bradstreete Bread Street
 Bradstreete Bradstreete
 Broadstreet Broadstreet
 Brodestreete Brodstrete
 4 245 8 165 10 192
 33 276
 — Dr. 13 362
 — Madam 1 112
 — Mr. 8 62 10 247 16 163
 17 354 34 83
 Abby 9 120
 Abigail 8 312 321 9 120 121
 13 362
 Albert G. 8 321
 Ann 1 77 3 66 8 312 320
 321 9 120
 Anna 2 378 8 325 9 120
 143 14 330 34 102
 Anne 1 71 76 2 377 378 5
 47 137 296 6 280 286 8
 312 313 314 316 317 378 9
 113 114 118 10 56 130 135
 12 78 219 13 203 229 230
 272 15 147 17 136 177
 23 220 240 241 28 450 31
 364 32 92 93 33 420 34
 165 36 231 37 234 33
 196 206 251 39 175 228
 46 129 204
 Annis 8 312 9 113
 Asa 8 321 9 121
 Benjamin 10 56 48 420
 Betty 29 276
 Betty 10 56
 Bridget 6 243 244 8 325 14
 329
 Charlotte 4 245
 Charlotte A. 8 317
 Charlotte S. 9 120
 Cornelius B. 9 121
 Cynthia 9 121
 Daniel 9 120 10 56 29 276
 Daniel S. 9 120
 Deborah 10 56
 Dorcas 8 341
 Dorothy 1 77 164 326 3 65
 8 312 321 9 113 114 10
 45 12 151 16 71 29 276
 31 206 33 35 38 206 49
 182
 Dudley 1 77 2 378 380 3
 66 243 6 244 8 312 320
 321 9 113 120 13 203 272
 14 111 266 17 213 15
 152 20 165 24 371 412
 38 206
 Dudley Story 8 317 9 119
 Elijah 8 321 9 121
 Eliza 8 317 9 120 29 312
 Eliza P. 8 321
 Elizabeth 2 161 6 244 8
 312 317 321 325 9 113 120
 16 315 20 248 32 232
 35 212

BRADSTREET cont'd

Ellis S. 9 120
 Eunice 8 321 9 121
 Ezra 13 362
 Francis Willard 9 120
 George P. 9 120
 George W. 9 120
 Hannah 1 77 3 65 6 244
 8 49 167 312 324 325 9 113
 119 143 19 65 38 206
 Hannah S. 8 317
 Harriet 9 120
 Henry 9 120
 Henry P. 9 120
 Hulda 8 321
 Humphrey 2 50 3 93 6
 243 244 8 49 325 10 56
 14 329 330 28 368 29 275
 276 30 83
 J. M. 10 200 13 191
 Jenny Eliza 9 120
 John 1 77 6 244 7 350 8
 312 313 314 316 320 321 325
 9 113 114 118 to 121 10
 56 192 212 13 203 14 330
 16 214 315 316 20 248 290
 22 74 24 368 378 412 25
 266 26 333 28 231 31
 50 32 232 33 231 35
 34 36 97 38 206 40 107
 46 13 43 157 169 170
 John M. 9 120 14 191 373
 John Valentine Sir 38 206
 Jonathan 8 321 13 8
 Joseph 8 321 9 120
 Joshua 10 56 29 276
 Josiah 9 121
 Katharine 9 120
 Lucy 8 312 316 317 321 365
 9 118 120 32 292
 Lydia 2 372 8 321 9 121
 Margaret 8 312 220 321 9
 120 38 206 48 170
 Maria 9 120
 Martha 6 244 8 312 325 9
 114 14 330 50 541 542
 Mary 1 77 6 200 244 8 312
 316 321 325 9 119 120 14
 111 330 23 442 29 291
 292 30 181 183 31 80 32
 288
 Matilda 9 121
 Mehitable 8 321 9 119 121
 Mercy 8 312 314 320 321 324
 9 113 114 120 121 13 203
 19 102 26 153 156 33
 230 231 36 246 38 206
 44 56 48 169
 Merrie 3 66
 Moses 2 372 6 244 7 78 8
 325 9 121 10 56 16 71
 28 368 29 276 31 206
 Nabby 9 120
 Nancy 8 316 317 9 119
 Nathaniel 8 325 9 120 31
 203
 Patience 9 120
 Phoebe 9 121 31 205
 Polly 8 321
 Porter 8 321 9 121
 Priscilla 8 321 325 9 120
 Rebecca 6 244 8 312 316 317
 325 9 119
 Rhoda M. 9 120
 Richard Foster 9 120
 Richard Harris 8 317
 Robert 14 375
 Ruth 8 321 9 121
 Sally 8 316 9 119
 Samuel 1 77 3 113 194 6
 244 8 312 314 316 317 320
 321 341 378 9 113 114 119
 120 121 42 53 13 8 13
 102 25 69 28 224 30
 183 33 39 206 208 35 212

BRADSTREET cont'd

38 206 42 413 48 157 169
 170
 Samuel Harris 8 317 35 212
 Samuel Y. 9 120
 Sarah 6 244 7 142 8 312
 217 320 321 323 325 9 113
 116 119 120 10 45 56 212
 16 214 20 248 25 69 28
 368 29 276 31 206 32
 232 33 208 231 38 206
 Simon 1 71 75 76 77 105 113
 164 165 168 188 324 325 326
 2 19 150 161 171 174 183 318
 377 3 65 94 113 125 221
 253 4 188 232 5 47 137
 234 6 76 158 190 200 223
 244 280 286 339 7 46 92
 142 189 316 341 8 18 167
 312 to 333 378 9 43 78 79
 104 113 to 121 143 307 10
 45 56 130 134 212 337 11
 28 29 171 12 219 248 13
 166 203 204 230 268 14 111
 258 15 147 200 16 94 13
 17 269 19 55 102 366 20
 165 248 21 328 22 70 23
 25 50 105 175 182 241 283
 291 314 317 319 324 325 332
 398 400 441 442 24 190 412
 425 431 25 49 65 68 194
 345 347 26 56 153 156 450
 27 271 272 310 28 444 450
 480 29 68 69 291 292 382
 30 42 75 76 181 183 31 80
 32 232 289 292 33 35 170
 231 279 299 342 34 97 102
 165 299 310 35 212 348
 36 158 376 37 234 269 347
 332 38 81 196 197 206 342
 379 39 176 403 40 242
 41 336 42 92 296 421 43
 58 162 275 44 97 170 46
 129 172 204 235 251 47 139
 48 168 169 170 368 49 182
 50 203 204
 Simon Sir 8 313
 Sophia W. 9 119
 Susan Ellen 9 120
 Thomas 9 119 44 366
 Thomas de 48 171
 Thomas Jefferson 8 321
 W. 9 296
 Walter de 48 171
 William 9 120 121
 William de 48 171
 William O. 9 120
BRADT Aarend 19 71
BRADWAY Amy 29 304 309
BRADWELL John 47 64
BRADY Brady
 14 295 22 389
 Henry Austin 4 373 9 195
 Jane 14 223
 John 47 416
 Josiah R. 4 373 9 195
 Julia Anna 4 373
 Nicholas 3 132 15 196 23
 224 225 26 84
 Robert 2 30 41 42
 Bragg see Bragg
BRAGDON Capt. 48 34
 Arthur 3 193 35 43 344 48
 288 49 184
 Benjamin 49 185
 Charity 25 59
 Daniel 5 67 44 260
 David 29 108
 Eben 19 134
 Isabella 34 283
 Isabella 21 377
 James 47 35 48 441 49 185
 John 5 67 25 59
 Joseph H. 23 141
 Lydia 5 67

BRAGDON cont'd

Mary 31 333 44 260
 Samuel 5 67 44 260
 Solomon 12 318 14 223 24
 370 25 237
 Subela 5 67
 Tabitha 18 320 44 260
 Thomas 49 185
BRAGG Brag Bragge Braggs
 26 238
 — Dr. 30 64
 — Mr. 49 386
 — Widow 50 125
 Abigail 34 138
 Alice 34 261
 Barnabas 50 113
 Braxton 17 91 236 24 163
 Catherine 13 92
 Deborah 30 64
 Edmund 2 175
 Edward 4 15 7 78 47 107
 Francis 40 278
 Henry 34 138 260 261 41
 273
 Henry Willard 45 54 app.
 Ira W. 23 228
 Jane 40 278
 John 34 261 48 439 50 251
 Jonathan 16 78 48 324
 Josiah 5 42
 Louisa 16 182
 Martha 26 387
 Mary 4 363
 Mary C. 21 65
 Philip 43 38 157
 Robert 15 292 47 106
 Sally 11 58
 Samuel 30 463
 Susan 50 253
 Susanna 34 138 260 261
 Thomas 6 244
 Timothy 26 387
BRAGGARD Edward 47 350
 Bragg see Bragg
BRAGGER Edward 47 351
BRAGGINGTON Sarah 18 164
 Braggs see Bragg
 Bragne see Braine
BRAGSHAEL Joseph 21 131
BRALESFORD — Widow 34
 291
BRALLSFORD Herenl* 31 311
BRARNARD Branerd Brainrd
 Braner Branerd Braynard
 13 20
 Aaron 26 333 28 244
 Abigail 11 222 18 178
 Anna C. 47 173
 Asaph 26 333
 Bezaleel 11 275 13 125 126
 123
 Charles H. 39 401 402
 Cheevers 49 44
 Chiblea 11 222 18 178
 Columbus 17 41
 Daniel 11 275 313 12 45 46
 13 19 20 128 130 39 339
 42 205 47 89
 David 2 312 6 311 15 217
 25 332 50 426
 Deborah 11 313 314
 Dorothy 15 217
 Eleazer 11 313
 Elijah 17 41
 Elizabeth 11 222 12 42 13
 128 18 178 35 167 50
 175
 Enoch 13 128
 Esther 13 125 126
 Ezra 27 52 39 495
 Frances V. 27 52
 Fruen 13 125
 Hannah 11 275 314 12 42
 43 46 13 125 126 130
 Harris B. 47 173

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
Mr. John Smith	123 Main St.	Merchant
Mr. James Brown	456 Elm St.	Farmer
Mr. Robert White	789 Oak St.	Blacksmith
Mr. Thomas Green	101 Pine St.	Teacher
Mr. William Black	234 Cedar St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Gray	567 Birch St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Hall	890 Spruce St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry King	1122 Willow St.	Miner
Mr. George Lee	1444 Ash St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Scott	1777 Hickory St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Adams	2000 Walnut St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Taylor	2323 Chestnut St.	Teacher
Mr. William Baker	2646 Sycamore St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Miller	2969 Magnolia St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Wilson	3292 Dogwood St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Moore	3615 Redwood St.	Miner
Mr. George Jackson	3938 Juniper St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Evans	4261 Cypress St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Collins	4584 Fir St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Stewart	4907 Palm St.	Teacher
Mr. William Morris	5230 Laurel St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Clark	5553 Rose St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Lewis	5876 Violet St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Walker	6199 Iris St.	Miner
Mr. George Young	6522 Tulip St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Allen	6845 Daffodil St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward King	7168 Poppy St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Wright	7491 Pansy St.	Teacher
Mr. William Hill	7814 Carnation St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Scott	8137 Zinnia St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Adams	8460 Petunia St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Baker	8783 Marigold St.	Miner
Mr. George Miller	9106 Sunflower St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Wilson	9429 Aster St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Moore	9752 Gladiolus St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Taylor	10075 Begonia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Baker	10398 Fuchsia St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Miller	10721 Hydrangea St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Wilson	11044 Impatiens St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Moore	11367 Lobelia St.	Miner
Mr. George Jackson	11690 Nigella St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Evans	12013 Ranunculus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Collins	12336 Salvia St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Stewart	12659 Verbena St.	Teacher
Mr. William Morris	12982 Yarrow St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Clark	13305 Zinnia St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Lewis	13628 Aster St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Walker	13951 Begonia St.	Miner
Mr. George Young	14274 Fuchsia St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Allen	14597 Gladiolus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward King	14920 Impatiens St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Wright	15243 Lobelia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Hill	15566 Nigella St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Scott	15889 Ranunculus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Adams	16212 Salvia St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Baker	16535 Verbena St.	Miner
Mr. George Miller	16858 Yarrow St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Wilson	17181 Zinnia St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Moore	17504 Aster St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Taylor	17827 Begonia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Baker	18150 Fuchsia St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Miller	18473 Gladiolus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Wilson	18796 Impatiens St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Moore	19119 Lobelia St.	Miner
Mr. George Jackson	19442 Nigella St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Evans	19765 Ranunculus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Collins	20088 Salvia St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Stewart	20411 Verbena St.	Teacher
Mr. William Morris	20734 Yarrow St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Clark	21057 Zinnia St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Lewis	21380 Aster St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Walker	21703 Begonia St.	Miner
Mr. George Young	22026 Fuchsia St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Allen	22349 Gladiolus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward King	22672 Impatiens St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Wright	22995 Lobelia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Hill	23318 Nigella St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Scott	23641 Ranunculus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Adams	23964 Salvia St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Baker	24287 Verbena St.	Miner
Mr. George Miller	24610 Yarrow St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Wilson	24933 Zinnia St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Moore	25256 Aster St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Taylor	25579 Begonia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Baker	25902 Fuchsia St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Miller	26225 Gladiolus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Wilson	26548 Impatiens St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Moore	26871 Lobelia St.	Miner
Mr. George Jackson	27194 Nigella St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Evans	27517 Ranunculus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Collins	27840 Salvia St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Stewart	28163 Verbena St.	Teacher
Mr. William Morris	28486 Yarrow St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Clark	28809 Zinnia St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Lewis	29132 Aster St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Walker	29455 Begonia St.	Miner
Mr. George Young	29778 Fuchsia St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Allen	30101 Gladiolus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward King	30424 Impatiens St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Wright	30747 Lobelia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Hill	31070 Nigella St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Scott	31393 Ranunculus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Adams	31716 Salvia St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Baker	32039 Verbena St.	Miner
Mr. George Miller	32362 Yarrow St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Wilson	32685 Zinnia St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Moore	33008 Aster St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Taylor	33331 Begonia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Baker	33654 Fuchsia St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Miller	33977 Gladiolus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Wilson	34300 Impatiens St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Moore	34623 Lobelia St.	Miner
Mr. George Jackson	34946 Nigella St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Evans	35269 Ranunculus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Collins	35592 Salvia St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Stewart	35915 Verbena St.	Teacher
Mr. William Morris	36238 Yarrow St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Clark	36561 Zinnia St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Lewis	36884 Aster St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Walker	37207 Begonia St.	Miner
Mr. George Young	37530 Fuchsia St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Allen	37853 Gladiolus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward King	38176 Impatiens St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Wright	38499 Lobelia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Hill	38822 Nigella St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Scott	39145 Ranunculus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Adams	39468 Salvia St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Baker	39791 Verbena St.	Miner
Mr. George Miller	40114 Yarrow St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Wilson	40437 Zinnia St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Moore	40760 Aster St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Taylor	41083 Begonia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Baker	41406 Fuchsia St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Miller	41729 Gladiolus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Wilson	42052 Impatiens St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Moore	42375 Lobelia St.	Miner
Mr. George Jackson	42698 Nigella St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Evans	43021 Ranunculus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Collins	43344 Salvia St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Stewart	43667 Verbena St.	Teacher
Mr. William Morris	43990 Yarrow St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Clark	44313 Zinnia St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Lewis	44636 Aster St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Walker	44959 Begonia St.	Miner
Mr. George Young	45282 Fuchsia St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Allen	45605 Gladiolus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward King	45928 Impatiens St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Wright	46251 Lobelia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Hill	46574 Nigella St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Scott	46897 Ranunculus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Adams	47220 Salvia St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Baker	47543 Verbena St.	Miner
Mr. George Miller	47866 Yarrow St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Wilson	48189 Zinnia St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Moore	48512 Aster St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Taylor	48835 Begonia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Baker	49158 Fuchsia St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Miller	49481 Gladiolus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Wilson	49804 Impatiens St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Moore	50127 Lobelia St.	Miner
Mr. George Jackson	50450 Nigella St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Evans	50773 Ranunculus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Collins	51096 Salvia St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Stewart	51419 Verbena St.	Teacher
Mr. William Morris	51742 Yarrow St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Clark	52065 Zinnia St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Lewis	52388 Aster St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Walker	52711 Begonia St.	Miner
Mr. George Young	53034 Fuchsia St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Allen	53357 Gladiolus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward King	53680 Impatiens St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Wright	54003 Lobelia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Hill	54326 Nigella St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Scott	54649 Ranunculus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Adams	54972 Salvia St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Baker	55295 Verbena St.	Miner
Mr. George Miller	55618 Yarrow St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Wilson	55941 Zinnia St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Moore	56264 Aster St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Taylor	56587 Begonia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Baker	56910 Fuchsia St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Miller	57233 Gladiolus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Wilson	57556 Impatiens St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Moore	57879 Lobelia St.	Miner
Mr. George Jackson	58202 Nigella St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Evans	58525 Ranunculus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Collins	58848 Salvia St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Stewart	59171 Verbena St.	Teacher
Mr. William Morris	59494 Yarrow St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Clark	59817 Zinnia St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Lewis	60140 Aster St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Walker	60463 Begonia St.	Miner
Mr. George Young	60786 Fuchsia St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Allen	61109 Gladiolus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward King	61432 Impatiens St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Wright	61755 Lobelia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Hill	62078 Nigella St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Scott	62401 Ranunculus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Adams	62724 Salvia St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Baker	63047 Verbena St.	Miner
Mr. George Miller	63370 Yarrow St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Wilson	63693 Zinnia St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Moore	64016 Aster St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Taylor	64339 Begonia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Baker	64662 Fuchsia St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Miller	64985 Gladiolus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Wilson	65308 Impatiens St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Moore	65631 Lobelia St.	Miner
Mr. George Jackson	65954 Nigella St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Evans	66277 Ranunculus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Collins	66600 Salvia St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Stewart	66923 Verbena St.	Teacher
Mr. William Morris	67246 Yarrow St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Clark	67569 Zinnia St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Lewis	67892 Aster St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Walker	68215 Begonia St.	Miner
Mr. George Young	68538 Fuchsia St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Allen	68861 Gladiolus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward King	69184 Impatiens St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Wright	69507 Lobelia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Hill	69830 Nigella St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Scott	70153 Ranunculus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Adams	70476 Salvia St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Baker	70799 Verbena St.	Miner
Mr. George Miller	71122 Yarrow St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Wilson	71445 Zinnia St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Moore	71768 Aster St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Taylor	72091 Begonia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Baker	72414 Fuchsia St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Miller	72737 Gladiolus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Wilson	73060 Impatiens St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Moore	73383 Lobelia St.	Miner
Mr. George Jackson	73706 Nigella St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Evans	74029 Ranunculus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Collins	74352 Salvia St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Stewart	74675 Verbena St.	Teacher
Mr. William Morris	75000 Yarrow St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Clark	75323 Zinnia St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Lewis	75646 Aster St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Walker	75969 Begonia St.	Miner
Mr. George Young	76292 Fuchsia St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Allen	76615 Gladiolus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward King	76938 Impatiens St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Wright	77261 Lobelia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Hill	77584 Nigella St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Scott	77907 Ranunculus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Adams	78230 Salvia St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Baker	78553 Verbena St.	Miner
Mr. George Miller	78876 Yarrow St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Wilson	79199 Zinnia St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Moore	79522 Aster St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Taylor	79845 Begonia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Baker	80168 Fuchsia St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Miller	80491 Gladiolus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Wilson	80814 Impatiens St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Moore	81137 Lobelia St.	Miner
Mr. George Jackson	81460 Nigella St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Evans	81783 Ranunculus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Collins	82106 Salvia St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Stewart	82429 Verbena St.	Teacher
Mr. William Morris	82752 Yarrow St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Clark	83075 Zinnia St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Lewis	83398 Aster St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Walker	83721 Begonia St.	Miner
Mr. George Young	84044 Fuchsia St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Allen	84367 Gladiolus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward King	84690 Impatiens St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Wright	85013 Lobelia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Hill	85336 Nigella St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Scott	85659 Ranunculus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Adams	85982 Salvia St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Baker	86305 Verbena St.	Miner
Mr. George Miller	86628 Yarrow St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Wilson	86951 Zinnia St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Moore	87274 Aster St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Taylor	87597 Begonia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Baker	87920 Fuchsia St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Miller	88243 Gladiolus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Wilson	88566 Impatiens St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Moore	88889 Lobelia St.	Miner
Mr. George Jackson	89212 Nigella St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Evans	89535 Ranunculus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Collins	89858 Salvia St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Stewart	90181 Verbena St.	Teacher
Mr. William Morris	90504 Yarrow St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Clark	90827 Zinnia St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Lewis	91150 Aster St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Walker	91473 Begonia St.	Miner
Mr. George Young	91796 Fuchsia St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Allen	92119 Gladiolus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward King	92442 Impatiens St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Wright	92765 Lobelia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Hill	93088 Nigella St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Scott	93411 Ranunculus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Adams	93734 Salvia St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Baker	94057 Verbena St.	Miner
Mr. George Miller	94380 Yarrow St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Wilson	94703 Zinnia St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Moore	95026 Aster St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Taylor	95349 Begonia St.	Teacher
Mr. William Baker	95672 Fuchsia St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Miller	95995 Gladiolus St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Wilson	96318 Impatiens St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Moore	96641 Lobelia St.	Miner
Mr. George Jackson	96964 Nigella St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Evans	97287 Ranunculus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward Collins	97610 Salvia St.	Blacksmith
Mr. John Stewart	97933 Verbena St.	Teacher
Mr. William Morris	98256 Yarrow St.	Physician
Mr. Daniel Clark	98579 Zinnia St.	Lawyer
Mr. Charles Lewis	98902 Aster St.	Engineer
Mr. Henry Walker	99225 Begonia St.	Miner
Mr. George Young	99548 Fuchsia St.	Merchant
Mr. Frederick Allen	99871 Gladiolus St.	Farmer
Mr. Edward King	100194 Impatiens St.	Blacksmith

BRAINARD cont'd

Henry 17 41
 Hezekiah 15 217 18 178 35 167
 Israel 2 321
 James 6 306 50 175
 Jared 12 42
 Jephthah 26 333
 Jeremiah 11 314
 Jeremiah G. 42 87
 Jerusha 49 44
 John 16 287 50 426 429
 Jonathan 50 175
 Joseph 17 41
 Joshua 11 274 313 314 43 363
 Lavinia 17 41
 Lucy A. 42 205
 Lydia 11 313
 Martha 15 217
 Mary 11 274 275 313 12 42 45 46 13 125 126 17 41 18 178 50 426
 Mehitabel 11 313 314 43 363
 Mercy 50 175
 Nancy 17 41
 Nehemiah 11 222 18 178
 Noahiah 11 275 12 42 13 130
 Parthenia 17 41
 Prudence 39 339
 Sarah 11 70 23 413
 Selden 28 202
 Sibly 12 42
 Stephen 8 367 11 275 48 62
 Susan 17 41
 Susanna 11 275 12 45 46 13 125 126 47 89 48 62
 Thomas 49 84
 Timothy 11 314
 W. N. 17 184
 William 17 41
BRAINBRIDGE [Bainbridge]
 Harriet Anne 23 299 494
 William 24 302
BRAINE Bragne Braines
 Brane Brayne
 — Col. 38 24
 Edmund 49 244
 Edward 44 95
 Hannah 35 64 47 418
 James 44 95
 Robert 40 396 43 268
 Sarah 44 96
 Thomas 14 318 35 64 37 239 240 47 418 49 125 129
 William 39 274 276 43 418
 Brainard see Brainard
 Braines see Braine
 Brainrd see Brainard
BRAINSTON Mr. 29 257
BRAINTHWAIT Eleanor 43 136
 William 43 136
 Braiser see Brazer
 Braisser see Brazer
BRAITHWAITE Brathwayte
 Elizabeth Jane 42 171
 Richard 47 352
BRAIYE Thomas 5 83
 Brakel van see Van Brakel
 Brakelen van see Van Brakelen
BRAKELL T. 34 223 35 111
 Thomas 34 235
 Brakenbury see Brackenbury
 Brakespear Nicholas see Adrian IV Pope
 Braket see Brackett
 Brackett see Brackett
 Brakin see Brakin
 Brakinbury see Brackenbury
BRACKNER Samuel 25 256
BRALEY Bralee Brayley

BRALEY cont'd

Abigail 19 50 48 75
 Alice 48 75
 Ambrose 48 75
 Arthur B. 29 335 31 451 44 219
 Arthur Wellington 44 224
 Asa 22 467
 Caleb 48 75
 Charity P. 19 51
 Curtis J. 22 467
 David 48 75
 Edward A. 19 50
 Elijah 22 467 48 75
 Elizabeth 48 75
 Ezekiel 48 75
 Franklin 3 354 357
 George 48 75
 Grace 48 75
 Hannah 48 75
 Israel 19 326 48 75
 James 37 375
 Joanna 31 101
 John 22 175 180 31 101 43 75
 Lorenzo D. 19 51
 Lydia 19 326 22 467 48 75
 Margaret 48 75
 Mary 28 70 71 48 75
 Mary Jane 3 354 357
 Osmond F. 19 50
 Philena 19 50
 Roger 48 75
 Russell 48 75
 Ruth 22 467
 Sarah 48 75
 Solomon 48 75
BRALL Bartholomew 47 197
 Bram see Bran
BRAMAN Bramin Brayman Breyman
 — Col. 19 194 24 94 34 369
 Adeline 2 119 13 275
 Benjamin 15 300
 Caroline W. 24 178
 Chandler Balch 22 467 24 178
 Chloe 48 45
 Chloe Adeline 40 119
 Daniel 17 233
 David 22 181
 Edward 15 191 34 121
 Experience 2 119 13 275
 Hannah 2 119 13 251 275 17 233
 Harriet 2 119 13 275
 Isaac 1 198 2 119 13 275 21 248 22 92
 Isaac Gordon 2 119 13 275 22 467 24 178
 James 3 406
 James Chandler 2 119 13 275
 Jane 14 23 17 236
 Joseph 35 126
 Milton Palmer 1 156 2 119 13 275 43 177 46 342
 Phoebe 14 187
 Rhoda 16 189
 Sarah 2 119 13 275 40 24
 Sylvanus 2 119 13 275 40 24
 Sylvanus B. 40 119
 Thomas 3 348 13 251 17 233 25 267
 Uzziel 13 86
BRAMBLE Bramblee
 James W. 24 181
 William 27 153
BRAME Elizabeth 37 45
 Nathaniel 18 85
BRAMFORD — 46 310
 Ann 28 126 132

BRAMHALL George 4 250 5 451
 Bramher see Branker
 Bramin see Bramer
BRAMINGHAM Curtis 6 134
BRAMLEY Thomas 19 58
BRAMPTON — 26 120
 Benedicta 20 368
 John 20 368
 Robert 47 350
 Thomas 49 105 106
 William 49 105
BRAMSTON Bridget 35 61
 George 39 329
 John 35 61
BRAMWELL Caroline G. 39 236
BRAN Bram
 Almira C. 25 155
 Benjamin 15 75
 David 25 155
 Elizabeth 6 94
 George 32 319 48 325
 Julia A. 25 155
 Lodrick Ives 25 155
 Martha 48 325
 Mary 5 94
 Remus T. 25 155
 Sarah 5 94 25 155
 Susanna 25 155
 Thaddeus 5 94
BRANBURY Wyman 19 74
BRANCE Samuel 44 71
BRANCEN George 3 193
BRANCH Branch
 — 18 184 39 184
 — Goodman 48 317
 — Mr. 12 314
 Ab. 32 66
 Abigail 6 350 15 318 32 169 173 287
 Ann 12 314 30 64 50 404
 Anna 6 349
 Benjamin 32 169
 Christopher 44 96
 Daniel 32 66 169 173 287
 Darius 15 318
 Deborah 30 64
 Elizabeth 30 63 64
 Experience 8 229
 Jane 44 96
 Jo. 15 146
 John 2 183 6 347 8 192 28 331 30 63 64 44 96 366
 Katharine 32 66
 Lawrence O'Brien 43 50
 Lydia 8 229
 Mary 6 347 28 331 32 257 40 208
 Matthew 32 173
 Mercy 24 83
 Obedience 44 96
 Peter 2 183
 Priscilla 44 96
 Rufus 15 318
 Stephen Hawes 43 432
 William 3 191 5 83 9 87
 Zipporah 45 25
BRANCKTELL Adam 14 16
 Marie 14 16
BRANCROFT Eleazer 5 93
 Elizabeth 5 93
 John 5 93
 Mary 5 93
 Thomas 5 93
BRAND Brande Brandt
 Brant Brend Brond
 — 41 152
 — Capt. 43 211
 — Dr. Fr. 31 456
 Andrew 3 194
 Anne 50 125
 Benjamin 3 90 50 422
 Bridget 50 422

BRAND cont'd

Caleb 28 414
 Carl C. 43 213
 Darius 17 219
 Elizabeth 14 23
 Francis 44 300
 George 3 192 266 8 275 10
 265 267
 Gerard 5 116 19 21 35 176
 Gertrude 5 407
 Hannah 31 74
 James 31 74
 Jo. 14 355
 John 30 104 31 57 65 36
 406 40 227
 Joseph 50 124
 Margaret 39 169
 Martha 10 264
 Martin 49 302
 Mary 49 302
 Ruby 17 219
 Sarah 21 217
 Thomas 5 407 22 56 47
 460 50 479
 William 1 132 133
 William Francis 41 438
 William Thomas 1 230 2
 165 20 261
BRANDAGE Augustus 42 89
BRANDAU George Henry 1
 321
 Brande see Brand
 Brandelyng see Brandling
BRANDESTON Brandston
 Sarah 50 139
 Thomas 50 139 249
BRANDFORD Barnaby 40 39
BRANDISHE John 3 93
BRANDLING Brandelyng
 Brandlinge
 John 42 397
 Robert 49 152
 Brandon Duke of see Hamilton
 and Brandon Duke of
BRANDON — Mr. 10 334 24
 20 27 241
 Benjamin 41 391 42 109
 Catherine 40 50
 Charles 15 346 50 226
 Charles Duke of Suffolk 39
 287 40 50
 Elizabeth 41 391 42 109
 Hannah 7 172
 John 8 242 31 57 37 175
 182 183 185
 Joseph 6 190 20 31 29 160
 Marmaduke 29 142
 Martha 15 346 41 391 42
 109 50 226
 Mary 7 172
 Percy 39 171
 Sarah 7 172
 Thomas 7 172
 William 7 35 172
 William Sir 39 251
BRANDRETH Cicely 44 193
 William 44 193
BRANDSON Benjamin 8 171
 Elizabeth 8 171
 Brandston see Brandeston
 Brandt see Brand
 Brane see Braine
BRANENDRIG Elizabeth 4
 179
 Matthew 4 179
 Braner see Brainard
 Branerd see Brainard
BRANGEN Christopher 47 472
BRANHAM — Capt. 25 253
 Anthony 34 256 43 425
 Hugh 34 256 43 425
 John 32 309
 Matthew 19 137
BRANKER Bramher Brank-
 ard

BRANKER cont'd

Abigail 5 363
 John 3 91 21 331 22 50
 55 35 73 39 330 40 253
BRANNAN William Penn 20
 376
BRANNE George 13 151
BRANNON John Milton 17 91
BRANOCK Consider 28 413
BRANSBY William 3 134
BRANSCOMB Prudence 26 77
 Thomas 48 143
 William 26 77
BRANSON George 4 31 5 451
 John 50 268
 Mary 26 157 27 278
 Susan 50 414
 Thomas 50 414
 William 41 155
 Branston see Brauston
 Brant see Brand
BRANTHWAIT Mary 6 361
BRANTON Thomas 47 351
BRANTWELL — 39 250
BRANUM Francis 33 36
BRAOSE — de 28 165
 Annora de 28 173
 Eva de 28 169
 William de 28 170 173
BRARBOUN John 3 244
 Brarly see Brearley
BRASBREE William 48 342
BRASBRIDGE Sally 5 219
 Staats M. 5 219
BRASCOMBE — 17 146
BRASHER — Mr. 45 48
 Bathsheba 14 144
 Philip 40 293
 Zachariah 14 144
 Zachariah Harrison 14 144
 Brasier see Brazier
BRASNETT William 47 197
BRASS Alice 15 145
 William 28 393
BRASSEY Thomas 23 302
BRASTON J. 11 283
BRASTOW see also Bristow
 Abigail Wheelock 13 250
 Addison 13 250
 Anna 13 250
 Beriah 13 249 250 41 42 43
 102
 Betty 13 249
 Billings 13 249
 Bowdoin 13 249
 David 13 249
 Deodate 13 249
 Ebenezer Fisher 13 249
 Elizabeth 13 249
 Eunice 13 249 250
 George 13 250
 George O. 13 250 29 461
 490
 Hannah 13 249 250 326 365
 41 42 50 400
 Jane Adelaide 13 250
 Jerusha 13 250
 Jonathan 13 249
 Lemuel Kollock 13 250
 Lydia 13 250
 Mary 9 59 13 249 250 16
 305 313
 Montcalm 13 249
 Nancy 13 250 43 102
 Oliver 13 250
 Patty 13 249
 Polly 32 260
 Sally 13 250 41 42
 Samuel 13 249 250
 Susanna 13 249 37 311 41
 400
 Thomas 13 249 326 365 16
 313 30 391 41 42 50
 400 43 102
 Brat see Bratt

BRATCHER Austin 9 234 34

21
 Braithwayte see Braithwaite
 Brattle see Brattle
BRATT Brat Bratte
 Albert Andriese 13 149
 Arent 19 70 73 316 317 20
 220 21 128 130 27 83
 Arent Sam. 21 128
 Arent Samuelse 20 219
 Aryaentie 18 360
 Aryantie 13 234
 Bathseba 20 220
 Catharina 21 130
 Claartie 20 218
 Claartje 18 233 19 70
 Claartjen 19 73
 Claertien 20 219
 Clara 19 73
 Dirk 13 231 232 360
 Dirck Arentse 18 235
 Dirrick 18 234
 Dirrik 19 315
 Eva 18 360
 Greetien 21 123
 Grietiea 21 130
 Grietie 19 71 316
 Jannetien 20 220 21 128
 Jannetje 19 70
 Klaertje 18 236
 Klaertye 18 358 360 19 316
 Margariti 21 128
 Maria 18 235
 Samuel 18 150 231 233 237
 360 19 73 316 317 27 83
 Samuel Arentse Samuelse
 18 149 27 83
 Thomas 44 298
BRATTLE Brattle
 — 7 345 24 414 50
 307
 — Col. 23 452
 Ann 16 135
 Bethia 41 275
 Catherine 8 315 15 13 31
 59
 Edward 6 76 31 57 41 275
 49 212
 Elizabeth 7 57 306 8 332 9
 50 10 221 12 289 15
 13 348 16 135 19 102 105
 106 25 233 34 43 41
 275 277
 James 16 135
 John 16 135 50 365
 Katharine 25 81 27 124 41
 275
 Martha 7 250 16 135
 Mary 16 135 41 275 49
 212
 Sally 37 393
 Sarah 16 135
 Thomas 3 112 113 114 117 120
 221 222 350 7 58 218 341
 8 332 9 51 10 83 221 11
 339 12 54 289 13 9 333
 335 14 53 262 15 13 34
 343 16 62 145 159 331 17
 305 19 102 236 309 21
 353 22 487 25 81 202 232
 233 240 29 500 31 57 32
 319 33 401 34 43 44 35
 360 37 175 188 278 363
 38 221 41 274 to 277 405
 43 150 44 53 282 45 126
 46 237 238 243 49 212
 William 1 64 284 310 3 107
 112 113 114 118 121 350 4
 186 5 318 6 76 190 7
 256 345 10 289 13 265
 15 52 106 16 135 145 17
 119 19 330 20 371 21
 209 22 108 487 23 24 25
 67 231 233 27 124 297 29

BRATTLE cont'd62 41 275 277 44 203 46
6 117 238**BRATTLEBANK** — Capt. 7

221 40 401

Braun see Brawn

Branch see Branch

Braune see Brawn

Brauning see Browning

BRAUSTON Branston

Edmund 50 265

John 50 265 266

Mary 50 265

Robert 47 351

Stephen 50 265 272

Thomas 19 58 50 264 265

271

BRAUWER Henedrik 18 360**BRAVOR** Hannah 14 155

John 14 155

BRAWLER Robert 48 113**BRAWN** Braun Braune

Brawne

Benajah 48 157

George 7 115 8 234

Isaac 46 13

Mary 7 115

Michael 5 452 7 115

Mihl 4 247

Richard 47 34 48 284 441

BRAWND Brawnde

Edward 28 248 to 251

Brawne see Brawn

BRAWTON Thomas 8 128w**BRAXTON** — 20 69

Carter 17 251 19 46 42 359

361 45 231 295

Cornelius 40 376

Edmund 40 376

Margery 40 377

Richard 40 376

Thomas 4 189

William 40 377

BRA Y Bra Braye

— 5 273 44 198

— Mr. 6 150 21 52

— Mrs. 31 49

— Widow 21 53

Anne 38 67

Benjamin 19 210

Catherine 30 243

Christian 7 151

Daniel 3 122

Eanna 12 370

Edward 48 157

Eleanor 46 390

Elizabeth 3 129 47 64

Esther 4 361 50 540 541

Frances 23 339

Hannah 4 361 365 7 151 11

274 18 283 19 29 363

Hester 12 370

Humphrey 14 273

Isaiah 46 78

J. 26 23

Jane 31 298 299 35 307

Joan 41 81

Joanna 37 235

John 4 361 5 165 9 291 12

370 13 138 18 161 20

1 37 110 38 67 81 40

277 41 81 42 144 47

199 50 534

Joseph 23 339

Judith W. 3 364

Margaret 4 361 28 447

Margery 5 165 9 291 13

138 20 1 38 81

Maria 18 161

Mary 4 361 375 12 370 18

161 39 298 44 283 284

Mary Elizabeth 23 339

Nathaniel 12 370 41 274 42

290

Osomant 7 228

BRAY cont'd

Peter 42 283

Plummer 47 195

Rebecca 42 144

Richard 4 248 5 452 38 67

42 144

Robert 9 86 28 447 37 239

Samuel 21 51 53

Sarah 18 161

Thomas 3 110 4 361 6 244

12 370 19 29 46 390 50

534

Thomasine 28 447

Timothy 38 337

William 30 26 27 37 393

394

Braynt see Bryant

BRAYBUF — 2 35**BRAYDON** William 50 480**BRAYE** Townshend Alfred

Thomas Lord 45 118

Braye see Bray

Braye le see Le Braye

BRAYELSFORD Elizabeth 49

391

Francis 49 391

BRAYFORD Mary 36 188

Samuel 36 188

Brayley see Brayley

Brayman see Braman

Braynard see Brainard

Brayne see Braine

BRAYTON Ann 49 442 443

Arthur 34 99

Celia Green 34 328

Charles 34 328

Daniel 20 216 300

Elizabeth Anthony 1 157

Eunice 20 216 300

Francis 24 68

George Arnold 5 248 7 296

8 357 362 378 10 370 12

288 303 13 378 15 364

20 77 31 338 33 212 34

328 413 43 377 45 92 app.

46 268

George L. 14 191

John Summerfield 33 360

34 208 35 188 37 207

40 330 41 226 42 208

43 210 44 321 45 169

46 191 47 226 48 222

49 218 233 50 229

Mary Eliza Ward 39 106

Rebecca 34 328

Sarah 24 68 48 322

Stephen 20 216 300 49 442

William D. 34 208

BRAZEEL Betty 29 35

Deborah 29 35

John 29 35 36 39

Philip 9 354

Robert 29 36

Sarah 29 35

Simon 29 36

BRAZEN Benjamin 50 472**BRAZER** Braiser Braisser

Brasier Brazier

— 23 282 25 342 344

26 49 28 142 143 31 80

214 327 32 170

— Goodman 27 276

— Mrs. 16 35

Abigail 25 344 27 276 36

54

Ann 47 531

Anne Warren 26 316

Ben. 16 35

Benjamin 29 68

Betty 16 35 130

Bridget 47 401

Christopher 31 217

Edward 7 175 24 131 25

254 29 68 32 63 34 273

36 54 47 531

BRAZER cont'd

Edward Winslow 26 316

Elizabeth 29 68

Esther 32 63

Hannah 27 276 31 214 33

205 208

Henry 47 351

James 16 35 130 34 9

Joan 47 531

John 1 120 3 2 406 5 161

14 152 20 276 26 316 28

357 37 228 43 176 44

348

John Allen 26 316

Mary 29 68 31 327 33 206

38 366

Mary Chandler 26 316

Maudlin 23 282

Nancy 44 348

Peter 37 56

Rebecca 26 49

Richard 38 201

Samuel 32 170 173

Sarah Jane 13 182

Simeon 16 35 32 62

Thomas 16 35 24 8 131 25

342 29 68 31 80 214 217

327 32 62 170 173 33 205

208 34 275 47 531

William 9 219 26 316

William H. 13 182

William Sever 3 406 5 161

Zachariah Harrison 14 224

BREACH Elizabeth 47 414

Bread see Breed

Breacle see Breed

Breaden see Breedon

Breaching see Bradley

Breadley see Bradley

BREAKE Anne 47 195

Breakenridge see Brecken-

ridge

BREALE Ann 47 198**BREAM** Bream

— Capt. 10 284

Benjamin 16 87 46 393

Elizabeth 27 370

Mary 46 393

BREAN Mary 42 29 32**BREANTE** — Le Sire de 2 34**BREARE** Jane 48 106

T. B. 31 453

BREARECLIFF Eleanor 39 64**BREAREHAVEN** O'Sullivan

Daniel Lord 17 274

BREARLEY Brarly Brearly

Briarly

— Mr. 6 153

David 41 297

James 33 441 443 39 176

John 47 30

William Henry 50 152

BREARTON William 10 263**BREATH** Edward 16 176**BREAUNCE** R. 2 35**BRECHIN** William Pitt 44 320

45 73 app.

BRECK Brecke Breck

Brecke Brek Brick

Bricke Bricks Brike

— Mr. 14 364 19 136 233

30 46 48

— Mrs. 30 46 47

Aaron 7 373 21 235

Abigail 3 236 5 297 43 43

Alice 5 396

Ann 5 396 397 17 180

Anne 31 108 43 59

Arnel 22 452 29 39

Benjamin 27 77

Bethia 49 283

Charles 17 283 19 192 37

91 227 313 38 450 39 295

40 214 41 265 319 42

205 219 45 111 app.

BRECK cont'd

Charles Henry Bass 45 63
 app.
 Clarissa 5 397 9 128
 Daniel 5 397 22 207 27 22
 28 186
 Deborah 48 120
 Dorothy 48 120
 Edward 2 255 to 260 3 101
 187 4 280 5 391 396 399
 468 6 238 9 128 10 217
 11 338 16 79 80 17 180
 279 33 421 422 34 299
 40 59 256 45 108 109 50
 192
 Eleanor 13 217 28 255
 Elijah 50 214
 Elizabeth 1 172 173 2 256
 257 5 396 397 11 338 13
 308 16 367 34 388
 Eunice 5 397
 George 5 397
 Grace 21 235
 Hannah 5 396 397 17 180
 28 252
 Helena Talcott 37 42 265
 Isabel 5 396 399 11 325
 Isabella 18 239
 J. 8 378 9 200 10 200 11
 288 12 192 15 191
 James 5 397
 James Lloyd 37 227
 Jemima 5 396
 Joanna 5 396
 John 2 256 257 258 3 349 4
 168 279 5 396 397 6 190
 9 128 11 338 14 248 259
 16 79 17 180 18 348 21
 284 28 186 187
 Jonas 28 186
 Jonathan 2 257 5 396
 Joseph 2 257 258 4 373 5
 396 6 238 7 200 13 288
 14 191 28 186 41 44
 Joseph Hunt 43 43
 Keziah 28 187
 Manasseh 3 241
 Margaret 1 195 4 373 5
 397 17 180
 Martha 5 396
 Mary 2 257 5 396 402 9
 310 11 332 338 21 284
 28 186
 Mehitable 28 186
 Miriam 21 284
 Moses 2 258
 Nathaniel 5 396
 Patience 5 396
 Robert 2 256 to 259 3 191
 5 396 397 400 7 336 9
 77 310 343 346 10 224 11
 338 13 308 16 79 367
 17 180 18 348 19 261
 21 318 24 310 320 30 267
 33 421 422 37 567 44 55
 Ruth Church 46 204
 Sally 41 44
 Samuel 1 195 2 257 3 200
 5 374 396 397 7 373 9 15
 10 199 11 192 287 12 187
 188 13 96 192 285 14 96
 192 378 15 96 192 16 200
 287 17 84 180 181 18 98
 20 177 34 388 37 91 41
 265 43 208 44 119 45
 108 109 83 app. 46 202 204
 47 494 495 50 481
 Sarah 4 197 5 396 400 6
 238 9 310 10 224 33
 421 422 50 214
 Susan 10 217
 Susanna 2 257 4 279 5 396
 468 11 338 14 245 250
 17 180 40 59
 Theodore 5 397 7 378 9

BRECK cont'd

123 200 10 296 12 288
 13 288 15 288
 Thomas 11 332 16 145 23
 186 45 109
 William 5 397
 Breckenbury see Brackenbury
 BRECKENRIDGE Brecken-
 ridge Breckinridge
 Isabella 38 122
 James 34 364 41 437
 John 42 360 361
 John Cabell 17 81 24 349
 29 218
 Mary H. 12 282
 William Campbell Preston
 35 115
 William Lewis 12 282
 Brackett see Brackett
 Breckinridge see Brecken-
 ridge
 BRECKNER Samuel 25 252
 BRECUVA Ivan 45 19
 Breddeane see Breendon
 BREDDY Patrick 3 389 5 343
 Bredeen see Breendon
 Breden see Breendon
 Breeding see Brading
 BREDDLE Jeffrey 35 134
 Bredon see Breendon
 BREDUNE Bryan 10 235
 Samuel 19 235
 Breck see Breck
 Brecke see Breck
 BREED Brad Brade Brcad
 Breade Breid
 — 8 366 15 330 32
 174
 — Mr. 29 495
 — Mrs. 16 35
 Abigail 38 189
 Allen 3 246 345 347 352 5
 94 6 244 15 129 131 49
 363 364 50 192 533
 Alwin 42 95
 Anna 37 99
 Arend 19 72
 Bethia 22 354
 Betsey 32 175
 Charles 16 35 31 325
 David 32 175 42 81
 E. 16 129
 Eben 24 131
 Ebenezer 5 94 16 146 31
 81 214 216 326
 Edward 6 244
 Elizabeth 5 94
 Ephraim 5 94 6 190 16 35
 24 7 29 293 30 179 181
 183 31 80 82 325 32 174
 289
 Hannah 15 330 16 35 24
 131 31 81 214 216 326
 Hezekiah 1 234
 J. Howard 38 346 49 364
 John 3 352 5 94 6 244 13
 23 24 16 146 23 217 24
 101 25 69 31 216 37
 285 42 81
 John McLaren 30 445
 Joseph 3 352 5 94 6 244
 9 82
 Lucy 42 81
 Lydia 14 119
 Maria H. 9 216
 Martha 24 7 29 293 33
 179 181 183 31 80 82 325
 Mary 5 94 24 185 25 69
 31 82
 Mercy 13 24
 Nathaniel 5 94
 Rebecca 30 181 183 445
 Samuel 2 149 5 94 28 391
 Sarah 5 94 25 248 31 80
 Sarah Ann 42 81

BREED cont'd

Sarah Johnson 23 217 30
 445
 Shubael 14 119
 Thomas 8 206
 Timothy 3 352 5 94 38
 441 443 42 101 43 274
 William 5 94 24 185
 William James 20 294 24
 185
 William Pratt 26 199
 BREEDON Breaden Bred-
 deane Breeden Breden
 Bredon Breeden
 — 48 34
 — Capt. 8 62 19 311
 — Mr. 22 318
 Abigail 48 128
 Alexander 43 157
 Benaiah 48 128
 Charles 47 399 400
 Eliza 14 28
 Elizabeth 8 128r 9 303 11
 215 47 399 401 50 388
 Elkanah 47 401 402
 Francis 6 358 13 319 33
 178
 Grace 47 401
 Hannah 12 240 48 128
 Jacob 11 349 12 240 20
 233
 James 14 28
 Jane 47 401 48 128
 John 8 287 9 303 11 215
 216 15 137 47 399 to 402
 48 127 50 388
 Joseph 11 348 25 265
 Lydia 47 399 402
 Margaret 47 401
 Margery 47 399
 Martha 11 215 32 191 196
 47 399 402
 Mary 8 47 9 303 11 351
 15 137 351 47 401 402 48
 127
 Rebecca Waite 32 196
 Robert 9 303 47 399 to 402
 48 127 128
 Ruth 9 319
 Samuel 9 303 11 215 216
 348 349 351 352 27 56
 Samuel N. 32 196
 Sarah 11 215 216 348 349 351
 352
 Seth 9 319
 Thomas 8 287 15 137 351
 16 50 334 47 399 to 402
 48 127 128 50 388
 Zaccheus 15 351 47 399 to
 402 48 127 128
 BREEMAN Nathaniel 44 25
 BREENCON — Le Sire de 2 33
 BREESE Breeze
 Elizabeth 17 21 24 183 47
 52
 Hannah 3 353
 John 17 21 47 50
 Kidder Randolph 17 22
 Lucy 17 22
 Robert 3 353
 Samuel 47 53
 Sidney 33 443 47 52
 Thomas 17 21 22 23
 BREET John 30 40
 Breeze see Breese
 Bregs see Brizgs
 BREHEN James 33 39
 BREHIN Dietrich 48 157
 BREHM Breme
 Diederick 37 21 to 26 38
 353 48 157
 Breid see Breed
 Brek see Breck
 Brackett see Brackett
 BRELLES Robert 4 257

BREMAR Elizabeth Elliot 44
 114
 Francis 44 114
 Bremer see Brehm
BREMEN Bremen
 — Maj. 41 220
 John 41 315
BREMER Frederika 20 167
BREMES — 36 373
 Bremen see Bremen
 Bremmer van see Van Brem-
 mer
BREMSHOT John 39 63
 Margaret 39 63
 Brennan see Breunann
BRENCHELY Margaret 42 285
 Brend see Brand
BRENE Margaret 19 169
BRENEY James 48 157
BRENLEY Francis 37 157
BRENNAN Brennan
 — Rev. Mr. 22 196
 John 44 294
 Mary 22 466
BRENSMEAD — Mr. 8 241
 William 40 316
BRENT Brente
 — Mr. 37 273
 Adelaide 26 63
 Ancar 43 401
 Anne 49 511
 Anne Fenton 26 63
 Catherine 49 511
 Charles Phillips 32 420
 Daniel Carroll 26 63
 Edward 49 510 511
 Eleanor 26 63 49 511
 Eliza 39 333
 Elizabeth 45 295 49 511
 Frank P. 46 193 412
 Fulke 49 511
 George 45 68 49 511
 George Lee 25 63
 Giles 27 130 49 510 511
 Hannah 32 420
 Jane 49 511
 Joan 47 391
 John 45 295 49 510
 Margaret 43 136 49 511
 Mary 45 295 49 511
 Mary Arlet 26 63
 Nathaniel 27 356
 Nathaniel Sir 23 299 31 154
 44 110 400
 Nellie 26 66
 Richard 21 23 45 295 49
 383 511
 Thomas 48 456
 Thomas Ludwell Lee 26 63
 William 26 63 66 39 333 49
 511
 Winifred Beale 26 66
BRENTANO August 36 99
BRENTFORD Schomberg
 Meinhardt Earl of 3 153
BRENTHEAM — Adm. 35 240
 — Miss 35 240
 Brentnal see Brintnall
 Brentnail see Brintnall
 Brentnel see Brintnall
BRENTON Brinton
 — 28 27 44 40 45 116
 — Mr. 6 74 90 23 436
 — Rev. Dr. 7 372
 Daniel Garrison 33 376 37
 104 38 115 45 337
 Ebenezer 34 132 133 134
 Edward 16 95
 Elizabeth 13 27 17 226
 Elizabeth Rebecca 32 251
 Hannah 18 95
 Jahlcel 9 311 40 43
 James 32 251
 Jedediah 23 72
 Martha 8 250 311 34 133 3

BRENTON cont'd
 Mary 27 81
 Mehitable 5 47 9 250 23
 436
 Priscilla 34 133 134
 Sarah 34 134
 William 3 92 4 124 5 47
 301 442 8 354 9 138 141
 250 311 11 38 12 170 13
 27 14 99 15 42 121 322
 19 34 27 81 33 376 34
 42 43 48 331
BREOGAN — 23 123
BREON James 33 37 35 248
BRERES Christopher 48 408
 John 47 44
BRERETTON — 20 386
 Anne 23 304
 Edward 48 157
 Eleanor 23 304
 George 48 157
 Isolda 37 383
 John 15 207 23 193 304 32
 76 77 78 35 52 56 48 204
 Margery de 9 146
 Ralph de 37 383
 Robert 48 157
 Roesia de 9 146
 William 37 383 49 437
 William Sir 5 429 23 304
 28 433
 William de Sir 9 146
BRERWOOD — 20 386
BRESBY Nicholas 26 356 28
 332
 Bresci see Bressey
BRESHWOOD — Capt. 34 140
BRESLAU — 26 118
BRESNAHAN — Rev. 29 465
BRESSAM — 27 437
BRESSEY Bresci Bressie
 Beatrix 37 383
 Hamon de 23 302
 Isabel 23 302
 Jenkin 37 383
 John 37 383
 Sylvia 44 185
BRESTON — 20 386
 Bret see Brett
BRETNHAM Thomas 49 119
 Bretfoort see Bradford
 Bretfoot see Bradford
BRETHUR William 11 315
BRETHERTON John 47 333
 Margaret 47 181
 Matthew 47 181
BRETLAND Elizabeth 38 68
 Mary 38 68
 Melicent 38 68
 William 38 68
BRETNEILL John 25 164
BRETON William 23 177
 Breton le see Le Breton
BRETENVILLIERS — M. de
 17 247
BRETT Bret Brette
 — 2 249 23 304 48
 245 260
 Abigail 37 297
 Alpheus 39 31
 Amy 48 252
 Anna 1 345
 Anne 48 252
 Barbara 44 296
 Bethia 21 226
 Celia 37 297
 Charles 44 296
 Cynthia 37 397
 Cyrene 3 76
 Cyrene S. 3 356
 Deborah 48 120
 Dorothy 48 120
 Edward 44 296 48 135
 Edward Sir 27 336 44 193
 296 297

BRETT cont'd
 Eleanor 46 307
 Elihu 21 226
 Elizabeth 44 301
 Ephraim 37 398
 Frances 43 259 260
 George 44 386
 Hannah 19 202 37 398
 Henry 44 299
 Hester 48 135
 Isaac 19 202
 Jane 48 252
 James 14 333
 Jenny 19 203
 John 1 345 44 295 to 301
 49 317
 Jonas 6 88
 Katharine 44 297 301
 Lucy 22 123
 Margaret 21 226
 Mary 25 352 33 233 44
 296 300 48 135
 Mehitable 19 200 204 21 228
 Mildred 44 300
 Molly 19 204 46 56
 Nanny 46 170
 Nathan 39 31
 Nathaniel 15 284 19 82 21
 225
 Pamela 23 304
 Patrick 25 255
 Percival 44 299 301
 Priscilla 19 202
 Richard 44 299 300
 Robert 44 296 299 46 367
 Rufus 19 203
 Samuel 19 204
 Sarah 10 226 15 234 19
 82 203 21 225 44 396 301
 45 13
 Seth 10 226 15 234 19 82
 39 31 45 244
 Silas 15 284 19 82
 Simeon 19 200 204 50 40
 Stephen 44 299
 Susanna 14 285 15 284 19
 82 201 203 204 21 226 39
 31 45 244 50 40
 Sylvia 45 246
 Thomas 44 298 299 300 46
 307 48 251 260
 Timothy 30 199 200
 Uriah 46 170
 Walter 22 123
 William 3 333 4 256 5 261
 387 6 95 188 7 179 15
 284 19 82 28 143 44
 296 46 56
 Zibia 19 203
BREITERGH — 20 336
BRETLE — Mr. 8 62
BRETTON Benjamin 41 82
 Bretton le see Le Breton
BREUAL — Le Sire de 2 32
 Breuil du see Du Breuil
BREUL Hugo 44 404
 Breuster see Brewster
 Breves see Bruce
BREVOORT — Mr. 31 451
 Henry B. 41 330
 James Carson 13 288 14 95
 20 288 22 379 29 213
 30 130 131 31 350 32 254
 385 36 213 40 346 41
 323 42 417 45 104 app.
BREVOR Sophia 20 5
BREW Eliza 29 269
 Frances 29 269
 Jonathan 29 269
 W. H. 41 418
 William 21 367
 Brewar see Brewar
 Brewen see Bruen
BREWER Brewar Bruar
 Bruer Bruere

BREWER cont'd

— 4 93 8 224 10 331
 17 347 353 29 461 33 332
 37 238 46 69
 — Capt. 26 241 50 475
 — Dea. 8 183 14 109 23
 296
 — Ensign 33 394 395
 — Goodman 9 160
 — Lieut. 16 219
 — Mr. 50 138
 — Mrs. 22 363 48 244
 — Widow 40 37
 Abigail 5 94 17 314 18 296
 30 426 34 96
 Ann 7 171 24 312
 Anne 3 248 8 345
 Catherine 5 217 20 244 38
 46
 Charles 5 72 7 185
 Christopher 5 94
 Crispus 3 345 347 5 94
 Cynthia 34 189
 Daniel 2 53 261 3 92 5 317
 334 397 6 354 7 30 170
 171 11 35 36 12 21 14
 72 301 15 126 20 244
 22 180 307 27 282 30
 425 35 23 122 123 38 46
 50 192
 David 4 67 12 78 14 157
 29 400 405 30 338 31 46
 36 321 50 18 471 475 480
 David Josiah 42 86 88 44
 287
 Dorothy 34 70 35 278
 Edwin 25 31
 Eliza 23 131 43 10
 Elizabeth 2 325 15 145 16
 338 17 258 259 260 311 313
 314 18 47 139 35 352
 Eunice 5 72 397 8 183 23
 296 36 60
 Fisk P. 24 349 26 166 45
 322
 Frances S. 5 73
 Gaius 47 326
 Gardner 13 369
 George 34 189 48 159 50
 444
 George James 50 444
 Hannah 5 253 8 345 14
 157 to 160 17 256 260 272
 18 141 23 369 30 425
 Henry 32 401
 J. 26 26
 Jacob 18 239 19 75 22 158
 James 13 369 17 311 19
 140 20 160 28 411 34
 237 44 208
 Jane 13 369 14 159 32 208
 Jemima 5 101
 Joanna 7 170 171 35 23
 John 1 130 3 245 248 6 244
 7 78 8 252 345 14 157 to
 160 17 253 259 260 311 313
 314 18 47 139 141 19 144
 225 20 66 30 193 422 420
 425 426 31 323 32 90
 35 219 221 38 44 40 399
 400 42 256 47 273 274
 48 157 159 49 417 50
 412
 John Thomas 44 151
 Jonathan 18 139 27 121
 Joseph 9 185 14 160 19 74
 Joseph S. 5 73
 Josiah 12 19
 Kathrina 47 200
 Laura L. 1 46
 Lois 5 73
 Lovice 32 401
 Lucinda 47 326
 Lucretia 47 326
 Lydia 14 255

BREWER cont'd

Margaret 32 90 47 274
 Maria 23 231
 Maria Stedman 14 72
 Martha 18 47 226 30 425
 426 48 290
 Mary 3 276 5 94 340 6 244
 9 159 11 202 17 313 22
 158 27 176 30 422 424
 425 426 47 273 274
 Mary Louisa 5 73
 Naomi 34 189
 Nathaniel 3 243 5 334 7
 171 291 10 165 15 338
 19 163 164 35 382
 Obadiah 3 189
 Pamela 25 313
 Peter 25 313 48 245
 Pliny 5 73
 Priscilla 9 185
 Rebecca 5 94 48 322
 Richard 6 135 47 200
 Roger 47 274
 Sally Rice 34 237
 Samuel 8 377 19 141 22
 57 25 189 35 75 45 273
 48 290
 Sarah 5 251 334 6 244 7
 102 171 8 252 9 159 14
 158 21 1 30 422 425
 Sophia T. 32 219
 Susanna 20 66 30 425 33
 34
 Thomas 3 192 276 5 94 6
 244 9 159 160 11 202 13
 369 15 32 27 176 30
 425 47 273 274
 Thomas Mayo 13 369 34 237
 William 5 101 6 244 15 32
 47 200 201
 William Augustus 15 190
 27 212 45 22 app.
 BREWERTON George Doug-
 las 42 224
 Brewes see Bruce
 BREWETT George 15 145
 Katharine 14 357
 Brewse see Bruce
 BREWSTER Breuster Brews-
 tor Brewstow Bruister
 Bruster
 — 32 31
 — Mr. 11 159 18 366 22
 482 29 461 34 89 37
 405
 — Mrs. 1 50 11 159 45
 233
 A. 18 242
 Abel 2 497
 Abigail 18 239 22 27 24
 13 16
 Anna 50 360
 Austin 45 233
 Benjamin 1 316 31 294 50
 360
 Benjamin Harris 30 462 35
 114 43 48
 Bethia 1 197
 Charles 17 166
 Charles Warren 15 16 17 22
 337 400 467 24 53 218 339
 340 388 25 245 26 132
 136 140 436 27 256 442
 28 368 369 453 32 30 33
 16 43 428 44 112 46
 86 87
 Comfort 31 294
 Daniel 12 63 31 294 39
 186
 David 30 475
 David Sir 15 187 22 467
 41 219
 Deborah 45 25
 E. H. 29 490

BREWSTER cont'd

Edward 28 354 42 254 255
 44 296 47 210
 Eliza 1 178 50 82
 Elizabeth 11 24 14 352 25
 76 192 30 194 50 360
 Elizabeth R. 18 366
 Ephraim 13 374
 Eunice 13 326
 Fear 1 53 8 266 270 44 290
 Frances A. 3 195
 Francis Sir 9 79
 Frank 2 325 3 281 45 80
 app.
 Frederick N. 11 255
 George 3 195 40 277 279
 George Gaines 11 152 153
 26 447 27 206 30 475
 45 96 app.
 George Howard 30 475
 Grace 11 23 37 405
 Hannah 10 55 38 56a
 Harmony 2 396
 Isaac 31 72
 Jacob W. 47 461
 James 3 395
 Jane 1 178 40 277 279
 Jerusha 41 33
 Jo. 4 256
 Joanna 50 86 360
 John 2 325 3 242 281 8 235
 17 252 253 24 16 30 42
 475 31 294 36 395 38
 58 50 271
 Jonas 50 360
 Jonathan 1 50 124 3 334 341
 4 35 173 174 252 253 256 283
 7 170 8 47 9 79 224 11
 23 24 18 20 53 25 77 36
 260 37 404 38 56a 44
 291 50 86 360
 Joseph 4 241 24 16 17 45
 224
 Joseph M. 23 146
 Joshua 24 14 16 25 119 2
 274 41 294
 Judith 8 47 50 360
 Kate F. 20 260
 Leonice 31 72
 Lewis W. 24 339 340 26 136
 27 442 33 119 34 118
 Lois 50 360
 Loruhamah 45 25
 Lot Edward 1 100 2 227 251
 3 406 35 293 45 91 app.
 Love 1 50 53 4 174 256 283
 284 9 195 25 355 37
 404 50 360
 Love Lucretia 17 252 253
 Lucretia 1 50 38 56a
 Lucy 33 254 50 360
 Lydia 41 294
 M. 25 369
 Margaret 25 119 28 155
 Mary 17 252 253 18 20 24
 16 27 124 30 475 37
 404 38 56a 48 322
 Mary Ann 30 475
 Mary Diaper 17 166
 Mary E. 3 395
 Mary J. 4 99
 Marytgen 18 53
 Nathan 25 264 265
 Nathaniel 4 284 28 224 40
 301
 Oliver 7 291 21 286 31 294
 Osmyn 4 99 296 8 92 20
 260 42 320 44 138
 Patience 3 337 6 234 8 266
 26 398
 Peter 31 294
 Phoebe 5 208 24 17
 Polly 39 186
 Rachel 2 407
 Rebecca P. 2 325

BREWSTER cont'd

Richard 5 62
 Ruby 32 67
 Ruth 9 79 45 224 50 360
 Sally 4 33 82 5 207
 Samuel 20 45 22 156 24
 16 30 475 31 294
 Sarah 1 53 4 284 8 224 9
 195 22 156 24 14 27
 274 35 232 40 301 48
 183 50 82 360
 Seabury 1 381
 Seth 6 147 13 326 41 33
 Simon 50 360
 Susanna 2 407 4 241
 Thomasine 48 393
 William 1 47 50 74 115 121
 381 2 263 3 334 337 407
 4 33 34 35 42 105 174 180
 252 253 256 284 6 234 298
 7 291 8 265 266 270 9
 79 195 11 23 12 364 14
 89 355 15 32 169 16 99
 18 18 19 20 53 104 116 213
 20 90 21 357 23 311 24
 190 25 104 275 276 278
 26 398 404 449 28 354 30
 136 172 475 31 152 32
 31 33 253 254 35 96 232
 37 92 277 330 404 405 38
 56a 41 346 43 133 45
 90 49 236 50 82 86 360
 Wrestling 1 50 4 284 8
 173 10 55

BREWYUN Thomas 14 356

Breyman see Braman

BREYNTON — Rev. Dr. 8 23

10 152

Mary 8 28 10 152

Brian see Bryan

BRIAN BORU 19 239

Briant see Bryant

Briante see Bryant

Briar see Brier

BRIARD Abigail 23 392

Agnes 24 358

Elisha 8 235

John 24 358 26 138d

Lucy 24 13

Oliver 2 114

Samuel 24 13

Sarah N. 2 114

Briarly see Brearley

Briely see Bryce

BRICHER Thomas 20 261

Brick see Breck

Bricke see Breck

BRICKENDEN John 49 124

Letitia Maria 49 124

Mary 49 124 125

BRICKETT Brickett Brickitt

— Lieut. Col. 28 260 31 46

Benett 48 332

Daniel 49 317

Edna 40 410

James 4 72 9 61 12 230

13 341 40 410 50 345

John 11 53

Mary 11 59

Nathaniel 7 349

Prudence 11 53

BRICKHILL Richard 39 134

Brickitt see Brickett

BRICKLETON — 49 315

Bricks see Breck

Bridggs see Bridges

BRIDDOCKE Briedoake

Thomas 47 337

BRIDE — Capt. 20 296

John 19 164

W. J. 21 290

Brideltine see Brisanton

Bridentine see Brisanton

Briedoake see Briddocke

Bridg see Bridges

Bridgam see Bridgham

Bridgden see Bridgen

Bridge see Bridges

BRIDGELAIN Elizabeth 3 275

Bridgeman see Bridgman

Bridgen see Bridgen

BRIDGER Charles 24 190 422

36 426 427 47 39

John 24 216

Mary 38 60 50 259

Thomas 25 264

BRIDGES Bridggs Bridge

Bridge Bridge Bridges

Briges Brydge Brydges

see also Briggs

2 104 12 115 121 227

15 49 308 17 167 21 295

29 398 30 432 40 42 44

42 47 456 457 49 422

50 138

— Capt. 6 158 7 335 8 61

— Goodman 4 14

— Goody 8 61

— Maj. 50 213

— Mr. 15 197 36 68 37 59

39 180 46 10 47 68

— Mrs. 35 40 42 274

— Rev. Mr. 13 36

Abby L. 50 217

Abigail 6 283 8 252 11 228

18 239 45 175

Alice 8 252

Amos 6 135

Ann Rebecca 32 107

Anna 6 272 283 8 243 9

167 12 367 22 431

Anne 7 321 9 167 168

Anthony 45 200 48 126

Arthur 4 342

Asarelah Morse 19 173 20

167

Bathsheba 22 431

Benjamin 8 252 18 239

Bethia 2 156 8 252

Caleb 8 252 14 156 157 159

30 192 192

Charles 40 298

Chloe 8 252

Christian 41 173 42 155

Christopher 1 134

Constance 50 121

Deborah 2 252

Dorcas 6 283 8 252 9 168

E. 40 272

Ebenezer 4 375 6 190 7 10

12 267 13 199 18 239

27 121 23 260 31 46 49

366

Edmund 2 51 3 187 6 244

7 78 8 163 252 9 85 10

370 14 159 321 20 66

35 255 38 336 42 81

Edward 2 53 3 187 5 394

7 171 8 243 12 275 344

14 51 15 126 248 21 16

33 45 35 122 123 247 40

272 48 460

Egerton Sir 27 372 29 233

236 237 30 20 38 205

Eleanor 8 252 28 63

Elisha 14 351

Eliza 18 239

Elizabeth 3 66 6 272 283 8

252 10 357 14 156 157

159 15 194 16 74 17

358 42 202 252 45 162

Ellen 42 153

Enoch 8 252

Esther 42 81

Experience 50 537

Faith 8 252 10 370

Fidella 1 340

Frances 45 228 229

Francis 45 162 50 386

BRIDGES cont'd

Hachaliah 6 244 8 252

Hannah 6 272 8 252 38

120 346 42 154

Henry 41 173 49 271

Isaac 8 252 14 157

J. 23 347 27 121

James 3 68 8 226 227 252

17 322 323 28 63 38 120

Jane 33 323

Jeremiah 6 209

Jerusha 18 239

John 2 181 182 183 3 66 93

351 5 394 6 244 272 253

7 10 170 8 252 9 140 167

14 51 15 328 16 74 17

158 18 239 19 164 21

367 24 369 25 252 255

26 3 32 107 286 34 260

299 38 459 460 39 168

42 274 43 398 44 199

45 193 195 49 83 34 422

Jonathan 9 320

Josiah 8 252 12 367 24 173

35 34 38 398 441 443

Katharine 47 248

Kinborough 35 255

Margaret 49 270

Margery 12 344

Martha 6 283 8 252 9 168

42 251

Mary 3 66 8 27 252 14 51

17 167 33 45 38 120 39

10 46 329

Matthew 2 252 6 272 283 7

321 336 8 271 9 167 168

11 223 12 270 37 280

39 10 45 194 195 49 34

50 137 138

Matthias 3 242

Mehitable 8 252

Moody 8 226 252 9 93 28

63 65 66 67 36 430 37

292 38 120

Nancy 9 320

Naomi 8 226 252 36 430 37

292

Nathaniel 13 37 14 175 40

116

Obadiah 6 244 8 252 42

202

Persis 8 346 18 239 23 280

Peter 8 37

Prudence 5 465 34 299

Rebecca 8 346 25 3 31 53

32 107

Robert 1 286 3 188 4 43

6 244 11 201 16 147 33

61 46 329

Ruby 8 252 18 92

Ruth 8 252

S. F. 25 55

Sabet 42 274

Samuel 3 101 212 6 283 8

252 9 169 16 85 86 18

239 21 52 33 177 34

260 42 81 49 84 156

Samuel James 5 374 7 199

12 190 30 250 38 343

460 39 106 126 45 7 app.

55 app. 49 83 84

Sarah 3 68 8 163 226 227

252 9 93 10 357 21 16

24 173 28 156 37 290

292 38 120 45 163 49

156

Sarah Jane 24 441

Susanna 8 252

Thomas 1 135 4 120 6 283

9 168 14 240 17 358 19

161 162 30 435 37 375

41 313 42 279 47 196 201

251 352 353 48 125 157

49 307 381 50 276 401

Walter 50 276

BRIDGES cont'd

William 3 191 8 37 346 9
169 14 175 13 239 38
81 346 44 98 45 158
William F. 19 275 38 460
William Frederick 41 231
William S. 3 257

BRIDGETT Bridgett

Alice 47 246
Evan 47 398

BRIDGEWATER Egerton

Francis Earl of 47 92
Egerton Francis Henry
Duke of 47 91 92

BRIDGEWATER Edward 32

232
William 6 244

BRIDGEWELL Samuel 31 222

Brigg see Bridges

Bridges see Bridges

BRIDGHAM Bridgum Bridg-

um

— 15 307 33 182

— Gen. 21 158

— Mr. 27 304 32 319

— Widow 24 335

Abigail 15 307 32 93

Anna 2 352

Benjamin 9 253 254 43 270

Charles 50 192

Elizabeth 4 14 8 350 9 250

253 254 15 134 349 16 48

18 170

Henry 3 190 4 14 7 234

8 350 9 225 250 253 254

10 176 11 340 15 134 349

16 48 159 161 18 170 25

21 46 121 122 43 326

John 4 14 15 6 63 70 8 345

350 43 372

Jonathan 3 244 4 197 23

230

Joseph 3 244 6 190 8 42

9 250 11 319 32 232 33

357 36 72 44 88

Mary 3 320 24 335

Mercy 8 42 345 20 157 34

84

Nathaniel 15 134 16 48 18

170

Rebecca 4 136

Samuel 4 136 6 190 7 208

8 240 15 349 43 372 50

192

Samuel W. 29 242

Sullivan 3 320

Thomas 8 345 43 372

Bridgett see Bridgett

BRIDGMAN Bridgeman

Bridgmon

— 2 208

Abigail 32 93

Betsey 40 283

Dorothy 9 122 16 135

E. C. 16 176

Elizabeth 40 282

Francis 18 85

George 9 305 40 282

Gideon 16 135

Hannah 15 81

Henry 29 104

Hezekiah 3 175

Isaac 16 135

James 3 175 178 9 89 170

18 33 84 142

James G. 11 255

John 3 176 244 4 26 6 244

9 89 18 83

John Sir 9 122

Joseph 33 357

Laura 40 282

Lydia 16 135

Martha 9 170 15 81 18 85

Mary 9 122 15 81 18 142

Nancy 34 188

BRIDGMAN cont'd

Noah 40 282
Oliver 34 188
Orlando 43 187
Orlando Sir 9 122 39 174
Patience 3 175
Rebecca 9 305
Ruth 3 400
Sarah 3 176 13 122 15 81

356

Thomas 4 200 6 100 278 387

7 369 370 10 79 270 287

288 289 292 13 166 14

21 15 56 57 16 59 98 17

237 238 362 18 84 177 269

270 271 389 21 43 23 143

24 148 318 320 25 35 157

26 35 203 27 81 31 17

32 35 434 33 121 34 55

36 381 37 381 40 282 283

41 432 43 429 45 85 86

87 49 500

Thomas Whalley 36 174

William 40 283

Bridgum see Bridgum

BRIDGWOOD Edward 50 411

Samuel 50 410

BRIE Walter 31 193

Brien see Bryan

Brient see Bryant

BRIER Briar Briers Bryar

Bryer

— 7 78

— Mrs. 29 40

Abigail 7 116

Benjamin 4 361

Elisha 7 116

Elizabeth 4 361 18 241

Ellen 6 245

Henry 48 108

John 4 361 19 139

Joseph 8 207 18 241

Lucy 24 18

Margaret 7 116 23 272

Mary 4 361 7 116 18 241

Rebecca 24 359

Richard 5 94 22 280 38

441 443

Robert 2 212

Samuel 7 116

Sarah 7 116

Thomas 47 478 48 28

William 49 264

BRIERLY Bryerly

Robert 47 442 443

Briers see Brier

BRIESLER John 18 119 123

Brig see Briggs

Brigham see Brigham

BRIDGEN Bridgen Bridgen

Bridgon

— 23 283 32 66

— Widow 27 275

Alice 28 123

Catherine 16 21

Elias 23 442 26 54

Elizabeth 7 149 27 279 28

123 448 29 71 31 17

Grace 16 21 32 173 287

Harriet 16 21

Hezekiah 16 21

Joanna 17 263 32 169

Johanna 27 278 280 28 450

29 68 69 292 32 288

John 25 342 27 276 280 32

173 34 271

Katharine 10 89 23 448 31

17 34 84

Mary 32 172

Michael 6 190 7 149 16 21

24 132 25 66 343 26 488

27 278 280 28 122 450 29

68 69 292 31 327 32 62

64 66 172 173 287 288 289

34 270

BRIDGEN cont'd

Mildred 28 123
Nathaniel 26 49 27 279 28
120 123 448 29 71 31 17
32 287 34 270
Rebecca 32 287
Sarah 16 21 25 342 27 276
280 23 120 29 69

Thomas 3 94 6 244 15 29

16 21 20 111 23 191 283

25 150 342 343 26 488 49

52 54 28 178 29 253 259

292 32 169 172 287 289 290

38 62

Thomasine 23 191 25 150

Timothy 16 21 35 26 52 27

278 32 64 66

William 16 21

Winifred 31 327 32 62 64

172 173 287 289

Zachariah 41 408

Zacharias 41 409

Zachary 23 283 25 150

Zechariah 25 342 28 224 35

384 43 276 277

Brige see Briggs

Briges see Briggs

Brigg see Briggs

Brigham see Brigham

Brigge see Briggs

BRIGGENDEN Lawrence 38

415

Briggs see Briggs

BRIGGESTOCKE Robert 50

511

BRIDGETT Alice 48 254

Brigham see Brigham

BRIGGINS Leonard 14 357

BRIGGOLL Mark 3 389 5 343

BRIGGS Bregs Brig Brige

Briges Brigg Brigge

Briggs Brigs see also

Bridges

— 3 365 22 308 30

239 41 400 49 428

— Dr. 40 117

— Gen. 18 379

— Mr. 15 202 19 49 40

367

— Rev. Mr. 22 341

Abigail 8 217 11 185 13

251 15 236 17 234 22

309

Abner 19 326 24 314

Alice 4 177 8 364 40 21

Allen 48 454

Amity 19 327

Amos 13 253 15 236

Anne Thomas 60 182

Asenath 19 49 22 429

Avice 49 430

Barnabas 8 217 35 38

Barnabas W. 4 151

Barshaba 17 37

Benjamin 2 325 16 326 25

313 40 21

Betsey 18 297 22 309 46

170

Betty 19 326

Charles 4 145 41 435

Charles E. 48 182

Charles F. 3 326

Charlotte 4 241

Clement 1 124 2 244 7 233

234 8 348 9 171 347 18

368 21 225 30 239 32

236 46 187 188

Constant 13 251 17 233

Cornelius 2 65 18 285

Cushing Otis 4 145

D. L. 40 74

David 4 241 7 234 8 348

16 325

Deborah 1 81 3 326 4 145

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul, Minn.
Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland, Me.
Dr. T. M. White	101 Cedar St.	Boston, Mass.
Dr. S. K. Green	234 Pine St.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Dr. A. D. Black	567 Maple St.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. C. F. Gray	890 Birch St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. G. H. Hall	112 Walnut St.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Dr. I. J. King	345 Spruce St.	San Diego, Cal.
Dr. L. K. Lee	678 Ash St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. M. N. Miller	901 Hickory St.	San Antonio, Tex.
Dr. O. P. Moore	1234 Poplar St.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Dr. Q. R. Nelson	1567 Willow St.	Dallas, Tex.
Dr. S. T. Owen	1890 Cherry St.	Austin, Tex.
Dr. U. V. Parker	2123 Peach St.	El Paso, Tex.
Dr. W. X. Roberts	2456 Plum St.	Phoenix, Ariz.
Dr. Y. Z. Russell	2789 Apple St.	Tucson, Ariz.
Dr. A. B. Scott	3012 Orange St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. D. Adams	3345 Lemon St.	Santa Fe, N. M.
Dr. E. F. Baker	3678 Grape St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. I. Campbell	3901 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. H. J. Evans	4234 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. K. Fisher	4567 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. L. M. Hill	4890 Blackberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. N. O. Young	5123 Currant St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. P. Q. Wright	5456 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. R. S. Green	5789 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. T. U. White	6012 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. V. W. Brown	6345 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. X. Y. Black	6678 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Z. A. Gray	6901 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. White	7234 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. Black	7567 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. White	7890 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. Black	8123 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. White	8456 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. Black	8789 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. White	9012 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. Black	9345 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. White	9678 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. Black	9901 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. White	10123 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. Black	10456 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. White	10789 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. Black	11012 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. White	11345 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. Black	11678 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. White	11901 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. Black	12234 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. White	12567 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. Black	12890 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. White	13123 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. Black	13456 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. White	13789 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. Black	14012 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. White	14345 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. Black	14678 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. White	14901 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. Black	15234 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. White	15567 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. Black	15890 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. White	16123 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. Black	16456 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. White	16789 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. Black	17012 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. White	17345 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. Black	17678 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. White	17901 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. Black	18234 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. White	18567 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. Black	18890 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. White	19123 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. Black	19456 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. White	19789 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. Black	20012 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. White	20345 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. Black	20678 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. White	20901 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. Black	21234 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. White	21567 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. Black	21890 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. White	22123 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. Black	22456 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. White	22789 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. Black	23012 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. White	23345 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. Black	23678 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. White	23901 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. Black	24234 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. White	24567 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. Black	24890 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. White	25123 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. Black	25456 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. White	25789 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. Black	26012 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. White	26345 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. Black	26678 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. White	26901 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. Black	27234 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. White	27567 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. Black	27890 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. White	28123 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. Black	28456 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. White	28789 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. Black	29012 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. White	29345 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. Black	29678 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. White	29901 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. Black	30234 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. White	30567 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. Black	30890 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. White	31123 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. Black	31456 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. White	31789 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. Black	32012 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. White	32345 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. Black	32678 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. White	32901 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. Black	33234 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. White	33567 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. Black	33890 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. White	34123 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. Black	34456 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. White	34789 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. Black	35012 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. White	35345 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. Black	35678 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. White	35901 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. Black	36234 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. White	36567 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. Black	36890 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. White	37123 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. Black	37456 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. White	37789 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. Black	38012 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. White	38345 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. Black	38678 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. White	38901 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. Black	39234 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. White	39567 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. Black	39890 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. White	40123 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. Black	40456 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. White	40789 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. Black	41012 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. White	41345 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. Black	41678 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. White	41901 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. Black	42234 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. White	42567 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. Black	42890 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. White	43123 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. Black	43456 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. White	43789 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. Black	44012 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. White	44345 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. Black	44678 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. White	44901 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. Black	45234 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. White	45567 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. Black	45890 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. White	46123 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. Black	46456 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. White	46789 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. Black	47012 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. White	47345 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. Black	47678 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. White	47901 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. Black	48234 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. White	48567 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. Black	48890 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. White	49123 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. Black	49456 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. White	49789 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. Black	50012 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. White	50345 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. Black	50678 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. White	50901 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. Black	51234 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. White	51567 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. Black	51890 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. White	52123 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. Black	52456 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. White	52789 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. Black	53012 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. White	53345 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. Black	53678 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. White	53901 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. Black	54234 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. White	54567 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. Black	54890 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. White	55123 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. Black	55456 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. White	55789 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. Black	56012 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. White	56345 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. Black	56678 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. White	56901 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. Black	57234 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. White	57567 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. Black	57890 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. White	58123 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. Black	58456 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. White	58789 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. Black	59012 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. White	59345 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. Black	59678 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. White	59901 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. Black	60234 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. White	60567 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. Black	60890 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. White	61123 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. Black	61456 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. White	61789 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. Black	62012 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. White	62345 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. Black	62678 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. White	62901 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. Black	63234 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. White	63567 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. Black	63890 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. White	64123 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. Black	64456 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. White	64789 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. Black	65012 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. White	65345 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. Black	65678 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. White	65901 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. Black	66234 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. White	66567 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. Black	66890 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. White	67123 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. Black	67456 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. White	67789 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. Black	68012 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. White	68345 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. Black	68678 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. White	68901 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. Black	69234 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. White	69567 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. Black	69890 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. White	70123 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. Black	70456 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. White	70789 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. Black	71012 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. White	71345 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. Black	71678 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. White	71901 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. Black	72234 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. White	72567 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. Black	72890 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. White	73123 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. Black	73456 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. White	73789 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. Black	74012 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. White	74345 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. Black	74678 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. White	74901 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. Black	75234 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. White	75567 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. Black	75890 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. White	76123 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. Black	76456 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. White	76789 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. Black	77012 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. White	77345 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. Black	77678 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. White	77901 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. Black	78234 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. White	78567 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. Black	78890 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. White	79123 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. Black	79456 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. White	79789 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. Black	80012 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. White	80345 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. Black	80678 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. White	80901 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. Black	81234 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. White	81567 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. Black	81890 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. White	82123 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. Black	82456 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. White	82789 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. Black	83012 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. White	83345 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. Black	83678 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. White	83901 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. Black	84234 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. White	84567 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. Black	84890 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. White	85123 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. Black	85456 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. White	85789 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. H. Black	86012 Honeydew St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. I. J. White	86345 Strawberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. K. L. Black	86678 Raspberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. M. N. White	86901 Blueberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. O. P. Black	87234 Elderberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Q. R. White	87567 Mulberry St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. S. T. Black	87890 Fig St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. U. V. White	88123 Kiwi St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. W. X. Black	88456 Mango St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. Y. Z. White	88789 Papaya St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. A. B. Black	89012 Pineapple St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. C. D. White	89345 Watermelon St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. E. F. Black	89678 Cantaloupe St.	Las Vegas, Nev.

BRIGGS cont'd

151 8 41 18 287 21 263
 35 33 38 421
 Deborah Thomas 50 320
 E. E. 40 74
 Ebenezer 22 309
 Eleanor 5 81
 Eliakim 7 97
 Eliphalet 43 203
 Elisha 11 185 19 49 31 73
 Eliza 49 442
 Elizabeth 4 144 9 347 13
 252 16 325 33^o 17 234
 20 340 21 225 25 313
 33 30 46 168 49 442
 Elikanah 21 370
 Enos 25 127
 Ephraim 41 434 435 49 429
 430 50 177 179 180
 Experience 13 234
 Ezra 48 438
 Fanny 41 435
 Frelove 42 36
 George 3 100 46 168
 George Nixon 2 107 15 89
 168 363 16 89 90 17 185
 19 83 21 105 113 114 120^o
 23 475 24 333 28 114
 30 474 31 438 38 92 41
 12 42 237 330 45 82 app.
 47 216 48 23
 George P. 16 89
 George R. 45 84
 George U. 11 89
 George Ware 7 288 289 13
 279 24 76 37 317
 Gilbert 18 297
 Gray 41 322
 Hannah 2 77 4 151 8 350
 11 204 13 252 253 14 190
 252 15 236 16 325 326
 17 159 21 64 258 22 472
 31 74 35 33 40 24 46
 187
 Hannah C. 1 197
 Harriet 16 96
 Harriet A. 3 355
 Henrietta 22 341
 Henry 4 145 32 415
 Henry S. 16 90
 Horace 49 103
 Hugh 9 316 17 37
 Irene 4 237 14 252
 Isaac 41 435 50 320
 Israel 27 112
 Jabez 22 429
 Jacob 22 183
 James 14 356 16 376 13
 285 20 45 25 263 35
 126 41 435
 Jeremiah 20 361
 Jesse 22 180 25 313
 Jo. 14 322
 Joanna 19 49
 John 4 173 7 234 8 41 15
 236 16 325 326 17 37
 19 45 326 20 301 22 356
 23 427 27 354 31 74 32
 256 33 397 35 33 124 126
 127 39 382 48 503 50
 320
 John Kingsbury 41 435
 Jonathan 6 187 7 233 234
 8 348 9 171 16 325
 Joseph 4 171 15 236 16
 326 22 153 49 428
 Joshua 44 49
 Judith 4 86
 Kate 8 217
 Katharine 4 173
 Keturah 20 304
 Laurentia 31 73
 Leah 46 170
 Lemuel 22 180 37 80
 Leonard 25 313

BRIGGS cont'd

Lloyd Vernon 45 77 app.
 Lois 35 38
 Lucy 4 145 35 39 50 179
 181
 Lucy Turner 35 95
 Luther 35 39 50 177
 Lydia 3 326 35 39 48 454
 50 180
 Mahalah 8 217
 Maria 42 81 82
 Marion L. 3 100
 Marion M. 25 313
 Martha 9 316 17 37 41 435
 Mary 4 58 60 171 3 350 9
 183 13 252 254 255 15
 236 237 16 324 325 326
 18 285 20 339 22 181
 23 427 35 33
 Mary Balch 41 434
 Matthew 16 325 38 421
 Matthias 6 94 8 61 9 137
 10 173 174 17 58
 Mehitable 2 65 16 326 17
 37 36 303 41 399
 Mercy 8 217 15 236
 Nabby 31 75
 Nancy Adam 40 117
 Nathan 15 236 237 25 313
 43 169
 Nathaniel 4 86 13 37 15
 237 17 234 22 183 33
 303 50 183
 Oliver Leonard 45 72 app.
 Paul 9 210
 Peter 23 427
 Phoebe 22 356 37 80
 Polly 9 186 210 23 83
 Prudy 9 194
 Rachel 20 301
 Rebecca 9 315 16 326 17
 234 236 18 285 41 435
 Rebecca Waterman 41 434
 435
 Remember 4 58 60 171 9
 184
 Remond 7 234
 Rhobe 34 335
 Rhoda 19 202
 Richard 9 315 12 191 13
 288 15 191 16 326 17
 189 233 236 20 181 41
 399 435 45 18 app. 48
 116
 Robert 4 177 47 199
 Roger 44 366
 Ruth 26 71 31 71 49 428
 Sally 3 365 8 217
 Sam 41 418 42 411
 Samuel 4 58 173 13 252 16
 326 19 202 31 275 32
 255 36 427 37 9 225 39
 132 40 114 44 322 50
 181 182 183 319 320 321
 Sarah 4 173 9 314 17 13
 253 15 236 16 89 325
 17 31 234 236 19 326 25
 313 41 435 49 430
 Seneca 50 319
 Seth 8 217
 Siba 9 210
 Sibyl 19 326 22 356
 Simeon 19 45
 Sinai 27 112
 Solomon 9 184
 Sophia M. 25 313
 Stella 41 400
 Susanna 20 340 361 35 33
 49 442
 Sylvester 46 170
 Sylvia 22 184
 Tabitha 19 327
 Thankful 15 236 286
 Thomas 4 145 7 233 234 8
 348 9 171 13 251 15

BRIGGS cont'd

236 16 325 17 234 20
 339 35 33 38 271 41
 435 47 181 251
 Thomas Barker 4 145
 Titus 3 355
 Walter 4 257 5 262 6 94
 17 159 32 255 256
 Weston 35 33
 Willard 42 81 82
 William 1 197 2 77 8 59
 350 9 314 317 11 204 13
 251 252 14 139 16 325
 326 338 17 233 234 236
 19 45 23 427 31 75 33
 30 36 303 37 72 33 271
 41 80 274 399 435 44 409
 410 46 170 47 29 49
 442 50 255
 Zebedee 9 194
 Zephaniah 31 432
 BRIGHAM Brigam Briggam
 Briggam
 — 2 241 26 8 27 287
 36 270
 — Dr. 17 347
 — Judge 14 373 36 418
 — Mr. 6 75 19 173
 A. M. 31 342
 Abel 50 16
 Abigail 48 292
 Abraham 50 473
 Alvin 40 57
 Ann Maria 20 78 375
 Anthony 13 198
 Artemas 1 234
 Asenath 35 81
 Barnabas 20 160
 Becca Merrill 40 57
 Benajah 48 292
 Bethiah 32 387
 Betsey 30 467
 C. H. 10 104 19 173
 Caleb 27 286
 Cephas 45 113
 Charles 2 228 44 313 50
 192
 Charles E. 33 56
 Daniel 27 287
 Daphne 23 87
 David Trowbridge 20 78
 Ebenezer 20 78
 Eber. 30 467
 Edmund Trowbridge 20 78
 Elijah 18 89
 Elijah Dana 22 498
 Eliza Jane 9 258
 Elizabeth 20 78 48 291
 Elizabeth Catherine 33 56
 Elizabeth Persis 6 266 14
 371
 Elnathan 22 387
 Fortunatus 27 287
 Frederick 9 258
 Gershom 27 286 40 57
 H. 11 192
 H. B. 29 448
 Hannah 17 8 157 164 165 187
 Harry 42 134
 Helen 17 165
 Henry 31 175
 Isannah 39 88
 Ithamar 27 287
 J. C. 31 434
 Jedediah 30 467
 Jerusha 16 293 48 205
 Joel 27 286 50 476
 John 3 350 8 240 17 157
 257 258 27 287 30 467
 36 191 40 315
 John W. 17 8 164 165
 John Winslow 17 165
 Jonas 20 160 29 107
 Jonathan 2 408 36 163
 Josiah 13 119 123

BRIGHAM cont'd

Kitty 30 467
 Lewis 27 287 30 467
 Lincoln Flagg 43 38
 Lovewell 27 287
 Lucy 13 86
 Luther 30 467
 Lydia 18 89 30 467
 Maria 3 372
 Mary 17 157
 Mary Ann 17 165
 Mercy 17 158 172 18 89
 Nabby 30 467
 Nathan 18 89
 Nathaniel 31 341
 Noah 27 287
 Paul 27 281 286
 Persis 30 467
 Peter Bent 48 291
 Phineas 50 19
 Polly 30 467
 Sally 30 467 40 57
 Samuel 3 350 17 157 27
 287 30 467 35 191 40
 316 50 192
 Sarah 6 274 7 75 17 257
 23 92
 Stephen 30 467
 Susan Augusta 31 341
 Sylvester 13 86 18 89
 Thomas 3 95 350 7 176 14
 310 18 76 17 157 158
 18 89 27 286 30 467 36
 191
 Timothy 7 75 23 60 27
 280 30 467 48 292
 Uriah 48 292
 W. A. 23 451
 W. Harrison 43 119
 Warren 13 86 27 286
 William 2 119 223 3 338 341
 342 6 274 14 95 21 317
 22 35 23 308 27 257 32
 220
 William A. 24 202 25 165
 William Ashbel 18 89
 William F. 26 166
 William Henry 14 95 18 89
 28 336
 William T. 23 458 25 312
 Winslow 10 250 28 92
BRIGHOUS Thomas 47 392
BRIGHT Brite
 — 19 7
 — Dea. 6 73
 — Mr. 6 244 18 239 33 58
 34 292
 — Rev. Dr. 40 408
 Abigail 6 272 7 159 33 33
 36 332 41 31 266
 Allen 43 157
 Ann 17 167 35 117 118
 Anna 6 272 7 161 281
 Anne 6 272 7 159 13 98
 35 117 118
 Dorothy 47 196
 Edmund 13 98
 Edward 1 130 19 220
 Elizabeth 13 97 16 312 18
 239 35 117 118 37 20
 40 38 50 31
 Elizabeth G. 15 182 36 332
 Eunice 18 239
 Francis 6 111 112 113 118 123
 24 273 47 64
 George 18 239 30 385
 Hannah 7 161 283
 Henry 3 93 3 244 272 312
 7 159 161 174 198 199 209
 281 233 8 169 170 200 9
 200 10 200 11 192 12
 190 192 13 97 98 191 14
 191 15 191 33 106 35
 117 118 120 36 332 40

BRIGHT cont'd

38 41 266 45 9 app. 50
 31 270
 Jesse D. 16 196
 Joan 13 98
 John 3 241 4 291 7 281 3
 170 5 334 13 86 98 14
 291 16 216 17 167 28
 102 345 35 117 118 119
 36 328 332 39 259 43
 279 50 87
 Jonathan 13 239
 Jonathan Brown 5 104 249
 374 5 100 312 7 104 168
 199 236 378 8 104 9 199
 200 10 104 200 11 96 368
 12 96 180 190 13 97 98 191
 14 81 96 191 15 96 182
 18 213 242 19 94 23 247
 24 202 223 25 32 165 26
 166 27 201 203 28 345
 35 117 10 121 291 36 332
 43 105 45 3 app.
 Joseph 18 239
 Josiah 50 17
 Kacharine 13 98
 Lydia 19 220
 Margaret 6 272 13 98
 Mary 4 322 6 272 7 161
 13 98 14 291 18 52 35
 117 118 119 46 150 48
 322 50 270
 Mary Hugenin 35 119
 Matthew 7 291 336 37 20
 Michael 23 117 33 33 41
 31
 Nathaniel 3 349 6 272 35
 117 118 36 332 38 331
 Nathaniel Francis 35 118
 Peter 18 239
 Richard 28 144 39 369
 Samuel 3 191
 Sarah 37 20
 Sibyl 35 117 118
 Susan 13 98
 Thomas 4 322 6 272 10
 188 13 98 14 81 18 52
 40 168
 Walter 6 272 13 98
 William 18 239 19 137
 William Ellery 15 182 35
 119 283 36 332 410 45
 64 app.
BRIGHTING — 9 229
BRIGHTMAN Briteman
 — Mr. 38 27
 Bailey 20 304
 George 13 362
 Henry 15 86 19 155
 Jacques 48 157
 Joan 22 266
 Joseph 20 304
 Leonard 20 303
 Lydia 18 361
 Maria 20 304
 Mercy 13 254 20 304
 Nathan 20 301
 Phoebe 20 303
 Sally 20 301
 Thomas 19 75 27 348 36
 373
 William 13 254
BRIGHTON Mary 42 252
 Sally Parker 41 399
 Thomas 44 324
BRIGHTWELL Robert 38 343
 Samuel 38 65
BRIGNALL Martha 6 173
 William 6 172 173
 Briggs see Briggs
BRIGSTOCK James 48 157
 Robert 43 157
 Brice see Breck
BRILL David Nelson 3 365
 Rachel 3 365

BRIMAGE William 41 297

BRIMELECOM Brimbel-
 come Brimblecom Brim-
 blecombe Brimblecom
 Brimblecome
 Barbara 11 201
 John 5 309 6 244 7 70 8
 288 9 82 11 201 28 250
 Philip 9 83
BRIMETOT — Le Sire de 2 34
BRIMIGUM Matthew 30 460
 Briminge see Browning
BRIMMER — Mrs. 11 168
 Andrew 33 367
 Eliza Oliver 18 366
 George 25 244
 George W. 1 123 21 104
 George Watson 18 366
 Herman 34 18
 Martin 1 292 5 374 6 359
 10 23 369 11 75 76 12
 333 13 316 18 369 27
 371 28 16 35 285 38
 99 40 359 49 235
 Sarah 12 338 18 366
 Susan 18 366
BRIMSDEN Dinah 12 91
BRIMSDON William 45 153
 Brimsmead see Brimsmead
BRINKERHOFF Brinkerhoff
 Charlotte 24 177
 Van Graham 28 401
 T. Van Wick 22 88
BRINKLE William Draper
 21 110
BRINCUMAN Francis 35 248
 Brindeley see Brinley
 Brinley see Brinley
 Brine see Bryan
BRINGHURST Henry R. 37
 208
BRINGLEY — 36 372
 Mary 43 162
 Simon 7 235
BRINK Elizabeth 14 42 44
 Brinkerhoff see Brinkerhoff
BRINKFORD Edward 43 268
BRINKLOE Francis 45 11
BRINKNOIL Ruth 45 275
 Thomas 42 94
BRINLEY Brinley Brindley
 Brinleyde Brinly
 — 33 40
 — Miss 37 331
 — Mr. 35 125 47 130
 — Mrs. 4 323
 Alice 37 383
 Anne 37 381 382 383
 Beatrice 37 383
 Catherine 8 28 10 152 17
 239 21 286
 Christopher 37 383
 Deborah 17 237 239 35 351
 Edward 6 101 17 124
 Elizabeth 8 28 10 152 11
 264 21 286 37 382 383
 Francis 5 270 6 180 312 7
 199 8 25 23 104 375 9
 79 123 10 199 200 296 11
 43 79 96 288 296 368 12
 75 78 187 188 196 13 191
 285 286 14 95 16 287 10
 290 17 237 238 239 20
 177 to 180 21 286 28 217
 218 29 122 331 30 186
 251 31 333 413 32 349
 33 4 360 420 34 321 35
 114 205 285 304 36 328
 353 37 33 381 386 38
 349 351 39 297 40 320
 43 436 45 8 app. 49 303
 504
 Francis William 12 368 15
 95 45 104 app.
 George 3 83 5 414 7 304

BRINLEY con'd
 15 184 17 146 18 319
 19 67 20 52 58 25 208
 27 319 28 346 33 179
 375 416 34 227 37 383
 47 313
 Griselda 17 238
 Grizel 31 413 37 381 49
 504
 Hannah 17 237
 Hester 37 382
 Hugh 37 383
 Isaac 37 382
 Jennie 37 382
 Joan 37 382 383
 John 1 54 37 383
 Katharine 37 383
 Lawrence 37 381 382 383
 Margaret 37 383
 Margery 37 383
 Mary 5 414⁷ 7 304 15 184
 19 67 37 381 382
 Nathaniel 8 28 10 152 18
 385 21 256 30 442 37
 382
 Philip 37 382
 Piers 37 383
 Ralph 37 383
 Richard 37 381 382 383
 Robert 8 28 11 284 18 385
 21 286 37 383
 Rose 37 381
 Samuel 37 381 382
 Sarah 37 383
 Sarah Olcott 49 178
 Susan 37 382
 Susanna 37 382
 Thomas 8 28 10 152 17
 237 26 255 283 31 413
 37 381 to 384 42 256 49
 504
 William 17 238 31 413 37
 381 383 384
BRINNO Elizabeth 42 153
BRINSDON Bathsheba 5 94
 Robert 5 94
BRINSELEY — 5 337 46
 53
 Francis 1 132
 John 33 179
 Samuel 50 277
BRINSMEAD Brinsmead
 Brinsmade Brinsmayd
 Brinsmeade Brinsmeades
 see also Brownsamayd
 — 4 80 35 73
 — Mr. 4 187 7 346
 Alexander 3 266 267
 Daniel 14 129 30 446
 Ebbet 3 266
 Elizabeth 43 246
 J. B. 10 291
 John 3 95 4 183 23 279
 25 339 27 63 43 245
 Mary 3 266 4 183 5 401
 14 376 15 86 23 280 25
 339
 Samuel 38 418
 Sarah 14 129
 T. C. 11 232
 William 3 241 266 267 9 347
 17 70 18 318 24 292 29
 462 40 313 43 224
BRINT Morgan 14 353
BRINTAIN Phoebe 39 21
BRINTNALL Brentnal Brent-
 nall Brentnel Brintnal
 Brintnel Brintnell
 — Lieut. 44 179 180 183
 Anne 8 377
 Benjamin 20 332 32 192
 50 192
 Deborah 12 86
 Dorothy 30 36
 Elizabeth 20 332 32 192

BRINTNALL con't'd
 Esther 12 240 44 257
 Hannah 18 141
 James 20 330 32 64 169 239
 48 282
 Jemima 12 240
 John 6 190 12 86 15 335
 16 35 20 330 331 32 169
 50 192
 Mary 15 335 32 64 169 239
 50 231
 Mehitabel 11 90
 Paul 30 36 50 192
 Phineas 50 192
 Phoebe 11 225
 Robert 47 62
 Thomas 6 190 18 141 20
 330 331 32 231 42 95 101
 Brinton see Brenton
 Brion Earl of see Gilbert
 BRIRY Catherine 28 73
BRIS — Le Sire de 2 33
BRISANTON Brideltine Brid-
 entine Brinsantine Brisen-
 ton Brissenden Brizan-
 tine Brizellton
 Samuel 41 78
 Thomas 5 83 37 72 41 79
 210 43 267
BRISBANE — Dr. 40 40
 Amaranthia 30 157
 Catherine Osborne 30 157
 James 30 157
 Julia 30 157
 Mary 30 157
 Ruth 30 157
 W. 30 157
 William 30 157
BRISCOE Brisco Briscowe
 Briskow see also Biscoe
 — 39 83
 — Dr. 24 114
 Abigail 10 222 19 30 45
 222 226
 Alexander 42 174
 Anne 42 174
 Benjamin 5 94 7 234 8
 353 9 225 10 220 17
 344 18 168 31 105
 Cecily 18 332
 Cornelia 32 335
 Daniel 2 77 3 189
 Edward 42 174
 Eliza 42 251
 Elizabeth 1 154 10 137 41
 267
 Guy 42 174
 Isabel 42 174
 James 45 224
 John 42 174
 John Potter 28 103
 Joseph 3 350 10 222 13
 153 154
 Margaret 42 174
 Mary 37 298 42 174 175 45
 224
 Michael 40 338
 Nathaniel 5 417 37 298 39
 83 45 224
 Philip 10 220
 Ralph 49 195 196
 Robert 1 154 10 137 41
 267 42 174 48 157 158
 Ruth 45 222 224
 Samuel 45 223 224
 Sarah 5 94 10 220 18 168
 21 90 45 224
 Spencer 48 158
 T. C. 22 87
 Thomas 42 174
 William 2 77 3 188 18 332
 42 174 175
 William Musg. 48 158
BRISE Nathaniel 3 347
 Brisenton see Brisanton

Briskow see Briscoe
BRISSAC Cossé de 27 375
 Paul de 35 249
 Brissenden see Brisanton
BRISSEON — M. 40 229
BRISSET DE WARVILLE
 Jean Pierre 20 278 21 147
 34 307
BRISTED Charles Astor 22
 379 44 10 13
 John 14 193 24 296
 Bristo see Bristow
 Bristoe see Bristow
BRISTOL Digby John Earl of
 8 145 30 77 43 393
 Elizabeth Countess of 47 51
 Hervey Frederick William
 John Earl of 20 238
 Hervey John Earl of 47 51
BRISTOLL Bristoll
 — 43 247
 Elizabeth 6 284
 Frank L. 46 296
 George 5 356 11 147
 Henry 1 157
 James 14 271
 Joel 6 284
 John 5 356
 John William 5 356
 Laura 11 147
 Mary 5 356
 Miriam 43 247
 Nancy 5 356
 Olive 6 284
 Polly 5 356
 Sally 5 356
 Simeon 5 356
 William 42 86 87
BRISTOW Bristo Bristos
 Bristowe see also Brastow
 — Widow 6 244
 Abigail 9 354 40 278
 Ann 3 390 5 344
 Elizabeth 15 144 34 263
 George 18 248
 Hannah 9 358 33 442
 Henry 9 358
 James T. 48 25
 John 9 358 47 121
 Lydia 9 358
 Martha 18 248
 Mary 9 358
 Mary Ann 25 352
 Rebecca 9 358
 Richard 47 357
 Robert 48 158
 Samuel 9 358
 Thomas 34 263
 Timothy 40 278
 Brit see Britt
BRITAGNE Alain Fergant
 Conte de 2 34
 Britan see Britton
 Brite see Bright
 Briteman see Brightman
BRITT Brit
 — Capt. 23 452
 Chauncy C. 28 104 44 219
 Edward 19 45
 John 43 184
 Philip Sir 22 320
 Polly 29 313
BRITTAGNE Thomas 47 33
 Brittain see Britton
 Brittainne see Britton
 Brittan see Britton
 Brittany Geoffrey Duke of see
 Geoffrey
 Brittany John Duke of see
 John
 Britten see Britton
BRITTERIGE Richard 1 52
 Brittin see Britton
BRITTLER — Col. 27 19



BRITTMAN John 48 158
 BRITTON Brittan Brittain
 Brittains Brittan Britten
 Brittin Brytton see also
 Le Breton
 — 5 414⁴ 48 244
 Alexander Thomas 36 175
 Asa 3 407
 Betsey 19 327
 Charles P. 47 364
 Daniel 45 45
 Dennis 14 358
 Edward 7 152 21 277
 Elihu 45 50
 Elizabeth 4 373 24 13
 Emme 48 244
 Jo. 15 146
 Joan 48 244 260
 John 35 71 50 479
 John Sir 13 123
 Lionel 4 373
 Lois 5 327
 Lucinda 42 58
 Lydia 5 414⁴ 13 252
 Mary 4 373 23 392 45 50
 145
 Peter 31 277
 Philip 5 327
 Phoebe 14 361
 Richard 5 300 29 254
 Sally 19 327
 Thomas 2 212
 William 13 252 45 145
 BRIXCE ——— 31 55
 BRIXSER Susanna 31 52
 Brizantine see Brisanton
 Brizellton see Brisanton
 BROAD Broade
 — Mr. 39 377
 Abigail 18 268 41 29
 Allin 3 241
 Edward 43 116
 Frances 46 427
 Francis 46 427
 Hezekiah 41 29
 Josiah 18 268
 Judith 43 116
 Lucy 4 150 158
 Nabby 38 96
 Rebecca 48 218
 Thomas 46 427 48 218
 Thomasine 4 263 15 143
 William 45 427
 BROADBEENE Mary 46 265
 BROADBENT ——— 49 515
 BROADBROOK Ebenezer 41
 424
 Broade see Broad
 Broadhead see Brodhead
 BROADHOUSE N. 26 21
 Broadhurst see Brodhurst
 Bradley see Bradley
 Broadstreet see Bradstreet
 BROADWATER — Capt. 3
 292
 Henry 48 393
 BROADWAY Brodway
 Mary 4 361
 Meo 47 197
 Richard 41 167
 Brooks see Brooks
 BROCAS — Mr. 30 439
 Anne 12 272
 John 12 272
 William 1 348 44 95
 BROCAW Isaac 45 43 46
 BROCDEN C. 47 119
 BROCHAEL Joseph 21 129
 Broche la see Le Brocke
 BROCK Brocks Brocks Broke
 — Rav. Mr. 6 74 13 256
 Anne 4 288 47 279
 Arthur 43 399
 Benjamin 5 452

BROCK cont'd
 Betty 23 156
 Bridget 23 156
 Damaris 4 323
 Elizabeth 2 184 4 288 47
 279 50 100
 Gilbert 8 352
 Hannah 25 57
 Henry 2 184 3 178 4 288
 6 146 30 201 41 23
 Isaac 7 372 9 41 45 276
 47 307 308 312
 Janet 32 108
 Jeffrey 50 121
 John 1 244 247 2 46 184 3
 178 181 189 4 288 5 124
 13 135 256 24 309 28
 156 224 30 201 31 317
 42 394 46 365 47 195
 279 48 436
 Judith 25 56
 Lawrence 14 357
 Luke Wentworth 31 316
 Margaret 16 16
 Martha 31 316
 Mary 5 452 30 455 33 27
 31 47 184
 Parnell 24 309
 Patience 24 309 26 393
 Philip 39 178
 Polly 5 220
 Richard 14 312 33 27 47
 47 184
 Robert Alonzo 27 220 221
 30 249 252 253 472 473 31
 128 226 229 339 435 32 245
 308 344 345 429 430 437 33
 102 104 106 361 34 201 229
 231 322 414 35 110 285 356
 388 389 36 89 97 329 341
 344 345 409 413 428 37 86
 87 94 218 316 411 418 420
 38 60 65 66 67 70 74 103 199
 229 232 306 321 323 350 358
 425 426 428 452 39 65 73
 87 161 163 165 166 194 198
 203 262 333 335 394 405 40
 44 45 108 110 115 215 216
 301 302 305 327 331 343 409
 425 41 56 59 62 63 64 100
 218 222 224 227 258 261 332
 346 414 42 112 150 199 210
 222 232 310 316 333 334 337
 359 393 395 396 407 43 115
 116 154 156 206 305 307 309
 336 337 342 420 436 44 75
 79 50 83 91 94 105 198 297
 333 336 384 392 395 398 45
 95 100 203 295 319 326 331
 118 app. 46 99 193 278
 290 411 412 415 417 429 47
 219 236 485 48 116 49
 230 50 380
 Sarah 13 135 256 31 316
 Simeon 25 56
 Thomas 24 309 39 196
 William 28 156 31 316 317
 33 31 46 323 47 47 184
 50 121
 Winifred 50 121 123
 Brockaway see Brockway
 Brocke see Brock
 Brocke la see Le Brocke
 Brockelbank see Brocklebank
 BROCKENBOROUGH Brock-
 enbrough
 John 41 392 42 162
 John W. 42 362
 William 42 362
 Brockett see Brackett
 Brockett see Brackett
 BROCKHOLLS Brockholes
 Brockhoil
 — Capt. 40 293
 Anne 10 28

BROCKHOLLS cont'd
 Anthony 10 23 28 11 32 33
 George 50 526
 Johanna 10 26 28
 Judith 10 23
 Margaret 10 23
 Mary 50 526
 Susanna Maria 10 26
 BROCKLEBANK Brockel-
 bank Broclebank Brokle-
 bank
 — Mrs. 7 322
 — Widow 27 49
 Elizabeth 6 244 40 190 191
 Francis 40 190
 Hannah 6 244 38 75 40
 190 191
 Jane 6 244 40 190
 John 5 128 15 254 18 277
 40 190
 Joseph 6 244 40 190
 Mary 6 244 7 322 8 341
 344 38 76 40 190 191
 Ruth 8 340
 Samuel 2 254 3 345 5 128
 6 244 7 223 343 8 340
 13 314 16 254 20 135 to
 140 342 to 347 349 350 351
 22 277 23 328 24 154 427
 27 49 38 75 40 182 184
 190 191 192 313 319 391 to
 395 397 402 405 45 124 125
 Sarah 6 244 13 277 24 154
 427 38 76 40 190 191
 BROCKLES — Capt. 23 329
 BROCKLESBY John 41 329
 Brocks see Brock
 BROCKWAY Brockaway
 — Goodwife 23 427
 — Rev. Mr. 21 71
 Abner 16 246 23 427
 Alice 16 246
 Anna 23 427
 Bridget 23 427
 Caroline 23 427
 Catherine 16 246
 Charles J. 10 100
 David C. 16 246
 Deborah 23 427 38 346
 Diodeat 2 321 46 126
 Dorcas 23 427
 Edward 23 427
 Elisha Marvin 16 246
 Elizabeth 10 100 23 427 38
 346
 Enos 23 427
 Ephraim 23 427
 Ezra 23 427
 Flavia 34 188
 Francis Edwin 46 104 106
 47 230
 Gideon 23 427
 Hannah 23 427 428 38 231
 346
 Hetty 23 427
 James 16 246
 Jane 23 427
 Jedediah 23 427
 John 23 427
 John Hall 5 168 13 96 15
 191 34 188 42 89
 Jonathan 23 427
 Josiah 23 427
 Leon L. 46 104
 Lucia 23 427
 Luins 16 246
 Lucy 23 427
 Marah 23 427
 Margaret 23 427
 Marvin 16 246
 Mary 23 427
 Nancy 16 246
 Naomi 23 427
 Pardon 9 98
 Phoebe 23 427

NAME		DATE		PAGE	
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

BROCKWAY cont'd

Pickett 16 246
 Prudence 23 427
 Rachel 23 427
 Rhoda N. 16 246
 Richard 23 427
 Samuel 16 246 23 427
 Sarah 23 427
 Temme 23 427
 Temperance 16 246
 Walter 33 108
 William 23 427 38 231 345
 Wolston 23 427 34 379 381
 38 345 346 46 104 106 47
 230

Zenas R. 49 91

BROCKWELL Charles 1 136

4 113 24 55 61 39 385

Charles L. 48 17

Elizabeth 20 25

Mary 50 526

BROCKY Atbalinda 50 91

Broclebank see Brocklebank

Brocquiere de la see La Broc-

quiere

BRODBRENT Joshua 20 156

Brodburg see Bradbury

BRODDON Noah 25 267

BRODEMEADE John 48 137

BRODERICK St. John 48 158

Brodestrete see Bradstreet

BRODHEAD Broadhead

Daniel 22 360 29 324

Jacob 29 324

John 15 286 34 323

John Miner 12 146 26 175

34 319 323 324 45 50 app.

John Romeyn 2 217 8 296

9 199 10 296 13 262 15

82 19 173 20 296 22

369 474 23 366 28 43 49

215 29 118 238 324 33

107 296 35 55 58 36 234

237 to 240 242 44 243 45

99 app.

Josephine 12 146

Mary Josephine 34 324

BRODHURST Brodhurst

— 44 80

— Widow 44 196

Ann 44 80 195 46 54

Anne 44 80 196

Gerard 44 80

Hugh 35 147

Walter 35 147 44 80 195 196

46 54

William 44 80 196 46 54

BRODIE Benjamin Sir 16 3

George 48 158

James 48 158

Brodlie see Bradley

Brodlie see Bradley

BRODMEADE John 48 137

BRODRIDGE Henry 31 331

Brodshew see Bradshaw

Brodstrete see Bradstreet

Brodney see Broadway

BROEMS — Mr. 32 23

BROFFERIO Angelo 20 376

BROGA Andrew 31 281

BROGAN Nicholas 14 358

BROGDEN Brogdon

Arthur 47 391

Elizabeth 49 420

Isabella 28 119

Joan 47 391

Mary 28 119

Samuel 28 119

BROGGER A. W. 31 456 34

124 36 420

BROGHILL Boyle Roger

Baron of 1 346 33 228

41 359

Broghon see Broughton

BROGLIE — Prince de 30 396

41 239

BROGRAVE Edward 47 409

Hannah 47 397

Henry 47 409

John Sir 47 397

BROKIDEN Christopher 49 31

Broke see Brock

BROKEMAN John 50 529

BROKHOLT Thomas 10 50

Broking see Brookin

Broklebank see Brocklebank

BROMADE Adeline F. 7 372

Henry H. 7 372

BROMAGE — Goodman 47

415

BROMBERG Frederick George

41 302

BROMBUST David 7 291

BROMBY Jo. 14 350

Thomas 14 350

BROME Elizabeth 49 507

John Sir 49 507

BROMFIELD Bromsefield

Bromsefelde Bromsefield

Bromsefeld Bromsefeld

Brumsefeld Brumsefeld

— Dr. 25 184

— Miss 25 182

— Mr. 16 59

Abigail 5 330 6 273 13 35

36 14 371 25 332 333 26

37 38 41 42 39 111 41

389 42 153

Ambrose 25 183

Amy 25 184

Ann 12 360 13 36 26 143

Anne 25 184 40 375

Arthur 5 100 12 360 13 35

25 182 183 329

Edward 3 350 5 100 381 6

190 244 273 7 321 8 45

10 29 12 247 360 13 35

36 15 200 312 19 124 25

183 329 to 334 26 37 39

44 143 27 144 30 436

34 96 98 29 111 113 42

153 44 103 386 43 187

49 512

Edward Sir 25 183

Elizabeth 5 100 330 6 244

13 35 68 25 330 26 39

41 143 39 90 44 386

Frances 10 29 13 35 19

124 25 183 184 329 332

Frances Lucy 25 184

Garratt 25 183

Hannah 5 100 26 39 41 34

37 46 16

Henry 5 100 330 12 360 13

35 25 182 to 185 329 331

335 26 38 to 42 141 142

27 249 30 436 34 37 39

90 41 389 46 16

Jane 13 123

John 4 197 5 99 100 12

360 13 36 14 30 26 143

39 114

John Arnold 25 184

John B. Sir 13 123

Katharine 25 183 329

Llewellyn de 25 182

Lucy 25 329

Lucy Quinsy 25 183

Margaret 25 183 26 38 39

40 141 142 41 389

Margaret Letitia 26 141

Mary 5 100 7 321 8 45 13

35 36 25 184 329 330 331

334 26 143 39 113

Quimby 25 182 183

Robert 40 375

Samuel 13 36 25 335

Sarah 13 35 36 25 332 26

38 142

BROMFIELD cont'd

Tamzine 14 30

Thomas 5 100 13 35 36 314

19 134 21 332 25 154

332 334 26 38 39 40 141

143

William 25 182 183 329

BROMHALL Alice de 9 146

Godfrey de 9 146

BROMHEAD Benjamin 48 158

Boardman 48 158

Edward 48 158

John 48 158

BROMINGHAM Richard 28

413

BROMLECOM Joan 9 92

BROMLEY — 23 304 50

527

David 3 388

Edward 48 158

Francis 45 65

James 43 111

Launcelot 14 358

Letitia 23 304

R. Sir 36 418

Thomas 39 134

BROMPTON Bromton

— Mr. 19 39

Elizabeth 19 39

Jo. 15 145

Bromson see Bronson

BROMSWICK Edward 42 421

Margaret 42 421

Bromton see Brompton

BROMWELL Isaac 5 61 47 67

Broncon see Bronson

Brond see Brand

BRONNE Samuel 27 435

BRONSDON Bronsden

Abigail 43 285

Bant 35 362

Bart 35 362

Bathsheba 35 362

Benjamin 35 362

Deborah 35 362

Elizabeth 14 171 18 36 35

362

Gilbert 35 362

Hannah 35 362

Harriet 35 362

Haskell 35 362

John 44 45

John Box 43 285

Joseph 35 362

Mary 35 362

Mercy 35 362

Nancy 35 362

Pascal 35 362

Phineas 44 45

Rebecca 35 362

Richard 14 171

Robert 3 350 31 114 33

226 35 361 362

Sarah 31 114 33 226 35

362

William 35 362

BRONSFORD Jonathan 3 388

BRONSON Bromson Bron-

son Bronsun Bruns-

sun

— 6 325 18 394

— Lieut. 34 381

— Mr. 33 215

— Rev. Dr. 21 311

Abigail 5 363 11 325 326

Abraham 11 325 12 175 15

298 23 427 24 104 34

381

Abram 23 427 34 373

Ann 24 177

Anna 23 427

Benjamin 21 368

Bennet 2 321

Bethena 46 374

1900	1901	1902
1900	1901	1902
1900	1901	1902
1900	1901	1902
1900	1901	1902
1900	1901	1902
1900	1901	1902
1900	1901	1902
1900	1901	1902
1900	1901	1902
1900	1901	1902
1900	1901	1902
1900	1901	1902
1900	1901	1902
1900	1901	1902
1900	1901	1902
1900	1901	1902
1900	1901	1902

BRONSON cont'd

Betsey 14 83
 Charlotte 24 177
 Cornelius 11 323 25 154
 David 7 104 33 51
 Dorcas 5 43 32 331 34 410
 Dorothy 19 242
 Dorrity 23 427
 Ebenezer 12 149 37 87
 Eede 11 324
 Elizabeth 11 323 21 368 23 427 28 395
 Frederick 24 177
 Grace 15 298
 Greene C. 2 317
 Hannah 11 323 12 149 15 298 23 427 28 395 32 331
 Henry 13 84 273 18 111 19 384 29 122 34 101 312 35 285 42 209 47 214
 Isaac 11 325 12 36 147 148 149 173 13 96 16 135 24 177 28 395
 Jacob 11 325 12 36 148 149 16 263
 James 37 87
 Jedidah 25 154
 John 5 43 11 323 325 326 12 147 173 13 372 15 297 298 18 180 28 395 38 277
 Joseph 12 147 15 298 38 277
 Lucy 7 104 33 51
 Maria 23 91
 Martha 6 325
 Mary 11 326 12 147 15 298 18 180 23 427 24 104 30 446
 Mary L. 1 380
 Noah M. 14 63
 Orestes A. 23 351
 Patience 25 154
 Rebecca 16 263
 Richard 11 325 to 326 12 35 30 443
 S. J. 1 350
 Samuel 12 147 16 135
 Sarah 13 372 15 297 298 28 395 37 87
 Sophia 45 227
 Susanna 37 87
 Thankful 16 135
 Thomas 12 147 28 395
 Timothy 32 331
 William White 30 462 33 262
BRONTE Charlotte 20 169 28 102
 Brook see Brooks
 Broockee see Brooks
 Brookings see Brookin
 Brookes see Brooks
BROODRICK J. 29 245
BROOK Greville Robert Lord 1 251 2 39 127 5 16 17 19 8 86 9 80 10 18 20 117 325 29 102 36 232 386 39 206 43 280
 Brook see Brooks
 Broockee see Brooks
 Brookhaven see Brookhaven
 Brookings see Brookin
 Brookings see Brookin
BROOKER Benjamin 47 230
 George 4 190 15 142
 John 4 20
 Sarah 4 20 16 242 31 212
BROOKING Henry 15 270
 Mary 15 269
 Brookes see Brooks
BROOKHAVEN Brookhaven 49 271
 Christopher 39 134

BROOKHAVEN cont'd

Jo. 14 351
BROOKHOUSE Robert 20 376
BROOKIN Brakin Brooking
 Brookings Brookings
 Brookings Brookings
 Brookings Brookins
 Abigail 8 176
 Christopher 50 108 109
 Deliverance 28 417
 Eleanor 9 220
 Elizabeth 8 176 13 220 15 137 16 47 18 169
 Experience 8 176
 Godfrey 9 220
 Hannah 8 176
 Henry 9 220 43 73 75
 Joan 50 108
 John 2 39 8 176 9 142 13 220 15 137 16 47 18 169
 Joseph 39 134
 Martha 9 220
 Mary 5 452 6 232 8 176 9 220 221
 Mercy 8 176 23 272
 Philip 17 74 260
 Rebecca 9 220
 Sarah 43 283
 Sarah 6 232 9 220 17 74 260
 William 2 39 5 452 6 232 244 9 220 221 30 463 50 109
BROOKS Broaks Broock
 Broockee Broocks Brook
 Brooke Brookes Brook
 Brukes 3 172 5 278 292 7 235 15 109 28 239 29 189 39 41 42 41 297 44 319 420 46 436 48 379 49 334 50 330
 — Capt. 32 43 50 469 471 475 476
 — Goodman 7 176
 — Goodwife 9 161
 — Lieut. 13 173
 — Mr. 14 170 27 320 43 103 45 157
 — Rev. Mr. 9 192
 A. J. 9 217
 Aaron 5 356
 Abel 29 157
 Abel Hole 20 46
 Abigail 3 357 358 401 5 352 6 272 7 148 149 8 298 14 85 18 147 29 154 to 157 317 32 213 38 157 180 287 43 343
 Abigail A. H. 5 357
 Abigail Brown 3 402
 Abijah 5 356 15 345
 Abraham 5 355
 Alethea 29 155
 Alexander S. 23 484
 Alexander Scammell 19 193 199
 Alfred Mansfield 46 459
 Alice 5 62 42 56
 Alice C. 5 357
 Alice M. 47 172
 Allen 5 356
 Alonzo 5 357
 Amasa 5 356
 Amelia F. 47 172
 Amideus 5 356
 Amos 29 155
 Andrew Homer 17 168
 Ann 2 375 3 401 402 5 357 15 28
 Ann Gorham 3 402
 Ann Homer 17 168
 Anna 14 85 23 427 26 392 29 153 32 213

BROOKS cont'd

Anna Gorham 32 354
 Anne 1 168 5 356 33 104 34 410 36 77
 Annis 29 153
 Anthony 46 422
 Arthur 33 255
 Arthur A. 47 172
 Asa 1 261 29 154
 Asenath 24 415
 Baldwin 46 422 423
 Barker 30 466
 Barnaby 14 355
 Bazill 2 112
 Benajah 5 356
 Benedict 5 356 357
 Benjamin 1 239 3 148 262 263 5 10 12 15 118 119 125 131 355 418 8 313 10 133 12 147 14 101 16 365 18 274 19 62 131 132 20 48 115 117 119 29 154 156 157 34 398 38 427 39 175 45 287 46 248 50 482
 Beersheba 17 34
 Bethia 17 233
 Betsey 9 61 274 17 168 35 39 37 399 42 56
 Betty 3 273 29 155
 Billerus 5 356
 Caleb 3 193 401 4 68 69 14 83 85 19 193 32 316 33 255 45 310
 Calvin 29 155
 Caroline 18 199
 Castor 18 239
 Catherine 25 122
 Catherine P. 5 356
 Charity 5 356 357
 Charles 3 249 9 123 10 92 99 11 224 13 15 136 307 14 169 15 182 16 336 19 58 171 193 20 376 21 74 75 270 22 65 23 54 114 24 59 25 19 20 21 32 36 26 166 27 322 32 293 33 124 255 42 120 45 310
 Charles B. 47 172
 Charles Butler 48 446
 Charles Timothy 5 159 29 243 33 373 36 115 38 460 461 47 11
 Charlotte 5 356 17 168
 Charlotte Gorham 14 218
 Charlotte Gray 3 402 14 85 19 150
 Charlotte Louisa 36 91
 Christopher 11 3
 Christovell 46 422
 Clarissa 5 356 357
 Cooper 5 356
 Cornelia 5 357
 Cornelius 5 355 47 30
 Cotton Brown 1 166 3 402 6 272 15 192 33 255
 Damaris 5 356
 Daniel 12 20 14 273
 David 5 355 356 357 6 294 19 211 29 155 465 50 175
 Deborah 5 355 13 19 29 153 154 37 79 82
 Deliverance 19 63 32 304
 Desire 5 355
 Dorothy 13 244 298 19 127 39 188 49 501
 E. 1 233
 Ebenezer 3 264 7 149 12 21 268 19 146 29 153 154 155 38 150 41 424 425
 Edward 1 166 3 401 402 6 272 8 298 299 378 9 103 290 11 238 12 192 13 258 14 85 15 182 191

BROOKS cont'd

23 100 24 377 379 25
122 165 28 16 32 353 33
110 255 34 209 41 96 416
417 43 343 45 37 app.

47 275 49 317

Edwin M. 5 357

Elbridge Streeter 43 224

Eleanor 29 156

Eleanor 7 246 9 257 17 167

Eliakim 5 356

Elias 5 356

Eliza 18 239

Eliza Lewis 17 168

Elizabeth 4 20 299 300 5 65

355 357 6 244 294 7 84

10 135 304 17 159 167 18

286 23 392 29 154 10

157 30 220 466 32 296

353 34 95 37 191 39

21 255 43 160 353 46 454

48 139 49 501

Elizabeth A. 5 357

Elizabeth L. 5 357

Elisabeth 3 262 264

Ella Cora 36 91

Ellen 21 366

Emeline H. 17 163

Enoch 44 162

Enos 5 355 356

Erastus 28 363 30 220 31

250 37 335 42 336

Esther 5 356 29 155 157 30

466

Esther L. 47 172

Ethural 5 353

Eunice 17 51 29 153 154 30

236 38 287 39 18 47

462 465 466 467

F. C. 31 222

Fanny Chase 28 234

Frances 3 353 356

Frances Billings 11 153

Francis 32 353 43 136

Francis A. 3 353 356

Francis T. 46 258

Frederick 3 356 33 255

Frederick M. 48 153

George 3 388 4 310 9 372

19 199 32 213 33 255

48 159

George Merrick 41 302 50

243

Gershon 3 242 5 173

Gideon 5 355 356

Gilbert 2 255 4 259 9 52

14 317 17 159

Gorham 3 402 7 296 8 295

373 9 199 200 372 12 191

15 94 28 16 154 43 343

45 12 app.

Grace 3 401 5 357 14 85

39 183

H. L. 21 351

Hannah 3 46 5 355 6 200

12 92 14 85 16 335 17

35 315 15 286 19 127

29 153 to 157 30 466 33

195 35 232 37 77 79 38

180 44 162

Harriet 5 159 30 112

Henrietta 5 357

Henry 1 157 3 96 4 271

5 270 355 356 29 153 to

157 32 77 36 90 91 33

451 47 463 464

Henry Lord Cobham see

Cobham Lord

Henry A. 30 467

Henry Chardon 7 199 12

190 45 3 app.

Henry L. 25 33

Henry Mason 11 287 12 191

14 86 21 280 45 15 app.

47 11

BROOKS cont'd

Hephzibah 3 148 18 250 251

29 153 to 156 31 236 44

319 50 352

Herick 5 356

Hope 5 356

Horace 30 218

Hugh 12 20

Hugh Torbet 5 357

Ichabod 5 356

Inda A. 47 172

Isaac 3 242 263 5 355 356

25 139 29 153 to 156 37

232 42 94 43 279 47

466

Isaac E. 29 153

Isabella 10 294

Isaiah 50 13

J. 26 21

J. C. 36 95

J. M. S. 44 301

Jabez 3 148 6 136 29 153

to 157 47 464

James 5 82 6 369 25 108

115 28 363 364 30 220

42 336 48 159

James G. 47 172

James Gordon 22 203

James Watts 29 157

James Wyman 11 210

Jane 1 166 4 152 15 182

33 255 40 42

Jeffrey 50 121

Jemima 3 264 29 154 155

50 175

Jeremiah 5 356

Jerry 5 356

Jerusha 5 355 29 156

Jessie M. 47 172

Jo. 14 354

Joan 45 85

Joanna 5 65 29 153 155 156

39 22 41 96 47 463

Joanna Cotton 1 166 6 272

20 264 25 469

Job 12 20 21

Joel 5 356 9 373

John 1 60 157 233 293 3 46

192 354 360 402 466 4 63

143 299 309 375 5 65 81

355 356 3 122 128p 128a

191 187 296 303 375 9 20

198 205 10 44 92 11 14

12 92 117 118 119 226 227

228 13 99 101 to 103 107

14 60 83 162 163 15 182

16 187 351 17 18 51 88

159 168 315 18 11 144 19

165 193 to 200 339 20 298

21 374 23 454 25 188 189

361 27 181 229 341 28

260 29 153 to 157 317 467

31 37 45 35 131 394 37

200 38 220 39 18 21 115

40 159 305 41 108 42 120

299 353 43 143 46 423

47 51 63 143 to 147 492 to

450 48 52 442 50 63 99

450

John Sir 32 415

John Charles Sir 41 414

John Cotton 33 255

John M. 26 275 28 245 36

91

John T. 25 361

John Wood 25 170 36 88

90 91 123 45 44 app.

Jonas 17 167 193 29 155

Jonas G. 17 168

Jonathan 5 355 256 19 64

199 29 154 155 157 47

466

Joseph 4 271 12 20 21 18

147 29 156 157

Joshua 1 255 3 192 4 73

BROOKS cont'd

5 355 356 12 21 14 60 273

17 167 18 199 19 127

22 117 139 25 250 36 91

Josiah 3 293 29 155

Julius 5 356

Kendall 12 192 13 288 14

191 15 253 19 171 29

157 43 377

Keziah 1 177 259 18 378

Laura 5 356 357

Laura Ann 5 356

Lettice 37 40 41

Lettie I. 47 172

Levi 11 154 35 364

Linda 5 357

Lois 1 175 257 5 355 356

16 140 263 46 88

Lorenzo Hall 5 356

Louisa 8 374 33 351

Lucey 15 345 19 159 29 157

Luke 5 157 8 96 11 287

12 191 29 154 36 91 38

461 45 16 app.

Lydia 5 63

M. Ellen 47 172

Marcia 5 356

Margaret 45 231

Margery 10 219

Maria 5 357 29 156

Marshall 5 356

Martha 1 256 5 355 356 357

9 217 29 153 154 155

Martha M. 47 329

Mary 1 165 174 176 261 3

186 5 63 355 356 357 6

272 326 8 96 9 161 343

373 10 355 11 102 14

85 18 145 199 251 19 62

62 64 250 251 22 344 23

392 27 176 29 153 20

157 32 302 304 33 27 38

157 41 263 45 310 47

61 43 184 49 312

Mary Allen 17 165

Mary Ann 33 255 47 226

Maryanne 37 336

Mary E. 47 172

Mary Hall 5 357

Matthew 11 105 19 212

Mehitable 5 355 356

Mersey 9 117 19 62

Micah 5 356

Micah W. 5 357

Michael 23 392

Miriam 18 285 29 58 152 153

Moses 25 262

Nancy 5 356 15 182 31 192

Nathan 2 35 143 262 264 11

14 15 16 35 18 19 29

154 to 157 36 91 37 264

47 466 467

Nathaniel 1 314 14 274 18

146 286 22 214 216 28

328 29 154 155 157 30

466 38 287

Noah 12 20 18 244 19 127

25 104 30 466 39 158

44 261

Obed 41 424

Date	Time	Place
1880	10.00	London
1881	10.00	London
1882	10.00	London
1883	10.00	London
1884	10.00	London
1885	10.00	London
1886	10.00	London
1887	10.00	London
1888	10.00	London
1889	10.00	London
1890	10.00	London
1891	10.00	London
1892	10.00	London
1893	10.00	London
1894	10.00	London
1895	10.00	London
1896	10.00	London
1897	10.00	London
1898	10.00	London
1899	10.00	London
1900	10.00	London
1901	10.00	London
1902	10.00	London
1903	10.00	London
1904	10.00	London
1905	10.00	London
1906	10.00	London
1907	10.00	London
1908	10.00	London
1909	10.00	London
1910	10.00	London
1911	10.00	London
1912	10.00	London
1913	10.00	London
1914	10.00	London
1915	10.00	London
1916	10.00	London
1917	10.00	London
1918	10.00	London
1919	10.00	London
1920	10.00	London
1921	10.00	London
1922	10.00	London
1923	10.00	London
1924	10.00	London
1925	10.00	London
1926	10.00	London
1927	10.00	London
1928	10.00	London
1929	10.00	London
1930	10.00	London
1931	10.00	London
1932	10.00	London
1933	10.00	London
1934	10.00	London
1935	10.00	London
1936	10.00	London
1937	10.00	London
1938	10.00	London
1939	10.00	London
1940	10.00	London
1941	10.00	London
1942	10.00	London
1943	10.00	London
1944	10.00	London
1945	10.00	London
1946	10.00	London
1947	10.00	London
1948	10.00	London
1949	10.00	London
1950	10.00	London
1951	10.00	London
1952	10.00	London
1953	10.00	London
1954	10.00	London
1955	10.00	London
1956	10.00	London
1957	10.00	London
1958	10.00	London
1959	10.00	London
1960	10.00	London
1961	10.00	London
1962	10.00	London
1963	10.00	London
1964	10.00	London
1965	10.00	London
1966	10.00	London
1967	10.00	London
1968	10.00	London
1969	10.00	London
1970	10.00	London
1971	10.00	London
1972	10.00	London
1973	10.00	London
1974	10.00	London
1975	10.00	London
1976	10.00	London
1977	10.00	London
1978	10.00	London
1979	10.00	London
1980	10.00	London
1981	10.00	London
1982	10.00	London
1983	10.00	London
1984	10.00	London
1985	10.00	London
1986	10.00	London
1987	10.00	London
1988	10.00	London
1989	10.00	London
1990	10.00	London
1991	10.00	London
1992	10.00	London
1993	10.00	London
1994	10.00	London
1995	10.00	London
1996	10.00	London
1997	10.00	London
1998	10.00	London
1999	10.00	London
2000	10.00	London

BROOKS cont'd

255 36 106 39 325 41
 316 337 427 43 180 46
 460 47 224 226 227 243
 48 360 49 38 220 367
 Phoebe 29 154
 Phoebe Ann 5 357
 Polly 1 260 29 155
 Preston Smith 32 265
 Rachel 17 167 168 29 153
 154 37 78 265
 Ralph 13 164 38 355
 Rebecca 11 210 13 252 29
 156 157 36 231
 Reuben 29 155 157
 Rhoda 37 41
 Richard 4 263 14 311 314
 353 15 76 143 145 16 54
 33 27 37 65 39 255
 Robert 2 212 4 152 299 300
 10 219 304 14 351 15 28
 32 437 43 353
 Robert Sir 37 191
 Robert Bounds 48 153
 Robert T. 33 103 36 329
 46 193
 Rose 48 189
 Rosina 5 356 357
 Ruhamah 29 155
 Ruth 5 355 14 83 19 193
 29 154 155 157 50 174
 Sabra 5 356
 Sally 29 155 41 424
 Samuel 3 401 5 65 355 7
 149 10 135 11 158 12
 20 14 85 17 239 29 154
 155 32 296 33 255 37
 399 38 352 41 268 43
 343 49 501
 Samuel H. 5 351
 Samuel Watts 29 156
 Sarah 3 35 148 5 157 355 6
 324 7 72 146 148 149 9
 52 13 305 14 85 17 239
 18 144 239 19 176 193 364
 25 361 29 153 to 157 32
 239 36 90 43 343 47
 275 462 465 49 501 50
 351
 Seth 13 19 29 154 155 47
 466
 Sheldon H. 47 172
 Shubael 50 174
 Sidney 3 402 8 104 13 95
 23 16 30 249 31 227 252
 41 416 424 425 43 343 45
 56 app.
 Simeon 5 356 46 88
 Simon 35 230 232
 Skillings 19 136
 Sophia Elizabeth 5 355
 Stella L. 5 357
 Stephen 5 355 356
 Stopford 50 104
 Submit 29 154 155 157
 Susan 16 35
 Susan Oliver 7 144
 Susan Sophia 41 425
 Susanna 3 148 262 5 65 6
 187 29 153 to 157 30 466
 47 467
 T. B. 34 295
 Tabitha 22 287 48 442 49
 334
 Tamar 5 355
 Thankful 5 355 356 19 63
 251
 Thomas 2 184 3 94 401 5
 355 356 7 149 8 57 12
 20 13 19 20 14 85 311
 314 355 15 53 182 16 73
 18 239 286 19 213 21
 284 29 154 33 255 34
 314 407 410 35 124 36

BROOKS cont'd

91 37 307 42 200 47
 227 49 385 483
 Thomas Lord Cobham see
 Cobham Lord
 Thomas H. 5 356
 Timothy 3 35 5 159 173 18
 251 29 153 154 317 47
 465 466 467 50 351
 Virginia 26 33
 W. Alden 19 364
 Walter 3 388 47 352
 Walter D. 36 91
 Walter Frederic 45 76 app.
 50 359 362
 Wesley 9 290
 William 3 388 4 259 5 83
 260 338 6 186 187 188 7
 230 9 87 161 10 48 14
 317 353 358 15 150 18
 143 to 147 239 19 62 93
 64 250 251 22 169 287 24
 415 26 392 29 153 155
 157 36 466 32 302 36
 77 37 57 175 239 250 336
 38 157 287 41 63 47 155
 197 262 466 49 243 372
 William Gray 4 200 5 104
 270 6 100 312 7 198 199
 200 237 296 378 8 76 295
 266 298 299 9 199 296 378
 10 104 200 296 11 66 288
 12 190 192 13 238 14 95
 15 191 29 329 30 250
 33 255 445 41 96 45 8
 app. 46 458 47 221 222
 226 49 181
 William Hathorne 5 157
 48 357
 William Henry 21 295 31
 359 37 109 45 34 app.
 Wooster 5 356
 Zachariah 29 155 156 47 466
 467
 Zera 5 356
 BROOM Broome Brume
 — Capt. 33 386
 — Mr. 1 159 44 46 47
 Andrew 46 451
 Anne 47 115
 Edward 39 134
 Elizabeth 46 451
 Ellen 46 451
 George 7 336 9 224 225 18
 171 31 175
 Hannah 20 43
 James M. 43 49
 John 46 451
 Roger 14 324
 BROOMAN Freese 15 145
 Broome see Broom
 BROOMER Joan 14 311
 Marie 14 309
 BROSNAN Daniel 36 224
 BROSS William 38 349 464
 BROTHERHEAD William 11
 150
 BROTHERS Anne 13 226
 Frances 38 70
 William 13 226
 BROTHERTON Hester 3 390
 5 344
 BROTTON Broton
 Abigail 27 13
 Ann 26 377
 Ebenezer 3 400
 Hannah 3 175
 John 3 175 399
 Mary 3 400
 Samuel 31 294
 William 27 13
 BROUAGE Louise Martel de
 50 53
 BROUGH — Lord 29 188
 BROUGH Bruff Bruffe

BROUGH cont'd

Charles 32 237
 Edward 4 259 9 224 32
 237
 John 18 108
 Margery 47 65
 William 5 414 32 237
 BROUGHMAN William Lord 1
 115 16 11 21 87 23 349
 492 29 337 31 129 139
 41 239 50 291
 BROUGHTON Brighton
 — 5 452 13 295 33
 56a 45 21 49 487 488
 — Capt. 25 363
 — Mr. 4 248 6 90 8 277
 10 113 46 50
 Abigail 24 15 37 299 300
 39 18
 Adrie 37 300
 Alice 37 300
 Amos 37 300
 Andrew 29 256 259 260 49
 487 488
 Ann 23 392
 Anne 37 301 303
 Atkinson 37 300
 Benjamin 37 304
 Charles 27 27 48 158
 Copia 37 299
 Delight 37 300
 Ebenezer 37 300
 Edward 37 299 40 106
 Eleanor 37 303
 Elizabeth 24 14 37 299 300
 304
 Ellen Ingersoll 38 56a
 Esther 37 300
 Eunice 37 360
 George 3 255 8 311 15 247
 37 299 42 194
 Glover 37 304
 Hannah 37 299 300 304 38
 56a
 Henry 14 352 37 298
 Hugh 8 313
 Jemima 37 300
 Joanna 37 300
 John 37 299 to 304 38 56a
 40 320 41 209 43 266
 Jonathan 41 79
 Keziah 37 300
 Lizzie Belle 46 282
 Lydia 37 300
 Margaret 37 300 304
 Martha 37 299 300
 Martin 37 304
 Mary 7 283 9 172 251 254
 10 68 218 15 347 27 269
 37 298 to 301 303 38 56a
 49 512
 Mehitable 37 300
 Nancy H. 38 56a
 Nathaniel 9 254 37 299 300
 301
 Nathaniel Hooper 20 376
 Nicholson 20 376 22 287 37
 301 to 304 38 56a 44 468
 Noah 24 15
 Norman 37 301 304
 Patience 37 299
 Perne 37 299
 Phoebe 37 300
 Prudence 37 300
 Rachel 37 299
 Randall 37 300
 Rebecca 37 299 304
 Richard 47 500
 Sampson 37 301
 Sampson Shelton 37 301
 Samuel 37 300
 Sarah 15 347 23 392 37
 299 to 304 38 56a
 Susanna 22 287 37 303 38
 56a



BROUGHTON cont'd

Tabitha 37 300
 Thomas 1 137 3 208 388 4
 319 5 417 6 244 7 283
 8 275 352 9 137 141 172
 251 254 10 68 218 15 347
 24 388 27 269 37 298
 299 300 304 39 83 40 106
 45 187 48 490 49 512
 William 19 138 23 392 37
 299 300 304 39 83 48 490

Zerviah 37 300

Brouk see Brooks

Brown see Brown

Broune see Brown

Brounson see Bronson

BROWER Brower

— Dominic 20 219

Elizabeth 18 231

Engeltie 20 218

Hendri 18 232

Hendrick 18 150

Hendrick 18 231 233 358 361

Willem 19 70 20 218 219

21 129

BROUWERS Marie 18 150

BROW Daniel 19 327

Hannah 19 327

James 27 282

John 1 378

Weston 47 63

BROWEL Elizabeth 14 135

Brown see Brown

Brower see Brower

BROWEST Alice 13 228 229

John 13 228

BROWING John 50 126

BROWLAW Lawrence 47 180

BROWN Broun Broune

Brown Brown Browne

see also Bruen and Le

Brun

— 3 120 327 407 4 150

186 5 207 7 257 8 227

9 93 11 36 13 237 309

321 14 168 15 64 201 314

22 459 460 23 129 24 24

26 198 335 27 358 28

400 29 310 453 455 488

30 152 31 35 33 108 34

49 52 58 37 152 43 191

295 360 45 31 46 417

47 245 361 393 45 268 49

401 50 281 517 541

— Adm. 19 337

— Archd. 2 260

— Capt. 2 295 3 67 15 11

25 369 27 357 28 204

30 381 32 43 185 33 409

46 27 50 471 to 475 477

478 480

— Col. 26 245 35 164

— Corporal 50 340

— Dr. 15 67 19 260 30 341

49 493

— Elder 7 213

— Ensign 48 159

— Goodman 34 405

— Judge 26 255

— Lieut. 46 230 364 365 47

319

— Maj. 1 112 4 65 6 75

77 15 155 33 388 390

— Miss 7 267 24 54

— Mr. 2 248 3 342 6 115

117 119 120 123 125 7 77

138 274 9 17 10 340 12

13 347 14 31 57 234 15

156 18 256 20 215 21

340 23 8 25 321 26 258

27 45 29 229 31 52 335

37 191 296 43 304 44 48

45 234 47 22 48 245 49

256

— Mrs. 7 176 12 202 16

BROWN cont'd

66 24 57 26 245 31 50
 40 74
 — Rev. Mr. 16 318 27 46
 28 405 407 42 271
 — Sergt. 32 160 50 338
 — Widow 4 254 29 381 34
 291 44 301 50 136 402
 A. C. 33 263
 A. H. 20 77
 A. Parker 29 453 463 488
 Aaron 13 8

Aaron Vail 12 31 13 182

Atby Isabel 42 338

Abel 9 93 27 382 385 386

37 294 38 390 50 480

Abiah 15 122 22 26 31 55

39 62

Abiel 2 253 6 232 234 7

116 9 221 12 310 24 65

105 34 186

Abigail 3 330 401 5 66 6

233 245 272 361 7 119 313

8 82 160 298 11 249 250

14 85 134 168 15 119 122

17 31 18 47 141 19 23

20 243 22 159 23 421

24 3 25 57 352 26 244

27 174 178 29 67 34 403

410 36 300 41 96 42

82 153 43 343 44 282 45

24 47 73 48 193

Abijah 44 283 284 48 49

50 16

Abishai 6 323 38 390 39

323

Abner 7 314 42 282

Abner Hartwell 1 292

Abra 7 116 119 313

Abraham 2 45 3 91 194 349

6 201 233 282 283 380 7

30 160 161 313 314 8 275

9 141 221 229 309 10 70

270 15 138 186 352 16

334 19 31 23 410 25

342 26 225 27 62 28

126 131 132 134 136 32 35

35 118 36 83 37 151 39

9 71 45 166 48 276

Abraham E. 49 227

Abram 9 40 10 224

Abram English 48 371 49

99 101 227 470 50 369 379

Abalom 6 134

Adam 6 236 26 245 36 82

33 339 45 274 48 281 285

Addison 13 85 26 213 41

303 48 468

Adelbert L. 22 87

Adeline 37 294

Adoniram 20 260

Agnes 22 342 43 202 49

324 50 529

Albert Gallatin 23 11

Alexander 29 300 32 425

427 33 106 35 92 38

230 235 39 287 288 45

170 171 121 app. 46 65 84

181 182 234 272 273 403 47

211 216 403 48 203 270 272

467 489 49 261 50 245

252

Alice 18 239

Alice Dexter 48 354

Alie 18 239

Allen 1 34

Allen H. 32 245

Allina Catherine Gilbert 20

84

Allison 23 414 45 33 35 129

135 136 137 218 46 142

48 440 49 138 189

Alpheus 9 184

Alvin G. 38 465 43 334

Amanda 14 293

BROWN cont'd

Annada Germond 42 245
 Amasa 38 389
 Ambrose L. 27 51
 Amalia 32 220
 Amelia B. 2 114
 Americus 1 246
 Amos 14 175 20 233 43 122
 50 468
 Amy Brighthurst 48 196
 Andia 9 315
 Andrew 3 320 5 264 23
 343 23 414 24 377 34
 56 39 286 43 73 75 77
 48 158 49 497 50 322
 Angelina Cooper 44 285
 Angus 6 232
 Ann 2 376 5 94 6 232 245
 7 313 314 18 139 32 430
 44 282 283 47 245 513 48
 269 417

Ann Martin 34 197

Ann Matilda 35 306

Anna 6 282 283 286 7 25 147

149 372 10 182 316 14

63 15 63 17 325 19 80

23 26 28 157 30 79 40

270

Anna Wager 11 89

Annabel 22 343

Anne 6 245 10 224 13 123

15 117 118 119 122 18 112

182 32 31 34 54 44 282

46 72 73 47 194 48 482

Anne M. 2 114

Annis Seidmore 39 211

Anthony 44 110a

Anthony Sir 2 26 28 99

Appellina 17 64

Apphia 31 191

Arch. Mont. 48 158

Argentine 6 233

Arnold 27 35 36

Arnold Welles 6 389

Artemas L. 21 370

Arthur 2 46 261 6 264 265

17 125 25 245 39 363

40 49 42 67 47 266 351

48 158

Asa 15 70

Asa A. 10 370 12 282 288

14 96 378

Asa Warren 6 232 312 7 116

117 122 124 125 127 129 199

200 311 349 372 8 72 77

79 157 200 223 9 159 219

367 10 296 11 66 89 192

12 79 288 13 283 14 284

45 98 app. 50 363

Asenath 15 122

Athersta T. 46 272

Augusta 44 285

Augustus 29 455

Avis 31 18

B. 16 69

Barbara 48 269 50 414

Barron 50 469

Bartholomew 6 245 16 193

17 190 18 222 239 19 271

20 84 35 316 40 409 41

102 46 171

Benjamin 1 233 5 49 50 6

190 203 232 233 283 7 149

200 313 314 9 220 221 10

24 182 14 224 16 35 17

259 18 239 19 209 213

20 223 224 243 330 22 159

23 36 24 199 25 352 353

354 26 78 27 121 28

374 392 29 283 354 30

99 37 282 40 66 41 89

43 58 364 44 282 46 237

238 47 383 385 48 193

49 73 203 50 470 475 479

PATIENTS		PHYSICIANS	
NAME	ADDRESS	NAME	ADDRESS
1. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	1. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.
2. W. B. Jones	456 Oak St.	2. W. B. Jones	456 Oak St.
3. C. D. Brown	789 Elm St.	3. C. D. Brown	789 Elm St.
4. E. F. Green	101 Pine St.	4. E. F. Green	101 Pine St.
5. G. H. White	234 Cedar St.	5. G. H. White	234 Cedar St.
6. I. J. Black	567 Birch St.	6. I. J. Black	567 Birch St.
7. K. L. Gray	890 Spruce St.	7. K. L. Gray	890 Spruce St.
8. M. N. Hall	112 Willow St.	8. M. N. Hall	112 Willow St.
9. O. P. King	345 Ash St.	9. O. P. King	345 Ash St.
10. Q. R. Lee	678 Hickory St.	10. Q. R. Lee	678 Hickory St.
11. S. T. Young	901 Magnolia St.	11. S. T. Young	901 Magnolia St.
12. U. V. Wright	1234 Poplar St.	12. U. V. Wright	1234 Poplar St.
13. X. Y. Scott	1567 Sycamore St.	13. X. Y. Scott	1567 Sycamore St.
14. Z. A. Adams	1890 Chestnut St.	14. Z. A. Adams	1890 Chestnut St.
15. B. C. Baker	2123 Walnut St.	15. B. C. Baker	2123 Walnut St.
16. D. E. Clark	2456 Elm St.	16. D. E. Clark	2456 Elm St.
17. F. G. Evans	2789 Oak St.	17. F. G. Evans	2789 Oak St.
18. H. I. Fisher	3012 Pine St.	18. H. I. Fisher	3012 Pine St.
19. J. K. Gibson	3345 Cedar St.	19. J. K. Gibson	3345 Cedar St.
20. L. M. Hall	3678 Birch St.	20. L. M. Hall	3678 Birch St.
21. N. O. Hill	3901 Spruce St.	21. N. O. Hill	3901 Spruce St.
22. P. Q. Howell	4234 Willow St.	22. P. Q. Howell	4234 Willow St.
23. R. S. Ingram	4567 Ash St.	23. R. S. Ingram	4567 Ash St.
24. T. U. Jackson	4890 Hickory St.	24. T. U. Jackson	4890 Hickory St.
25. V. W. Keller	5123 Magnolia St.	25. V. W. Keller	5123 Magnolia St.
26. X. Y. Lane	5456 Poplar St.	26. X. Y. Lane	5456 Poplar St.
27. Z. A. Little	5789 Sycamore St.	27. Z. A. Little	5789 Sycamore St.
28. B. C. Moore	6012 Chestnut St.	28. B. C. Moore	6012 Chestnut St.
29. D. E. Myers	6345 Walnut St.	29. D. E. Myers	6345 Walnut St.
30. F. G. Nelson	6678 Elm St.	30. F. G. Nelson	6678 Elm St.
31. H. I. Parker	6901 Oak St.	31. H. I. Parker	6901 Oak St.
32. J. K. Quinn	7234 Pine St.	32. J. K. Quinn	7234 Pine St.
33. L. M. Reed	7567 Cedar St.	33. L. M. Reed	7567 Cedar St.
34. N. O. Russell	7890 Birch St.	34. N. O. Russell	7890 Birch St.
35. P. Q. Scott	8123 Spruce St.	35. P. Q. Scott	8123 Spruce St.
36. R. S. Stone	8456 Willow St.	36. R. S. Stone	8456 Willow St.
37. T. U. Taylor	8789 Ash St.	37. T. U. Taylor	8789 Ash St.
38. V. W. Turner	9012 Hickory St.	38. V. W. Turner	9012 Hickory St.
39. X. Y. Vance	9345 Magnolia St.	39. X. Y. Vance	9345 Magnolia St.
40. Z. A. Webb	9678 Poplar St.	40. Z. A. Webb	9678 Poplar St.
41. B. C. Wells	9901 Sycamore St.	41. B. C. Wells	9901 Sycamore St.
42. D. E. White	10234 Chestnut St.	42. D. E. White	10234 Chestnut St.
43. F. G. Wilson	10567 Walnut St.	43. F. G. Wilson	10567 Walnut St.
44. H. I. Wood	10890 Elm St.	44. H. I. Wood	10890 Elm St.
45. J. K. Wright	11123 Oak St.	45. J. K. Wright	11123 Oak St.
46. L. M. Young	11456 Pine St.	46. L. M. Young	11456 Pine St.
47. N. O. Ziegler	11789 Cedar St.	47. N. O. Ziegler	11789 Cedar St.
48. P. Q. Zimmerman	12012 Birch St.	48. P. Q. Zimmerman	12012 Birch St.
49. R. S. Ziegler	12345 Spruce St.	49. R. S. Ziegler	12345 Spruce St.
50. T. U. Ziegler	12678 Willow St.	50. T. U. Ziegler	12678 Willow St.

BROWN cont'd

Benjamin F. 28 373 31 135
 50 63
 Benjamin Gratz 42 86 90
 44 288
 Benjamin Piper 44 285
 Benoni 13 144 14 63 22
 184 195 43 270
 Beriah 6 200 24 162
 Bethia 6 43 7 313 23 393
 Betsey 10 340 13 223 20
 84 36 318 45 25 46 171
 Betsey Greene 39 233
 Beulah 1 174 176 37 151
 Boaz 3 240 243 4 271 12
 64 14 272 32 81 82 38
 390
 Brute 1 129
 Bryar 35 124
 Buckminster 29 489
 Butler E. 3 357
 C. 9 104 296 10 296
 C. W. 29 454 38 118
 Caleb 12 80 25 268 47 73
 Calvin 25 170 45 11 app.
 Caroline 50 87
 Caroline Harriet 42 321
 Caroline Hooper 19 213
 Caroline Parker 20 84
 Catherine 5 49 354 10 340
 25 210 26 244
 Cave 44 302
 Chad 1 291 8 32 14 184
 25 293 33 193 41 220 224
 42 337 338 47 266 267 335
 Charity 14 23 20 215
 Charles 1 166 2 45 6 245
 7 104 200 10 366 11 2 6
 15 253 23 131 25 354
 27 49 29 445 34 269 39
 10 43 75 44 235 48 158
 483 50 16
 Charles Brockden 13 185 46
 82
 Charles D. 43 111
 Charles Farrar 21 238
 Charles Frank 42 88
 Charles H. 4 200 12 282
 Charles Moulson 1 246
 Charlotte 34 249 48 158
 Charlotte A. 48 88
 Charlotte Augusta 33 272
 Chester 49 100 192
 Christian 3 55 7 312 313 21
 189 22 343
 Christopher 4 191 15 142
 36 371 39 178
 Clarissa 6 234 46 14
 Clark 21 152 34 221
 Content 46 271
 Cornelia 34 57
 Cornelia Williams 36 256
 Cornelius 2 46 3 345 347 352
 5 66 39 324 44 232 284
 283
 Cotton 1 166 6 272
 Cynthia 44 235 50 225
 D. 15 49
 D. A. 29 455
 D. C. 38 120
 D. F. 16 176
 D. S. 16 176
 Daniel 1 260 291 5 94 10
 181 43 275 15 72 119 122
 19 140 21 256 27 58 61
 88 34 249 44 234 46
 271 50 16 86 472 480
 Daniel Green 50 15
 Daniel M. 12 151
 Daniel Rogers 1 246
 Darby 47 66
 David 1 233 6 43 8 217
 25 252 256 29 293 299 300
 306 31 320 39 323
 David H. 30 137

BROWN cont'd

David Henry 26 175 43 202
 45 48 app. 47 222 50 99
 493
 David Paul 42 22
 Deborah 5 66 6 43 13 279
 17 313 24 236 25 92 35
 86 44 282 283 47 73
 Delia 3 354 357
 Deliverance 17 71
 Dewitt 11 96
 Dolly 35 190
 Dorcas 5 80 6 181 234 14
 272 16 79 46 193
 Dorcas B. 50 81
 Dorothy 3 365 374 6 94 380
 7 159 8 196 10 182 12
 111 13 26 44 110a
 E. 8 104 9 104 373 10 370
 11 192
 E. R. 28 345
 Eben 19 74
 Ebenezer 1 157 2 80 4 244
 5 94 6 234 283 7 64 8
 217 9 219 353 12 84 87
 13 309 14 175 15 119 121
 122 17 259 25 258 31
 55 294 32 420 39 186
 45 24 49 317
 Edith 3 374
 Edmund 1 289 3 187 192 5
 394 397 6 245 7 268 344
 8 56 10 68 86 277 11 201
 13 261 15 252 343 16 79
 216 335 17 155 171 313
 18 139 157 19 43 44 22
 278 279 24 379 25 268
 30 79 35 221 38 441 443
 40 270 399 43 274 47 73
 50 283
 Edward 2 46 51 3 93 183 6
 245 14 348 15 145 20
 65 24 379 28 157 32
 228 34 332 35 373 38
 390 39 134 173 224 43
 158 159 160 395 44 281
 252 284 285 45 217 47
 197 252 48 482 49 317
 50 225
 Edward Eaton 41 416
 Edward Harold 40 122
 Edward Ingersoll 46 461
 Edward J. 12 192 3 288
 13 191
 Edwin 1 166 36 318
 Eleanor 7 314 13 141 14
 53 22 228 48 269 270
 Eleazer 1 157 3 243 5 94
 7 314 9 358 15 63 33
 244 38 42 39 291 43
 264 44 35 48 191 50
 192
 Eljah 3 870
 Eliot 12 293
 Eliphalet 27 339 50 345
 Elisha 5 397 14 56 143 15
 122 30 447 41 220 50
 225
 Eliza 2 253 22 194 28 401
 44 285
 Eliza Coe 48 196
 Elizabeth 1 30 32 260 384 2
 45 80 232 295 3 65 4 70
 328 5 66 397 6 102 232
 233 234 245 283 284 361 7
 26 84 313 3 79 9 221 222
 310 358 10 68 11 200 201
 12 79 92 13 118 144 220
 14 24 117 291 15 64 72 122
 252 324 348 16 79 91 335
 17 71 255 311 312 21 229
 233 256 22 153 159 195
 23 191 280 414 25 49 57
 119 150 339 26 193 388
 27 10 29 184 310 30 33

BROWN cont'd

99 31 185 188 32 35 208
 33 443 34 56 35 63 117
 118 169 36 83 37 294
 38 75 300 39 9 81 42 67
 69 133 263 337 43 154 155
 202 360 365 44 281 to 284
 45 160 46 314 47 73 398
 48 267 290 482 483 485 49
 262 50 36
 Elizabeth Bulkley 44 282
 Elizabeth P. 9 93
 Ellen 35 306 307
 Emery 8 158
 Emily 9 93 28 191 37 293
 42 57
 Emma 31 185
 Emma L. 36 392
 Enoch 27 57
 Ephraim 3 349 5 457 7 313
 314 16 146 17 71 19
 80 21 229 22 163 24 6
 27 172 31 188 294 24
 335 38 390 50 162
 Esther 5 401 11 200 14 333
 15 162 18 193 30 245
 35 118 37 78 44 283
 Eunice 1 258 260 261 2 278
 4 91 345 5 49 50 5 327
 8 217 15 122 17 64 18
 47 19 232 20 243 22
 343 23 131 24 314 33
 274 39 330 45 25
 Experience 13 140 141
 Ezekiel 4 328 33 390
 25 366
 F. A. 7 296 11 356
 F. M. 29 462
 Faith 6 245 20 65
 Fallany 37 297
 Fanny 3 367
 Fanny Bowen 48 358
 Frances 8 1280 20 243 21
 189 35 146 43 409 47
 513
 Frances Matilda 5 267
 Francis 1 186 3 126 242 243
 6 245 7 349 9 221 353
 12 79 19 75 20 243 21
 88 24 314 25 352 353 354
 26 124 31 382 42 7 34
 183 39 81 46 72 73 48
 158 50 36 281
 Francis Henry 24 99 43 328
 335 434 452 44 216 217
 320 45 251 316 54 app.
 76 app. 46 191
 Francis K. 24 201
 Frank 4 73
 Frederick 14 128 26 381 28
 323 29 44 112 33 252
 41 103 42 320 321 44
 296 45 166 117 app.
 Frederick A. 2 114
 Frederick J. 32 121
 Frederick V. 46 94
 G. W. 25 307
 G. Willis 49 203 204
 Gawn 8 247
 George 3 187 5 452 6 42
 167 245 252 7 313 8 1285
 9 267 10 175 12 238 14
 23 24 25 18 76 21 229
 22 343 463 24 314 28 144
 29 462 33 230 231 443 38
 390 39 10 272 363 41 184
 43 45 275 253 44 371 45
 291 48 474 49 73 203
 50 471
 George Edward 6 245
 George Henry 13 215 20 84
 90 36 28 45 29 app.
 George Houston 43 56 51
 George Huntington 43 374
 George L. 29 490



BROWN cont'd

George Morgan 2 45 36 107
363 39 291 41 128 45
65 app. 50 86 87 300
George Porter 20 84
George S. 3 315 45 113
George Washington 6 359
George William 40 333
Gershom 22 279 27 50 33
333 441 442 443 45 25
Gertrude 48 269
Gideon 14 271
Ginger 18 223
Goold 11 284 18 375 33
116
Grace 5 94 7 335 8 37 58
49 401
Gurdon 22 343
Gustavus 21 189 41 392
Gustavus Richard 41 392
42 160
H. B. 49 234
H. R. 29 465
Hammond 1 166
Hannah 3 67 357 370 4 301
5 66 94 207 6 43 94 245
248 269 283 323 325 380 7
119 160 313 314 8 51 153
227 9 221 316 363 10 181
217 304 11 175 14 63 67
143 225 17 153 258 259 312
18 250 20 743 335 340 73
414 24 17 72 152 312 25
53 341 352 27 35 28 200
29 68a 184 32 104 33 239
36 317 37 151 304 39
357 40 323 42 251 43
202 44 282 283 285
Hannah Locke 8 158
Harriet 5 414 14 123 20
84 30 152 33 437 39
324 42 82 44 283 285
Harriet A. 39 324
Harriet Amelia 17 215
Harriet Cushing 9 214
Harriet Lowndes 30 152
Harriet M. 21 67
Hartie 20 216 302
Hayden 22 100 45 35 app.
Helen Gilman 48 196
Helen Mitchell 20 84
Helena 49 497
Henrietta 20 260
Henry 1 291 3 55 56 57 4
248 5 452 6 202 245 7
313 314 9 367 18 182 39
134 40 31 42 173 43
412 48 158 264 50 409
529
Henry Armitt 29 337 338
426 to 442 444 30 138 169
32 370 33 272 34 226
Henry Billings 42 86 88
Henry C. 12 90 42 245
Henry F. 34 221
Henry Lazell 20 84
Henry N. 43 225
Henton 50 533
Hephzibah 5 66 18 46
Hester 5 66 401 15 323 324
46 338
Hezekiah 2 45 15 68 352
50 222
Hiram 3 330
Honora 24 159
Hopedill 7 328 17 254 18
47 141 19 50 47 73
Howard Nicholson 46 459
Huzh 9 253 10 218 21 83
256 48 325
Huzh H. 11 354 20 287 374
41 224
Huldah 12 90
Humphrey 42 202 46 271
Ichabod 15 72 46 339

BROWN cont'd

Irving 17 64
Isaac 4 91 5 217 6 102 201
8 274 25 59 267 27 121
39 9 48 282 50 478
Isaac Cooper 44 285
Isaac Green 29 31
Isabel 5 228
Isabella 6 271 18 239
Israel 25 252
J. 1 165 10 104 25 367 26
27 40 74
J. Cave 46 410
J. E. 50 88
J. F. 10 98
J. H. 12 379
J. M. 15 364 35 341
Jabesh 15 67 to 72
Jabez 3 245 14 32 17 258
259 313 32 81 82 40 399
47 73
Jacob 6 85 86 204 232 233 7
116 314 9 220 221 10 102
13 369 14 143 224 19 34
27 178 29 31 33 448 36
82 38 390 45 277 50
17
James 1 101 102 293 2 231
278 3 89 92 94 95 99 239
4 25 93 183 258 345 5 96
158 6 43 94 100 167 209
245 7 200 335 8 37 58
373 9 84 91 170 194 214
262 10 181 217 12 83 111
171 14 224 333 15 34 38
64 86 154 162 260 16 49
17 64 242 243 18 30 32 34
246 250 255 256 19 23 139
339 22 343 23 191 477
24 6 97 25 150 339 341
342 29 68a 184 298 299
30 434 31 112 198 277 279
32 158 33 39 348 34 284
35 69 36 82 193 37 68
148 38 59 418 39 187
40 91 92 41 89 220 42
153 43 210 45 119 120
47 46 48 58 58 59 82 49
73 202 203 262 317 50 518
James Crosby 48 196
James E. 35 146
James Francis 7 373
James G. 18 197
James M. 3 367
James Mercy 6 167
James Olcott 35 306
James P. 38 390
Jane 1 166 309 10 70 224
15 138 18 197 25 152
33 316 39 324 40 414
43 154 155 44 231 285 47
393 49 73 203
Jane Lide 50 225
Janet 19 201
Jean 21 189
Jebeth 35 221
Jehu 6 134
Jemima 6 233 9 221
Jeremiah 3 330 5 258 6
233 234 14 184 24 72 162
35 125 41 220 46 14 133
Jeremiah N. 36 286
Jerusha 14 24 15 69 17 31
27 428 28 400
Jesse 14 223 30 218 37 297
49 73 203
Jethro 10 316
Jezebel 5 360
Jo. 4 263 5 61 14 301 312
350 354 356 357 15 143
Joan 18 184 38 415 39 71
Joanna 1 165 6 233 272 8
298 12 215 16 90 42
153 48 219

BROWN cont'd

Job 9 253 16 229 230 231
26 155 28 124
Joh. 14 316
John 1 73 130 166 177 291 318
2 46 48 51 114 329 330 376
3 65 93 96 156 240 245 352
401 4 133 252 254 256 258
283 5 49 66 90 92 257 258
397 401 6 43 94 124 167
131 190 200 204 232 235 245
248 272 317 358 368 380 389
7 25 26 78 84 116 159 213
313 336 350 8 52 196 202
206 240 245 275 276 298 9
84 85 219 220 221 318 353
363 10 181 240 11 66 290
12 29 90 111 13 26 78 79
80 118 322 365 375 14 24
63 126 143 194 223 284 310
324 15 71 117 118 119 122
312 323 324 348 16 79 90
17 98 99 100 102 244 311
18 30 157 223 239 246 249
253 19 140 239 20 330
335 21 256 354 355 22
71 90 278 279 280 343 369
433 445 23 12 487 24
152 217 441 25 19 49 132
140 141 150 257 265 268 282
354 26 141 147 149 to 152
246 27 57 62 305 23 14
23 24 148 29 240 291 306
447 465 471 499 501 30
382 385 to 389 443 444 31
33 55 185 188 290 292 293
294 332 379 427 32 136
162 33 23 25 124 196 315
34 18 104 236 312 35 86
105 146 252 253 36 82 141
159 193 286 368 to 371 37
74 151 221 233 276 277 296
38 42 75 210 212 213 215
216 302 359 442 39 69 71
82 187 291 40 191 278 307
316 41 61 69 96 154 220
272 313 42 82 94 101 169
269 373 43 75 77 202 273
274 336 343 364 44 177
281 282 283 287 45 26 57
59 283 239 291 328 46 119
161 337 450 47 63 64 196
267 277 279 356 472 48 23
25 126 155 270 442 482 488
489 49 386 197 50 133
192 231 235 339 464 470 482
513
John Sir 40 229
John B. 6 359 13 364
John Bundy 19 172 35 306
John Carter 8 32 18 319 20
58 22 34 23 363 29 221
241 338 30 139 248 256 258
33 437 34 105 233 41 142
185 45 305 49 306
John Coffin Jones 22 360 25
89 35 45 67 186 354 376
36 95 102 197 219 230 37
170 196 314 321 352 38 106
109 179 206 241 242 355 428
450 458 39 80 97 168 173
262 295 330 40 39 47 49
110 192 200 214 41 319 376
388 42 199 206 43 83 86
89 223 310 44 78 89 45
36 app.
John Crosby 48 196
John Douglass 48 466
John E. 6 245
John Freeman 45 77 app.
John G. 19 105
John H. 6 361
John Marshall 23 220 27 97
98 432 28 346 477 478 29
330 30 268 472 31 337

NAME	RESIDENCE	EDUCATION
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.

BROWN cont'd

32 348 34 320 35 187
306 307 37 207 39 296
41 417 418 44 334 404 45
170 36 app. 43 470 49
30 460 50 490
John Mason 37 334 42 82
44 414 45 328
John Newton 38 63
John Nicholas 45 71 app.
50 72
John Smith 42 338
John White 5 158
Jonas 14 175 176 29 388
Jonathan 3 240 354 357 4
70 to 73 5 66 94 6 233
245 283 350 7 313 10 316
13 26 14 143 224 16 35
25 255 35 117 118 38 184
39 9 42 283
Joseph 1 242 245 246 2 44
46 3 242 343 346 365 5
47 94 6 94 234 236 245 7
26 78 314 344 8 330 9
49 222 307 316 11 190 13
112 14 143 175 233 15
119 122 324 16 312 16
349 19 312 21 100 22
159 279 343 23 436 24
373 25 260 27 10 30
434 31 55 37 37 34 97
138 31 74 304 38 389
43 75 202 44 282 283
48 19 49 73 203 317 50
211
Joseph Emerson 30 212 42
86 88 90
Joseph I. 21 67
Joseph O. 35 188
Joseph R. 27 431 29 331
30 251 31 123
Joseph Thomas 42 320
Joseph Willard 34 105 40
237 45 62 app.
Josephine Lee 33 272
Joshua 3 242 374 6 233 245
7 350 9 194 10 275 28
124 32 163 164 38 389
390
Josiah 1 166 2 46 3 74 75
343 4 291 6 190 234 7
75 314 9 83 10 132 12
30 182 14 175 17 346 34
350 19 50 28 143 31
433 32 37 43 365 44
44 282 283 284 47 73 49
317 50 15 192
Josias 42 94
Judah 50 341
Judith 4 183 7 314 23 421
25 332 27 174 42 406
Julia 6 286
Julia M. 46 147
Julia Maria 42 246 248
Katharine 15 312 43 157
160 47 514
Keziah 1 260 10 182
Lavina 3 322
Launcelo 50 121
Leonard 39 233
Leroy 29 461 46 147
Levi 23 87 43 369
Lizzie Ruthrauff 50 304
Lois 20 224 23 36 25 59
29 306
Lorenzo 27 215
Louisa Smith 33 53
Lownds 34 132
Lucinda 15 122
Lucy 1 166 260 2 406 4 70
15 122 20 223 34 304 35
198 37 296 44 283 284
283
Luke 50 192
Luther 2 368

BROWN cont'd

Lydia 1 260 2 392 3 408 5
360 6 94 282 283 332 380
7 160 161 314 8 174 251
9 61 66 10 69 12 80 84
14 224 315 15 71 119 122
134 223 16 317 17 280
18 249 20 216 303 21
229 233 22 26 163 25 36
26 225 31 93 425 32 228
35 118 37 310 35 187 233
47 471
Lydia Gulliver 39 233
Lydia W. 24 186
Mabel 31 319
Madeline 22 25
Margaret 3 371 6 88 234 8
145 10 181 13 75 17
216 311 312 18 46 139 19
410 302 20 357 25 352
28 72 31 185 33 348 35
146 48 269 49 324
Margaret Kemble 19 105
Margaretta 30 152
Maria 8 1280 27 171
Maria G. 36 218
Maria T. 27 51
Marian Elizabeth 36 286
Marianne 5 157
Martha 3 67 321 6 43 94 7
257 313 9 221 227 14 63
15 118 119 121 122 162 335
24 65 27 279 32 136 34
49 50 35 146 42 282 46
359 49 43
Martha A. 20 84
Martha Ann 5 158
Martha J. 6 233
Mary 1 73 174 177 256 260 2
301 364 376 3 320 374 4
363 366 5 49 66 90 92 94
217 229 258 397 457 6 43
94 102 167 169 181 232 233
234 245 269 283 322 323 379
7 159 247 292 312 313 314
8 52 75 161 367 9 221 309
310 313 10 28 68 69 153
181 239 277 11 54 12 33
84 87 111 13 30 234 302
309 14 23 59 60 93 119
184 224 225 322 15 86 119
122 162 186 324 325 16 49
313 17 71 170 171 244 254
255 258 259 13 79 140 239
349 19 325 20 42 243 245
22 71 23 34 36 24 326
440 441 25 59 145 339 332
28 78 154 155 388 27 10
276 279 28 121 124 155
29 67 291 30 80 456 31
49 51 198 235 427 33 43
35 91 113 36 82 37 54
83 277 292 294 38 56a 390
39 9 10 69 291 40 278 41
89 184 368 42 155 320 43
202 369 44 282 283 234
46 314 47 168 361 48
269 417 482 49 203 50
86 222 276 281 513 517
Mary A. 50 87
Mary Ann 3 315 7 291 25
92 36 286 42 82
Mary Derby 9 262
Mary E. 20 84
Mary Elizabeth 48 196
Mary Magoun 48 196
Mary Stebbins 46 351
Mary W. 46 147
Mason 44 287
Matilda 35 306
Matthew 3 374 5 96 6 209
Mehitable 5 47 6 233 283 7
314 23 436 27 172 29
104 31 203 41 318 43
364

BROWN cont'd

Mercy 9 358 11 364 14 215
17 33 18 48 19 179 23
270 26 388 37 150 151
43 93 46 11 12
Michael 2 113
Millicent 5 354
Molly 19 48
Moody 6 101
Moses 5 471 7 247 9 214
10 188 366 13 179 14 32
17 99 21 375 22 205 26
155 29 241 36 193 39
9 10 394 47 242 49 262
Mountford 48 158
Nabby 3 74
Nancy 4 151 10 340 46 14
133
Nathan 1 177 256 260 4 78
6 163 322 324 10 182 11
80 12 21 13 30 27 61
47 402
Nathaniel 2 380 3 346 349
351 4 328 6 94 136 245
7 313 314 9 170 10 181
13 141 14 63 15 162 18
239 22 182 23 270 33
162 36 82 37 89 38 432
45 326 48 267 to 270
Nehemiah 22 208 45 34 app.
48 417
Nellie 6 317
Nicholas 2 46 133 3 96 5
303 6 203 7 26 27 174
175 8 302 274 9 78 17
99 22 221 24 324 29
104 221 240 30 80 139 31
18 33 63 39 291 324 41
410 42 328 43 170 376
440 44 281 to 285 47 60
48 269 445 49 301 306 53
71 72 228 481
Octavia 15 90
Olive 15 122
Oliver 5 473 7 373 15 68
19 45 25 445 37 113 423
425
Oliver Martin 11 256
Orlando 30 421
Palenio 5 399
Parris B. 45 467
Patience 6 283 15 364 17
257 to 260 312 314 18 47
48 140 42 282 44 285 50
Patrick 32 173 33 437 50
115 209
Paul 4 328
Pelatiah 1 384
Peleg 45 25
Penelope 47 198
Penny 46 296 48 269 50
382
Perley 34 56
Peter 1 52 3 334 337 4 34
106 253 5 66 247 457 9
358 14 24 20 141 25
257 30 138 37 276 277
47 169 49 262
Philena 19 50
Philip 7 312 313 14 329 to
332 23 336 47 195 48
256 439 49 188
Philip Henry 27 97 35 306
Philippa 20 243
Phineas 37 5
Phoebe 3 75 7 313 9 158
26 387 31 221 32 136
45 26 50 86
Phoebe H. 16 176
Polly 12 39 39 233
Priscilla 9 313 17 52 37
277 39 71 46 168
Priscilla H. 11 190
Prudence 7 75 31 203 47
73

1776	July 4th	Declaration of Independence
1776	September 26th	Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
1776	October 4th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	November 1st	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 1st	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 2nd	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 3rd	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 4th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 5th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 6th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 7th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 8th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 9th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 10th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 11th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 12th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 13th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 14th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 15th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 16th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 17th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 18th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 19th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 20th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 21st	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 22nd	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 23rd	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 24th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 25th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 26th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 27th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 28th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 29th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 30th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 31st	First meeting of the Continental Congress

BROWN cont'd

Purchis 50 473
 Rachel 1 166 6 233 236 8
 79 10 275 14 143 15
 122 15 239 19 80 24
 152 35 158
 Rachel Atwood 12 112
 Ralph 15 144 45 269
 Rebecca 1 177 260 6 75 102
 324 7 23 27 314 10 223
 240 316 12 87 242 13
 230 14 143 15 68 352 16
 319 19 31 23 410 26
 193 32 35 162 33 401
 37 118 42 153 252 44
 282 49 73 203
 Rebecca S. 21 370
 Reuben 29 406 467 38 390
 45 25
 Rhoda 50 86
 Richard 2 45 252 268 3 70
 80 90 93 374 6 96 102 245
 7 30 350 5 56 274 3 267
 10 270 16 216 18 189
 19 222 20 325 25 352
 353 354 25 306 30 33 70
 31 185 32 162 33 230
 34 61 37 74 38 300 415
 41 392 43 274 48 252
 49 262 50 339
 Richard Sir 1 225 45 310
 47 441
 Roba 3 330
 Robert 3 191 197 10 175 14
 324 358 19 136 26 225
 31 235 32 173 34 65 423
 36 368 40 269 45 221
 46 263 313 314 47 472 513
 514 515 43 158 268 269
 49 497
 Robert Sir 47 513
 Roger 37 183 38 389 390
 39 381
 Rosanna 17 64
 Rose 50 281
 Rossier 1 166
 Rossell 15 122
 Rowena 12 282
 Rudolphus 48 269
 Ruhamah 50 211
 Ruth 3 320 4 144 154 6
 233 7 119 313 14 24 19
 51 21 183 22 163 24
 312 27 83 173 31 319 32
 173 34 284 35 372 373
 375 45 25 47 189 49
 73 202 208
 S. L. 35 409
 S. M. 29 462
 S. W. 6 208
 Sally 12 90 34 326 37 54
 44 284
 Sally S. 27 178
 Samuel 1 28 157 2 329 330
 3 374 5 49 51 92 94 157
 397 457 6 42 43 119 124
 136 167 233 269 283 389 7
 116 313 8 306 367 9 15
 221 358 10 151 182 340
 11 356 12 39 15 72 325
 16 49 69 79 91 20 42 243
 21 147 23 233 393 25
 210 252 282 352 388 26 244
 263 207 27 294 305 23
 147 148 149 29 258 30
 232 31 221 294 33 36 53
 443 35 124 252 253 37
 150 175 292 294 33 184 210
 212 213 215 216 339 390 442
 39 233 42 251 378 43 202
 44 282 46 190 46 237 239
 240 46 263 269 49 497
 50 86 192 402
 Samuel B. 4 296 6 236
 Samuel Baldwin 39 233

BROWN cont'd

Samuel Gilman 1 383 21
 279 25 165 34 183 43
 176 49 178
 Samuel J. 38 181
 Samuel P. 18 233 36 102
 Samuel R. 19 51
 Samuel T. 34 222
 Samuel W. 34 221
 Samuel Watson 21 183
 Samuel Welch 41 220
 Sandford 2 406
 Sarah 1 28 29 34 335 2 44
 160 228 231 278 368 3 374
 380 4 345 5 66 94 6 43
 232 233 234 245 269 283 7
 116 313 314 328 8 79 137
 9 184 219 20 222 253 307
 10 68 131 218 12 110 310
 14 24 187 15 72 119 121
 122 138 162 324 16 320
 17 30 311 313 20 243 22
 163 194 343 23 281 24
 15 314 25 341 26 400
 27 88 139 420 28 121 194
 29 68a 184 30 90 100 135
 31 221 32 96 33 345 35
 97 162 233 37 151 286 40
 409 41 102 260 43 202
 364 369 44 282 284 371
 45 249 46 337 338 47 73
 43 19 264 270 49 285
 Sarah A. 3 355
 Sarah Augusta 36 333
 Sarah Chase 3 320
 Sarah Ellen 33 201
 Sarah Foster 34 56
 Seth 25 280
 Seth Ingersoll 39 324 44
 283 284 285 50 225
 Shearjashub 12 267
 Shuah 21 232
 Sibyl 15 122 37 152
 Silas 14 271 33 267 268
 Silence 17 314
 Simeon 6 190 23 421 27
 174 28 191
 Simon 15 168 20 243 25
 352 35 67 36 82 46 340
 Solomon 30 326 31 380 37
 425
 Sophia 1 166 5 208
 Sophia Augusta 33 437
 Sophia Marshall 9 214
 Standfast Thankful 49 341
 Stephen 2 223 3 407 6 232
 232 245 15 119 122 27
 413 31 294 36 82 40
 199 49 317
 Stephen Sir 36 82
 Submit 20 447
 Sullivan 3 320
 Susan 14 314 20 303 24
 196 46 314 48 482 483
 50 513 516
 Susan Augusta 1 292
 Susanna 2 301 4 244 6 43
 7 151 313 8 157 12 39
 15 134 18 239 22 23 33
 48 41 220 368 44 282 283
 284 46 171 45 502
 T. Augusta 47 172
 T. Arletton 22 487
 Thaddeus 24 186 44 283
 Thaddeus Howe 24 156
 Thankful 17 258 42 155 48
 214
 Thatcher Magoun 48 196
 Theodore 36 392
 Theron 31 453
 Thomas 1 166 2 175 3 96
 197 239 240 246 320 4 263
 271 5 42 94 173 6 43 102
 203 284 282 283 234 245 269
 272 286 379 7 26 116 349

BROWN cont'd

9 219 220 221 225 10 169
 11 105 13 8 124 261 14 24
 63 272 327 333 348 352 15
 143 329 353 16 90 145 146
 232 319 17 31 33 152 171
 237 20 260 312 314 18 47
 43 140 141 19 75 139 20
 243 21 70 22 238 278 343
 25 352 26 333 335 28 128
 133 29 293 32 173 354
 34 186 36 82 37 200 238
 281 282 38 67 390 440 39
 71 258 260 291 331 382 383
 40 191 298 41 274 278 368
 42 67 43 267 273 274 364
 44 301 45 82 46 338 47
 63 194 196 197 351 356 48
 153 269 270 290 482 49 201
 262 263 399 50 86 278 343
 344 513
 Thomas Sir 1 383 13 194
 196
 Thomas Huntington 3 320
 Thomas S. 19 66
 Tiley 33 390
 Timothy 6 324 9 163 18
 239 19 237 238 240 25
 209 32 83 50 192
 Timothy D. 8 1280
 Titus 37 252
 True 5 370
 Tyler 50 86
 Ursula 22 343
 Valentine Sir 29 95
 Vashit 48 49
 W. 23 304 366
 W. S. 17 215
 Walston Sir 3 374
 Ward 1 166 6 272
 Warham 48 159
 Warren 38 390
 Watson 1 166
 Wilbur Cutter 41 102
 William 2 160 392 3 56 57
 123 188 191 239 355 380 4
 189 256 261 301 361 5 47
 49 51 6 42 43 75 167 190
 232 245 283 379 7 176 313
 314 8 52 75 79 311 9 83
 84 138 221 310 313 10 24
 23 66 68 69 172 223 224
 304 11 175 200 201 255
 13 220 261 300 302 14 24
 175 176 322 15 59 134 16
 90 17 170 171 213 254 255
 311 312 18 46 139 239 19
 75 139 20 243 340 22 195
 279 343 23 286 283 24
 8 57 95 326 25 57 258 352
 333 334 26 154 155 243
 27 276 279 392 28 61 62
 87 122 124 200 239 373 374
 29 67 281 282 283 291 30
 290 326 436 456 460 31
 175 425 32 75 136 417 31
 348 401 443 34 273 275
 35 29 37 83 250 280 38
 56a 196 389 442 443 39 9
 71 324 41 89 102 260 330
 408 42 96 160 270 299 362
 43 93 146 154 155 355 44
 282 20 285 45 45 48 337
 46 239 238 314 450 47 82
 84 125 461 44 158 159 293
 285 325 502 49 187 201 203
 399 497 50 18 86 192 276
 307 445 479
 William Sir 37 59 45 326
 48 269 270 50 407 403
 William A. 5 414 50 383
 William Adams 48 196
 William Blanchard 19 213
 William Burnet 20 243 28
 99

BROWN cont'd

William Cutter 40 409
 William Garrett 49 35
 William Gloucester 6 245
 William H. 14 91 29 463
 William Hand 38 249 39
 105 41 346 44 196 46
 296
 William Ide 29 242
 William J. 36 333
 William Locke 5 267 7 199
 378 8 373 12 190 45
 8 app.
 William O. 35 113
 William Thayer 39 233
 William W. 29 462 491 31
 435 32 31
 Willis 18 30
 Willoughby 49 262
 Woodbridge 3 374
 Zachariah 38 390 50 192
 Zebulun 6 43
 Zeruiah 6 143 41 40
 Zerviah 30 242
 Ziddiah 6 43
 Zilpha 49 73 203
 Zophar 17 216

BROWN-SEQUARD Charles
 Edouard 47 431

Browninge see Browning

BROWNELL 34 394

Abigail 34 394
 Amy 13 257
 Ann 46 455
 Anna 32 104
 Anne 46 455
 Deborah 49 442
 Edmund 43 63
 Elizabeth 16 135 48 108 109
 Elizabeth Rawson 3 324
 Frank 39 85 45 70 app.
 George 20 340 46 454 455
 Harriet A. 33 267 268
 Harry Clay 40 113 44 117
 45 70 app.

Henry 1 378
 Henry Howard 49 218
 James 40 46
 Joan 43 108
 John 40 46 43 63 48 110
 Joseph 13 257
 Lydia 48 74
 Margaret 43 108 109
 Martha 46 455
 Mary 46 454 455
 Paul 49 442
 Robert 46 455
 Sampson 48 108
 Sarah 46 455 49 503
 Stephen 28 213
 Susanna 34 394 46 455
 Thomas 3 324 17 23 29 46
 454 455
 Thomas Church 23 230 24
 169 32 332 46 126 50
 368
 William 46 455 48 108 109
 49 503

Brownerig see Brownrigg

Brownerig see Brownrigg

BROWNESMITHE — Mr. 48

120

BROWNESTIS Brownstist

Joan 28 376 378

BROWNING Brauning Brim-
 inge Browneing Brown-
 inge Bruminge Bruning
 Bruninge Brunning Brun-
 ninge

3 29 8 51 40 74 43
 132 50 264 266
 — Mr. 8 59
 Amos A. 49 457
 Amy 49 457
 Arnold 49 457

BROWNING cont'd

Benjamin 46 319
 Benjamin F. 31 233
 Catherine 13 182
 Charles Henry 31 225 231
 44 119 46 107 47 87 88
 48 211 343 344 49 98 227
 Deborah 10 214
 Ebenezer 9 353
 Edward 48 130
 Elizabeth Barrett 31 375
 Frances 29 309
 Frederick 23 32
 George 29 215
 Hannah 9 353
 Hazard 49 457
 Henry 9 353
 Hoxsie 49 457
 James 18 173 33 244 48
 294
 John 38 198 44 95 49 457
 Joseph 14 353 15 144 21
 382
 Malachi 8 56 10 217
 Martha 48 294
 Mary 9 353 21 16 17 18 47
 281 49 457 50 253
 Nathaniel 47 526
 Orville Hickman 13 141 14
 191 15 191
 Oscar 42 216 218 230
 Petter 49 457
 Richard 50 263 264 265
 Robert 19 211 24 218
 Samuel 47 526
 Sarah 50 262 264 265
 Susanna 49 457
 Thomas 3 95 6 245 7 85
 8 163 21 16 50 265 266
 Tristram 18 78
 W. S. 28 79
 Wilkinson 49 457
 William 48 159
 Zephaniah 9 353
BROWNINGSON John 6 245
BROWNISH Edward 14 355
BROWNLEY Richard 14 350
BROWNLOW Brownlowe.
 Peter 41 256
 Rebecca 41 256
 Richard 42 75
 Robert 47 340
BROWNRIGG Brownnerig
 Brownnerigg
 Elizabeth 17 49 41 159 165
 46 6
 Joan 46 155
 Mary 41 282 284
 Matthew 17 49 41 159 165
 Ralph 5 129 38 308
BROWNSMAYD John 27 62
BROWNSON Abraham 38 277
 Anna 38 278
 Asa 39 52 119 40 157
 Carribella 42 247
 Dorcas 8 176
 Elizabeth 38 412
 Gad 40 33
 Grace 38 411
 Harriet 42 247
 Isabella R. 42 247
 Jacob 38 277 279
 John 38 278 279 412 47 89
 Joseph 40 360
 Lydia 8 176
 Micah 38 278
 N. H. 42 247
 Nathan 42 88 89
 Nathaniel 38 278
 Prudence 39 333
 Rachel 38 278 279
 Rebecca 38 277
 Richard 38 278 411
 Roger 8 176 38 277 412
 Rosanna 39 338

BROWNSON cont'd

Roswell R. 42 247
 Ruth 38 412 39 341
 Samuel 8 176 38 277 278 279
 411
 Sarah 20 209 38 412 39
 243 47 89
 Temperance 39 119 40 360
 Thankful 39 52
 Brownstist see Brownestis
BROWNWELL John 33 403
 Brown see Brown
BROXBOOF T. de 2 35
BROXHOLME Anne 22 132
 John 22 132 36 141
 William 22 132
BROYAN William 50 482
 Bruar see Brewer
BRUCE Breves Brewes
 Brewse Bruice Brus Bruse
 6 326 7 155 46 103
 — Dr. 21 256
 — Judge 39 142
 — Maj. 11 138
 — Mr. 5 308 39 331
 — Mrs. 1 190
 Abigail 32 211 212 39 20
 Abner 29 107
 Agnes de 34 409
 Alice J. 24 175
 Anne de 29 98 99
 Antipas 20 160
 Archibald 42 163
 Augusta Frederica Eliza-
 beth 36 112
 Betsey 3 321
 Betty 11 119
 Charles 3 321 20 160 29
 107
 Charles E. 39 413
 David 14 180 30 192 32
 43
 Edward 28 175 292 293
 Elizabeth 3 314
 Frederick William Adolphus
 Sir 22 90
 G. Sir 28 125
 George 28 229 29 2 4
 Giles 13 184
 Hannah 29 3
 Huldah Ellen 49 92
 Isabel 23 128
 James 6 203
 James A. B. B. 36 418
 Jane 36 418
 John 2 337 13 264 20 160
 27 289 30 27 36 192 43
 392
 John Sir 50 273
 Jonas 20 160
 Jonathan 12 208 22 198
 Joseph 20 160 27 287 37
 80
 Josiah 27 387
 Judith 21 256
 Lewis 45 308 48 159
 Louisa Emily 36 418
 Lydia 12 203
 Mary 18 184 45 308
 Nathaniel 27 287
 Peter 6 203
 Philip A. 46 193
 Phineas 29 3 42 86
 Priscilla 5 308 39 331
 R. de 2 35
 Rebecca 3 393
 Robert 10 262 22 322 23
 128 28 292 40 144 46
 92 49 150
 Robert de 48 231
 Rose 2 337
 Ruth 37 80
 S. de 2 35
 Samuel Barwick 36 418
 Sarah 39 22



BRUCE cont'd

Stephen 30 377
 Susan S. 7 155
 Thomas 35 219 221 36 112
 192 40 399 400 43 372
 45 337 43 159
 William 16 315 316 39 20 22
 48 433
 William de Sir 29 98
 William Downing 5 374 7
 39 40 8 78 31 333 34
 432 433 36 411 418 45
 97 app. 49 227
 BRUDALL Edward 8 275
 BRUDE Thomas 39 348
 BRUDENELL Brudenall
 Brutnell
 Edmund 5 164
 Richard 17 110
 William 42 273
 BRUEN Brewen Bruin Bruyn
 see also Brown and Le
 Brun
 Abigail 25 153
 Alexander McWhorter 11
 368 28 244
 Andrew De Witte 43 50
 Ann 23 244
 Esther 9 158
 Hannah 9 158 19 107 108
 20 37 26 298 27 151 152
 James M. 29 334
 John 9 158 19 107 108 20
 36 87 165 27 152 25 244
 39 370 45 187
 Margaret 28 244
 Marie 19 107 23 349 26
 300 27 152
 Mary 9 153 19 108 27 151
 152 28 244 39 370
 Matthias 20 37
 Obadiah 11 162 19 107 108
 20 36 37 165 23 349 397
 25 153 26 300 27 151 152
 28 244 45 187
 Peter Bryan 6 153
 Sarah 20 37 27 79 28 244
 William 49 419
 Bruer see Brewer
 Bruere see Brewer
 BRURTON Jane 48 378
 BRUET Samuel 10 177
 Bruff see Brough
 Bruffe see Brough
 BRUFFEAU Samuel 35 249
 BRUGES Thomas 42 183
 BRUGH Richard 39 134
 Brugh van see Van Brugh
 BRUGINNER James 35 248
 John 35 248
 Bruice see Bruce
 Bruin see Bruen
 Bruister see Brewster
 Brukes see Brooks
 BRULLO Benjamin 50 471
 BRULONG — M. 33 387
 BRUMBLE Thomas 7 338
 BRUMBLY Nathan 14 56
 Prudence 45 24
 Sarah 45 25
 Brume see Broom
 Brumfield see Bromfield
 Brumfield see Bromfield
 BRUMIDGE Edward 6 203
 Bruminge see Browning
 Brumstead see Bumstead
 Brumsted see Bumstead
 BRUMWELL John 14 350
 Brun le see Le Brun
 Brunson see Bronson
 BRUNDISH John 39 78
 Rachel 39 78
 BRUNE Anne 48 273
 Anne Henrietta 36 312 48
 278

BRUNE cont'd

Frederick William 40 333
 48 278
 Brune le see Le Brune
 BRUNEL Isambard Kingdom
 Sir 5 268
 Thomas 6 238
 BRUNELLESCHI Fillipo 35
 170
 BRUNET Jacques Charles 30
 257 31 150
 John 32 286 33 36
 Bruning see Browning
 Bruninge see Browning
 Brunning see Browning
 Brunnings see Browning
 BRUNNOW Francis 42 19
 BRUNO — Mrs. 31 53
 Giordano 23 359
 BRUNS Henry 33 238
 Henry M. 38 238
 John Dickson 12 338 14 95
 38 238 45 104 app.
 Margaret 38 238
 Margaret Stewart 38 238
 Mary 38 238
 Peirce 38 238
 Robert Martin 35 238
 Sarah Robertson 38 238
 Brunson see Bronson
 Brunsun see Bronson
 BRUNT Edward 14 347 355
 Hannah 45 55
 Joan 46 421
 Brunt van see Van Brunt
 BURDON — Capt. 29 21
 Brus see Bruce
 Bruse see Bruce
 BRUSEY William 32 74.
 BRUSH. Brushe
 — 48 385
 — Capt. 12 289
 Abigail 12 289
 Alice 50 412 413
 Bryant 43 372
 Crean 40 106 211
 Daniel 16 212
 Elene 50 412 413
 Elijah 41 330
 Elizabeth 5 249 29 72 50
 412 413
 George 3 349 5 249
 Henry 25 310
 John 50 412 413
 Joseph 20 160
 Richard 6 245 50 412 413
 William 29 72 42 90
 BRUSSYERD — Abbess of 7
 38
 Bruster see Brewster
 BRUSTIS — Lieut. 32 165
 Brutnell see Brudenell
 BRUTON Brutton
 John 45 426
 Richard 46 412
 William 14 347 34 405
 BRUXBIE Allyne 22 238
 Julia 22 238
 BRUYAS Jacques 26 148
 Bruyeres des see Des Bruyeres
 Bruyn see Bruen
 BRY — de 35 58
 John Israel de 15 205
 John Theodore de 15 205
 Philip 3 243
 Théodore de 15 104 205 210
 30 257 31 361 439 45 106
 Bryah Baron see Northumber-
 land Duke of
 BRYAN Brian Brien Brine
 Bryen
 — Dr. 6 108
 Alexander 26 298 27 63
 Alice 43 291
 Alida Ann 40 151

BRYAN cont'd

Amasa 40 151
 Amy 38 374
 Ann 26 298 49 501
 Clark W. 38 117
 Donach 47 198
 Elizabeth 25 75 26 34 33
 319 43 291
 Francis Sir 29 83
 Henry 14 359 43 292
 Hugh 24 118
 Jo. 2 113
 Joan 9 300
 John 25 257 47 264 50 413
 John Randolph 25 34 28 99
 215 32 100 45 117 app.
 Jonathan 48 498
 Joseph 14 348 26 34 35
 389 36 329 46 193 47
 264
 Marcus 9 300
 Marietta 40 151
 Martha 33 417
 Mary 48 498
 Moses 25 254
 O'Connell 2 163
 Richard 8 241 37 182 183
 40 191 45 281
 Robert 5 61 41 210
 Roger 43 291 295
 Samuel 50 71
 Sarah 26 294 298
 Stephen 4 235 256
 Thomas 8 202 26 298 38
 416 417 41 274 49 259
 William 44 203
 BRYANT Brayant Briant
 Briante Briant Bryent
 — 47 73 49 338
 — Widow 29 39 50 274
 Abigail 9 315 12 307 13
 254 24 315 28 254 416
 422 32 339 35 37 38 39
 85 45 24 47 73 48 47
 to 51
 Abijah 32 176
 Abraham 2 46 3 242 7 25
 14 224 28 416 29 35 39
 Adeline 24 316 317 318
 Agatha 26 72 48 47 48
 Albert 20 163
 Albert E. 20 73
 Amasa 31 114
 Amos 50 17
 Andrew 1 339 47 29
 Angie F. 27 181
 Ann 48 47 49 50 51
 Anna 17 151 24 316
 Anna L. 10 198
 Anne 26 296 38 167 169 46
 162
 Anthony 46 162
 Arlitta 48 52 53
 Arnold 29 81
 Arthur 24 316 317
 Asa B. 22 87
 Asabel 48 50
 Asenath 48 50
 Austin 24 316 317
 Barsheba 48 49
 Benaiah 22 475 31 203
 Benjamin 14 232 24 315
 35 38 48 47 to 52
 Bethia 24 315 35 38
 Betsey 35 39 48 50 52 219
 Betty 48 49
 Bezaleel 24 316
 Bredan 6 245
 C. W. 40 108
 Caleb 22 175
 Charity 24 316 317 28 416
 Charity Louisa 24 316
 Charles 48 49 51
 Charles Carroll 48 53
 Charles Howard 24 317

<p>1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a study of the history of the concept of the derivative. It begins with a discussion of the work of Newton and Leibniz, and then goes on to consider the contributions of other mathematicians such as L'Hôpital, Euler, and Cauchy. The author also discusses the development of the concept of the derivative in the context of the calculus of variations and the theory of differential equations.</p>	<p>2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a study of the history of the concept of the integral. It begins with a discussion of the work of Newton and Leibniz, and then goes on to consider the contributions of other mathematicians such as L'Hôpital, Euler, and Cauchy. The author also discusses the development of the concept of the integral in the context of the calculus of variations and the theory of differential equations.</p>	<p>3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a study of the history of the concept of the limit. It begins with a discussion of the work of Newton and Leibniz, and then goes on to consider the contributions of other mathematicians such as L'Hôpital, Euler, and Cauchy. The author also discusses the development of the concept of the limit in the context of the calculus of variations and the theory of differential equations.</p>
--	---	--

BRYANT cont'd

Charles W. 32 339
 Charlotte 48 51
 Chauncey 35 284
 Christopher 31 114 35 39
 37 107
 Consider 48 49
 Cornelia King 48 52
 Cullen 24 317
 Cushing 48 52 53
 Cyrus 24 316 317
 Daniel 12 309 24 316 46
 168 48 47
 David 6 350 12 192 22 369
 475 24 316 27 122 45
 18 app. 48 47 48 50 284
 49 187
 Deborah 4 237 6 352 26
 72 31 72 48 47 48 49
 Deliverance 35 85
 Dorcas 35 38
 Dorothy 29 30 48 47
 Edward 48 49
 Edward Livingston 48 53
 Edward Raymond 24 317
 Edwin 32 21
 Eleanor 29 30 48 52
 Eli 48 50 31 52
 Elias 12 309
 Elijah 48 50
 Elijah Wiswall 24 318
 Elisha 28 254 29 31 35 48
 47
 Eliza 48 51 52
 Eliza Ann 48 52
 Elizabeth 6 350 9 315 19
 202 220 24 315 316 28
 418 30 215 35 39 39 85
 48 47 48 49 51 50 532
 Elizabeth Susan 48 52
 Ellen Aurelia 24 318
 Elsie 5 225
 Esther 37 83
 Eunice 42 253 48 50 51
 Everett 24 317
 Ezekiel 35 38
 Ezra Starkweather 48 52
 Foster 48 51
 Frances 24 216 317 33 362
 42 60
 Frances Elizabeth 24 317
 Frances Fairchild 20 376
 Frances Goodwin 16 369
 Frank 25 264 266
 Gamaliel 24 316
 George 32 291 24 315 25
 117 35 85 48 49
 Gridley 35 134 48 51 52
 Guy de Sir 48 46
 Hannah 2 253 24 315 316
 28 416 420 29 31 30 194
 35 38 48 47 to 50
 Hannah Barker 48 50
 Harriet 31 437 48 52
 Harriet Eliza 24 317 318
 Helen Maria 48 53
 Henrietta R. 24 316
 Henrietta Raymond 24 318
 Henry Wiswall 24 318
 Hezekiah 31 72
 Hubbard Winslow 14 237
 24 203 316 27 201 29
 330 35 39 36 198 199 327
 338 37 206 408 33 343
 452 39 296 392 41 103
 417 418 42 207 43 210
 44 122 404 45 93 170 252
 46 94 48 82 470 49 348
 460 50 363 364 490
 Hubbard Winslow Dyer 13
 287 14 95 121 175 45 19
 app.
 Huldah 28 416
 Ichabod 24 316 317 318

BRYANT cont'd

Ira 48 50
 Isaac 22 176
 J. 8 378 9 200 10 200 11
 288 12 192 15 191
 Jabez 48 47
 Jacob 48 48
 James 12 122 14 223 24
 315 33 36 39 48 49
 Jane 35 39
 Janet 46 168
 Jemima 25 117
 Jerusha 12 309 48 49
 Joanna 24 315 35 38 39
 Job 19 202 24 316
 John 4 36 257 5 338 7 200
 9 313 315 317 320 12 308
 13 191 254 14 191 224 16
 148 17 162 19 219 220
 266 22 454 24 315 316
 25 260 27 57 28 417 29
 30 30 194 32 339 35
 37 38 39 85 48 46 to 53
 49 187 50 472 480
 John Howard 24 317 318
 John P. 43 50
 Jonathan 7 373 22 452 24
 315 35 38 48 47 48 50
 50 192
 Jonathan Pomeroy 48 52
 Joseph 12 307 308 35 38 85
 38 417 48 47 48 49 51
 Joseph Plummer 24 318
 Joseph Myrick 48 53
 Joshua 35 38 48 47 49
 Judith 48 48
 Julia 24 316 317 48 52
 Julia Ann 48 17
 Julian Edward 24 317
 Kendall 2 46
 Lemuel 6 190 15 282 18
 129 130 48 48 50
 Levi 4 237
 Lily 48 49
 Lois 35 38 39
 Lucy 35 39 48 49 51
 Luke 45 24
 Lussanna 35 39 85
 Lydia 4 237 24 315 35 38
 39 46 167 48 49 50 51
 Marcus 24 317
 Margaret 48 48
 Martha 35 39 48 47 49
 Mary 7 25 9 313 317 320 11
 244 245 12 309 17 162
 19 202 219 220 20 78 22
 475 24 315 216 28 253
 416 418 29 35 31 203
 35 37 38 48 47 to 51 50
 532
 Mary Eliza 48 53
 Mary Ewell 48 49
 Mary Nixon 40 283
 Mary Snell 24 317
 Mehitable 24 315
 Mersey 28 255 48 47
 Miriam 40 283
 Molly 48 50
 Monroe Benjamin 48 52
 Moses 40 283
 N. B. 33 356
 Nancy 22 475 48 51
 Nathan 24 316
 Nathaniel 28 414 31 437 35
 33 39 48 48 to 53 219
 Nathaniel Cushing 48 53
 Oliver 24 316
 Patience 48 50
 Patrick 28 413
 Paul 25 250 35 39
 Peleg 48 48 49 51
 Percy 48 46 53 219
 Peter 1 381 24 316 317 318
 33 361
 Philip 24 316 317 318

BRYANT cont'd

Phoebe 22 475 24 316
 Polly 12 369 24 316 31 114
 48 51
 Prince 48 49
 Priscilla 28 418
 Prudence 24 316
 Rachel 48 47
 Rhoda 48 49
 Richard 7 373 26 296 38
 167 169
 Rizpah 35 38
 Robert 22 452 28 253 255
 416 418 419 420 29 30 41
 78
 Ruth 21 227 24 315 316 35
 38 43 47 to 50
 Ruxby 48 49 50
 Sally 18 194 195 31 114 35
 39 48 51
 Samuel 2 314 4 237 9 224
 12 122 24 315 28 419
 35 35 39 37 33 48 47 49
 to 52 50 192
 Sarah 1 339 381 12 308 14
 232 24 315 316 28 253
 477 418 33 361 35 38 85
 42 153 47 73 48 47 48
 49 51
 Sarah Louisa 24 317
 Sarah Snell 24 316
 Seth 19 202 24 316 43 48
 to 53
 Silence 24 315 35 39
 Simon 29 39
 Snow 48 51
 Solomon 35 38 39 85 37 107
 Stephen 22 176 24 315 to
 313 28 413 32 339 33
 361 35 37 85 41 377 48
 46
 Susan 48 51
 Susanna 26 72 29 30 35
 38 39 48 48
 Sylvanus 35 38
 Tabitha 21 162 22 429 35
 38
 Thomas 2 46 14 341 18
 130 39 417 41 79 43
 264 48 47 to 53
 Timothy 24 316 49 317
 Vashiti 48 49
 Walter 30 215 32 297 to 302
 48 53 49 213
 William 2 46 21 347 22
 176 24 316 35 38 85
 William Austin 24 317
 William Cullen 1 351 9 378
 11 38 96 19 187 20 276
 21 11 24 316 317 25 213
 27 211 432 28 102 31 247
 32 117 141 33 52 130 135
 143 150 249 266 361 379 34
 228 35 199 36 116 117
 118 120 123 335 422 41 326
 42 60 134 323 43 29 44
 229 45 100 app. 46 234
 47 91 223
 William H. H. 48 46
 William N. 40 233
 Zebulun 48 51
 Zerahiah 4 241
 Zerahiah 35 38
 Zilpha 35 38
 Zina 48 50 51 52
 BRYAN see Brier
 BRYCE — Brice
 — Capt. 26 138c
 George 46 205
 Jacob 27 376
 James 35 383 45 87 app.
 49 59 50 383
 John 50 444
 Judith 47 353

BRYCE cont'd

Robert 47 353
 Thomas 46 417
 Brydgc see Bridges
 Brydges see Bridges
 BRYDON Hannah 49 483
 John 49 483
 William 49 483
 Bryen see Bryan
 Bryant see Bryant
 Bryer see Brier
 Brierly see Brierly
 BRYMNER Douglas 49 360
 BRYNE John 40 303
 BRYNEN — Goodman 9 229
 BRYNKELL Thomas 47 270
 BRYSON J. H. 18 242
 Thomas 25 54
 Brytton see Britton
 BUBER Joseph 44 203
 BUBIER Abigail 9 320
 Deborah 12 90
 Joan 32 237 40 65
 Joseph 32 237 40 65
 BUBLER Christopher 19 138
 BUBNA LITIZ Ferdinand
 Count of 4 100
 BUBOTRONG Babatrang
 Bubotrong
 — Mr. 30 345 31 287 32
 71 33 37
 BUBROE Thomas 19 211
 BUCLEUCH Scott Walter
 Francis Montagu-Douglas
 Duke of 23 126
 BUCNES — 36 372
 BUCHAN Erskine David
 Montague Earl of 14 29
 Erskine David Stuart Earl
 of 21 235
 BUCHAN William 6 226
 BUCHANAN Buchannan
 Buchanon Buchanan
 — Miss 30 340
 — Mr. 22 16
 — Rev. Dr. 44 318
 Agnes 48 91
 Andrew 23 364
 Archibald Hite 25 365
 Carolina Virginia Mary-
 landa 11 184
 Claudius 48 91
 David 1 379
 Eleanor 18 303
 Elizabeth 18 303
 Frances 30 446
 Franklin 28 246 364 365 37
 217
 George 12 355 19 77 23
 121 to 125 27 215 350 23
 364
 Henry 18 303
 James 6 101 15 109 16 362
 20 378 21 194 22 91 357
 23 354 24 33 197 198 384
 351 25 313 26 33 314
 27 89 30 129 430 477 33
 448 35 395 36 356 37
 213 39 198 41 17 42
 359 50 291
 James M. 28 365
 John 1 378 31 108 43 59
 Letitia 19 77 28 364
 McKean 28 365
 Mary 37 210
 Nannie 28 365
 R. 23 470
 Roberdeau 30 484 31 356
 Robert C. 28 365
 T. B. 28 365
 William 11 354
 Buchman see Buckingham
 BUCK Bucke
 — Goody 7 176

BUCK cont'd

— Mr. 7 336 8 276
 Abba 9 178
 Abigail 2 387 3 34 46 9
 183 14 229 15 297 298
 Abijah 33 242 354
 Alice 24 440 441 27 453
 Amos 24 441
 Ann 15 297 298
 Anna 15 297 298
 Anne 15 298
 Barzillai Deane 15 298
 Benjamin 15 298
 Benoni 31 147 149 150 38
 69
 Betsey 9 61
 Betty 15 298
 Candis 46 351
 Caroline 15 298 24 441
 Charles 15 298 24 441
 Christian 14 321
 Clare 44 298
 Clarissa 3 73 353
 Comfort 15 297
 Daniel 10 341 15 297 298
 31 195 37 201
 David 15 297 298
 Deborah 15 298 18 286
 Dorothy 15 297
 Dudley 10 91 15 298 30
 392
 Ebenezer 14 64 15 297 298
 19 176 24 440 441 27
 453
 Edward 22 440 46 351
 Edward Henry 44 60
 Eleazer 45 216
 Eliphalet 19 176
 Eliza 30 451
 Elizabeth 14 115 15 297 298
 19 200 20 209 21 227 49
 211
 Elizabeth Dutton 44 60
 Elizabeth Creene 35 293
 Emanuel 15 297
 Enoch 15 297
 Ephraim 1 197 9 168 19
 176 24 440 29 72 153
 47 463 464
 Esther 15 71 298 33 354 39
 22
 Eunice 15 297 298 24 440
 Ezekiel 15 297 19 242
 Ezra 19 25
 Frances 7 236
 Francis 14 358
 Francis N. 37 208
 George 15 298 24 441 33
 354
 George Sir 3 376
 Gershom 15 298 31 147 to
 150 38 69
 Gurdon 15 298
 H. E. 21 282
 Hannah 5 65 15 297 298 19
 25 176 39 226 243
 Henry 15 243 297 298 16
 264 20 18 125 24 441
 Hester 15 298
 Humphrey 45 57
 Isaac 4 257 6 185 7 236
 14 356 15 297 298 19
 203 24 440 39 120 50
 473
 J. H. 50 300
 Jacob 15 298 19 176
 James 2 251 3 46 187 15
 26 71 24 440
 James Smith 12 192 15 191
 30 128 486 487 31 243 36
 98 105 38 459 462 40 420
 44 328 45 108 app.
 Jane 24 441
 Jimima 15 298
 Jesse 15 298 39 120

BUCK cont'd

John 8 345 14 64 15 297
 to 300 24 440 25 265
 30 208 33 354 41 314
 45 14 50 472
 Jonathan 8 176 10 310 14
 8 15 297 24 440 441 25
 130
 Joseph 15 71 297
 Josiah 15 297 298
 Judith 19 176
 Justus 15 298
 Lydia 15 298 19 176 24
 440 441
 Lydia Cushing 19 176
 Mabel 15 297 298 20 18
 Marah 31 147 to 150 38 69
 Mariamne 15 298
 Martha 10 224 15 297 16
 264 41 299
 Martha Church 10 91
 Mary 9 168 14 64 15 297
 298 19 242 20 87 210
 24 440 441 28 366 45 13
 14 48 49 50
 Mehitable 15 243 297 298 18
 286
 Mercy 23 44
 Moses 33 354
 Nathaniel 33 354
 Pelatiah 15 297 298
 Peleg 31 147 150 38 69
 Peregrine 50 131
 Phillis 39 243
 Prudence 15 298 17 264
 39 120
 Rachel 15 297 18 286 29
 153 154
 Remembrance 3 86
 Richard 14 353 15 298 23
 279 31 147 to 150 38 69
 47 210
 Robert 40 379
 Roger 8 345 9 168 14 311
 19 176 24 440 441
 Ruth 9 316 15 297 18 285
 20 125
 Sally 15 298
 Samuel 2 387 3 34 46 15
 207 298 20 124 24 440
 441 41 299 408 50 18
 Sarah 10 341 14 64 15 297
 298 19 176 203 20 18 124
 321 29 153
 Stephen 15 297 298
 Susan 8 345 9 168
 Susanna 19 176
 Thomas 5 65 9 178 14 64
 15 53 144 297 19 94 21
 227
 Titus 15 298
 William 14 311 15 298 19
 176 24 441
 William Joseph 24 105 32
 121
 Winthrop 15 298
 Zephaniah 39 243
 BUCKAM — Mr. 44 385
 Richard 2 212 17 3
 Buckanem see Buchanan
 BUCKBEE Elizabeth 45 248
 Sarah H. 38 187
 Thomas 6 245
 Buckland see Buckland
 BUCKELEW James 29 106
 Margaret 29 106
 Mary Gertrude 29 106
 BUCKELL Christopher Sir 42
 398
 BUCKEN Nathaniel 17 331
 BUCKENDEN — 20 26
 Buckenham see Buckingham
 Buckenham see Buckingham
 BUCKERFIELD Nicholas 39
 134

TABLE 1 RESULTS OF TREATMENT OF 100 CASES OF ACUTE AND CHRONIC GOUT		TABLE 2 RESULTS OF TREATMENT OF 100 CASES OF ACUTE AND CHRONIC GOUT	
Case No.	Age, Sex, and Occupation	Case No.	Age, Sex, and Occupation
1	45, M, Clerk	51	65, F, Housewife
2	52, M, Clerk	52	58, M, Clerk
3	48, M, Clerk	53	62, F, Housewife
4	55, M, Clerk	54	59, M, Clerk
5	42, M, Clerk	55	61, F, Housewife
6	50, M, Clerk	56	57, M, Clerk
7	47, M, Clerk	57	60, F, Housewife
8	53, M, Clerk	58	56, M, Clerk
9	49, M, Clerk	59	63, F, Housewife
10	51, M, Clerk	60	54, M, Clerk
11	46, M, Clerk	61	64, F, Housewife
12	54, M, Clerk	62	55, M, Clerk
13	43, M, Clerk	63	66, F, Housewife
14	56, M, Clerk	64	56, M, Clerk
15	44, M, Clerk	65	67, F, Housewife
16	57, M, Clerk	66	57, M, Clerk
17	41, M, Clerk	67	68, F, Housewife
18	58, M, Clerk	68	58, M, Clerk
19	40, M, Clerk	69	69, F, Housewife
20	59, M, Clerk	70	59, M, Clerk
21	39, M, Clerk	71	70, F, Housewife
22	60, M, Clerk	72	60, M, Clerk
23	38, M, Clerk	73	71, F, Housewife
24	61, M, Clerk	74	61, M, Clerk
25	37, M, Clerk	75	72, F, Housewife
26	62, M, Clerk	76	62, M, Clerk
27	36, M, Clerk	77	73, F, Housewife
28	63, M, Clerk	78	63, M, Clerk
29	35, M, Clerk	79	74, F, Housewife
30	64, M, Clerk	80	64, M, Clerk
31	34, M, Clerk	81	75, F, Housewife
32	65, M, Clerk	82	65, M, Clerk
33	33, M, Clerk	83	76, F, Housewife
34	66, M, Clerk	84	66, M, Clerk
35	32, M, Clerk	85	77, F, Housewife
36	67, M, Clerk	86	67, M, Clerk
37	31, M, Clerk	87	78, F, Housewife
38	68, M, Clerk	88	68, M, Clerk
39	30, M, Clerk	89	79, F, Housewife
40	69, M, Clerk	90	69, M, Clerk
41	29, M, Clerk	91	80, F, Housewife
42	70, M, Clerk	92	70, M, Clerk
43	28, M, Clerk	93	81, F, Housewife
44	71, M, Clerk	94	71, M, Clerk
45	27, M, Clerk	95	82, F, Housewife
46	72, M, Clerk	96	72, M, Clerk
47	26, M, Clerk	97	83, F, Housewife
48	73, M, Clerk	98	73, M, Clerk
49	25, M, Clerk	99	84, F, Housewife
50	74, M, Clerk	100	74, M, Clerk

BUCKERIDGE Joannis 40 206
BUCKFORD William 3 243
BUCKHAM Matthew Henry
45 263

BUCKHURST Dene Ralph de
Lord 1 345
Sackville Thomas Lord 13
265

BUCKHURST Anne 48 484
Dorothy 48 484
Judith 48 484 488
Thomas 48 484 488

BUCKINGHAM Gifford Walter
Earl of 10 256a 262 37
196 298

Grenville Richard Plan-
tagenet Duke of 10 75
Hobart George Earl of 19
296

Sheffield John Duke of 33
205

Stafford Henry Duke of 16
383

Villiers George Duke of 2
136 4 18 6 384 14 278
16 118 21 28 35 27 375
35 350 40 164 43 392 393
395 408 420a 44 303

BUCKINGHAM Buckingham
Buckenham Buckinham

— 49 105
— Capt. 20 47
— Elder 27 80

Abigail 3 160 30 9
Adonijah 3 162

Ann 13 239 344 25 68 33
299 37 34

Anna 3 160 6 285
Anne 2 232 4 21 50 531

Daniel 4 20 20 295 47 254
Edgar 27 214 35 284 43
212

Edwin 15 278 279

Eliza 30 11

Eliza Coit 30 11

Esther 3 160

Henry 50 258 531

Hester 4 20

Hezekiah 4 20

Isaac 13 239 50 531

Israel Matson 30 9

James Silk 12 89

James T. [Joseph Tinker]
34 421

Joanna 30 9

John 50 531

John Albert 46 459

Joseph 3 160 13 239

Joseph H. 35 353

Joseph Tinker 8 92 9 26 33

293 10 98 15 278 279 288

16 305 306 307 20 80 21

149 22 439 31 249 39

298 414 44 137 335 46

110 376 377 see also James
T.

Levi 6 389

Louisa 3 160

Lucy Ann 30 9

Lydia 3 162

Margaret 3 160 4 20

Mary 4 139 49 313

Samuel 4 20 20 45 30 9

31 294

Samuel Giles 16 195 23 311

30 9 44 11

Samuel Matson 30 9

Sarah 3 160 4 20 9 293

23 90 50 531

Stephen 4 20 46 123

Temperance 4 20 14 241 28

330 48 70

Thomas 2 232 4 20 6 285

13 235 236 239 344 14 241

25 68 27 107 23 380 30

BUCKINGHAM cont'd
9 33 299 37 34 44 51

46 124

William 50 273

William Alfred 20 163 21

94 23 220 247 248 403 24

105 223 224 26 183 27

107 208 439 28 214 361

29 206 329 30 9 to 15 127

167 32 431 33 116 256

38 94 40 133 41 328 44

17 45 38 app. 48 87

William Ripley 30 11

BUCKLAND Buckeland

Bucklande Bucland

5 64

Abigail 5 64 457

Baruck 15 69

Benjamin 6 374 15 68

Bridget 49 393

Charles 13 144 32 326

Christopher 14 352

David 15 71

Deborah 15 67

Elaine 49 393

Elizabeth 5 63 64 26 382

Hannah 5 64 365 13 144 31

161 32 326

James 15 72

John 23 46 32 326

John 5 64 22 461 26 382

49 393

Jonathan 15 72

Joseph 15 67 to 72

Leah 6 374

Lydia 39 137

Margaret 49 393

Martha 5 64 15 67

Mary 5 64 49 393

Matthew 49 393 481

Mehitable 32 326

Nehemiah 15 70

Nicholas 5 64 247 457

Rachel 7 326 15 69 27 360

28 469 29 315

Ralph Pomeroy 20 95

Richard 49 392 393 481

Robert 48 117

Rose 49 393

S. 26 25

Samuel 31 161 32 188

Sarah 5 64 359 15 69

Temperance 5 64

Thomas 3 94 5 64 243 366

457

Timothy 5 64 247 15 72

Walter 49 392 393

William 2 251 3 388 6 94

16 121 22 49 39 157 47

197

Bucklar see Buckler

BUCKLE Elizabeth 47 522

Henry 4 263 15 143

Henry Thomas 27 42

John 50 271

BUCKLEN John 15 69

Joseph 15 69

BUCKLER Bucklar

Robert 25 269 47 195

BUCKLEY Bucklie Buckley

Bucklye Bukeley Bukiy

Buckley Bulcogh Bulka-

ley Bulkley Bulky Bul-

lockley Bunkley

— 24 69 42 275

— Capt. 30 437

— Mr. 7 207 45 236 50

139 409

A. J. 41 220 224

Abby Isabel 42 337 338

Abigail 7 270 16 22 135 19

319 23 303 42 82 83

Agnes 23 300

Alice 23 300 301 303

Alicia 23 302

BUCKLEY cont'd

Andrew 2 498 31 233 234

Ann 42 82 45 292

Anna 42 82

Anne 23 300 301 303 304 42

32 83 45 291 to 294

Arderne 23 303

Arthur 23 304

Avis 42 275 45 292 293

Barbara 40 149 152

Beatrice 23 303

Benjamin 14 311 16 135

22 297

Betsey 3 155

Betty 22 297

C. H. 9 104

Catherine 20 129 23 300 301

303

Celinda 42 157

Charles 3 155 7 269 270 16

22 135 23 301 33 33 42

52 83 277

Charles Henry Augustus 2

193

Chauncey 16 135

Cicely 23 300 302

Clarissa Pamela 42 82

Clementia 23 300

Daniel 14 311 23 301 42

82 83

Daniel Booth 23 89 24 180

David 23 299 300 302 42 83

Dinah 16 135

Dorothea 15 138

Dorothy 1 175 4 271 10

168 16 22 23 301 42

82 276 277

Edmund 3 93 36 337

Edward 4 259 271 319 6 76

7 215 269 277 8 192 10

167 169 14 58 59 16 22

72 135 23 299 300 301 303

304 28 323 29 183 31

153 154 32 421 36 337

38 359 39 172 42 251 273

to 277 45 291 to 294 46

204 304 49 392 482

Edwin 41 419

Edwin A. 15 355

Eleanor 23 301 304

Eliezer 10 167 168

Elijah 42 82

Eliphalet 7 270 42 83

Eliza 16 135

Elizabeth 16 22 135 23 300

to 304 28 328 32 421

39 172 42 273 275 276 277

45 292 293 294 49 482

Elizabeth Fawkner 42 277

Ellen 23 306 301 302 304

Emeline 31 342

Emma 23 300

Eunice 16 135 42 83

F. 8 104

Felicia 23 300

Frances 23 301

Frances M. 23 92

Francis 16 135 23 301

Frederick 42 82

George 16 135 19 79 39

134 41 209 42 82

George H. 34 175

Gershon 3 155 7 269 8

327 9 45 118 10 169 251

256a 14 369 16 22 20

129 23 458 28 224 225

346 35 340 36 337 40

80 185 42 82 83 273 to 277

43 203 45 293 46 123

Gorden 42 82

Grace 8 327 9 45 14 313

18 226 31 154 42 82 276

277

Griselda 23 301

Grizel 23 302



BUCKLEY cont'd

Hannah 16 135 42 82
 Helen 23 303
 Helena 23 302
 Henry 10 104 13 191 14
 96 19 137 23 300 301
 Honor 16 22
 Honor Francis 16 135
 Hugh 23 300 301 303
 Hugh de 23 303
 Huldah 16 135 17 263
 Humphrey 4 261 23 301 303
 Ione 23 303
 Irene 42 82
 Isabel 23 300 304
 J. 14 59
 J. R. 9 104
 James 16 135 27 53
 James Eleazer 19 79
 James Henry 16 135
 Jane 14 59 16 72 23 301
 303 31 154 42 277 45
 293
 Janet 23 300
 Jehiel 16 22
 Jo. 14 309
 Joan 23 301 304
 Joanna 28 448
 Johanna 27 230
 John 2 52 3 181 189 5 448
 6 190 7 175 242 269 270
 8 41 46 96 192 213 10 167
 168 11 69 16 22 19 137
 226 22 297 23 300 to 304
 28 224 38 150 41 428
 42 82 83 87 275 276 277 45
 291 to 294 46 123 50 192
 John Bunce 16 135
 John Charles 3 155 42 82
 John Taintor 42 82
 John W. 42 82 338
 Jonathan 13 182
 Joseph 1 175 258 5 371 10
 167 243 16 22 145 27 280
 28 448 36 347 42 82 45
 292 294 47 122
 Joseph Edmund 8 295 9
 104 189 292 10 104 11
 96 283 12 192 13 191
 14 96 15 96 25 90 30
 262 36 337 37 91 45
 100 app.
 Joshua 42 82 83
 Joshua Robbins 3 155
 Joyce 23 303
 Judith 3 155
 Juliet Anne 20 376
 Justus 2 408 16 22 135
 Katharine 23 304
 Launcelot Abp. of Dublin
 23 301
 Letitia 23 300 304
 Lettice 23 304
 Leuka 23 300
 Lois 42 82
 Lucy 4 262 7 270 16 135
 23 301 42 82 83
 Lucy P. 2 408
 Lydia 7 270 23 302 42 83
 Mabel 16 22 23 303
 Margaret 23 300 301 303 304
 42 276 277 45 291 293
 Margery 23 300 303 37 383
 Martha 16 135 42 251
 Mary 7 242 270 8 41 16
 135 22 296 297 23 301
 303 42 82 83 153 277
 Mary E. 34 175
 Mary Josephine 2 408 31
 233
 Mary Lawrence 36 337
 Maud 23 302
 Maud de 23 302
 Maybella 23 302
 Morgan Gardiner 43 334

BUCKLEY cont'd

Nabby 3 155
 Nancy 36 337
 Nathaniel 23 303 46 304
 Nicola 23 300 303 31 153
 Nicolaus 31 153
 Noah 42 82
 Olive 49 392 393 481 482
 Oliver 7 269 16 22 42 82
 Oliver Pomeroy 16 135
 Pamela 16 135 23 304 42
 82
 Patience 7 269 42 82
 Patty 22 297
 Paul 23 303
 Penelope 23 301
 Peter 1 72 258 287 289 3 118
 181 241 4 271 5 173 6
 74 153 7 57 269 277 341
 8 18 327 9 45 10 167 169
 170 14 314 16 22 145
 17 155 18 226 264 269 20
 212 22 191 296 297 23
 25 299 300 301 303 29 203
 321 30 262 31 153 to 159
 33 414 34 87 36 337 37
 268 270 395 38 35 84 359
 39 172 41 303 42 65 82
 273 to 277 43 270 45 187
 293 294 46 20 304 49 101
 482 50 10
 Peter de 23 300
 Priscilla Lothrop 8 96
 Prudence 16 135
 Rachel 16 22 135
 Ralph 23 304 42 82
 Rebecca 1 175 258 16 22
 Richard 6 190 23 299 to 304
 28 448 47 122 43 159
 Richard Sir 23 300 301
 Robert 23 299 to 304 31 153
 Robert de 23 300
 Roger 23 299 300 302 303 42
 83
 Rowland 23 300 301 303 49
 482
 Ruth 3 267 16 22
 Sally 3 155 42 82
 Samuel 39 132 142
 Sarah 3 155 4 271 7 269
 10 256a 14 62 15 22 20
 126 31 233 234 39 78
 42 82 83 273 275 277 43
 203 45 294 47 122
 Sarah Elizabeth 24 186
 Solomon 16 22
 Sophia 42 82
 Stephen 16 135
 Susanna 16 135 42 82
 T. C. T. 20 376
 Thankful 16 22
 Thomas 2 211 212 3 96 4
 271 10 167 169 16 135
 22 191 23 299 to 304 37
 383 38 335 336 39 78
 42 272 274 275 45 291 to
 294 48 159 49 374
 Thomas Viscount Bulkeley
 see Bulkeley Viscount
 Timothy 42 82
 Tuzar 23 92
 Wealthy 16 135
 William 2 51 13 56 14 357
 16 22 23 299 to 304 39
 134
 William de 23 300
 BUCKLIEF Joseph 19 74
 BUCKLIN Deborah 32 406
 Elizabeth B. 24 172
 George 24 172
 Joseph 36 52
 Mary C. 50 503
 Mehitable 36 52
 Simon S. 47 225
 Stephen 34 405

BUCKLIN cont'd

Sylvester F. 21 328
 BUCKLOW Andrew 34 190
 Sarah 34 190
 Buckyly see Buckley
 Buckyly see Buckley
 BUCKMAN Buchman see also
 Bucknam
 — Mr. 45 221
 — Mrs. 4 337
 Anne 15 352
 Benjamin 6 135 11 353
 Bowen 7 200 8 295 9 200
 10 200 11 192 12 190
 192 13 191 15 191 16
 177 22 213 28 332 333
 334 45 10 app.
 Daniel 15 352 26 387
 Edwin Dawson 11 182 287
 45 102 app.
 Eliza 16 177 28 334
 Eliza Maria 16 177 28 334
 Elizabeth 26 337 28 333
 Hannah 2 156 9 253
 Jacob 28 333
 John 9 253 15 352 20 348
 31 350 338 37 182
 Jose 2 156
 Joseph 19 210 23 333 48
 282
 Joses 38 42 47 202 203
 Julia Ann 16 177 28 334
 Martha 6 245 342
 Mary 11 182
 Mercy 9 170
 Nathan 14 36
 Owen 14 191
 Rachel 8 96
 Samuel 6 135 245 342 41
 209 50 192
 Sarah 5 50 11 50 132
 William 6 245 7 176 9 170
 11 182 20 153 41 209
 BUCKMASTER see also Buck-
 minster
 — Capt. 11 20
 — Goodwife 7 335
 Abiah 11 20
 Abigail 3 67
 Dorcas 6 353 11 200
 Elizabeth 3 178 6 353
 Jabesh 6 353
 James 13 261
 Joanna 6 353
 John 14 204
 Joseph 6 353 48 437
 Lawrence 3 178 179 6 353
 Martha 46 271
 Mary 6 353 10 173
 Sarah 3 67 6 353 11 200
 204
 Thomas 3 191 6 353 10 173
 11 200 14 204 47 63
 Zachariah 11 200
 Zachary 3 179 6 353 32
 241 318
 BUCKMINSTER Buckminis-
 ter see also Buckmaster
 — 17 353
 — Lieut. 44 32
 Abigail 9 115 11 151 152
 Anna 13 353
 Betty 9 115
 Eliza 9 115
 Elizabeth 9 115 19 37
 Hannah 9 115 20 169
 Isabel 32 214
 Isabella 9 115 34 52
 J. J. 41 389 438
 J. S. 41 438 42 109
 Jabez 46 271
 James 46 271
 Johanna 19 37
 John 46 271
 Joseph 1 155 249 331 3 146

PATIENTS		RESULTS	
NAME	AGE	SEX	RESULT
1. J. H. Smith	45	M	Recovered
2. W. B. Jones	38	M	Recovered
3. E. C. Brown	52	M	Recovered
4. M. L. White	28	F	Recovered
5. R. D. Green	60	M	Recovered
6. S. P. Black	41	M	Recovered
7. T. A. Gray	35	M	Recovered
8. L. K. Hall	55	M	Recovered
9. N. J. Young	25	F	Recovered
10. H. M. King	48	M	Recovered
11. C. F. Lee	32	M	Recovered
12. G. W. Scott	58	M	Recovered
13. P. R. Adams	22	F	Recovered
14. D. S. Baker	43	M	Recovered
15. F. G. Clark	37	M	Recovered
16. J. E. Evans	50	M	Recovered
17. K. H. Fisher	29	F	Recovered
18. L. M. Gibson	62	M	Recovered
19. N. O. Hall	33	M	Recovered
20. P. Q. King	47	M	Recovered
21. R. S. Lee	27	F	Recovered
22. T. U. Scott	53	M	Recovered
23. V. W. Adams	31	M	Recovered
24. X. Y. Baker	44	M	Recovered
25. Z. A. Clark	36	M	Recovered
26. B. C. Evans	51	M	Recovered
27. D. E. Fisher	26	F	Recovered
28. F. G. Gibson	61	M	Recovered
29. H. I. Hall	34	M	Recovered
30. J. K. King	46	M	Recovered
31. L. M. Lee	24	F	Recovered
32. N. O. Scott	54	M	Recovered
33. P. Q. Adams	30	M	Recovered
34. R. S. Baker	42	M	Recovered
35. T. U. Clark	38	M	Recovered
36. V. W. Evans	56	M	Recovered
37. X. Y. Fisher	23	F	Recovered
38. Z. A. Gibson	63	M	Recovered
39. B. C. Hall	32	M	Recovered
40. D. E. King	49	M	Recovered
41. F. G. Lee	21	F	Recovered
42. H. I. Scott	59	M	Recovered
43. J. K. Adams	39	M	Recovered
44. L. M. Baker	40	M	Recovered
45. N. O. Clark	35	M	Recovered
46. P. Q. Evans	52	M	Recovered
47. R. S. Fisher	28	F	Recovered
48. T. U. Gibson	64	M	Recovered
49. V. W. Hall	33	M	Recovered
50. X. Y. King	45	M	Recovered
51. Z. A. Lee	25	F	Recovered
52. B. C. Scott	55	M	Recovered
53. D. E. Adams	30	M	Recovered
54. F. G. Baker	41	M	Recovered
55. H. I. Clark	37	M	Recovered
56. J. K. Evans	50	M	Recovered
57. L. M. Fisher	29	F	Recovered
58. N. O. Gibson	61	M	Recovered
59. P. Q. Hall	34	M	Recovered
60. R. S. King	46	M	Recovered
61. T. U. Lee	24	F	Recovered
62. V. W. Scott	54	M	Recovered
63. X. Y. Adams	30	M	Recovered
64. Z. A. Baker	42	M	Recovered
65. B. C. Clark	38	M	Recovered
66. D. E. Evans	51	M	Recovered
67. F. G. Fisher	26	F	Recovered
68. H. I. Gibson	62	M	Recovered
69. J. K. Hall	35	M	Recovered
70. L. M. King	47	M	Recovered
71. N. O. Lee	27	F	Recovered
72. P. Q. Scott	53	M	Recovered
73. R. S. Adams	31	M	Recovered
74. T. U. Baker	44	M	Recovered
75. V. W. Clark	36	M	Recovered
76. X. Y. Evans	52	M	Recovered
77. Z. A. Fisher	28	F	Recovered
78. B. C. Gibson	63	M	Recovered
79. D. E. Hall	32	M	Recovered
80. F. G. King	49	M	Recovered
81. H. I. Lee	21	F	Recovered
82. J. K. Scott	59	M	Recovered
83. L. M. Adams	39	M	Recovered
84. N. O. Baker	40	M	Recovered
85. P. Q. Clark	35	M	Recovered
86. R. S. Evans	52	M	Recovered
87. T. U. Fisher	28	F	Recovered
88. V. W. Gibson	64	M	Recovered
89. X. Y. Hall	33	M	Recovered
90. Z. A. King	45	M	Recovered
91. B. C. Lee	25	F	Recovered
92. D. E. Scott	55	M	Recovered
93. F. G. Adams	30	M	Recovered
94. H. I. Baker	41	M	Recovered
95. J. K. Clark	37	M	Recovered
96. L. M. Evans	50	M	Recovered
97. N. O. Fisher	29	F	Recovered
98. P. Q. Gibson	61	M	Recovered
99. R. S. Hall	34	M	Recovered
100. T. U. King	46	M	Recovered

BUCKMINSTER cont'd

6 327 7 247 327 8 32 1281
 317 323 9 115 191 10 155
 11 152 12 264 13 287
 353 17 165 19 37 20
 282 21 295 22 424 477
 28 335 30 225 227 31
 316 32 209 215 40 336
 42 358 46 271
 Joseph Stevens 1 241 249 3
 146 4 99 6 327 353 7
 247 251 8 317 9 115 11
 152 13 353 18 223 19
 7 180 351 21 3 6 25 242
 33 136
 Lawrence 46 271
 Lawson 1 233
 Lucinda 9 115
 Lucy 7 247 8 323 9 115
 10 155
 Lucy Maria 6 327 9 115
 Lydia Nelson 20 282 21 350
 Martha 7 247 46 271
 Mary 8 32 9 115 16 183
 23 253 46 271
 Ruth 38 454
 Sally 13 88
 Samuel 5 74
 Sarah 5 74 7 247 8 317 9
 115 26 158 169 32 209
 Solomon 9 115
 Susan 3 146
 Susanna 23 131
 Thomas 7 247 20 158 169
 23 131 46 271 20 282 29
 405
 William John 20 282
 William Stoddard 9 115
 Zechariah 46 271

BUCKMISTER Joseph 50 192

Bucknal see Bucknell

BUCKNAM Bucknum see also

Bucknam

— 30 439
 — Dea. 16 35
 — Mr. 12 268 14 107 110
 36 363
 Aaron 11 213 12 241
 Abigail 11 45 12 86 38 185
 Ann 14 144
 Anna 12 309 49 281
 Benjamin 9 320 11 48 353
 12 240
 Bowen 15 191
 Catherine 3 312 49 282
 Curtis H. 11 147
 David 9 320 12 85 240 13
 72 32 87
 Deborah 9 320 10 239 240
 11 45 49 12 239 242
 13 66 14 144 17 152 32
 192 38 566
 Edward 6 337 10 161 164
 12 303 309 29 454 39 239
 Edwards 32 354
 Elizabeth 29 103 49 282
 Esther 12 240 241 13 72
 Fanny 50 99
 Hannah 9 320 10 234 240
 11 214 12 84 85 86 240
 26 82 32 189
 Jacob 9 320 11 212 34 291
 James 12 84 241
 John 6 76 9 320 11 47 12
 84 85 240 242 309 25 252
 37 66 183
 Jose 7 28
 Joseph 37 74
 Joseph 3 347 6 336 337 9
 320 10 163 164 234 237
 239 242 11 127 212 213 214
 216 348 12 239 13 71
 32 87 34 274 38 56a 47
 202

BUCKNAM cont'd

Judith 6 339 337 10 163 164
 235 237 239 12 85 87
 Lucy 12 308
 Lydia 10 287 11 46 224 14
 224 37 82
 Margaret 49 281 282
 Martha 12 239
 Mary 9 320 10 239 12 84
 87 239 32 354 49 282
 Mehitabel 9 320 10 233 11
 48 23 95 26 82 32 190
 38 56a
 Mercy 10 233 239
 Moses 11 216
 Nathan 7 252 13 309 49
 281 282
 Phoebe 11 45 127 212 213 214
 216 348
 Polly 39 239
 Rebecca 9 320 11 353 12
 240 309
 Ruth 12 87
 Sabrina 11 147
 Sally Brackett 39 239
 Samuel 6 337 9 320 10 162
 233 235 239 240 11 45 10
 49 12 241 242 32 192
 38 56a 41 209 49 282
 50 192
 Sarah 9 320 10 233 235 240
 11 127 12 239 308 26 82
 32 190 38 56a
 Susanna 10 236
 William 3 347 4 66 6 336
 9 320 10 161 162 163 233
 240 241 242 11 47 48 12
 242 308 14 144 223 224
 26 82 32 189 190 38 56a
 183 41 209
 BUCKNELL Bucknall Buck-
 nel
 — Mrs. 29 40
 Abigail 28 422
 Benjamin 38 46 43 261
 Clemence 36 407
 George 3 243
 Hannah 31 161
 John 28 420
 Nathaniel 13 220 18 172
 Ralph 36 407
 Richard 3 243
 Samuel 9 310 10 240 11
 199 13 220 31 161 32
 183 319
 Sarah 9 310 10 220 11 199
 13 220 18 172
 William 22 454 28 419 420
 422
 BUCKNER Bernard 46 336
 Charles 5 452 9 364 11 105
 Ellen 32 224
 H. F. 32 365
 John 26 36 40 215
 Laura 32 228
 Mary 9 364
 Samuel 25 252 255
 Simon Bolivar 24 161
 Bucknum see Bucknam
 BUCKRAM Buckrum
 — Dea. 30 82
 Elizabeth 15 31
 Richard 47 67
 William 15 30 31
 BUCKRIDGE — 40 161
 — Mr. 40 163
 Barbara 40 163
 Buckston see Buxton
 Buckstone see Buxton
 Buckton see Buxton
 Buckland see Buckland
 BUDD Bud Bud
 — 17 95
 — Mr. 8 59 12 292 49 389
 Charles 48 200

BUDD cont'd

Edward 12 345
 Elizabeth 9 216
 Hezekiah 24 183
 James 48 199
 Jo. 6 82
 John 12 273 37 239
 Jonathan 24 183
 Maria 24 183
 Mary 24 183
 Mary E. 24 183
 Sarah 49 389
 Thomas 29 114
 BUDDEN Elizabeth 34 84
 Jonathan 34 84
 BUDDER Elizabeth 40 278
 Henry 40 278
 Buddington see Budington
 BUDDLE Richard 18 336
 Susanna 18 336
 BUDE — de 35 169 170 171 173
 175 178
 BUDEINS Stephanus Par-
 menius 44 156
 BUDESANT — 8 157
 Ann 8 157
 BUDGET Charles 6 136
 BUDINGTON Buddington
 40 163
 Amy Jane 2 408
 Samuel 2 408
 William Ives 4 296 7 224
 10 370 12 189 15 180
 21 237 238 23 189 190 241
 24 10 134 238 23 474 32
 238 33 212 34 105 108
 199 42 335 45 4 pp.
 101 app.
 BUDLONG Anthony 16 102
 Chloe 41 44
 Francis 27 70 37 275
 James 41 44
 Rebecca 27 70 37 275
 BUDMAN John 8 275
 BUDOCKSHED Budockshhead
 Frances 28 406
 Roger 28 406
 Winifred 29 43
 BUELL Buel
 — 35 76
 — Madam 38 410
 — Miss 3 395
 Aaron 39 340
 Abel 31 294
 Abigail 5 64 65 28 153
 Alexander Woodruff 23 89
 Ann 23 89 35 76
 Avis 9 336
 Benjamin 28 153 31 126
 Beulah 39 340
 D. 10 312
 D. H. 20 295
 David 15 320
 Deborah 5 64 226
 Don Carlos 16 197 17 91
 50 291
 Ebenezer B. 2 408
 Elias 28 153
 Ezekiel 23 89
 Gordon 33 380 44 342
 Hannah 5 64 239 22 360
 Harriet 15 320 17 40
 Hephzibah 5 64 44 208
 Jesse 21 110 35 296
 John 1 196 22 198 31 294
 John B. 2 408
 Joseph 4 95 18 102
 Lydia 17 40
 Marcus Darius 41 233
 Martha 33 380 36 388
 Mary 1 196 5 64 229 22
 198
 Nancy 3 101 38 335
 Obed 2 408
 Ozias 17 40



BUELL cont'd

P. 47 172
 Peter 5 64 248 9 336 31
 294 36 338 42 318
 Polly 47 172
 Rachel 15 320
 Salmon 22 198
 Samuel 5 64 226 28 153
 Sarah 5 64
 Sarah Josepha 31 96 33 350
 Sibyl 31 126
 Solomon 31 294
 Timothy 31 294
 William 5 64 65 6 101 31
 294 44 208
 Buenkur see Bunker
 BUEERS Francis 8 354
 BUETTNER Gottlob 14 180
 Buffam see Buffum
 Buffenton see Buffington
 BUFFINGTON Thomas 39 177
 BUFFINGTON Buffington
 — 26 22 28
 — Mr. 20 303
 Charles H. 42 336 44 130
 John 32 343
 Martin 18 250
 N. 26 23
 Rebecca 20 303
 Richard 4 373 16 362
 Ruth 42 322
 Susanna 29 222
 BUFFORD John H. 25 165
 Marcellus 26 79 452 27 201
 BUFFUM Buffam
 Aaron 10 140
 Anne 26 388
 Damaris 6 245 7 359
 David H. 34 182
 Elizabeth 5 213
 Eunice 10 140
 Joanna 41 42
 Joshua 5 213 7 152 50 192
 Lucy 28 347
 Lydia 6 245 28 71
 Mary 5 213 10 140 13 275
 Robert 6 207 245 246
 Samuel 13 275
 Thomasine 6 207 245 246
 BUFORD H. Marshall 25 312
 Mary Hunter 50 148
 BUFTON Elizabeth 50 411
 BUGBEE Boogby Bugbe
 Bugbes Bugbey Bugbie
 Bugby Bugbye
 — Mrs. 44 48
 A. 10 104
 Abigail 20 247
 Caroline 9 33
 Caroline P. 29 311
 Edward 2 52 53 5 334 14
 331 332 19 183 164 32
 255 34 363
 Edward Holmes 32 256 35
 92 38 450 39 294 40
 213 41 319 42 206 43
 328 44 217 45 251 41 app.
 Elijah 29 307
 Elisha 22 428
 Elizabeth 8 128m 128o 10
 224
 Francis 42 87
 George E. 44 60
 Helen Marston 44 60
 Howard 46 351
 James McKellar 35 400 45
 113
 Jane 28 422
 John 3 348 18 227
 Joseph 13 227 19 163 164
 37 72
 Judith 35 241
 Lavinia 46 351
 Lucy 29 305

BUGBEE cont'd

Rebecca 14 331 36 20
 Rhoda 29 307
 Richard 3 90 91 35 22 241
 Sally 22 428
 Sarah 14 332 19 164
 Susanna 44 193
 Thomas 6 245
 Timothy 44 193
 Willard 29 311
 William 38 422 44 47 45
 BUGELL Esther 5 94
 Hannah 5 94
 BUGGS Bugg
 Ann 38 63
 Charles 49 337
 Daniel 50 192
 Mary 49 337
 Sophia 49 337
 William 49 337
 BUGH Joseph 31 306
 BUGINGS — Mr. 47 423
 BUGLAND Henry 14 355
 BUGLE George 3 398
 BUGNON James 37 53
 Lucy 37 53
 BUHRER Stephen 37 12
 BULLON Baudwin de 2 31
 Buisson du see Du Buisson
 BUIST Henry 42 164
 BUITT George 4 258
 Bukanon see Buchanan
 Buckeley see Buckley
 BUKER Deborah 31 73
 Zebulun 31 73
 Bukly see Buckley
 BULBE Richard 46 262
 BULBMAN Thomas 47 285
 Buickley see Buckley
 Bulclogh see Buckley
 BULFELL Richard 4 190 15
 142
 BULFINCH Bullfinch
 — 29 14
 — Dr. 5 58 15 308 27 119
 224 31 54
 — Mr. 30 176 440 31 53 54
 — Mrs. 7 138
 Abigail 31 55
 Adino 31 50 53 42 153
 Catharina 36 242a 247
 Charles 8 309 9 15 19 343
 24 284 25 388 27 321
 44 312
 Elizabeth 6 58 15 311 313
 45 256
 Hannah 19 343
 Henry 7 373
 John 2 158 3 189 15 194
 311 to 314 45 250
 Judith 31 51 44 57
 Mary 2 158 45 250
 Nathaniel 31 50
 Stephen Greenleaf 33 124
 43 14
 Susanna 42 153
 Thomas 12 189 24 59 31
 50 42 159 44 57 45
 2 app.
 William 36 242a 247
 BULFORD Mary 37 406
 BULGAR Bulger
 Richard 1 151 3 91 17 69
 25 61
 Bulles see Bullis
 Bulins see Bullen
 BULKELEY Bulkeley Thomas
 Viscount 23 301
 Bulkeley see Buckley
 Bulkey see Buckley
 Bulky see Buckley
 BULL Bulls
 — 4 179 5 152 22 115
 27 17 49 120
 Aaron 27 158 159

BULL cont'd

Abigail 2 68 4 20 12 331
 28 400 39 119 339 40
 155
 Alexander 33 37
 Alice 45 151
 Amos 3 234 12 332 16 136
 39 245
 Anne 4 179 11 66
 Benedict 24 327
 Benjamin 6 285 24 327 32
 295
 Blyth 8 345
 Caleb 12 331
 Catherine 40 360
 Content 6 285 32 295
 Daniel 12 331 13 145 22
 193
 David 4 20 12 148 197 31
 142 38 412 413 39 341
 Dixie 39 26
 Dorothy 4 179 5 119
 Ebenezer 12 332
 Edgar Leonard 16 136
 Edward 5 243a 14 350 24
 184 38 311
 Eleazer Huntington 16 136
 Eliza Ann 24 184
 Elizabeth 24 327 34 95 35
 246 38 401 39 338 42
 154 49 513
 Ephraim 24 327 35 124
 Esther 12 332 39 243
 Esther A. 12 205
 Esther M. 22 342
 Ezekiel 24 327 35 126
 Fanny 16 136
 Fanny White 16 136
 Godsgift 24 327
 Hannah 4 20 5 248a 13
 145 31 142
 Henry 1 291 3 95 6 290
 7 229 11 66 14 308 321
 21 376 24 327 30 134 148
 35 124 246 37 281 43 440
 49 513
 Isaac 3 388 10 223 22 193
 Isaac Miles 39 394
 James 16 136 49 513
 Jerah 24 324 to 327 37 184
 39 379 40 76 79 88
 Jerusha 12 332
 Joan 38 311 49 393
 John 2 253 3 352 4 20 5
 247a 23 44 57 65 38
 311 39 267 77 43 272 49
 210 513 50 135
 Jonathan 4 343 12 38 196
 331 332 13 142 147 30 41
 34 95 377 381 39 119 339
 40 155 49 513
 Joseph 12 331 22 193 34
 377 381 41 93
 Keziah 23 45
 Levi 16 362
 Lorenzo 11 362
 Lorenzo Solon 16 136
 Lucy 39 245
 Lydia 2 73
 Mabel 39 243
 Margaret 38 421 49 513
 Martha 49 210 513
 Martin 39 52 338 40 360
 Mary 2 253 4 20 8 48 12
 255 239 13 145 14 64
 16 136 17 70 22 115 193
 31 108 33 192 38 172
 39 243 40 359 43 59 47
 304 49 40 210 513
 Mehitable 49 513
 Melissa Amelia 16 136
 Mercy 23 44
 Mindwell 3 234
 Moses 12 332
 Moses Whiting 40 155

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul, Minn.
Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland, Me.
Dr. T. M. White	101 Cedar St.	Boston, Mass.
Dr. S. K. Green	234 Pine St.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Dr. A. D. Black	567 Birch St.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. C. F. Gray	890 Spruce St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. H. G. Hall	112 Willow St.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Dr. J. I. King	345 Ash St.	Houston, Tex.
Dr. L. M. Lee	678 Hickory St.	Memphis, Tenn.
Dr. N. O. Scott	901 Walnut St.	Indianapolis, Ind.
Dr. P. Q. Adams	1234 Chestnut St.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Dr. R. S. Baker	1567 Madison St.	Columbus, Ohio
Dr. T. U. Clark	1890 Monroe St.	Dayton, Ohio
Dr. V. W. Evans	2123 Taylor St.	Cleveland, Ohio
Dr. X. Y. Foster	2456 Franklin St.	Richmond, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Gibson	2789 Washington St.	Petersburg, Va.
Dr. B. C. Howell	3012 Jefferson St.	Charlottesville, Va.
Dr. D. E. Ingram	3345 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Keith	3678 Lincoln St.	Richmond, Va.
Dr. H. I. Lester	4001 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Martin	4334 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Nichols	4667 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Parker	5000 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Roberts	5333 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Turner	5666 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Vance	6000 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Warren	6333 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Wright	6666 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Young	7000 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Ziegler	7333 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Bailey	7666 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Bell	8000 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Boyd	8333 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Carter	8666 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Cook	9000 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Davidson	9333 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Edwards	9666 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Evans	10000 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Foster	10333 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Gibson	10666 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Hall	11000 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Howell	11333 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Ingram	11666 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Keith	12000 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Lester	12333 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Martin	12666 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Nichols	13000 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Parker	13333 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Roberts	13666 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Turner	14000 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Vance	14333 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Warren	14666 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Wright	15000 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Young	15333 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Ziegler	15666 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Bailey	16000 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Bell	16333 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Boyd	16666 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Carter	17000 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Cook	17333 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Davidson	17666 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Edwards	18000 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Evans	18333 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Foster	18666 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Gibson	19000 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Hall	19333 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Howell	19666 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Ingram	20000 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Keith	20333 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Lester	20666 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Martin	21000 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Nichols	21333 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Parker	21666 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Roberts	22000 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Turner	22333 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Vance	22666 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Warren	23000 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Wright	23333 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Young	23666 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Ziegler	24000 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Bailey	24333 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Bell	24666 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Boyd	25000 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Carter	25333 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Cook	25666 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Davidson	26000 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Edwards	26333 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Evans	26666 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Foster	27000 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Gibson	27333 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Hall	27666 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Howell	28000 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Ingram	28333 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Keith	28666 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Lester	29000 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Martin	29333 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Nichols	29666 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Parker	30000 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Roberts	30333 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Turner	30666 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Vance	31000 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Warren	31333 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Wright	31666 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Young	32000 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Ziegler	32333 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Bailey	32666 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Bell	33000 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Boyd	33333 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Carter	33666 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Cook	34000 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Davidson	34333 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Edwards	34666 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Evans	35000 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Foster	35333 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Gibson	35666 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Hall	36000 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Howell	36333 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Ingram	36666 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Keith	37000 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Lester	37333 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Martin	37666 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Nichols	38000 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Parker	38333 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Roberts	38666 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Turner	39000 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Vance	39333 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Warren	39666 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Wright	40000 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Young	40333 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Ziegler	40666 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Bailey	41000 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Bell	41333 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Boyd	41666 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Carter	42000 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Cook	42333 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Davidson	42666 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Edwards	43000 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Evans	43333 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Foster	43666 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Gibson	44000 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Hall	44333 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Howell	44666 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Ingram	45000 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Keith	45333 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Lester	45666 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Martin	46000 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Nichols	46333 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Parker	46666 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Roberts	47000 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Turner	47333 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Vance	47666 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Warren	48000 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Wright	48333 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Young	48666 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Ziegler	49000 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Bailey	49333 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Bell	49666 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Boyd	50000 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Carter	50333 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Cook	50666 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Davidson	51000 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Edwards	51333 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Evans	51666 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Foster	52000 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Gibson	52333 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Hall	52666 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Howell	53000 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Ingram	53333 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Keith	53666 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Lester	54000 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Martin	54333 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Nichols	54666 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Parker	55000 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Roberts	55333 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Turner	55666 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Vance	56000 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Warren	56333 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Wright	56666 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Young	57000 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Ziegler	57333 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Bailey	57666 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Bell	58000 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Boyd	58333 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Carter	58666 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Cook	59000 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Davidson	59333 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Edwards	59666 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Evans	60000 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Foster	60333 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Gibson	60666 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Hall	61000 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Howell	61333 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Ingram	61666 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Keith	62000 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Lester	62333 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Martin	62666 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Nichols	63000 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Parker	63333 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Roberts	63666 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Turner	64000 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Vance	64333 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Warren	64666 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Wright	65000 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Young	65333 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Ziegler	65666 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Bailey	66000 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Bell	66333 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Boyd	66666 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Carter	67000 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Cook	67333 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Davidson	67666 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Edwards	68000 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Evans	68333 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Foster	68666 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Gibson	69000 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Hall	69333 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Howell	69666 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Ingram	70000 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Keith	70333 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Lester	70666 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Martin	71000 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Nichols	71333 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Parker	71666 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Roberts	72000 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Turner	72333 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Vance	72666 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Warren	73000 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Wright	73333 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Young	73666 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Ziegler	74000 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Bailey	74333 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Bell	74666 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Boyd	75000 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Carter	75333 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Cook	75666 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Davidson	76000 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Edwards	76333 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Evans	76666 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Foster	77000 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Gibson	77333 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Hall	77666 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Howell	78000 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Ingram	78333 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Keith	78666 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Lester	79000 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Martin	79333 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Nichols	79666 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Parker	80000 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Roberts	80333 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Turner	80666 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Vance	81000 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Warren	81333 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Wright	81666 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Young	82000 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Ziegler	82333 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Bailey	82666 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Bell	83000 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Boyd	83333 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Carter	83666 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Cook	84000 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Davidson	84333 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Edwards	84666 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Evans	85000 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Foster	85333 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Gibson	85666 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Hall	86000 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Howell	86333 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Ingram	86666 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Keith	87000 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Lester	87333 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Martin	87666 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Nichols	88000 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Parker	88333 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Roberts	88666 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Turner	89000 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Vance	89333 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Warren	89666 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Wright	90000 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Young	90333 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Ziegler	90666 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Bailey	91000 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Bell	91333 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Boyd	91666 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Carter	92000 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. R. S. Cook	92333 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. T. U. Davidson	92666 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. V. W. Edwards	93000 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Evans	93333 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Foster	93666 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. B. C. Gibson	94000 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. D. E. Hall	94333 Adams St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. F. G. Howell	94666 Lincoln St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. H. I. Ingram	95000 Grant St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. J. K. Keith	95333 Hayes St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. L. M. Lester	95666 Polk St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. N. O. Martin	96000 Taylor St.	Sta. Albani, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Nichols	96333 Jackson St.	Sta. Albani, Va.

BULL cont'd

Nehemiah 6 191
 Ole 17 297 19 347 23 255
 43 329
 Patience 17 112†
 Persis 3 397
 Phoebe 4 20 21
 Rebecca 8 345 14 64 49
 41
 Richard 10 177 14 351 31
 301
 Robert 4 20 21 45 151
 Rosanna 24 184
 Ruth 12 331 13 345
 Samuel 12 332 16 136 17
 114 118 43 263 45 195
 49 513
 Samuel Griswold 16 136
 Sarah 4 20 10 223 12 147
 331 13 142 24 327 39
 338
 Seth 39 26
 Seth Pitkin 16 136
 Sibyl 12 331
 Sophia 39 52
 Stephen 12 285 289
 Susanna 4 20 9 54 12 331
 332
 Thamar 50 135
 Thankful 12 332 13 143 148
 Thomas 2 150 8 48 242 9
 54 12 36 38 147 148 196
 197 332 13 57 143 148 235
 14 323 354 16 362 24 41
 327 328 31 426 33 58 192
 37 182 183 38 172 311 440
 39 244 42 99 43 77
 William 1 137 7 175 8 345
 12 285 289 25 253 262 30
 149 34 274 38 311 401
 40 39 43 279 49 40 41
 393

BULLAR John 15 146**BULLARD Bullerd**

— 34 408
 — Capt. 27 273
 — Justice 34 396
 — Rev. Mr. 19 171
 Abigail 4 274 49 281
 Adam 32 86
 Alfred 34 416
 Ann 23 253
 Anna 12 252 32 345
 Anne 5 401 7 161 32 345
 Artemas 10 369 18 245 254
 256 33 127 129 36 203
 Asa 15 284 41 227
 Baruch 16 312
 Bathsheba 49 282
 Beatrice 7 161 282
 Benjamin 3 240 10 49 41
 40
 Bethia 49 281
 Betsey 38 226
 Catherine 16 182
 Clarissa 37 334
 Comfort 49 281
 Cyrus 9 74 198
 Dexter 20 167
 E. W. 20 163
 Ebenezer 38 228
 Ebenezer W. 18 254
 Eleazer 49 281
 Eli 38 453 454
 Elisha 49 281 282
 Elizabeth 4 86 6 148 11
 57 13 215 16 339 23
 36 41 40 42 57
 Elizabeth Bartlett Jarvis 34
 416
 Elizabeth Lyman 23 340
 Eunice W. 41 227
 George 3 188 7 161 282 48
 215

BULLARD cont'd

Hannan 8 347 30 101 49
 281
 Harold Curtis 43 39
 Henry 49 281
 Henry Adams 41 301 304
 Isaac 16 182 48 325 49
 282
 J. M. 37 315
 Jacob 7 282 16 216 37 69
 175 39 258 259 41 410
 James 16 182
 John 2 118 3 188 4 274 360
 6 209 8 347 9 163 10
 49 22 165 49 281 282
 Jonathan 1 234 25 263
 Joseph 4 360 10 49 50 11
 57 38 228
 Jorham 12 282
 Julitta 16 312
 Keziah 49 447
 Lucy 18 245 250 252 253 254
 Lydia 49 281 282
 Madeline 13 217
 Magdalene 4 360 8 347
 Malachi 26 125 49 281 282
 Margaret 7 161
 Maria Buckminster 38 453
 454
 Martha 6 172
 Mary 7 161 13 250 33 46
 41 33 48 276 49 281
 Mary Ann 44 323
 Miriam 49 282
 Nathaniel 3 347 37 369
 Oliver C. 18 254
 Otis Brigham 19 277 45 30
 app.
 Peter 6 148 41 40
 Rachel 49 282
 Richard 5 246
 Robert 7 161 32 345
 Ruth 38 454
 Samson 30 119
 Samuel 4 86 41 33 40 49
 282 50 214
 Samuel P. 12 282
 Sarah 11 72 16 182 20 158
 31 234 38 228 48 215
 49 282
 Serh 25 72 49 282
 Silas 20 158 44 323
 Stephen H. 23 340
 Submit 37 414
 Susanna 38 228
 Thankful 49 445
 Thomas 9 89 15 144
 Timothy 49 282
 W. 9 104 11 288 12 288
 15 288
 William 2 181 3 188 13
 378 16 339 22 165
BULLEN Bullins Bulleyn
 Bullin
 — Ensign 4 185
 — Mrs. 16 35
 A. W. 20 5
 Abigail 36 52 49 281 282
 Benoni 28 186 49 282
 Bethia 38 228
 Clarissa 3 318
 Daniel 3 318 28 186 49
 281
 David 49 281 282 50 192
 Ebenezer 49 282
 Elizabeth 28 186 49 281
 Ephraim 13 216
 Experience 36 52
 George 6 80 48 371
 Hannah 49 281
 Jabez 23 186 49 282
 John 28 186 44 113 45 70
 49 282
 John Rawson 3 318
 Jonathan 28 186

BULLEN cont'd

Joseph 3 43 244 13 216 23
 186 36 52 49 282
 Judah 49 281
 Julia 3 318
 Lydia 3 318 28 186 49 281
 282
 Martha 3 320
 Mary 3 318 4 274 5 299 3
 347 13 216 24 158 28
 186 49 282
 Melatiah 13 216
 Michael 28 186 49 281 282
 Patience 49 281
 Sally 3 318
 Samuel 3 188 4 274 5 299
 8 347 13 216 346 19 36
 36 52 41 394
 Silence 49 281
 Submit 49 281
 Thomas 44 113
 William 40 369
BULLER — Col. 42 399
 Bullerd see Bullard
BULLETT Jean Baptiste 12 277
 Bullevant see Bullivant
 Bulleyn see Bullen
 Bullinch see Bulfinch
BULLIER Elizabeth 4 20
 Julian 4 20
 Bullin see Bullen
BULLING Elisha 10 49
 Ephraim 10 49
 John 10 49 47 184
 Roger 43 268
 Samuel 10 49
 Thomas 47 333
BULLINGER Henry 5 152 35
 372 373
BULLINGHAM Elizabeth 35
 61
 Nicholas Bp. of Worcester
 35 61
 Richard 38 423
BULLIS Bulies
 Judah 37 374
 Nicholas 41 408
 Philip 37 374
 Rebecca 14 45
 William 14 45
BULLIVANT Bullevant
 — Dr. 34 78
 — Mr. 47 121
 Benjamin 37 351
 Bullman see Bulman
BULLOCK Bulloch Bullocke
 Bulock
 — 16 73 47 518
 — Mr. 40 106 46 162
 Alexander Hamilton 20 74
 163 21 75 114 366 22 80
 86 to 89 357 367 23 247
 24 74 223 29 326 32 108
 36 326 413 414 37 129 45
 32 app. 50 93 153 154 155
 365
 Ann 47 517 518
 Anthony 14 354
 Augustus George 36 414 46
 459 50 154
 C. W. 21 286
 Daniel 50 192
 Edward 6 355 356 14 312
 18 245 32 53 38 421 43
 129
 Edward Sir 41 173 44 390
 Elizabeth 6 246
 Elizabeth Lady 41 173
 Elvira 36 414 50 154
 Francis 4 262
 Harry 21 15
 Henry 6 246 14 315 50 137
 Hopestill 3 272 12 250
 Isaac 8 13 86
 Jesse 20 225



BULLOCK cont'd

John 6 246 32 313 314 38
 337 43 275 46 145 48
 497 50 355
 Jonathan Russell 43 377 44
 290
 Joseph Gaston 47 238 49
 364 365
 Mary 14 315 31 332
 Melchisedec 48 129
 Nathaniel 22 198 23 83
 Priscilla 48 129
 Rebecca 3 315
 Rejoice 18 239
 Richard 3 190 4 233 5 387
 6 94 7 177 13 133 44
 91
 Rufus 20 74 36 413 50 153
 Ruth 23 83
 Samuel 23 83
 Sarah 47 517
 Silence 23 83
 Susan 6 246 14 315
 Thomas 6 246 14 315 31
 332 39 330
 William 48 497 50 192
 William Avery 24 181
 Bullockley see Buckley
 Bulls see Bull
BULLWARD John 13 346
 Joseph 13 346
BULLY Margaret 39 337
BULMAN Bullman Bulmann
 Alexander 19 230 22 117
 24 376 25 250 45 33 34
 46 24 47 321 48 324
 Edward 49 329
 Henry 13 164
 Jo. 14 352
 Mary 49 155
 Robert 49 330 331
BULMER Elizabeth 35 69
 Henry 35 69
 John T. 33 259 35 284 36
 89 199 409
 Bulock see Bullock
BULOW Charles W. 48 464
BULSTRODE Edward 48 247
 Elizabeth 50 517
 Henry 37 381
 Mary 48 247
 Philippa 42 181
 William 42 181
BULT Joan 46 261
BULTON Elizabeth 8 166
BULWER Henry Lytton Earle
 Sir 6 215
 John 6 26
 William Earle Gascoyne
 Lytton 35 288
 Bulwer-Lytton see Lytton
BUM Noah 43 169
 Thomas 19 211
BUMFORD John 46 14
BUMHAM Michael 42 312
BUMP Bumps
 Abigail 10 349
 Barnabas 21 347
 Catherine 21 228
 Edward 1 124 43 169
 Elizabeth 10 349
 Hannah 3 274
 Jacob 21 223
 James 21 347
 Jane 10 349
 John 10 349 43 169
 Jonathan 43 169
 Joshua 25 251 43 169
 Mary 10 349
 Nathaniel 25 266
 Noah 43 169
 Orlando Franklin 41 383
 Philip 15 53
 Phoebe 10 349
 Samuel 10 349 44 71

BUMP cont'd

Sarah 10 349 21 226
 Thomas 10 349
 Zaccheus 43 169
BUMPAS Bompas Bompasse
 Bompus Bumpasse Bumpus
 Abigail 2 65 41 384
 Benjamin 2 65
 Charles Carpenter 41 383
 Daniel 5 85
 David 9 217
 Deborah 41 383
 Edward 1 124 3 334 337 4
 253 254 259 319 5 35 7
 236 8 229 38 56a 41
 383
 Eleanor 5 85
 Elizabeth 2 65 6 347 18
 235 38 56a 41 384 44
 259
 Experience 5 85
 Hannah 2 65 5 85 86 8 229
 38 56a
 Harriet 9 217
 Ichabod 5 86
 Isaac 41 383 42 108 109
 Jacob 7 236 13 285 44 259
 James 4 265 5 85 41 381
 Jane 13 253
 Jean 2 65
 Jedaiah 5 85
 Jemima 5 85
 Jeremiah 5 85 41 384
 Jerusha 5 85
 John 5 85 86 41 381
 Jonathan 5 85 25 265
 Joseph 4 265 22 176
 Lois 5 85
 Lot 41 384
 Martha 5 85
 Mary 2 65 4 265 5 85 86
 6 348 12 68 41 381 333
 42 108 109
 Mehitable 4 265
 Noah 5 85
 Penelope 4 265
 Phoebe 2 65
 Rachel 5 85 86
 Rebecca 4 265
 Salathiel 5 85
 Samuel 2 65 5 86
 Sarah 2 65 4 85 5 85 86 6
 347
 Thomas 2 65 314
 Zeraiah 5 85
BUMSTEAD Bomstead Bom-
 sted Brumstead Brump-
 sted Bumsted Bumstedd
 Bumstead Bunystedd
 — 7 234 16 309
 — Goodman 7 176 9 35
 Abigail 15 194 199 204 30
 35 32 236
 Ann 48 127
 Anna 5 334 15 193
 Bethia 15 194 312 42 153
 Betty 15 197 202
 Charles 47 400 401 48 127
 Edward 3 187
 Elizabeth 15 194 308 309 311
 313 45 250
 Hannah 15 193 18 333 41
 266
 J. 23 350
 Jemima 32 68
 Jeremiah 3 350 6 190 15
 193 to 204 305 to 351 16
 98 25 89 32 236 42 15c
 John 2 231 37 214 38 335
 48 127
 Joseph 9 252 15 194 21
 352 32 68
 Josiah 14 83
 Lucy 48 127

BUMSTEAD cont'd

Martha 48 128
 Mary 5 334 15 193 194
 Mary Pierce 37 214
 Mercy 15 193 194
 Rose 47 400 48 127
 Sarah 15 193 194 32 236
 Susanna 9 252 15 194 18
 171
 Thomas 5 334 443 9 36 135
 252 10 175 11 105 15
 78 193 194 252 16 232 17
 344 18 171 333 19 334
 30 35 31 70 47 400 401
 402 406 48 127 324
 William 14 348
 Bun see Bunn
BUNBURY — M. 19 69
 Hannah 19 69 32 31
 Bunc see Bunce
BUNCAR George 3 93
BUNCE Bunc
 — 36 314
 Abigail 16 22 24 324 36
 314
 Abijah 20 234
 Amy 16 267
 Ann 13 143 147 16 21 20
 234
 Charles 16 22
 Deborah 13 142
 Dinah 16 21 135
 Eliza 13 143
 Elizabeth 16 21 19 317 22
 193
 Elizabeth Huntingdon 22
 342
 George 42 312
 James 16 21 43 40
 James M. 22 342
 Jo. 14 350
 John 13 142 16 21
 Jonathan 16 21 17 264
 Joseph 13 143 20 234
 Mary 12 173
 Polly 29 306 313
 Rachel 22 249
 Richard 16 21
 Sarah 15 121 16 21 17 264
 19 318 43 40
 Simeon 16 21
 Susanna 13 344 22 193
 Thomas 12 173 13 143 22
 193
 William 16 21 22
 Zechariah 16 21 22
BUNCH Mary 45 162
 Thomas 45 162
 Bunker see Bunker
BUNCLE John 10 60
BUNDEN Deborah 6 186
BUNDICK William 14 304 42
 401
BUNDET Satchel 25 268
BUNDOCK William 8 170 14
 393 396
BUNDY Edward 16 324
 George 50 146
 H. 28 443
 James 16 324
 John 4 255 9 254 16 324
 17 236
 Joseph 16 324
 Martha 9 254 17 236
 Mary 9 254 17 236
 Patience 16 324
 Ruth 17 236
 Samuel 16 324
 Sarah 16 324
BUNE John 19 58
BUNIELS Sarah 18 276
BUNKER Buenkur Bunker
 Bunker
 — 21 139 50 224
 — Miss 23 282

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100

BUNKER cont'd

— Mr. 32 318
 Abigail 24 132 308 28 171
 29 291 30 180 182 31 55
 82 215 41 191
 Ann 7 324 9 150 12 129
 Avis 3 325
 Avis R. 3 325
 Benjamin 5 175 6 191 7
 206 261 10 241 16 272
 276 17 133 134 23 282
 24 132 379 25 148 268 26
 11 12 28 224 29 48 291
 30 180 182 31 81 82 215
 34 89 300 41 89 44 206
 Betty 41 191
 Caleb 7 324 23 288
 Charles 11 287 12 191 45
 16 app.
 Comfort 17 30
 Daniel 5 452 7 262 16 272
 24 307
 David 50 542
 Deborah 7 264 16 272 276
 24 151 154 307 30 455
 Dinah 7 262 24 314
 Dorcas 5 452 37 402
 Elihu S. 1 381
 Elijah 31 314 41 191 279
 Elizabeth 5 452 9 150 24
 151 314 30 456
 Enoch 21 141
 Esther 5 452 21 141 25
 56 41 191 50 542
 Eunice 24 314
 George 6 246 7 181 262 264
 324 8 54 9 150 169 12
 129 14 188 16 272 277
 23 191 288 24 151 152 154
 307 25 148 149 31 215
 Hannah 5 452 6 335 337 10
 161 162 31 314 35 277
 41 191
 Huldah 5 214
 Isaac 19 212
 Jabez 7 182 31 301
 James 4 247 248 5 452 7
 235 31 314
 Jane 6 246 8 54 9 150 12
 129 24 152 306
 John 5 452 6 335 336 337 7
 182 324 8 234 10 161 162
 233 234 241 14 188 16 35
 23 288 24 154 31 81 37
 402 44 205
 Jonathan 7 182 24 151 314
 25 149 31 82 37 280 284
 Joseph 5 211 452 8 263 10
 234
 Judith 7 262 9 169 23 279
 24 306 307 25 56 148 149
 41 191
 Lydia 5 452 16 277 24 314
 M. 32 319
 Margaret 24 307
 Martha 7 182 9 150 41 191
 Mary 5 264 452 6 35 335 7
 181 9 150 10 161 20
 192 24 151 152 154 308
 31 314 44 36
 Olive 5 211
 Patience 5 214 8 263
 Paul 5 214
 Peleg 7 182 262 323 24 152
 306 314
 Philip 37 402
 Priscilla 7 262 16 272 24
 314
 Prudence 5 188 8 183 21
 139
 Rebecca 14 188
 Relief 23 180 32 135
 Reuben R. 10 192
 Ruth 24 306
 S. H. 2 198

BUNKER cont'd

Sarah 5 452 28 156
 Silas 5 452
 Stephen 7 402
 Susa 25 58
 Susanna 7 323 24 152 306
 309 314 41 279
 Susie 41 279
 Thomas 7 261
 Thomas Millett 41 89
 Timothy 3 325
 William 7 181 182 261 9 150
 12 131 14 112 24 151 152
 306 308
 Zacharias 5 452
 Zephariah 28 156 30 455
 37 402
 Bunkley see Buckley
 BUNKLINE Nathaniel 12
 270
 Bunkur see Bunker
 BUNN Bun Bunne Bunns
 Buns
 — Goodman 32 318
 Edward 9 368 11 204
 Elizabeth 11 204
 Esteck 15 138
 Eunice 22 343
 Hannah 5 414 13 251
 James 47 198
 Mary 22 343 42 253
 Matthew 15 138 48 285
 Miles 22 343
 Nancy 32 150
 Nathaniel 13 251 22 343
 Rhoda 22 343
 Samuel 5 414 48 285
 Sarah 22 343
 William 22 343 48 285
 BUNNELLE Bunnell Bunnell
 Bunnill
 Adeline 1 86
 Benjamin 1 157
 Cynthia 17 216
 Drusilla 47 216
 Edwin F. 1 86
 Elizabeth 49 92
 Mary 5 355
 Nathaniel 5 355
 Samuel 45 50
 BUNNER Rudolph 43 312
 Bunnill see Bunnelle
 BUNNINGE Stephen 49 373
 Bunns see Bunn
 BUNO — 40 99
 Buns see Bunn
 BUNSEN Christian Karl Josias
 Baron von 27 107
 BUNSKIN Henry 39 165
 BUNSTER Richard 25 267
 BUNTON William Ellingwood
 26 126
 BUNTIN — Mr. 32 395
 Andrew 6 88
 John 19 74 32 307
 Robert 6 88
 BUNTING Bunttyng
 Agnes 50 412
 Annis 7 162
 Annis 50 413
 C. T. 47 300
 John 50 530
 Richard 14 355
 BUNTON Mary 45 13
 BUNYAN John 4 45 5 374 438
 14 177 16 304 19 88 268
 25 279 26 352 31 130
 40 227 43 23 46 6 49
 82 50 234
 Bunystead see Bumstead
 BUONVISI Anna 35 167 171
 Caterina 35 167 170
 Giulia 35 167
 Martino 35 171
 Bur see Burr

BURAM John 50 475

Burback see Burbeck
 BURBAGE Richard 35 174
 Thomas 1 348
 BURBANK Borebancke Bour-
 bank Burbanck Burbancke
 Burbanks
 — 11 54 12 221
 — Capt. 14 273 42 92
 Abigail 18 282 352 41 385
 43 387
 Abraham 8 44 18 282 36
 61 399 37 41 41 385 43
 43
 Asa 18 282 22 117 25 251
 Barnett W. 5 204
 Bethia 8 44
 Betsey 19 25
 Betty 18 282
 Caleb 4 100 6 245 18 276
 27 48 30 84 47 325
 Daniel 18 280 34 265
 Dorcas 18 282
 Ebenezer 5 204 18 282 50
 192 344 345
 Edwin 29 454
 Eleazar 18 275 276 50 344
 Eliphalet 13 352
 Flisha 46 194
 Elizabeth 18 275 280 352 19
 22 29 146
 Emeline 32 219
 Emily J. 14 46
 Eunice 18 279
 Ezra 41 384
 Frances 1 255 30 196 31
 283
 Hannah 8 237 11 54 18
 275 351 19 23 41 385
 Jemima 6 245
 Joel 26 333
 John 3 187 246 6 245 15
 253 18 281 19 75 22
 117 429 24 360 25 251
 255 27 48 41 385 386
 John D. 10 321
 Jonathan 4 96 21 143 144
 Joseph 14 316 18 280
 Judith 19 23 41 385
 Laura 34 265
 Lydia 6 245 18 276 30 84
 94
 Margaret 18 276
 Martha 8 236 30 84
 Mary 8 236 10 320 321 18
 275 276 281 282 39 82
 Mehitabel 5 204
 Mercy 18 276 279 41 384 386
 Nathan 18 352
 Olive 5 204
 Priscilla 41 384
 Robert I. 36 342
 Ruth 18 277
 Samuel 18 279 284 50 340
 Sarah 10 321 18 278 280 282
 284 42 43
 Stephen 18 282
 Susanna 6 266 18 278 282
 352
 Thomas 29 146 30 195
 Timothy 18 275 282 22 117
 25 251 29 146
 William 12 90 19 23
 William H. 21 75
 Zillah 8 22 429
 BURBECK Berbeck Burback
 Burback
 Abigail 18 239
 Elizabeth 40 363
 Francis 39 134
 George 37 66 175 41 277
 Henry 2 326 3 101 102 12
 351 34 349
 Marie 4 191 15 143

NAME	AGE	SEX
1. J. H. Smith	45	M
2. M. L. Jones	32	F
3. W. R. Brown	58	M
4. A. C. White	21	M
5. E. D. Black	67	F
6. J. K. Green	15	M
7. L. P. Hall	40	F
8. R. T. Young	72	M
9. S. M. Lee	28	F
10. H. W. Clark	55	M
11. C. B. King	18	M
12. F. G. Adams	60	F
13. D. N. Baker	35	M
14. J. L. Miller	42	F
15. K. H. Wilson	25	M
16. M. J. Taylor	70	F
17. P. R. Moore	12	M
18. Q. S. Evans	50	F
19. T. U. Roberts	30	M
20. V. W. Turner	65	F
21. X. Y. Phillips	22	M
22. Z. A. Campbell	48	F
23. B. C. Parker	10	M
24. D. E. Scott	75	F
25. F. H. Green	38	M
26. G. I. Adams	52	F
27. H. J. Baker	16	M
28. I. K. Miller	62	F
29. J. L. Wilson	24	M
30. K. M. Taylor	78	F
31. L. N. Moore	14	M
32. M. O. Evans	44	F
33. N. P. Roberts	34	M
34. O. Q. Turner	68	F
35. P. R. Phillips	20	M
36. Q. S. Campbell	54	F
37. R. T. Parker	11	M
38. S. U. Scott	73	F
39. T. V. Green	36	M
40. U. W. Adams	56	F
41. V. X. Baker	17	M
42. W. Y. Miller	64	F
43. X. Z. Wilson	26	M
44. Y. A. Taylor	76	F
45. Z. B. Moore	13	M
46. A. C. Evans	46	F
47. B. D. Roberts	32	M
48. C. E. Turner	66	F
49. D. F. Phillips	19	M
50. E. G. Campbell	51	F
51. F. H. Parker	10	M
52. G. I. Scott	74	F
53. H. J. Green	37	M
54. I. K. Adams	53	F
55. J. L. Baker	15	M
56. K. M. Miller	63	F
57. L. N. Wilson	23	M
58. M. O. Taylor	77	F
59. N. P. Moore	12	M
60. O. Q. Evans	43	F
61. P. R. Roberts	33	M
62. Q. S. Turner	67	F
63. R. T. Phillips	21	M
64. S. U. Campbell	55	F
65. T. V. Parker	11	M
66. U. W. Scott	75	F
67. V. X. Green	35	M
68. W. Y. Adams	57	F
69. X. Z. Baker	16	M
70. Y. A. Miller	65	F
71. Z. B. Wilson	25	M
72. A. C. Taylor	79	F
73. B. D. Moore	13	M
74. C. E. Evans	45	F
75. D. F. Roberts	31	M
76. E. G. Turner	69	F
77. F. H. Phillips	18	M
78. G. I. Campbell	52	F
79. H. J. Parker	10	M
80. I. K. Scott	73	F
81. J. L. Green	36	M
82. K. M. Adams	54	F
83. L. N. Baker	14	M
84. M. O. Miller	64	F
85. N. P. Wilson	24	M
86. O. Q. Taylor	76	F
87. P. R. Moore	12	M
88. Q. S. Evans	44	F
89. R. T. Roberts	32	M
90. S. U. Turner	68	F
91. T. V. Phillips	20	M
92. U. W. Campbell	54	F
93. V. X. Parker	11	M
94. W. Y. Scott	74	F
95. X. Z. Green	37	M
96. Y. A. Adams	56	F
97. Z. B. Baker	17	M
98. A. C. Miller	66	F
99. B. D. Wilson	26	M
100. C. E. Taylor	78	F

- BURBEEN** James 50 192 347
John 2 387 47 464
- BURBERIDGE** Nicholas 43 386
- BURBIDGE** Burbige
John 10 340 46 220
Mary 10 283 340
Rebecca 10 340 342
- BURBIE** — 8 162
Martha 8 162
Burbige see Burbidge
- BURBRIDGE** — 27 238
— Mr. 40 163
Barbara 40 163
Stephen Gano 19 281
Burch see Birch
- BURCHAM** Edward 3 96 19 31
Elizabeth 5 299
Francis 19 31
- BURCHAN** Alexander Young 40 407
Andrew 40 407
Ann 40 406 407 42 311 43 323
Catherine 40 406 407
Catherine Ann 40 407
Eliza Monroe 40 407
Frances 40 407
George Young 40 407
Gertrude 40 407
Hannah 40 407
John 40 407
Joseph 40 407
Laura 40 407
Lily 40 407
Lydia 40 407
Lydia Bruckman 40 407
Mary 40 406 43 323
Mehitable 40 407
Peter Stanford 40 407
Richard 40 406 407
Robert 40 406 43 323
Robert George 40 406 43 323
Ward 40 407
Burchard see Birchard
Burchie see Birch
- BURCHER** — Mr. 37 394
Edward 2 259
Katharine 48 273
Burcherd see Birchard
- BURCHETT** Richard 45 298
- BURCHFELD** Matthew 47 281
- BURCHILL** John 6 356 48 159
- BURCHLEY** Burchly
John 2 8 52 259
- BURCHMORE** Elizabeth 5 56
- BURCHSTED** Burchstead
— Dr. 13 306
Frederick 18 240
John Henry 48 70
Mary 48 70
Burd see Bird
- BURDAKIN** John Howard 35 283 45 64 app.
Joseph 28 202
- BURDALL** Robert 41 408
Burdie see Bird
- BURDECK** — 49 178
- BURDEEN** James 49 187
- BURDEN** Burdin Burdon
Aaron 12 241
Abigail 13 252
Abraham 28 414
Ann 31 104
Anne 2 77 78 8 277
Benjamin 2 78 28 413 47 34
Deborah 7 178
Elisha 2 77
Ezekiel 2 78
George 2 77 78 3 95 8 277
- BURDEN** cont'd
278 14 318 31 104 34 42
44 48 159
Hannah 6 245 8 168
Henry 26 212 42 398
Jacob 11 47
John 18 79
Joseph 2 78 48 486 49 185
Maria 24 105
Marmaduke 49 329
Mary 11 47
Penelope 9 183 184
Peter F. 24 105
Richard 45 235
Robert 6 245 8 168 9 137 47 392
Sarah 11 214
Stephen 13 252
Thomas 2 77 11 47 214 34 274 44 73
Timothy 8 278
William 7 178
- BURDER** John 22 325
- BURDETT** Birdit Birditt
Burdet Burdit Burditt
Byrditt
— 14 224
— Mrs. 16 35
Benjamin 12 85
Blanche 39 253
Daniel 11 216
Deborah 12 85 240
Eben 28 202
Ebenezer 20 164
Elizabeth 6 336 9 320 10 163 236 237 241 11 212 12 240 14 27
George 1 289 3 94 5 19 452 9 143 17 66 67 1127 19 132 22 173 31 248 33 92 37 247 248 46 247
Hannah 6 335 336 9 320 10 161 163 239 11 130 211 212 213 350 352 12 84 86 239
Henry 28 202
J. W. 28 202
Jabez 9 320 11 49 350 352 12 84 85 239 240 20 328
Jacob 11 215 216 348 349 352 353 12 87 13 70 11 16 35 20 328
James 11 216 348 13 70
James W. 14 184
Jane 17 1127 22 173
Jemima 9 320 11 353 12 240
Jesse 11 351 32 194
John 9 320 10 237 11 130 211 212 213 353 12 86 240 276 14 27
Joseph 11 128 349 to 353 12 84 239 13 72 20 328
Joshua 25 266
M. J. 21 282
Mary 6 335 9 320 10 163 11 46 48 49 128 352 12 87 14 184 20 328
Nathan 11 211 352 16 35
Rachel 32 194
Rebecca 11 215 216 348 349 352 12 87 13 79 71
Robert 6 335 10 161 224 239 240 11 352
Ruth 10 234
Samuel 9 320 11 216
Sarah 11 213 216 349 12 87
Sarah Ann 14 184
Tabitha 11 349 to 353 12 84 239 13 72
Thomas 6 335 336 9 320 10 161 163 236 237 241 11 46 48 49 128 216 349 12 84 87 244 20 328
William 11 350
- BURDICK** Burduck
- BURDICK** cont'd
A. B. 50 486
Benjamin 12 238 14 24
Content 42 83
David 14 24
Deborah 14 24 25
Dorcas 14 24 168
Editha 36 314
Elisha 14 24 44 219
Harriet 11 147
Henry C. 48 322
Hubbard 14 24
James 41 104 42 410 46 278 47 223 366 48 223 49 218 50 230
James Ross 22 85
John 14 24
Mary 14 24
Naomi 14 24
Nathan 42 83
Oliver 14 56
Peter 14 24
Rachel 14 24
Robert 12 238 14 24 25 168
Ruth 14 24 168
Samuel 14 24
Shubael 11 147
Simeon 20 70
Sophia 17 217
Tacy 14 24 168
Thomas 12 238 14 24
Walter 36 314
William 14 24 28 142
- Burdin see Burden
Burdit see Burdett
Burditt see Burdett
BURDOE Philip 12 270
Burdon see Burden
Burdall see Birdsall
Burdsey see Birdsey
Burduck see Burdick
- BUREAU** Burreau
— Mr. 38 155
Ann 49 516
Anne 35 248
Elizabeth 35 248
Mary Anne 35 248
Romaine Madeleine 16 296
Thomas 35 248
- Burehly see Burleigh
Burrell see Burrell
Buren van see Van Buren
- BUREY** — 15 250
- BURFIELD** — 47 198
- BURFORD** Richard 39 382
Thomas 50 204
- Burz see Burgh
- BURGALL** Elizabeth 19 202
Thomas 19 202
- BURGAN** John 25 264
- BURGE** Caroline B. 37 318
Cicely 33 43
David 40 261
Elizabeth 40 261
Ephraim 31 171 172
Esther 40 261
Grizel 22 44 40 260 261
H. W. 23 361
J. 42 259
Jane 5 400 16 79 40 258 259 260
John 2 385 5 400 15 79 22 44 46 33 43 40 255 to 261
Josiah 40 261 50 192
Lucy 40 261
Lydia 40 261
Mary 40 260
Phoebe 48 190
Rachel 42 259
Rebecca 11 121
Samuel 40 261 43 374 50 192
Sarah 40 261

BURGE cont'd

Susanna 39 397 40 261
Thankful 48 190
Triall 40 261
BURGEE L. de 2 35
BURGESS Borges Bourgis
Burgess Burgesse Burges
Burgis Burgiss Burgesse
Burgoss
14 323 16 282
— Dr. 24 64 65 50 125
— Mr. 50 268
— Mrs. 40 258
— Widow 41 177
A. 12 276
Abby Phillips 26 207
Abigail 18 367 48 450 49
72
Abigail Bromfeld 26 207 39
117 118
Abram 8 207
Alice 50 392
Ann 37 350 49 240
Anne 49 241 505 50 392
Benjamin 6 300 389 10 69
15 182 30 114 35 191
37 374 380 41 409
Benjamin Franklin 23 362
24 223 45 39 app.
Bryant 34 197
Caleb 49 241
Caroline Beal 30 114
Caroline F. 26 207
Charles 37 380
Constance 49 241
Cornelius 50 393
Daniel 49 505
Dorothy 19 334 50 388
Ebenezer 4 373 7 329 10
200 11 336 17 189 21
243 25 32 258 26 177 206
207 39 117 41 264 45
253 26 app.
Ebenezer Prince 26 207
Edward 16 104 37 380 45
109 app.
Edward Phillips 26 207
Elijah 32 214
Elisha 48 190 49 241
Elizabeth 9 313 37 380 47
279 49 240 241 246 505
Elizabeth Mason 32 214
Elizabeth Sophia 34 197
Elizeus 25 123 29 62
Ellen 3 184
Ellen D. 26 267
Ellen Maria 32 216
Esther 14 51
Francis 8 242 10 69 37 175
43 198
Francis Guild 26 207
G. W. 35 114 47 493
George 37 350
George Bp. of Maine 8 91
19 172 20 261 22 104
276 29 127 50 368
George C. 45 93
George E. 43 330
Grace 37 235 49 239 240
Henry 49 240 241 246
Henry Martyn 26 207
Hester 50 392
Honor 49 240 241 242
Humphrey 49 240 241
I. J. 23 354
Isaac 49 505
Isabel 49 241
J. 25 367 26 25
Jacob 13 30 48 190
James 8 275 9 311 10 223
13 219 14 306 40 397
41 78 47 279 49 241 50
392
Jane 49 240 246
Jedidah 48 190

BURGESS cont'd

Jeremiah 49 505
Joanna 37 235 48 190
Job 25 261 44 24 45 218
48 441
John 173 6 245 9 311 18
186 33 196 37 235 380
40 320 43 266 373 47
279 288 49 187 239 241
50 288 388 389 391 392 393
398
John Kingsbury 26 207
John T. 32 216 42 83
John William 42 217
Joseph 37 380 49 505
Joshua 27 376 49 241
Josiah 48 190
Josias 49 240
Joyce 10 69
Judith 38 61
Lettice 50 339
Levi 36 57
Lucy Holman 26 207
Lydia 9 311 10 223
Martha Crowell 26 207
Mary 5 371 15 182 20 261
29 314 30 114 48 190
49 72 505
Mary B. 26 207
Miriam Mason 26 207 39
118
Peter 47 279
Phoebe 48 190
Prentice 3 407
Priscilla 18 186 50 398
Rebecca 14 358
Richard 4 257 49 240 242
Robert 5 94 6 245 37 235
41 61 49 241 50 392
Rogier 6 203 12 48 49 13
219 15 349
Ruth 36 57 48 190
Sabina 37 38
Samuel 15 349 49 505
Sarah 5 94 12 48 49 13 219
15 349
Sarah Kingsbury 26 207
Sibylla 47 279
Susanna 37 380
Temperance 48 190
Theodore F. 26 207
Theodore Phillips 26 207
Thomas 4 257 7 335 9 313
13 30 19 384 20 261 264
26 206 33 36 37 65 38
198 39 167 41 273 274
47 264 48 190 49 240 241
242 49 246 50 475
Tristram 5 271 8 96 21 113
29 240 242 43 376 377 50
231
Tryphena 6 326
Ursula 37 380 381
Walter Snow 43 377
William 37 235 380 39 167
45 306 47 64 49 505
William Phillips 26 207
Zaccheus 48 190
BURGH Burg
— Col. 39 375
— Mrs. 47 400
Elizabeth de 28 173
John 16 113 114
John de 29 94
Joseph 5 86
Margaret de 28 171
Mary 5 86
Richard de Earl of Clan-
rickard see Clanrickard
Earl of
Richard de see Desmond
Earl of
Robert 47 400
Thankful 5 86
Ulick de Earl of Clanrick-

BURGH cont'd

ard see Clanrickard Earl
of
Ulick de Lord of Clanrick-
ard see Clanrickard Lord
of
Walter de 28 172
BURGER Andrew 24 419
Sarah 24 418 419
BURGHLEY Cecil Robert
Lord 25 193
Cecil Thomas Lord 28 125
Cecil William Lord 3 17 5
312 16 115 116 117 38
302
Burgho de see Burke
BURGIN — Judge 6 260
Hall 1 56
John 1 153
BURGIN Edward 47 263
Burgis see Burgess
Burgiss see Burgess
Burgisse see Burgess
BURGO David de 15 110
Burgoin see Burgoyne
Burgoine see Burgoyne
Burgoss see Burgess
BURGOYNE Burgoine Bur-
goyn Burgoyne Burgoyne
Burgwyn
Alveston 8 128s
Anna 8 128s 17 169
Anna Greenough 8 128s
George Pollock 8 128s
H. de 2 35
Henry K. 8 128s 17 169
Henry King 8 128s
John 1 28 62 262 344 2 48
49 93 3 54 293 360 4 103
147 294 336 374 375 5 81
202 203 210 6 139 292 306
307 363 7 11 97 132 203
290 292 8 204 9 256 375
10 23 96 296a 11 86 124
125 165 191 195 12 224
13 93 374 375 14 72 121
127 364 15 9 183 192b 240
16 182 18 32 33 34 19
194 198 331 332 20 190
282 289 21 253 254 255
339 22 284 421 23 209
420 24 93 352 25 98 238
26 18 117 120 149 to 152
199 237 238 244 259 355 27
266 28 94 29 172 401 403
408 500 30 164 223 316
317 346 347 352 366 373 31
19 25 26 43 44 47 48 133 287
352 383 388 32 114 115
184 382 384 34 26 106 169
110 367 369 403 431 35 39
40 194 283 37 215 216 38
344 39 186 40 421 42
371 43 218 224 44 173
326 345 413 45 39 275 276
310 322 46 194 47 144
145 146 152 48 146 49
21 100 145 209 50 101 239
352 434
John Sir 40 305
John Collinson 8 128s
Judith 40 305
Lucy 40 305
Maria 8 128s
Pierpont 8 128s
Robert 19 74 32 157 40
305
William H. Sumner 8 128s
BURGUILLON John 10 73
Maud 10 73
Burgundy Duchess of see
Margaret Duchess of Bur-
gundy
Burgundy Duke of see Charles
Duke of Burgundy



BURHANS Daniel 32 335 336
 Jacob 48 367 368
 Jan 48 367 368
 Samuel 35 188 36 200 48
 367

Burie see Berry

BURIES Idolette de 27 136

BURING Thomas 8 272

BURIONAGONATOTORECA-

GOGEAZCOECHA Don

Juan Nemopuceno de 39

16

Burk see Burke

Burkback see Burbeck

BURKBEE Thomas 27 49

BURKE Berk Bourk Bourke

Burgho Burk Burks

25 189 28 433 29

93 188

— Father 23 163

— Goodwife 2 181

— Mr. 6 360

Abigail 45 95

Anne 12 193

Annie Alvord 45 96

Benjamin 45 95

Bingham 48 45

Bridget 12 193

Bryan 14 351

C. 40 407

Catherine 45 96

Catherine Elizabeth 45 96

Edmund 1 141 144 146 4 98

338a 11 134 13 5 16

125 17 191 19 345 346

20 162 22 435 25 374

28 51 102 304 29 323 362

363 370 371 397 456 31 129

33 130 50 291

Edward 34 178 45 96

Edward Nevins 45 96

Elizabeth 15 227 230 45 96

Elizabeth Mary 45 96

Ellen Maria 45 96

Frances Ann 11 184

Grace 29 186

Henry Farnham 41 414 417

45 125 app

James Henry 41 297

John 1 104 235 360 4 39 8

313 9 149 163 202 10 77

271 12 193 194 195 282 283

22 116 353 25 250 30

460 32 312 43 159 49

188

John Bernard Sir 1 360 3

29 377 4 321 6 100 229

300 301 312 383 384 11 53

61 356 12 193 194 195 290

13 3 4 5 98 208 222 223 229

302 14 75 200 260 15 79

16 171 308 323 17 60 127

189 191 19 52 185 220 272

334 19 299 21 139 182

22 317 353 23 300 301 304

423 24 97 103 25 140 353

26 47 189 303 418 27 26

377 28 454 465 29 99 235

31 225 349 350 32 379 53

244 440 35 200 35 84

37 298 38 109 39 329

40 51 54 267 293 41 116

42 185 43 91 45 85 app.

98 app. 46 445 47 220

493 494 48 353 344

John Daly 23 129 31 127

37 191

John Erie 12 282 283

John Junius 42 362

Jonas 17 314

Jonathan 45 95

Joseph 12 193 17 311

Kenah 19 190 45 95

Margaret 19 299

BURKE cont'd

Mary 12 193 194 17 259 311

133 314 18 45 45 95

Mary Clarinda 12 195

Peter 12 193 195 13 5

Richard 12 193 17 259 311

313 314 18 45 19 189 190

25 202 27 282 30 446

32 81 35 219 221 40 281

399 45 95 50 479

Richard Sir 29 186

Roxana 45 95

Samuel Constantine 45 121

app.

Sarah 30 446 40 281

Solomon 19 190 45 95

Thankful 45 95

Thomas 18 45 47 198

Tobias 6 135

William Alvord 13 287 19

189 45 95 95 19 app.

William French 45 95

BURKETT Burket Burkit

Burkitt

— 46 417 48 489

— Mr. 30 38 31 98

Elizabeth 48 489

Henry 3 390 5 344

Jc. 14 358

Ruth 38 77

William 3 111 24 65

Burleigh de see De Burkleigh

Burkly see Berkeley

BURKMER Joseph 50 475

Burks see Burke

BURLACE Walter 14 340

BURLACY John 38 163

Petronilla 38 163

BURLAMAQUI Francesco 35

177

Jean Jacques 35 177

Madeleine 35 167 177

Michel 35 177

Renée 35 177

BURLEIGH Burehly Burle

Burley Burlie

— 27 395 30 214

— Mr. 8 324

— Widow 48 341

Adam 41 365

Alexander 3 389 5 344

Andrew 37 404 50 192

Ann 7 52 39 236

Augustus Harris 40 216 41

104

Benjamin 50 198

Charles 32 427 33 357 34

342 33 348 40 212 215

328 41 226 42 127 129

313 49 210

David 48 337 342

Eleanor 22 156

Elizabeth 12 340

Ellen 41 364

Frances 41 365

Francis 41 152

Giles 7 78 34 343

Hannah 8 324 9 143 28

421

Henry 12 340

James 37 404

Jemima 23 131

Joan 41 364

John 2 52 114 7 52 10 136

21 230 34 343 39 236

John A. 2 114

John H. 29 462 490

Josiah 21 141 34 284

Judith 21 141

Lewis 28 365

Lydia 4 244

Mary 15 224 21 230

Nancy 10 319

Peggy 39 236

Persis 29 305 311

BURLEIGH cont'd

Rebecca 28 420

Richard 47 125

Rinaldo 4 244

Roger 5 62

Sarah 10 136 28 365

Sarah N. 2 114

Susanna 34 284

Wheeler 48 342

William 28 420 421 47 20

48 340

William Sir 41 364

Burleson see Burleson

BURLESTON John 39 370

Burley see Burleigh

Burlie see Burleigh

BURLING Edward 17 112

Grace 17 112

Hannah 17 112 112†

James 47 50

Rebecca 17 112 112† 34 393

Robert 17 112

William 17 112 112† 34 393

BURLINGALE Daniel 40 57

Sally 40 57

Sarah 40 57

BURLINGAME Burlingame

Burlingham Burlingame

Anson 1 292 26 101 36 355

49 87

George 2 113

Huldah 28 204

Israel 55 336

Jane Cornelia 1 292

Joel 26 101

John 27 70

Martha 27 70

Mary 27 70 37 276

Roger 27 70 37 276

Thomas 27 70

BURLINGTON George 2 113

BURLISON Burleson

Daniel 23 44

Ebenezer 23 46

Job 13 345

Joel 13 345

Mary 23 44

Sarah 23 46

Thankful 13 345

BURLISS Mary 49 41

BURLOCK Hester 44 72

BURMAN Dr. 49 106

Anne 49 105

Desire 6 95

Hannah 5 95

Lemuel 50 475

Mary 6 95

Mehitable 6 95

Samuel 6 95

Thomas 6 95

Tristram 6 95

BURMESTER Eleanor 27 242

John Claridge 27 242

BURMINGHAM Ward John

Baron of 26 4

Burmingham see Birmingham

BURMOP Robert 9 137

Burn see Burns

BURNABY Andrew 22 272

Burnal see Burnell

Burnall see Burnell

Burnham see Burnham

BURNAND Dennis Ger. 48 159

BURNAP Burnapp Burnnap

6 206

Abner 49 334

Abraham 47 122

Benjamin 12 85 14 155 158

20 123 48 438

Daniel 14 157 158 159 210 211

212 214

David 14 160 209 50 192

Dorcas 14 160

Dorothy 14 159 160

Doveally 14 159

NAME		ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	
1	Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago	Ill.			
2	Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul	Minn.			
3	Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland	Me.			
4	Dr. T. M. Green	101 Pine St.	Boston	Mass.			
5	Dr. S. K. White	234 Cedar St.	Philadelphia	Pa.			
6	Dr. A. B. Black	567 Birch St.	New York	N.Y.			
7	Dr. C. D. Gray	890 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
8	Dr. F. G. Hall	1122 Walnut St.	Los Angeles	Calif.			
9	Dr. H. I. King	1444 Maple St.	San Diego	Calif.			
10	Dr. J. K. Lee	1777 Oak St.	San Jose	Calif.			
11	Dr. L. M. Scott	2000 Elm St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
12	Dr. N. O. Walker	2333 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
13	Dr. P. Q. Adams	2666 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
14	Dr. R. S. Baker	2999 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
15	Dr. T. U. Carter	3333 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
16	Dr. V. W. Evans	3666 Walnut St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
17	Dr. X. Y. Foster	3999 Maple St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
18	Dr. Z. A. Gibson	4333 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
19	Dr. B. C. Howell	4666 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
20	Dr. D. E. King	4999 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
21	Dr. F. G. Lee	5333 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
22	Dr. H. I. Scott	5666 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
23	Dr. J. K. Walker	5999 Walnut St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
24	Dr. L. M. Adams	6333 Maple St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
25	Dr. N. O. Baker	6666 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
26	Dr. P. Q. Carter	6999 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
27	Dr. R. S. Evans	7333 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
28	Dr. T. U. Foster	7666 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
29	Dr. V. W. Gibson	7999 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
30	Dr. X. Y. Hall	8333 Walnut St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
31	Dr. Z. A. King	8666 Maple St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
32	Dr. B. C. Lee	8999 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
33	Dr. D. E. Scott	9333 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
34	Dr. F. G. Walker	9666 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
35	Dr. H. I. Adams	9999 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
36	Dr. J. K. Baker	10333 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
37	Dr. L. M. Carter	10666 Walnut St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
38	Dr. N. O. Evans	10999 Maple St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
39	Dr. P. Q. Foster	11333 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
40	Dr. R. S. Gibson	11666 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
41	Dr. T. U. Hall	11999 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
42	Dr. V. W. King	12333 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
43	Dr. X. Y. Lee	12666 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
44	Dr. Z. A. Scott	12999 Walnut St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
45	Dr. B. C. Walker	13333 Maple St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
46	Dr. D. E. Adams	13666 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
47	Dr. F. G. Baker	13999 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
48	Dr. H. I. Carter	14333 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
49	Dr. J. K. Evans	14666 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
50	Dr. L. M. Foster	14999 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
51	Dr. N. O. Gibson	15333 Walnut St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
52	Dr. P. Q. Hall	15666 Maple St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
53	Dr. R. S. King	15999 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
54	Dr. T. U. Lee	16333 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
55	Dr. V. W. Scott	16666 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
56	Dr. X. Y. Walker	16999 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
57	Dr. Z. A. Adams	17333 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
58	Dr. B. C. Baker	17666 Walnut St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
59	Dr. D. E. Carter	17999 Maple St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
60	Dr. F. G. Evans	18333 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
61	Dr. H. I. Foster	18666 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
62	Dr. J. K. Gibson	18999 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
63	Dr. L. M. Hall	19333 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
64	Dr. N. O. King	19666 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
65	Dr. P. Q. Lee	19999 Walnut St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
66	Dr. R. S. Scott	20333 Maple St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
67	Dr. T. U. Walker	20666 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
68	Dr. V. W. Adams	20999 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
69	Dr. X. Y. Baker	21333 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
70	Dr. Z. A. Carter	21666 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
71	Dr. B. C. Evans	21999 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
72	Dr. D. E. Foster	22333 Walnut St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
73	Dr. F. G. Gibson	22666 Maple St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
74	Dr. H. I. Hall	22999 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
75	Dr. J. K. King	23333 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
76	Dr. L. M. Lee	23666 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
77	Dr. N. O. Scott	23999 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
78	Dr. P. Q. Walker	24333 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
79	Dr. R. S. Adams	24666 Walnut St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
80	Dr. T. U. Baker	24999 Maple St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
81	Dr. V. W. Carter	25333 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
82	Dr. X. Y. Evans	25666 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
83	Dr. Z. A. Foster	25999 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
84	Dr. B. C. Gibson	26333 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
85	Dr. D. E. Hall	26666 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
86	Dr. F. G. King	26999 Walnut St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
87	Dr. H. I. Lee	27333 Maple St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
88	Dr. J. K. Scott	27666 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
89	Dr. L. M. Walker	27999 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
90	Dr. N. O. Adams	28333 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
91	Dr. P. Q. Baker	28666 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
92	Dr. R. S. Carter	28999 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
93	Dr. T. U. Evans	29333 Walnut St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
94	Dr. V. W. Foster	29666 Maple St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
95	Dr. X. Y. Gibson	29999 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
96	Dr. Z. A. Hall	30333 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
97	Dr. B. C. King	30666 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
98	Dr. D. E. Lee	30999 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
99	Dr. F. G. Scott	31333 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.			
100	Dr. H. I. Walker	31666 Walnut St.	San Francisco	Calif.			

BURNAP cont'd

Elijah 22 57
 Elizabeth 12 85 14 159
 Esther 14 157 210
 George Washington 14 83
 94 15 95 25 353 43 178
 45 109 app.
 Hannah 14 135 158 209
 Horatio Gates 31 334
 Isaac 2 46 14 212 41 213
 Jacob 2 225 14 83 43 173
 Jerusha 14 157
 John 2 46 3 352 41 211 213
 47 122 123
 Jonathan 14 159 160 50 192
 Joseph 2 46 3 352
 Lydia 14 214
 Mary 6 245 47 215 365
 Melitable 14 155
 Nancy 14 83
 Nathan 14 159 211
 Rebecca 23 37
 Rhoda 14 212
 Robert 2 46 3 352
 Sarah 14 157 to 160 210 211
 212 214 49 334
 Thomas 2 46 3 352 14 158
 47 122
 Burnard see Barnard
BURNAY Lucy 7 103
 Burne see Burns
BURNEAU John 32 45 46
BURNEFIELD Gilbert Sir 36
 381
 Thurston 36 381
BURNELL Burnal Burnall
 Burnel
 — 30 437 49 402
 — Capt. 32 188 306 307 308
 396
 — Mrs. 48 116
 Ann 33 420 46 154 155 156
 Anna 46 156
 Anne 46 156 48 116 117
 Barbara 38 421 46 154 155
 156
 Cordelia 46 154
 David 18 240
 Elizabeth 38 420 421 46 155
 156
 Eunice 18 240
 George 6 245
 Hannah 14 224
 Henry 38 420 421 46 156
 48 273
 Hester 38 419 46 156 48
 273
 James 41 79
 Joan 18 182
 John 6 245 9 230 10 270
 14 224 38 419 420 421 46
 154 155 156 48 116 273
 Jonathan 34 191
 Joseph 10 291
 Katharine 38 420 46 154
 155 156 48 273
 Lydia 18 240
 Mary 8 349 14 223 18 240
 38 419 421 48 273
 Robert 14 224
 Rufus 2 321
 Samuel 9 230 10 270 32
 87 37 72
 Sarah 9 230 10 270 14 226
 17 30 23 35 439
 Sibyl 49 398 402
 Susanna 18 240 34 191
 Thomas 38 419 420 421 46
 154 155 156 48 106 273
 William 8 349 9 230 10
 270 38 420 46 154 155
 156
 Burnely see Burnley
 Burnes see Burns
BURNETT Burnet Burnitt

BURNETT cont'd

— 13 150 151 35 350
 — Dr. 44 267
 Abigail 23 85
 Alexander 8 374
 Archibald 37 308 42 201
 Augusta 23 51
 Caroline 25 291
 Charles 1 297 2 118 322 327
 48 159 49 85
 Charles Cutler 49 85
 Clarissa 13 110
 David 34 291
 Deborah 34 313
 Edward 41 302 49 85
 Eleanor 49 85
 Elizabeth 8 374 27 8 29
 295
 Esther 49 85
 Ethel Raymond 49 85
 Frances 23 372
 George 3 243 27 8
 Gilbert 3 229
 Gilbert Br. of Salisbury 1
 23 2 27 141 5 115 17
 55 22 324 481 24 98 29
 295 40 145 47 123 124
 Harriet 24 186
 Harry 49 85
 Isaac 13 150
 Jacob 1 89 20 374 21 177
 178 36 211 43 49 51
 Jo 15 146
 John 34 313 37 200 40 296
 298 41 211 48 159 437
 49 189 100
 John R. 18 262
 John Torrey 49 85
 Jonathan 23 85
 Joseph 45 33 app. 49 79 85
 Josephine 49 85
 Keziah 49 85
 Louisa 49 85
 Mabel 49 85
 Magdalen 48 131
 Margaret 49 85
 Mary 5 49 94 20 243 25
 352 37 200 47 123 124
 125
 Matthias 46 126
 Peter 48 159
 Phoebe 37 200
 Rebecca 12 240 20 374 21
 177
 Richard 41 365
 Richard Torrey 49 85
 Robert 9 98 48 159
 Robert Manton 49 85
 Ruth 49 85
 Samuel 50 192
 Sarah 28 401
 Thomas 5 94 15 132 37
 200 47 124 198 49 190
 Waldo 40 214 41 225 319
 42 207 45 71 app. 49 85
 William 1 89 108 2 284 3
 113 4 331 5 21 49 184
 189 380 7 20 8 316 11
 87 12 263 292 17 306
 19 89 20 243 23 105 24
 57 25 79 291 352 26 90
 27 8 449 28 259 44 29
 295 345 30 23 31 50 53
 37 200 315 38 151 40 17
 41 337 43 49 44 250 47
 49 123 124 125 48 33 441
BURNEY Burnney
 James 11 130
 William 2 407
BURNHAM Burnam Burnam
 Burnom Burnum
 — 7 132 13 151 239 14
 234 18 164 25 124 125
 26 426 34 186 39 305
 — Capt. 50 479

BURNHAM cont'd

— Lieut. 10 215
 — Mr. 14 115 20 12
 — Mrs. 24 301
 A. P. 38 455
 Aaron 25 125 30 101 34
 52
 Abigail 8 148 14 210 212 224
 16 22 21 225 31 423
 Abraham 1 155 6 209 12
 33 152 26 217 342 27 327
 28 93 37 251
 Amos 49 318
 Amos Wood 16 98 20 77
 21 99 26 217 28 92 30
 264
 Ann 14 214 37 34
 Artemissa 13 109
 Benjamin 1 292 49 318
 Betsey 14 73
 Betsey Thrall 42 246
 Charles 24 419 44 114
 Charles C. 20 77
 Chloe 16 22
 Christie W. 22 354
 Cordelia 37 292
 Curtis Field 8 258
 Daniel 23 44
 David 16 22
 Deborah 18 169
 Dorcas 1 254 29 306
 Ebenezer 25 125 30 62 49
 318
 Edward 6 335
 Edward Payson 14 378 15
 288 23 100 247 24 223
 28 6 35 92 41 103 45
 38 app. 46 95 47 365
 48 470 49 348 460 50
 490
 Edwin 1 321
 Elisha 28 398 32 402
 Eliza 13 143
 Eliza W. 26 342
 Elizabeth 5 199 452 6 331
 8 96 9 160 250 14 210
 211 212 16 22 17 355
 22 27 23 298 24 27 23
 32 134
 Elizer 16 22
 Emelia 32 402 38 85
 Eppes 2 114
 Esther 13 143 15 285
 Esther P. 9 275
 Eunice 7 132 30 452
 Ezra 30 452
 Flora J. 24 419
 Frances 9 364
 Francis 8 350 9 250 27 61
 Francis A. 24 298
 Frank Roberts 42 246
 George Ford 42 246
 George Ward 16 22
 Guy C. 25 165
 H. B. 29 313
 Hannah 1 252 9 315 14
 124 15 293 16 22 32
 133
 Hannah H. 29 313
 Henry Eben 20 77
 Hephzibeth 31 200
 Isaac 13 109
 J. 1 143 23 298
 James 5 316 22 280 23 180
 30 452 32 133 33 346 348
 37 231 282 49 158
 Jemima 14 115
 Jeremiah 5 452 7 355 8
 22 21 9 364 14 210 212
 16 22 22 27 30 101 32
 135 36 74
 Jerusha 28 398
 Jesse S. 9 275
 Jo. 32 184

DATE	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE
1917	Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul	Minn.
1919	Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland	Me.
1920	Dr. T. M. White	101 Pine St.	Boston	Mass.
1921	Dr. S. K. Green	234 Cedar St.	Philadelphia	Pa.
1922	Dr. P. Q. Black	567 Birch St.	New York	N.Y.
1923	Dr. M. N. Gray	890 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1924	Dr. L. O. Hall	1122 Walnut St.	Los Angeles	Calif.
1925	Dr. K. J. Young	1444 Maple St.	Seattle	Wash.
1926	Dr. H. I. King	1777 Hickory St.	Denver	Colo.
1927	Dr. G. M. Scott	2000 Ash St.	San Diego	Calif.
1928	Dr. F. N. Adams	2333 Willow St.	Albuquerque	N.M.
1929	Dr. D. R. Nelson	2666 Sycamore St.	Phoenix	Ariz.
1930	Dr. C. S. Hill	2999 Magnolia St.	Las Vegas	Nev.
1931	Dr. B. T. Ward	3333 Palm St.	San Jose	Calif.
1932	Dr. A. L. Evans	3666 Cypress St.	San Antonio	Texas
1933	Dr. V. H. Roberts	3999 Juniper St.	Fort Worth	Texas
1934	Dr. J. K. Turner	4333 Redwood St.	Dallas	Texas
1935	Dr. E. M. Phillips	4666 Fir St.	El Paso	Texas
1936	Dr. R. D. Campbell	5000 Cedar St.	San Luis Obispo	Calif.
1937	Dr. W. F. Parker	5333 Birch St.	Stockton	Calif.
1938	Dr. M. G. Mitchell	5666 Spruce St.	Modesto	Calif.
1939	Dr. L. N. Brown	6000 Elm St.	Merced	Calif.
1940	Dr. P. H. Green	6333 Oak St.	Yuba City	Texas
1941	Dr. S. J. White	6666 Pine St.	Wichita	Kans.
1942	Dr. T. K. Black	7000 Cedar St.	Lawrence	Kans.
1943	Dr. M. L. Gray	7333 Birch St.	Topeka	Kans.
1944	Dr. K. O. Hall	7666 Spruce St.	Overland Park	Kans.
1945	Dr. H. I. Young	8000 Elm St.	Wichita Falls	Texas
1946	Dr. G. M. King	8333 Oak St.	Fort Worth	Texas
1947	Dr. F. N. Scott	8666 Pine St.	Dallas	Texas
1948	Dr. D. R. Adams	9000 Cedar St.	San Antonio	Texas
1949	Dr. C. S. Nelson	9333 Birch St.	San Jose	Calif.
1950	Dr. B. T. Hill	9666 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1951	Dr. A. L. Ward	10000 Elm St.	San Diego	Calif.
1952	Dr. V. H. Evans	10333 Oak St.	Los Angeles	Calif.
1953	Dr. J. K. Roberts	10666 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1954	Dr. E. M. Turner	11000 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1955	Dr. R. D. Phillips	11333 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1956	Dr. W. F. Campbell	11666 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1957	Dr. M. G. Mitchell	12000 Elm St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1958	Dr. L. N. Brown	12333 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1959	Dr. P. H. Green	12666 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1960	Dr. S. J. White	13000 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1961	Dr. T. K. Black	13333 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1962	Dr. M. L. Gray	13666 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1963	Dr. K. O. Hall	14000 Elm St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1964	Dr. H. I. Young	14333 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1965	Dr. G. M. King	14666 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1966	Dr. F. N. Scott	15000 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1967	Dr. D. R. Adams	15333 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1968	Dr. C. S. Nelson	15666 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1969	Dr. B. T. Hill	16000 Elm St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1970	Dr. A. L. Ward	16333 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1971	Dr. V. H. Evans	16666 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1972	Dr. J. K. Roberts	17000 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1973	Dr. E. M. Turner	17333 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1974	Dr. R. D. Phillips	17666 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1975	Dr. W. F. Campbell	18000 Elm St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1976	Dr. M. G. Mitchell	18333 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1977	Dr. L. N. Brown	18666 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1978	Dr. P. H. Green	19000 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1979	Dr. S. J. White	19333 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1980	Dr. T. K. Black	19666 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1981	Dr. M. L. Gray	20000 Elm St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1982	Dr. K. O. Hall	20333 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1983	Dr. H. I. Young	20666 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1984	Dr. G. M. King	21000 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1985	Dr. F. N. Scott	21333 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1986	Dr. D. R. Adams	21666 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1987	Dr. C. S. Nelson	22000 Elm St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1988	Dr. B. T. Hill	22333 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1989	Dr. A. L. Ward	22666 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1990	Dr. V. H. Evans	23000 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1991	Dr. J. K. Roberts	23333 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1992	Dr. E. M. Turner	23666 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1993	Dr. R. D. Phillips	24000 Elm St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1994	Dr. W. F. Campbell	24333 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1995	Dr. M. G. Mitchell	24666 Pine St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1996	Dr. L. N. Brown	25000 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1997	Dr. P. H. Green	25333 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1998	Dr. S. J. White	25666 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1999	Dr. T. K. Black	26000 Elm St.	San Francisco	Calif.
2000	Dr. M. L. Gray	26333 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.

BURNHAM cont'd

Joanna 6 245 14 115 22
 329 46 389
 Job 14 214 28 375
 John 1 232 2 51 5 364 452
 6 245 7 78 14 224 15
 293 16 22 17 295 22
 100 23 34 179 24 334
 27 398 30 61 62 32 135
 49 318
 John A. 37 351
 John T. 37 292
 Jonathan 6 57 16 22 22
 339 27 61 30 91
 Joseph 19 75 32 306 33
 348
 Joshua 14 214 32 133
 Josiah 14 214
 Jupiter 13 239
 Lois 12 239 30 452
 Lydia 6 209 245 14 214 23
 179 298 30 61 62 32 135
 Mabel 1 254 23 44
 Margaret 5 323
 Martha 13 239 14 212 30
 91 101
 Martha N. 28 94
 Mary 3 354 5 323 328 6
 245 8 164 10 96 12 152
 13 145 182 239 14 83 16
 22 22 339 23 44 24 298
 26 77 32 136 34 52 44
 114
 Mehitabel 16 22 20 206 22
 339 27 177 30 102
 Mercy 13 239
 Meriel 22 156
 Michael 13 239 30 452
 Moses 19 211
 Naomi 5 364
 Nathan 14 83
 Nathaniel 16 22 22 339 25
 284 31 209 32 133
 Nehemiah 14 211 212
 Parker 25 124 125
 Peter 16 22
 Prudence 16 22
 Rebecca 13 239 14 135
 Relief 23 180
 Richard 13 239 344 16 145
 Robert 3 241 4 248 5 452
 6 259 331 7 115 8 65 234
 350 9 250 364 32 298
 24 28 334 30 210 32 123
 33 50 33 59
 Roderick Henry 24 334 48
 367 369
 Ruhamah 14 212
 Ruth 14 214
 Samuel 1 99 5 452 6 161
 8 235 9 364 11 237 12
 152 191 357 13 21 192 237
 14 192 16 22 290 17 84
 19 278 20 181 21 331
 22 100 23 1 100 488 24
 100 202 26 172 184 217 219
 222 27 209 436 28 92 to
 95 97 98 215 232 306 30
 264 32 133 38 445 446
 45 16 app.
 Samuel Ward 16 22
 Sarah 1 269 5 316 8 258
 13 144 239 344 345 15 293
 23 44 179 24 28 30 61
 50 13
 Sarah Hook 17 295
 Septimus 14 73
 Seth 12 363
 Seymour 29 306
 Shaylor F. 42 246
 Sherburne Wesley 43 56
 Silas 23 44
 Stephen 23 44
 Susanna 6 330 331 12 83

BURNHAM cont'd

13 239 21 226 24 23 25
 284
 Temperance 24 28
 Thomas 2 52 3 241 5 247
 323 364 6 163 166 245 7
 77 79 8 164 9 315 10
 96 13 148 235 14 357
 22 280 329 24 334 48
 283 49 318
 Thomas M. 13 182
 Thomas Oliver Hazard
 Perry 10 353 33 279 36
 223
 Wesley 49 317
 William 1 252 6 70 335 14
 355 16 22 17 355 28
 396 37 34 46 124
 Winthrop 22 156 33 80
 BURNING Thomas 50 479
 BURNING Zadock 50 474
 Burnett see Burnett
 BURNLEY Burnely
 Hardin 50 337
 Hardinia M. 50 337
 Mary 50 337
 Burnap see Burnap
 Burney see Burney
 Burnom see Burnham
 BURNOP Isaac 13 151
 Robert 5 334
 BURNS Burn Burne Burnes
 Alexander 6 134
 Anne 4 73
 Anthony 23 12 36 231 39
 317 45 183
 Barns 6 133
 Benjamin 24 359
 Boston 14 274
 C. 25 366
 Charles H. 27 431
 Charlotte A. 1 198
 Edward 3 239
 Elizabeth 16 317
 George 48 159
 H. C. 2 198
 Hannah 29 381
 J. W. 28 87
 Jacob 40 32
 James 14 274 48 159 283
 James Gleacairn 20 168
 John 4 319 6 133 306
 Jonas 4 31 246
 Joseph 50 16
 Lawrence 9 83
 Martha 23 392 24 359
 Mary 16 320
 Mary Frances 4 290
 Otway 6 310
 Patrick 25 269
 Peter 6 134
 Ralph 23 392 24 359
 Randell 4 261
 Richard 4 258 31 115 36
 175
 Robert 1 73 3 181 13 90
 20 168 268 376 21 69 182
 26 47 226 23 102 36 120
 40 144 41 351 352 43 13
 47 223
 Thomas 1 198 4 283 7 277
 31 287 33 38
 William 6 134 14 224 48
 283 49 185
 William Nicol 20 168
 BURNSIDE Burnesides
 Ambrose Everett 15 175 188
 196 197 300 303 304 17 75
 79 90 92 187 285 286 18
 107 390 19 172 341 20
 293 21 383 24 212 29
 242 462 476 477 479 486 490
 34 336 341 36 342 40 114
 41 138 44 404 46 407
 49 409

BURNSIDE cont'd

Anthony 48 159
 John 47 472
 Samuel Macgregor 1 354 4
 371 18 217 218 22 356
 Sophia Dwight 1 354
 BURNTON Isabella 18 240
 John 18 240
 Rebecca 18 240
 Thomas 31 312
 Burnum see Burnham
 BURNYEAT John 33 412
 BURPEE Burpe Burpey
 Esther 18 281 38 77
 Isaac 50 345
 Mary 18 276
 Nathaniel 18 281 49 318
 Thomas 13 7
 BURR Bur Burre
 2 224 13 122 29
 461 35 23
 — Miss 5 353
 — Mr. 16 35 23 369 438 50
 137
 — Mrs. 16 35 19 136 27
 231 35 268 41 57
 Aaron 1 249 2 256 3 143
 5 472 8 32 188 9 191 10
 149 11 68 197 12 28 29
 179 14 284 15 8 19 207
 20 73 171 21 133 190 193
 197 27 159 231 32 442
 33 266 399 34 333 36
 29 40 126 42 90 43 47
 48 322 44 16 288 411 49
 439 50 12 24 434
 Adonijah 36 388
 Albert 3 320
 Alfred E. 43 334
 Andrew 23 463 24 379
 Ann 10 150
 Baysey 22 193
 Benjamin 5 472 12 173 13
 142 32 442
 Benjamin A. 25 97 38 117
 39 409 41 240 42 128
 43 341 see also R. A. 43
 339
 C. C. 34 243
 Charles Chauncy 17 370 18
 213 19 94 23 247 24
 223 45 28 app.
 Chauncey Rea 39 191 41
 416 45 74 app.
 Christopher 29 122
 Clarina 5 457
 Daniel 5 472 39 188
 David 5 472
 Eliza B. Jumel 20 73
 Elizabeth 5 472 13 122 344
 19 248 30 150 181 182 41
 58
 Enoch 20 295
 Esther 5 472 9 172 21 197
 Ezekiel 20 168
 Fearing 30 265
 Frances 2 256 257 29 169
 35 241 44 250
 George 31 136
 Gershon 27 25
 Hannah 2 254 5 472 9 172
 19 204
 Henry 9 172 32 442 50
 395
 Isaac 5 472
 Israel 19 204
 Jane 5 472 32 335 39 188
 Jehu 5 472 13 289 290 291
 295 296 297 15 140 35
 22 23 37 311
 Jeremy 2 268
 John 3 90 91 5 472 29 167
 169 30 180 32 442 50
 192 387 395
 John Ezra 37 227

Date	Locality	Remarks
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000

BURR cont'd

Jonathan 1 74 239 2 256 5
 472 15 182 25 203 28
 224 32 442 33 340 35
 241 33 191 40 216 41
 104 44 250
 Joseph 6 156
 Lucinda 41 49
 M. A. 38 360
 Martha 19 242 22 193 39
 191
 Marv 5 472 9 218 13 142
 22 193 23 438 29 167
 169 47 495
 Mary Ann 32 336
 Matthew 4 189
 Mercy 22 193
 Moses 5 472
 Nathaniel 5 472
 Peter 5 472 41 303 46 4 5
 Priscilla 10 149 27 25
 R. A. [Benjamin A.] 43 339
 Rebecca 30 182 32 290
 Robert 15 144
 Rose 9 172
 Samuel 5 472 6 191 19 242
 248 22 193 30 180 181
 182 33 207 35 268 41
 57 58
 Sarah 3 320 5 472 13 144
 33 27 30
 Semore 7 97
 Seth 41 49
 Simon 3 345 9 172 11 138
 139 41 272
 Sophia L. 17 359
 Stephen 5 472
 Susan 41 49 50 395
 Thaddeus 8 188 11 167 19
 136 23 60 27 435 31
 430
 Thankful 36 338
 Theodosia 33 266
 Thomas 5 472 12 173
 William 21 79 24 379
 William Henry 22 103 104
BURRAGE Berridge Burridge
 — Goody 27 143
 — Widow 50 390
 Alvah Augustus 10 370 12
 191 18 213 19 94 23
 224 247 24 206 223 31
 336 32 113 347 33 358
 34 207 35 113 185 36 197
 37 313 38 450 39 295
 40 214 41 319 42 206
 45 14 app. 48 358
 Anna 12 241 32 192
 Bethia 25 342
 Charles H. 48 358
 Elizabeth 9 220 23 437 26
 311
 Elizabeth Amelia 48 358
 Ephraim 26 311
 Hannah 4 183 44 268
 Helen 50 85
 Henry Sweetser 36 199 37
 92 39 203 41 338 418
 42 207 44 122 334 404 45
 170 318 45 94 131 278 47
 365 377 48 82 224 470 49
 80 219 348 460 50 363 364
 490
 Hugh 50 390
 J. Leake 48 159
 Jo: 3 80
 John 3 189 4 183 23 280
 437 24 136 25 340 342
 344 27 143 32 113 44
 368 48 56 39 358 50 468
 473
 Josiah 48 358
 Mary 4 183 23 280 25 340
 Richard 49 490

BURRAGE cont'd

Robert 19 140 38 322 47
 472 48 358
 Rose 48 358
 Ruth 25 344 48 358
 Sarah 32 193
 Simeon 19 45 50 468
 Susanna 27 143 32 193
 Thomas 12 241 32 192 193
 William 43 73 75 77 50 468
 William Clarence 41 340 45
 84 46 101
 Burrall see Burrill
 Burras see Burroughs
 Burre see Burr
 Burreau see Bureau
 Burridge see Burrage
 Burridge see Burrage
 Burrill see Burrill
 BURRENT John 48 159
 BURREY Garrett 47 193
 Burridg see Burrage
 Burridge see Burrage
BURRILL Burrill Burrall
 — Burrill Burril Burcyl
 — 11 65 15 201 39
 — 234 42 172
 — Mr. 42 39
 — Mrs. 48 483
 Alfred 26 195
 Amelia 3 325
 Andrew 40 167 46 333 418
 48 510
 Anna 5 95 38 180 42 325
 Anne 18 168 45 296
 Bartley 19 74
 Benjamin 49 157
 Catherine 48 463
 Charles 34 57
 Charlotte 34 57
 D. B. 23 228
 Daniel 41 282
 Deborah 5 95 9 253 10 68
 42 325
 Ebenezer 5 95 155 27 124
 Elizabeth 3 325 4 60 5 94
 96 32 269
 Ephraim 3 72 4 59 60 171
 172
 Esther 50 411
 Eunice 12 241 29 180 37
 95
 Fanny 9 372
 Francis 5 94
 George 5 95 6 245 9 253
 10 68 46 173
 George Rawson 3 325
 George Whitefield 26 195
 Hannah 5 94
 Harvey Miller 26 195
 Herbert Leslie 26 195 48
 360
 Hester 5 95
 Isaac S. 29 488
 James 3 325 5 94 6 245
 7 349 20 233 339 23 258
 26 195 29 332 35 388
 42 97 113 325 43 376 377
 45 122 app. 46 418 48
 510
 John 3 71 72 346 347 352 4
 60 171 172 5 95 6 245
 353 354 8 39 243 13 251
 18 262 19 137 166 22
 153 23 288 27 124 35
 244 39 76 77 40 191 43
 274 46 418 47 91 48
 510 49 74 501
 Jonathan 14 128
 Joseph 3 347 5 94 6 245
 41 273 43 274 46 418
 48 510 49 318
 Launcelot 46 418 48 510
 Lois 5 95
 Lucina 14 128

BURRILL cont'd

Lydia 4 59 60 171 172 5 94
 41 282
 Marie 46 333
 Martha 34 94 46 418 48
 510
 Mary 4 60 5 94 95 10 339
 12 239 17 152 18 240
 42 39 46 418 48 510
 Mary E. 5 373
 Mary Elizabeth 47 228
 Mary Rooke 46 418 48 510
 Matthew 50 411
 Mehitable 20 339
 Mercy 4 60 171 13 251 47
 91 49 74
 Moses 5 95
 Nancy 26 195
 Nathaniel 50 411
 Randall 26 195 42 325 48
 360
 Randall Gardner 26 195 45
 51 app. 48 360
 Rebecca 3 71 72
 Redmayne Sir 37 334 45
 296
 Ruth 5 95
 S. 5 373
 Sally 3 325
 Samuel 4 60 5 95 155 6
 245 9 372 10 68 38 180
 46 418 48 510 49 187
 Sarah 4 172 5 95 6 353 354
 12 241 35 244 42 116
 Seth 18 123
 Stephen E. 24 182
 Theophilus 5 95 6 191 11
 122 12 239 23 288 27
 124
 Thomas 3 71 4 60 5 95
 38 200
 William 10 192 46 333 49
 501
 William L. 23 228
 William R. 43 432
 Zillah 26 195 42 325 48
 360
BURRISH Anne 38 61
BURRITT Buritt Burrett
 Elihu 24 192 250 31 139
 Isabella 49 75
 Mabel 48 194
 Mehitable 15 244
 Stephen 27 63
 Tamar 35 80
 William 27 62
BURROUGHS Borough Bor-
 owe Borowes Borrough
 Borrowe Borrowws Burras
 Burrore Burrores Burrough
 Burroughs Burroughes
 Burrow Burrowe Bur-
 rows Burrows Burrus
 — 29 82 32 61 65 34
 81 36 373
 — Capt. 9 351
 — Mr. 10 150 176 18 329
 31 180 180a 34 78 47
 337 48 118 324
 — Mrs. 16 35 130 28 447
 Abigail 9 174 50 267
 Ann 31 146 265 44 323 47
 67
 Ann Rindge 23 86 28 370
 29 281
 Anna 50 267
 Anne 4 74 14 327 50 267
 Anthony 14 340
 Benoni 47 67
 Bridget 31 150
 Charles 4 115 6 264 8 31
 200 10 101 296 11 192
 12 370 13 378 15 364
 22 464 468 23 86 24 8 81
 28 370 447 29 281 31 79

BURROUGHS cont'd

82 216 32 61 64 65 38
 148 43 176
 Charlotte 27 51 49 155
 Christopher 47 62 67 193 50
 266 267 268
 E. 25 369 26 23 26
 Eden 1 68 9 174
 Edward 25 347 47 264
 Elizabeth 1 39 4 373 10
 357 14 47 37 193 38
 305 308 47 264 50 267
 Ellen 14 354
 Emily A. 13 273
 Frances 45 52
 George 1 37 38 39 53 4 373
 7 312 23 86 93 24 401
 402 403 407 to 410 25 266
 28 113 30 432 33 205
 239 35 399 45 233 320
 47 391 49 46 155 156 229
 George W. 29 455
 Hannah 1 38 4 373 7 312
 30 447 33 205 42 32 35
 Henry 23 360 31 109 43
 179
 Hugh 39 134
 James 34 405
 Jane 14 354
 Jeremiah 1 37 38 54 4 373
 5 337 6 347 7 178 8 61
 10 357 12 68 17 142 35
 399
 John 10 357 14 327 15 145
 31 150 331 32 423 42 96
 44 71 45 44 156 50 266
 268
 John Sir 14 16
 John Curtis 42 90
 John H. 32 423
 Jonathan 8 264 16 133
 Joseph 10 357
 Josiah 16 35 21 79
 Judith 8 264 16 133
 Margaret 32 423 50 404
 Maria 23 98 49 156
 Mary 4 373 7 74 12 68 22
 291 23 86 31 216 33
 69 47 195
 Nathan 47 30
 Nathaniel 47 391
 Rebecca 1 38 4 373 24 8
 31 82 216 33 239 45 233
 Richard 43 75 49 399
 Robert 45 156
 Samuel 6 135
 Sarah 32 61 64
 Silas E. 8 76 11 5 28 30
 31
 Stephen 1 89 9 174
 Stephen R. 27 51
 Susan P. 12 363
 Susanna 32 65
 Thomas 1 39 3 325 37 193
 194 195 44 267 45 156
 47 303 304
 Waters 45 48
 William 8 76 14 209 356 22
 85 28 26 to 32 62 30 162
 38 304 305 39 134 42
 178 179 45 233 47 67
 William Blakeney 45 45
 William W. 13 273
 William Ward 28 23
 Burrwell see Burwell
 Burryl see Burrill
 Burs see Bearse
 BURSCOUGHE John 47 40
 Burs see Bearse
 BURSSELL James 4 258
 BURSLEY Bursly
 — 9 250
 — Mr. 9 252 to 236
 — Mrs. 9 282
 Abigail 2 65 388

BURSLEY cont'd

Barnabas 2 388
 Benjamin 2 388
 Elizabeth 2 65 388 3 86 9
 284
 Experience 2 388
 Hannah 2 388
 Jabez 2 65 388
 Joanna 2 65 66 388 3 84
 34 99
 Johanna 9 283
 John 2 64 65 314 388 4 258
 5 288 6 245 9 283 284
 285 21 274 34 99 47
 96 99
 Joseph 2 65
 Mary 2 65 388 380 9 282
 Mercy 2 65
 Susan 22 310
 Temperance 2 65 390
 BURSLEY Burslyn
 Jo. 3 91
 John 3 90
 Bursly see Bursley
 Burslyn see Burslin
 BURSTALL John 4 258
 BURT Birt Burte Burtt
 — 18 83 30 34 43 191
 — Goodman 2 52
 — Miss 38 90
 — Mr. 5 168 8 61 12 267
 — Widow 5 95
 Aaron 32 402
 Abel 13 251 17 232
 Abigail 5 414 15 236 17
 232 18 362 32 303 304
 400 33 322 35 358 38
 176 447 45 88 47 213
 Alice 48 461
 Amanda 34 33
 Ann 5 354 14 317 41 361
 Ann G. 5 168
 Anna 17 236 23 230
 Anne 32 403 34 188
 Anson 32 403
 Ariel 32 400
 Asa 5 354
 Asahel 2 210
 Augustine 32 403
 Benjamin 32 305 37 307
 42 200
 Beulah 32 401 34 189
 Calvin 32 400 402
 Catherine 4 242 32 68
 Celia 32 401 403 33 322
 Celia Colton 32 403
 Charles 32 304 401 48 461
 Clarissa 32 401
 Cordana Augusta 48 456
 Daniel 32 304 400 402 33
 203 416 34 32 357 50 192
 475
 David 3 175 245 400 4 26 9
 89 13 89 19 61 32 68
 302 to 305 400 401 402 33
 204 320 322 23 417 419
 34 399 35 239 557 358 359
 Deborah 32 402 403 33 321
 35 357
 Delia Bliss 32 403
 Deliverance 32 302 304
 Dorcas 19 252 31 319 32
 302 303
 Dorothy 32 177 402
 Ebenezer 17 232 32 402 34
 23
 Edmund 32 403
 Edward 6 245 9 40 224 14
 317 18 240 33 171
 Edward L. 9 320
 Elijah 32 177 304 402 403 33
 321 35 357
 Eliza 38 33
 Elizabeth 3 399 4 356 15
 356 18 142 30 111 446

BURT cont'd

32 302 303 305 401 402 40
 281 48 367 369
 Elkanah 25 262
 Emelia 32 402 38 85
 Enoch 32 304 402 38 159
 Ephraim 17 232 31 294
 Esther 10 304 32 401
 Eulalia 32 302 48 367
 Eunice 5 73 414 13 251 17
 233 32 304 305 400 401 402
 38 159
 Experience 19 250 32 303
 400 401 402 33 416 35
 358
 Fanny 50 73
 Federal 8 29
 Ferdinand 19 305
 Flavia 32 400 402 35 239
 357 38 55
 Flora 32 401
 Francis 32 402 38 33
 Frederick 31 281 283 32 395
 402
 George 40 21 48 461
 George H. 37 10 11
 Gideon 32 304 401 403 33
 322 34 188 35 359
 Grace 13 251
 Hama 18 82
 Hannah 3 399 14 289 18
 240 19 328 32 302 to 305
 401 33 320 34 190 35
 26 238 37 360
 Henry 3 191 345 4 26 13
 82 33 84 146 23 307 31
 418 32 302 48 367 369
 49 99 100 344
 Henry Martyn 42 13 49 29
 Hezekiah 32 403
 Horace 32 176 402 403
 Hugh 5 95 6 245 7 189 14
 317 318 41 361
 Isabella 50 412
 Jairus 13 6
 James 6 209 13 251 14
 350 17 236 18 240 22
 143 32 402 38 286 267
 49 99 144
 Jemima 17 233
 Jerusha 32 304 400 401 402
 33 320 34 389 35 357
 Joanna 10 44 32 304
 John 3 351 5 84 6 191 245
 9 162 10 504 17 232 18
 144 19 62 32 302 to 365
 400 401 403 33 322 34
 264 35 25 37 15 142 148
 307 38 176
 Jonathan 3 175 351 5 83 84
 9 87 18 142 143 144 146
 32 302 303 304 401 403 33
 320 417 34 189 267 35
 26 75 237 223 37 360 40
 307 43 187
 Joseph 14 248 17 232 23
 228 50 73
 Josias 48 128
 Justin 32 402
 Lathrop 32 402
 Lloyd 29 307
 Lois 32 305 37 359
 Lorin 32 403
 Lovice 32 401 402 403
 Lucius 32 403
 Lucy 32 304 400 402
 Lucy Rockwell 48 461
 Luther 32 402 403
 Luther White 32 403
 Lydia 3 74 354 29 307 32
 303 304 401 33 320 417
 34 267 35 237 359
 Mabel 35 25
 Margaret 32 400 33 203 34
 32 108 387

NAME	RESIDENCE	EDUCATION
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B.

BURT cont'd

Margery 19 305
 Maria 32 402
 Martha 18 240 30 447 32
 68 303 304 305 401 35 353
 359
 Mary 3 400 5 95 13 89 251
 252 17 232 18 240 32
 302 to 305 400 402 403 33
 320 322 416 419 35 25 357
 37 307
 Mehitabel 31 283 32 402
 Mercy 4 358 18 S. 146 32
 302 303 40 281
 Milcah 32 400 401
 Moses 32 401 402
 Nancy 32 401 403
 Nancy Abbe 32 403
 Nathaniel 3 351 5 73 83 9
 87 18 146 147 19 61 to
 64 250 252 31 319 32
 302 303 304 400 401 403 33
 320 416 35 357 358
 Nathaniel Sabin 32 403
 Oliver 32 305 402 34 359
 Patience 31 418 32 302
 Patty 32 176
 Peggy 32 177 402
 Penelope 47 199
 Philena 18 362
 Phoebe 35 80
 Polly 32 403
 Priscilla 32 303 304 304
 Rachel 13 251
 Ralph 32 402
 Rebecca 1 271 18 147 19
 61 62 63 250 252 31 319
 32 302 to 305 401 402 35
 358
 Reuben 32 305
 Rhoda 32 402 403 35 357
 Richard 5 414⁴ 13 251 17
 232 233 30 192 193 38
 270 39 134 40 400 46
 365 48 436 49 99
 Richard Storrs 32 403
 Robert 50 412
 Roderick 32 402
 Roger 3 248
 Ruth 14 248
 Sabin 32 401
 Sabra 32 402
 Samuel 3 248 6 243 14 289
 Samuel Marshfield 32 401
 Sarah 5 254 354 10 155 18
 144 240 19 63 64 23 307
 32 302 to 305 400 401 402
 33 204 417 419 35 359 37
 296 40 307
 Seth 32 402
 Silas W. 49 99
 Simeon 32 304 401
 Solomon 32 304 400 402
 Stoddard 32 401
 Susan 3 248
 Susanna 40 21
 Sibyl 37 296
 Sylva 32 400 401
 Sylvester 21 317
 T. Preston 48 456
 Thankful 30 34 32 402
 Thomas 2 46 30 111 49 99
 Urania 32 401
 Walter 32 402 43 128
 William 8 242 14 347 16
 146 32 401 402 403 37
 185 43 198 44 252
 William L. 21 280 29 499
 38 90

Burtch see Birch

Burt see Burt

BURTER Samuel 44 203

Burtes see Burtis

BURTHAN John 48 242**BURTHEN** Thomas 3 347**BURTINGS** John 19 74

BURTIS Burtes
 Arthur 37 200
 Eliza 18 89
 James W. 18 89
 Jo. 14 321
BURTON Berten Berton
 — Burton Burton
 — 6 220 9 135 17 157
 45 298
 — Capt. 27 158
 — Goodman 8 277 13 150
 — Goodwife 8 58
 — Mr. 4 173
 — Mrs. 48 124
 Alice 4 301 44 397
 Andrew 47 422
 Asa 1 184 4 199 16 189
 34 184
 Barbara 49 491
 Benjamin 46 119
 Bennet 40 158
 Billy 50 457 458
 Boniface 2 46 3 94 7 206
 9 138 16 367 20 241 242
 33 61 40 172 44 420
 Cicely 50 523
 Clarissa 9 66
 Clarissa Ober 9 66
 Daniel 42 164 49 491
 Dexter 9 66
 Dionis 48 123 124 50 523
 Edmund 48 126 50 523
 Edward 2 251 48 159
 Elizabeth 4 300 6 246 348
 17 160 31 72 37 275 47
 422 48 131
 Frances 40 172
 Francis 20 241
 George 14 358 42 395 46
 151 48 159
 Hannah 4 163 16 214 320
 Henry 36 407
 Humphrey 40 46 50 528
 Isaac 16 214 35 34 36 39
 178
 Jacob 3 398 41 80 209 211
 James 36 82 50 472
 Jane 40 158 47 181
 Jo. 14 353
 Joan 18 182 40 158
 John 6 245 7 151 19 212
 42 164 43 90 47 422 50
 528
 John Hill 28 455 456 35 410
 Jonathan 40 239 42 228
 Lydia 50 226
 Margaret 2 283 284 4 163
 8 279 37 388
 Martha 43 160
 Mary 14 83 37 380
 Phoebe 4 164
 Ralph 48 39 159
 Rebecca Plumsted 42 129
 Rhoda 16 189
 Richard 47 270
 Robert 12 77 22 233 27
 347 33 138 37 330
 Ruth 4 164
 Samuel 48 125
 Sarah 4 164 28 366 32 249
 250 49 491
 Simon 40 158 44 206
 Stephen 4 300 301 6 348 17
 160 37 354 43 160
 Susanna 37 276
 Thomas 2 284 4 301 6 245
 246 14 351 20 121 37
 350 39 134 41 363 47
 181
 Vincent 50 202
 William 4 261 15 144 37
 275 276 47 422 50 528
 Burt see Burt
 Burton see Burton

Burtun see Burton

BURTWEZILL Mary 15 144
BURULES John 14 321
BURWASH Mary 49 384
 William 49 384
BURWELL Burrwell Bur-
 welles
 Abigail 37 194 195
 Anna 17 40
 Elizabeth 37 194
 James 37 194
 Joanna 37 194
 John 2 52 53 5 334 17 40
 Lewis 17 251 37 194 195 39
 333 41 258
 Lucy 37 194
 Ludovicus 17 251
 Mahlon 46 87
 Margaret 50 518
 Martha 37 194
 Mary 41 258
 Mary Leonard 17 40
 Matthew 39 134
 Nathaniel 37 194
 P. L. 35 389
 Rebecca 39 323 41 258
 Samuel 1 157
 Sarah 5 334
 William 50 517 518
 William A. 42 361
BURWOOD — 46 152
 Bury see Berry
 Bury de see De Bury
 Burye see Berry
BUSALL Joseph 50 342
 Busbe see Busby
 Busbee see Busby
 Busbey see Busby
 Busbie see Busby
BUSBIDGE Thomas 47 125
BUSBY Busbe Busbee Busbey
 Busbie Busbye Busebee
 — Mr. 8 62
 Abigail 19 30
 Abraham 3 192 8 278 279
 10 173 267 13 153 154 14
 325 19 30
 Agnes 47 529
 Anne 8 279
 Bridget 10 173 14 325 41
 373
 Geoffrey 47 529 530
 Isabel 47 529 530
 John 8 279 14 325
 Joseph 8 279
 Katharine 8 279 41 373 42
 179
 Mabel 22 25
 Martha 6 245
 Mary 43 157 47 530
 Nicholas 3 95 8 278 279 10
 221 14 325 28 332 41
 373
 Richard 22 25
 Robert 6 245
 Sarah 8 279 14 325
 Thomas 2 268 47 529
 William 48 282
BUSECOTT Mary 37 275
BUSELEY Robert R. 13 203
 Busell see Buzzell
 Busey see Bussey
BUSFIELD Joseph 41 258
BUSH Bushe
 — 40 308 49 256
 — Capt. 27 160
 — Goodman 13 151
 — Mr. 31 52
 — Rev. Mr. 48 53
 Aaron 35 230
 Abiel 36 192
 Abigail 6 269
 Ann 16 317
 Anna 2 396
 Caleb 3 234



BUSH cont'd

Charity 35 239
 Charles P. 1 197
 David 4 62
 Ebenezer 6 269
 Edward 6 245 9 85 17 371
 21 88 to 92 35 365 45
 28 app. 46 332
 Eli 29 312
 Eliza 7 151
 Erastus 36 57
 Francis 21 90 91 23 362 24
 202 26 166 27 94 95 200
 201 30 123 31 234 45
 33 app.
 Frederick Thomas 5 414¹ 14
 94 45 21 app.
 George 14 83 271 21 90
 22 232 26 333 34 302
 37 250
 George Grav 43 441
 Grace 25 180 43 93
 Hannah 11 331 17 313 13
 47 140
 Huldah 30 450
 James Phillips 5 414¹ 21
 295 44 117 214 45 34
 app.
 Jane 21 90 91
 Jemima 3 398
 Jo. 3 389 5 343 14 352
 John 3 122 193 401 8 59 1¹
 271 17 313 18 47 22 57
 28 393 34 281 37 282
 35 224 43 93 263 264 49
 330
 John Churchill 34 302
 Jonathan 5 84 19 252 39
 259
 Joseph 14 272 23 107 34
 302
 Levi 35 239
 Lewis P. 29 123 124 31 229
 32 101 245 34 106 209 37
 207 208 40 346
 Lucina 33 54
 Lucy 34 302 36 57
 Martha 3 234 13 87 35 230
 Mary 4 64 5 414¹ 6 269
 11 296 17 312 21 90
 Mary Louisa Everett 31 234
 Moses 34 302
 Oliver 32 402
 Ora 33 54
 Persio 18 389
 Philippa 1 197
 Prudence 34 302
 Renolt 30 81
 Rhoda 21 90
 Robert 2 396
 Rufus 30 450
 Ruth 40 308
 Sabra 32 402
 Sally 30 450
 Samuel 6 269 17 312 39
 259 43 93
 Samuel L. 5 414¹
 Sarah 2 396 19 252 29 312
 Solon Wanton 15 190 34 9
 45 23 app.
 Stephen 43 93
 Susanna 34 302
 Thomas 5 414¹
 Thorne 16 75
 Zachariah 21 90
 Zadock 2 396
 Zebadiah 14 271
 BUSHAP John 43 169
 BUSHBY Abram 6 73
 Elizabeth 25 122
 BUSHHEAD John 47 274
 BUSHEE Mary 42 60
 BUSHELL Bushel Bushells
 Busshell
 32 310 46 428

BUSHELL cont'd

— Capt. 47 257
 — Mr. 24 126
 Anne 24 126 32 310
 Edward 49 374
 Elizabeth 46 427
 Erasmus 50 288
 J. 21 382
 James 5 445
 John 6 191 39 134
 Leonard 15 55
 Marie 46 427
 Mary 50 118
 Ruth 14 318 15 55
 Thomas 39 134
 Bushnell see Bushnell
 BUSHER Mabel 4 191 15 142
 BUSHIE Charles 38 314
 BUSHNELL Bushenell Bush-
 nall Bushnel Busnall
 Busnell
 — 9 139 10 225
 — Mr. 8 61 13 368 32 88
 Abby J. 26 454
 Abigail 4 19 12 336 15 238
 Adeline 36 285
 Allen Sherrill 36 285 230
 Ann 25 77
 Ann Townsend 36 280 284
 Anna 23 428
 Annie Eliza 26 454
 Benajah 25 77 50 297
 Blanche Winifred 36 290
 Caleb 14 114 25 77
 Calvin 36 280
 Calvin Williams 36 280
 Carrie M. 36 290
 Charles Ira 13 288 14 95
 22 456 487 23 103 104 26
 454 28 85 31 446 44
 200 45 105 app.
 Charles P. 28 101
 Charlotte 36 280 284 290
 Charlotte L. 36 285
 Daniel 4 19
 Dorothy 9 249
 Ebenezer 4 19
 Edith A. 36 285
 Edmund 4 249
 Edward 9 37
 Eleanora B. 36 285
 Elizabeth 4 19 10 70 12
 335 14 114 25 77 35
 280 284 290 38 416 50
 297
 Elizabeth H. 27 51
 Elora A. 36 285
 Emily Janet 36 285
 Ephraim 4 19 23 429
 Esther 4 19 14 138
 Francis 4 19 13 235 14
 305 16 251 49 310
 Hannah 4 19 16 231 50
 297
 Harriet 36 280 284
 Hephzibah 4 19 14 244
 Hester 4 141
 Horace 5 471 17 76 29 327
 35 400 38 129 42 219
 Jackson E. 36 285
 James 9 310 13 182
 Jane 4 138 9 249 10 70
 15 135 16 47
 Jedediah 22 476 27 51
 Jerusha 28 401 32 431
 Jo. 14 306
 John 4 19 8 59 9 249 310
 10 70 11 345 13 235 14
 57 15 135 16 47
 John Williams 36 280 284 285
 Jonathan 4 19
 Joseph 16 251 36 280 285
 Joshua 4 19 11 143
 Josiah 4 19
 Judith 4 19

BUSHNELL cont'd

Julia 5 209
 Julia Maria 36 285
 Mabel 16 243
 Maria 16 251
 Marie 14 305
 Martha 4 141 14 305 36
 280
 Mary 4 19 138 139 11 204
 12 335 13 141 14 114
 16 250 251 25 77 36 280
 49 310 50 297
 Mary J. 36 284
 Mehitabel 10 225 12 335 336
 Mercy 15 86
 Nathaniel 4 19
 Patience 4 19
 Polly 36 280
 Priscilla 4 19
 Rebecca 4 19 43 94
 Reuben 36 280
 Richard 4 20 13 141 16
 250 251 25 77 34 332
 50 297
 Ruth 4 19 32 277
 Samuel 4 19 13 148
 Sarah 4 19 138 9 310 12
 335 41 364
 Sarah Dana 36 280
 Sherrill N. 36 285
 Sherrill Pierce 36 280 285
 290
 Stephen 4 19
 Susanna 12 336
 Thankful 14 244
 Thomas 4 19
 William 4 19 12 335 336 13
 235
 Zerviah 11 143 50 297
 Bushop see Bishop
 BUSHROD Bushrodd Bush-
 rode
 — 44 295
 — Mr. 40 300
 Elizabeth 3 400
 Hannah 44 294 296
 Jenny 44 295
 John 3 399 44 294 295 296
 Peter 3 400 4 26 41 80 211
 213
 Richard 40 301
 Sarah 44 294
 Thomas 40 300 301
 BUSI Philip 21 128
 BUSK Henry William 39 299
 300
 BUSKBY Christian 24 357
 BUSKET James 14 302
 BUSKETH — Goodman 13
 151
 BUSKIN Ralph 40 162
 Buskirk van see Van Buskirk
 BUSKYN Robert 50 133
 Busnall see Bushnell
 Bushnell see Bushnell
 BUSS Busse
 Alice 23 298 24 28
 Amos E. 14 362
 Anne 4 271
 Ebenezer 13 8
 Elizabeth 7 312 8 67
 Hannah 46 85
 Harriet 14 362
 John 3 243 5 452 7 312 8
 67 234 11 237 22 160
 23 298 24 28 50 191
 Joseph 5 173 452 16 145 39
 258 260 50 191
 Margaret B. 28 184
 Phineas 46 85
 Richard 4 271
 Stephen 13 8 24 28
 William 3 96 4 271 5 452
 24 164
 Bussee see Bussey

Bussell see Buzzell
 Bussell see Buzzell
BUSSEY Bussey Bussee Bussy
 — Miss 3 307
 — Mrs. 44 45
 — M. de 27 407
 Benjamin 3 237 27 421 33
 48 36 311 44 45
 Emmeke 19 71
 Judith 3 287 33 48
 Margrieta 21 131
 Mary 48 473
 Otis 28 202
 Paul 41 313
 Philip 19 71 21 131
 Rebecca 36 368
 William 48 473
 Busshell see Bushell
 Buswell see Buzzell
 Bussy see Bussey
BUST Eleanor 47 400
BUSTELLS Stephen 2 407
BUSTEN Thomas 19 134
BUSTIAN George 47 65
BUSTIN Henry 35 248
 Matthew 35 248
 Buswell see Buzzell
 But see Butts
BUTCHER — Capt. 41 59
 — Mr. 8 273 36 68 159 293
 39 179
 Benjamin 50 16
 Christopher 41 59
 Claudius 31 327
 Elizabeth 17 63 38 415 416
 41 59 46 326
 Francis 41 58 59 47 398
 Hannah 38 416 41 59
 James 41 59
 John 18 227 228 20 43 38
 416 39 134
 Joseph 31 327
 Judith 46 417
 Katharine 32 65
 Lawrence 32 62
 Mary 20 43 31 327 32 62
 65 38 415 41 58 59
 Matthew 50 409
 Ninian 29 259 38 415 41
 59
 Rebecca 41 59
 Richard 8 361 38 416
 Robert 3 244
 Stephen 31 327 32 62 65
 Thomas 38 168 169 416 39
 134 41 59 47 112
 William 38 416
BUTE Stuart John Lord 32 73
 Buteler see Butler
 Buterfeld see Butterfield
 Buterfeld see Butterfield
 Buterworth see Butterworth
BUTEUX — Fr. 26 148
BUTLAND Thomas 9 142
 William 9 142
BUTLER Buteler Butlar
 Butteler Buttler
 — 13 340 18 155 23
 300 30 80 44 302 47
 290 291 48 391 43 257
 — Capt. 28 260 33 345
 — Corporal 25 250
 — Lady 44 111
 — Lieut. 26 239
 — Madam 36 248
 — Maj. 28 331
 — Miss 6 275
 — Mr. 25 240 46 152 47
 290 50 530
 — Widow 47 106
 Aaron 12 74
 Abiel 2 359 3 74
 Abigail 1 167 2 357 358 359
 3 73 76 353 354 356 4 332

BUTLER cont'd
 338d 12 331 13 142 239
 14 137 16 17 18 139 20
 319 22 195 28 330 331
 29 105 32 205 327 328 43
 349
 Abigail C. 3 355
 Abigail Porter 16 18
 Abraham 16 17
 Achsa 3 356
 Achsa A. 3 354
 Achsa B. 9 275
 Alban 44 302
 Albert 3 75
 Alfred 32 35
 Alfred 21 382
 Alice 3 356 40 276
 Almira 3 353 356
 Amanda 3 76
 Amasa 3 353
 Amory 42 395
 Amy 12 331 32 328
 Ann 2 355 20 18 37 296
 Ann C. 12 283
 Ann E. 3 357
 Ann G. 3 76
 Ann Jemima 46 307
 Anna 1 167 27 51
 Anne 2 355 11 315 35 69
 49 110 257 50 383 424
 Annette E. 3 356
 Anthony 1 167 24 193
 Araminta P. 3 356
 Arminel 16 17
 Arthur C. 3 352
 Asa 2 359 3 75 356
 Asa D. 3 354 356
 Asenath 3 353
 Aurelia 11 364 25 155
 Aurelia A. 25 155
 Azubah 16 18
 Barbara 21 35 43 420a
 Bathsheba 16 17
 Belinda 3 74 355
 Benajah 25 155
 Benjamin 1 167 168 2 358
 3 73 76 353 356 8 96 9
 252 13 218 14 114 118
 284 16 18
 Benjamin Franklin 16 299
 303 17 82 285 18 381 391
 19 78 281 20 294 21 79
 22 80 23 91 26 101 432
 28 339 446 29 488 491 31
 244 36 331 37 94 39
 320 44 172 236 317 46
 407 48 14 87 232 49 356
 50 93 376 378 432 490
 Benjamin P. 3 76 356
 Bennet 50 358
 Betsey 2 360 3 73 74 353
 354 355 356 357 16 18
 Betsey P. 3 76 356
 Betty 3 74
 Beulah 2 358 3 73
 Blanche 50 378
 C. 10 104
 Caleb 2 222 231 355 358 3
 73 75 353 355 8 104 200
 9 93 11 90 12 287 14
 48 15 94 18 242 21 318
 23 146 24 148 20 139
 483 32 363 33 209 240
 325 37 100 152 38 223
 39 385 388 42 104 43
 420a 45 91 app. 47 363
 48 446
 Caleb P. 3 76 356
 Calvin 3 353 354 356
 Caroline 3 354 357
 Caroline Elizabeth 38 190
 Caroline L. 3 357
 Caroline I. 3 354
 Catherine 3 74 354
 Catherine A. 3 355

BUTLER cont'd
 Celia 1 167
 Charles 3 76 16 17 18 26
 259 29 272
 Charles H. 3 357
 Charles M. 3 357
 Charles Paxton 12 182
 Charles R. 17 216
 Charles V. 3 353 355
 Charles W. 3 356
 Charlotte 3 353 16 18 25
 155
 Chauncey 25 155
 Chauncey S. 25 155
 Chester 43 30
 Chloe 16 17 19 17 216
 Chloe Harris 1 167
 Christopher 42 395 50 353
 Clarissa 3 73 74 285 353 355
 16 18 30 139
 Cordelia 3 76
 Cornelia 3 353
 Cynthia 3 322 17 216
 Cyrene 3 76
 Cyrene M. 3 356
 Cyrene S. 3 356
 Cyrus 29 242
 Daniel 2 359 3 74 155 354
 358 6 246 12 331 16
 17 20 76 78 234 32 327
 328 35 239 256 260 41
 329 44 22 48 452
 Daniel G. 3 355
 Daniel J. 3 355
 Daniel T. 3 354 357
 Darius 2 360 3 76
 David 2 358 359 360 3 76
 356 45 157 153
 David C. 3 353
 David Hamblet 3 355 357
 David K. 3 358
 David R. 3 356
 Davis 3 76
 Deborah 2 358 360 3 73 75
 12 331 32 328
 Delia 3 354 357
 Delilah 2 360 3 73 74 354
 Dennis 19 140
 De Witt C. 3 354 356
 Diadema 14 114 118
 Diana G. 3 76
 Diana L. 3 76
 Dole 3 73 74 354 357
 Dorothea 2 355
 Dorothy 18 226
 Edmund 30 460
 Edmund Sir 2 355 29 90
 Edmund Griffin 40 121
 Edna 3 354 357
 Edward 14 224 40 276
 Edward Sir 2 355
 Edward Heyman 4 333
 Edward Knowles 43 98 45
 76 app.
 Elbridge O. 3 356
 Eleanor 19 299
 Eleazer 7 184
 Eli 50 176
 Elijah 2 358 359 3 74 37
 297 39 347
 Eliphalet 3 75 76
 Eliphalet A. 3 356
 Elisha 16 17 22 195 32
 328
 Eliza 1 167 169 3 76 353 355
 356 357
 Eliza C. 3 76
 Eliza H. 3 355
 Eliza T. 3 356
 Elizabeth 1 167 169 2 357
 358 360 3 354 355 357 10
 58 13 239 14 156 225
 16 17 18 20 18 234 22
 195 23 43 28 155 32
 31 35 328 36 83 41 257



BUTLER cont'd

42 155 157 395 45 158 48
 105 109
 Elizabeth Lady 43 403
 Elizabeth H. B. 3 354
 Elizabeth R. 3 355
 Ellen 47 172
 Ellen J. 3 76
 Ellery Channing 28 215 45
 52 app.
 Emeline 3 76 355 357
 Emily 16 18 25 155
 Enoch 2 360 3 76 22 455
 Esther A. 3 333
 Eunice 16 17 24 150
 Evan 45 158 159
 Ezekiel 49 313
 Ezra 11 364
 F. O. 48 349
 Fanny 3 76
 Frances E. 3 353 356
 Frances E. 3 356
 Frances Graham 2 355
 Francis 19 140
 Francis Gould 39 84 40 230
 231
 Franklin I. 3 354
 Frederick 16 18
 Frederick Augustus 16 13
 G. C. 29 462
 George 3 353 356 357 358 4
 333 14 223 273 15 145
 16 17
 George B. 32 369
 George D. 3 356
 George H. 3 357
 George Henry 35 188 36
 200
 George P. 3 76
 George W. 3 355
 Gershom 48 316
 Gideon 2 358 3 74 23 44
 Gilles 14 333
 Gillingham 4 335
 Grace 1 167 168 20 210
 Gysmund 35 69
 Hannah 1 167 2 357 358 360
 3 73 74 76 353 354 356 357
 10 240 13 143 14 213
 218 15 245 16 17 18 17
 72 20 127 31 72 37 297
 Harriet 4 332
 Harriet L. 3 356
 Henrietta 2 355 3 353
 Henry 2 359 360 3 75 192
 354 356 5 62 17 216 28
 224 35 69 39 134
 Henry C. 3 355
 Henry F. 3 353
 Henry T. 38 130
 Hezekiah 16 17 18 32 35
 Hope 16 13
 Horace 3 354 356 357
 Hulda 12 90 16 17 41
 295
 Hyman 3 355
 Ichabod 4 332 333 338d
 Ira 3 354
 Isaac 1 167 2 360 3 74 75
 76 355 12 331 16 45 23
 44 32 327 328
 Israel 50 160
 J. D. 2 231
 Jacob 2 357 358 359 3 74 75
 355 358
 James 1 167 to 170 2 306
 355 359 360 3 74 75 76 5
 173 13 3 16 17 18 17
 70 72 18 240 267 28 155
 32 205 39 352 46 207
 49 463 50 438
 James Duke of Ormond see
 Ormond Duke of
 James Sir 28 426 428
 James C. 3 356

BUTLER cont'd

James Davie 1 104 167 170
 22 349 26 166 27 31 23
 351 352 30 366 31 123
 359 451 32 360 363 34
 332 37 328 40 350 42
 222 311 43 93 94 222 223
 224 44 171 219 315 316 401
 45 112 93 app. 46 150 212
 214 294
 358 360
 James E. 3 356
 James H. 3 76
 James M. 3 75
 Jane 1 167 2 355 9 252 13
 218 16 45 17 216 28
 144 39 368 370 43 420a
 45 158 48 401
 Jane H. 3 76
 Jemima 14 26
 Jeremiah 12 74 14 213
 Jerusha 16 18 18 35
 Jesse 2 358 3 74 354
 Jo. 4 263 5 62 14 358 15
 143 144
 Joan 45 333 47 65
 Joanna 3 73 34 409 50 358
 Joanna C. 25 361
 Joel 2 360 3 75 76 356
 John 1 167 2 355 to 360 3
 76 191 353 to 355 5 397
 5 240 9 135 272 13 143
 14 136 16 17 18 17 70
 39 240 339 22 116 193 24
 368 25 254 255 264 266
 27 285 441 28 144 181 330
 32 35 36 34 50 83 39 232
 368 370 40 276 42 123
 180 395 44 182 183 45
 157 138 276 47 421 48
 283 349 391 401 469 516 49
 377
 John D. 3 354
 John Haskell 45 57 app.
 John M. 3 353
 John Wentworth 4 332
 Jonathan 2 358 359 360 3
 75 10 162 13 143 20
 234 28 330 331 32 324
 327 42 38 335
 Jonathan L. 3 353
 Joseph 2 357 358 3 73 74 354
 16 17 18 251 24 351 27
 121 37 187
 Joseph Bp. of Durham 31
 250 43 12
 Joseph B. V. 3 74 354 357
 Joshua 2 360 3 76
 Josiah 3 73 75 354 356 9 98
 16 17 18 23 45 41 201
 Josiah W. 3 354
 Joyce 5 397 15 29 18 39
 Judith 2 362
 Julia 25 362
 Julia Ann 16 18
 Juliana 2 355
 Julietta 38 225
 Juliette 3 76
 Juliette Parker 39 232
 Justin E. 3 353
 Katharine 45 139
 Lathrop B. 3 356
 Laura 3 355
 Laura S. 2 360 3 76
 Lavina 3 75
 Lawrence 43 81 45 205 206
 209
 Leven 47 194
 Levi 2 360
 Lois 1 170 3 74 16 17 18
 25 155
 Louisa 3 354 357
 Louisa M. 3 355
 Love 16 18
 Lucia 49 493

BUTLER cont'd

Lucina 11 364
 Lucinda 3 353
 Lucretia 3 76
 Lucy 3 356 13 340 16 17 18
 20 210 37 399 39 232
 Luther 3 353 356
 Lydia 1 172 2 358 3 73 74
 76 353 354 5 468 16 17
 40 255 45 268 50 540
 Lydia A. 3 354 357
 Lydia E. 3 357
 Lydia J. 3 354 356
 Lydia M. 3 354
 Mabel 3 155 42 267 43 45
 48 63 49 313
 Malakiah 31 294
 Manly 3 74 355 358
 Manly Orville 3 355 357
 Mann 32 101
 Margaret 5 384 14 278 17
 249 20 283 21 27 35 43
 420a 421 44 395 47 351
 Margaret Coates 21 190
 Maria 3 76
 Maria Louisa 5 101
 Marianne 16 17
 Martha 3 354 357 12 74 285
 13 143 14 213 16 18 17
 71 49 503
 Martha L. 3 356
 Mary 1 167 170 2 357 to 360
 3 74 76 354 356 4 332 9
 309 10 192 13 143 344
 15 30 16 17 251 17 70
 73 151 18 53 267 20 128
 234 21 236 23 410 25
 155 32 35 42 58 395 43
 222 222 224 45 153 159
 46 51 47 274 48 316 349
 49 282 394 396 402 503 50
 438
 Mary A. 3 354 356
 Mary Ann 3 75 76 356 41
 327
 Mary B. 3 355
 Mary B. 3 354
 Mary E. 3 76 356
 Mary G. 3 73
 Mary J. 3 354 356
 Mary Jane 3 357
 Mary Porter 16 13
 Mary Sigourney 1 167
 Mary T. 3 355
 Matilda 19 89
 Matthew Athearn 5 101
 Matthew Calbraith 43 336
 Mehitable 2 358 3 74 75
 Melia 25 361
 Melissa 33 56
 Mercy 4 328 16 18 22 193
 32 35
 Miriam 3 73 353
 Molly 2 358 359 360 3 74
 Moody 3 74 354 355
 Moses 3 354 16 18 20 234
 22 117 24 368 25 251 255
 49 185
 Moses Morrill 4 333 23 6
 Nabby 3 74 355
 Nancy 2 360 3 76
 Naomi 16 18
 Nathan 2 358 359 360 3 76
 50 331
 Nathaniel 3 322 16 17 137
 139 20 18 319 28 180
 43 349 50 160
 Nehemiah 2 357 358 359 3
 73 75 354 357
 Nicholas 3 96 5 391 397 468
 15 29 45 202 50 375
 Olive 3 73 354 23 44 45
 Olive J. 3 354 356
 Oliver Deane 3 76
 Olivia 3 74 355

ORIGINAL ARTICLES	DEPARTMENTS	BOOK REVIEWS
The Effect of the Diet on the Growth of the Child	The Medical Education of the Physician	The Medical Education of the Physician
The Effect of the Diet on the Growth of the Child	The Medical Education of the Physician	The Medical Education of the Physician
The Effect of the Diet on the Growth of the Child	The Medical Education of the Physician	The Medical Education of the Physician
The Effect of the Diet on the Growth of the Child	The Medical Education of the Physician	The Medical Education of the Physician
The Effect of the Diet on the Growth of the Child	The Medical Education of the Physician	The Medical Education of the Physician
The Effect of the Diet on the Growth of the Child	The Medical Education of the Physician	The Medical Education of the Physician
The Effect of the Diet on the Growth of the Child	The Medical Education of the Physician	The Medical Education of the Physician
The Effect of the Diet on the Growth of the Child	The Medical Education of the Physician	The Medical Education of the Physician
The Effect of the Diet on the Growth of the Child	The Medical Education of the Physician	The Medical Education of the Physician
The Effect of the Diet on the Growth of the Child	The Medical Education of the Physician	The Medical Education of the Physician
The Effect of the Diet on the Growth of the Child	The Medical Education of the Physician	The Medical Education of the Physician
The Effect of the Diet on the Growth of the Child	The Medical Education of the Physician	The Medical Education of the Physician

BUTLER cont'd

Orlando R. 3 356
 Orville 3 357
 Orville W. 3 357
 Oteia 42 395
 Ovid 23 379
 Pamela 3 76
 Penelope 39 89
 Persis 2 360 3 76
 Peter 1 167 3 350 7 200
 8 378 9 296 309 10 200
 11 288 12 288 13 378
 14 191 15 163 191 307 16
 17 87 23 362 410 24 223
 32 31 35 36 83 44 88 171
 45 321 39 app. 49 462 463
 Philip 39 177 40 191 49
 190
 Phineas 2 357 3 73 75 353
 356 7 196 10 310 50
 473
 Phoebe 2 357 358 359 3 73
 74 75 354 356 24 307
 Phoebe A. 3 355
 Pierce 30 151 48 159
 Pierce Sir 2 355
 Piers 48 159
 Polly 2 360 3 74 76 354 355
 16 18
 Prudence 16 17
 Rachel 1 167 170 2 360 48
 109 50 176
 Rebecca 2 358 359 360 7 73
 75 76 353 356 4 355 16
 17 20 132
 Rebecca A. 3 76
 Reuben 2 360
 Reuben M. 3 353
 Rhoda 2 360 16 17 20 319
 Richard 2 360 3 63 64 74 76
 92 3 271 11 315 16 17
 32 33 22 116 25 253 269
 26 18 27 62 63 102 190 191
 29 28 44 113 45 158 48
 108 109 49 421
 Richard Sir 2 355 360
 Robert 42 395 50 267 358
 Rockwood D. 3 356
 Roger 16 17 13
 Roman M. 17 216
 Roswell 16 13
 Roxa 3 74 353
 Roxana 3 76 354
 Ruth 2 357 358 360 9 272
 16 17 18 137 42 38
 S. W. 8 104 9 271 296
 Sabrina 3 354 357
 Sally 2 359 360 3 74 76 354
 37 38 39 232
 Sally D. 3 355
 Samuel 1 265 2 357 358 3
 73 74 353 356 4 332 10
 189 13 344 15 31 297
 16 17 18 13 53 225 22
 435 28 393 31 51 32
 35 41 327 47 153
 Samuel Stone 23 44
 Sarah 1 167 2 96 355 357 to
 360 3 73 to 76 353 355 12
 74 13 144 15 297 16 17
 18 18 240 20 209 23
 44 33 199 42 394 43
 368
 Sarah C. 3 355
 Sarah E. 3 76
 Sarah J. 2 360 3 76 356
 Sarah M. 3 356
 Sarah N. 3 356
 Sarah O. 3 76
 Shubael 31 72
 Sibiyl 3 356 12 331 32 323
 48 315
 Simeon 2 355 16 18
 Simon 2 355 13 8 21 35
 43 420a

BUTLER cont'd

Solomon 3 73
 Sophia 5 222
 Sophia Gedney 1 167
 Stephen 1 167 168 2 355 9
 141 232 13 218 16 45
 18 154 155 156 38 338 440
 443 43 223 49 462 463
 50 358
 Susan 3 76 353
 Susan E. 3 356
 Susanna 2 360 3 76 7 163
 13 345 16 17 33 199 38
 228 50 358
 Sylvester 3 76
 Sylvia 37 297
 Temperance 2 358 49 313
 Thaddeus 2 353
 Thankful 13 143 14 224 23
 44 50 176
 Theodore 3 73 16 17
 Thomas 2 355 360 4 257 343
 12 74 331 13 142 239 16
 17 18 22 193 23 43 28
 426 32 327 328 45 153
 159 48 451
 Thomas Sir 2 355 35 69
 Thomas B. 27 819 42 87 89
 Thomas J. 3 74
 Thomas S. 25 155
 Toby 45 155
 Violet 13 239 32 328
 W. O. 11 192 241
 Walter 4 62 8 206 45 158
 159 49 159
 Warren A. 3 76 356
 Wentworth S. 3 354
 William 2 359 362 3 74 93
 246 353 356 357 6 384 8
 53 9 271 12 74 90 14
 278 15 245 16 17 20
 209 21 35 24 150 25
 155 27 190 42 394 395
 43 279 420a 421 45 158
 47 65 48 159 50 353
 William Allen 18 94 32 117
 33 133 142 143 148 271 369
 William D. 3 355 357
 William F. H. 3 357
 William G. 3 356
 William Henry 19 89
 William Mill 38 462
 William W. 3 353
 Zebulun 31 432 40 121 42
 103
 Zerviah 23 44
 Butler of Ireland see Walter
 Theobald
 BUTMAN Esther 16 319
 Mary 14 224
 Butolph see Buttolph
 Butrecht see Buttrick
 Butreck see Buttrick
 Butsee see Buttrick
 Butts see Butts
 Butters see Buttrick
 BUTTELL Elizabeth 16 160
 Jeanne 15 76
 Thomas 16 160
 BUTELS Leonard 5 386
 Butten see Button
 Butters see Butters
 Buttersack see Buttrick
 BUTTERFIELD — 2 358
 13 260 15 303 41 401
 43 192
 — Capt. 17 350
 — Miss 11 286
 A. Augustine 39 293
 Aaron 44 38
 Abel 44 39 42 43
 Abiah 44 36
 Abigail 44 36 42
 Abner Richardson 44 42

BUTTERFIELD cont'd

Abraham 44 40 43
 Alice 44 37 40
 Ann 44 34 35
 Anna 44 36 40
 Anne 26 34 441
 Asa 44 42
 Bathsheba 44 43
 Benjamin 3 190 7 284 24
 371 39 293 44 33 to 43
 401 45 88
 Beulah 4 244
 C. B. 29 463
 Charles 44 39
 Consul Willshire 27 194 440
 31 360 35 97 429 37 327
 334 44 330
 Daniel 22 86
 David 44 37 41
 Deborah 38 403 44 35 36 38
 39 42
 Dinah 44 38
 Dorothy 44 39 45 85
 Ebenezer 44 37 39 40 45 85
 Eleazer 44 39
 Elijah 14 271 44 41
 Eliza 44 42
 Elizabeth 14 362 44 37 to
 42 401
 Ephraim 44 40
 Esther 44 37 38 40 41
 Fanny 38 186
 George 29 463
 Hannah 44 34 37 to 40 43
 Henry 44 42
 Hephzibah 13 275 44 42
 Horatio Quincy 31 252 44
 15
 Isaac 44 36 38 40 43
 Jacob 44 36 38
 James 3 32 31 184 44 41
 42 43 50 472
 Jane 44 36
 Jean 44 41
 Jeremiah 25 310
 Jesse 44 40
 Joanna 44 37 38 41
 Joel 44 41
 John 27 57 28 56 44 33
 36 58 39 40 42 401
 Jonas 44 40 43
 Jonathan 10 244 37 76 44
 34 to 39 41 401 45 88
 Joseph 27 282 36 310 43
 374 44 34 to 39 41 42 43
 401 45 88
 Josiah 44 36 39 40 50 353
 Justin 11 286
 Keziah 44 41 42 43
 Leonard 44 40
 Levi 44 42 50 17
 Lucy 44 43
 Lydia 44 35 36 37 40 41
 Martha 44 39 42 45 88 89
 Mary 38 186 44 34 to 43
 Mary Betsee 41 401
 Mehitabel 44 39 41
 Mercy 44 35 42
 Moses 4 244
 Nabby 3 73
 Nathaniel 3 246 347 7 284
 14 271 27 282 38 403
 43 373 44 34 to 37 40 41
 Olive 44 43
 Peter 44 43
 Philip 44 40
 Phoebe 44 35 36 38
 Rachel 44 37 38 40 41 42 401
 Rebecca 44 37 40 42 43
 Reuben 44 38 41 42 401
 Robert 44 33 37 41
 Ruth 37 76 77 44 36 42 43
 Samuel 1 140 143 10 186
 13 297 14 274 43 373
 44 34 35 37 39 40 41 43

BUTTERFIELD cont'd

Sarah 44 36 to 42 401
 Sarah 31 204
 Sibyl 44 41
 Simeon 44 40
 Stephen 44 39
 Susanna 44 37 39 42
 Tabitha 44 36 37 41
 Thomas 44 39
 Timothy 44 42
 William 1 54 143 44 35 to
 39 42 43

Zachariah 44 38

Butterjee see Buttrice

Butterick see Buttrick

BUTTERS Butter

— 49 417 50 350

Anna 23 134

Charles 29 446

Charles Hutchins 1 146

Elizabeth 14 362

F. V. 29 453

Isaac 3 239

Peirs 50 133

Samuel 23 134

William 41 409 50 133

Buttervant see Buttevant

BUTTERWICK Robert 43 160

BUTTERWORTH Butterworth

Abraham 41 192

Ann 41 192

Benjamin 31 101 41 192 193

194

Deborah 41 192 194

Ebenezer 15 68 41 193

Elizabeth 9 52 41 192 193

194

Esther 41 193

Experience 41 192 193 194

Hannah 41 192 193

Hezekiah 41 193 194

Hopstall 41 192 194

Huldah 41 192 193 194

John 2 248 11 39 15 68

18 255 256 41 191 to 194

Joseph 41 192 193 194

Judith 41 193

Lydia 41 193

Mallison 31 101

Margaret 47 336

Mary 18 247 41 192 193 194

Mellicent 41 194

Mercy 41 192

Nathaniel 41 192 193

Nicholas 41 193

Noah 41 193

Oliver 41 193

Patience 41 193

Samuel 3 187 9 354 13 133

41 191 to 194

Sarah 41 192 193 194

Sibyl 41 193

Stephen 15 31

William 41 193

Buttery see Buttry

Buttervee see Buttry

BUTEVANT Barry John

Viscount 28 300

Barry William Viscount 28

425

Buttler see Butler

BUTLOP Mr. 15 197

BUTTOLPH Butolph But-

tolphe Buttolphe

Abigail 2 78 4 136 12 289

13 17 16 18 159 19 31

42 153

Ann 14 313

Anna 15 159

Anne 2 78

Annis 9 249

David 24 181

Hannah 13 119 16 18 25

49 36 391

BUTTOLPH cont'd

James 16 18
 John 2 78 3 242 12 370
 16 18 159 25 49 33 244
 Jonathan 16 18
 Joseph 16 18
 Leonard 40 271
 Mary 4 136 14 88 16 45
 18 331 19 32 42 154
 Mehitable 9 249 16 159
 N. 6 273
 Nicholas 4 136 8 368 14
 88 17 131 145 21 382
 49 210

Sarah 42 251

Thomas 2 78 3 189 5 303

8 277 356 9 225 226 249

10 180 11 107 175 13 9

335 14 313 15 123 16

45 159 160 18 331 19 31

32 31 104 42 30

William 13 230

BUTTON Butten

— 18 328

— Goodman 18 68

— Mr. 7 175

Abigail 1 300 7 334 8 60

10 71 19 15

Charles Pomeroy 28 101

Cynthia 36 59 60

Daniel 38 235 337

Deborah 47 359

Elizabeth 6 246 14 166

Emma 27 52

Grace 2 78

Hannah 7 334 10 71

Harvey 27 51

Irene 27 51

James 44 366

Janet 4 178

John 2 78 3 92 8 354 10

361 12 156 13 149 150

44 366 48 106

Jonathan 34 248

Katharine 48 106

Lucinda 37 264

Martha Jane 50 303

Martha M. 50 303

Mary 14 167 168 47 359 48

106

Matthias 2 51 6 203 246 7

210 13 159 15 53

Minor 35 58

Naomi 34 248

Peter 6 203 14 167 168

Phoebe 45 26

Reuben 50 303

Robert 3 189 4 178 7 334

8 55 60 10 71 19 15

Samuel 7 334

Sarah 7 334 13 159 27 51

Statira 36 58

Teagle 6 246

Thomas 32 413

William 1 48 50 52 2 187

39 134

William H. 27 52

Wolfrid 44 366

BUTTRICK John Chester 35 284

307 38 456

Lillian C. 34 434 35 307

BUTTRICE Butterice

Grace 27 139 46 207

Nicholas 27 139

BUTTRICK Bouterick Bout-

erick Butreck Butreck

Butrick Buttrack But-

terick Buttricke

Abigail 14 59

Abner 38 391

Daniel 2 325

Daniel S. 5 473

David 38 390 391

Eliza Wheeler 23 87 215 40

117

BUTTRICK cont'd

Elizabeth 1 381
 Ephraim 38 391 39 310 339
 Francis 13 8
 Gates 38 390
 George 38 390 391 48 159
 George M. 37 392
 Grosvenor 38 390
 Hephzibah 44 42
 Humphrey 29 465
 James 38 442

John 6 318 28 260 29 379

381 388 459 466 473 477

32 81 82 33 449 38 40

389 390 394 39 323 45

274

John Adams 25 170 26 184

27 209 28 214 29 206

33 446 449 45 47 app.

Jonas 38 390

Jonathan 38 449 38 391

Joseph 38 391 40 405

Joshua 38 391

Levi 38 390

Lois 39 339

Martha 38 449

Mary 39 310

Mercy 20 182

Oliver 50 15

Patty 33 449

S. D. 1 381

Sally 6 318

Samuel 3 245 16 146 30

182 33 449 38 391 443

41 407

Sarah 38 391 42 260

Sidney Homer 39 196 45

70 app.

Silas 35 390

Stedman 29 459 38 391

Stephen 33 449 38 390

William 5 191 5 173 14

306 309 29 467 30 182

33 449 38 391 42 260

BUTTRY Buttry Buttery

Buttrie

Crescent 43 400 45 151

Elizabeth 45 151

Grace 14 321

John 2 46 39 335

Martha 14 321

Nicholas 14 321

William 45 151

BUTTS But Buts Butt

Annis 4 244

Berechiah 16 79

Daniel 4 244

Deliverance 4 170 16 79

Edmund 10 242

Eliza 4 244

Elizabeth 5 396 6 238 20

216 305

Enoch 33 37

Frank B. 29 332 36 227

Hannah 16 79

Henry Anson 43 52

Isaac 4 240 44 324

James E. 32 260 24 196

Jerabiah 15 79

Joan 46 261

John 35 32

Joseph 4 280

Margaret 6 233

Mary 4 240 16 79

Moses 35 32

Nathaniel 5 92 396 6 238

16 79 42 253

Philena 4 240

Richard 3 349 4 170 16

79 143 149 47 193

Robert 47 197 332

Samuel 6 233 9 188 16 79

149

Sarah 4 244 9 184 183 41

257 42 253

Case No.	Plaintiff	Defendant	Amount	Verdict	Jury	Settlement
1001	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$100.00	\$100.00		
1002	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$200.00	\$200.00		
1003	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$300.00	\$300.00		
1004	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$400.00	\$400.00		
1005	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$500.00	\$500.00		
1006	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$600.00	\$600.00		
1007	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$700.00	\$700.00		
1008	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$800.00	\$800.00		
1009	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$900.00	\$900.00		
1010	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$1000.00	\$1000.00		
1011	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$1100.00	\$1100.00		
1012	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$1200.00	\$1200.00		
1013	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$1300.00	\$1300.00		
1014	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$1400.00	\$1400.00		
1015	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$1500.00	\$1500.00		
1016	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$1600.00	\$1600.00		
1017	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$1700.00	\$1700.00		
1018	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$1800.00	\$1800.00		
1019	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$1900.00	\$1900.00		
1020	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$2000.00	\$2000.00		
1021	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$2100.00	\$2100.00		
1022	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$2200.00	\$2200.00		
1023	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$2300.00	\$2300.00		
1024	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$2400.00	\$2400.00		
1025	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$2500.00	\$2500.00		
1026	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$2600.00	\$2600.00		
1027	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$2700.00	\$2700.00		
1028	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$2800.00	\$2800.00		
1029	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$2900.00	\$2900.00		
1030	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$3000.00	\$3000.00		
1031	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$3100.00	\$3100.00		
1032	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$3200.00	\$3200.00		
1033	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$3300.00	\$3300.00		
1034	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$3400.00	\$3400.00		
1035	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$3500.00	\$3500.00		
1036	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$3600.00	\$3600.00		
1037	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$3700.00	\$3700.00		
1038	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$3800.00	\$3800.00		
1039	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$3900.00	\$3900.00		
1040	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$4000.00	\$4000.00		
1041	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$4100.00	\$4100.00		
1042	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$4200.00	\$4200.00		
1043	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$4300.00	\$4300.00		
1044	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$4400.00	\$4400.00		
1045	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$4500.00	\$4500.00		
1046	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$4600.00	\$4600.00		
1047	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$4700.00	\$4700.00		
1048	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$4800.00	\$4800.00		
1049	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$4900.00	\$4900.00		
1050	John Doe	Jane Smith	\$5000.00	\$5000.00		

BUTTS cont'd

Seth 4 240
 Sherebiah 6 180
 Susanna 6 238
 Thomas 3 9 6 296 35 32
 William 6 296
 William Sir 3 9
BUTULEYN R. de 2 35
BUTWORTH John 5 356
BUXEMACHER Johan 35 57
BUXOLA ——— 47 166
BUXSEE William 26 400
BUXTON Buckston Buckstone
 Buckton Buxtone
 — 50 260
 — Miss 13 361
 — Mr. 49 305
 Abijah 19 209
 Amos 22 252
 Anne 50 260
 Anthony 3 246
 Benjamin 19 19 22 251 47
 246
 Benjamin F. 28 119
 Boniface 44 281 420
 Cornelia Barton 34 76
 Cornelius 14 224
 Ebenezer 14 144 224 273
 Edward 37 333
 Elizabeth 6 330 12 138 19
 19 22 251
 Esther 34 73 76
 Esther Wallace 34 76
 Hannah 14 144
 Harriet Talcott 34 76
 Henry 34 73 76
 Henry Wright 34 76
 James 14 144 22 249 39
 332 48 438 49 189
 John 3 348 50 192
 Jonathan 12 233
 Joseph 7 151
 Lydia 19 19 22 249
 Mary 14 224 22 252
 Mary A. 34 73
 Richard 39 332 48 115
 Robert 49 496 50 260
 Samuel 6 330
 Sarah 22 252
 Stephen 25 269
 Susanna 14 144
 Thomas 48 115 50 260
 William 14 144
 William Talcott 34 76
BUXTORF ——— 35 175
Buzzell see Buzzell
Buzwell see Buzzell
BUZZARD Betsey 12 217
 Clara 12 217
 Rebecca 12 217
 William 12 217
BUZZELL Busell Busell
 Busell Buswell Buswell
 Buzell Buzwell Buzzell
 Buzzell
 — 3 367
 — Goodman 7 337
 — Mrs. 4 331
 Abigail 41 190
 Abraham 29 268
 Anne 32 135 49 339
 Benjamin 29 266
 Betsey 19 24 50 224
 Daniel 7 312
 Deborah 19 24
 Eben 26 391
 Ebenezer 29 269
 Elizabeth 23 179
 Elizabeth H. 24 421
 Ellen 48 139
 Eunice 50 224
 H. L. 48 220 50 224
 Hannah 3 68 7 312 29
 266 32 133

BUZZELL cont'd

Henry 29 268 37 401 50
 224
 Hezekiah 34 408
 Ichabod 29 269
 Isaac 3 55 56 57 188 349 6
 201 245 7 312 12 82 22
 116 25 250 47 483
 J. 28 478
 Jacob 32 135
 James 7 312 32 135 34 405
 50 344
 Jane 37 401
 Jo. 14 352
 Joanna W. 34 200
 John 5 452 7 312 23 180
 29 266 238 269 30 61 62
 32 133 135 136 33 80 162
 348 41 190 50 224
 Joseph 33 348
 Judith 50 224
 Lemuel 49 339
 Lydia 23 156
 Margaret 23 180 30 61
 Margaret Ann 5 169
 Maria 7 312
 Mary 7 312 313 29 269 32
 135
 Molly 50 224
 Nancy 3 367
 Naomi 24 421
 Nathaniel 29 268
 Nicholas 18 350
 Phoebe 7 312 8 82 50 224
 R. 6 337
 Rebecca 26 391
 Rhoda 18 350
 Robert 3 68 7 312
 Ruth 7 116
 Samuel 3 57 6 245 7 312
 9 82 29 269 33 162
 Sarah 7 312 18 282 23 180
 181 29 269 32 133 50
 224
 Sarah Williams 30 62
 Silas 50 224
 Solomon Clarke 5 169
 Susan 7 312 12 82 90 47
 483
 Tabitha 29 269
 William 3 56 57 6 245 7
 116 312 14 369 23 181
 29 269 30 456 50 224
BWICKE John 47 350
BYAM Byom Byum
 — 8 128u
 Abraham 3 246 347 43 373
 Benjamin 27 282
 Edward 10 76
 Elizabeth Augusta 10 76
 George 3 189 33 161
 H. Maria 43 164
 Lydia 43 164
 Nathaniel 7 337
 Thomas 27 282
 Byanton see Byington
 Byard see Bayard
 Byars see Beers
 Byars des see Des Byars
BYAT — Mr. 49 490
 Edith 49 512
BYCIE Lawrence 38 415
BYCROFT Bicroft
 Edward 14 353
 Grace 2 375
 Byddell see Biddle
BYDES Bides
 Joan 35 372 373
 John 35 372
BYDOLPHE ——— 43 83
BYE Ann 45 248
 James 47 351
 Richard 48 392
 Robert 48 392
 Byefield see Byfield

Byels see Byles
 Byenton see Byington
BYERLY ——— 26 422
 Byers see Beers
BYFIELD Bifield Byefield
 Byfeild Byfeilde Bynd
 — 34 78
 — Mr. 27 293 38 154
 Adoniram 39 175 47 497
 48 408
 Ann 39 174
 Anne 39 173
 Catherine 17 238
 Deborah 4 134 6 76 17
 239 18 289 19 253 39
 174
 Dorcas 39 174
 Elizabeth 39 174
 John 39 174
 Margaret 39 173
 Mary 39 173 174
 Moses 8 314
 Nathaniel 4 110 134 5 147
 317 6 80 8 27 10 325
 337 12 289 15 67 68 17
 95 239 18 288 289 19 253
 21 145 344 22 41 27 310
 31 332 34 405 39 173
 174 42 107 279 46 424
 48 187
 Nicholas 36 372 373 39 175
 Priscilla 30 109 39 174 42
 107
 Rebecca 39 174
 Richard 4 134 18 289 39
 173 174 175 42 107 279
 46 424
 Samuel 39 173 174
 Sarah 4 134 10 325 12 289
 18 289 39 173 174
 Thomas 39 174
 Timothy 39 173 174
BYGATE Elizabeth 39 271 40
 373
 William 40 373
 Bygge see Bigg
 Bygges see Bigg
 Bygot see Bigod
BYHAM Nathaniel 14 317
BYINGTON Byanton Byenton
 Asahel 3 384
 Diademina 39 340
 Elizabeth 39 244
 Ezra Hoyt 41 103 43 434
 44 120 45 251 316 335 75
 app. 46 93 107 190 47
 222 to 226 367 487 48 81
 83 221 222 224 350 351 470
 49 79 81 217 219 222 233
 349 461 50 77 151 228 230
 231 362
 Hikiah 46 364 50 192
 Isaac 28 244
 Jacob 39 244 40 360
 John 9 272
 Martha M. 6 389
 Mary 9 272
 Patty 40 360
 Pelea 3 394
 Swift 6 389 7 296 8 378
BYLES Biles Byels Byle see
 also Byley
 — 7 146 149 41 103
 — Miss 30 47
 — Mrs. 7 135
 Charles 24 372 25 253 259
 50 192
 Elizabeth 1 166 2 403 5
 446 6 18 20 7 167 34
 95
 Hannah 50 541 542
 Henry 7 271 300
 James 47 30
 John 26 266
 Jonas 41 391 42 109



BYLES cont'd

Jonathan 16 145
 Josiah 1 166 2 403 6 20
 14 27
 Josias 42 109
 Katharine 7 142
 Mary 14 27 41 391
 Mather 1 135 136 166 2 403
 3 231 4 345 5 446 447
 6 191 200 208 7 142 372
 8 209 9 174 10 89 11
 155 13 131 132 175 14
 233 16 13 71 17 129 18
 289 20 39 22 1 23 225
 26 420 27 114 116 30
 235 31 361 32 85 355
 34 17 43 172 173 44 251
 252 47 80 49 342 50
 350
 Rebecca 7 271 300 372 8
 209 18 289
 S. 14 23 308 13 18 28 90
 Sarah 6 308
 William 26 427
BYLEY Biley Billie Bylie
 — Byly see also Byles
 — 8 103 10 139
 Alice 42 309
 Edward 42 308 47 137
 Elizabeth 42 308 47 137
 Henry 3 55 6 246 341 10
 130 156 14 336 24 78
 42 308 309 43 171 47
 137 138 139
 John 14 336 42 308 309 47
 137
 Marie 42 308
 Mary 10 130 14 336 42
 309 47 137
 Rebecca 6 246 341 7 300
 31 86 47 137 138 139 245
 45 374
 William 42 308 47 137
 Byllinge see Billings
 Byllington see Billington
 BYLOT Robert 32 413
 Bylston see Boylston
 BYME Charles 33 351
 Byndes see Bynns
 Byng see Bing
 BYNNTON Gabriel 47 515
 BYNNS Bynns Byndes
 — Ienton 4 330
 Jonas 4 246 5 452 8 130
 Robert 50 121
 Susan 50 121
 BYNSTEDD Jo. 4 261
 Byom see Byam
 BYRALL Jo. 14 355
 BYRAM Bayrume Biram
 — Byran Byrom Byrome
 — Byrum
 — Mrs. 47 179
 Abigail 45 14 46 170
 Ann 45 143
 Anna 45 285
 Anne 21 226 48 86
 Benjamin 45 143 144
 Bethia 45 13
 Branch 48 86
 David 45 163
 Deliverance 32 260
 Ebenezer 21 227 45 14 50
 193
 Eliab 2 180 5 403 407 33
 246
 Elizabeth 45 143 145 48 73
 George 25 253 46 167
 Hannah 21 227 45 14
 Henry 47 39 179 185 332 335
 49 31 32 33
 Huldah Allen 48 86
 Japhet 10 226 45 14
 Jenny 45 254
 Jephthah 45 144

BYRAM cont'd

Jesse 45 14
 John 47 332 335
 Joseph 45 14 50 36
 Josiah 50 193
 Lucy 26 320 46 168
 Margaret 47 39
 Martha 45 143 46 186 187
 50 36
 Mary 1 282 21 225 227 45
 14
 Matilda 46 168
 Mehitabel 10 226 21 225
 45 143
 Mercy 46 167
 Naphtali 45 14
 Nicholas 1 282 2 180 3 95
 233 5 303 8 353 10 226
 21 225 226 40 273 44 25
 46 185 186 187 48 75
 Phoebe 33 246 46 167
 Rachel 45 144
 Rebecca 45 143
 Ruth 46 169
 Sarah 5 405 407 10 226 45
 14 46 56
 Seth 46 168
 Susanna 1 282 45 14 144
 Theophilus 45 143
 William 47 42 46 179
 Byrd see Bird
 BYRDALL William 16 330
 Byrde see Bird
 Byrditt see Burdett
 BYRKS Margaret 3 10
 Robert 3 10
 BYRNE Dorothea 39 214
 John Sir 39 214
 P. 24 336
 Patrick 1 243
 William 22 196
 Byrom see Byram
 Byrome see Byram
 BYRON Gordon George Lord
 11 3 12 339 14 87 18
 136 19 354 20 309 21
 373 25 224 27 97 442
 29 323 31 129 130 35
 173 193 39 227 43 29
 Byron William Lord 1 34
 BYRON Biron Birron
 — Mr. 6 296
 Abigail 8 364 12 350 15
 55
 Alice 31 73
 Deliverance 46 187
 Elizabeth 35 69
 Jean Baptiste 46 211
 Jeanne 46 211
 John 20 323 27 97 29 22
 30 320 32 73 73 37 216
 John Sir 22 242 35 69
 John Lord 19 13
 Joseph 31 73
 Margaret 19 13 22 242 35
 69
 Marguerite 46 211
 Mary 1 29 34
 Nicholas 12 350
 Pierre 46 211
 Richard 1 29 34
 Byrum see Byram
 Bytie see Bisbee
 BYSET H. 2 35
 Byshop see Bishop
 Byshopp see Bishop
 BYSSHE Edward Sir 32 312
 38 240
 Bysshop see Bishop
 Byteux le see Le Byteux
 BYTHEWOOD Ann 40 299
 Benjamin Russell 40 299
 Daniel 40 299
 Daniel Hinkston 40 299
 Eliza Taylor 40 299

BYTHEWOOD cont'd

Elizabeth 40 299
 Harriet 40 299
 James Graham 40 299
 John Hinkston 40 299
 John William 40 299
 Joseph Cook 40 299
 Mary 40 299
 Mary Isabella 40 299
 Miriam 40 299
 Richard Ann 40 299
 Richard Turner 40 299
 Sarah 40 299
 Sarah Johnson 40 299
 Thomas 40 299
 Thomas Stone 40 299
 Byum see Byam
 BYWATER Alice 49 391
 Henry 49 391
 Byxbe see Bixby
CABALLERO Don Fermin 26
 95 96
 Cabbet see Cabot
 Cabbot see Cabot
 Cabell see Cable
 Cabell see Cable
 CABER William 19 75
CABEZA DE VACA Alvar
 Nuez 27 89 90
CABLE Cabell Cabell Cabo
 — Mr. 47 132
 — Mrs. 21 50
 Esther 47 24
 George 41 297 47 214
 Henry Coalter 32 429 430
 32 102 35 285 36 329
 37 316 410 39 394 40
 331 43 336
 J. Alston 46 193
 John 13 289 290 292 297 18
 394 19 292 35 23
 Joseph C. 2 32
 N. 31 339
 William 32 345 425
 William H. 42 362 46 268
 William L. 19 280
CABLES John 18 82 394 19 192
CABOT Cabbet Cabbot
 — Cabote Cabut Cabotto
 — see also Cabbett
 — 5 326 35 296
 — Dr. 10 210
 — Mr. 7 55 26 9 117 119
 45 191 192
 Abigail 5 326 9 335 27 293
 294 295
 Ann 49 502
 Anna 9 335 27 39 42 154
 Anna Orne 49 503
 Barbara 49 502
 Caroline 50 87
 Caroline Baker 17 173
 Charles 42 15
 Charles F. 22 88
 Charles Henry 25 313
 Charles Stanton 42 264
 Edward 42 264 50 37
 Eliza 42 264
 Eliza Lee 14 184
 Elizabeth 5 157 6 308 23
 36 27 40 49 503
 Esther 5 48 50 55
 Frances 27 39
 Francis 1 232 3 276 5 50
 319 9 335 25 50 27 39
 40 32 35 49 502 503
 Frederick 42 264
 George 1 232 382 5 52 6
 508 7 98 9 335 10 204
 289 22 88 25 216 242
 27 116 293 294 29 144 39
 115 43 110 49 503
 Hannah 3 128 6 49 52 24
 295

SYMPTOMS	CAUSE	TREATMENT
Fever	Infection	Antibiotics
Headache	Stress	Relaxation
Nausea	Food poisoning	Antiemetics
Vomiting	Gastritis	Antacids
Diarrhea	Infection	Antibiotics
Constipation	Dietary changes	Laxatives
Cough	Allergies	Antihistamines
Sneezing	Allergies	Antihistamines
Runny nose	Allergies	Antihistamines
Sore throat	Infection	Antibiotics
Hoarseness	Infection	Antibiotics
Shortness of breath	Asthma	Bronchodilators
Chest pain	Heart disease	Medication
Fatigue	Overexertion	Rest
Weight loss	Malnutrition	Dietary changes
Anxiety	Stress	Counseling
Depression	Stress	Counseling
Insomnia	Stress	Sedatives
Excessive daytime sleepiness	Sleep apnea	CPAP
Night sweats	Infection	Antibiotics
Hot flashes	Menopause	Hormone therapy
Cold	Virus	Supportive care
Flu	Virus	Antivirals
Measles	Virus	Vaccination
Mumps	Virus	Vaccination

CABOT cont'd

Henry 11 182
 James Elliot 29 463 43 179
 John 2 408 3 128 5 49 52
 9 335 10 289 23 192 197
 200 24 205 25 205 297
 304 26 172 348 27 294
 23 346 31 439 32 149
 381 to 389 113 33 258 259
 34 229 37 221 40 237
 41 136 44 226 47 167
 49 503
 Joseph 5 52 55 154 155 42
 264
 Joseph Sebastian 5 154
 Lewis 32 382
 Lucy 2 408
 Margaret 5 50
 Marston 5 49 6 191 9 335
 27 294 295 39 188
 Martha 5 154
 Mary 3 276 5 48 319 9 335
 27 39 40 32 35
 Mary Ann 25 50 42 264
 Richard C. 28 202
 Richard Clark 42 264
 S. 21 382
 Sally 23 86
 Samuel 14 184 27 116 42
 264
 Sanctus 32 382
 Sarah 5 49 39 226 42 264
 Sebastian 6 331 9 335 15
 97 to 102 100 20 289 21
 386 23 192 197 351 25
 205 206 304 30 258 31
 442 32 380 382 383 385
 388 113 35 51 16 397 37
 221 38 233 39 150 153
 44 226 47 95 167 209
 Sophia 9 335 39 188
 Stephen 42 264
 Susanna 9 335 27 40
 William 3 83 123 27 40 40
 298
 William Furness 17 173
 William Paine 5 155
 William Pelby 24 189 25
 170 27 423 45 43 app.
 Cachaux la see La Cachaux
 CACKLEY Benjamin 6 133
 CAD Cadd Cads
 Bartholomew 13 156
 Edward 25 252
 Mary 13 156
 CADA Mosto Luigi da 47 167
 Cadd see Cad
 CADELL John 15 110
 Richard 15 110
 CADDY William 14 348
 CADE Andrew 48 510
 Christopher 40 262 50 505
 506
 Daniel 43 374
 Elizabeth 50 506
 George 32 48
 Godfrey 46 267
 Henry 50 506
 Jack 46 411
 James 2 250 40 269 50 505
 506
 Joan 50 56
 John 40 269 43 375 50 505
 506
 Joseph 41 263 43 375
 Margaret 50 506
 Mary 50 505 506
 Nicholas 43 375
 Philip 50 506
 Simon 48 510
 Thomasine 40 269 50 506
 Walter 42 510
 William 50 505 506
 CADEMAN Robert 32 318
 Cadey see Cady

CADILLAC Antoine de la

Mothe 14 181 48 203
 CADMAN Cadmon
 Mr. 47 112
 George 12 160 20 340
 CADOGAN — Capt. 33 41
 Charles 26 424
 George 48 160
 Rice 25 164
 Cads see Cad
 CADWALADER Cadwaladr
 Cadwallader
 33 433
 Fanny 14 29
 George 14 29
 John 8 128 14 29 18 23
 20 38 43 170 44 80
 Thomas 14 29
 CADWELL Cadweel Cadwele
 13 240
 Aaron 22 193 39 340
 Abel 12 332
 Abigail 12 332 333 334 13
 344
 Abram 20 237
 Charles 36 390
 Christian 23 44
 Daniel 20 235
 Deborah 13 142 26 237
 Edmund 12 332
 Edward 12 332 13 142 240
 20 237
 Elizabeth 12 332
 Esther 12 333 13 143
 George Washington 40 57
 Hannah 12 332 334 13 143
 144 22 193
 Huldah 3 394
 J. T. 40 74
 Jacob 20 237
 James 22 193 23 44
 Janet M. 1 197
 John 3 244 12 333 47 351
 Jonathan 22 193
 Lemuel 15 245
 Lois 22 193
 Lucretia 40 57
 Lucy 39 340
 Mary 12 332 334 20 234 39
 339
 Matthew 12 332 333 334 13
 143 20 235
 Mehitabel 12 332 15 245
 Moses 22 193 40 57
 Nathaniel 12 333 13 143
 Nehemiah 20 237
 Patty 35 390
 Patience 23 44
 Pliny 3 394
 Rachel 12 332 13 147
 Roderick 39 339
 Ruth 13 143 20 236 23 43
 39 244
 Samuel 12 332 334 20 234
 22 183 39 244
 Sarah 23 44
 Thomas 12 332 334 13 143
 22 193
 William 12 332 13 143 20
 236 23 43
 CADWOLD Anthony 14 358
 CADY Cadey Cadye
 Albe 49 179
 Benjamin 3 65
 Butler 16 263
 Charles Warner 2 231 15 94
 45 96 app.
 Curtis 22 57
 Daniel 50 224
 David 33 50 37 296 39 145
 50 224
 David W. 3 356
 Eliza 49 45
 Eliza A. 3 356
 Enoch 50 224

CADY cont'd

Esther 32 242
 Hannah 3 76 356 33 50 50
 224
 Hester 3 66
 Isaac F. 23 219
 Jeremiah 2 326 28 260
 Joanna 46 396
 John 46 396 48 191 50 224
 John B. 3 356
 Jonathan 3 66
 Joseph 50 224
 Joseph L. 3 356
 Judith 50 224
 Julia Ann 16 263
 Lawrence 50 224
 Lis 37 296 39 145
 Lucy 9 183 184
 Mary 3 65
 Mercy 34 95
 Nabby 39 145
 Nicholas 10 177 16 263 34
 281 50 224
 Olive J. 3 356
 Richard 3 401
 Sarah 16 263 50 224
 Silas 25 253
 Thankful 40 209
 Walter Goodale 16 263
 William 3 76 356
 CAERMATHEN Osborne
 Thomas Marquis of 3 377
 CAESAR Charles 8 26
 Dorcas 45 64
 Julius Sir 31 400 35 61 45
 64 45 48 49 330
 Caetter see Cate
 CAFFEY A. H. 31 455
 Morgan 44 204
 CAFFINCH Caffing Caffinge
 Caffine Caffynch
 45 298
 Elizabeth 9 358 45 297 298
 Jeremiah 45 298
 John 9 358 11 249 45 297
 298 47 358
 Lydia 45 298
 Mary 9 358 11 249 45 297
 298
 Samuel 45 298 49 500
 Sarah 9 358 45 297 298
 Thomas 45 298
 CAGE Isabella 37 190
 John 37 190 46 154
 Richard 46 154
 William 45 107
 CAGNIARD E. 34 225
 CAHAN Charles 39 77 43 267
 CAHILL Edward 28 280
 Moses 48 160
 Thomas 23 223
 CAHOON Cahoone
 26 191
 Ann Elizabeth 21 89
 Asa Rawson 3 324
 Edward A. 21 89
 Elizabeth Rawson 3 324
 Hannah 27 250
 Isaiah 3 324
 James 2 31 7 81
 Joseph 27 280
 Josiah Willard 39 346
 Julia 37 396
 Margaret 3 324
 Maria 3 324
 Mary 3 324
 Matilda 3 324
 Mercy 7 81
 Polly 37 297 39 346
 Rebecca 45 249
 Samuel Ashley 39 346
 Sarah 7 81 26 203
 Solomon 39 346
 Stephen 9 98
 Susanna 37 397

CAHOON cont'd

William 7 31
CAICE William 32 313 316
CAILL — Mr. de 9 245
CAILLET — M. de 27 413
CAILLY — Le Sire de 2 33
CAIN Caine Cane Cayne see
 also Cann Kaine Keen
 — Capt. 44 353
 — Maj. 19 256
 — Rev. Mr. 20 39
 Anna 32 215
 Benjamin 28 87
 Christopher 3 96 248 4 55
 7 176 9 168 23 369
 Damaris 13 255
 Dorothy 1 133
 Ebenezer 31 70
 Edward 48 162
 Elizabeth 6 350 44 111 46
 133 134
 Grace Sophia 46 134
 Harriet 46 133
 Jacob 25 257
 Jane 16 145
 John 16 146 25 255
 John de 15 146
 Jonathan 3 248
 Joseph 25 261
 Joshua Thomas 46 134
 Josiah 13 255
 Lawrence 6 350
 Lydia 34 95
 Margaret 3 248 4 55
 Margery 9 163
 Mary 31 70
 Nathan 4 55
 Paul 46 133 134
 Philip 49 397
 Rachel 48 59
 Robert 28 376 34 95
 Ruth 9 168
 Thomas 46 436
 Cain le see Le Cain
 Caine see Cain
 Cair le see Le Cair
CAJETANUS Tommaso de Vio
 7 57
CAKE Bridget 22 233
 William 22 238 27 435
CAKEBREAD Hephzibah 19
 251
 Isaac 3 245 5 83 19 251
 43 299
 Margaret 19 251
 Sarah 17 171
 Thomas 3 92 6 378 17 171
 Cakyn see Gookin
 Calam see Calem
CALAMY Calamie Callamy
 — Mr. 36 66 37 382 39
 180
 Edmund 1 24 149 3 110 115
 229 297 298 5 100 119 136
 6 19 293 8 336 10 323
 13 79 80 205 350 14 101
 15 202 20 47 48 49 51 55
 to 58 29 111 36 36 407
 38 65 416 39 299 43 89
 181 45 234 46 438 439
 50 535
CALANAN John 29 492
CALANDRINI Giuliano 35 172
 Laura 35 167 172
 Scipione 35 172
CALAWAY Callaway
 Elvira N. 31 127
 Calbreath see Coolbroth
CALBROOTH Jane 8 233
 Calcot see Collicott
 Calcott see Collicott
 Calcut see Colcote
CALDECOTT 50 398
CALDER Caulder
 — Mrs. 16 35

CALDER cont'd

George 16 35 39
 Georgiana Elmira 17 127
 Hannah 16 35 39 32 61
 Hugh 16 144
 James 47 62 48 160
 John 17 127
 Josiah 19 139
 Patrick 48 160
 Robert 32 61
 Ruth 24 309
 Samuel 24 309
 Sarah 10 293
 William 16 35
CALDERWOOD J. T. 29 222
 James 48 160
 Samuel 48 160
 William 48 160
CALDHAM Anne 44 389
 Henry 44 389
CALDWELL Caldwell Callwell
 Calwel Calwell Coldwell
 Colwall Colwell
 — 27 437 43 202 47
 529
 — Capt. 32 284
 — Sergt. 25 266
 Abigail 5 214 6 331
 Agnes 28 156
 Alexander 27 13 31 314 41
 191
 Augustine 21 281 27 205
 28 356 31 238 34 230
 339 35 405 36 346 37
 47 330 39 308 392 42 225
 227 338 339 46 132
 Augustus 34 119
 Billy 32 258
 C. B. 9 104 199 28 234
 Catherine 9 324 13 227
 Charles 9 324 25 85 27 144
 37 35
 Charles E. 20 168
 Charles Henry Bromedge 9
 378 10 200 12 191 32
 122 34 140 45 13 app.
 Daniel 42 393
 David 48 160
 Dillingham 7 350
 Ebenezer 20 166
 Elijah 30 112
 Elishaba 14 266
 Eliza 30 112
 Elizabeth 24 172 43 202
 48 463
 Ellen 20 166
 George 44 207 47 260 263
 264
 Hannah 19 105 26 377 42-
 212
 Harriet 11 179
 Isabella 8 193 25 122
 J. 14 95
 Jacob 6 59
 James 4 176 11 179 22 24
 44 264 359 360 45 43 48
 286
 Jane 42 153
 Janet 4 176
 Jefferson 44 372
 Jeffrey 50 251
 John 6 143 191 7 73 14 78
 18 242 25 122 27 144
 28 356 365 30 86 90 91
 43 20 44 80 48 160
 John D. 27 214 37 223
 Joseph 24 351 43 51
 Lettice 22 24
 Luther 28 356
 Margaret 26 377 27 13
 Martha 38 237 45 3
 Mary 25 58 30 90 31 314
 37 35 45 253
 Merritt 2 326 15 92 35 293
 38 454 45 95 app.

CALDWELL cont'd

Nancy 17 168
 R. 25 364 366
 Rhoda 44 372
 Robert 13 227
 Samuel 17 168
 Sarry 8 206 47 264 49
 344
 Samuel Lunt 22 193 466 39
 389 41 226 43 211 323
 436 44 121
 Sarah 3 361 17 310 28 153
 356 30 86 90 41 191
 Vincent 16 362
 William 17 168 25 130
 William A. 27 99
 William M. 19 105
CALDWIN Daniel 43 260
CALE Nathaniel 46 443 445
CALEF Caleff Calf Calfe
 — Calif Calife
 — Capt. 20 164
 — Mr. 7 67 34 289 291
 Abigail 10 291 14 271
 Andrew Jackson 10 291
 Anna 10 291
 Arthur Benjamin 10 291 296
 11 298 15 360
 Betsey 30 217
 Ebenezer 24 309
 Ebenezer Barker 10 291
 Elizabeth 24 309
 Hannah Bartlett 6 101
 Hannah F. 10 291
 J. 26 22
 James 10 291 12 363 14
 271 26 438 39 240
 James Osgood 10 291
 Jeremiah 10 291
 Jeremiah Brackett 10 291
 John 4 16 5 327 8 375 13
 64 15 193 17 271 19
 138 22 275 25 123 26
 438 44 45 50 345
 Jonathan S. 48 467
 Joseph 4 16 8 375 15 139
 293 17 149 271 32 63
 44 45 50 193
 Josiah 6 101 17 271 30 113
 M. M. 21 91
 Margaret 4 16 5 327 13
 64
 Martha Ann 10 291
 Mary 10 291 13 64 15 293
 32 170 287 33 235
 Mary Hazen 33 325
 Mehitabel 44 50
 Miriam 17 271
 Parnell 24 309
 Peter 25 69 32 63 66 170 172
 287 289
 Phoebe 10 291
 Robert 3 120 4 16 5 327
 6 12 12 101 102 14 52
 296 15 179 21 176 22
 42 102 23 367 24 75 214
 309 385 394 403 404 405 407
 408 412 413 25 268 26
 438 30 426 461 33 121
 38 340 341 43 104 107 44
 5 168 170 46 342 48 282
 49 224
 Sally 10 291 24 309
 Samuel 4 16 14 271 42 256
 Samuel Prescott 10 291
 Sarah 25 69 32 63 66 170
 172 287 289
 Sarah Phillips 17 271
 Susan Haines 39 240
 William 33 235 325
CALEM Peter 50 472
 Calendar see Callender
 Calender see Callender
CALEWELL Medford 50 474
 CALEY Cally Cealey

CALEY cont'd

39 66
 Agnes de 1 164
 Henry 16 79
 Hugh Sir 13 131
 Hugh de 1 164
 Morres 50 472
 Pareit 50 472
 Peter 16 79
 Ruth 16 79
 Susanna 16 79
 Calif see Calef
 Calfe see Calef
 CALHOOR John 16 149
 CALHOUN G. A. 15 180
 John 13 275
 John Caldwell 14 291 16
 378 21 9 194 288 24 141
 197 350 26 205 29 324
 340 30 161 164a 164f 164g
 429 430 33 448 36 343
 37 114 41 11 12 42 85
 86 89 231 43 124 47 311
 48 351
 John Erwin 43 48
 Joseph 11 184
 Mary 19 272
 Thomas 6 209
 William Barron 20 78 42
 89
 Calicot see Collicott
 Calif see Calef
 Calife see Calef
 CALINUS — 36 372
 CALIPEAR Lydia 9 315
 Calkin see Caulkins
 Calkings see Caulkins
 Calkins see Caulkins
 CALL Calle Caul Caule
 — 27 277 420 29 291
 292 31 325 327 32 170
 172 173 174
 — Gen. 26 65
 — Mrs. 24 132
 — Widow 16 36
 Abigail 24 132 32 62 63 65
 Alice 31 214 40 363
 Ann 13 137
 Anna 30 182 31 79
 Anne 5 175 29 67 68 291 292
 294 30 179 181 31 81 214
 217 328
 Benjamin 31 328
 Bennitt 4 183 15 29 23 280
 25 339
 Betsey 37 53
 Caleb 5 175 6 191 7 306
 10 292 11 94 13 137 16
 36 24 131 132 26 52 29
 67 68 291 to 294 30 179
 181 182 31 79 81 214 217
 328 33 205
 Cyrena A. 50 486
 Daniel 26 34 39 333
 David 50 328
 Deliverance 37 54
 Dorcas 37 54
 Ebenezer 32 173
 Elidea 10 162
 Eliza 6 337
 Elizabeth 5 175 13 66 24
 131 333 25 339 27 141
 142 143 28 122 29 68b
 69 30 179 31 323 32
 65 66 37 53 42 213
 Esther 15 35 37 26 155 28
 122 30 182 32 172 289
 Hannah 13 66 23 283 26
 52 153 155 28 120 448
 I. 1 197
 Isaac 16 35 36 37
 James 32 171 37 53
 Joanna 6 335 337 10 162
 31 82

CALL cont'd

Johanna 24 8 29 292 31
 80
 John 3 241 16 36 23 280
 283 440 24 8 25 64 339
 343 344 26 50 52 153 155
 27 277 28 120 29 292
 31 80 82 215 325 327 33
 85 34 271 273 42 299
 Jonathan 5 175 7 149 15
 364 16 146 24 131 25
 343 27 142 29 69 31
 328 32 64 65 66 170 172
 174 287 289
 Joseph 32 65
 Lucy 39 333
 Lydia 9 326 37 53
 Martha 11 94 13 137 23
 440 29 294 31 215
 Mary 23 442 29 167 32
 174 33 205
 Mary Ann 9 188
 Mehitable 26 50 31 79
 Mercy 4 183 10 239
 Nancy 37 53
 Nathaniel 25 344 28 448
 33 205 440 34 275
 Obadiah 37 53 44 207
 Olive 37 53
 Peter 50 469
 Philip 7 79 29 167 44 203
 Philippa 1 197
 Polly 39 241
 Prudence 37 54
 Rebecca 7 306 10 292 16
 36 38
 Richard 29 292 32 171 173
 33 205 38 204
 Robert 12 242
 Roger 38 58
 Samuel 24 132 32 62 63 65
 171 50 193
 Sarah 7 147 149 9 196 10
 99 32 64 66 287 289
 T. O. 5 175
 Temperance 28 448
 Thomas 3 187 240 4 66 183
 6 335 337 9 224 320 326
 10 162 15 29 364 20 113
 24 78 25 343 27 141 142
 143 278 28 122 29 68b
 69 293 32 287 34 273
 48 56 to 59
 Timothy 31 325 327 37 53
 William 9 188
 CALLAGHAN Callahan Cal-
 lighan
 — 30 372
 — Capt. 18 203 26 248
 Sarah 37 300
 Callamy see Calamy
 CALLAND Matthew 14 352
 Callaway see Calaway
 Callay see Calley
 Calle see Call
 Callecot see Collicott
 Callecott see Collicott
 Callee see Calley
 CALLEN James 41 79
 CALLENDER Calendar Calen-
 der Callendar
 — 14 128 21 181
 — Mr. 10 64 22 266 41
 74
 Abigail 18 290
 Benjamin 10 21
 Eleanor 14 128
 Elisha 1 135 6 191 34 95
 Eliza 42 254
 Elizabeth 18 290
 Ellis 1 135 3 350 16 25 18
 290 48 444
 James 18 108
 James Thomson 4 204 205

CALLENDER cont'd

206 211 50 321 to 333 445
 to 457
 John 2 246 6 191 12 168
 229 24 107 to 123 337 338
 26 20 28 475 30 134 40
 295 296 298 299 48 444
 Joseph 13 323 14 127 40
 204 299 41 297 42 234
 Julia Maria 42 60
 Martha 28 192
 Martin 42 60
 Mary 18 290 48 444
 Mercy 14 127
 Philip 14 127 132 30 41
 R. B. 28 192
 Rose 8 233
 Sarah 48 444
 Sarah E. H. 10 21
 CALLENDERINE — 37 233
 Mary 37 238
 CALLER James Moore 37 224
 CALLERRELL John 35 124
 CALLEY Callay Callee Cally
 — 13 120 39 241 50
 181
 — Mrs. 16 34
 Abigail 13 120
 Anstice 28 375 42 95
 Catherine 30 214
 Catrine 7 81
 Charles 50 181
 Eleanor 39 241
 Elizabeth 16 36 131 42 230
 Hannah 50 181
 Henry 30 39
 John 28 375 376 48 341 50
 181
 Josiah 39 241
 Lydia 16 36 32 65
 Margaret 50 181
 Peter 16 148
 Richard 30 214 427 428 32
 50 47 20 48 28 342
 Robert 13 133 16 34 to 40
 129 to 133 32 65 42 372
 Sally 39 241
 Samuel 48 340
 Stephen 7 81
 Thomas 16 36 32 49
 Ungas 9 354
 William 48 29 338
 CALLICE John 44 150
 Callicot see Collicott
 CALLIERES BONNEVUE
 Louis Hector 12 259 28
 160
 Callighan see Callaghan
 CALLINS Ambrose 40 32
 CALLIS Thomas 24 369
 CALLOGHARNE Margaret 30
 435
 CALLOWE Callow
 — 47 63
 Judith 11 201
 Oliver 11 201
 CALLOWHILL Anna 47 255
 Bridget 47 251
 Dennis 47 251
 Elizabeth 47 252
 Hannah 44 188 47 251 252
 254 255
 Sarah 47 251
 Thomas 44 188 192 45 152
 47 251 252 254 255
 Callsay see Kelsey
 Callsee see Kelsey
 CALLUGHAN Hannah 23 260
 CALLUGHAR Hannah 23 443
 John 23 448
 Sarah 23 448
 CALLUM Ann 5 95
 John 5 95 6 203
 Mackum 5 95
 Martha 5 95

- Callwel see Caldwell
 Cally see Calley
 Callycott see Collicott
 CALLYS Joel 50 507
 CALMET Augustin 16 210
 CALNECT W. Arthur 36 199
 CALONNE Charles Alexandre
 de 32 273 394
 CALOS Ithamar 5 42
 CALTHORPE Anne 29 101 37
 192
 Bertram 29 101
 Elizabeth 37 192
 James 50 467
 CALTHORNE Anne 50 464
 Mary 50 464
 CALTHROPE Calthrop
 Henry 49 509
 Mary 50 385
 Philip 50 385
 William Sir 47 88
 CALTON Anthony 38 304 305
 308
 Deborah 38 304 305 308
 Edmund 38 308
 George 38 308
 Michael 38 308
 Prudence 6 249
 Thomas 49 391
 CALTOR — Mr. 7 176
 CALVAGH — 28 426 29
 84 85 86
 CALVERLEY Calvely Cal-
 verlie Calverly
 Anne 22 127
 Edmund 12 305
 Elizabeth 22 126
 George 14 354
 Ralph 35 69
 Richard 28 14
 Richard Sir 39 134
 Thomas 28 14 39 134
 William 22 126
 William Sir 22 127
 CALVERT — Mr. 26 67
 Cecil Lord Baltimore see
 Baltimore Lord
 Charles 36 95
 Eleanor 30 300
 G. 20 333
 George Lord Baltimore see
 Baltimore Lord
 Giles 28 331
 Leonard 14 83 21 367 23
 370 27 97 128 31 135 239
 43 134 135 137 138 50 201
 CALVET — Lieut. 35 225 226
 CALVIN Idolette 27 136
 John 1 54 114 125 332 2 174
 5 150 152 311 313 337 12
 236 289 355 17 142 20
 249 23 77 26 493 27
 136 28 405 29 129 33
 186 34 35 35 176 36
 372 37 242 244 245 246
 47 376 50 386
 Katharine 5 150 311 12 289
 27 136
 Calwel see Caldwell
 Calwel see Caldwell
 CALYBUT John 13 230
 Susan 13 230
 CAM Camm
 45 154
 Arthur 45 155 47 127
 Fortune 47 127
 John 47 380
 Olive 25 118
 Richard 47 127
 Thomas 45 155
 Cam le see Le Cam
 CAMAC Margaret 18 21
 Camball see Campbell
 Cambden see Camden
 Cambel see Campbell
- Cambell see Campbell
 CAMBERLIN Barbara 46 156
 Peter 46 156
 CAMBERS Joseph 50 15
 Camblain see Chamberlain
 Camble see Campbell
 CAMBRELING Cambreleng
 Stephen 11 92 19 369 31
 363
 CAMBRENSIS Giraldus 28 171
 45 23
 CAMBREY Dorothy 9 202
 Fénelon Abb. of see Fénelon
 Jenkin 9 202
 CAMBRIDGE George William
 Frederick Charles Duke
 of 29 212
 Plantagenet Matilda Count-
 ess of 22 126
 CAMBRIDGE Anna 8 374 9
 104
 Charles 31 291
 Philip 37 265
 CAMDEN Pratt Charles Lord
 10 191 28 7 29 362 363
 366
 CAMDEN Cambden Campden
 S. Chew 25 204
 William 1 22 225 263 2 29
 33 164 165 167 338 3 10
 11 12 21 149 150 157 4 223
 251 264 324 325 5 9 222
 345 6 301 302 7 77 8
 255 9 308 10 16 286 13
 265 16 109 114 115 17
 197 18 334 22 20 320 321
 23 123 124 304 25 97 26
 418 27 26 349 23 326 405
 481 29 456 30 119 432
 33 42 356 35 145 36 174
 37 36 38 132 40 132 42
 204 43 392 45 19 42 47
 217 43 209 264 49 249
 CAME Alexander 6 246
 Charles G. 29 125
 Patience 13 158
 Samuel 13 158 45 133
 Samuel McIntyre 26 451
 Thomasine 6 246
 Camell see Campbell
 CAMERON Fairfax Thomas
 Baron of 46 292
 CAMERON — Mrs. 44 404
 Alexander 48 160
 Allan 48 160
 Archibald 48 160
 Donald 48 160
 Duncan 48 160
 Evan 48 160
 Henry Clay 25 166
 Hugh 47 472 48 160
 J. D. 45 91
 James Donald 43 48 49
 Jane 13 123
 Jennie 26 138d
 John 13 123
 Robert 32 167 33 37
 Samuel 48 160
 Simon 16 196 33 443 50
 429
 William E. 37 93 43 206
 CAMES — Col. 17 60
 CAMEYES I. de 2 34
 Camfield see Campfield
 Camfield see Campfield
 Camil see Campbell
 CAMION William 14 347
 CAMLINE Elizabeth 13 217
 Cam see Cam
 Cammat see Cammett
 Cammell see Campbell
 CAMMENT Paul 18 337
 CAMMESWELL Agnes 48 386
 William 48 386 399
- CAMMETT Cammat
 Dudley 6 390 14 225
 Elizabeth 14 225
 Nabby 14 225
 Paul 27 418
 Thomas 14 225
 CAMMIN Jane 16 36
 CAMMOCK Cammoche Cam-
 mocke Cammoche Cammoche
 Cammoche Carnock Cam-
 moche Cammoche Cammoche
 Abel 33 93
 John 28 126 128 131 132
 Margaret 2 202 203 205 11
 32 40 291 43 65
 Martha 47 281
 Thomas 1 287 2 8 39 202
 203 205 206 5 346 11 32
 33 30 197 240 31 186
 32 52 53 54 39 35 94 359
 362 40 71 291 43 64
 CAMMON Camon
 Sarah 31 216
 Thomas 31 215 216
 Cammoche see Cammoche
 Cammoche see Cammoche
 Cammoche see Cammoche
 Camon see Cammon
 CAMOND Auel 33 93
 CAMP Campe
 16 27 45 223
 — Capt. 10 127
 Abel 3 395
 Abigail 12 332 16 142 19
 318 23 90 24 345 440
 25 153 32 212 43 252 48
 314
 Abigail Merriam 32 212
 Albert P. 21 120^s
 Alma 16 142
 Ann Eliza 32 212
 Ann Maria 32 212
 Anna 16 142 23 399
 Anne 16 142
 Catherine 28 143 39 366
 David N. 15 180
 Desire 3 395
 Edward 15 245 45 222 223
 Eleanor 16 142
 Elizabeth 16 142 45 223
 48 399
 George 48 399
 Hannah 12 332 15 244 45
 223 224
 Herman 2 198
 Hezekiah 43 246
 Holley 24 184
 James 12 332 13 148 16
 142
 James Lawrence 32 212
 James T. 40 239
 John 12 27 332 334 13 148
 16 141 142 20 124 234 45
 223 48 398 399 402
 Joseph 12 332 16 142 32
 212 43 248
 Joseph Fustus 32 212
 Lucy 16 142 28 399
 Margaret 48 87
 Margaret Cook 48 87
 Mary 12 27 332 16 141 142
 268 20 124 28 397 36
 392 39 367 45 223 224
 48 399
 Mary Abigail 32 212
 Mary Ann 21 120^s
 Mehitable 45 222 223
 Moses 16 142
 Nathaniel 12 27
 Nelson Spurrier 32 212
 Nicholas 40 269 48 396 398
 399
 Penelope 16 142
 Phoebe 19 29
 Rebecca 12 334 20 234

NAME	RESIDENCE	EDUCATION
Dr. J. H. Smith	Chicago, Ill.	Harvard University
Dr. W. E. Jones	New York, N. Y.	Columbia University
Dr. R. L. Brown	Philadelphia, Pa.	University of Pennsylvania
Dr. T. M. White	Boston, Mass.	Harvard University
Dr. C. D. Green	San Francisco, Cal.	University of California
Dr. F. G. Black	St. Louis, Mo.	Washington University
Dr. A. B. Gray	Portland, Me.	Yale University
Dr. M. N. Hall	Indianapolis, Ind.	Purdue University
Dr. P. Q. Adams	San Antonio, Tex.	University of Texas
Dr. S. K. Nelson	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa State University
Dr. L. O. Scott	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. H. J. King	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. G. H. Wright	Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo
Dr. I. M. Lee	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. J. K. Miller	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. N. P. Taylor	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. R. S. Walker	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. T. U. Young	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. V. W. Allen	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. X. Y. Baker	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. Z. A. Carter	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. B. C. Davis	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. D. E. Evans	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. F. G. Fisher	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. H. I. Gibson	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. J. K. Hall	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. L. M. Harris	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. N. O. Ingram	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. P. Q. Jackson	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. R. S. Johnson	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. T. U. Keith	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. V. W. Lester	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. X. Y. Martin	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. Z. A. Miller	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. B. C. Moore	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. D. E. Myers	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. F. G. Nichols	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. H. I. Oliver	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. J. K. Parker	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. L. M. Quinn	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. N. O. Reed	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. P. Q. Russell	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. R. S. Sanders	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. T. U. Stone	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. V. W. Thomas	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. X. Y. Turner	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. Z. A. Vance	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. B. C. Warren	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. D. E. Wells	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. F. G. Wilson	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. H. I. Wood	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. J. K. Wright	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. L. M. Young	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. N. O. Zachary	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University
Dr. P. Q. Zimmerman	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady University

CAMP cont'd

Richard 48 399
 Ruth 28 401 43 246 248
 Samuel 12 27 332 13 148
 16 142 36 392 45 223 224
 Sarah 12 332 15 245 16
 142 20 124 45 223 48
 399
 Theodore Eustis 32 212
 Thomas 48 399
 William 12 27 48 399
 William Eustis 32 212
 William S. 48 87
 Camp de see De Camp
CAMPAN — Mme. 24 258 259
 262
CAMPANIUS Thomas 29 209
CAMPBELL Campbell Colin
 Lord 39 386
 Campbell John Baron see
 St. Andrews Baron Camp-
 bell of
 Campbell William Lord 30
 149 46 221
CAMPBELL Camball Cambel
 Cambell Camble Camell
 Camil Cammell Campbell
 Champbell
 5 59 21 342 27 129
 437 29 88 30 386 387
 35 268 41 57
 — Col. 26 22 29 172 34
 351
 — Ensign 48 162
 — Mr. 4 81 6 77 to 80 9
 271 24 291
 — Mrs. 3 63
 Abigail 14 28 21 342
 Agnes 32 275 276 278 280
 Albert 32 278
 Alexander 8 227 12 30 23
 85 32 277 279 44 203
 46 119 48 160
 Alexander S. 31 127
 Alexander Stearns 23 85
 Alice 13 211
 Allen 32 122 278 279 280 48
 160
 Alpha Rockwell 32 278
 Ananias 47 28
 Andrew 42 252
 Ann 32 279 47 433
 Anna 31 127 32 277 280
 Annie L. 32 279
 Archibald 21 376 27 159
 28 158 208 32 277 278 41
 392 42 160 48 160 161
 Archibald Duke of Argyll
 see Argyll Campbell Arch-
 ibald Duke of
 Bonaparte 32 278
 Caleb 17 234
 Callaway 31 127
 Catherine 16 173 49 498
 Catherine A. 14 256
 Catherine Eleanor 49 499
 Charles 15 191 16 375 25
 266 28 257 31 127 128
 32 275 to 277 344 33 361
 37 191 45 109 app. 47
 23 48 286 49 187
 Charles A. 29 488
 Charles H. 27 93 28 445
 Charles Henning 48 161
 Chloe 5 197
 Colin 48 161
 Cynthia Ann 32 277
 Daniel 27 93 30 292 32
 276 278 279 280 50 475
 Daniel G. 32 279
 David 32 276 277 42 161
 Deborah 28 158 42 251
 Dinah 32 276 278
 Donald 6 144 30 387 34
 167 48 161

CAMPBELL cont'd

Donald A. 22 87
 Dorothea 32 277
 Douglas 33 130 378
 Dugal 17 60
 Duncan 21 382 28 157 31
 57 48 161
 Ebenezer 13 252 17 234
 Edward Fenwick 16 364 25
 213
 Eleanor 32 280
 Electra 30 451
 Eliza 22 122
 Elizabeth 1 73 7 304 18
 282 19 208 22 164 26
 47 32 276 to 280 44 55
 47 434
 Ellen 47 393
 Ellen Antoinette 32 279
 Elvira N. 31 127
 Emily D. 3 285
 Emma 32 278
 Ephraim 22 176 32 276 277
 Erasmus D. 32 279
 Esther 32 276 280
 Ezra Kinne 32 278
 Frederick 32 277
 George 32 279 48 161
 George H. 29 461 488
 George W. 23 477
 George Washington 43 48 49
 50
 Gertrude 39 386
 Gilbert Edward Sir 33 110
 45 120 app.
 Grace 32 277
 Hannah 13 252 17 234 28
 72 32 275 276 277
 Harriet 32 280
 Harvey 32 122 278
 Henry 30 451
 Henry Colin 50 382
 Horatio N. 32 279
 Hume 28 460
 Isaac 21 189 32 277 280
 J. Roy 45 113
 Jacob 21 376
 James 1 260 378 3 285 22
 447 24 197 25 265 27
 157 201 32 122 275 to 279
 48 161 338 49 498
 James C. 29 492
 James M. 27 219 32 279
 James Valentine 46 268
 Jane 7 304
 Janet 32 275 279
 Jean 21 189 32 276 278 279
 Jeremiah 21 71 25 267
 Joanna 8 227
 John 3 379 6 134 7 304
 15 210 21 144 26 45 65
 27 382 385 386 406 28 455
 481 31 49 112 32 122 275
 to 280 33 38 38 149 41
 92 42 153 46 286 395
 47 30 48 161 162 265 50
 162
 John Duke of Argyll and
 Greenwich see Argyll and
 Greenwich Duke of
 John Alexander 47 382
 John Allen 32 277 278
 John Archibald 29 218
 John Dixon 32 280
 John Douglas Edward
 Henry Duke of Argyll
 see Argyll Duke of
 John George Edward Henry
 Douglas Sutherland Mar-
 quis of Lorne see Lorne
 Marquis of
 John Kennedy 32 277
 John P. 32 279
 John Roy 33 110 45 119
 app.

CAMPBELL cont'd

John Wilson 31 127
 Joseph 32 276 277
 Joshua 17 234
 Josiah A. P. 43 336
 Josias 47 434 435
 Laurinda 32 280
 Lewis Davis 35 115
 Luther 32 277
 Lydia Esther 32 279
 Margaret 7 256
 Maria 25 213 32 278
 Marie Sophia 23 85
 Martha 7 304 17 175 32
 276 277 280
 Mary 7 304 17 175 21 189
 31 127 32 275 to 280 42
 153 154 46 395
 Mary Ann 26 66
 Matthew 28 72
 Mildred Walker 31 127
 Moses 32 276 280
 Moses Douglas 32 280
 Mungo 48 162
 Nanny 31 127
 Naomi 11 251
 Nathan 32 276 277
 Nehemiah 17 234
 Neil 1 379
 Oliver 48 162
 Onesimus 17 234
 Othnel 8 178 17 234 42
 251
 Patience 32 276 277 278
 Patrick 6 134 32 280
 Phoebe 19 24 32 277 280
 Prudence 32 279
 Randolph 20 78 380
 Rebecca 1 260 32 276 278
 279
 Reuben 50 480
 Rhoda 23 85
 Robert 32 122 275 to 280 367
 48 162 49 499
 Robert B. 26 66
 Rowena 32 279
 Ruth 32 277
 Sally Poythress 26 65
 Samuel 22 207 355 32 276
 42 154
 Sarah 10 78 18 350 19 201
 22 207 23 85 26 47 28
 157 32 122 275 to 280 43
 499
 Sarah Melvina 32 279
 Shubael 17 234
 Susanna 32 276 277 42 252
 Sylvanus 44 25
 Thomas 12 328 19 141 31
 130 32 436 35 104 39
 401 48 162
 Thomas Henderson 17 175
 Thomas Jefferson 14 30 23
 218
 William 9 294 11 251 26
 47 32 276 277 48 162
 William Merritt 17 175
 William W. 9 192
 William Wilfred 44 117 45
 75 app.
 Winthrop 32 279
CAMPDEN Baptist Viscount
 46 446
 Edward Viscount 46 447
 448
 Elizabeth Viscountess 46
 446 448
 Juliana Viscountess 46 447
 Campden see Camden
 Campe see Camp
 Alexander 44 203
 CAMPER John 50 409
 Rose 50 409
CAMPERNELL Mary 16 182
 43 21



CAMPERNELL cont'd

Mordecai 8 206
CAMPFIELD Camfeild Cam-
 field Kempfeild
 — 30 73 77 43 45 204

43 61
 B. 23 250
 Benjamin 12 28
 Francis 46 417
 Hannah 9 358 46 417
 Jabez 12 23 21 326 23 349
 Jacob 46 417
 Margaret 43 61
 Matthew 9 358 12 28 30
 77

Mehitable 12 23
 Nathaniel 49 125
 Patience 46 417
 Phoebe 31 221 45 223
 Richard 46 417
 Robert B. 29 333 39 197
 Samuel 9 358 30 77
 Sarah 9 358 30 77 49 124
 125 123 129

Thomas 31 221 45 223
CAMPFORT Gerardus 18 358
CAMPION Campian Campyon

Ann 22 343 47 282
 Clement 15 145 47 67
 Edmund 28 163 29 87
 Edward 47 282
 Elizabeth 47 282
 Francis 22 343
 Henry Sir 47 282
 Joanna 22 343
 John 22 343
 Martha 22 343
 Robert 44 366
 Thomas 43 401 47 290
 William 47 282
 William Sir 47 282
 William Magan 46 274

CAMPKIN Henry 43 439

CAMPLEY William 39 134

CAMPLING Camplin

Mary 49 258

Thomas 24 376

CAMPONLIES Annibal de 9

239

Louisa de 9 239

CAMPION John 33 39

Sally 10 319

Simeon 10 319

Simeon Moulton 10 319

CAMPYIN — 48 257

Campyon see Campion

CAMPULE W. de 2 34

Canada see Kennedy

Canadee see Kennedy

Canady see Kennedy

CANASTASI — 19 69

CANAWAY John 22 116 25

250

CANBY Edward Rich Sprigg

20 100 27 452 453 36 10

12

Louisa Hawkins 27 453

Samuel 29 123 30 130

William J. 28 24

CANCER Geronimo 27 90

Canci see Chauncey

Candage see Cavendish

CANDALL Thomas 6 246

CANDEE Cande Candy

Daniel 50 339

Esther 36 281

Jean de 10 104

John 10 104

Lydia 50 359

Minerva 42 247 248

Rebecca 36 103

Samuel 6 243 249 8 288 10

104 36 103

Sarah 15 162

CANDEE cont'd

Zaccheus 1 157 15 162 35
 282 36 103

Candeler see Candler

CANDICK George 15 309 310

CANDIER — Lieut. 35 224

CANDIGE Canding

John 34 269

CANDIS Frances 50 539 540

Candish see Cavendish

Candishe see Cavendish

CANDLER Candeier

Anne 35 62

Edward 48 162

Elizabeth 35 62 50 523 527

Ferdinando 50 523 524

Ida M. 22 198

John Wilson 13 287 18 212

213 19 94 182 20 181 153

21 204 22 100 198 224 23

247 24 223 45 19 app.

Margaret 50 523

Matthias 4 178 to 180 5 224

17 43 to 50 245 13 243

19 375 27 138 32 88 31

160 161 162 32 183 38 7

18 19 71 343 39 67 41

100 101 161 162 164 165 172

173 180 222 282 316 45 315

46 313 314 317 49 108 122

50 130 132 255

Nicholas 42 395

Philip 42 395

Richard 35 62 50 523 527

Sarah 17 46 50 523

William 49 407 408

CANDOLLE Augustin Pyra-

mus de 21 103

Candy see Candee

Cane see Cain

Cane de see De Cane

Cane du see Du Cane

Caney see Kennedy

CANER Canner

Henry 1 135 6 360† 351 362

8 33 13 132 24 55 61 27

118 233 29 76 36 5

Caney see Canney

CANFIELD — 30 77

Augustus 21 195

David 43 248

Gold 40 334

Jeremiah 43 248

Mahlon Dickinson 26 315

Margaret 11 80

Mary 43 248

Mary Ann 40 334

Mary S. 21 195

Matthew 27 80 44 266 353

Penelope Sever 26 315

Penelope Winslow Sever 26

315

Philemon 42 313

Phoebe 45 222

Robert Bage 43 312

Samuel 30 77

Sarah 15 221 30 77

Thomas 12 27 34 370

Cange du see Du Cange

CANHAM John 38 295

CANICOTT Canycott

Edmund 46 264

Canie see Canney

CANISTON Alexander 22 452

CANKE William 9 83

CANLEY John 14 225

CANLIF Henry 9 89

CANN Cannee see also Cain and

Canney

Esther 20 42

John 20 42 37 72 39 381

382 43 193

Joseph 8 234

CANN cont'd

Lydia 6 330

Mary 6 331 47 122

Nathaniel 37 282

Robert 23 377

William 46 448

Canada see Kennedy

Cannda see Kennedy

Canne see Cann

Cannede see Kennedy

CANNEL Cannel

Ann 38 191

Catherine 17 8 164 196

John 1 379

Margaret 38 191

CANNELLY Daniel 14 357

Canner see Caner

CANNEY Caney Canie Cannie

Canny Cany see also Cann

and Kenney

— Rev. Mr. 22 196

Abigail 5 211 453

Almira 5 220

Anne 5 453

Benjamin 5 198 453

Daniel 5 211

Deborah 5 453 22 25 25

58 29 263

Eliza A. 11 183

Elizabeth 5 198 453 7 157

25 58

Grace 9 364

Ichabod 5 453 332

Isaac 5 453

James 21 132 138

Jane 5 198 453 7 117 33

93

Jo. 36 395

John 5 198 453

Joseph 5 198 450 453 7 117

8 131 9 364 21 142 33

93

Judith 5 196 453

Leah 5 453

Lydia 29 263

Martha 5 198 453

Mary 5 198 453 6 330 7

117 8 131 9 364 21 132

138 142 25 57 28 156

33 93

Moses 5 453

Otis 5 196 453

Rebecca 5 196 453 25 57

Richard 5 196 453 25 58

31 315 36 73 74

Rose 5 189 198 453 7 354

21 142 25 58

Samuel 5 453 9 364 29 262

Sarah 5 450 453 6 332 9

143

Susanna 5 198 216 453 6 330

7 354 25 58

Thomas 2 39 4 31 247 250

5 189 198 452 453 7 117

155 354 8 64 131 9 143

364 21 142 33 93 41

436 47 463

William 5 198 453 25 262

CANNING Ann 20 44

Edward Weeks Boldero 22

86 25 159

Elizabeth 20 129 42 310

311

George 12 194 18 209 30

159 161

Josiah Dean 35 284

Ralph 39 334

Thomas 33 93

CANNON Canon

— 50 222

— Goodman 50 273

Clarissa 50 222

Cornelius 22 66

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE
J. A. B. C.	123 Main St.	Jan 1, 1887
D. E. F. G.	456 Elm St.	Jan 5, 1887
H. I. J. K.	789 Oak St.	Jan 10, 1887
L. M. N. O.	101 Pine St.	Jan 15, 1887
P. Q. R. S.	202 Cedar St.	Jan 20, 1887
T. U. V. W.	303 Birch St.	Jan 25, 1887
X. Y. Z. A.	404 Spruce St.	Jan 30, 1887
B. C. D. E.	505 Fir St.	Feb 5, 1887
F. G. H. I.	606 Willow St.	Feb 10, 1887
J. K. L. M.	707 Ash St.	Feb 15, 1887
N. O. P. Q.	808 Hickory St.	Feb 20, 1887
R. S. T. U.	909 Sycamore St.	Feb 25, 1887
V. W. X. Y.	1010 Poplar St.	Feb 30, 1887
Z. A. B. C.	1111 Chestnut St.	Mar 5, 1887
D. E. F. G.	1212 Walnut St.	Mar 10, 1887
H. I. J. K.	1313 Elm St.	Mar 15, 1887
L. M. N. O.	1414 Oak St.	Mar 20, 1887
P. Q. R. S.	1515 Pine St.	Mar 25, 1887
T. U. V. W.	1616 Cedar St.	Mar 30, 1887
X. Y. Z. A.	1717 Birch St.	Apr 5, 1887
B. C. D. E.	1818 Spruce St.	Apr 10, 1887
F. G. H. I.	1919 Fir St.	Apr 15, 1887
J. K. L. M.	2020 Willow St.	Apr 20, 1887
N. O. P. Q.	2121 Ash St.	Apr 25, 1887
R. S. T. U.	2222 Hickory St.	Apr 30, 1887
V. W. X. Y.	2323 Sycamore St.	May 5, 1887
Z. A. B. C.	2424 Poplar St.	May 10, 1887
D. E. F. G.	2525 Chestnut St.	May 15, 1887
H. I. J. K.	2626 Walnut St.	May 20, 1887
L. M. N. O.	2727 Elm St.	May 25, 1887
P. Q. R. S.	2828 Oak St.	May 30, 1887
T. U. V. W.	2929 Pine St.	Jun 5, 1887
X. Y. Z. A.	3030 Cedar St.	Jun 10, 1887
B. C. D. E.	3131 Birch St.	Jun 15, 1887
F. G. H. I.	3232 Spruce St.	Jun 20, 1887
J. K. L. M.	3333 Fir St.	Jun 25, 1887
N. O. P. Q.	3434 Willow St.	Jun 30, 1887
R. S. T. U.	3535 Ash St.	Jul 5, 1887
V. W. X. Y.	3636 Hickory St.	Jul 10, 1887
Z. A. B. C.	3737 Sycamore St.	Jul 15, 1887
D. E. F. G.	3838 Poplar St.	Jul 20, 1887
H. I. J. K.	3939 Chestnut St.	Jul 25, 1887
L. M. N. O.	4040 Walnut St.	Jul 30, 1887
P. Q. R. S.	4141 Elm St.	Aug 5, 1887
T. U. V. W.	4242 Oak St.	Aug 10, 1887
X. Y. Z. A.	4343 Pine St.	Aug 15, 1887

CANNON cont'd

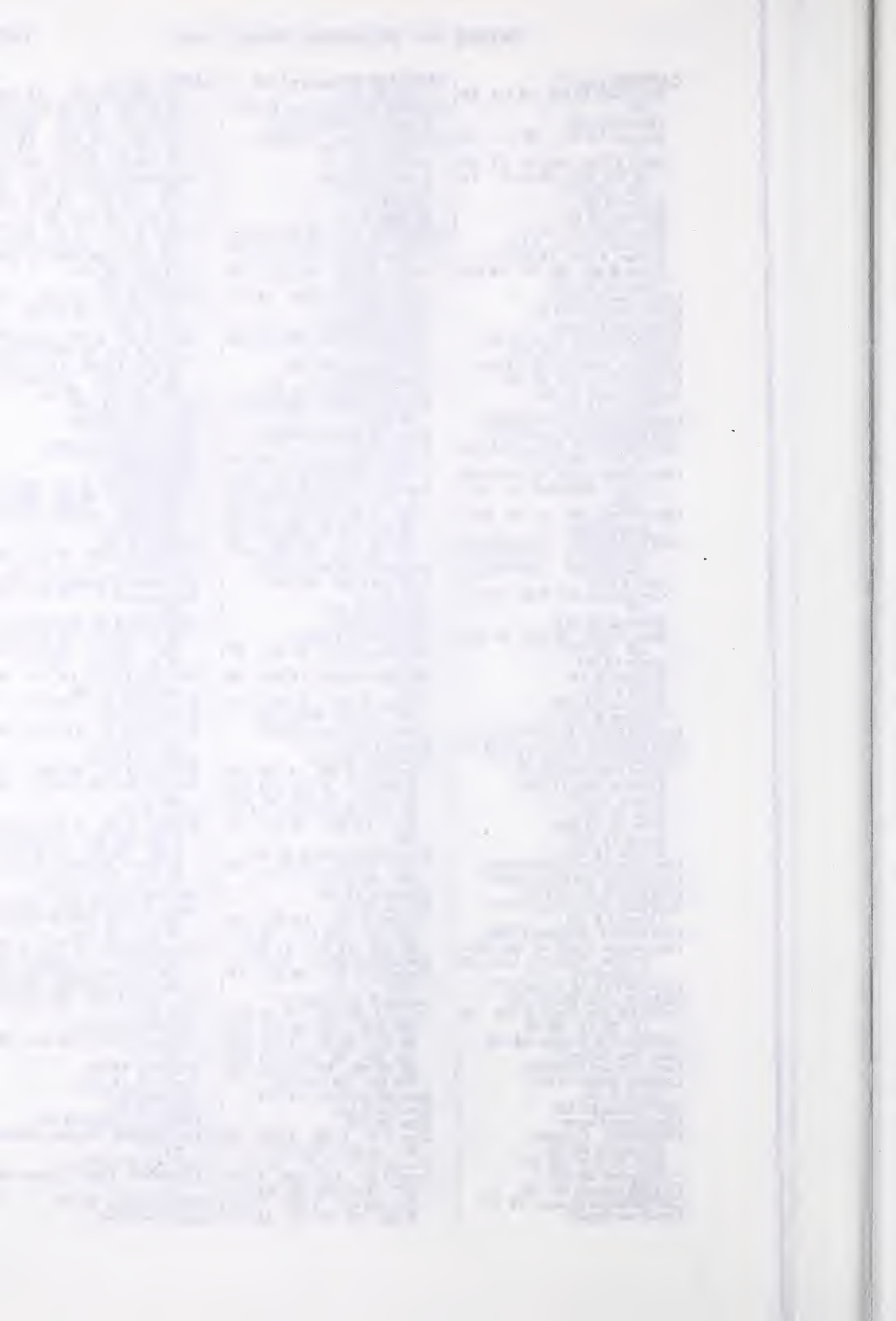
Elizabeth 10 347 14 354 22
66
James 30 149
Joanna 10 347 22 67 42
72
John 1 124 10 347 17 330
21 265 266 22 66 67 41
164 50 479
Mary 22 66
Nathan 10 347
Philip 10 347 22 67
Richard 14 354 43 371
Robert 6 246 19 52 53
Sarah 6 246 21 265 32 339
Timothy 10 347
Canny see Canney
CANO Melchor 26 96
Canon see Cannon
CANOONAUUGH Paul 50 478
CANOT — Capt. 33 363
CANROE Samuel 50 193 194
CANSY Nathaniel 49 264
CANT Joseph 49 305
William 14 348
Cantelberry see Canterbury
CANTEMERE G. de 2 35
CANTERBURY Abp. of 15 103
41 412 50 516
Canterbury Abp. of see also
under Christian or sur-
name
Canterbury Dn. of see Bar-
grave Isaac
CANTERBURY Cantelberry
Canterbury Canterbury
Cantlebury Cantlebury
Ann 2 254
Cornelius 6 354 8 62 13 214
215
Hannah 13 214
John 6 246 8 241 37 182
183 46 188
Mary 13 214
Richard 6 246
Ruth 6 246
Susanna 46 188
William 6 246
CANTHERNE William 49 417
CANTILUPE William de 14 61
CANTINE Charlotte 11 359
Eliza Caroline 11 359
Francis Cart 11 359
Henry 11 359
John 11 359
John M. 11 359
Sarah 11 359
Sophia 11 359
Cantlebury see Canterbury
Cantlebury see Canterbury
CANTLOW T. de 2 35
CANTON Elizabeth 4 179
Thomas 4 179
CANTRELL William 37 367
Cantsblyn Lord of see Mo-
reidhec Warwyn Lord of
Cantsblyn
CANTWELL M. J. 30 262
CANUM John 50 387 403
CANUTE the Great 2 125 7
14 21 13 22 29
CANVEATH Ezekiel 15 124
Cany see Canney
Canvott see Canicott
CAONE Arthur 2 254
Sarah 2 254
CAP Sarah 18 329
Capan see Capen
CAPARON Caperon
Elizabeth 22 266
John 22 266 25 267
Margaret 22 267
CAPEE Joseph 49 183
CAPEHICKS Samuel 49 186
Capel see Capell

CAPELINE Richard 47 513

Sarah 47 514
CAPELL Arthur Lord 46 447
Elizabeth Lady 46 447
CAPELL Capel Capelle
— Lady 47 114
John 4 110
Jonas F. 29 453
Joseph 48 162
Mary 4 110
William 4 61
CAPELLIS — M. de 30 396 397
CAPEN Capan Capin Capon
Cappan Cappin Copan
— 5 373 31 328 32
172 43 80a
— Mr. 5 297 16 36 46 227
Aaron 20 262
Aaron D. 31 227
Abigail 16 36 340 20 247 31
80 217
Abraham 14 254 255
Adam 33 458
Andrew 14 252 41 324
Ann 14 254 257 20 246 247
49 154
Anna 15 229 231 40 61
Anne 5 397
Azubah 15 229 231 31 458
33 54 48 145
Barnard 1 137 2 80 3 94
4 165 5 97 240 256 394 397
466 7 291 13 86 14 249
15 226 16 79 20 246 247
21 167 270 31 458 33
458 41 324 49 489 490
Benjamin 12 363 33 54
Bethia 14 252 20 247
C. 2 34
Charity 11 303
Charles 8 242
Christopher 15 229
Dorothy 5 397 20 246 34
26
Ebenezer 5 397 16 340 20
247
Edward 5 397 7 291 20
247 39 91 50 69 193
Edward Nahum 41 324
Elijah 5 255
Eliza Ann 41 324
Elizabeth 4 198 5 258 397
8 312 321 9 120 14 249
251 285 20 246 247 248
23 444 30 181 183 31 82
217 32 232 40 60 44
283
Elizabeth Sprague 41 324
Elmer Hewitt 28 218 38
130 50 498
Ephraim 27 58
Eunice 39 91
Hannah 5 397 14 252 20
246 247 23 444 27 141
30 183 32 291 41 324
Hephzibah 20 247 32 65 172
Hopedill 5 397 20 247 43
282
Jabesh 5 397 20 247
James 5 255 397 7 196 291
292 373 20 143 246 247
23 444 25 63 27 141 30
181 183 31 80 82 217 328
32 65 172 33 205 208 34
270 275 49 489 490
Jane 20 246 247 41 324
Jerusha 9 130
Jesse 28 202
Joan 2 80 4 165 5 391 13
86 41 324 45 489
Joanna 2 80 5 97 20 246
John 2 80 3 92 239 4 169
277 5 97 240 258 391 394
397 443 467 6 180 7 291
9 344 10 177 360 11 174

CAPEN cont'd

331 335 339 340 12 153
13 86 153 14 249 252 16
54 79 161 17 192 20 246
247 248 21 276 25 21
31 106 458 33 458 34 25
26 40 69 41 324 50 193
Jonathan 5 397 7 291 9
130 11 303 13 258 14
243 20 247 31 323 453
33 458 46 138 50 69
Joseph 5 397 7 55 8 312
342 9 120 15 106 16 79
212 215 20 246 247 248
32 232 33 193
Josiah 11 303
Lemuel 1 318 11 361 13
86 24 320 44 48 225
Lydia 5 257
Mary 2 80 4 277 5 89 397
399 6 239 8 128k 9 139
11 339 13 230 14 254 255
16 79 81 214 20 246 247
248 31 106 49 489
Mary Ann 14 256
Mary Anna 41 324
Mary E. 2 325
Mary Tolman 14 255
Mehitable 9 130
Nabby 16 36
Nahum 2 226 4 193 23 115
30 127 134 33 130 35 211
36 88 350 40 329 41 324
45 65 app.
Nathan 6 209
Nathaniel 5 397 6 191 20
247 248
Nathaniel Hammond 14 255
Patience 13 86 20 247 33
458
Preserved 2 80 4 278 279 5
89 92 255 397 6 239 11
331 16 79 20 246 247
25 23 32 201 41 23
Priscilla 8 342 16 214 19
365 20 246 248
Purchase 5 397 20 247
Rachel 14 252
Radigon 2 80 5 97 397 20
246 49 489
Rebecca 15 189
Robert 14 251 41 324
Ruth 2 80 20 246 247 49
490
Sally 39 91
Samuel 1 137 2 80 3 243
5 257 394 397 6 180 182
7 291 18 129 20 246 247
31 458 33 458 34 397
38 272 50 69 193
Samuel Tolman 14 255
Sarah 5 256 397 466 15 226
227 16 79 20 246 247 248
36 331 43 80a
Susanna 2 80 4 279 5 89
92 255 397 6 182 239 14
205 216 252 15 229 232
19 170 20 246 247 49 490
Thankful 5 397 20 246 247
43 282
Theophilus 14 252
Thomas 31 82 44 111 50
478
Timothy 43 187
Waitstill 14 252
William 32 65
Zuba 49 155
CAPER Elizabeth 46 447
CAPERNAUM Thomas Burgil
44 48
Caperon see Caparon
CAPERTON Allen Taylor 42
86
CAPET George 27 317
Capin see Capen



- CAPING** — 35 73
— Goodman 21 338
J. 35 73
- CAPLIN** Robert 4 61
Thomas 16 145
- Capon** see Capen
- Cappan** see Capen
- CAPPER** Benjamin Pits 9 233
- Cappin** see Capen
- CAPPLEDIKE** Henry 14 347
- CAPPS** Caps
Isaac 16 148
Robert 47 194
William 47 199 211
- CAPRILL** Christopher 8 128s
- CAPRON** — 34 71
Abigail 41 397
Amy 22 431 46 146
Asa D. 22 431
Banfield 15 70 25 264 50 193
Benjamin 15 70
Catherine Brown 16 313
Elisha 41 397
Esther 38 288
Green 33 38
Hannah 38 32
Horace 25 166
Jeremiah 22 281
John 38 33
John W. 16 313
Jonathan 15 70 46 147
Joseph 46 146
Judith 46 146
Nathaniel 38 288
Oliver 38 288 46 147
Otis 38 225 288
Persis 38 33
Phila 38 225
Philip 22 15
Phillip W. 7 378 13 96
Rebecca 46 147
Silas 38 32
Sylvia 38 32
Thomas 20 164
- Caps** see Capps
- Car** see Carr
- CARACCI** Antonio 29 243
- CARADOR** Lord of Gwent 33 433
- Caral** see Carroll
- CARARY** Nicholas 3 243
- CARAYON** August de 26 372
- CARBERRY** Donnel Prince of 19 296
- Carbett** see Corbett
- CARBONELL** Thomas 48 162
- CARBOUGH** Peter 6 134
Samuel 6 134
- CARD** Carde
Abraham 39 334
Daniel 37 54
Elizabeth 37 55 44 260 262 47 404 50 226
Francis 42 291
Hannah 43 313
J. 40 74
John 24 371 41 81 44 260 48 283
Lydia 44 260
Martha 44 262
Mary 28 119
Nancy 37 54
Thomas 28 119 44 262
William 43 313 44 179 47 34 48 283
- CARDELI** Apphia 23 98
Samuel 23 98
William S. 23 98
- CARDEN** John 46 305 48 162
- CARDER** Karder
James 37 276
John 37 275
Mary 27 71 37 275 276
Peter 1 130 131
- CARDER** cont'd
Richard 1 291 3 94 12 304 35 245 37 275 276
Sarah 37 275
Susanna 36 33
- CARDILLAC** Antoine de la Morthe 41 330 331
- CARDINALL** Cardynall
— Mr. 46 313
Edward 50 265
Stephen 50 266
William 50 271
- CARDMAKER** — Master 5 111
- CARDWELL** Hannah 42 264
Richard H. 35 389
- Cardynall** see Cardinall
- CARE** Henry 36 177
John 43 63
Sanders 28 375
- Caree** see Carey
- CAREN** Azahel 35 363
- CARETON** Asa 3 74
Sarah 3 74
- CAREW** Edmund Baron 4 225 28 77 79 404
- CAREW** Carewe Carow
— 14 119
— Capt. 3 18
— Mr. 48 481
— Widow 2 294 4 149
Ann 8 254
Catherine 4 225
Eunice Huntington 14 70
Gawen Sir 28 79
George 8 254
George Sir 28 78
George Earl of Totness see Totness Earl of
Gorne 47 210
Henry 47 402
James S. 28 240
Joan 33 441
Katharine 4 225 28 77
Mary 28 78
Nicholas 50 114
Nicholas Sir 13 98
Peter 8 207
Peter Sir 28 78 29 90 94
Richard 5 345 28 76 77 38 51 52
Susan 13 98
Swithen 50 114
Thomas 33 441
William Sir 48 493
- CAREY** Caree Carie Cariej Carrey Carry Cary Carye see also Carr
— 9 103 13 170 15 19 23 35 32 65 42 405 43 192
— Capt. 15 313 27 301
— Maj. 4 67
— Miss 39 333
— Mr. 15 202 23 436 30 439 47 107
— Mrs. 18 259 23 439
— Widow 34 272
A. 33 197
Abigail 8 318 10 225 14 115 21 225 23 443 34 132 137 261 49 211
Agnes 49 396 402
Alexander Claxton 26 175
Alice 29 450 45 322 49 399 401 402
Alice Hathaway 45 323
Allen 34 138 37 15 16 18 50 193
Alpheus 40 298
Amanda 49 464
Anna 45 322 49 401 403
Anne 34 138 44 109 49 396 397 399 401 402
- CAREY** cont'd
Anne Montague 8 12Sp 45 323
Archibald 36 201 45 231
Arthur 33 162
Barnabas 41 42 43
Bathsheba 9 101
Benajah 14 113 115
Benjamin 34 138 260 261 263 49 211
Bethia 34 134 261
Betsey 41 42
Bridget 34 137 138 260 49 397 400 402
Callow 49 403
Carlow 9 354
Charles 49 401
Charles Paine 8 12Sp
Charles S. 20 376
Christopher 49 397 398 400 401 402 50 258 259
Cyrus 46 171
Damaris 31 169 49 400 402
Daniel 19 204 34 138 45 14
David 34 134 135 136 260 404 49 342
Deborah 14 113 115
Dorcas 31 215 326
Dorothy 15 19 29 42 49 400
Ebenezer 27 142 49 211
Edward 32 174
Edward Montague 8 12Sp 295 18 384 45 322 323 29 app.
Eleanor 4 184 8 346 23 290 45 323 49 401
Eleazer 28 329 34 137 138 260 48 198
Elizabeth 7 179 9 170 19 270 23 439 442 24 404 26 250 27 140 30 179 31 82 215 32 62 33 208 34 134 to 138 260 261 45 13 49 342 396 397 401 402 403
Ephraim 10 226 21 226 45 14 245
Esther 49 403
Experience 21 228
Ezra 45 14
Fanny Helen 8 12Sp
Frances 47 127 49 396 397 402
Francis 14 52 47 352
Freelove 27 277 42 252
George 1 131 6 246 25 258 44 29 43 284 441 49 211
George B. 28 202
George Blankern 8 12Sp 296 45 323
George Lovell 15 190 45 108 app.
George S. 13 370
Grace 49 399 401
Gregory 1 131
Hannah 21 226 23 439 27 140 142 28 118 30 179 180 32 170 172 35 182 37 15 16 18 42 154 45 14 323 49 46
Harriet 23 87
Helen 8 12Sp
Helen Maria 45 323
Henry 34 260 45 143 323 49 399 401
Henry Charles 34 335 336 435
Hester 47 512 513
Honor 49 399
Horace 4 244
Huldah 10 226 46 57
Ichabod 45 14
J. 22 400
Jabez 34 138
James 4 184 8 346 9 170

<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>	<p>EDUCATION</p> <p>DEGREE</p> <p>DATE</p> <p>INSTITUTION</p>	<p>EXPERIENCE</p> <p>POSITION</p> <p>DATE</p> <p>INSTITUTION</p>
<p>DR. J. H. BROWN</p> <p>123 Main St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1905</p> <p>University of Chicago</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1905-1917</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>DR. W. L. GREEN</p> <p>456 Oak St.</p> <p>St. Paul, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1908</p> <p>University of Minnesota</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1908-1917</p> <p>St. Paul Hospital</p>
<p>DR. R. E. WHITE</p> <p>789 Elm St.</p> <p>Portland, Me.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1910</p> <p>University of Maine</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1910-1917</p> <p>Portland Hospital</p>
<p>DR. C. D. BLACK</p> <p>101 Cedar St.</p> <p>Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1912</p> <p>Harvard University</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1912-1917</p> <p>Boston Hospital</p>
<p>DR. F. G. GRAY</p> <p>234 Pine St.</p> <p>San Francisco, Cal.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1914</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1914-1917</p> <p>San Francisco Hospital</p>
<p>DR. H. K. JONES</p> <p>567 Maple St.</p> <p>Philadelphia, Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1916</p> <p>University of Pennsylvania</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1916-1917</p> <p>Philadelphia Hospital</p>

CAREY cont'd

14 115 16 145 21 225 223
 23 281 32 64 34 137 260
 45 230 322 323 49 401 402
 50 330 331
 Jane 44 111 45 245 46 168
 49 401 403
 Jemima 34 261
 Joan 49 396 401 402
 John 4 184 6 188 7 179 9
 224 10 225 226 21 225
 22 57 27 140 31 82 215
 217 326 328 32 62 367 34
 132 404 37 15 38 266 270
 43 263 445 44 108 109 110
 111 45 13 49 211 342 399
 to 403 50 259
 John G. 41 232
 Jonathan 3 246 6 209 9
 170 10 225 16 36 177
 19 200 21 228 23 439
 24 374 25 66 261 26 253
 27 140 142 277 29 72 31
 217 32 64 170 173 34 272
 35 182 41 409 43 277
 45 323 46 140 141 48 283
 50 193
 Joseph 5 424 34 261 49 211
 Josiah 34 132 261 42 97
 Julian 34 75
 Lettice 48 349 49 396 to 400
 402
 Lucius Ferdinand 21 253 48
 163
 Lurana 4 244
 Lydia 21 226 34 137 138 260
 45 143 48 198
 Margaret 13 191 33 208 45
 323 50 259
 Margery 49 401
 Maria 26 98 29 450 31 384
 Martha 26 250 29 290 31
 217 45 14 143 144
 Mary 13 370 16 371 19 200
 201 21 225 to 228 24 8
 425 25 69 27 280 28
 329 31 80 82 215 217 326
 328 32 62 65 169 174 288
 34 136 36 201 45 14 323
 49 396 397 399 401 402 403
 Mary Ann 27 118
 Mary Ann C. 13 369
 Mary Louisa 16 371
 Matthew 6 87 190 20 92 203
 24 286 to 291 425 27 437
 438 28 259 31 185 34
 335 44 401 46 180 274
 49 399 50 322 323 323 330
 Mehitabel 10 226 19 200 202
 204 23 436 34 263 45
 13 244 48 75 49 342 401
 Mercy 21 227 49 211
 Miles 37 196 41 297 49 399
 400 402
 Molly 19 203
 Moses 11 356 19 203 23
 144
 Nabby 46 171
 Nathaniel 8 346 23 442 24
 403 25 250 27 140 280
 30 179 180 442 31 328 32
 169 34 81 260 261 272 49
 211
 Pamela 41 43
 Patience 49 401
 Peleg 34 138
 Peter 34 135 39 176 178 49
 403
 Philip 48 283 49 403
 Phoebe 37 18 41 42 43 45
 144
 Priscilla 34 138 37 296 49
 401
 Prudence 49 403

CAREY cont'd

Rebecca 10 225 21 225 34
 137
 Recompense 21 227 45 13
 Richard 4 189 7 247 21
 388 31 215 45 322 49
 396 397 399 to 403 50 259
 Robert 49 399 401 402 403
 Robert Howard 23 87
 Ruth 34 261 42 97
 Salome 46 169
 Samuel 1 241 6 191 8 34
 10 165 13 369 16 36 21
 226 23 87 24 8 25 69
 27 118 140 31 80 215 217
 32 65 169 172 173 174 288
 33 208 37 296 44 103
 45 323 49 400 402 50 193
 Samuel Fenton 32 366 367
 Sarah 9 99 10 225 13 369
 15 30 21 226 23 87 32
 64 33 207 34 137 42
 51 45 13 14 143 323
 Sarah Paine 8 128p
 Shershaw 49 401 402
 Sibyl 49 397 402
 Sibylla 49 400
 Simeon 19 201 22 175
 Stephen 50 193
 Susan 49 397
 Susanna 10 226 19 203 21
 228 34 138 260 261 263
 37 15 45 13 14 245 49
 211 400 402 403
 Thankful 45 145 49 211
 Thomas 8 34 10 30 14 56
 16 218 17 135 21 208 315
 23 141 25 255 40 298
 47 512 49 211 399 401 402
 403
 Thomas Greaves 10 201 13
 369 16 371 45 323
 Timothy 49 403
 Walter 49 399 401 402
 William 19 210 22 57 29
 42 45 322 49 396 to 403
 William Aylwin 8 128p
 William H. 16 177 26 98
 William Harris 13 370
 Wymond Sir 17 50
 Zachariah 45 14
 Zachary 34 405
 Zebiah 8 128k
 Zebulun 19 200 45 143 48
 75
 Zillah 14 115 119
 CARFORD George 47 71
 CARGILL Carghill Cargil
 — 27 224
 Abernethy 48 162
 James 14 9 274 22 410
 John 24 370 25 256
 Mary 28 343
 CARHART Emma F. 34 256
 G. E. 34 286
 Carie see Carey
 Cariey see Carey
 Carill see Carroll
 Carington see Carrington
 CARIS Peter 50 16
 CARJENNES Jane de 35 249
 Peter de 35 249
 CARKETT John 31 57
 William 30 40
 CARKILLE William 14 341
 Carlson see Clarkson
 CARL Carle see also Karle
 Mary 16 319
 Patience 14 223
 Richard 15 270
 Sarah 41 84
 Thomas 44 72
 CARLAND Louisa A. 2 228
 William 2 228
 Carleil see Carlisle

Carleill see Carlisle

Carler see Kerley
 CARLESS Margery 46 422
 CARLETON Carlton Carltons
 — 22 115 25 368
 — Mr. 3 268
 — Mrs. 48 131
 Aaron 18 349
 Abigail 3 68 8 238 13 201
 18 275 280 281
 Abraham 18 280
 Alice 2 366 3 366 19 24 43
 90
 Amos 18 350
 Anstice 9 61
 Asa 3 355
 Benjamin 3 366
 Bethia 8 238 18 350 21 299
 Bigley 48 133
 Caroline Pitman 50 187
 Catherine 9 65 276
 Charles G. 42 134
 Christopher 48 162
 Cyrus Henry 24 170
 Daniel 19 23
 David 19 24
 Dolly 18 351
 Dorcas 8 227
 Dudley 18 230 43 90
 Dudley Baron of Imber-
 court see Dorchester Vis-
 count
 Ebenezer 1 233
 Edna 18 275
 Edward 3 189 6 246 8 237
 46 49 251 50 340
 Elizabeth 8 238 18 276 282
 283 19 22
 Ellis 48 134
 Emeline 42 134
 Enoch 3 363
 Enos 19 22
 Ezekiel 8 227 18 275
 George 3 355 8 238 20 74
 31 94 43 90 48 162
 George H. 28 285
 Grace 22 115
 Guy Lord Dorchester see
 Dorchester Lord
 Hannah 3 67 363 6 345 8
 227 237 238 13 201 18
 350
 Henry 42 87 48 129
 Hiram 9 279 12 191 45
 16 app.
 Isaac 24 302
 Isaiah Pitman 50 187
 John 3 67 6 246 345 13 201
 20 325 44 205 48 133 135
 Jonathan 18 275 42 134
 Joseph 3 68 13 201 18 275
 350 46 13
 Judith 22 446 30 92
 Lawrence 22 115
 Leonard 9 61
 Margaret 22 115
 Mariana 38 66
 Martha 19 24
 Mary 2 113 3 355 8 227
 238 11 58 18 280 282 350
 22 115 158 31 94 48 134
 135
 Mary Elizabeth 46 96
 Mary Jane 45 95
 Matthew 38 66
 Mehitabel 12 349 350 19 23
 Mercy 18 275
 Michael 49 318
 Moses 8 344 11 184
 Nathan 9 62
 Nehemiah 30 92
 Obadiah 19 23
 Osgood 16 169 44 310
 Pamela 9 62
 Phineas 19 22 22 446



CARLETON cont'd

Polly 19 23 24
 Rachel 17 168
 Rebecca 19 25
 Rowland 48 134 135
 Sally 3 366
 Samuel 19 22 25 189 48
 133 49 318
 Sarah 3 355 8 238 344 9
 64 18 275 349 19 22 23
 Sophronia 3 361
 Stephen 22 446
 Susan 21 120⁸
 Susanna 19 22
 Theodore 22 158
 Thomas 18 282 22 446 50
 187
 W. 25 364
 William 9 64 17 168 18
 349 19 24 22 115 446
 William Leeds 46 95 96
 William Tolman 23 215 45
 50 app. 45 95 96
CARLEY Carly see also Kerley
 — Goodman 8 59
 Abigail Brodish 32 216
 Horace D. 32 216
 Job 27 287
 Joseph 27 287
 Philip 6 246
 Silas 27 287
 Carleysee see Carlisle
 Carlile see Carlisle
 Carlile see Carlisle
CARLIN Carline
 John 21 70
 Joseph 22 315
 Rachel 22 315
 Thomas 22 97
 Carlisle Bp. of see Aldrich
 Robert
 Carlisle Bp. of see Barnes
 Richard
 Carlisle Bp. of see May John
CARLISLE Hay James Earl of
 39 136 138 142 143 144
 Howard Charles Earl of 13
 302
 Howard Frederick Earl of
 30 149
 Howard George William
 Frederick Earl of 6 100
CARLISLE Carleill Carleill
 Carleysee Carlile Carleille
 Carleysee
 — 32 34 77
 — Mr. 45 296
 — Mrs. 8 196
 Abigail 5 69
 Amanda Davenport 11 89
 Bartholomew 18 45
 Benjamin F. 11 18
 Betsey 11 18
 Catherine 20 214
 Christopher 3 20 44 154 155
 Daniel 6 134
 David 13 8 15 278
 Elizabeth 11 18
 Francis Y. 48 149
 George 44 176 180 to 183 253
 to 256 46 233 48 438
 Hannah 18 45 337
 James 18 45
 John 5 69 11 18 13 158
 45 215 47 38 43 283
 Joseph 11 18 39 350
 Mary 9 101 32 34
 Nicholas 13 246 19 131
 Polly 11 18
 Rachel 15 237 34 284
 Richard 39 134
 Sally 11 18
 Samuel 11 18
 Sarah 13 158
 Thomas 1 349 2 37 5 281

CARLISLE cont'd

287 392 7 15 8 196 18
 337 20 89 120 220 31 130
 32 338 33 139 35 56 298
 37 102 39 385 40 145
 41 150 42 416 417 46 220
 364 47 11 48 476 477
 49 83 471 50 78
 William 11 18
 Carlton see Carleton
 Carltons see Carleton
 Carly see Carley
 Carlysee see Carlisle
 Carmackhell see Carmichael
CARMAN Carmen
 — 45 46
 Abigail 35 22
 Caleb 35 22
 Catherine 19 273
 Dominicus 14 225
 Elizabeth 46 446
 Ezra A. 20 296
 Florence 35 241
 Hannah 45 248
 John 7 226 35 22 241 46
 446
 Maria 47 433
CARMARDEN Richard 16 115
CARMELO — Marquis 35 249
 Carmen see Carman
CARMICHAEL Carmackhell
 Carmicle Karmihill
 — Mrs. 45 45
 Anne 49 501
 Daniel 4 160
 Eliza 4 160
 James 44 265 266
 John 16 362 38 344
 Richard B. 43 50
 Robert 48 162
 Washington Gates 38 344
 345
 William 1 379 29 299 32
 397 41 297 50 53
 Carmock see Cammock
 Carmocks see Cammock
CARMONT Martine 46 211
CARNABYE Carnaby
 John 42 397
 Mary 42 397
 Samuel 42 397
CARNAHAN James 13 275 43
 51
 James Aikman 33 269
CARNALL — Mrs. 48 377
 William 50 133
CAPNCROSS Hugh 48 162
 Carne see Carnes
CARNEGIE Andrew 47 383
CARNES Carnes
 — Mr. 12 230
 Bathsbeba 37 53
 David 33 36
 Dorothy 42 252
 Edward 19 249 30 444 34
 44 36 311 312
 Eliza 42 253
 Hephzibah 24 313
 J. 26 23
 J. A. 6 387 388
 Joanna 19 249
 John 1 232 6 191 16 36
 25 368 26 24 27 58 224
 37 53 42 252
 Sarah 36 306 311 312
 Thomas 42 253
 Thomas Jenner 19 249
CARNEW Thomas 21 367
CARNEY Carny
 Charles 32 165 282 283 33
 36
 Daniel 6 306
 George J. 29 488
 John 44 294 50 193
 Mary Anne 20 293

CARNEY cont'd

Thomas 46 119
 Carnock see Cammock
 Carnocks see Cammock
CARNOT Lazare Nicolas Mar-
 guerite 17 276 30 396
 Marie Francois Sadi 50 433
 Carns see Carnes
CARNWARTH Dalzell Cathe-
 rine Countess of 46 330
 Carny see Carney
CARNZU Charlotte 27 453
CAROLINE Queen 5 414⁶ 18
 209 25 245 38 154
 Princess of Wales 47 51
CARON Peter 35 249
 Caronton see Carronton
 Carow see Carew
CARPENTER Carpenter Car-
 pinter Culpender
 — 9 54 22 223 24 79
 29 464 33 438 39 134
 42 133 45 163 235 47 436
 48 54
 — Dr. 11 362
 — Mr. 4 45 40 77 87 187
 44 67 68
 — Mrs. 25 242
 — Widow 48 497
 Abiah 8 348 9 52 15 67 68
 69 70 71
 Abiel 15 71
 Abigail 5 387 9 52 53 12
 340 14 336 17 175 32
 179
 Abijah 5 387
 Abishai 15 71 39 31
 Abraham 9 171 15 71
 Adin Josiah 15 67
 Agnes 14 195 196 15 30
 Alethea 9 53 54
 Alethea C. 9 54
 Alexander 14 195 15 30 31
 26 44 48 197
 Alice 1 282 4 41 45 11 238
 239 14 195 196 377 15 30
 48 197
 Alonzo Merwin 9 54
 Alonzo Philetus 9 54
 Amos Bugbee 1 380 4 376
 7 200 8 104 9 52 54 200
 354 10 370 11 192 12
 288 45 94 app. 49 459
 Amy 9 53
 Ann 47 51 52
 Anna 14 195 15 30
 Anna Banks 12 182
 Anne 2 376 9 53 16 297
 47 52
 Anson 32 256
 Anthony 12 340
 Arthur B. 47 176
 Asa 9 53 15 71
 Benjamin 8 182 9 52 18
 329 23 295
 Bethia 9 52 15 72 37 13
 Betsey 50 215
 Bridget 13 19
 Caleb 13 250 33 38
 Caroline 9 53
 Caroline D. 9 54
 Catherine 47 52
 Champion G. 47 176
 Charles Carroll 39 193 40
 110 43 96 44 119 45
 71 app. 46 295 47 385
 48 86 356 49 477 50 491
 492
 Charles Earl 35 94
 Chester 9 53
 Chester Whitmore 1 292
 Chloe 9 53 41 49
 Comfort 15 71
 Cornelius 15 71
 Costi B. 1 380 9 54

CARPENTER cont'd

Daniel 9 52 354 10 366 13
 133 15 69 72
 Daniel Eldredge 16 102
 Daniel Hoagland 46 292 50
 227 361
 David 7 176 12 34 15 63
 69
 David Morrill 1 58
 Deborah 28 157
 Deliverance 9 52 27 282 42
 92
 Dillen 15 31
 Dolly 31 101
 Dorothy 9 53
 Dyer 9 53
 Eber 23 91
 Edmund James 48 350
 Edson 23 88
 Edward 15 71
 Edward William 24 79
 Eleazer 15 72
 Elias 14 359
 Elias Winans 44 358
 Elijah 9 54 15 68
 Elijah Woodward 10 192
 Eliphalet 50 71 193
 Elisha 1 233 9 53 15 72
 23 69 72 39 31
 Eliza A. 9 54
 Eliza B. 18 380
 Eliza Melissa 18 380
 Elizabeth 9 53 12 34 340
 15 68 47 52 53
 Ephraim 9 53 15 71 38
 113
 Erastus Payson 36 217 41
 347
 Erepha 9 53
 Esther 2 376
 Esther Bernon 40 216 331
 45 170
 Ezra 6 191 13 305 15 68
 37 49 47 363 364
 Francis 2 376
 Francis Augustus 23 88
 Francis B. 17 183 43 39
 Francis Wood 41 103
 Frank 48 418
 Gabriel 45 162 163
 Gelstraep 48 117
 George 6 133 47 52 53 50
 118
 George Moulton 40 331 43
 377 44 121 321 404 405
 45 170 318 46 94 278 47
 225 380 48 223 351 49
 218 362 469 50 151 230
 George Oliver 29 453 46
 460
 Hannah 1 292 5 387 8 96
 182 348 9 52 53 13 250
 15 70 23 295 25 145
 Henry Bernard 38 118
 Henry T. 47 176
 Hulda 9 53
 Humphrey 38 52
 Ira 9 67
 Isaiah 9 53 54
 Isaiah P. 9 54
 J. Edward 27 211 28 348
 J. H. 44 219
 Jabesh 15 72
 Jacob 9 354 13 133 48 443
 James 33 39
 Jesse 49 283
 Joan 41 86
 John 3 26 62 4 197 5 387
 9 52 53 14 47 27 180 37
 311 41 28 396 47 51 52
 49 283
 John A. 47 176
 John Coe 32 254
 Jonah 9 53

CARPENTER cont'd

Jonathan 15 70 71 72 33 38
 40 41
 Jonathan N. 3 102
 Joseph 2 376 3 311 5 387
 9 52 48 442
 Joseph T. 9 53
 Joseph Wetherbee 33 110
 Joshua 47 118
 Josiah 1 292 9 52 15 67 68
 71 27 181
 Josias 38 113
 Julia Ann 14 195 15 30 45
 25 47 10
 Julia B. 10 320
 Julian 14 378 26 444
 Katharine E. 47 176
 Keziah 15 71
 Lanah 14 47
 Lavinia 48 418
 Leah 15 67
 Leonard 13 19
 Louisa 47 176
 Lydia 4 197 27 180
 Margaret 9 52 53 49 283
 Marion 9 53
 Martha 3 314 9 53 15 70
 71
 Martha W. 9 54
 Mary 1 70 2 376 7 179 9
 52 53 216 12 34 14 195
 377 15 70 71 47 53
 Mary L. 47 176
 Mary S. 12 93
 Mehitabel 15 67 33 438 39
 106
 Mercy 47 52
 Miriam 9 52 53 15 70
 Moses 31 33 39 31
 Nancy 29 305
 Narcissa 23 91
 Nathaniel 9 52 15 67 to 70
 Nehemiah 50 215
 Noah 9 52 53 15 70 71
 Obadiah 9 52 15 71 37 13
 Ocena Melvina 9 54
 Olive 37 397
 Oliver 3 314 10 320
 Orinda 34 131
 Patience 49 283
 Persis 3 311 9 53
 Peter 15 69
 Philander I. 9 54
 Polly 41 49
 Priscilla 9 52 53 14 378 42
 133
 Rachel 9 52 15 68 70
 Rebecca 9 52 15 68
 Renew 18 329
 Rhoda 9 67
 Ruth 9 52
 Sally B. 9 54
 Sally M. 9 54
 Samuel 5 387 9 52 13 224
 25 204 38 113 44 188
 Samuel Wheeler 24 182
 Sarah 9 52 53 15 67 70 33
 438 37 296 39 31 41
 28 396 48 443
 Sarah E. 47 176
 Sarah Elizabeth 39 212
 Sarah Hill 39 106
 Sarah Reed 23 88
 Simon 9 53
 Stephen 9 53 15 70
 Stephen Haskins 8 200 28
 351 352 34 332
 Susan 37 14 311 45 162
 Susanna 32 180 33 438 37
 311
 Tabitha 9 52
 Thomas 14 333 347 15 67
 22 178 32 180 39 31
 Thomas Francis 29 332
 Thomasine 14 309

CARPENTER cont'd

Timothy 18 380 38 113
 Vallowia 10 193
 W. H. 22 439
 Warren 41 347
 William 1 137 291 3 187 4
 207 216 218 219 5 387 7
 179 8 348 9 52 171 354
 14 83 336 357 19 75 22
 445 32 256 33 438 38
 113 39 62 48 134 49
 459 50 193 361
 Winifred G. 47 176
 Zachariah 15 71
 Zerviah 9 53
 CARR Car Carre see also
 Carey
 — 7 136 8 225 12 32
 31 118
 — Capt. 22 336 31 193 45
 89
 — Mr. 48 118 50 138
 — Mrs. 11 182
 Abigail 21 231
 Andrew 4 333 14 351
 Ann 7 314
 Anna 2 164 5 201
 Anne 4 333 39 239
 Anne Maria 15 222
 Armine 4 333 5 200
 Benjamin 19 74
 Betsey 5 200
 C. D. 36 58
 Caleb 14 314 34 393 48
 442
 Carrie C. 46 148
 Clara 4 333
 Clarissa 4 333
 Damaris 33 430
 Daniel 5 200 12 83 32 11
 12
 Deborah 30 31
 Dorothy 7 314
 E. T. 43 212
 Edward 47 127
 Eliphalet 25 251
 Elizabeth 4 333 5 200 7
 314 11 60 20 43 25 391
 Elvira 4 333
 Ezekiel 48 284
 Ezra S. 14 287 288
 Francis 30 92 33 430 46
 378
 Frederick 4 333
 Frederick William 4 333
 Gardner 33 38
 George 3 55 56 57 6 201 246
 7 314 13 284 18 76 20
 43 31 183 333
 Hannah 5 169 200 17 237
 44 362
 Hepzibah 1 70
 Hugh 46 119
 I. M. 28 206
 James 1 234 3 349 4 233
 5 200 201 6 202 209 7
 314 349 15 302 303 16
 28 31 300 32 159 35
 97 39 259 41 273 43
 263
 James H. 27 211
 Jesse 29 123
 Joan 11 237
 Joanna 7 117
 Job 24 68
 Johanna 34 393
 John 5 200 6 246 7 314
 22 117 25 251 255 29
 269 30 31 434 35 126 39
 134 50 193
 Joseph B. 39 310
 Josiah 22 336
 Judith 3 197
 Katharine 31 118
 Lester W. 7 149

CARR cont'd

Lois 50 349
 Lucy 49 324
 Lydia 24 153
 Margaret 6 351
 Mary 4 329 333 5 166 169
 200 7 314 8 225 29 223
 31 202 35 382
 Maurice 48 162
 Mehitable 24 68
 Mercy H. 5 200
 Miriam 45 166
 Moses 4 329 333 5 166 200
 201 29 269 44 362
 Nancy 33 52
 Oliver 4 333
 Oliver P. 4 333 333b 5 200
 Paul 5 200 201
 Paul W. 4 333
 Phoebe 9 195
 Rebecca 4 333
 Richard 6 202 7 314 14
 318 24 153 25 269
 Robert 7 314 14 314 48
 442
 Robert Sir 1 314 3 124 251
 8 334 11 41 24 157 34
 162 38 72
 Ruth 5 200 7 119 313
 Sally 23 86
 Samuel 5 371 44 22
 Samuel John 15 363 23 351
 35 293 45 90 app.
 Samuel W. 4 333
 Sanders 7 314
 Sarah 4 333 5 195 200 7
 149 314 30 92
 Sarah E. 7 147
 Sarah G. 7 147
 Saunders 35 382
 Stair Campbell 48 162
 Susan 4 333 5 201 203
 Susan C. 46 143
 Susan Olive 36 58
 Susan Waters 44 22
 Susanna 4 333 5 200 12
 83
 Sylvanus 7 314
 T. W. 36 195
 Tilly Wentworth 4 333
 William 7 313 314 21 231
 24 187 38 72 46 320 49
 327
 William Chiles 15 222
 CARRATH William 50 476
 CARRAWAY Joan 15 146
 John 47 68 201
 Simon 47 201
 Carre see Carr
 Carrell see Carroll
 CARREN Eunice H. 13 111
 CARRIS ——— 13 378
 Carrey see Carey
 CARRICK Robert 31 57
 CARRICO John 32 256 33 36
 CARRIER Carryer
 ——— 35 399
 — Goody 24 399 400
 Abiel 42 155 156
 Amos 42 155
 Andrew 42 155 156 47 172
 Andrew E. 47 172
 Anna 47 172
 Benjamin 42 156
 David 42 155
 Electa 47 172
 Elizabeth 3 68 42 155 156
 Elizabeth S. 47 173
 Erastus 47 172
 Ernest E. 47 173
 Eunice 11 277 29 151 30
 193
 Hannah 37 263 265 42 155
 Huldah 29 152
 Irene 30 195

CARRIER cont'd

Isaac 42 156
 Israel 42 156
 Jeremiah 8 367 35 231
 John 8 367 42 155 156
 Joseph 29 151 30 195 42
 156
 Martha 24 409 42 156
 Mary 11 277 31 231 42
 155 156 47 172
 Mehitable 4 326 19 366 42
 155
 Mercy 47 172
 Oscar M. 20 79
 Phoebe A. 47 172
 Prudence 42 156
 Rebecca 42 155 156
 Remembrance 42 155
 Richard 3 68 24 401 407 42
 155 156
 Ruth 42 155 156
 Samuel 42 156
 Sarah 42 155
 Sibyl 42 155 156
 Thankful 11 141 42 155
 Thomas 5 173 42 155 156
 Timothy 42 155 156
 Titus 42 156
 William 11 277
 CARRIGAN Carrigain
 — Dr. 23 62
 Edward C. 49 179
 Margaret A. 44 59
 Philip 1 57 141 311 314 31
 445
 Carrill see Carroll
 CARRINGTON Carington
 ——— 23 126 35 308 36
 210
 — Col. 34 298
 — Goodman 18 154
 — Mr. 27 162 163 164 28 51
 Abram 44 72
 Anne 16 136
 Clark 38 411
 Ebenezer 40 361
 Edward 3 94 327 4 184 6
 246 16 75 20 110 to 113
 23 191 25 150 39 333
 42 354 355 356 48 56 58
 59
 Elias 43 248
 Eliza 39 333
 Elizabeth 4 184 25 150
 Esther 39 49 43 248 49 43
 Ezekiel 39 49
 Hannah 3 77
 Henry Beebee 42 340
 James 40 270
 John 38 278
 Juliet 33 254
 Lawrence 50 118
 Loriania 3 327
 Louisa 15 221
 Mary 6 338 10 162 239
 Mary H. 47 174
 Noadiah 43 248
 P. R. 23 350
 Paul 35 308 42 362
 Sarah 4 184 38 278
 Stoddell 3 77
 Thomas 14 301 30 80
 CARRIQUE John 48 162
 CARROLL Caral Carill Carrell
 Carrill Carrol Carryl Caryl
 Carryll
 ——— 5 287 6 316 39 190
 — Miss 26 68
 — Mr. 14 72
 Abigail 35 382
 Alfred Ludlow 48 122
 Amos 14 155
 Anna Ella 46 297
 Arlond 1 56
 Asa 14 158

CARROLL cont'd

Benjamin 9 59 11 184 14
 155 156 158 159 160 209 291
 16 311
 Charles 1 272 8 199 19 46
 21 184 26 62 68 31 138
 32 254 40 298 41 297 50
 150
 Charles W. 29 453
 Edward 14 158 159 43 212
 48 162
 Eleanor 3 292
 Eleonora 46 352
 Frederick 48 162
 George 14 72 160
 Hannah 12 248
 Henry 4 190 15 142
 Isaac 2 354
 Joel 2 354
 John 2 354 3 292
 John Abp. of Baltimore 12
 256
 John Lee 45 315
 Jonathan 14 156
 Joseph 14 72 155 20 12 35
 363 38 64 39 24 44 86
 Katharine 2 210
 Leonard 2 354
 Louisa 14 159
 Louisa C. 1 272
 Lucy 14 159
 Martha 14 160
 Mary 6 246 14 72 155 156
 153 159 160 209
 Michael 34 291
 Michael B. 25 273
 Moses 2 354
 Nathaniel 6 246
 Philip 19 211
 Robert 17 171
 Ruth 14 158 159
 Sarah 9 59 14 209 16 311
 Susanna 2 354
 Tamar 6 316
 Thomas 14 160
 William 48 162
 CARRONTON Caronton
 — Ann 39 244
 Ebenezer 40 33
 John 40 360
 Lucy 39 245
 Martha 39 244
 Phineas 40 33
 CARROT Samuel 19 75
 Carrtter see Carter
 CARRUDDERS William 49 330
 CARRUTH Anna Frances 49
 350
 Charles 7 378 8 378 9 200
 10 200 49 350
 Elizabeth 17 340
 Francis 17 340
 Francis Sumner 17 340
 Francis Ward 17 340
 Herbert Schaw 31 121 45
 57 app.
 John 34 342 343
 Mary 17 340
 Nathan 17 340 20 160
 Sarah Ann Henshaw 17 340
 Sarah Henshaw 17 340
 W. H. 42 210
 William 34 343
 William W. 34 342
 CARRUTHERS Caruthers
 John Johnston 5 203 25 115
 45 93
 Martha 5 203
 Mary J. 8 128 17 163
 William A. 25 51 84 85
 Carry see Carey
 Carryer see Carrier
 Carryl see Carroll
 CARRYS ——— 49 43

DATE	NAME	ADDRESS
1917	Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St., Chicago, Ill.
1918	Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St., New York, N. Y.
1919	Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St., Boston, Mass.
1920	Dr. T. M. White	101 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
1921	Dr. S. K. Green	234 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.
1922	Dr. P. Q. Black	567 Birch St., Cincinnati, O.
1923	Dr. M. N. Gray	890 Spruce St., Portland, Me.
1924	Dr. L. O. Hall	1122 Ash St., San Francisco, Cal.
1925	Dr. K. J. Young	345 Willow St., Denver, Colo.
1926	Dr. H. G. King	678 Hickory St., Kansas City, Mo.
1927	Dr. F. D. Lee	901 Walnut St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1928	Dr. C. B. Scott	1234 Chestnut St., St. Paul, Minn.
1929	Dr. A. M. Adams	4567 Madison St., Minneapolis, Minn.
1930	Dr. N. H. Baker	7890 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1931	Dr. J. W. Clark	1011 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1932	Dr. E. R. Evans	1234 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1933	Dr. G. L. Foster	1567 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1934	Dr. I. M. Gibson	1890 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1935	Dr. O. P. Hall	2123 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1936	Dr. Q. N. Hill	2456 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1937	Dr. R. S. Jones	2789 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1938	Dr. T. U. King	3012 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1939	Dr. V. W. Lee	3345 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1940	Dr. X. Y. Scott	3678 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1941	Dr. Z. A. Adams	3901 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1942	Dr. B. C. Baker	4234 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1943	Dr. D. E. Clark	4567 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1944	Dr. F. G. Evans	4890 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1945	Dr. H. I. Foster	5123 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1946	Dr. J. K. Gibson	5456 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1947	Dr. L. M. Hall	5789 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1948	Dr. N. O. Hill	6012 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1949	Dr. P. Q. Jones	6345 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1950	Dr. R. S. King	6678 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1951	Dr. T. U. Lee	6901 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1952	Dr. V. W. Scott	7234 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1953	Dr. X. Y. Adams	7567 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1954	Dr. Z. A. Baker	7890 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1955	Dr. B. C. Clark	8123 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1956	Dr. D. E. Evans	8456 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1957	Dr. F. G. Foster	8789 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1958	Dr. H. I. Gibson	9012 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1959	Dr. J. K. Hall	9345 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1960	Dr. L. M. Hill	9678 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1961	Dr. N. O. Jones	9901 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1962	Dr. P. Q. King	10123 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1963	Dr. R. S. Lee	10456 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1964	Dr. T. U. Scott	10789 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1965	Dr. V. W. Adams	11012 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1966	Dr. X. Y. Baker	11345 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1967	Dr. Z. A. Clark	11678 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1968	Dr. B. C. Evans	11901 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1969	Dr. D. E. Foster	12234 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1970	Dr. F. G. Gibson	12567 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1971	Dr. H. I. Hall	12890 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1972	Dr. J. K. Hill	13123 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1973	Dr. L. M. Jones	13456 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1974	Dr. N. O. King	13789 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1975	Dr. P. Q. Lee	14012 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1976	Dr. R. S. Scott	14345 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1977	Dr. T. U. Adams	14678 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1978	Dr. V. W. Baker	14901 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1979	Dr. X. Y. Clark	15234 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1980	Dr. Z. A. Evans	15567 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1981	Dr. B. C. Foster	15890 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1982	Dr. D. E. Gibson	16123 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1983	Dr. F. G. Hall	16456 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1984	Dr. H. I. Hill	16789 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1985	Dr. J. K. Jones	17012 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1986	Dr. L. M. King	17345 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1987	Dr. N. O. Lee	17678 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1988	Dr. P. Q. Scott	17901 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1989	Dr. R. S. Adams	18234 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1990	Dr. T. U. Baker	18567 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1991	Dr. V. W. Clark	18890 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1992	Dr. X. Y. Evans	19123 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1993	Dr. Z. A. Foster	19456 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1994	Dr. B. C. Gibson	19789 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1995	Dr. D. E. Hall	20012 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1996	Dr. F. G. Hill	20345 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1997	Dr. H. I. Jones	20678 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1998	Dr. J. K. King	20901 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1999	Dr. L. M. Lee	21234 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
2000	Dr. N. O. Scott	21567 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

CARSLY Carseley Carsley
see also Chastalai and
Kearsley
— Mr. 9 235
— Mrs. 9 285
Edward 39 134
John 9 235
William 9 236 10 41
CARSOLE Benjamin 27 418
CARSON — 48 162
Caroline 22 378
Hampton Lawrence 37 115
49 277
James H. 7 198
John 25 253 262 42 161
Joseph 28 348
Mary 8 257
Sarah 13 250
William 48 162
CARSTAIRS William 23 267
CARSWELL Carswall
Bridget 39 370
Charles William 11 89
John 6 134
Lucy Jane 11 89
Nicholas 39 370
Richard de 10 231
Richard de Sir 10 231
Rose 28 158
Thomas de Lord of Cavers-
wall see Caverswall Lord
of
Timothy 28 158
William de 10 231
William de Sir 10 231
CART Old 7 225
Cart see Carter
CARTE Thomas 1 265
CARTEE Cornelius Soule 25
294 295 27 201
CARTER Cartter Cartar Cartr
— 6 296 15 337 17
122 23 281 234 25 291
33 199 35 271 46 328
47 520 45 61 117 50 392
393
— Goodman 8 277
— Goodwife 9 135 161
— Mr. 13 236 29 163 30
397 47 286 287 49 249
50 403
— Mrs. 13 102 106
— Widow 44 83 46 433
A. 42 205
A. H. 22 86
Abel 17 52
Abigail 3 264 5 453 6 246
7 314 8 81 9 68 11 256
13 143 15 59 17 51 52
20 235 23 438 27 170 365
29 264 30 455 39 19
Agnes 40 304 41 170 50
255
Alfred Gowing 29 490 45
54 app.
Alfred H. 16 263
Alice 35 194
Amory 36 196
Amos 12 204
Andrew 22 156
Andrew Peters 29 32
Ann 10 173 12 50 17 51
18 156 20 143 25 247
26 67 68
Ann S. 17 52
Anna 15 337 17 51 23 284
25 339
Anne 2 78 4 184 8 346 16
50 26 252 27 140 40
304 47 125 126 280 48
133
Annis 50 255
Anthony 4 261
Arabella 3 319
Asaph 17 52

CARTER cont'd
Avice 50 279
Barbara 47 65 195 48 133
Benjamin 14 225 17 51 29
31
Bernard 26 67
Bethia 6 246
Beulah 17 51 52
C. 1 293
C. W. 40 328
Caleb 23 440 24 7 27 276
278 28 120 34 271 37
286
Caroline M. 17 52
Catherine Hale 13 206
Cephas 17 52
Charles 26 67
Charlotte 26 67
Christopher 14 340 31 393
394
Clara A. 41 434
Clark 36 326
Cynthia C. 16 263
Damaris 17 51 52 40 304
Daniel 17 51
David 16 263 17 51
Deborah 17 51 22 300
Dideon 33 39
Dinah 17 52
Dolly 17 52
Dorothy 17 51 52 74 21 234
Ebenezer 17 51 23 91 27
276
Edith 48 133
Edward 22 134 139 24 371
25 258 28 266 37 424
40 178 47 125
Eleazer 17 51 47 466
Elias 17 52
Elijah 17 52
Elisha 16 263
Elizabeth 2 270 4 184 6
246 7 284 314 8 346 10
235 16 16 17 51 52 314
22 300 301 391 25 284 26
66 28 422 33 84 35 373
38 83 39 70 163 40 304
43 91 44 316 45 232 295
47 125 126 48 133
Elizabeth Margaret 3 323
Elizabeth Parsons 26 317
Ephraim 7 314 17 51 52 36
319 50 85
Esther 17 52 23 437 26
158 252 27 140 142 276
Eunice 3 373 17 51 52 72
30 236 35 373 374 375 39
18 48 61
Ezra 17 51 36 319 49 44
Fanny 26 66
Frances 5 453
Franklin 37 227 45 84
G. A. 23 229
George 14 355 16 263 26
34
George R. 17 52
Gideon 20 235 33 39
Gilbert 48 163
Giles 39 366
Grace 45 8
Hannah 4 184 188 9 320 18
59 22 24 300 301 23 279
434 24 7 25 339 29 30
30 183 31 82 216 35 194
Harriet 3 318
Harriet Octavia 3 318
Harrison H. 17 52
Helen 50 85
Henry 7 217 14 354 26
138d 34 436 37 199
Henry H. 36 101
Hester 35 261 262 271
Hosea B. 45 338
Hubbard 36 319
Isaac 48 128

CARTER cont'd
Isabella M. 42 61
Jabez 3 264 50 476
Jacob 20 276 21 234
James 6 366 14 349 370 16
16 17 52 20 164 26 317
31 413 39 335 40 304
48 284 49 189 264 510 50
470 537
James Coolidge 43 180 49
33
James F. 3 318
James G. 5 157
Jane 18 337 24 15 35 262
271 40 304 49 510
Jason 16 263
Jemima 17 51 52 73
Jeremiah 34 316 37 423 424
425
Jerusha 22 156 49 44
Jo. 4 262 15 143
Joanna 16 263 17 52
John 2 114 270 3 43 46 190
244 383 4 351 5 22 32 453
6 201 246 7 284 314 8 196
14 347 15 59 16 74 17
51 52 20 235 22 24 117
300 301 23 434 440 24 7
25 254 268 27 276 29 32
264 30 455 31 79 214 325
39 134 135 33 200 208 34
272 38 65 83 39 70 82
163 239 335 40 178 304 365
43 91 45 8 48 133 163 484
49 264 50 222
John Sir 39 331
John L. 28 87
John Wilkins 46 458 50 85
Jonas 50 472
Jonathan 3 264 13 8 17
51 52
Joseph 34 436 35 373 374
375 44 316
Joseph Johnson 3 264
Josephine 26 67
Joshua 3 22 176 9 89 301
13 143 20 235 38 335
336
Josiah 17 52 42 252
Josiah Mason 23 91
Judith 17 51 21 232 31
190 40 305 50 35
Julia A. 23 91
Leila 26 34
Levi 50 482
Lucinda 42 53
Lucy 12 204 17 52 26 67
Lucy Lazell 50 85
Luke 17 52
Lydia 42 252 47 519
Margaret 3 263 17 51 52
47 66 520
Margery 3 46 15 144
Martha 6 246 7 314 14 304
16 189 17 51 52 21 235
24 31 36 319
Martha L. 1 293
Martin 40 304 305 47 509
50 594
Mary 2 78 3 33 4 155 5
453 6 246 7 314 8 346
9 161 13 143 14 225 15
59 17 51 52 18 337 20
235 21 372 22 156 300
23 280 440 27 170 276 278
344 365 31 79 32 135 34
416 35 373 36 319 39
335 41 316 46 422 423
47 520 48 293
Mary Frances 46 109
Matilda 26 67
Merrie 27 367
Michael 7 303 22 449 25
284
Mildred 26 67



CARTER cont'd

Millyant 17 52
 Nancy 7 298 17 52
 Nathan 7 303
 Nathan F. 43 34
 Nathaniel 11 256 13 8 17
 51 52 25 234 31 82 34
 416 50 213
 Neil 1 379
 Nicholas 48 133
 Oliver 8 199 10 200 296 11
 288 12 191 13 191 17
 51 52 45 12 app. 30 85
 Oliver S. 27 212 213
 Philadelphia 35 260
 Philip 6 202 40 110
 Phineas 3 373 17 52
 Priscilla 17 52
 Prudence 17 52
 R. H. 22 86
 Rachel 14 130 35 375
 Ralph 16 62 86
 Rebecca 17 52
 Rebecca E. 3 361
 Relief 17 52
 Rhoda 23 91
 Richard 2 78 18 156 19
 265 22 24 300 25 254
 28 254 422 29 30 31 41
 40 304 43 92 47 290 50
 414
 Richard Bridge 16 96 50 85
 Robert 7 28 10 234 235 14
 342 22 1 34 98 414 42
 63 299 43 91 278 44 391
 Robert Sir 49 114 116 118
 Robert Inglee 45 75 app.
 Roger 50 279
 Rufus G. 7 298
 Ruth 2 270 3 46 6 77 17
 51 52 74 20 235 37 77
 St. Leger Landon 26 66
 Sally 29 312
 Samuel 3 46 191 245 263 4
 184 5 22 6 246 7 314
 8 346 13 7 17 51 52 73
 21 232 23 281 434 438 25
 339 341 26 158 27 153
 278 30 236 31 310 35
 261 262 271 36 319 39 18
 41 262 263 428 434 43 212
 371 50 35 85
 Samuel Rawson 3 319 39
 335
 Sarah 4 154 5 157 6 246
 7 314 10 234 17 51 52
 20 235 21 234 22 16 24
 300 23 440 24 7 28 120
 203 254 31 79 214 325 33
 199 35 375 36 319 39
 20 82 43 91 48 442
 Sarah A. 41 434
 Sewall 34 416
 Sibyl 3 264
 Silas 50 482
 Solomon 38 364
 Stanton 17 52
 Susan 44 316
 Susan Butler 33 200
 Susanna 3 148 16 263 17
 52 22 134 135 139 49 264
 Tabitha 17 52
 Thankful 17 51
 Theodore Parkman 35 194
 Theophilus 17 51
 Thomas 3 33 55 56 57 95 96
 148 191 262 373 4 184 263
 6 246 7 33 172 310 314 8
 346 9 161 307 320 10 103
 13 8 14 304 15 143 17
 51 52 314 21 372 23 279
 281 437 25 284 339 26
 158 252 27 140 142 170
 276 364 to 367 30 183 236
 31 413 32 74 33 84 34

CARTER cont'd

270 272 35 262 270 271
 36 319 39 335 41 257 434
 47 463 519 520 49 44 262
 50 35 85
 Thomasine 40 304
 Timothy 4 115 17 51
 Timothy J. 3 319
 Ursula 46 180
 Vincent 4 188 24 7 27 142
 30 183 31 82 216
 Wilder 17 52
 William J. 46 6 246 9 83
 22 276 33 37 37 381 38
 67 40 304 43 91 46 180
 47 498 519 520 48 133 163
 405 406 442
 William G. 27 99
 William S. 17 52
 William Vincent 35 194
 Willis 19 339 341
 Winifred 4 184 8 346 25
 339 341
 Zachary 8 346
 CARTERET Carterett
 — Capt. 29 105
 Anne de 17 317
 Caroline 23 128
 Elizabeth 27 303 310 325 48
 406 49 369
 Elizabeth de 17 317 318
 Frances de 17 317 318
 Francis de Sir 17 317
 Genette 17 317
 George 40 164 166 49 369
 George Sir 23 128 27 229
 236 325 29 274 33 10
 45 304a 48 406 49 369
 Helier 27 229
 James 49 369
 John Earl of Granville see
 Granville Earl of
 John de 17 317 318
 Lucia 17 317
 Margaret 17 317
 Mary 17 317
 Nichola 17 317
 Perrine de 17 317
 Philip 27 229 308 28 203 49
 369
 Philip Sir 49 369
 Philip de 17 317
 Philip de Sir 17 317
 Rachel 17 317
 Rebecca 28 203
 Susan de 17 317
 CARTHEW G. A. 35 288
 John 3 350 37 45
 Jonathan 41 78
 CARTHOM John 50 193
 CARTHRICK John 6 246
 Michael 6 246
 Mildred 6 246
 Sarah 6 246
 CARTIER Jacques 6 381 15
 99 101 23 195 196 197 25
 394 30 132 257 258 333
 33 75 to 79 34 229 35
 397 398 36 147 156 39
 155 160 44 153 45 141
 46 296 47 167 216 243
 6 331
 CARTLAND
 Anne 5 214 6 331
 Elizabeth 5 214
 Eunice 5 212
 Hannah 5 214
 John 5 214
 Jonathan 5 214
 Joseph 5 214 28 218
 Lydia 5 214
 Nathaniel 6 246
 Philip 43 274
 Sarah 5 214
 Tobias 5 214
 CARTMELL Thomas 47 483

CARTON Asa 29 453

Carttr see Carter
 CARTRACK Mildred 14 309
 Sarah 14 309
 CARTRAIT Auffroy de 2 32
 Mangier de 2 32
 CARTWRIGHT Cartright
 Cartwright Cartwright
 Cartwright Cartwright
 30 152 36 373 37
 384 46 306 47 65 50
 402
 — Widow 50 387
 Abraham 19 57 50 523
 Alice 7 262
 Anne 37 385
 Arthur 16 79
 Bethia 16 270
 C. 25 368
 Charles W. 16 271
 Christopher 43 259
 Constant 37 335
 Edward 7 182 261 262
 Eleanor 7 263
 Elizabeth 6 246 18 337 27
 310 50 493
 George 3 124 251 8 334 13
 263 24 187 34 162 165
 35 350 370 48 207
 Hannah 18 337
 Henry 50 235
 Hope 7 263
 Isaac 37 385
 Isabel 46 448
 J. 41 395
 James 13 337 46 448
 Jane 16 79
 John 29 50 38 69 46 448
 Judith 50 403
 Lydia 7 263
 Mary 3 323 7 261 30 152
 37 385
 Nicholas 7 262 263
 Philip 14 348 40 27
 Sampson 7 182 262 16 270
 Samuel 18 337
 Sarah 7 263
 Susanna 7 182
 Thomas 8 313 10 167 18
 337 31 154 46 448 47
 198 50 209 210
 Timothy 18 337
 William 14 356 358 18 337
 47 40 50 403
 Caruthers see Carruthers
 CARVALHO Charles 50 186
 Miranda 50 186
 Carvear see Carver
 CARVENDER Joseph 50 476
 CARVER Carvear
 — 26 319 27 75
 — Capt. 28 104
 — Lieut. 33 389 392
 — Mrs. 1 50
 — Widow 50 392
 Abigail 6 350 10 225 27
 75
 Alanson 31 75
 Anne 50 531
 Benjamin 50 482
 Calvia 49 288
 Catherine 15 32
 Charles 46 284
 Christian 8 192
 David 46 186
 Eleazer 8 128f 36 303 50
 37 193
 Elizabeth 1 50 53 2 187 262
 3 335 4 107 108 6 273
 194 378 8 229 266 9 101
 395 351 10 292 11 6 14
 326 26 396 32 422
 Eunice 31 232
 Experience 8 128f 21 228
 36 303

CARVER cont'd

Grace 2 262 14 326
 Hannah 46 186
 Hartwell 32 122
 Hephzibah 50 37
 Hulda 31 75
 Ira Lysander 16 88
 Jabez 50 36
 James 14 231 28 393
 John 1 47 48 50 52 116 117
 121 124 2 187 241 3 215
 335 4 105 to 109 192 367
 6 228 272 298 347 350 352
 8 192 265 266 9 101 195
 10 292 11 6 15 81 16
 347 17 6 62 63 378 23
 348 25 276 278 26 333
 34 178 194 36 257 41
 285 384 42 63 46 186
 48 372 50 531
 John Blaine 49 290
 Jonathan 23 358 24 374 25
 261 27 217 32 341 50
 382
 Joshua 6 352 26 333
 Katharine 11 6
 L. 26 26
 Martha 6 352 29 271 272
 Mary 6 350 352 14 231 49
 289
 Mary Anna 16 88
 Mehitabel 8 192
 Melicent 6 347 348
 Nathaniel 10 225
 Patience 41 384
 Polly 36 399 37 41
 Reuben 49 288 289 290 426
 Richard 2 262 14 326 30
 111
 Richard Sir 27 246
 Robert 4 108 259 5 259 8
 192 228 26 333 29 272
 Robin 21 148
 Roger 37 239
 Ruth 46 186
 Sarah 6 352 14 272 22 64
 292 34 324 50 36
 Seth 49 426
 Susanna 2 262 14 326
 Thomas 8 275
 William 4 367 6 348 350 351
 26 333 396 32 422 42 256
 47 69 355 48 197 372

CARVILLE Carvile

Cornelia Ellet 35 286
 Dorothy 48 504
 John 48 504
 Joseph Marshall 35 286
 Robert 50 204

CARVIN George 19 140

Richard 19 211

CARWITHEN Carwithe Car-

withee Carwithen Car-

witthy Carwithey

2 104

Abigail 48 466

David 9 93 15 351 19 168

31 429 37 288 48 466

Digory 8 128x 10 72 31

375 37 395 48 466

Elizabeth 11 204 13 155 220

48 466

Francis 15 351 19 168 48

466

Joshua 11 204 13 154 155

220 48 466

Mary 9 93 31 429 37 288

48 466

Nicholas 40 270 48 466 49

493

Samuel 7 335 48 466

Cary see Carey

Carye see Carey

Caryl see Carroll

Caryll see Carroll

CARYSFORT Proby Peter

Lord 48 114
 CASALUES Andrew 47 351
 Casan see Cason
 CASSAUBON Isaac 35 175
 CASBOLT Thomas 48 253
 CASCALIN Edward 28 414
 CASCO Francis 33 36
 CASE — 2 224 13 205
 Abigail 5 65 14 199
 Amasa 17 216
 Anna Woodbridge 6 286
 Augustus Ludlow 33 450
 Bartholomew 5 65
 Caleb 37 209
 Charles 17 216
 Chloe 15 318 17 216
 Ebenezer 21 126
 Edward 4 259
 Eleazer 17 216
 Elizabeth 2 376 5 65 12
 334 16 266
 Enos 37 200
 F. W. 31 457
 H. 40 74
 Hezekiah 13 275
 Horace 6 286
 Israel 36 388
 James 14 24 31 294
 Joanna 36 388
 Job 36 388
 Joel Titus 23 91
 John 5 65 12 37 39 244
 382 48 415
 Jonathan 31 294
 Joseph 5 65 12 334 35 125
 L. B. 15 288
 Lafayette Wallace 37 205
 41 244 245 43 221 223
 Laura 42 245
 Loudon 49 205
 Lucy 26 228
 Margaret 21 19 220 221
 Mary 5 65 17 216 35 75 77
 39 244 46 146
 Mercy 17 216
 Nathaniel 43 425
 Newton 42 245
 Phoebe 17 216
 Richard 5 65 12 334
 Sally 49 205
 Samuel 5 65
 Sarah 5 65 12 334
 William 5 65 46 146 50
 159

Casely see Casly

Casely see Casly

Casewall see Caswell

Casewell see Caswell

CASEY — 25 116

Abby Perry 50 431

Abigail 50 431

Adam 50 431

Comfort 50 431

Edward Pearce 50 434

Elizabeth 50 431

Elizabeth M. 11 72

Emma 50 433

Ezekiel 19 137

John 37 182 39 134 381 383

Mary 50 431

Roger 6 134

Sarah 50 431

Silas 16 301 20 160 33 452

50 431

Thomas 50 431

Thomas Lincoln 37 92 40

142 45 67 app. 50 431

to 434 494

Wanton 50 431

CASGRAIN Henri Raymond

45 118 app.

CASH see also Cass

Daniel 8 218

Eals 8 218

CASH cont'd

Elizabeth 12 370
 John 8 218
 Joseph 7 117
 Mary 8 218
 Samuel 8 218 46 365 48
 285 439
 Stephen 8 218
 William 9 86
 Cashel Bp. of see Magrath
 Miller
 CASHMOR Richard 8 293
 CASK Joseph 42 100 43 273
 CASKEY Joseph 6 134
 CASLY Caseley Casely Casley
 2 305
 — Widow 3 274
 John 2 64 4 258
 William 2 64 3 95 4 258
 6 185 41 82
 CASMAN Roger 2 109 4 387
 5 440
 CASNAU — 6 175
 CASNELL — 50 271
 CASNO Mary 4 86
 CASON Casan Casson
 Elizabeth 30 28
 James 7 303
 John 14 274 356 38 63
 Margaret 48 63
 Samuel 48 63
 Thomas 41 260
 Trabel 25 251
 CASPARI C. P. 31 456
 CASPERSE Isaac 36 243
 CASS Casse see also Cash
 2 304 10 317
 Abigail 6 246 38 281
 Abner 25 268
 Benjamin 27 173
 Daniel 27 173
 Ebenezer 6 246 18 227 38
 281
 Elizabeth 6 246 15 217 21
 195
 Hannah 10 315
 Isabella 21 195
 James 12 238 14 24
 John 5 248 6 246 7 358 360
 9 92 16 369 38 281 41
 94 434
 Jonathan 6 246 21 193 27
 173 38 287
 Joseph 6 203 204 246 7 118
 8 235 9 220 10 315 27
 173 28 374
 Lewis 3 407 4 99 5 155 6
 246 312 7 272 292 378 9
 41 42 200 10 199 315 370
 11 192 287 12 187 188 13
 192 285 14 192 15 192
 217 16 260 257 17 186
 188 18 212 19 181 369
 378 20 177 183 384 21 3
 7 11 98 193 194 195 24 197
 27 173 28 446 30 216
 35 199 38 281 41 329 434
 42 358 45 276 83 app. 47
 295 306 to 310
 Martha 6 246 7 358 360 38
 281 41 434
 Mary 6 246 7 118 127 10
 273 21 193 38 281
 Mary S. 21 195
 Matilda 21 195
 Mercy 6 246 38 281
 Molly 2 304 3 407
 Nason 25 268
 Samuel 6 203 204 246 10
 273 28 374 38 281
 Sarah 9 187 27 173
 Susan 36 290
 Thomas 16 369 370
 William 14 356
 CASSAUBON Isaac 35 175

- CASSAWAY** Nicholas 37 380
 Casse see Cass
CASSEDY Cassiday Cassidy
 Andrew 19 210
 Eliza H. 29 314
 John 14 343
 William 47 30
CASSELL Cassells
 — Mr. 49 389
 Adeline 15 234
 James 3 287
 Matthew 34 272
 Thomas 4 259
CASSENDER John 25 253
CASSERLY Eugene 44 236.
 Cassiday see Cassidy
 Cassidy see Cassidy
CASSIE Jane 49 511
 Thomas 49 511
CASSILIS Kennedy John Earl
 of 22 244
 Casson see Cason
 Caswell see Caswell
CASTA John Mendez da 35 249
 Casteel see Castel
 Casteen see Castine
CASTEL Casteel Castell
 Castle
 — 43 247
 — Mr. 49 288
 Abigail 43 247
 Anthony 42 77
 Constance 45 236
 Deborah 49 288
 Eben 43 247
 Edmund 45 236
 Elizabeth 45 236
 Eunice 43 247
 George 4 263 15 143
 Henry 3 389 5 343
 Job 49 289
 John 32 282 283 33 38
 L. Humphrey 47 62
 Laurana 49 289
 Lydia 49 288
 M. R. 50 331
 Martha 45 236 46 245
 Martin 50 334
 Richard 46 421 422 423
 Robert 40 127 45 236 46
 245 48 511
 Samuel 22 153
 Susanna 40 363
 Thomas 28 414 43 426
 William 38 262 47 66
CASTELAN Beatrix 10 256a
 Henry 10 256a
CASTELAR Emilio 29 202
CASTELEW Patsy 12 90
 Castell see Castel
CASTER George C. 41 124
CASTIGLIONI Luigi 21 147
CASTINE Baron see St. Cas-
 tine Baron de
CASTINE Casteen Castin
 — 34 93 47 162 163
 Lydia 6 178 9 309
 Mary 9 309
 Samuel 40 316
 William 9 309
 Castle see Castel
CASTLEMORE Ruagh Thomas
 Lord of 29 190
CASTLEN Castolyn
 Edward 50 520
CASTLEREAGH Stuart Robert
 Viscount see Londonderry
 Marquis of
CASTLETON Ann 15 235
 Ruth 15 236
 Castolyn see Castlen
CASTON Nehemiah 5 62
CASTOR John 5 33
CASTRE — Marshall de 32 273
CASTRET Jeremiah 33 37
- CASTRIES** — Marquis de 27
 417 32 273 50 53
CASTRO John D'Almada de
 20 197
CASWELL Casewall Casewell
 Caswell Caswale Caswall
 Caswill
 — Ensign 25 266
 — Mr. 34 204
 — Mrs. 31 257
 — Rev. Mr. 20 75
 Abiel 4 29
 Abigail 13 252 16 324 325
 Alexis 4 374 18 370 381 25
 94 166 170 26 312 29 332
 31 123 253 to 262 435 33
 256 36 414 37 412 40
 222 43 377 45 43 app.
 Alice 49 290
 Alvaris 31 253
 Anna 49 345
 Barnabas 22 176
 Bathsheba 9 320 11 349 353
 12 84 13 71 72
 Benjamin 13 254 17 235
 Bethia 17 234
 Charles L. 22 87
 Deborah 17 34
 Ebenezer 31 253
 Edward Thompson 31 262
 Eliakim 50 198
 Elijah 12 84
 Eliphalet 9 320
 Elizabeth 5 414³ 13 251 254
 16 325 17 232 233
 Elizabeth Brown 31 261
 Esther 16 325
 Esther Lois 4 374 31 261
 George 22 176
 Gilbert 6 136
 Hannah 4 27 16 325 17
 236 23 60
 Henry 17 148 19 145 20
 31 32 421
 James 8 235 17 235
 Jedediah 17 234 50 193
 Jemima 21 162 22 428
 Jesse 3 197
 Job 49 290 291 426
 John 4 27 24 260 13 251 16
 325 17 233 234 235 23
 60 31 57 50 193
 Jonathan 4 27 28 29 22 176
 Joseph 9 320 11 349 to 353
 12 84 13 71 72 17 34
 24 7 26 333 27 279 31
 31 214 44 72 49 345
 Joshua 19 75
 Josiah 17 234
 Lydia 49 345
 M. C. 32 421
 Marah 16 325
 Mary 13 252 253 254 16 166
 17 36 235 23 441 27 279
 48 77
 Matthew 23 441 27 279
 Molly Foster 26 312
 Peter 16 325
 Phoebe 18 363
 Polly 31 253
 Prudence 28 71
 Rebecca 9 320 11 349 12
 84 13 71 24 7 31 81
 Richard 24 353 30 316 317
 41 189
 Rose 5 188 8 134
 Rosina 22 307
 Samuel 9 320 11 351 16
 325 17 233 20 262 26
 312 31 253
 Sarah 9 316 16 325 17 35
 22 178 31 214 32 291
 Sarah Swoope 31 262
 Seth 22 307
- CASWELL** cont'd
 Stephen 4 29 16 325 17 34
 236
 Thomas 4 29 5 414² 13 252
 15 299 16 325 17 235
 31 253
 Thomas Thompson 31 262
 William 16 325 20 214
 Zeb. 22 176
 Zebiah 31 253
 Cat see Cate
CATCHAM John 2 51
CATCHER Constance 49 243
 244
 Edward 49 239 243
 Eleanor 49 244
 Ellen 49 239 243
 Honor 49 243 244
 Jane 49 239 243 244
 John 49 239 243 244 246 390
 Margaret 49 242 243 244 246
 Mary 49 243 244
 Matilda 49 243
 Thomas 49 243
 Ursula 49 243
 William 49 242 243 246
CATCHMAN Thomas 41 63
CATCHPOLE Catchpoull
 Chatchpole
 — Mr. 39 68
 Anne 50 531
 Francis 44 366
 Mary 44 52
CATE Cat
 Abigail 5 218 28 422 29
 39
 Anna 10 315 24 18
 Asa Piper 1 59 145
 Benjamin 29 31 40
 Betsey 10 319 31 316
 Betty 29 36
 Charlotte 5 218
 Clement 29 30
 Comfort 29 30
 Deborah 10 318 29 37 43
 369
 Ebenezer 10 318 28 255 419
 420 29 39
 Edward 8 234 23 393 394
 27 274
 Eleazer 5 218 28 255 256
 29 35 36 37 41
 Elisha 28 422 29 38
 Elizabeth 23 393 24 16 25
 120 28 253 255 420 29 31
 37 209 39 235
 Ephraim 5 218
 Hannah 27 179 28 256 417
 422
 J. M. 29 454
 James 10 318 319 23 272
 28 253 255 417 419 420 422
 29 31 32 36 38 39
 Jane 23 394 27 274
 Jean 28 253 255 417 29 30
 Jeremiah 29 35
 John 8 234 12 35 22 451
 454 28 252 416 417 419 420
 29 32 39 40 41 269
 Jonathan 29 32
 Joseph 28 420 31 316
 Joshua 23 393 24 18 28
 421
 Judith 28 252 417
 Lilius 5 200
 Lucy 10 318
 Lydia 23 159 28 256 420
 Margaret 23 272 25 120 28
 253 29 32
 Martha 28 255 419 29 31
 Mary 10 275 24 359 27 13
 178 28 253 256 420 422
 Moses 28 420
 Polly 34 286
 Rachel 29 33

CATE cont'd

Rebecca 7 129
 Sally 6 319 320
 Samuel 24 5 27 13 28 416
 29 32 48 29 30 49 313
 Sarah 29 33 263
 Solomon 5 200 25 120
 Sophia P. 13 369
 Tucker 10 275 22 454 23
 253 254 420 421 422 29 30
 to 33
 William 8 235 22 454 24
 16 25 120 28 253 255 420
 422 29 31 32 266 268 269
 Catellin see Catlin
CATEN Daniel 30 108 109
CATER Caetter
 45 160
 Andrew 45 160
 Elizabeth 40 278
 Francis 39 134
 Henry 45 160
 James 40 278
 Jane 5 218
 Joseph 5 218
 Margaret 49 425
 Mary 24 132
 Michael 49 425
 Richard 4 247 248 5 453 9
 364 366
CATERALL Catterall
 Margaret 35 69
 Thomas 35 69
CATESBY Catesbye
 Elizabeth 49 300
 Hugh 47 290
 Jane 2 375
 Robert 37 254 47 290
CATBERT Benjamin 37 15
CATHART Cathcart Charles
 Lord 13 36 35 31
CATHART Cathcard
 — 26 28
 Amelia H. 3 362
 Andrew 48 163
 Gershom 12 129 16 270 50
 159
 J. 25 367
 James 24 193
 Phoebe 12 129 16 270
 Susanna 18 337
CATHELL James 12 182
CATHERALL Alice 23 303
 William 23 303
CATHERINE II Empress of
 Russia 12 179 28 461 30
 24
CATHERINE Queen 29 241
 40 50
CATHERINE of Arragon 49 82
CATHERINS Humphrey 49
 301
 Thomas 49 301
CATHERLOUGH — 13
 162
CATHERWOOD Robert 48
 163
 William 48 163
CATHN John 46 153
CATLAND Hannah 30 61
 Joseph 30 61
 Lydia 30 61
CATLIN Catellin Catline
 Catling Catlyn Catreling
 Cattelling Catlin Catling
 — Mr. 47 287
 Abijah 10 365 12 333
 Abraham 20 236
 Amos 20 237
 Asa 9 372
 Benjamin 6 135 12 333 20
 236 50 422
 Daniel 20 236
 Ebenezer 12 333
 Eliza 12 333

CATLIN cont'd

Elizabeth 13 344 23 43
 Esther 49 339
 Gamaliel 47 502
 George 20 237 27 322
 Isaac 12 333
 Jacob 1 331 20 236
 Joel 20 236
 John 9 161 12 333 13 142
 344 16 139 23 43 28
 351 29 335 45 84 49
 127
 Jonathan 9 161 20 236
 Joseph 9 161
 Lydia 43 316
 Margaret 20 236
 Mary 12 174 196 333 13 142
 16 139 23 43 45 84
 Philip 41 79
 Ralph 47 424
 Reginald 50 268
 Samuel 12 333 334 13 147
 344 23 43
 Sarah 20 236
 Thomas 12 196 333 13 142
CATLMER Gamaliel 47 500
 Catlyn see Catlin
CATON Daniel 7 151 25 254
 J. D. 36 200
 Mary 33 439
 Nathaniel 42 198
 Richard 8 199 15 145
CATOR Cyrian 41 56
 Maud 41 86
CATSFORT Christopher 39 134
CATSNES — Mr. 47 116
CATT — 50 391
 Catteling see Catlin
CATTELL Alexander Gilmore
 25 114
 William 26 166
 William Cassady 43 52
 Cattelling see Catlin
CATTEN John 22 117
CATTER William 8 233
 Catterall see Caterall
CATTERE — 49 200
 Catlin see Catlin
 Catling see Catlin
CATTS Jo. 4 262 15 143
CATU Sarah 25 118
 Caube see Cobb
CAUDE Abigail 49 42
CAUDRY J. Q. 29 314
 Susan 29 314
CAUELL Andrew 9 364
 Richard 4 248 9 364
 Cauken see Caulkins
 Caunking see Caulkins
 Caul see Call
CAULAN — Capt. 9 111
 Caulder see Calder
 Caule see Call
 Cauley see Cawley
CAULFIELD John 48 163
CAULIFFE Henry 9 139
CAULKINS Calkin Calkings
 Calkins Cauken Caunking
 Caulkin Caunking Caw-
 king Corkins see also
 Gookin
 — 34 247
 — Dr. 6 21
 — Mr. 27 156
 Abigail 35 162 359
 Ahira 46 221
 Amy 49 344
 Ann 23 398 45 88
 Anna 37 200 40 147
 D. O. 23 399
 Daniel 27 151
 David 23 398 399
 Deborah 23 398
 E. 40 147
 Elethea 42 244 245

CAULKINS cont'd

Elisha Avery 40 147
 Eliza 31 294
 Eliza Ann 35 162
 Elizabeth 14 174 15 117 120
 122 219 33 439 35 160
 162
 Emeline 35 162
 Eunice 6 21
 Fanny 23 396 399 401
 Frances Manwaring 2 404 3
 30 7 95 242 8 41 46 172
 296 316 9 78 97 10 215
 11 21 22 12 96 13 363
 73 14 113 282 15 63 288
 18 80 244 19 107 20 31
 37 21 94 23 210 362 396
 to 407 24 203 25 77 103
 26 80 200 299 27 152 230
 28 330 29 504 32 364
 33 115 215 436 38 1 41
 85 45 159 48 18 142 421
 49 214 50 145 151
 Gary N. 45 336
 Hannah 43 251
 Harriet 42 245
 Henry Sexton 35 162
 Hugh 1 315 3 189 7 190
 23 396 397 398 45 88
 Irena 46 221
 Isaac 35 162 359
 James 31 294
 Jeremiah 31 294
 John 1 315 23 398 27 151
 31 294
 Jonathan 23 399
 Joshua 23 396 399 401
 Kingsby 40 147
 Lovice 34 265 35 162
 Lucy 34 404
 Lucy Ann 40 147
 Lydia 23 399
 Mary 23 398 399 35 76
 Priscilla 27 151
 Rebecca 23 398
 Renben 35 162
 Samuel Williams 35 160 162
 Sarah 23 398 399 27 151 33
 365 50 360
 Sirviah 35 160
 Sylvester 40 147
 Thomas 23 399 34 404
 William 23 396 35 162 37
 200
 Wolcott 38 446
CAULVELY Richard 39 134
 Cauly see Cawley
 Cauncy see Chauncey
CAUNE Hubert de 35 254
 Sibylla de 35 254
CAUNT Caunte
 Richard 42 263 15 143
 Ruth 47 414
CAUSE John 47 194
CAUSEY Nathaniel 31 265
 Samuel 9 82
 Thomasine 31 265
CAUSSON Thomas 47 62
CAUSTINE Isabel 10 217
 William 10 217
CAUSTON John 50 330
 Peter 7 274
CAUSY Nathaniel 49 264
CAUX Perrine 17 317
CAVALIER Peter 47 472
CAVAN Lumbert Charles Earl
 of 10 303
 O'Reilly Viscount 28 435
CAVAZZA Elizabeth 47 377
CAVE — 30 464
 — Capt. 30 117
 — Lady 6 108
 Agnes 48 391
 Alice 42 70
 Anthony 48 391

CAVE cont'd

Dorothy 42 72
Edward 23 473
Ezra 7 333 10 217
Francis 42 70
Isabel 38 310
Jo 14 353
John 43 63
Lisley 49 134
Mehitable 9 121
Rachel 14 377
Richard 39 134
Robert 48 391
Thomas 33 37 35 34 36 48 391

William 48 391
Cave-Browne see Browne
Cavelier see La Salle Robert
CAVENAUGH Charles 24 369 25 255

CAVENDER Joseph 50 476
CAVENDISH Candage Candish Candishe 60 285

Ann 4 245
Elizabeth 18 337
Elizabeth Lady 22 127
Francis 50 285
Frederick Lord 48 38 163
James 4 245 43 341
John 27 275 43 419
Joseph 18 337
Philip 20 326
Rebecca 18 337
Rufus George Frederick 31 121 35 304 41 123 43 339 341 45 57 app.

Sarah 26 253
Susanna 18 337
Thomas 1 129 130 15 104 20 256 28 220 31 22
Thomas Sir 4 223
William 22 427

CAVENER Anne 21 228

Edward 6 134 144

John 21 228

CAVERLY Caverlee Caverley

Caverlie Cavrly 4 333

— Mrs. 34 134

Abiel M. 27 99 28 218 32 425 34 121

Betsey 36 317

Charles 14 353

Clara 4 333

Edmund 40 65

Eliza 34 236

Elizabeth 23 272

Ephraim 36 317

George 34 135

Hannah 27 13 28 155 42 156

John 36 317 42 156

Margaret 22 27 23 271 39 237

Mary 36 317

Moses 23 271 27 13

Nathanial 39 237

Philip 22 45 42 156

Phyl 36 71

Robert Boody 21 381 383 25 166 26 90 166 27 88 201 34 121 336 40 346 43 20 45 35 app.

Sarah 34 134

William 22 27

CAVERNO see also Kavanaugh

Arthur 28 356

CAVERSWALL Carswall

Thomas de Lord of 10 231

CAVOUR Camillo Benso di

Count 23 492 28 102

Cavrly see Caverly

CAW Thomas 42 160

CAWARDS John 8 281

CAWBY — 40 38

CAWDLE Cawdall Cawdell

Ellen 47 184

Humphrey 48 503

Thomas 47 184

William 14 350

CAWDREY Cawdry

Daniel 20 50 54 55 57 58 25 55

William 46 426

CAWLEY Caule Cauly

Cawlie 10 317

Abi. 17 30

Alice de 23 305

Anna 10 317

Benjamin 6 246

Elizabeth 25 119

Israel 25 264

Martha 13 43

Mary 2 297 6 246 7 88 40 38

Patty 39 241

Robert 3 243 46 145

Robert de 23 305

Thomas 6 246 7 88

Cawling see Caulkins

CAWOOD Richard 14 351

CAWTHORNE David 10 366

Elizabeth 1 137

Joseph 1 137

CAWTON — Mr. 48 377

— Mrs. 48 377

Eliza 5 127

Elizabeth 5 119 17 49 50 41 159 164 50 255

John 19 58

Thomas 5 119 17 49 50 41 159 164 50 255

CAXTON William 18 305 22 473

CAY Dorothy 47 120

Gabriel 41 297

John 47 120

Jonathan 47 120

CAYCOZE John 50 476

Caylecott see Collicott

CAYLEY Cayly Caysly

Arthur 16 126 108 116 7 205

CAYLUS Tubières Anne

Claude Philippe de

Count 16 119

Cayly see Cayley

Cayne see Cain

Caysly see Cayley

CAZALIZ John de 35 249

CAZANBIETH Arnaud 35 249

— Jane 35 249

Cazeneau see Cazneau

CAZMAY Thomas W. 29 453

CAZNEAU Cazeneau

— Mr. 34 290

Edward 22 469

Isaac 21 352 42 256

Mary Bonner 38 451

CAZOURT — Dr. 16 297

Elizabeth 16 297

— Jane 16 297

Sarah 16 297

Couley see Caley

CEAN Walter 44 207

CEARLL see also Searll

Ann 5 453

Benjamin 5 453

John 5 453

Nathaniel 5 453

Patience 5 453

Robert 5 453

Samuel 5 453

Sarah 5 453

Timothy 5 453

CEAVELL — Dr. 30 110

CECIL Cecill

— 8 15

Robert Earl of Salisbury

see Salisbury Earl of

Robert Lord Burghley see

Burghley Lord

Thomas Lord Burghley see

Burghley Lord

William Lord Burghley see

Burghley Lord

CEELY Cely Cely Celye

— Mr. 39 35 48 244

Christopher 48 438

Jane 39 331

Oliver 10 172

William 39 331

CELHURST — 44 300

Celly see Kelley

CELYN Mary 38 194

CELEON Bienville de 32 254

CELTO Arianne Baroness 23 242

CELTONS John 44 45

Cely see Cely

Celye see Cely

CENCI Eleonora 35 167

CENCI DI VICOVARO Sarah

33 225

— Virginia 32 225 35 167

Ceneuc see Kennicut

Ceney see Kenney

CENIG Matthew 10 219

Cenney see Kenney

Cenrick see Kendrick

CENTER see also Senter

— 13 109 38 175

— Mr. 32 287

Abigail 6 375

Abraham 26 379

Asa H. 11 365

Benjamin 32 170

Benjamin 32 170

Joan 12 132

John 2 387 32 170 37 78

Margaret 42 132

Rebecca 32 170

Ruth 37 78

Sarah 24 174 26 379

CENTES Francesco Porto

37 242

CENTRA — de 47 167

CEOLWALDING Ceonred 2 163

CERACCHI Joseph 30 24

CERL — 27 157

CERNICKE John 4 248

CERVANTES Saavedra de 17 334 18 310 23 123 29 199

CESAR Elizabeth 45 245

CESNOLA Alessandro Palma

di 33 156

CESSOR Lakely 25 251

CETILL Edward 17 37

— Mary 17 37

— Susanna 17 37

CHABOT Charles 45 181

— David 31 58

CHABOTT George 35 249

CHABRIER Gabriel de 46 294

— James de 46 294

Chabrier de Peloubet see

Peloubet

Chace see Chase

CHACKETT Elizabeth 47 195

CHACKWELL Nicholas 6 246

CHACQUE Martin 3 14

CHADBOURNE Chadborn

Chadborn Chadburn

Chadburne Chadorne

— 5 169

— Judge 13 339

— Lieut. 15 303

Abigail 5 208 13 341

Andrew 13 341

<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>	<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>	<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>
<p>Dr. J. H. Smith</p> <p>123 Main St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>456 Oak St.</p> <p>New York, N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>789 Elm St.</p> <p>Los Angeles, Cal.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>San Francisco, Cal.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>202 Cedar St.</p> <p>Philadelphia, Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>303 Birch St.</p> <p>Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>404 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis, Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>505 Walnut St.</p> <p>Pittsburgh, Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>606 Spruce St.</p> <p>Portland, Me.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Lee</p> <p>707 Hickory St.</p> <p>Indianapolis, Ind.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Scott</p> <p>808 Ash St.</p> <p>Cleveland, Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Walker</p> <p>909 Sycamore St.</p> <p>Memphis, Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Young</p> <p>1010 Poplar St.</p> <p>San Antonio, Tex.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>1111 Chestnut St.</p> <p>St. Paul, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>1212 Elm St.</p> <p>Des Moines, Iowa</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>1313 Oak St.</p> <p>Omaha, Neb.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>1414 Pine St.</p> <p>Lincoln, Neb.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>1515 Maple St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>1616 Birch St.</p> <p>Rapid City, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>1717 Cedar St.</p> <p>Yankton, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>1818 Spruce St.</p> <p>Brookings, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>1919 Hickory St.</p> <p>Watkins, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Lee</p> <p>2020 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Scott</p> <p>2121 Sycamore St.</p> <p>Marshall, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Walker</p> <p>2222 Poplar St.</p> <p>Winona, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Young</p> <p>2323 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>2424 Chestnut St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>2525 Elm St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>2626 Oak St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>2727 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>2828 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>2929 Birch St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>3030 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>3131 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>3232 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Lee</p> <p>3333 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Scott</p> <p>3434 Sycamore St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Walker</p> <p>3535 Poplar St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Young</p> <p>3636 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>3737 Chestnut St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>3838 Elm St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>3939 Oak St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>4040 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>4141 Maple St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>4242 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>4343 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>4444 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>4545 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Lee</p> <p>4646 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Scott</p> <p>4747 Sycamore St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Walker</p> <p>4848 Poplar St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Young</p> <p>4949 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>5050 Chestnut St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>5151 Elm St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>5252 Oak St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>5353 Pine St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>5454 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>5555 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>5656 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>5757 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>5858 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Lee</p> <p>5959 Ash St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Scott</p> <p>6060 Sycamore St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Walker</p> <p>6161 Poplar St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Young</p> <p>6262 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>6363 Chestnut St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>6464 Elm St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>6565 Oak St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>6666 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>6767 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>6868 Birch St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>6969 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>7070 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>7171 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Lee</p> <p>7272 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Scott</p> <p>7373 Sycamore St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Walker</p> <p>7474 Poplar St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Young</p> <p>7575 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>7676 Chestnut St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>7777 Elm St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>7878 Oak St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>7979 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>8080 Maple St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>8181 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>8282 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>8383 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>8484 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Lee</p> <p>8585 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Scott</p> <p>8686 Sycamore St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Walker</p> <p>8787 Poplar St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Young</p> <p>8888 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>8989 Chestnut St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>9090 Elm St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>9191 Oak St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>9292 Pine St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>9393 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>9494 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>9595 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>9696 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>9797 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Cloud, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Lee</p> <p>9898 Ash St.</p> <p>St. James, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Scott</p> <p>9999 Sycamore St.</p> <p>St. Peter, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>

CHADBOURNE cont'd

Anna M. 13 341
Benjamin 13 340 14 272
39 236 240
Catherine 13 340
Clara D. 13 341
Clarissa Dwight 13 341 21
86
Comfort 39 240
Elizabeth 5 169 208 13 340
27 267
Elizabeth Sawyer 37 412
Emma Porter 44 60
Francis 13 340 37 412
George 13 340
George S. 42 337
George W. 44 60
Hannah 13 339 340 341
Huldah 14 153
Humphrey 2 39 204 3 192
250 5 306 13 339 340
15 271 16 163 21 85 86
22 314 27 267 269 36 74
37 412
Ichabod R. 10 193
Isaiah 37 412
James 5 166 179 13 340 27
267 49 185
Joanna 13 340
John 13 340
Jonathan 5 208 13 340
Joseph 13 339 340 27 267
Levi 13 340 14 183
Lucia 15 271
Lucy 13 340 27 266 267 268
Lydia 13 340
Mark 13 340
Martha 13 340 341 21 85
Martha Lewis 13 341
Mary 8 37 13 339 340 341
27 267 34 57
Olive 13 340
Pandora 37 412
Patience 14 84 33 440
Paul 13 340
Paul Ansel 1 278 21 70 176
26 345 28 447 32 259
35 141 37 412 38 87 133
42 241 45 64 app.
Phoebe 13 340
Prudence 13 340
Samuel 22 117 25 250
Sarah 5 166 13 339 340 341
Scammon 13 340
Silas 13 340
Simon 13 340
Thomas 13 339 340 341 17
282 18 213 19 94 21
85 86 198 23 247 24 223
45 27 app.
Thomas E. 13 341
William 2 39 3 192 8 37
13 339 340 341 21 85 143
22 117 25 251 27 267
42 294

CHADD Mary 15 145

CHADDERTON Chaderton

Cicely 8 232 358 362
Elizabeth 8 362 48 169
Lawrence 7 225 8 232 313
355 362 37 59 60 40 121
122 48 168 169

CHADDOCK Chaddocke Chad-

duche Chadock

Charles 36 162
Jonathan 50 69
Marie 14 351
Ralph 47 336

Chadeayn see Chadwine

Chadeayne see Chadwine

Chaderton see Chadderton

Chadeayne see Chadwine

CHADLOCHI B. 25 364

Chadock see Chaddock

Chadorne see Chadbourne

CHADWELL — 6 203 34

91 92 93
— M. 4 249 5 453
Abigail 23 284
Anna 5 95
Barbara 13 331
Benjamin 4 249 5 95 453
38 441 443 39 176
Elizabeth 5 95 45 295
Harris 49 318
Jeremiah 5 95
Joseph 5 95
Lois 5 95
Lydia 14 27
Margaret 5 95
Martha 42 324
Mary 5 95
Moses 5 95 41 273 43 274
Richard 4 257 7 226 49
504
Ruth 5 252 339
Samuel 5 95
Sarah 5 95
Susanna 23 284
Thomas 3 241 352 5 95 6
246 3 356 9 228 13 331
15 125 23 435
William 19 138

CHADWICK Chadwicke

Abigail 5 337 8 236 10 164
12 182

Abra. 4 327 328
Alexander 21 352
Andrew Sir 36 94 95 47 91
Anna 18 352
Benjamin 6 336 10 163
Betsey 18 352
Catherine 24 105
Charles 3 90 91 11 116 117
36 95 162

Christopher C. 27 198
Daniel 11 349 24 105
Ebenezer 18 352 42 325
Edmund 1 43 165 8 322 16
32 36 94

Elizabeth 1 43 165 8 322
10 233 239 16 32 19 25
Elizabeth Jones 17 317 320
Esther 8 238 34 40
Eunice 8 237 18 281
French Ensor 35 115

George Bradford 16 365
Hannah 6 336 337 8 238 10
163 164 236 240 18 352

Harrison E. 32 118
Henry 47 263
Hezekiah 46 135

James 3 347 6 336 337 7
28 8 242 10 163 164 233
236 240 18 281 352 25
57 37 183 185 47 276

48 163
Jemima 10 236
Jo. 7 23

Joan 10 241
Job 21 347

John 3 194 245 10 233 240
241 11 213 14 360 18

280 33 162 35 339 36
95 39 259 41 407

John Oldfield 36 94
Jonathan 8 238 18 283 22
447

Joseph 9 320 11 130 211 213
216 349 to 352 12 87 244

19 23 24 376 28 478
Josiah 11 130

Lemuel 11 216
Louisa 27 198

Lydia 11 211 14 360 21
332

Martha 9 320 11 350 352
12 244

Mary 2 661 3 68 8 344 9
64 320 11 216 349 to 352

CHADWICK cont'd

12 87 244 18 278 281 282
19 23
Mehitable 18 349 19 24 24
105

Nancy 24 105
Paul 19 344 22 371

Peter 1 43
Polly 18 352 19 24
Ruth 11 130 211 213 12 87

46 135
Samuel 2 46 18 282 22 447

Sarah 7 303 8 237 344 10
233 239 11 116 117 13

283 25 57
Susan 7 303

Susanna 18 280 19 23
Thomas 41 409 43 279 47
260

William 46 135

CHADWINE Chadeayn Chad-
eayne Chadeyne

John 35 164 165 166
CHAPELON Peter 35 249

CHAFFEE Chafe Chafey
Chafe Chafey

— Miss 3 397
Abel 35 358

Ann 5 353
Comfort 32 68

Daniel 15 71
Dorothy 15 71

Elizabeth 13 346 50 226
Fanny 35 358

Frederick 15 346 50 226
Hannah 15 71 22 354

Hezekiah 5 457
James 40 191

Joan 26 297 38 167
Joel 50 193

Jonathan 15 71 72
Joseph 50 193

Josiah 50 193
Lydia 5 457

Mabel 36 62
Mary 32 68

Matthew 3 95 6 246 247 8
355 39 183 49 126

Miriam 15 72
Nathaniel 15 67 71

Richard 41 313
Sarah 39 188

Thomas 2 251 22 330 39
188

W. G. 32 117
William H. 37 312 38 346
39 188

CHAFFERS William 38 355
Chaffey see Chaffee

CHAFFIN Chafine

— Mr. 15 309
— Mrs. 15 308

David 50 15
Francis 50 475

Jonathan 27 103
Mary 6 350

Matthew 7 228
William Ladd 31 343 38 88

40 330 41 226 239 247 394
42 208 411 43 210 44

216 321 45 94 169 63 app.
46 191 47 226 48 222

49 217 459
CHAIGNEAU Aultje 47 49

Pieter 47 49
CHAIL Abner 14 56

CHALEE Laura 13 132
Stamford 13 182

CHAINY John 45 218
Chalaner see Challoner

CHALCROFT Richard 9 85
CHALES Challes

John 50 342
Thomas 50 342

CHALFONT Chalfont



CHALFONT cont'd

Margaret 50 535 536

Sarah 50 535

Chalis see Challis

CHALK Chalk

Jo. 4 191 15 142

Sarah 27 243

William 27 243

CHALKER Abraham 4 21 13 235

Alexander 4 21

Hannah 4 21

Jabez 6 135

Jane 4 21

Katharine 4 21 138

Mary 4 21 137

Phoebe 4 21

Samuel 4 21

Sarah 4 21

Stephen 4 21

CHALKLEY Chalkly Chaulykly

Robert 3 191 16 75 23 281 24 136

Challoner see Challoner

Challes see Chales

Challise see Challis

CHALLING Challenging

— Mr. 13 263

Jane 12 129 16 270

John 12 129 16 270

CHALLIS Chalis Challise

— 12 159 18 76

Elizabeth 6 246 12 159

F. H. 29 463

Hannah 6 246

Jerusha 14 225

John 6 246 7 314 8 224

Joseph 14 225

Lydia 6 246 7 314

Margaret 8 224

Mary 6 246 7 314 8 80

Philip 3 55 56 6 246 7 314

8 82 18 76

Philip Watson 6 245 7 314

8 51 18 394

Sarah 8 224

Thomas 6 246 25 268

William 6 246 7 314 8 50

224 18 76

CHALLON Challons

Henry 12 6 15 104 47 211

CHALLONER Chalaner Challenor

— 46 442

— Mr. 46 447

— Mrs. 39 331

Ann 19 28

Bridget 46 442

Elizabeth 19 28

Francis 46 441 442

Joan 46 442

John 19 28

Martha 46 441 442

Nicholas 50 280 281

Robert 38 323 46 441 442

47 251

Thomas 5 276 39 376 46

442 47 251

Walter 19 28

William 46 441 442 47 251

524 49 243

Challons see Chalion

CHALMERS Chalmers

Alexander 6 47 12 266 20

117 25 287 50 539 540

George 2 240 5 438 22 275

435 23 366 25 398 26

15 57 261 27 129 449

James 38 463 48 163

Patrick 38 463

Thomas 5 71 38 129 48

412

CHALOCHÉ R. 26 22

Chaloners see Chaloners

CHALONS R. de 2 35

Chalpont see Chalfont

Chambelain see Chamberlain

Chamber see Chambers

CHAMBERLAIN Camblain

Chambelain Chamberlain

Chamberlane Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlein Chamberlain

Chamberleyn Chamberlain

Chamberline Chamberlain

Chamberlin Chamberlain

Chamberlyne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

Chamberlayne Chamberlain

CHAMBERLAIN cont'd

Edward Martin 47 243

Edwin Harvie 26 31

Eliphalet 48 64

Elisha 37 397 38 288 39

343

Elizabeth 10 67 17 260 20

328 329 23 230 27 361

362 31 77 38 288 42

395 43 91 185 359 44 37

45 244 50 69

Ephraim 48 437 50 16

Erastus 42 156

Eunice 27 362

Experience 27 361 42 156

Ezra 9 195

Francis 11 233

Freedom 31 71 75

George 30 345 33 36 43 90

91

Hannah 6 336 10 163 236

11 47 17 314 18 47 48

20 228 37 397 39 348

45 143 45 169 47 169

Harold R. 42 247

Henry 2 251 3 96 191 7

336 8 243 12 273 13

219 15 26 16 44 144 27

362 363 39 78 43 270 272

49 238

Henry W. 11 368

Hephzibah 31 200 37 398

38 288 39 145

Hephzibeth 37 297

Hope 27 362

Hugh 6 12 37 193

Huldah 2 367

Isaac 42 256 48 441 49 190

J. M. 29 463

Jacob 3 348 8 243 244 14

213 20 329 330 29 267

James 2 56 27 362

Jane 21 234 27 362 363 41

37 44 199

Jemima 38 287

Joan 27 238 40 162 170

Joanna 27 361 28 468

Job 27 362 28 468

John 1 233 3 287 347 5

173 6 336 7 63 8 243

9 255 10 67 163 224 236

11 47 13 219 14 213 15

251 16 36 144 18 46 19

20 22 20 94 328 329 27

141 276 279 282 361 362 28

282 31 328 32 63 169 173

215 287 359 34 271 40

161 162 170 171 42 156

43 89 91 185 264 272 360

44 199 45 247 46 36 50

13 15 193 353 481

John Calhoun 23 83

John Curtis 4 305 41 301

John Hampden 38 98

Jonathan 41 79

Joseph 14 213 17 314 18

47 48 290 27 362 31 77

41 79 211 214 273 43 115

269 276 46 57 47 169

50 193 475

Joseph Edgar 49 474 476

Joshua Lawrence 26 368 27

97 432 440 28 477 29 458

31 451 452 37 207 322 323

38 452 39 128 393

Josiah 31 200

Judith 40 161 170 49 238

Leo 40 162

Levi 50 177

Lewis W. 38 98

Lois 20 329

Lucy 48 64

Lucy Parke 38 98

Lucy S. 42 156

CHAMBERLAIN cont'd

Lydia 14 213 20 329 29
 312 42 156
 Margaret 12 86 239
 Margery 43 91
 Maria P. 14 187
 Martha 14 214 34 191
 Martha A. 3 285
 Martha Louisa 24 178
 Mary 5 453 8 131 10 336
 11 120 14 213 16 42 18
 337 19 164 20 328 22
 245 27 141 361 29 261
 30 449 31 73 37 193 42
 156 45 285 50 13
 Mehitable 44 39
 Mellen 3 285 4 97 32 240
 34 184 37 223 320 38 175
 246 249 39 207 210 40
 425 45 90 app. 46 90 285
 286 48 475 49 178
 Melonia 40 36
 Mercy 18 337 27 362 363
 42 156
 Minerva 42 246 247
 Molly 46 57
 Moses 14 214 20 12 168 36
 363 38 287 39 145
 Nathan 14 213 42 156 50
 478
 Nathan Burnett 24 201 42
 322 44 117 45 41 app.
 Nathan Henry 11 257 12
 191 13 81 15 190 16
 207 33 420 421 35 197
 283 44 320 45 15 app.
 108 app.
 Nathaniel 2 367 9 163 13
 182 14 83 20 330 27
 361 41 214 42 156 44
 161 45 145 49 428 429
 50 177 to 180 214
 Nathel 50 481
 Olive 32 430
 Oliver 50 180
 Pamela 50 214
 Patience 4 243 27 361
 Patty 15 22
 Peleg 42 156
 Phoebe 20 329 23 135 38
 33 39 145
 Polly 39 145
 Preserve 27 362
 Priscilla 31 75
 Pruda 38 288
 Rachel 45 284
 Ralph 49 106
 Rebecca 5 453 8 131 17 72
 19 164 21 8 29 262 31
 70 32 342
 Rhoda 37 398 39 145 40
 56
 Richard 2 34 3 126 13 166
 17 260 19 164 24 357 388
 26 14 36 394 41 397 308
 309 43 90 91 184 185 49
 476 see also B. 20 279
 Robert 35 149 43 89 90 91
 45 236
 Robert H. 29 488
 Ruth 27 361 45 245
 Sally R. 12 363
 Samuel 14 214 17 72 331
 20 329 27 362 29 266
 43 373 50 478
 Sarah 6 336 8 243 244 10
 163 11 47 17 311 312 314
 18 46 20 328 24 173 27
 279 361 34 363 42 156
 45 247 46 57 50 179
 Sarah Carver 42 322
 Sarah Moulton 42 322
 Silas 50 474
 Simeon 38 288
 Solomon K. 19 338 340✓

CHAMBERLAIN cont'd

Sts. 1 234
 Stephen 8 243
 Susanna 10 235 241 12 241
 20 328 332 38 287
 Tabitha 37 398 38 288
 Thankful 31 325 328 32 63
 169 173 287
 Thomas 2 375 3 190 7 336
 339 15 272 27 361 31
 366 35 266 41 263 274
 409 43 263 373 374 44
 57 45 236 46 57
 Ursula 27 362 31 77
 V. 9 265
 W. M. 21 70
 Walter 34 337
 Wilder 27 385 386
 William 3 153 5 173 433 6
 85 136 5 131 243 10 270
 13 275 14 214 15 145
 21 234 27 362 29 261 262
 264 to 267 31 364 32 319
 342 34 183 39 78 42
 136 43 185 360 47 409
 Wilson 32 63
 Zephaniah 50 177
 Zeruah 46 167
CHAMBERN Thomas de 2
 35
CHAMBERS Chamber Cham-
 bre Chambré Chambrs
 — 22 186 36 68 39
 — 179 46 329
 — Capt. 21 48
 — Mr. 35 277 40 44
 — Mrs. 40 271
 Abraham Van Gaasbeck 14
 42 43
 Albert St. John 35 388 45
 64 app.
 Anna 10 28
 Anne 47 362
 Blandina Van Gaasbeck 14
 43
 Charles 5 176 6 274 23 288
 24 131 27 280 29 70 290
 34 271 38 179
 Christopher 15 145
 D. 21 25
 Daniel 20 374 21 177
 David 29 107
 Edward 28 90
 Elizabeth 14 353 20 374 21
 177 28 90 50 125
 Ephraim 10 149 44 343
 George 10 28 33 356 37 36
 37 43 49 51
 George S. 36 106
 Henry 42 361
 Hester 22 186 33 356 37
 36 37 46 329
 Jane 2 113
 John 6 134 46 50 50 530
 John G. 21 75
 Joshua 15 145
 Katharine 49 486
 Laurentia 14 42 43
 Lawrence 43 90
 M. M. 42 316
 Margaret 15 173
 Mary 45 234
 Rebecca 20 374 21 177 23
 442 27 280 29 70 32
 216 33 107
 Richard 39 134
 Robert 4 259 11 74 14 322
 15 362 20 189 30 267
 34 244
 Sarah Van Gaasbeck 14 42
 Sheldon 31 58
 Thomas 4 173 257 320 8 59
 14 42 40 271
 William 24 191 28 217 31
 58 47 287

Chamblain see Champlain
 Chamblin see Chamberlain
CHAMBLIS Richard 14 347
CHAMBNEY Marie 5 62
 Chambre see Chambers
 Chambré see Chambers
CHAMBRIER — 48 163
 Chambr' see Chambers
 Chambrulayne see Chamber-
 lain
 Chamberlam see Chamberlain
CHAMIER Daniel 21 287
CHAMLESS Mary 25 145
 — Nathaniel 25 145
CHAMOND Jane 4 225
 John Sir 4 225
 Richard 4 225
 Champ see Champs
 Champanonwe see Champer-
 nowne
CHAMPANTE Henry 2 110 14
 336 337
 Champbell see Campbell
CHAMPDRE M. (Pierre
 Angibaut) 15 213 215 see
 also Angibaut Pierre
CHAMPEN Ebenezer 13 125
 Elizabeth 13 125
 Henry 13 125
 Israel 13 125
 Judah 13 125
 Mary 13 125
 Mehitable 13 125
 Sarah 32 83
CHAMPERNOWNE Champa-
 nowne Champernon
 Champernoon Champer-
 noun Champernoune
 Champernoune Cham-
 prounne
 — 4 224 23 416
 Arthur 28 78 80 81 82 322 405
 29 45
 Arthur Sir 28 77 78 405 406
 38 230
 Bridget 28 82 322 323 29 45
 Catherine 4 225
 Christopher Sir 4 225
 Egelina 4 225
 Elizabeth 4 225 27 147 28
 78 79 38 230 44 383
 Frances 28 406
 Francis 4 225 228 235 5 246
 349 9 366 15 175 20
 279 23 162 164 165 187 168
 24 267 26 13 235 27 146
 147 148 28 75 to 22 318
 323 371 403 to 409 23 43
 31 182 183 33 93 94 440
 34 113 313 423 35 44 295
 36 395 396 37 248 249 39
 206 42 19 20 24 24 43
 337 44 112 113 113 135 222
 223 48 83 50 167
 Gabrielle 28 79
 Gawn 28 79
 Henry 16 108 28 79
 John 28 75
 Katharine 4 225 16 107 28
 77 78
 Margaret 22 238
 Mary 5 248 15 175 27 146
 28 78 43 357 44 112 113
 Oliver 4 225
 Philip Sir 4 225 16 107 103
 28 77
 Richard Sir 44 383
 William 22 238
CHAMPIE Samuel 43 277
CHAMPION Champions
 — Champion see also
 — 24 384 47 63
 Abigail 23 427
 Alexander 32 274

AUTHOR	TITLE	CLASS
A. B. C.	12345	67890
D. E. F.	23456	78901
G. H. I.	34567	89012
J. K. L.	45678	90123
M. N. O.	56789	01234
P. Q. R.	67890	12345
S. T. U.	78901	23456
V. W. X.	89012	34567
Y. Z. A.	90123	45678
B. C. D.	01234	56789
E. F. G.	12345	67890
H. I. J.	23456	78901
K. L. M.	34567	89012
N. O. P.	45678	90123
Q. R. S.	56789	01234
T. U. V.	67890	12345
W. X. Y.	78901	23456
Z. A. B.	89012	34567
C. D. E.	90123	45678
F. G. H.	01234	56789
I. J. K.	12345	67890
L. M. N.	23456	78901
O. P. Q.	34567	89012
R. S. T.	45678	90123
U. V. W.	56789	01234
X. Y. Z.	67890	12345
A. B. C.	78901	23456
D. E. F.	89012	34567
G. H. I.	90123	45678
J. K. L.	01234	56789
M. N. O.	12345	67890
P. Q. R.	23456	78901
S. T. U.	34567	89012
V. W. X.	45678	90123
Y. Z. A.	56789	01234
B. C. D.	67890	12345
E. F. G.	78901	23456

CHAMPION cont'd

Alfe. 23 427
 Betsey Burnham 24 105
 Christopher 12 238
 Debi 23 428
 Deborah 6 21
 Delia 23 428
 Eliza 23 428
 Elizabeth 23 427 428 39 26
 Ellen P. 3 266 267
 Ezra 43 252
 George 18 200
 Hannah 14 224 23 426 428
 Henry 4 21 18 199 23 427
 428 34 375 381 45 256
 Jeffrey 12 237 233
 Joshua 23 427
 Judah 46 125
 Jude 23 428
 Lydia 23 427 29 147 148 151
 30 195 35 239 357 36 58
 Marah 23 428
 Maria 30 140 42 213
 Mary 4 21 23 427
 Matthew 21 44
 Medas 35 364 36 58
 Mehitabel 16 239
 Polly 43 252
 Rachel 23 427
 Reuben 3 102 24 105 29
 143 149 31 221 35 239
 357 47 461
 Richard 2 112 113 47 255
 Robert 39 26 44 366
 Ruth 18 199 207
 Samuel 23 427
 Sarah 4 29 143 149 29 146
 Silence 4 21 23 427
 Stephen 4 21 23 427
 Susan 23 427 428
 Thomas 4 21 15 28 23 428
 34 378
 William 12 238

CHAMPLAIN Chamblain

Champlain
 George 8 214
 R. 2 41
 Rebecca 12 283
 Samuel de 15 104 207 213 215
 20 284 23 197 24 278
 26 148 29 330 30 268
 31 352 32 439 33 74 78
 79 154 257 258 34 104 320
 35 57 58 395 397 398 36
 37 98 146 to 149 37 323
 38 466 39 148 to 152 40
 115 123 144 157 45 137
 138 139 141 46 84 182 273
 289 401 403 47 216 50
 74

Xaintongeais Sieur de 15

207

CHAMPLETT Rebecca 18 337

CHAMPLIN Champlang see

also Champion

— Ensign 25 266

— Mr. 6 418

— Rev. Dr. 33 359

Ann 14 24 25 35 277

Caroline Brown 47 102

Christopher 13 26 14 24 35

277

Christopher G. 41 301

Edward Elmore 47 102

Elijah 35 277

Elizabeth 13 26 376 14 24

17 27 35 277 47 102

Emblin 32 237

Emeline 32 104 237

George 35 277

George H. 21 75

Hannah 14 24

Isaac 47 102

J. 40 74

J. T. 36 225

CHAMPLIN cont'd

Jabez 35 277
 James Lift 32 348 33 359
 43 377
 Jeffrey 12 237 13 283 14
 23 24 24 369 25 254 35
 125 127 277 47 102
 John 14 24
 John Denison 12 237 288 13
 23 37 283 377 14 23 166
 15 63 26 436 32 237 34
 154 413 425 434 35 209 276
 41 116 45 121 app. 46
 274 47 102
 Joseph 13 28 14 24 35 277
 Joshua 24 369 25 254
 Lurania 24 32
 Lydia 35 277
 Martha 14 24
 Mary 14 23 24 25 35 277
 47 102
 Nellie 24 32
 Oliver 35 277
 Peter 14 56
 Polly 6 21
 Sarah 14 24 47 102
 Stephen 13 172 179 17 24
 26 27 29
 Sylvia 47 102
 Thankful 35 277
 Thomas 25 266
 William 6 21 12 283 13
 376 14 23 24 25 43 71
 William Belding 47 102

CHAMPNEY Champne Champ-

nes Champneys Champ-

nies Champny Champnyes

— 8 128m 15 107 30

— 152

— Capt. 16 149 48 146

— Elder 7 170

— Goodwife 23 369

— Judge 24 355

— Mr. 17 354 43 212

— Mrs. 21 152

Abigail 7 27 41 421

Abigail Ingersoll 45 308

Addison Weld 15 191 31

340 434 41 422 45 109

app.

Alice Bruce 45 308

Amaritah 30 152

Arthur 38 59a

Benjamin 36 231 41 129 45

303

Benjamin Ingersoll 45 308

Bridget 3 150

Caleb 30 334

Christopher 8 345

Daniel 1 172 3 244 6 86 8

345 37 73 281 282 41 278

44 381

Deborah 8 345

Dorcas 39 290

Downing 16 145

Ebenezer 7 27 31 340 41

421 45 308

Edward Gray 45 308

Elizabeth 45 308

Erastus 8 128m

Francis 24 190 41 421

George Mather 7 200 12 190

34 331 36 231 45 10 app.

Hannah 38 56a

Henry 38 56a

Hephzibah 1 172

Jane 8 345

Jeffrey Richardson 45 308

Joan 4 55

John 4 55 49 493

Jonas C. 6 328

Joseph 3 193 13 179 22 89

Julius B. 4 241

Margaret 8 345

Mary 4 55 7 136 41 422

CHAMPNEY cont'd

44 367 368 369 45 308 46
 51
 Mary Turpin 41 421
 Mary Webb 45 308
 Maurice 38 59a
 Nathan 50 477
 Nathaniel 10 191
 Noah 34 94
 Oliver W. 15 234
 Phoebe 6 328
 Polly 34 70 36 278
 Preston A. 22 87
 Rebecca 36 231
 Richard 3 94 150 4 55 7
 175 8 345 17 132 32
 323 34 300 41 421 42
 262 44 368 45 308
 Ruth 15 105
 Samuel 3 194 4 55 6 86
 15 105 16 145 45 308
 Samuel G. 22 87
 Samuel Towbridge 14 94
 31 340 40 114 41 421 422
 45 106 app.
 Sarah 4 55 8 128m 34 94
 36 324 42 262
 Sarah Prince 4 241
 Solomon 10 191 16 63
 Susanna 10 191 15 234 45
 308
 Susanna Park 13 6
 Susanna Russell 45 308
 William 45 308 47 411
 William Ingersoll 45 308
 Champnoowne see Champ-
 rowne
 Champny see Champney
 Champnes see Champney
 CHAMPOLLION Jean Fran-
 cois 26 147
 Champroune see Champ-
 rowne
 CHAMPS Champ
 Alice 14 353
 Thomas 38 435
 CHAMUCK Thomas 49 184
 CHANAN Giles 49 138
 John 49 138
 Chancey see Chauncey
 Chancey see Chauncey
 CHANDLER Chandler Chanler
 Chaundeler Chaundler
 — 2 104 4 75 163 7
 176 16 28 29 449 462 490
 34 231 37 424 46 127 210
 — Dr. 7 193 10 327 27 46
 29 218 46 89
 — Mr. 26 121 46 437 50
 25
 — Mrs. 15 50 50 399
 — Rev. Dr. 26 251 255
 Aaron 44 42
 Abel 41 290
 Abie 18 93 33 117 34 133
 41 294
 Abigail 4 238 15 341 342 17
 175 30 454 33 68 69 70
 332 36 314 38 48 42
 231
 Abner 32 176 33 70 202 34
 21
 Achsa 14 71
 Agnes 8 148 27 88 33 70
 49 229
 Ahiel 33 70
 Ama Herskill 33 202
 Amariah 19 79
 Ambrose 42 401
 Ann 27 230 37 90
 Anna 6 91 33 70
 Anne 10 275
 Annie Eliza 17 359 360
 Annis 8 11 15 86 339 340
 17 175 272 19 79 24 441

<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>	<p>EDUCATION</p> <p>DEGREE</p> <p>DATE</p> <p>INSTITUTION</p>	<p>EXPERIENCE</p> <p>POSITION</p> <p>DATE</p> <p>INSTITUTION</p>
<p>Dr. J. H. Smith</p> <p>123 Main St.</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1905</p> <p>University of Chicago</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1905-1918</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>456 Oak St.</p> <p>New York</p> <p>N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1908</p> <p>Columbia University</p>	<p>Surgeon</p> <p>1908-1918</p> <p>St. Vincent's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>789 Elm St.</p> <p>Philadelphia</p> <p>Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1910</p> <p>University of Pennsylvania</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1910-1918</p> <p>St. Francis Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. White</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>Boston</p> <p>Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1912</p> <p>Harvard University</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1912-1918</p> <p>St. Peter's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. Black</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1914</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1914-1918</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Green</p> <p>567 Maple St.</p> <p>Los Angeles</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1916</p> <p>University of Southern California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1916-1918</p> <p>St. Vincent's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Hall</p> <p>890 Birch St.</p> <p>Portland</p> <p>Ore.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1918</p> <p>University of Oregon</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1918-1918</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>

CHANDLER cont'd

27 107 33 379 37 423
 43 543 47 368 49 143 232
 Anson Gonselo 17 359 360
 Arvilla 47 370
 Benjamin 6 94 33 69 379
 49 143
 Betsey 4 236
 Bisbe 4 238
 Bradford 4 238
 Bridget 3 66
 Calvin 26 91
 Calvin Steel 33 70
 Charles 15 344 46 14 49
 143
 Charles C. 15 342
 Charles E. 21 301
 Charles Glysson 33 382
 Charles H. 13 378 34 237
 Charles L. 22 88 49 407 408
 Charles P. 22 88
 Cheney 43 344
 Clark 30 370 33 380 49 142
 Clement 47 129
 Cynthia 33 70 34 189
 Cyril 17 175
 D. 44 266
 Daniel 20 262 21 233 32
 67 33 68 69 70 36 166
 David 2 364 381 15 340 33
 69 70 38 239 44 266 45
 44 45
 Deborah 17 272 24 173 25
 107 33 68 321
 Dimon 33 70
 Dorcas 33 70
 Dorothy 15 340 342 44 40
 49 142
 Ebenezer 50 478
 Ebenezer Colton 33 202
 Edmund 3 341 4 35 6 94
 49 74
 Edward 18 337 48 163
 Edward Barron 34 237
 Eleanor 3 67 49 149 150 325
 Elijah 15 343 23 261
 Eliza 34 346
 Eliza Augusta 34 346
 Elizabeth 1 272 6 350 10
 21 11 220 13 63 14 52
 15 86 340 16 183 17 175
 359 18 378 19 27 20
 245 22 159 23 271 24
 441 27 230 33 69 321
 34 346 37 81 43 154 343
 46 14 49 74 143
 Elizabeth Ann 33 380
 Elizabeth Augusta 16 183
 Elizabeth Catherine 27 236
 Emily 14 71
 Ephraim 18 350 22 447 48
 437
 Esther 14 82 16 79 32 67
 33 69
 Ethan 33 70
 Eunice 15 343 17 175 32
 176 33 202 34 31
 Fanny 33 70
 Frances 15 341
 Francis 49 143
 Francis Baber 25 13
 Frederick 10 21
 Freelope 33 70 34 189 265
 36 77
 G. 32 245
 Gardiner 16 183 33 381 34
 345 40 297 298 49 142
 Gardner L. 22 5
 George 3 388 7 296 9 200
 13 108 298 14 52 69 72
 17 272 346 360 18 378 19
 26 266 20 376 23 247 24
 223 441 27 107 200 201 205
 236 30 25 33 70 381 37
 90 423 424 43 344 45 20

CHANDLER cont'd

app. 47 368 369 48 239
 49 141 145
 George Bowen 33 379
 George Washington 26 92
 Grace 15 343
 Gregg 29 123
 Hannah 2 364 377 378 3 66
 172 363 4 271 5 353 8
 226 11 220 13 108 14
 32 15 50 340 16 79 335
 17 272 20 245 308 376 22
 442 27 88 29 71 30 236
 33 68 69 70 35 392 38
 366 44 40 359 49 141
 Hannah Stedman 14 71 18
 197
 Harriet 19 266
 Helen Maria 33 379
 Henry 3 68 15 342 32 176
 33 68 69 70 320 321 38 48
 Hephzibah 33 69 70 202 204
 Hester 3 66 7 325
 Hill 26 92
 Isaac 4 240 25 263 33 68
 69 70 36 314 42 160 49
 318 50 17 478
 Isabella 44 314
 J. 10 296 49 337
 J. G. 8 104 378 9 378 10
 200 12 285
 Jacob 43 154
 James 11 221 13 275 27
 316 31 95 43 343 344 45
 47
 James Stedman 14 72 43
 343 344
 Jane 15 341 27 236
 Jane Tongrelou 27 236
 Jemima 6 233 15 340 342
 27 230 33 381
 Jemima Bradbury 33 382
 Jeremiah 18 349
 Joanna 14 71 18 350
 Job 47 65 193 50 355 356
 Joel 33 69
 John 2 258 378 3 66 187 4
 271 291 5 102 6 191 246
 7 325 8 226 10 160 11
 220 221 13 86 156 14 49
 52 266 273 15 86 339 340
 341 343 16 79 183 17 85
 175 272 359 18 227 337
 19 79 139 238 241 20 233
 245 376 21 209 23 289
 24 441 25 311 27 57 230
 29 212 30 23 32 185 187
 33 69 70 379 34 237 346
 40 334 41 287 288 297 339
 43 146 343 44 265 266 267
 45 46 50 46 140 47 194
 346 49 141 142 143 323
 50 343
 John C. 8 232
 John Gardner 17 175
 John L. 31 383
 John Wilkes 13 109 14 70
 71 15 344 17 271 18
 197 22 379 25 315 43
 343 47 368
 John Winthrop 22 255 33
 379 43 312
 Jonathan 10 165 16 79 149
 23 255 261 33 69 70 41
 290 45 49 50 68 69
 Joseph 3 67 6 94 14 52 15
 86 339 340 341 343 16 79
 335 17 175 271 272 359
 18 244 278 337 24 441 33
 69 70 379 382 43 343 46
 86
 Joseph Ripley 1 120 3 407
 9 378 11 192
 Josephine 14 72 47 369
 Josephine Rose 20 376

CHANDLER cont'd

Joshua 10 128 15 339 340
 17 272 18 378 19 27 79
 20 308 23 131 34 237
 Josiah 12 182 50 193
 Judah 34 101
 Julia Ann 14 71
 Laura 33 380
 Lemuel 14 72 15 342 343
 Leonard 43 344
 Letitia Grace 34 346
 Lewis 34 397
 Lois 33 69
 Lucia 4 240
 Lucinda 33 70
 Lucretia 49 143
 Lucy 2 294 4 148 238 14
 71 29 308
 Lucy R. 17 272
 Lydia 3 68 10 46 291 15
 344 17 359 18 244 32
 176 213 33 68 69 321 38
 48 47 369
 Lydia A. 29 309
 Lysander 33 379
 Margaret 12 182 34 346 46
 133
 Margaret A. 33 380
 Maria 17 271
 Marian 14 71 21 301 373 374
 25 315 33 224
 Martha 13 87 18 349 41
 239
 Mary 2 377 378 381 3 65 67
 173 4 11 47 75 6 94 8
 148 11 220 13 109 202
 14 70 71 72 15 50 339 340
 341 343 344 16 183 17
 272 359 18 337 19 79
 241 20 245 22 164 23
 131 24 441 25 315 26
 311 27 239 236 316 31 98
 108 125 192 32 176 213 33
 68 69 70 381 382 34 346
 36 77 38 49 43 59 92 343
 44 189 191 358 47 368 49
 142 143 376 50 20
 Mary Ann 32 89
 Mary Augusta 38 239
 Mary E. 47 369
 Mary G. 41 41
 Mary Glysson 33 382
 Mary Goodin 27 236
 Mary Ricketts 15 341 27
 236
 Matilda 6 3607
 Mehitable 33 68 69 70 36
 314 44 43 49 232
 Mercy 6 351 10 215 12 79
 33 70 320
 Minnie 34 346
 Miriam 33 70
 Mirille 33 202
 Moses 1 277 7 64 10 275
 15 341 44 40 45 48 49
 48 437
 Nabby 15 344
 Nancy G. 33 52
 Nathan 15 86 343 344
 Nathaniel 6 389 33 69 49
 142
 Nehemiah 33 68 69
 Nelson D. 14 40
 Nicholas 39 134
 Olive 15 343 24 441
 Oliver P. 45 260
 Peleg Whitmore 11 220 13
 87 19 376 21 149 22
 103 23 361 25 98 29
 362 35 113 211 43 346
 44 323 335 48 144
 Peter 14 71 15 56 341 343
 344 43 343 344
 Philemon 2 377 4 332 13
 108 15 50



CHANDLER cont'd

Philip 22 336
 Phineas 11 221
 Phoebe 41 249 44 357
 Randolph 19 266
 Rebecca 31 73 33 382 34
 101 46 14
 Relief 33 70
 Reuben 33 70
 Richard 39 134 41 54 47
 524
 Richard Lewis 46 14
 Roger 3 246 4 233 254 5
 173 15 31 44 314 47
 369
 Ruby 41 290
 Rufus 26 244 247 40 298
 49 142
 Ruth 6 94 44 42 47 187
 S. 45 48 49 337
 S. C. 36 411
 Sally 41 290
 Samuel 1 272 4 253 254 256
 6 94 10 46 174 177 215 11
 340 12 79 15 23 340 342
 16 79 143 145 146 148 149
 216 17 346 18 337 19
 139 23 60 24 372 25 259
 27 282 29 108 31 73 381
 431 32 185 187 213 33
 68 69 70 204 382 34 346
 42 374 43 87 44 266 269
 49 143 50 34
 Samuel E. 29 453
 Sarah 2 377 3 67 6 94 8
 148 162 11 184 340 14
 46 15 340 343 16 79 17
 272 359 18 278 337 378
 19 79 20 356 21 233 30
 453 32 176 33 68 69 70
 297 34 346 36 166 41
 287 283 294 42 400 45
 43 46 89 49 143
 Seth 14 189 15 343 17 175
 24 148 32 346 357 33 233
 34 331 37 205 422 423 45
 91 app. 47 369 370
 Silas 15 343
 Simeon 33 70
 Solomon 33 69 70
 Stephen 15 341 343 32 176
 33 69 70 202 34 189 265
 36 77 38 49
 Susan 20 262 33 379
 Susanna 15 339 341 17 175
 24 441 33 69 379 35 364
 43 343 44 38
 Theophilus 15 342 33 382
 Theophilus P. 23 12
 Thomas 2 46 377 381 3 67
 6 246 10 165 11 230 15
 50 17 272 359 19 241
 20 188 22 372 25 258
 33 69 70 379 34 346 49
 143 50 534
 Thomas Bradbury 15 341
 27 227 236 33 351
 Thorndike 13 68
 Timothy 2 408 11 184
 Triphene 33 70 36 77
 William 2 52 33 377 378 3
 55 66 67 157 240 4 11 5
 334 6 246 7 349 8 148
 11 220 14 266 15 50 86
 339 20 342 17 175 272 359
 19 27 79 241 20 245 23
 21 27 24 441 27 88 107 230
 236 32 157 33 202 297
 379 331 382 34 237 346
 37 90 423 424 43 343 46
 421 47 365 49 142 143
 232
 William Eaton 37 224 408
 43 68 app. 49 179
 William H. 19 266

CHANDLER cont'd

Winthrop 15 342 27 236 33
 381 382
 Winthrop Hilton 33 382
 Zachariah 20 168 34 346
 Zachary 10 165
 Zedediah 17 272
 Zebulun 33 69
 CHANDUT L. de 2 35
 CHANEY ——— 30 360
 Betty 18 283
 George Leonard 28 212 31
 361 44 251
 William 48 283
 CHANG John Sir 13 123
 CHANIN Peter 14 14
 Chanler see Chandler
 CHANLEY John 49 324
 Katharine 49 324
 Margaret 49 324
 Ralph 49 324
 CHANCE Ellen 14 357
 CHANNELL Abram Fitz-John
 13 38
 Edmund 45 156
 CHANNERS — Mr. 49 213
 CHANNERTH Scott John Earl
 of 23 121
 CHANNING ——— 26 348 30
 430
 Ann 8 319
 Anna Rollins 8 320
 Barbara 49 503
 Barbara Cooper 49 344
 Barbara Higginson 8 319 46
 179 49 458
 Caroline Sturgis 13 363
 Charles Sigourney 8 320
 E. P. 47 19
 Edward 44 218 46 285 286
 Edward Tyrrel 8 318 319 320
 10 193 17 336 27 340
 35 199
 Eliza 49 344 458
 Elizabeth Parsons 8 319 320
 Ellen 8 320 46 179
 Ellen Fuller 13 358
 Ellen Kilshaw 11 89 13 358
 363
 Frances Susan 8 320
 Francis Dana 8 319 15 286
 46 179
 Frank 46 179
 George Edward 8 320
 George Gibbs 8 319
 Giovanni Eugene 13 363
 Henrietta A. S. 8 320
 Henry 8 319 13 363 48 91
 John 8 318 319 30 42
 Lucy 8 318 319
 Lucy Bradstreet 1 381 8
 319
 Lucy Ellery 8 319
 Margaret Fuller 13 363
 Mary 8 319 32 223
 Mary Elizabeth 8 319
 Mary Ruth 8 319
 Mary Sigourney 8 320
 Ruth 8 319 46 179
 Sarah 48 91
 Susan 8 319 46 179
 Susan Cleaveland 8 319
 Walter 1 381 8 319 11 89
 13 363 17 336 19 45 27
 340 46 179 458 48 152
 49 344 458 503
 William 8 318 21 376 46
 179
 William Ellery 1 241 6 310
 8 180 319 9 176 10 193
 291 11 89 13 358 363 14
 184 15 361 17 97 19
 215 283 20 273 21 375
 22 7 23 111 216 25 383

CHANNING cont'd

27 118 343 28 96 342 29
 241 30 251 31 130 32
 223 292 365 33 136 146
 34 236 400 35 121 218 409
 36 115 121 122 252 40 144
 43 175 313 440 44 406 46
 179 47 376 48 91 410
 William Francis 8 319 31
 435 32 349 46 179
 William Henry 8 319 13 355
 46 179
 CHANNON Charles 43 429
 Elizabeth 43 429
 John 50 258
 CHANTILLY ——— 35 85
 CHANTLER John 45 234
 Thomas 47 333
 CHANTRELL John 15 247
 CHANTREY Chantry
 Francis Legatt Sir 9 19 21
 7
 CHAPE Choape
 Robert 49 135
 Chapel see Chappell
 Chappell see Chappell
 CHAPIN Chappen Chappine
 Chapun
 — 1 253 3 396 14 70
 128 19 61 23 296 37 29
 32 39 191 43 126
 — Capt. 34 134
 — Gen. 3 64
 — Goodman 11 342
 — Mr. 21 280 366 33 215
 A. M. 3 397
 Aaron L. 15 180 42 90
 Abel 14 275
 Abiel 25 262
 Abigail 3 327 7 42 8 183
 23 296 29 147
 Abilene 15 356 38 121 19
 62 64 250 251 252 33 204
 Abner 30 448
 Alfred C. 38 84
 Alonzo Bowen 8 91 92 104
 199 12 191 192 363 45
 12 app.
 Alpheus 38 121 122
 Ann Jeannette 22 475 24
 184
 Anna 14 70 72
 Asahel 25 262 29 57
 Asenath 30 452
 Augusta 12 322
 Augustus A. 43 340
 Bathsheba 29 152 37 263
 265
 Benjamin 15 356 33 203 319
 Bethia 15 356 18 147 19
 63 251 29 55 34 266
 Betty 36 398 37 42
 Beulah 38 121 122
 C. N. 36 227
 Caleb 15 356 18 144
 Calvin 2 114 3 327 23 91
 24 343
 Catherine 12 176 15 356 31
 320 42 280
 Chester W. 28 475 29 462
 Cicely 15 356 38 121
 Clarissa 30 195 35 363 364
 Cynthia 3 327
 David 3 191 15 356 16 46
 13 143 144 30 447 32 304
 33 70 38 158 263
 Deborah 3 329 36 379 37
 165 168
 Dorothy 15 356
 Ebenezer 3 170 15 356 17
 250 50 193
 Edward 12 323 23 91 30
 452 33 321
 Edwin Hubbell 14 94 33
 135 35 130 37 420 38

Date	Patient	Remarks
1931		
Jan. 1	John Doe	Admitted to hospital.
Jan. 2	John Doe	First examination.
Jan. 3	John Doe	Second examination.
Jan. 4	John Doe	Third examination.
Jan. 5	John Doe	Fourth examination.
Jan. 6	John Doe	Fifth examination.
Jan. 7	John Doe	Sixth examination.
Jan. 8	John Doe	Seventh examination.
Jan. 9	John Doe	Eighth examination.
Jan. 10	John Doe	Ninth examination.
Jan. 11	John Doe	Tenth examination.
Jan. 12	John Doe	Eleventh examination.
Jan. 13	John Doe	Twelfth examination.
Jan. 14	John Doe	Thirteenth examination.
Jan. 15	John Doe	Fourteenth examination.
Jan. 16	John Doe	Fifteenth examination.
Jan. 17	John Doe	Sixteenth examination.
Jan. 18	John Doe	Seventeenth examination.
Jan. 19	John Doe	Eighteenth examination.
Jan. 20	John Doe	Nineteenth examination.
Jan. 21	John Doe	Twentieth examination.
Jan. 22	John Doe	Twenty-first examination.
Jan. 23	John Doe	Twenty-second examination.
Jan. 24	John Doe	Twenty-third examination.
Jan. 25	John Doe	Twenty-fourth examination.
Jan. 26	John Doe	Twenty-fifth examination.
Jan. 27	John Doe	Twenty-sixth examination.
Jan. 28	John Doe	Twenty-seventh examination.
Jan. 29	John Doe	Twenty-eighth examination.
Jan. 30	John Doe	Twenty-ninth examination.
Jan. 31	John Doe	Thirtieth examination.
Feb. 1	John Doe	Discharged.
Feb. 2	John Doe	Admitted to hospital.
Feb. 3	John Doe	First examination.
Feb. 4	John Doe	Second examination.
Feb. 5	John Doe	Third examination.
Feb. 6	John Doe	Fourth examination.
Feb. 7	John Doe	Fifth examination.
Feb. 8	John Doe	Sixth examination.
Feb. 9	John Doe	Seventh examination.
Feb. 10	John Doe	Eighth examination.
Feb. 11	John Doe	Ninth examination.
Feb. 12	John Doe	Tenth examination.
Feb. 13	John Doe	Eleventh examination.
Feb. 14	John Doe	Twelfth examination.
Feb. 15	John Doe	Thirteenth examination.
Feb. 16	John Doe	Fourteenth examination.
Feb. 17	John Doe	Fifteenth examination.
Feb. 18	John Doe	Sixteenth examination.
Feb. 19	John Doe	Seventeenth examination.
Feb. 20	John Doe	Eighteenth examination.
Feb. 21	John Doe	Nineteenth examination.
Feb. 22	John Doe	Twentieth examination.
Feb. 23	John Doe	Twenty-first examination.
Feb. 24	John Doe	Twenty-second examination.
Feb. 25	John Doe	Twenty-third examination.
Feb. 26	John Doe	Twenty-fourth examination.
Feb. 27	John Doe	Twenty-fifth examination.
Feb. 28	John Doe	Twenty-sixth examination.
Feb. 29	John Doe	Twenty-seventh examination.
Feb. 30	John Doe	Twenty-eighth examination.
Feb. 31	John Doe	Twenty-ninth examination.
Mar. 1	John Doe	Thirtieth examination.
Mar. 2	John Doe	Discharged.

CHAPIN cont'd

121 to 131 39 204 41 341
42 327 45 106 app. 47
375
Eleanor 23 339
Eleonora 12 323
Elijah 38 122
Elisha 15 81 42 200
Eliza B. 20 86
Elizabeth 3 170 310 15 356
30 451 31 420 32 303
37 263 38 71 122
Emily 12 323
Esther 31 418 35 238
Eunice 30 452 33 321 35
364 36 59
Experience 32 400
Ezra 6 306
Fanny Bowen 48 358
Frederick H. 38 129
George 36 60
Graham H. 42 89
Hadassah 29 152
Hannah 15 81 356 16 46
18 83 19 251 252 22 475
33 203 204 38 129 40 307
Harriet 42 61
Harriet Louisa 48 359
Harvey 22 475 23 339
Henry 5 83 9 57 15 356
18 147 19 63 171 251 21
230 281 22 88 27 101
28 222 37 418 34 266
35 77 238 37 31
Huldah 37 266
Israel 32 177
Jacob 29 146 30 194
Jane 3 397
Japhet 3 246 5 83 15 356
18 147 19 61 62 64 250 251
232 38 121 122 41 211
213
Jerusha 2 114 23 91 38 122
Joel 37 397
John 15 81 356 19 64 29
55 50 193
Jonathan 15 356 25 151 32
303 33 68 50 193
Joseph 37 30
Josiah 3 71 245 5 353 9 51
15 356 17 195 21 380
22 45 36 379 37 25 to 32
165 168 169 347 38 263
43 339 340 45 312
Lefna 36 398
Lois 40 308
Lorinda 4 149 157
Lucina 37 42
Lucy 12 323
Luther 3 327
Lydia 15 356 16 46 18 143
37 165 347 38 263 45 312
M. H. 48 360
Margaret 33 319
Maria 14 127
Marion C. 38 129
Martha 1 253 30 447 36
60 37 153
Mary 3 71 393 7 41 42 15
81 356 32 177 400 33 70
35 75 77 36 19 379 37 28
to 32 165 168 169 348 40
282 45 312
Mehitable 4 85 5 353 33
68 41 31 397
Melinda 14 290
Miriam 42 200
Moses 14 275
Moses Augustus 36 398 37
42
Moses Whitman 12 323
Nathaniel 3 169 29 152 48
358
Nathaniel Gates 18 104 45
28 app. 48 358 359

CHAPIN cont'd

Noah 32 400 40 282
O. 15 191 18 242
Obadiah 3 236
Oliver 25 151 40 308
Orange 13 375 14 191 17
195 38 121
Otis 3 327
Paul 29 152 30 195
Perez 38 122
Perry 3 393
Persis 29 152
Philena 3 236
Polly 3 327
Rachel 3 327 329
Rhoda 37 397
Roxana 12 323
Ruth 3 237 15 356 29 146
30 194
Samuel 2 58 3 71 188 9 87
12 176 13 294 15 356
17 195 18 83 147 31 320
33 204 36 75 36 19 38
121 122 40 307 42 280
43 340 45 312 50 356
Samuel A. 44 403
Sarah 3 169 303 7 164 10
155 15 81 356 19 61 23
91 32 304 35 75 38 122
158
Sarissa 29 148
Seth 3 303 310 327 7 42 27
58 31 420
Sewall 42 200
Shem 37 168
Sidney H. 38 129
Simeon 14 72
Stephen 3 327 37 266 41
305 43 176
Susanna 12 363
Tabitha 30 448
Teriah 3 171
Thankful 33 70
Theodosia 12 323 15 356
19 62 35 75 38 122 41
213
Timothy 12 363
Tirzah 35 230 232
Titus 12 323
Union 15 356
Walter 45 260
Whitman 12 323
William A. 9 174
Chaplain see Chaplin
Chaplain see Chaplin
Chaplain see Chaplin
Chaplain see Chaplin
CHAPLEMAN Michael 9 85
Chaplen see Chaplin
CHAPLEY Moses 16 79
Rebecca 16 79
William 16 79
CHAPLIN Chaplain Chaplain
Chaplain Chaplain Chaplain
Chaplain Chaplain Chaplain
Chaplyn
— 41 282 49 110
— Goodman 48 118
— Mr. 10 368 13 156 50
288
Abigail 38 71 41 284 49
394
Abraham 41 284
Alice 49 253
Ann 4 179
Anne 38 71 417 49 258
Asa 10 363
Barbara 16 79 41 397
Charles 26 169
Charlotte Eustis 9 67
Clement 3 84 4 179 14 312
31 413 38 71 343 49 258
259
Collett 49 395

CHAPLIN cont'd

Daniel 40 105 43 174 44
136 49 259
David 13 8
Edmund 4 179 38 71 416
417 49 258 260
Edward 14 356 38 343
Eliphalet 9 62
Elizabeth 4 179 6 246 16
79 27 238 38 71 417 41
176 177 49 253
Ellen 38 343
Francis 4 179
George W. 9 67
Hannah 33 234 48 86
Henry 7 335 50 238
Hugh 3 189 6 246
James Prescott 1 45
Jeremiah 1 350 14 184 21
243 26 349 350 27 201
28 343 31 449 33 233
43 377 44 122 49 148
Joanna 1 45
John 41 80 50 345
Joseph 3 345 6 246 14 69
16 79 149 27 48 50 470
Martha 4 179 9 62 38 71
416 417
Mary 8 343 9 64 13 13 14
118 49 259 394 50 20 250
Mary L. 1 380
Mehitable 16 79 41 397
Mindwell 10 368
Moses 16 148 149 49 394 395
Nancy 2 367 3 76
Richard 38 71
Robert 4 179 18 175 38 71
41 284
Samuel 41 284 44 384 49
259
Sarah 4 179 14 69 31 413
33 233 38 71 40 105 44
136 50 272 273
Stephen 38 343
Susan 4 179
Susanna 40 105 41 282 44
136
Thomas 31 413 38 71 343
49 253 259
Ursula 38 417 49 258
William 2 374 13 13 16 79
27 293 38 71 417 41 176
177 397 49 110 258 259 260
394
CHAPMAN Chapmand
— 2 370 3 371 4 344
18 71 27 276 28 418 38
63 47 114 48 266 342
49 30
— Capt. 22 455 27 156 157
44 366
— Dr. 60 281 417
— Goodman 8 275 9 40
— Mr. 13 19 20 16 36
— Mrs. 29 38
— Widow 5 66 40 173
Abiel 27 276
Abigail 3 84 160 5 414⁵ 11
85 14 224 18 387 24
357 28 420 29 40 39
188
Abishai 31 124
Abner 33 202
Abraham 27 13 29 42 46
Albert Pierre 12 283
Alice 24 440 441 27 453
Amelia Griswold 34 266
Amy 48 252
Andrew 2 1
Ann 3 162 4 20 12 46 14
243 24 7 44 117
Anna 4 20 7 154 31 81 217
32 61
Anne 4 21 31 81 214 47
351 48 252 50 275

CHAPMAN cont'd

Annie Bourne 39 228
 Anthony 44 204 50 274 275
 Antoinette 39 228
 Asa 23 476 42 87
 Asher H. 48 322
 Benjamin 4 21 9 95 28 418
 31 195 34 41 39 50 159
 41 102 48 163
 Betsey 39 240 41 269
 Betsey S. 38 286
 Briton 19 211
 Caleb 3 160 11 278 18 387
 32 122
 Calvin 1 40 45
 Caroline 23 90 31 124
 Catherine 5 269 24 311
 Celinda Bulkley 42 157
 Chandler P. 24 80 28 351
 352
 Charity 14 243
 Charles 23 476 477 24 347
 46 194
 Charles P. 24 202
 Charles R. 23 476
 Charlotte 23 476 27 453
 Charlotte Augusta 24 441
 Chloe 14 243
 Christian 38 63 50 414 415
 418
 Christiana 24 65
 Cicely 29 42 46
 Clara 10 77
 Clarissa 3 162 13 68 32 122
 Cleora S. 11 146
 Content 14 285
 Cynthia C. 16 263
 Damaris 7 154
 Daniel 4 21 5 269 20 295
 24 379 380
 David 11 278
 Davis 33 202
 Deborah 11 278 12 47 42
 81 48 205
 Deliverance 34 393
 Diana 29 311
 Dorcas 4 21 37 200
 Dorothy 1 69 6 205 246 27
 49 49 45 50 274 275
 Dummer Rogers 39 228
 F. A. 3 282
 E. C. 37 93
 Edmund 24 65 311 48 234
 252 50 268 274 279 418
 Edward 3 162 5 66 247 6
 205 208 246 9 95 24 357
 30 425 426 32 122 33 127
 38 285 39 236 45 250
 48 234 49 187
 Eleanor 7 154
 Eliphaz 46 288
 Elisha 2 321 22 122 45 26
 Eliza Dwight 39 227
 Elizabeth 4 21 5 66 7 117
 292 10 296a 11 20 14
 24 16 214 17 30 21 175
 24 178 26 250 27 13 33
 31 39 228 240 47 256
 48 70 50 274
 Elizabeth Phillips 39 228
 Elizabeth S. 30 221 39 236
 Ellen 39 227
 Emily 31 124
 Emily Davis 39 228
 Emily Williams 31 124
 Esther 12 46
 Eunice Wilder 8 96
 Ezekiel 50 417
 Ezekiel Jones 23 90
 Faithful 7 176
 Florence 39 228
 Frances 11 278 23 476
 Francis 4 21
 Frederick William 7 296 8
 377 9 95 11 354 12 288

CHAPMAN cont'd

368 13 192 285 14 189
 192 241 15 192 16 200
 287 17 188 18 212 19
 284 285 20 177 23 494
 24 30 186 27 107 108 190
 201 29 125 126 321 30
 262 263 31 123 124 211 234
 359 32 82 122 33 215 438
 34 37 41 60 42 277 44
 230 45 19 app. 46 304
 48 66 70
 George 7 378 9 104 10 200
 13 283 14 350 18 310
 24 441 39 223 40 45
 George Henry 3 162 32 122
 George Thomas 13 288 15
 288 20 166 22 378 379
 24 173 440 441 25 198 201
 26 126 27 222 443 453 454
 34 183 42 200 46 210
 George William 39 228
 Georgiana 24 441 34 183
 Grace 50 128
 Gurden 45 26
 H. A. 32 123
 Hannah 3 84 4 20 5 66
 4145 12 47 14 24 39
 237 45 26 50 128
 Harriet 3 162 32 122
 Henry 4 75 189 5 66 10 77
 296a 22 5
 Henry Abisha 30 263 31
 124 359
 Henry B. 31 124
 Henry L. 37 207 321 39 196
 41 417 418 43 210 44 334
 404 47 377 48 470 49
 460 50 490
 Hester 14 241 243
 Honor 7 154
 Hope 12 109 238 14 24 36
 50
 Huldah 39 241
 Isaac 2 314 3 84 275 5 4145
 4145 7 236 14 285 31
 142 32 438 38 273 46
 364
 Jabez 12 46 49 45
 Jacob 30 103 108 207 221 228
 230 231 31 113 33 127
 129 243 34 412 36 196
 37 224 225 38 87 279 286
 460 461 39 234 235 241 410
 40 213 41 327 434 42 203
 205 43 339 340 342 44
 216 45 250 46 292 293
 47 13 48 234 236
 James 3 84 5 4145 7 154
 49 485
 James Russell 39 228
 Jane 7 154 33 227
 Jane Eliza 39 228
 Jane Eliza Coolidge 39 228
 230
 Jedediah 8 96 14 241 243
 26 240 247
 Jo. 14 357
 Joan 7 154 19 310
 Job 29 36 30 103 38 285
 39 236
 John 1 69 2 371 3 84 92
 4 20 21 335 5 269 4145 6
 246 7 154 236 9 95 13
 235 22 157 25 268 28
 411 419 29 46 30 425 426
 31 58 81 217 37 65 200 374
 38 385 39 237 40 41 41
 269 408 409 42 95 48 36
 70 49 45 318 60 274 275
 336 418
 John Sir 29 46
 Jonathan 2 326 9 95 11
 278 12 339 363 16 36

CHAPMAN cont'd

21 285 32 61 34 210 39
 227
 Jonathan Cooley 33 202
 Joseph 4 21 5 269 7 265
 11 20 20 67 28 418 33
 31
 Julian 50 274
 Lawrence 40 226
 Lebbeus 32 122
 Leonard Bond 40 215 45
 252 46 277 47 486 50
 363
 Lizzie Brown 3 282
 Lucia 3 162 32 122
 Lucinda 39 227
 Lucy 33 202 35 25 45 26
 Lucy B. 1 45
 Lucy Newell 39 228
 Lydia 3 2 84 275 4 21 343
 344 5 4145 6 347 8 191
 Margaret 5 66 12 339 363
 39 227
 Margaret Goodwin 39 228
 Margaret Rogers 39 228
 Maria Louisa 32 226
 Martha 24 311 28 418 44
 369
 Mary 2 197 297 371 4 19 20
 21 335 5 66 269 457 6
 208 247 7 154 236 10 217
 11 278 12 47 109 348 14
 24 16 139 17 41 30 425
 426 31 124 142 33 202
 34 95 36 50 378 37 167
 169 39 235 236
 Mary Bliss 39 228
 Mary C. 30 221
 Mary E. 30 221
 Mary Emily 31 124
 Mary G. 48 485
 Mary Hagar 39 228
 Mehitable 4 20 21 23 423
 Mercy 5 269 26 252 44 215
 Michael 47 34
 Nancy 27 51
 Nancy Rogers 39 228
 Nathan 50 468
 Nathaniel 4 20 21 6 247 7
 154 13 68 21 281 31
 124 32 122 33 202 35
 25 45 212 215 47 35
 Nicholas 7 154 47 351 50
 413
 Oliver Smith 31 361
 Otis 34 266
 Ozias Goodwin 39 228
 Palmyra 23 90
 Pamela 40 308
 Patience 50 128
 Patty 26 340 33 202
 Paul 28 418 29 36 37 40 38
 285 39 236 47 422 50
 386 418
 Peleg 34 95
 Penelope 30 103 38 285 39
 236
 Persis 33 202
 Philip 7 154
 Phoebe 7 117 28 253 254 418
 29 41
 Pierly 33 202
 Prudence 31 73
 R. 45 49
 R. H. 43 51
 Ralph 3 84 4 259 5 4145
 6 347 7 236 8 191 192 9
 95 14 308 25 126 34
 393 38 347 360 361
 Rebecca 3 84 5 414 4145
 38 273
 Reuben 14 243
 Reuben Atwater 24 347
 Richard 4 191 7 154 10
 217 11 29 12 109 348

No. of Cases	Males	Females
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

CEAPMAN cont'd

14 24 349 15 142 19 309
 310 30 347 33 36 36 50
 378 37 167 169 38 303
 40 376 47 63
 Richard Miller 39 228
 Robert 3 162 4 20 21 5 453
 7 117 9 95 11 278 12
 47 13 235 236 14 241 243
 327 31 124 142 32 122
 44 298 49 45 50 395
 Rodman 11 146
 Roger 7 154
 Rosina 12 324
 Russell 42 157 48 163
 Russell Goodwin 39 228
 Ruth 14 285 28 419 31 142
 S. 20 68
 Sally 33 202
 Samuel 4 21 7 78 117 292
 11 77 22 454 23 156 24
 378 380 28 253 411 413 415
 419 420 29 36 39 30 221
 37 292 38 281 285 286 336
 39 236 240 42 101 44 204
 Sarah 4 20 21 5 66 457 7
 236 12 47 14 241 17 41
 18 161 23 438 26 250 252
 27 140 31 214 48 70
 Sarah Cook 31 124
 Sherman Hartwell 32 226
 Simon 3 244 5 66 457 6
 247 7 78 30 425
 Stephen 4 21
 Susan 12 109 14 24 21 285
 22 157 24 183 39 228
 50 386 415 418
 Susanna 24 80 34 40 36
 50
 Tabitha 14 243
 Temperance 14 243
 Thankful 12 46
 Thomas 4 21 262 6 134 23
 438 24 7 26 250 252 27
 140 453 31 81 214 217 32
 61 37 375 38 165 39
 134 41 79 47 351 50
 274 415 418
 Thomas Irvin 39 227
 Throop 24 80
 Timothy 17 41
 Titus 31 124
 Tryphena 23 90
 Victorine Annette 31 124
 Walter 5 62 31 58 63
 Walter D. 12 283
 William 7 154 9 95 16 214
 23 90 31 81 32 291 35
 34 39 134 228 43 260 277
 William Rogers 1 321
 Wilmut 7 154
 Zerviah 10 103
CHAPOUIL Anthony 39 91
 Charlotte 39 91
CHAPPELL Chapel Chappell
 Chappel Chapple
 15 218 318 28 170
 Abigail 16 139
 Alonzo 13 81 366 19 384
 Caleb 31 294
 Christian 16 139 38 63
 Elizabeth 48 271
 Francis 38 80
 George 14 302 16 139 49
 74
 Hannah 12 335 13 144 15
 218 49 74
 Huldah 3 397
 Jabez 31 294
 Jo. 2 265
 John 5 62 41 79 42 153
 43 408
 Jonathan 41 79
 Joshua 31 294 42 38
 Lydia 12 335 42 153

CHAPPELL cont'd

Mary 47 170
 Nathaniel 3 187
 Rachel 16 139
 Robert 22 60
 Ruth 49 74
 Samuel 12 335 13 144
 Sarah 16 139 42 267
 Sophia M. Bulkley 42 157
 Thomas 3 388
 Turner 3 397
 William 27 56 38 63
 William L. 10 369
 Zebulun 12 335
 Chappine see Chapin
 Chapple see Chappell
 Chapun see Chapin
CHARADE Margaret 18 337
CHARD Charde
 Mr. 32 318
 Caleb 3 71 21 225 28 414
 Edward 31 393
 Eleanor 21 225
 Elizabeth 3 71 72 166 269 270
 12 349 350 46 187
 Grace 12 350
 Helen 3 31
 Hugh 3 270
 Joanna 3 166
 Joseph 4 265 266
 Mary 3 72 4 172
 Patience 3 269
 Richard 9 137
 Samuel 3 166 4 172 265 266
 Thomas 3 71 245 246 12 349
 41 78 79 43 264 46 412
 William 3 71 72 166 193 269
 270 4 266 10 266 12 52
 349 350 20 44 46 157
CHARDON Peter 8 298 50
 193
CHARERES E. de 2 35
CHARITY Sarah 22 265
CHARKE Robert 47 287 288
 Sarah 46 445
CHARKESWELL John 6 247
CHARLEMAGNE 10 256a 15
 217 19 299 23 121 122
 127 128 28 293 35 111
 37 242
CHARLEMONT — Earl of 32
 359
 Charles The Great see Charle-
 magne
CHARLES I of England 2 124
 125 135 136 139 3 88 150
 4 18 5 238 288 428 429 432
 434 8 135 334 11 85 23
 29 370 24 50 25 163 26
 254 329 27 127 128 129 131
 38 321 29 111 243 244 36
 99 39 142 40 27 94 95
 102 103 166 176 41 308 418
 43 135 137 393 49 297 50
 67
CHARLES II of England 1 76
 350 3 88 5 392 7 205 8
 18 17 290 18 200 22 98
 217 23 28 30 318 25 348
 31 349 35 274 36 239
 37 261 38 383 39 142
 40 29 215 41 222 308 309
 42 106 46 414 49 213 236
CHARLES II of France 10 256a
 15 217 23 127
CHARLES III of France 10
 256b
CHARLES V of Germany 34
 214 35 170 171
CHARLES XII of Sweden 29
 209
 Charles Prince see Charles I
 of England
CHARLES Duke of Burgundy
 28 424

CHARLES III Duke of Savoy

1 333
CHARLES — 1 131
 Abigail 31 420
 Asa 13 110
 David 35 249
 Dorothy 3 390 5 344
 Gustavus 35 177
 Isaac 48 286
 John 3 154 9 358 31 420
 39 142
 Jonas 7 303
 Mariabella 38 424
 Mary 38 56a
 Mildreth 15 31
 Peter 49 186
 Rebecca 36 304
 Sarah 9 358
 William 5 62 6 247 9 82
CHARLES MARTEL Duke of
 Austrasia 38 105
 Charles St. see St. Charles
 Charleton see Charlton
CHARLETT Charlet
 Elizabeth 8 37
 Katharine 8 37
 Nicholas 8 37
 Richard 38 321
CHARLEVOIX Pierre Fran-
 cois Xavier de 5 180 15
 202 206 211 212 21 359
 24 286 35 90 45 138
CHARLEY George 38 309
CHARLFOUNT Margaret 18
 343
CHARLTON Charleton
 — 32 399 49 134
 — Mr. 27 234
 — Widow 29 257 44 358
 Dennis 48 163
 Edmund Lechmere 13 302
 Elizabeth 46 50
 John 48 163
 Mary 43 83
 Nicholas 43 86 47 277
 Philippa 48 377 378
 Robert 43 511
 Thomas 2 167
 W. G. 43 213
 Walter 12 78 17 142
 William 46 50
CHARMBLING William 42 156
CHARNAY Désiré 35 199
CHARNOCK — Mr. 47 139
 Francis 34 95
 John 20 322 324 326 22 395
 397 27 427 28 55 455 460
 463 33 244 35 88
 Richard Stephen 16 104 386
 20 238 21 95 45 110 app.
 Susanna 34 95
CHARRON Anna 35 249
 Paul 35 249
 Peter 12 77
CHARTAIN Mary M. 40 343
CHARTER Charters
 40 284
 Amelia 40 284
 Betsey 30 450
 Danforth 32 177
 Daniel 38 95
 Independence 32 177
 Jane 46 173
 Joshua 21 333
 Lemuel 30 450
 Susan R. D. 38 95
CHARTERIS Harry 48 163
 Charters see Charter
CHARTERTON — 38 278
 Esther 38 278
 Lydia 38 278
 Silence 38 278
CHARTRAND — Miss 13 212
 John 13 212
 Louisa 13 212

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE
J. B. Smith	123 Main St.	1899
W. C. Jones	456 Elm St.	1900
M. A. Brown	789 Oak St.	1901
R. L. White	101 Pine St.	1902
S. D. Green	234 Cedar St.	1903
T. E. Black	567 Birch St.	1904
H. K. Gray	890 Spruce St.	1905
J. P. Hall	112 Ash St.	1906
L. M. King	345 Willow St.	1907
N. O. Scott	678 Hickory St.	1908
P. Q. Adams	901 Magnolia St.	1909
Q. R. Baker	1234 Poplar St.	1910
R. S. Carter	4567 Sycamore St.	1911
S. T. Evans	7890 Chestnut St.	1912
T. U. Fisher	1011 Walnut St.	1913
U. V. Gibson	1322 Locust St.	1914
V. W. Howell	1633 Elm St.	1915
W. X. Ingram	1944 Oak St.	1916
X. Y. Knight	2255 Pine St.	1917
Y. Z. Lamb	2566 Cedar St.	1918
Z. A. Miller	2877 Birch St.	1919
A. B. Nelson	3188 Spruce St.	1920
B. C. Owen	3499 Ash St.	1921
C. D. Parker	3800 Willow St.	1922
D. E. Quinn	4111 Hickory St.	1923
E. F. Roberts	4422 Magnolia St.	1924
F. G. Scott	4733 Poplar St.	1925
G. H. Taylor	5044 Sycamore St.	1926
H. I. Underhill	5355 Chestnut St.	1927

Chartres Louis Philippe Duc
de see Louis Philippe
King of the French
Chartres Louis Philippe Joseph
Duc de see Louis Philippe
Joseph Duc d'Orléans

CHASE Chase Chasse Chasse
see also Chase

— 9 143 10 317 14 14
15 18 74 24 68 26 74

34 52 39 289
— Dea. 34 56

— Goodman 9 286
— Mr. 6 286 10 157 13 340

18 68 23 475 27 174 34
61

— Widow 50 390
Abby 20 300

Abby B. 21 67
Abel 18 191

Abiah 6 332 20 160
Abiel 20 617

Abigail 1 69 70 5 217 8
218 15 237 19 158 325

326 24 63 34 52 48 414
415

Abner 1 70 5 215
Abraham 1 68 70 38 280

Ada G. 40 213
Adeline 30 225

Albert H. 19 50 51
Alden 31 114

Alice 19 326
Allen 21 253

Almy 34 395
Amos 5 369 6 332 39 298

Amy 49 74
Ann 8 166 324 20 300 27

71
Anna 1 70 16 275 20 269

300 23 420 34 284 236
Anna Bradley 39 298

Anne 1 68 69 70 6 247 20
215 30 164j

Anne Phillis 2 186
Annie 40 218

Aquila 1 68 69 6 243 247 7
350 10 45 14 245 23

365 366 26 356 32 182
368 34 412 40 218 41

385 434 50 339
Augustus 19 153 326

B. 1 141
B. L. 7 198

Bailey 9 372
Barbary 22 433

Barney L. 23 218
Baruch 1 59 142 to 146 22

469
Benajah 33 168

Benjamin 1 68 5 388 13 3
253 15 236 237 19 155

157 324 325 326 328 20 217
224 300 301 305 22 179 181

356 432 24 213 342 343
25 166 27 178 283 43 202

365
Benjamin Allen 30 250 45

56 app.
Benjamin Chapman 10 191

24 175
Benjamin Weaver 42 322

Benoni 1 70
Bethia 13 254 18 337 19

157
Betsey 19 325 328 32 196

Betsey Goldsmith 46 400 49
74

Betsey Wheaton 39 310
Betty 15 236

Bradstreet 10 45
C. J. 29 499

Caleb 15 236 20 160
Carlton Bp. of New Hamp-

shire 4 176 26 199

CHASE cont'd

Charity 19 326 46 400
Charles 1 70 10 45 19 325

326 28 451 30 434
Charles Augustus 34 232 45

80 app. 46 295
Charles F. 20 300 21 67

Chartley 21 255
Chloe 20 304 21 255 22 433

472
Clarissa 20 304

Collins 20 216 300
Cora J. 40 213

Cornelia S. 40 218
Cotton 10 45

Daniel 1 69 70 7 350 28
242 30 434 50 338

Darius 21 258
David 1 70 18 193 21 258

22 472
David H. 49 222

Deborah 21 157 22 181
Deliverance 13 254 19 326

20 305 22 356
Dinah 16 276

Dorothy 1 69 70 46 136
Drusilla 19 326 20 304

Dudley 23 366
E. R. 29 463

E. T. 15 96
Ebenezer 15 236 18 337

Edmund 8 218 22 433 32
366

Edward 15 237 16 312 18
337 19 153 325 326 29

463 34 402 35 47
Edward B. 20 307

Edwin Bailey 23 229
Edwin T. 11 192 13 96 20

269 270
Eleanor 14 225

Elihu 1 70
Eliza Stevens 24 175

Elizabeth 1 68 69 70 3 66
5 215 6 246 12 159 15

331 19 326 20 213 217
300 305 27 73 367 34 52

38 280 41 434 46 400
Ellen 22 469

Ellen A. 17 165
Emily 21 65

Emily A. 42 323
Enoch 1 70 13 340 25 268

28 155
Esther 1 69

Eunice 20 300
Ezekiel 48 213

F. J. 49 213
Frances 20 300

Francis 5 42 20 215 23 420
29 50 33 307 42 322

Franklin 15 191 45 107 app.
Frederick 15 112 140 181 41

225 42 229 44 118
Freeborn 49 443

Freelove 27 71 73
Gardner 20 304

Gengiana F. 21 67
George 19 325 326 20 305

22 356 41 425
George A. 22 433

George Bigelow 23 365 376
482 28 214 325 344 29

206 30 15 141 164j 470 454
31 336 32 347 33 359

34 207 35 156 36 197
37 314 38 450 39 295

40 214 41 319 44 217
45 184 40 app.

George Edmund 46 134
George M. 17 359

George Wingate 13 293 234
15 190 331 16 100 200 290

18 315 316 20 180 190 21
320 370 25 130 26 307

CHASE cont'd

30 186 31 84 33 4 83 36
403 37 48 39 187 40

197 198 41 125 43 444
45 23 app.

Gertrude Lowndes 30 164j
Gideon 11 184

Gilbert 19 326 21 258
Greenfield 19 326 20 305

H. 1 145
H. B. 1 142 145 146 29 462

Hall 24 173
Hannah 1 68 69 70 9 53 372

10 317 18 234 19 51 326
20 300 21 258 22 159 433

23 420 24 66 46 11 49
75

Hannah K. 2 326
Hannah McMillan 24 173

Harriet 20 166 300 46 135
49 74

Harriet E. 42 323
Harriet H. 3 195

Henry 13 284 20 300
Henry Bright 1 58 146 29

322 46 136 47 14
Henry L. 26 313

Hephzibah 1 70
Hester 6 243

Holden 49 443
Horace 1 58 145 20 77

Huldah 20 303 26 74 47
65

Ichabod 42 322
Increase 20 303

Ira 31 255 35 200
Isaac 1 68 70 12 82 16 272

376 24 305 307 30 434
38 280 46 400 47 483

48 451 49 49 75 414
Isaac Borden 23 482 42 113

322 323 45 40 app.
Ithamar 23 366 45 135

J. 25 364
Jacob 1 70

James 1 68 69 70 6 204 246
247 7 353 16 276 19

326 20 216 309 303 30 434
38 280

James Brown Thornton 40
218

James Morss 7 373 12 190
45 11 app.

Jane 9 144
Janet 46 135

Jedediah 16 276
Jemima 1 69

Jesse 20 217
Joan 38 167 168

Joanna 1 69 70 28 155 48
28

Job 22 181 42 322
John 1 68 69 70 2 186 7

350 10 45 16 146 20
300 22 159 27 71 23

371 30 434 32 163 39
31 41 208 210 211 214 215

46 135 400 47 195 48 441
49 75

John Sir 1 68
John B. 34 412 35 410

Jonathan 1 68 69 70 6 332
7 377 9 53 372 15 338

18 284 19 139 30 226 427
434 32 49 47 20 48 333

Joseph 1 68 69 70 8 161 324
24 68 305 307 28 374 30

434 38 280 40 234 236
42 322

Josua 9 186
Joshua T. 10 45

Josiah 1 69 2 299 6 191
10 45 14 272 18 337 24

5 31 328 40 218 48 31
Jotham Gould 7 296 9 104

1787	1787	1787
1788	1788	1788
1789	1789	1789
1790	1790	1790
1791	1791	1791
1792	1792	1792
1793	1793	1793
1794	1794	1794
1795	1795	1795
1796	1796	1796
1797	1797	1797
1798	1798	1798
1799	1799	1799
1800	1800	1800
1801	1801	1801
1802	1802	1802
1803	1803	1803
1804	1804	1804
1805	1805	1805
1806	1806	1806
1807	1807	1807
1808	1808	1808
1809	1809	1809
1810	1810	1810
1811	1811	1811
1812	1812	1812
1813	1813	1813
1814	1814	1814
1815	1815	1815
1816	1816	1816
1817	1817	1817
1818	1818	1818
1819	1819	1819
1820	1820	1820
1821	1821	1821
1822	1822	1822
1823	1823	1823
1824	1824	1824
1825	1825	1825
1826	1826	1826
1827	1827	1827
1828	1828	1828
1829	1829	1829
1830	1830	1830
1831	1831	1831
1832	1832	1832
1833	1833	1833
1834	1834	1834
1835	1835	1835
1836	1836	1836
1837	1837	1837
1838	1838	1838
1839	1839	1839
1840	1840	1840
1841	1841	1841
1842	1842	1842
1843	1843	1843
1844	1844	1844
1845	1845	1845
1846	1846	1846
1847	1847	1847
1848	1848	1848
1849	1849	1849
1850	1850	1850
1851	1851	1851
1852	1852	1852
1853	1853	1853
1854	1854	1854
1855	1855	1855
1856	1856	1856
1857	1857	1857
1858	1858	1858
1859	1859	1859
1860	1860	1860
1861	1861	1861
1862	1862	1862
1863	1863	1863
1864	1864	1864
1865	1865	1865
1866	1866	1866
1867	1867	1867
1868	1868	1868
1869	1869	1869
1870	1870	1870
1871	1871	1871
1872	1872	1872
1873	1873	1873
1874	1874	1874
1875	1875	1875
1876	1876	1876
1877	1877	1877
1878	1878	1878
1879	1879	1879
1880	1880	1880
1881	1881	1881
1882	1882	1882
1883	1883	1883
1884	1884	1884
1885	1885	1885
1886	1886	1886
1887	1887	1887
1888	1888	1888
1889	1889	1889
1890	1890	1890
1891	1891	1891
1892	1892	1892
1893	1893	1893
1894	1894	1894
1895	1895	1895
1896	1896	1896
1897	1897	1897
1898	1898	1898
1899	1899	1899
1900	1900	1900

CHASE cont'd

373 10 45 296 11 288
 12 192 14 96 22 308 40
 218 219 45 35 app.
 Jotham Sewall 22 213 40
 218 45 33 app.
 Judah 44 205
 Judith 1 69 70 18 191
 Julia 16 312
 Kate 18 108
 Lavinia 46 351
 Leonard 42 213
 Levi B. 39 410 411
 Lewis J. 35 285 36 328 37
 315 38 349 39 297 40
 331 42 208 43 328 44
 321 45 318 46 278 47
 225 48 223 50 230
 Lizza 1 69
 Lucia Toppan 20 269
 Lucinda 31 114
 Lucy 31 114
 Lucella J. 20 375
 Luther 20 300
 Lydia 1 68 70 3 323 19 50
 51 326 20 216 217 301 22
 432 24 305 48 29 340
 M. 25 365
 Margaret 10 138
 Marshall Spring 24 173
 Martha 1 69 70 18 350 20
 214 224 300 302 28 242
 Martha J. 6 233
 Mary 1 68 69 70 2 299 3
 309 4 338b 5 169 216 388
 6 331 332 7 292 9 286
 10 157 317 15 236 18 284
 19 157 325 326 20 213 216
 300 303 305 21 82 22 181
 356 24 305 307 27 124
 34 56 35 23 38 280 40
 218 327 46 400 47 483
 49 75
 Mary A. 20 307
 Mary B. 21 67
 Mary Isabella 42 213
 Mary M. 30 477
 Mary Russell 28 318
 Mary T. 33 362
 Mehitable 1 70 18 193
 Mercy 13 253 20 217 301
 22 181
 Merrill 31 114
 Michael 20 217 301
 Miriam 24 307
 Moses 1 69 70 7 292 12 159
 22 279 24 5 30 434 32
 163 48 29 30 414 50 478
 Nancy 6 286 9 186 10 45
 15 338
 Nathan 1 69 14 272 20 303
 304
 Nathaniel 10 138 32 366 368
 37 236 39 31
 Nathaniel L. 49 318
 Nehemiah 46 136
 Noah 9 53 20 213 216 217
 301
 Obadiah 42 323 49 74 75
 Olive 16 312 19 158 326 328
 Oliver 20 216 301 29 222
 40 236 45 35 app.
 Pamela 19 326
 Patience 7 156 20 216 300
 301 47 188
 Patty 39 289
 Paul 3 195
 Perrinacy 19 326
 Perry S. 20 303 21 67
 Philander Bp. of Illinois 18
 303 23 366 39 53 50
 368
 Philip 1 70 13 237 252 16
 324 19 157 158 323 326

CHASE cont'd

20 214 223 21 82 22 356
 470 28 374 50 193
 Philip A. 45 84
 Philip S. 34 424
 Phoebe 1 70 11 184 15 236
 20 213 216 301 304 22 470
 49 75
 Pliny Earle 43 179
 Polly 10 45 19 158 326
 Priscilla 1 68 69 16 272 276
 24 710
 Prudence 13 340
 R. H. 43 331
 Rachel 1 68 8 161 9 143
 37 296 39 31
 Rebecca 1 69 2 358 360 5
 369 14 183 18 337 19
 326 20 216 41 335
 Rebecca Cleaves 27 174
 Reuben 29 145 39 31
 Richard 23 366
 Roba 19 326
 Robert Sir 1 68
 Robert G. 21 366
 Roger 42 414 415 416
 Ruby 20 217
 Ruhamah 49 74
 Ruth 1 69 70 10 45 15 236
 42 322
 S. A. 30 477
 Sally 5 208 6 177 10 45
 Salmon Portland 17 91 18
 583 392 19 172 23 361
 366 25 110 111 197 27
 162 328 28 95 111 31 450
 33 15 34 184 35 395 36
 211 343 41 347 44 221
 342 49 177 276 277 278
 50 293
 Samuel 1 70 2 326 3 306
 7 200 19 46 22 277 279
 25 6 27 71 73 30 154 31
 138 39 53 50 453 454
 Samuel O. 22 85
 Sarah 1 68 69 70 3 306 5
 203 6 332 9 53 10 45
 19 157 326 20 216 300 305
 22 433 24 68 31 96 97
 55 22 212 39 59 46 133
 134 224 47 372 49 75
 Sarah C. S. C. 40 218
 Sarah H. 7 377
 Seth 14 56 15 237 19 158
 325 326 21 258 22 33
 Sibyl 19 157 326 22 356 432
 Sibyl P. 20 303 21 67
 Simon 10 45
 Stephen 1 70 4 338b 5 169
 6 191 9 144 11 184 13
 35 16 276 20 300 23
 366 24 5 27 124 30 164
 31 96 34 153 35 212 37
 108 50 459
 Susan 3 325 20 307 34 402
 35 47 49 358
 Susan Sophia 41 425
 Susanna 18 337 29 222
 Sylvester 19 326
 Sylvia 20 212 215
 Thankful 20 213 217 301
 Theodore 22 464 23 366 27
 124 30 164
 Thomas 1 68 69 6 204 247
 7 350 10 45 19 75 23
 365 366 27 60 124 28 374
 30 427 434 32 49 163 34
 412 35 124 38 168 280
 441 443 40 218 41 306
 434 43 180 46 133 134
 406 459 47 20 48 29 50
 157 345
 Thomas J. 20 300
 Thomas N. 33 89
 W. 28 202

CHASE cont'd

Walter 13 254 19 157 323
 326 20 305 22 356
 Wealthy 21 258
 William 20 304
 William 1 68 70 3 90 92 4
 258 5 338 16 146 19 51
 24 66 30 427 34 412 35
 22 23 212 40 236 41 125
 127 42 322 46 400 47
 158 48 341 49 75
 William Frederick 46 135
 William Henry 7 199 8 378
 12 96 190 45 10 app. 46
 133
 CHASMORE Chasmor
 Richard 8 293 362 36 78
 CHASQUEAU Peter 35 249
 Chass see Chase
 Chasse see Chase
 CHATELUX Francois Jean
 Marquis de 5 448 21 42
 22 435 27 417 34 354 41
 239
 CHASTELYN Jane 14 15
 William 14 15
 CHATBURNE Chatbun Chat-
 burn 5 455
 Bridget 27 9
 Daniel 44 110
 James 27 9
 Joseph 26 379
 Mary 5 453
 Phoebe 28 155
 Sarah 26 379
 Chatbople see Catchpole
 CHATEAUBRIAND Francois
 Rege Auguste Vicomte
 de 2 408 41 239
 CHATER Jo. 14 357
 CHATFIELD 6 127 23
 371
 Anne 6 127
 Elizabeth 34 172
 Mary 25 181
 CHATHAM Pitt William Earl
 of 5 416 17 203 18 203
 19 118 27 97 29 362 363
 436 440 451 30 328 346
 3 343 41 100
 CHATBERTON Thomas 2 39
 CHATMON Thomas 50 479
 CHATTERIS John 41 153
 CHATTERTON Dr. 49 377
 Goodwife 41 92
 Michael 9 179
 William 1 157
 CHATTIN Abram 37 309
 Elizabeth 87 309
 CHATTWILL Chattwil
 Nicholas 30 64 67
 Sarah 29 319
 CHAUCER Geoffrey 11 43 21
 165 29 272 30 1641 209
 34 154
 Chaunkly see Chalkley
 Chamberlayne see Chamber-
 lain
 Chaumette de la see La
 Chaumette
 CHAUNCEY Canci Chauncey
 Chauncey Chauncey Chauncey
 Chauncey Chauncey
 7 349 15 312 46
 398
 Dr. 40 63
 Mr. 7 55 10 331 16 68
 22 416 27 63 31 49 44
 54
 Widow 6 73
 Abiel 6 175 9 127 22 387
 Abigail 5 228 229 362 8 133
 11 82 23 296 43 40

CHAUNCEY cont'd

Agnes 10 105 261
 Alexander 39 167
 Alicia de 10 257
 Andrew 11 148 152
 Anfride de 10 256a 257 258
 Ann 10 256a 259 11 148 40
 275 276 278
 Anna 39 168 40 279
 Anne 39 167 168
 Arthur 40 277
 Auschar de 10 257
 Barbara 40 275
 Barnabas 10 254 256a 28
 234 32 234
 Betsey 11 148 151 152
 Catherine 10 96 253 254 256a
 20 19
 Charles 1 105 112 135 252 289
 2 213 276 279 3 304 407
 4 79 134 174 185 256 282 5
 25 229 324 335 376 461 6
 191 275 7 38 42 206 249
 269 8 128s 213 260 328 364
 368 9 46 76 118 10 105
 to 120 251 to 262 323 to 336
 11 148 to 153 158 185 12
 177 13 35 131 245 258 14
 369 15 84 187 290 314 16
 58 59 17 57 18 123 138
 177 200 288 347 386 394 19
 369 370 20 284 21 46 60
 147 22 270 340 436 23
 105 369 24 47 48 122 25
 224 227 399 26 20 420 27
 234 31 58 65 32 234 33
 365 34 360 35 195 37
 12 408 39 166 167 168 40
 275 279 41 389 390 391
 42 152 43 166 172 203 44
 252 45 109 111 187 188 68
 app. 46 123 47 106 48
 477 49 210 221
 Charles W. 5 229
 Charles William 11 148 151
 152 153
 Charlotte L. 11 148 151
 Chauncey de 10 256a 257 19
 370 20 284
 Daniel 5 371
 Dorothy 3 304
 Edward 10 261 39 166 40
 275
 Elihu 19 370 371 20 284 40
 114 45 72 app.
 Elizabeth 10 256a 259 260
 324 329 336 11 148 158
 19 370 21 144 29 43 39
 167 168 40 275 276 280
 Elizabeth Lady 40 277
 Elizabeth Chester 22 340
 Elizabeth Hirst 11 152
 Elizabeth Sewall 4 291 19
 370 20 284
 Elnathan 3 243 244 5 229
 10 117 254 256a 332
 Frances 39 166
 Francis 40 275
 George 10 105 256a 260 261
 39 166 167 168 40 275 276
 279 280
 Grove 10 336
 Hannah 10 254 22 340
 Harriet 43 203
 Henry 10 256a 260 39 166
 167 168 40 275 276 277 279
 280 47 122 123
 Henry Sir 3 407 10 257 258
 259 19 370 39 168 40
 274 277 280 43 389 396
 Hugh de 10 258
 I. 47 252
 Ichabod 5 335 10 254 256a
 25 399 28 224 39 166 167
 48 477

CHAUNCEY cont'd

Isaac 3 304 5 229 335 6
 175 8 175 9 127 10 96
 254 256a 323 324 11 148
 150 153 17 19 18 199
 19 139 23 484 25 273 399
 28 224 471 33 321 39 166
 167 168 47 106 48 60 477
 49 262
 Isabel de 10 256a 258
 Israel 5 229 10 254 256a 331
 332
 James 25 263
 Jane 10 260 11 148 152 39
 167 40 275 277 to 280
 Jerusha 18 199
 Joan 40 275
 Joan de 10 256a 259
 Joanna 10 336 11 148 149
 150 152
 John 10 256a 259 260 262 11
 148 39 167 168 40 275
 276 277 280
 John Sickle 5 229 371
 Josiah 5 229 33 321
 Joyce 40 276
 Judith 39 166 167 168 40
 275 280 45 188
 Julia Ann 33 365
 Katharine 5 229
 Lucy 10 256a 260 11 152
 40 275
 Margaret 10 259
 Margaret D. 33 365
 Margery 10 256a 262
 Maria Graham 5 371
 Martha 11 151
 Mary 2 276 5 25 8 128s
 12st 10 329 336 11 148
 152 15 312 33 321 39
 167 168 40 275 276 277 280
 43 165 166 203 47 106 50
 173
 Mary C. 20 260
 Mary Frances 33 365
 Matthew 39 166
 Maud de 10 256a
 Maurice 10 260
 Moses 5 229 33 365
 Nathaniel 4 291 5 228 229
 247 362 6 72 8 19 183 9
 296 10 117 254 256a 253
 259 262 324 330 331 335 11
 82 192 12 96 177 13 375
 15 96 16 194 17 369 370
 18 212 19 94 181 278 369
 370 371 373 20 178 277 284
 23 247 296 24 223 35 195
 39 167 43 40 45 91 app.
 127 app. 46 124 50 173
 358
 Nathaniel C. 3 407
 Nathaniel S. 19 370
 Oziel 39 167
 Peter 5 229 39 167 168 40
 276
 Philip de Sir 10 256a 258
 Pretiosa de 10 256a 258
 Robert 10 260 11 152
 Robert de 10 256a 258
 Roger de 10 256a 258
 Samuel 11 148 151 152
 Samuel G. 20 260
 Sarah 1 252 7 42 269 10
 254 256a 324 329 11 88
 148 150 16 58 18 199
 33 365 42 82 277 43 203
 47 106
 Shipley 11 148 152
 Staunton 39 167
 Susan Vaux 22 340
 Susanna 40 280 50 358
 Theodore 10 255
 Thomas 40 275 43 391 48
 393

CHAUNCEY cont'd

Thomas de 10 256a 258 259
 Uzziel 10 324 11 148 39
 167
 Walley 10 324 331 11 148
 47 106
 Walter de 10 256a 257 258
 William 5 229 10 260 12
 177 14 95 33 365 446 39
 166 45 93 app.
 William Sir 29 43
 William de 10 256a 257 258
 259 19 370
 William de Sir 10 256a
 Chaundler see Chandler
 Chaundler see Chandler
 CHAUNDOR Nathaniel 4 256
 CHAUNES Du's de Norton
 Thomas de 10 258
 Chauncey see Chauncey
 CHAUVENET William 42 90
 CHAUVIN Catherine 35 249
 Charlotte 35 249
 Francis 35 249
 Thomas 35 249
 CHAUWARD S. de 2 35
 CHAVE Chaves
 Alonzo 35 50 39 146 147 149
 150 152 to 159
 John 48 163
 CHAWNER Edward 49 302
 Margaret 49 302
 W. 40 122
 CHAWNEY — 41 297
 CHAWORTH — 31 349
 Elizabeth 46 447
 CHAXSON John 6 247
 CHAYHAM Shubael 32 131
 Chaymion see Champion
 Chayneles see Cheney
 Chaynie see Cheney
 CHAYRE — Mr. 38 304
 CHEADLE Cheadell Cheadle
 Agnes 23 300
 Anthony 46 367
 Asenath 26 198
 Martha 46 367
 Roger 23 300
 Rosilla 6 103
 Cheak see Cheeke
 Cheake see Cheeke
 CHEAME Mary 25 14
 Cheaney see Cheney
 Cheany see Cheney
 CHEAP Patrick 30 40
 CHEARNLEY — Col. 31 54
 Cheese see Cheese
 Cheever see Cheever
 Cheavers see Cheever
 Checkley see Checkley
 CHECK Elizabeth 33 440
 CHECKLEY Checkley Check-
 eley Checklie Checkly
 Checkley Checkley Check-
 ley Chichell Chicheley
 Chichley Chickley Chick-
 lie Chickly
 — Col. 2 192
 — Madame 15 305
 — Mr. 7 207
 — Widow 34 292
 Agnes 48 242
 Ann 2 350 352 9 251 10
 222 13 219 15 14 13
 171
 Anna 15 13
 Anne 13 219 15 13 16 46
 21 188
 Anthony 2 350 351 7 41 42
 10 177 263 12 155 15 13
 16 62 17 237 42 304 47
 406
 Betsey 7 45
 Elizabeth 2 349 to 353 3

NAME	RESIDENCE	EDUCATION
J. H. B.
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

CHECKLEY cont'd

151 7 45 8 284 15 13
30 283 31 87 47 211
Hannah 2 350 7 41 42 15
271 16 331 332 17 237
Henry 2 350
Henry Abp. of Canterbury
2 349 48 242 247
John 2 349 350 353 354 3
191 8 62 212 9 251 10
222 13 219 14 328 15
13 14 16 46 18 171 21
382 31 332 36 26 46
115

John Sir 2 350
John Anthony 15 271
Joshua 2 352 15 14
Lydia 2 350 351 352 42 304
Margaret 49 394
Mary 2 350 351 352 43 64
Mehitable 2 352
Rebecca 2 350 352 353 15
13 14 38 26
Richard 2 350 352 10 288
15 14
Robert Sir 2 349
S. 8 262
Samuel 1 135 136 350 to 353
3 151 346 350 6 191 7 45
250 8 283 284 285 363 365
11 319 15 13 14 203 204
308 309 310 315 334 16 46
18 238 19 235 22 111
24 47 30 280 31 57 37
55 41 389 390 391 43 64
47 211
Sarah 2 350 352 15 14
Thomas 2 349 350 42 67 232
48 242
Thomas Sir 2 350
William 2 349 352 7 45 8
363 15 13

CHEDLETON Amicia de 9 146

Randall de 9 146

CHEDSEY Joseph 2 198

Cheavers see Cheever

Cheekley see Checkley

Cheeld see Cheadle

CHEEKE Cheak Cheake

Elizabeth 40 274

James 16 216

John 40 274

Samuel 48 282

CHEEKER Solomon 16 145

Checkley see Checkley

CHEELCRAFT Richard 6 207

247

Cheeny see Cheney

Cheeny see Cheney

Cheesborough see Chesebrough

Cheesbrook see Chesebrook

Cheesbrooke see Chesebrook

Cheesbrough see Chesebrough

CHEESE Cheese see also

Chese

Annie 48 137

Elizabeth 45 158

John 45 158

Pennoyer 45 158

Robert 48 137

Samuel 45 158

Cheeseboro see Chesebrough

Cheeseborough see Chesebrough

Cheesebro see Chesebrough

CHEESEBROOK Chesebrook

— 46 128

Aaron 26 264

G. 7 333

Priscilla 46 270

Samuel 46 270

William 11 40

Cheesebrough see Chesebrough

CHEESEMAM Cheesman

CHEESEMAM cont'd

— 29 256
— Lieut. 47 70
Anne 47 250
Edward 11 63 64 65
George 18 337
Jacob 6 133
Margaret 47 202 250
Thomas 46 311
William 14 356

CHEESEWRIGHT John 39

134

Lucy 43 413

CHEESHOLME Cheesholand

Chesholme

Thomas 2 263 3 94 7 175

176 38 79

Cheesman see Cheeseman

CHEEVER Cheaver Cheavers

Cheavers Cheevers

Cheffes Chever Cheveres

Chevers Chiever

— 14 234 369 16 69

31 326 32 90 33 173

— Capt. 14 271 16 36

— Elder 37 58

— Goodman 8 277

— Mr. 36 306

— Mrs. 33 197

Abby House 38 187

Abby M. 38 186

Abigail 32 63 207 33 164 192

193 36 306 310 311 38

172 173 176 179 184 185 189

191

Abigail Eustis 33 189

Abigail J. 38 193

Abijah 12 194 32 35 90 38

178 181 182 187 190 191

Abner 32 90 38 178 181 182

187 190 191

Abraham 33 164 36 305

Adelaide 33 201

Adeline 33 190 192

Adeline Frances 38 187

Alice 38 192

Alice Bradley 33 201

Almena Cutter 38 190

Almira 38 188

Almira Lucy 38 191

Ames 6 191 33 195 to 202

42 271

Ammi Bedow 38 190 192

Ammi Cutter 38 190 192

Amos 15 293 27 305 33

194 199 38 177 41 36

Ann 32 90 38 181 182 191

Ann Elizabeth 38 191

Ann Julia 38 191

Ann Mary 38 190

Ann Mary Haven 38 190

Anna 33 195 198 199 38 160

185 186 189

Anna Caroline 38 192

Anna Maria 38 191

Anne 33 200

Augustus 33 200 201 353

Augustus Brown 33 353

Bartholomew 3 180 191 6

75 8 128x 33 164 34

292 35 181 36 305 to 313

427 429 42 257 44 54

Belinda 38 187

Benjamin 38 173 174 177

Betsey 33 200 38 155 188

Bridget 9 59 16 311

Caroline Butler 38 192

Caroline Elizabeth 38 190

Caroline Parker 38 189

Carrie Butler 33 201

Carrie Stanwood 33 201

Charles 38 189 191 193

Charles Augustus 7 373 32

35 33 201 38 187 190 191

Charles Eustace 33 193

CHEEVER cont'd

Charlotte 38 190
Cora Alice 33 202
Daniel 9 167 168 16 145 17
171 26 246 31 222 223
33 164 36 305 306 307 310
311 312 42 262
David 25 67 69 32 61 33
207 38 179 180 184 185 192
David William 32 90 443 33
179 184 193 38 178 190 191
Dinah 33 197
Dorcas 38 182
Ebenezer 38 174 177 186
Ebenezer Giles 33 186
Edward 38 177 178 181 182
Edward Maxin 38 182
Eleanor 36 306 307 310 311
38 181 186

Eliza 1 341 38 189 48 277

Elizabeth 9 358 19 248 24

132 25 69 32 35 61 63 90

169 173 174 33 183 192 184

199 207 34 95 36 306 305

310 311 312 38 172 176 to

180 182 to 187 189 190 45

310

Elizabeth Allen 33 201

Elizabeth Ann 38 187

Elizabeth C. 33 201

Elizabeth F. 33 201

Elizabeth J. 38 190

Elizabeth Scott 33 187 191

Elizabeth Wood 33 201

Ella Frances 33 201

Ellis L. 33 201

Ellen 6 247 33 170 174 183

192 36 324 38 172 195

332 456

Ellen L. 33 201

Ellis 12 194

Emily 38 187

Emily Cutter 38 190 192

Emma J. 38 192

Ephraim Lombard 38 190

193

Ephraim Sanford Peoples

38 193

Esther 9 59 16 311 17 171

41 48

Eunice 38 130

Ezekiel 1 35 137 138 2 232

3 105 106 246 4 13 5 136

305 6 16 68 166 191 247

7 143 151 167 8 48 209 9

118 358 10 66 97 151 156

11 131 12 247 248 16 55

17 4 133 137 18 109 19

248 330 331 21 209 23

38 209 24 132 25 344

29 41 31 278 326 32 61

63 87 90 169 173 174 196 443

33 164 to 202 353 375 377

36 105 188 305 309 324 28

170 to 193 332 427 428 456

460 461 41 65 to 68 83 343

345 42 271 44 88 388 46

5 109 49 463 50 240

F. E. 42 224

Fanny 33 200 38 186

Fanny Allen 33 201

Frances Harriet 38 157

Frances R. 33 201

Frank Gilman 33 202

Frederick 38 187

George 38 189

George Barrell 3 252 253 254

20 281 22 34 23 309 36

340 37 322

George Francis 5 160

George Nelson 38 187

Gertrude 38 191

Grace 33 183 38 184

Grace D. 38 193

Hannah 9 358 26 102 32



CHEEVER cont'd

196 33 192 193 199 200
 36 306 310 312 313 33 172
 174 180 181 185 to 188 42
 262 44 54 50 123
 Hannah Hiltor 33 200
 Harriet 33 189 190
 Harriet Cutter 33 190 192
 Harriet Lombard 33 192
 Harriet Newell 33 187
 Helen 33 192
 Helen A. 33 202
 Henry 33 187 189 193 47 11
 Henry Allen 33 200 201
 Henry Durant 33 191
 Henry Martyn 33 187
 Henry Otis 33 191
 Hester 9 167 168
 Horatio Herbert 33 187
 Humphrey 33 181
 Isaiah 33 186
 Israel 9 59 15 338 16 311
 33 176 186
 Jacob 24 417 33 199 to 202
 33 185 188 189
 James 4 86 16 145 17 171
 36 306 310 37 74 375 40
 320 41 49 277 43 264 266
 272 276 49 318
 James W. 5 160
 Jane 33 200
 Jemima 41 36
 Jessie Emily 33 193
 John 24 418 33 184 198 to
 202 33 177 178 186 188 189
 40 317
 John Dow 33 191
 John Haven 32 443 33 190
 191 192
 John Henry 33 201
 John Rufus 33 201 202
 Jonathan 33 184
 Joseph 32 195 196 33 198
 33 185 188 189
 Joshua 6 191 20 331 32 90
 207 33 176 177 178 180 181
 182 184 185 189 to 193 44
 103
 Josiah 33 195
 Julia 15 220
 Juliana 33 189
 Lester Tappan 33 202
 Lizzie Ellen 33 201 353
 Lois 33 186
 Lot 32 90 33 182 187
 Lucy 33 188
 Lucy Maria 33 189
 Lucy S. 33 201
 Lydia 9 163 35 181 36 307
 308 309 33 186 189 42
 257
 Margaret 17 255 36 313 33
 186 191 193 427 41 66 50
 123
 Margaret Elizabeth Scott
 33 187
 Maria E. 36 192
 Maria Louisa 33 187
 Maria Peoples 33 192
 Marion 33 192
 Martha 33 182
 Mary 1 43 8 48 9 167 358
 10 97 12 241 23 37 33
 183 192 195 198 199 36 306
 310 311 33 172 176 177 178
 180 181 187 to 188 191 192
 44 388
 Mary Alice 33 187
 Mary Ann 33 191
 Mary Buckbee 33 187
 Mary Butler 33 200
 Mary Emeline 33 187
 Mary Emily 33 193
 Mary F. 33 193
 Mary Frances 33 201

CHEEVER cont'd

Mary Harriet 33 190
 Mary Joanna 26 320
 Mary Melledge 33 189
 Mary Saunders 33 198
 Mehitable 32 90 33 182 186
 Melatiah 4 86 41 398
 Mercy 33 177 187
 Nancy 24 417 32 195 33
 200 33 188
 Nathan 20 329 331 32 86
 33 198 33 176 177 180 183
 186 188 to 193 50 193
 Nathaniel 33 192 193 195 38
 172 174
 Nathaniel Haven 33 190
 Patty 33 189
 Peter 9 85 10 66 33 164
 183 36 305 33 170 40
 191
 Philip 36 305
 Phoebe 33 189
 Polly 33 186 189
 Priscilla 33 200
 Priscilla Crafts 33 201
 R. 33 173
 Rachel 33 177 181 188 190
 Rachel E. 33 188
 Rebecca 36 311 312 33 181
 186
 Relief 32 174 33 180
 Reuben Hatch 33 189 191
 193
 Richard 33 164 36 305 to
 312 427 429 33 186 41
 78 210
 Richard Lee 33 202
 Rufus 33 200
 Ruth 33 193 195 to 199 38
 176 42 269 271
 Sally 24 418 33 187
 Samuel 3 240 6 69 7 247
 9 82 358 10 363 11 317
 318 14 57 15 220 18
 109 20 160 24 417 33
 164 178 183 192 to 196 198
 to 202 34 69 36 305 38
 170 172 173 176 182 185 461
 42 269 271 50 240
 Sanford 33 193
 Sarah 1 82 9 358 15 293
 17 255 32 35 90 169 195
 196 33 192 195 198 199 200
 36 306 310 311 312 33 172
 176 177 to 184 186 188 189
 427 39 18 41 49
 Sarah Ann 33 191
 Sarah Ellen 33 201 353
 Sarah H. 33 187
 Sukey 33 188
 Susan 33 199 33 189
 Susan Ann 33 192
 Susan Butler 33 200
 Susan Hannah 33 201
 Susanna 32 195 33 183 193
 199 36 306 310 324 38
 172 49 463 464
 Thankful 33 182
 Thomas 3 246 6 72 247 9
 307 17 133 134 18 109
 20 328 32 85 86 173 196
 33 182 183 192 193 198 34
 95 36 188 33 170 to 182
 184 to 193 39 18 42 372
 382 46 109 50 193
 Thomas Baxter 33 190
 Thomas H. 33 193
 Thomas Hatch 33 191 193
 Thomas Huxford 33 189 191
 Thomas Pratt 33 190
 Timothy 50 193
 Tracy P. 36 358
 Walter Hewitt 33 187
 William 17 255 25 344 33
 192 193 36 306 312 38

CHEEVER cont'd

172 178 180 185 186 189 190
 193 41 65 48 285 50
 193
 William Cannell 33 191 193
 William Downes 36 305 to
 308 310 311
 William Ebenezer 33 187
 William Hassam 33 201
 William Henry 33 191
 William Morse 33 200
 Zelute Brown 33 188
 CHEFD'HOTELL Hester 35
 249
 Peter 35 249
 Sarah 35 249
 Cheiney see Cheney
 Cheiny see Cherrey
 Chekley see Checkley
 CHELAND Benjamin 45 230
 Chesham see Chelsam
 CHELETT Chelet
 Nicholas 3 191
 Richard 23 14
 CHELLIS Nathaniel 9 195
 CHELSAM Chesham Chel-
 sham
 Edward 49 425
 Elizabeth 49 425
 John 40 306
 Sibyl 49 425
 William 49 332 425
 CHELSEY George 40 369
 Chesham see Chelsam
 CHEMISH Ann 35 259 262 267
 Richard 35 259 267
 Chenary see Cheney
 Chene see Cheney
 CHENEAU Nicholas 22 461
 CHENERY Chenary Chinnery
 — Gensery Gennerie Ginery
 — Goodman 7 130
 Alony 39 393
 Ebenezer 48 285 287
 Isaac 38 223
 John 3 349 7 147 149 38
 330
 Lambert 3 190 6 146 41
 23
 Rachel 33 228
 Sarah 7 147 149
 CHENEVARD John 23 45
 John Michael 23 45
 Margaret 23 45
 CHENEVIX Melisira 41 105
 Richard Bp. of Waterford
 41 105
 CHENEY Chayneys Chaynie
 Cheaney Cheany Cheeny
 Cheeny Cheiney Cheiny
 Chene Chennery Cheny
 Chenye Cheyne Cheynes
 Cheynay Cheynie Cheyny
 — 10 140 23 420 422
 37 168
 — Goodman 8 61 32 313
 — Lady 6 165
 — Mr. 9 255
 — Mrs. 29 464
 Abby I. 48 337
 Abiel 9 54 16 79
 Abigail 18 278
 Abram 14 357
 Adeline 5 221
 Alethea 9 54
 Alfred 9 274
 Alice 50 95 96
 Alpheus 37 303 42 201
 Ann 22 140
 Anna 23 420 422
 Arthur 17 166
 Benjamin 6 182 16 79 149
 32 198 34 189 39 349
 41 220
 Benjamin Pierce 26 175 179

NAME	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS
John Adams	1791	Massachusetts	First President of the United States
Thomas Jefferson	1793	Virginia	Third President of the United States
James Madison	1791	Virginia	Fourth President of the United States
James Monroe	1798	Virginia	Fifth President of the United States
John Quincy Adams	1797	Massachusetts	Sixth President of the United States
Andrew Jackson	1797	Georgia	Seventh President of the United States
Martin Van Buren	1794	New York	Eighth President of the United States
William Henry Harrison	1793	Ohio	Ninth President of the United States
John Tyler	1790	Virginia	Tenth President of the United States
James K. Polk	1795	South Carolina	Eleventh President of the United States
Franklin Pierce	1792	New Hampshire	Thirteenth President of the United States
Abraham Lincoln	1793	Kentucky	Sixteenth President of the United States
Andrew Johnson	1791	Tennessee	Seventeenth President of the United States
Ulysses S. Grant	1796	Ohio	Eighteenth President of the United States
Rutherford B. Hayes	1793	Ohio	Nineteenth President of the United States
James A. Garfield	1791	Ohio	Twentieth President of the United States
Benjamin Harrison	1793	Indiana	Twenty-third President of the United States
William McKinley	1797	Ohio	Twenty-fifth President of the United States
Theodore Roosevelt	1792	New York	Twenty-sixth President of the United States
Woodrow Wilson	1796	New Jersey	Twenty-eighth President of the United States
Warren G. Harding	1797	Ohio	Twenty-ninth President of the United States
Calvin Coolidge	1792	Massachusetts	Thirtieth President of the United States
Herbert Hoover	1793	Indiana	Thirty-first President of the United States
Franklin D. Roosevelt	1798	New York	Thirty-second President of the United States
Dwight D. Eisenhower	1794	Texas	Thirty-fourth President of the United States
John F. Kennedy	1795	Massachusetts	Thirty-fifth President of the United States
Lyndon B. Johnson	1791	Texas	Thirty-sixth President of the United States
Richard Nixon	1791	California	Thirty-seventh President of the United States
Jimmy Carter	1792	Georgia	Thirty-ninth President of the United States
Ronald Reagan	1798	California	Fortieth President of the United States
Gerald R. Ford	1793	Michigan	Forty-first President of the United States
Jerry Ford	1791	California	Forty-second President of the United States
Ronald Reagan	1791	California	Forty-third President of the United States
Jimmy Carter	1792	Georgia	Forty-fourth President of the United States
John F. Kennedy	1795	Massachusetts	Forty-fifth President of the United States
Lyndon B. Johnson	1791	Texas	Forty-sixth President of the United States
Richard Nixon	1791	California	Forty-seventh President of the United States
Jimmy Carter	1792	Georgia	Forty-eighth President of the United States
Ronald Reagan	1798	California	Forty-ninth President of the United States
Gerald R. Ford	1793	Michigan	Fiftieth President of the United States
Jerry Ford	1791	California	Fifty-first President of the United States
Ronald Reagan	1791	California	Fifty-second President of the United States
Jimmy Carter	1792	Georgia	Fifty-third President of the United States
John F. Kennedy	1795	Massachusetts	Fifty-fourth President of the United States
Lyndon B. Johnson	1791	Texas	Fifty-fifth President of the United States
Richard Nixon	1791	California	Fifty-sixth President of the United States
Jimmy Carter	1792	Georgia	Fifty-seventh President of the United States
Ronald Reagan	1798	California	Fifty-eighth President of the United States
Gerald R. Ford	1793	Michigan	Fifty-ninth President of the United States
Jerry Ford	1791	California	Sixtieth President of the United States
Ronald Reagan	1791	California	Sixty-first President of the United States
Jimmy Carter	1792	Georgia	Sixty-second President of the United States
John F. Kennedy	1795	Massachusetts	Sixty-third President of the United States
Lyndon B. Johnson	1791	Texas	Sixty-fourth President of the United States
Richard Nixon	1791	California	Sixty-fifth President of the United States
Jimmy Carter	1792	Georgia	Sixty-sixth President of the United States
Ronald Reagan	1798	California	Sixty-seventh President of the United States
Gerald R. Ford	1793	Michigan	Sixty-eighth President of the United States
Jerry Ford	1791	California	Sixty-ninth President of the United States
Ronald Reagan	1791	California	Seventieth President of the United States
Jimmy Carter	1792	Georgia	Seventy-first President of the United States
John F. Kennedy	1795	Massachusetts	Seventy-second President of the United States
Lyndon B. Johnson	1791	Texas	Seventy-third President of the United States
Richard Nixon	1791	California	Seventy-fourth President of the United States
Jimmy Carter	1792	Georgia	Seventy-fifth President of the United States
Ronald Reagan	1798	California	Seventy-sixth President of the United States
Gerald R. Ford	1793	Michigan	Seventy-seventh President of the United States
Jerry Ford	1791	California	Seventy-eighth President of the United States
Ronald Reagan	1791	California	Seventy-ninth President of the United States
Jimmy Carter	1792	Georgia	Eightieth President of the United States
John F. Kennedy	1795	Massachusetts	Eighty-first President of the United States
Lyndon B. Johnson	1791	Texas	Eighty-second President of the United States
Richard Nixon	1791	California	Eighty-third President of the United States
Jimmy Carter	1792	Georgia	Eighty-fourth President of the United States
Ronald Reagan	1798	California	Eighty-fifth President of the United States
Gerald R. Ford	1793	Michigan	Eighty-sixth President of the United States
Jerry Ford	1791	California	Eighty-seventh President of the United States
Ronald Reagan	1791	California	Eighty-eighth President of the United States
Jimmy Carter	1792	Georgia	Eighty-ninth President of the United States
John F. Kennedy	1795	Massachusetts	Ninetyth President of the United States
Lyndon B. Johnson	1791	Texas	Ninety-first President of the United States
Richard Nixon	1791	California	Ninety-second President of the United States
Jimmy Carter	1792	Georgia	Ninety-third President of the United States
Ronald Reagan	1798	California	Ninety-fourth President of the United States
Gerald R. Ford	1793	Michigan	Ninety-fifth President of the United States
Jerry Ford	1791	California	Ninety-sixth President of the United States
Ronald Reagan	1791	California	Ninety-seventh President of the United States
Jimmy Carter	1792	Georgia	Ninety-eighth President of the United States
John F. Kennedy	1795	Massachusetts	Ninety-ninth President of the United States
Lyndon B. Johnson	1791	Texas	One hundredth President of the United States

CHENEY cont'd

41 145 43 38 44 159 45
 42 app. 50 95 96
 Caroline Matilda 9 274
 Charles P. 50 96
 D. S. 21 75
 Daniel 3 242 7 350 8 274
 19 312 30 434 32 159 164
 35 246 47 10
 Deborah 16 165 34 189
 Dorothy 15 329 35 341 48
 125
 Edmund 50 345
 Edward 18 282 22 140
 Eldad 6 247 32 345
 Eleanor 47 10
 Elias 15 226 44 204 50 96
 Eliza 9 274
 Elizabeth 41 220 44 110a
 50 96
 Elizabeth Stickney 50 96
 Elizabeth Wiley 20 270
 Ellen 16 165
 Emeline 17 166
 Frances 47 256 257
 George 5 221
 George A. 20 270
 Gershom 1 249
 Grizel 37 287
 Hannah 6 247 8 341 343 11
 226 12 216 217 13 123
 18 351 19 23 24 311 38
 228 40 61 45 88
 Hannah Bond 45 96
 Henry 16 138
 Hezekiah 24 176
 Huldah 6 247 8 236
 Ichabod 6 247 18 279
 Isabel 22 140
 J. G. F. Miville de 48 467
 J. M. 29 464
 James 19 23
 Jane 11 331 13 18 22 140
 Jemima 6 247
 Jesse 50 95 96
 Joanna 1 69 18 283
 John 3 95 5 334 6 345 8
 96 162 354 13 123 15 226
 329 16 138 165 22 140
 32 345 35 246 37 168 287
 44 204 45 312 50 96 193
 John Milton 24 176
 Jonathan 49 318
 Joseph 10 49 12 217 16
 165 40 60
 Louisa Paine 24 176
 Lucy 29 304
 Lydia 6 247
 Margaret 13 89 16 164 165
 18 388 25 105 34 362
 Martha 6 247 7 132 8 162
 236 24 153 35 246 39
 349 50 96
 Mary 1 249 8 236 13 123
 14 39 15 226 18 283 25
 105 35 246 341 38 47
 44 110a 50 96
 Mehitable 5 334 16 165
 Moses 49 318
 Nathaniel 6 201 7 350
 Nicholas 22 278
 Oren B. 27 201
 Person Colby 29 490 31 251
 34 181 45 321
 Peter 6 201 243 247 7 350
 18 279 19 312 32 159 345
 50 96
 Rebecca 18 279 282 35 341
 36 53 47 256 257
 Richard 47 256
 Robert 44 110a
 Rose 18 279
 Salana P. 9 274
 Sally 24 176
 Samuel 28 335

CHENEY cont'd

Sarah 12 217 16 138 35
 246 40 60 41 420
 Seth Wells 19 283
 Susanna 23 420 34 189
 Thomas 3 239 348 6 191 8
 242 11 331 13 18 16
 165 262 18 351 24 375
 25 263 35 341 37 72 38
 47 39 77 46 181 50 71
 Tristram 15 226 50 96
 W. F. 50 361
 William 2 53 3 239 5 334
 14 139 16 79 148 149 164
 165 166 22 140 25 269
 27 57 32 317 35 341
 Chepeham see Chipman
 CHEPLAIN Charles L. 11 226
 Frances Edwards 11 226
 CHEPMAN Robert 46 265
 William 34 380 381
 CHERIDON Johanna 40 19
 CHERRALL Ursula 14 322
 William 14 322
 CHERRELL Cherlo 32 281 33
 37
 CHERRINGTON John 48 163
 CHERRY — Capt. 5 210
 — Mr. 46 52
 Charlotte H. 1 46
 Jane E. 1 46
 John 22 82
 Ches see Chese
 Chesebrough see Chesebrough
 CHESE Ches Chess see also
 Chese and Cheese
 — Corporal 50 340
 Aquila 50 338
 Benjamin 50 339
 John 50 420
 CHESEBROUGH Ches-
 borough Chesbrough
 Cheesboro Cheesbor-
 ough Cheesebro. Cheese-
 brough Chesbrough Chese-
 bro
 — 9 337
 — Mr. 26 159 232
 Alfred 21 374
 Anna 47 460
 Daniel 13 25
 David 6 191 13 25
 Deborah 13 25
 Elihu 13 24 25 27 149
 Elisha 13 24 15 119 47 460
 Ellis Sylvester 30 237
 F. M. 21 72
 Frances Elizabeth 21 374
 Frederick D. 48 322
 Hannah 13 24 25
 J. 9 337
 John R. 48 322
 Joseph 3 126
 Lawrence 40 365
 Louisa 48 322
 Lucy 48 322
 Margaret 13 25 15 218
 Mary 9 337
 Mary A. 48 322
 Nathaniel 11 39 40 13 25
 47 460
 Priscilla 47 91
 Rebecca 15 119 26 298 27
 148
 Samuel 11 39 40 47 91 460
 Sophia 48 322
 Susanna 9 337
 William 3 91 126 4 283 10
 359 11 39 40 13 23 25
 21 167 31 249 37 56 46
 216
 CHESFORD Margaret 10 296a
 Walter 10 296a
 CHESHIRE Cheshire
 Elizabeth 12 315

CHESHIRE cont'd

Isaac 39 134
 John 34 276 277
 Chesholme see Chesholme
 CHESLEY Chesle Chesly
 Cheshley Cheshly Chestley
 Chishley Chishly
 — 8 230
 — Capt. 7 67
 — Mr. 26 392
 Abigail 25 57
 Ann 5 455
 Anna 32 136
 Benjamin 24 28 29 269 33
 348
 Betsey 30 220
 Comfort 5 455 8 67
 Daniel 32 136
 Deborah 6 67 32 136
 Deliverance 5 454
 Ebenezer 5 205 206 454 455
 32 134 41 190
 Elizabeth 5 205 454 7 117
 255 354 9 365 26 392 30
 61
 Ellen H. 12 363
 Esther 5 205 454 6 261
 George 5 454 24 27 29 269
 30 61 32 134 36 74
 Hannah 5 206 454 455 10 96
 23 298 29 268 30 59 32
 136
 Henry A. 12 363
 Hester 5 454
 Horatio 6 221
 Ichabod 24 28 32 135 136
 33 348
 Israel 30 220
 James 5 196 205 206 267 454
 455 6 333 25 57 30 105
 31 315 41 190
 Jemima 26 392
 Joanna 5 205 454
 John 5 454
 Jonathan 5 455 23 298 30
 62 32 134 135 33 348 39
 236
 Joseph 5 454 7 156 8 67
 23 394 24 28 26 392 27
 270 29 266
 Joshua 32 134
 Judith 5 219
 Keziah 33 346
 Leah 5 206 455 23 179 25
 57
 Margaret 5 455 40 363
 Martha 33 348
 Mary 5 205 267 454 455 6
 261 13 340 23 298 32
 135 37 401 39 286 41
 280
 Mary A. 5 221
 Mehitable 5 196 205 206 455
 31 315
 Moses 41 190
 Otis 5 206 455
 Paul 32 136
 Philip 4 31 247 248 5 205
 453 454 6 261 7 255 8
 234 23 298 25 57 27
 270 30 59 60 32 134 136
 33 97 36 74
 Phoebe 32 134
 Polly 5 221
 Richard 33 348
 Samuel 5 205 454 455 7 354
 29 266 30 60 32 136 37
 401
 Sarah 5 170 205 454 23 394
 27 270 30 60 32 135 34
 284
 Sophia 14 185
 Susanna 5 454 455 7 156 8
 66 29 269 32 136

Date	Description	Remarks
1910.1.1
1910.1.2
1910.1.3
1910.1.4
1910.1.5
1910.1.6
1910.1.7
1910.1.8
1910.1.9
1910.1.10
1910.1.11
1910.1.12
1910.1.13
1910.1.14
1910.1.15
1910.1.16
1910.1.17
1910.1.18
1910.1.19
1910.1.20
1910.1.21
1910.1.22
1910.1.23
1910.1.24
1910.1.25
1910.1.26
1910.1.27
1910.1.28
1910.1.29
1910.1.30
1910.2.1
1910.2.2
1910.2.3
1910.2.4
1910.2.5
1910.2.6
1910.2.7
1910.2.8
1910.2.9
1910.2.10
1910.2.11
1910.2.12
1910.2.13
1910.2.14
1910.2.15
1910.2.16
1910.2.17
1910.2.18
1910.2.19
1910.2.20
1910.2.21
1910.2.22
1910.2.23
1910.2.24
1910.2.25
1910.2.26
1910.2.27
1910.2.28
1910.2.29
1910.2.30
1910.3.1
1910.3.2
1910.3.3
1910.3.4
1910.3.5
1910.3.6
1910.3.7
1910.3.8
1910.3.9
1910.3.10
1910.3.11
1910.3.12
1910.3.13
1910.3.14
1910.3.15
1910.3.16
1910.3.17
1910.3.18
1910.3.19
1910.3.20
1910.3.21
1910.3.22
1910.3.23
1910.3.24
1910.3.25
1910.3.26
1910.3.27
1910.3.28
1910.3.29
1910.3.30
1910.3.31
1910.4.1
1910.4.2
1910.4.3
1910.4.4
1910.4.5
1910.4.6
1910.4.7
1910.4.8
1910.4.9
1910.4.10
1910.4.11
1910.4.12
1910.4.13
1910.4.14
1910.4.15
1910.4.16
1910.4.17
1910.4.18
1910.4.19
1910.4.20
1910.4.21
1910.4.22
1910.4.23
1910.4.24
1910.4.25
1910.4.26
1910.4.27
1910.4.28
1910.4.29
1910.4.30
1910.5.1
1910.5.2
1910.5.3
1910.5.4
1910.5.5
1910.5.6
1910.5.7
1910.5.8
1910.5.9
1910.5.10
1910.5.11
1910.5.12
1910.5.13
1910.5.14
1910.5.15
1910.5.16
1910.5.17
1910.5.18
1910.5.19
1910.5.20
1910.5.21
1910.5.22
1910.5.23
1910.5.24
1910.5.25
1910.5.26
1910.5.27
1910.5.28
1910.5.29
1910.5.30
1910.5.31
1910.6.1
1910.6.2
1910.6.3
1910.6.4
1910.6.5
1910.6.6
1910.6.7
1910.6.8
1910.6.9
1910.6.10
1910.6.11
1910.6.12
1910.6.13
1910.6.14
1910.6.15
1910.6.16
1910.6.17
1910.6.18
1910.6.19
1910.6.20
1910.6.21
1910.6.22
1910.6.23
1910.6.24
1910.6.25
1910.6.26
1910.6.27
1910.6.28
1910.6.29
1910.6.30
1910.7.1
1910.7.2
1910.7.3
1910.7.4
1910.7.5
1910.7.6
1910.7.7
1910.7.8
1910.7.9
1910.7.10
1910.7.11
1910.7.12
1910.7.13
1910.7.14
1910.7.15
1910.7.16
1910.7.17
1910.7.18
1910.7.19
1910.7.20
1910.7.21
1910.7.22
1910.7.23
1910.7.24
1910.7.25
1910.7.26
1910.7.27
1910.7.28
1910.7.29
1910.7.30
1910.7.31
1910.8.1
1910.8.2
1910.8.3
1910.8.4
1910.8.5
1910.8.6
1910.8.7
1910.8.8
1910.8.9
1910.8.10
1910.8.11
1910.8.12
1910.8.13
1910.8.14
1910.8.15
1910.8.16
1910.8.17
1910.8.18
1910.8.19
1910.8.20
1910.8.21
1910.8.22
1910.8.23
1910.8.24
1910.8.25
1910.8.26
1910.8.27
1910.8.28
1910.8.29
1910.8.30
1910.8.31
1910.9.1
1910.9.2
1910.9.3
1910.9.4
1910.9.5
1910.9.6
1910.9.7
1910.9.8
1910.9.9
1910.9.10
1910.9.11
1910.9.12
1910.9.13
1910.9.14
1910.9.15
1910.9.16
1910.9.17
1910.9.18
1910.9.19
1910.9.20
1910.9.21
1910.9.22
1910.9.23
1910.9.24
1910.9.25
1910.9.26
1910.9.27
1910.9.28
1910.9.29
1910.9.30
1910.10.1
1910.10.2
1910.10.3
1910.10.4
1910.10.5
1910.10.6
1910.10.7
1910.10.8
1910.10.9
1910.10.10
1910.10.11
1910.10.12
1910.10.13
1910.10.14
1910.10.15
1910.10.16
1910.10.17
1910.10.18
1910.10.19
1910.10.20
1910.10.21
1910.10.22
1910.10.23
1910.10.24
1910.10.25
1910.10.26
1910.10.27
1910.10.28
1910.10.29
1910.10.30
1910.10.31
1910.11.1
1910.11.2
1910.11.3
1910.11.4
1910.11.5
1910.11.6
1910.11.7
1910.11.8
1910.11.9
1910.11.10
1910.11.11
1910.11.12
1910.11.13
1910.11.14
1910.11.15
1910.11.16
1910.11.17
1910.11.18
1910.11.19
1910.11.20
1910.11.21
1910.11.22
1910.11.23
1910.11.24
1910.11.25
1910.11.26
1910.11.27
1910.11.28
1910.11.29
1910.11.30
1910.12.1
1910.12.2
1910.12.3
1910.12.4
1910.12.5
1910.12.6
1910.12.7
1910.12.8
1910.12.9
1910.12.10
1910.12.11
1910.12.12
1910.12.13
1910.12.14
1910.12.15
1910.12.16
1910.12.17
1910.12.18
1910.12.19
1910.12.20
1910.12.21
1910.12.22
1910.12.23
1910.12.24
1910.12.25
1910.12.26
1910.12.27
1910.12.28
1910.12.29
1910.12.30

CHESLEY cont'd

Tamzine 5 196 205 206 454
 455 6 333 30 105
 Thomas 4 250 5 205 221 454
 455 7 117 8 66 67 234 9
 365 29 268 36 74 40
 363

CHESLYN R. W. 31 75

Chesman see Chessman

Chesne du see Du Chesne

CHESNEY John 6 134

Chesnut see Chestnut

Chess see Chess

CHESSE Abigail 12 85

Joseph 12 35

Cheshire see Cheshire

Chessley see Chesley

Chessy see Chesley

CHESSMAN Chessman

— Capt. 44 360

Edward B. 23 229

Martha 6 203

Samuel 6 209 48 479

Thomas 18 263

CHESSOM Dunkin 43 75

Chester Bp. of see Stubbs

William

CHESTER Hugh de Kavelioc

Earl of 9 146

Randolph Earl of 7 70

Randolph de Blondeville

Earl of 9 146

Randolph de Gernon Earl

of 10 256a

Scott John Earl of 22 16 23

126 127 129

CHESTER — Capt. 31 151

— Dr. 9 192

— Mr. 9 115 12 379 37

396 47 127

— Mrs. 47 127

Abigail 16 136 20 320 22

342

Abigail Webb 22 341

Albert Huntington 39 108

Albert Tracy 33 2 20

Alethea S. 39 108

Alfred 22 342

Alice 10 256a

Anne 22 338 48 511

Anthony 2 349

Augustine 22 338

Aurelia Louisa 22 342

Bridget 22 338

Bromley 26 256

Caroline 22 342

Caroline Georgine 22 341

Caroline Sarah 22 341

Catherine 22 342

Catherine M. 22 342

Charles 22 341

Charles Huntington 38 2

Charles Thomas 22 341

Charlotte 16 136 22 341

Christopher 16 340 49 328

Donald 22 342

Doreas 5 342 16 136 22

339 24 86

Dorothy 16 136 234 19 242

22 338 47 192

Edward 22 341 50 114 116

Edward Sir 43 511

Eliza 22 341

Eliza K. 22 341

Elizabeth 15 220 16 136 22

338 340 342 33 1

Elizabeth Huntington 22

341 342

Emeline 22 341

Erastus 38 2

Ester M. 22 342

Eunice 6 323 10 156 12

301 16 136 29 205 22

339

Fannie A. 22 341

CHESTER cont'd

Francis M. 22 341
 George 16 137 22 341
 Hannah 16 136 20 131 22
 339 340 341

Hannah Chauncy 22 341

Hannah D. 22 341

Hannah Grant 22 342

Henrietta 16 137 22 341 342

Henry 16 136 137 22 341

James D. Colt 22 341

James M. 42 83

Jemima 16 136 22 339

John 1 129 131 9 378 15

220 241 16 22 136 234 20

129 131 22 338 339 340 342

24 84 29 501 31 330 408

38 1 47 192

John Noyes 16 137 22 341

Joseph 15 118 38 1

Joseph Lemuel 17 42 84 86

93 94 245 326 18 81 86

19 375 20 355 21 25 77

91 180 234 315 316 363 382

22 17 83 120 212 236 350

464 23 155 340 24 77 90

97 187 188 189 329 25 90

93 97 138 139 203 352 26

97 342 403 419 448 27 84

98 138 322 23 88 140 143

325 326 29 45 336 30 27

473 479 480 31 118 122 133

196 167 219 246 323 333 353

32 30 112 253 243 338 429

435 33 21 101 119 124 164

216 247 285 294 355 457 34

192 193 194 343 433 35 59

60 169 174 175 179 200 254

263 274 275 300 301 303 321

331 351 356 368 370 375 383

36 100 101 112 221 222 226

319 350 385 411 421 37 91

106 112 129 159 160 204 226

305 316 388 38 1 20 29

111 131 132 136 160 229 252

289 307 343 362 372 376 428

458 39 102 104 108 265 266

389 40 38 47 104 111 211

234 266 41 56 58 91 191 to

165 175 242 243 411 412 414

429 430 431 42 41 42 43

83 84 178 225 256 312 327

408 43 82 95 108 199 294

to 297 299 380 351 390 393

395 396 408 422 423 424 44

73 79 80 197 253 301 316 391

45 146 to 149 165 203 238

239 240 243 296 111 app.

46 53 54 55 291 369 47

112 272 48 74 207 257 269

49 122 332 50 414

Julia 16 136 22 341

Julia Buck 22 342

Leonard 13 301 16 136 137

233 234 22 338 339 341

40 424 45 183

Leonard Williams 22 341

Leonard Williams Pepperell

16 137

Lucretia 22 341

Lucy 16 340

Maria 22 342

Marion Dorsey 22 341

Mary 1 252 4 149 157 6

274 15 118 16 22 136 234

20 132 22 338 to 341 31

330 45 229

Mary Ann Frances 22 342

Mary Jane 22 342

Mary Wells 22 341

Mehitable 16 22 136 22 339

Mercy 16 136 22 339

Nathaniel 21 229

Penelope 16 136 22 339

Phoebe 22 338

CHESTER cont'd

Prudence 5 24 25 16 136

20 129 22 339 38 1 2

Rachel 15 118

Rebecca 22 340

Rebecca Ralston 22 341

Robert 22 338 48 511

Sabra 22 341

Sally Williams 16 137 22

341

Samson 22 338 37 282

Samuel 16 136 22 339 38 1

Sarah 1 253 9 115 16 136

137 21 229 22 339 340

341

Sarah Ralston 22 341

Sophia 16 137 22 341

Stephen 16 136 19 242 22

339 341 342

Stephen John 16 136

Stephen M. 22 338

Stephen Mitchell 22 342

T. 26 28

Thomas 1 130 131 7 154 16

133 20 132 205 22 339

340 342

Thomas Leonard 22 341

Walker 22 342

Will 27 159

William 5 115 16 137 22

338 341 40 424 42 163

William Henry 22 341

William Williams 16 137 22

341

CHESTERFIELD Stanhope

Philip Earl of 22 242 26

254 50 531

Stanhope Philip Dormer

Earl of 41 105

CHESTERMAN Adam 14 353

W. D. 32 441 33 377 35

406 38 363 43 120

CHESTING John 14 358

Chestley see Chesley

CHESTNUT Chesnut

James 20 162 43 49

CHESTON George 47 235

CHESEBURY W. de 2 35

CHESEWELL — 45 42

Thomas 47 194

Wentworth 39 192

CHESDOWN Hugh 14 357

Chetenden see Chetenden

CHETER Ann 47 65

CHETHAM — 43 269

Humphrey 48 269

Margaret 48 269

CHETTENDEN Chetenden

Henry 7 178

Isaac 6 187 158 7 178 179

Mark 7 235

Thomas 7 178

CHETWIND Chetwin Chet-

wynd

— 11 126

Elizabeth 49 255 257

Joan 41 364

Philip 41 364

William 43 163 49 257

CHETWOOD Chetwoode

Catherine Mary De Hart

50 82

Charles 48 163

Grace 31 154 42 82

Mary 50 82

Mary Ann Frances 22 342

Richard Sir 31 154

William 43 49 50 82

Chetwynd see Chetwind

CHEVALIER cont'd

Susan 35 249
CHEVALLET John 22 59
 Nicholas 22 59
 Chevallier see Chevalier
CHEVELDINE G. R. 10 96
 Martha G 10 96
 Chever see Cheever
 Cheveres see Cheever
CHEVERUS John de 1 241
CHEVERY Isaac 12 274
CHEVES Langdon 30 159 161
 104f 43 309 44 82 50
 407

CHEW Chue

— Miss 12 74
 — Mr. 24 54
 Benjamin 18 32 30 348 31
 20 212 287 32 73 33 37
 39 34 352
 Nathaniel 6 369
 Sinnickson 25 204 33 262

Chewite see Chute

CHEYLESMORE Eaton Wil-
 liam Meriton Baron 48
 4357

Cheyne see Cheney

Cheynesies see Cheney

Cheynney see Cheney

Cheynnie see Cheney

Cheynny see Cheney

CHIBBY Jonathan 48 437

CHIBORNE Charles Sir 49 408

Winifred 49 308

Chichele see Checkley

Chicheley see Checkley

CHICHESTER Arthur 49 125

Bartholomew 50 504 505

Edward L. 41 116

Elizabeth 41 64

James 4 259

John 41 64 50 504

Katharine 50 504

Mary 27 292

Richard 41 64

William 41 64

Chickley see Checkley

CHICK Benjamin 48 419

Isaiah 48 419

Johannes 44 72

John 44 72

Louisa Etta 48 419

Lucy 22 157

Peter 46 277

Priscilla 28 156

Sarah 17 32

Thomas 5 455

CHICKEN Chicken

George 26 263 264 267 268

Joseph 25 14

Mary 48 381

CHICKERING Chickeringe

Chickrin Chickring

— Adj. 3 104

— Mr. 8 62 25 344 26 48b

43 352

Amy 1 99

Ann 4 180 5 97 19 108 29

290

Anna 25 343 26 48b

Anne 4 274 5 97 8 96 26

53 50 231

Annis 49 453

Bathshua 4 274

Benjamin 15 190 45 22 app.

Catherine 29 290

Clare 8 96

Elizabeth 1 99 4 274 23

231 283 25 344 26 49 52

53 54 154 33 49 50

Esther 5 97 41 37 50 131

Francis 1 99 3 188 4 180

274 5 97 6 173 8 96

128w 278 9 346 22 166

60 131

CHICKERING cont'd

Henry 4 238 5 441 8 58 96
 9 38 346 10 176 268 15
 127 22 165 30 201 42
 270 48 459

J. 6 100

Jabez 30 474

Jesse 1 102 103 2 227 4

200 5 374 9 293 22 439

John 3 240 6 128 8 96 9

224 10 101 13 135 18

349 19 108 23 231 283

26 49 52 53 54 154 28 122

29 69 291 293 33 49

John White 12 151 18 110

35 307

Jonas 8 92 96 9 196 10 203

Joseph 25 159 34 400 401

Katharine 25 343 344

Lydia 6 101 174 16 316

Mary 6 173 45 308

Mary Ann 3 195

Mercy 6 128 10 101 23 231

25 344 26 49

Nathaniel 3 246 6 174 8

96

Polly 2 360 3 76

Samuel 29 293 45 308

Sarah 8 227 9 346 18 349

33 339

Stephen 8 96

Susanna 8 237 13 135 23

442 28 122 29 69 291 293

32 283

Thomas 8 96

Thomas Edward 25 170 45

47 app.

Timothy 36 363

William 29 491

Zechariah 24 132 29 291

CHICKERY — Mr. 7 207

Henry 3 188

Chickin see Chicken

Chickley see Checkley

Chicklie see Checkley

Chickly see Checkley

CHICKRELL — 16 333

Chickrin see Chickering

Chickring see Chickering

CHIDDOCK Christiana 13 123

John Sir 13 123

CHIDSEY Caleb 9 358

Daniel 9 358

Ebenezer 9 358

Elizabeth 9 358

Hannah 9 358

John 1 157 9 358

Joseph 9 358

Child see Child

Chiever see Cheever

CHIFF — 39 377

CHIFFINCH Thomas 40 26

CHILBURNE Charles 24 422

423 424

CHILCOT Chilcotes Chilcott

Chilcotte

John 48 115

Richard 48 507 509

Robert 48 507 508 509

William 48 507 509

CHILD Child Child Childes

Childs Childs Childs Chyld

Chyld

— 21 283

— Dr. 11 167

— Ensign 11 137

— Goodman 7 34

— Mrs. 9 200 11 96

— Widow 26 297 38 167

A. W. 29 447

Abby 8 294 40 220

Abigail 2 408 3 273 4 152

9 294 10 21 20 63 24

347 34 410 47 346 48

442

CHILD cont'd

Abigail Miller 4 50 26 442

37 213

Abijah 4 63 69 14 175 50

468 469 472 475 480 482

Abraham 14 176

Addison 6 100 7 199 296 8

378 9 200 10 200 12 190

288 13 288 14 191 15

288 26 165 166 31 336

32 347 33 358 34 207

35 185 303 36 197 37 313

38 450 45 9 app.

Alexander 47 416 417

Alice 31 234 46 184

Amos 19 24

Amy 15 237 19 325

Amzi 37 406

Ann 11 17 20 271

Anna 8 243 14 144 30 192

Annis 49 397 402

Asa 49 209

Benjamin 8 243 9 137 14

49 37 414 40 219 47

398 399 459 48 437

Bethia 5 86

Betsey 14 374 24 347

C. L. 2 325

Cephas G. 40 298 41 297

Charles 9 261 13 109 110

Christopher 4 50

Daniel 9 261 14 175 31 234

37 414 40 219 50 179 186

Daniel Franklin 25 170 27

201 31 228 234 45 43

app.

David 8 244 12 182 41 106

Deborah 8 243

Dexter 27 214 215

Dorothy 47 416 417

Dudley 39 237

Dudley Richards 10 349 25

170 33 131 34 101 37

414 45 42 app. 50 500

E. 7 200 10 200 11 288 12

192 30 79

E. L. 4 338

Eben 20 63

Ebenezer 2 66 4 358 20

262 24 347 50 193

Edward 8 244 26 67

Elias 35 302 303 40 220 46

184 49 209

Elisha 46 184

Eliza 40 220

Eliza H. 5 162

Elizabeth 2 66 230 231 3 78

79 178 6 350 8 200 244

9 294 10 21 340 342 343

345 346 12 68 13 191

14 191 15 191 30 79 33

131 34 410 46 57 47

398 416 417

Elizabeth R. 31 234 33 131

Elvira 29 309

Ephraim 3 90 91 7 190 8

56 60 275 21 380 36 171

173 38 330 332 39 76

47 398 399

Esther 8 244

Eunice 40 282

Experience 6 200

Francis 40 298 42 312 46

50

Francis James 24 91 41 231

43 180 214

Franklin David 31 234

George 29 309

George Frederick 31 234

George H. 2 408

George T. 29 489

George William 25 311 26

214 27 201 29 462 32

259 34 235 236 44 419

Grace 8 229 243



CHILD cont'd

Hannah 2 66 388 19 24 44
 367
 Henry 27 215 35 284 44
 361 49 339
 Henry Halsey 2 325 15 168
 22 335 24 182
 Henry Richards 10 340 33
 131 37 414
 Isaac 2 231 403 4 296 5 79
 162 7 199 200 292 8 244
 293 9 259 296 10 200 11
 287 288 12 187 188 189 370
 13 192 286 257 14 144 175
 176 191 374 15 190 16
 288 to 291 20 178 to 181
 23 247 24 223 25 298 299
 26 165 166 30 127 31 235
 33 249 35 92 303 37 64
 40 139 219 220 229 44 314
 45 4 app.
 J. 3 200
 J. H. 41 386
 James 2 66 3 397 10 348
 48 442
 Jeremiah 6 135
 Joanna 18 361 19 159 48
 442
 John 3 41 4 68 6 247 8
 244 16 87 20 227 22 37
 24 100 28 126 132 39 27
 42 256 44 367 45 306
 47 346 48 442 478 50 209
 210
 John A. 6 209
 John L. 50 99
 Jonas 14 175 176 50 481
 Jonathan 9 294 34 410 50
 193
 Jonathan R. 27 215
 Joseph 2 66 3 193 401 8
 229 9 294 12 68 15 237
 19 325 34 281
 Joshua 8 243 244 18 268 40
 219 42 99 47 398 399 50
 193
 Josiah 3 237 34 410
 Josiah Sir 5 245 12 310
 Katharine 34 191
 Levi 5 162
 Linus 28 481
 Lucius Curtiss 46 155
 Lucy 3 287
 Lydia 9 259
 Lydia Maria 11 91 34 217
 42 257
 M. Missouri 37 414
 Margaret 8 244
 Margery 48 442
 Maria 40 220
 Maria M. 2 408 7 292
 Maronett 3 397
 Martha 46 167
 Martha A. 12 182 15 360
 23 85
 Mary 5 162 6 347 8 229 9
 260 286 11 226 12 68
 14 225 18 263 39 237
 47 250 458 459
 Mary Davis 31 234
 Mary E. 5 162
 Mary Godfrey 10 140
 Mary Louisa Everett 31 234
 Mary R. 4 50
 Matilda 9 259
 Mercy 2 66 10 349 14 144
 Mildred 26 67
 Nancy 4 239
 Nathaniel 47 398
 Olive 13 109 110
 Patience 6 351 12 68
 Phineas 10 21
 Phoebe 9 261
 Priscilla 4 50 239 6 350 8
 244

CHILD cont'd

Priscilla Bradford 4 50
 Rebecca 31 234 34 70 36
 278 37 414 40 219 48
 442
 Reuben 49 209
 Rhoda 49 209
 Richard 1 137 2 66 314 3
 349 401 6 347 8 228 244
 9 236 10 345 346 348 349
 12 63 34 281 42 100 43
 278
 Richards 4 116 10 340 342
 33 131 37 414
 Robert 27 214 35 284 43
 212 47 201 352 416 417 418
 Rosanna 47 417
 Rose 47 416 417
 Ruth 50 180
 S. 8 378 9 296 10 200 12
 192
 Sally 37 414
 Samuel 2 66 367 3 287 8
 228 10 140 345 20 271
 25 261 40 257 282 44 71
 49 339
 Samuel Guild 31 234
 Sarah 9 294 366 10 367 23
 85 33 94 40 282
 Sarah L. 6 209
 Shubael P. 4 50 26 442
 Sophia 4 353 31 234
 Stephen 8 104 10 367 12
 182 216 13 378 14 191
 15 360 23 85 34 70 36
 278
 Susanna 14 144 41 105
 Sylvester 4 50 239 18 361
 19 159 48 442
 Tabitha 2 367
 Thankful 2 66 3 135
 Thomas 2 66 268 5 86 8
 97 10 345 14 225 16 86
 29 219 31 453 33 176
 37 58 38 184 40 298 47
 416 417
 Timothy 2 66 10 346
 Walter C. 34 410
 Willard 46 184
 William 7 266 40 380
 CHILENT James 25 257
 Chiles see Child
 CHILEY Chily
 — 15 313
 David 7 350
 CHILISE Betsey 24 415
 Thomas 24 415
 Child see Child
 CHILLINGWORTH Chillings-
 worth
 Elizabeth 8 192 26 395
 Joan 6 347
 Joanna 26 395
 John 31 235
 Mary 3 338 26 395 48 184
 Mehitable 6 347 26 395
 Sarah 26 395
 Thomas 4 36 259 5 259 8
 192 26 395
 William 5 291 30 226
 CHILLINTON Mary 15 245
 Nathaniel 15 245
 CHILLIS Enos 6 136
 Chilhurst de see De Chilhurst
 CHILSON Chilstone
 Betsey 32 247
 Daniel 16 263
 Gardner 25 170 32 243 247
 248 45 47 app.
 John 5 95 9 203
 Joseph 5 95
 Sarah 5 95 9 203
 Sibyl 16 263
 Warren 32 247
 CHILTON Isabel 44 314

CHILTON cont'd

James 1 51 3 337 13 248
 17 159 44 314
 Littleton 19 299
 Mary 1 51 3 337 4 297 13
 248 15 12 17 159 29
 315 36 408 38 95 44
 314 48 444
 Mary S. 26 69
 Chily see Chiley
 Chin see Chinn
 CHINERY Chinnery
 Ebenezer 48 285
 Elizabeth 13 217
 Isaac 13 217
 Ruth 11 227
 William 50 410
 CHINGELTON Mary 15 30
 CHINN Chin
 Aaron 49 183
 Elizabeth 38 56a
 George 38 56a
 Jacob 25 261
 Mary 38 56a
 CHINNA Thomas 24 375
 Chinnery see Chenery
 Chip see Chipp
 CHIPCHASE Chipchase
 James 47 512
 Judith 50 117
 Mary 47 512 50 117
 Robert 38 67
 CHIPMAN Chepeham Chipe-
 ham Chippennam Chipp-
 man Chippennamme
 — 1 364 31 140 33
 215 49 186
 — Dr. 44 365
 — Elder 13 256
 — Goody 9 281
 — Miss 44 365
 — Mr. 14 15 26 121 254 255
 — Mrs. 7 248 48 451 50
 159
 Abby 15 87
 Abigail 3 84 15 86
 Ann 46 221
 Anne 37 358
 Barnabas 3 84 10 351 15
 80
 Benjamin 19 137 20 63
 Bessie 44 365
 Bethia 2 66 6 272
 Bethinah 9 195
 Betsey 20 63
 Charles E. 20 375
 Christopher 10 199
 Daniel 4 291 15 80
 Deborah 48 449
 Desire 2 66 17 239
 Ebenezer 37 358
 Eleazar Moses 15 87 18 89
 Elizabeth 4 291 5 409 9
 284 15 80 87 18 90 31
 139 33 235 42 52 49 92
 H. N. 46 225
 Handley 15 80 81 44 365
 48 450
 Hannah 2 66 3 84 136 4
 23 12 311 17 378 25
 106 35 128
 Hattie Eliza 26 196
 Hattie N. 20 375
 Homes 15 81 86
 Hope 2 66 3 84 136 6 272
 9 195 284 15 79
 Isaac 15 80 81
 J. H. 26 196
 Jacob 3 84 10 348
 Jane 15 80 48 450
 John 1 166 2 66 314 3 84
 4 22 23 251 5 388 6 95
 191 272 7 177 236 8 76
 9 195 281 284 286 10 199

CHIPMAN cont'd

347 12 311 13 30 31 32
14 18 15 79 80 17 378
18 90 22 349 23 60 25
106 31 294 437 34 433
35 127 128 42 52 46 109
49 92 183
Joseph 3 54 10 347 15 80
81
Lydia 1 364 2 66 12 311
29 323 32 191
Major 15 80 18 90
Margaret 15 80
Mary 10 347 12 311 15 80
42 251 49 92
Mary Elizabeth 18 89
Mehitable 37 353
Mercy 2 66 10 347
Nancy 15 80
Nathaniel 15 80 26 128 42
86 87
Perez 15 80
Priscilla 4 47
Rebecca 15 80
Richard 40 303
Richard Harrison 49 92
Richard Manning 2 7 4 22
200 251 291 296 6 100 9
292 14 95 373 15 79 85
87 18 90 91 242 31 195
437 34 432 433 35 127
37 306 45 96 app. 49 92
Ruth 2 66 3 84 34 302
Sally 11 51
Samuel 2 66 3 84 10 347
348 349 351 15 79 80 17
378 18 90 42 251 46
222 49 92
Sarah 3 84 10 347 348 349
351 15 79
Seth 3 84 4 47 10 349
Stephen 15 81 28 414
Susan Poor 4 291
Tamzine 4 23 35 128
Thomas 3 84 4 22 10 347
15 79 80 35 127 128 49
92
Thomas Gray 4 291
Timothy Fuller 15 80
Ward 5 409 411 6 389 12
182 338 13 231 15 80 81
18 353 to 356 27 398 31
139 140 33 235 41 304
43 176
Washington 6 101
William 3 287 7 248 15 79
81
William Allen 46 220 221
William Churchill 31 437 35
127
Zachariah 15 80 86
CHIPP Chip Chippe Chipps
Charles Joseph 25 30
Edmund 3 358
Eleanor Youle 25 30
John 3 223 25 87
Robert 47 112
Chippenharn see Chipman
CHIPFIELD Edmund 14 323
CHIPPLATE J. 25 87
Chippman see Chipman
Chipps see Chipp
Chirch see Church
CHISLEWRIGHT Chisel-
wright 21 34 43
420a
Lucy 21 34 43 420a
CHISHOLME Chisholm
Alexander F. 26 454
D. P. 35 187 36 89
Ennice 11 147
James 5 160 48 163
John 48 163
Thomas 22 59
William 5 160

CHISHOLME cont'd

William H. 11 147
CHISHULL Elizabeth 21 35
43 420a
John 21 35 43 420a
CHISIMORE Ruth 19 25
Chisley see Chesley
Chisly see Chesley
CHISM S. 21 95
William 44 203
CHISMAN Edward 47 250
John 47 250
Thomas 47 250
CHISWELL Richard 17 192
CHITOCK Nicholas 44 306
CHITTENDEN Chittenden
Chittingden
— Goodman 9 280 10 42
Albert A. 43 153
Asel 15 300
Benjamin 41 330 44 71
Caroline Tucker 48 153
Cornelius 13 182
Deborah 18 286
Desire 4 165
Hannah 24 69
Henry 14 310
Isaac 4 257 6 95 14 310
19 219 20 20
Israel 18 286
James 41 330
Joanna 22 160 161
John 47 359
Lucius Eugene 27 100 31
229 44 171
Lydia 15 238
Martin 6 303
Martha 19 219
Mehitable 18 286
Nathaniel 4 165 20 20
Rebecca 14 310
Sally 31 109
Samuel Newman 48 153
Sarah 19 220
Sarah Ellen 48 153
Stephen 18 286
Thomas 14 310 24 180 26
123 30 53
William 2 263 22 161 39
410 412 47 353
CHITTERBUCK 33
227
CHITTESTER Amabel 13 123
John Sir 13 123
CHITTING Henry 24 187
Richard 14 347
Chittingden see Chittenden
CHITTWOOD Mary 14 304
CHITTY Dorcas 23 443 31 79
82
Joseph 13 92 21 87 46 58
Thomas 31 79 82
CHIVERS Abraham 48 325 460
Bartholomew 43 460 480
Benjamin 48 325 460 480
Chizelwright see Chiselwright
CHOAK Samuel 45 130 218
Choape see Chape
CHOATE Choate Chote
— Goodman 18 73
— Mr. 34 70 36 103 273
Abigail 10 313
Abraham 15 293
Adam 19 136
Amos 6 163
Anna Chase 23 422
Anne 6 247 15 293 22 70
Benjamin 6 70 15 293
Catherine Bell 15 294 23
131
Catherine Story Burgess 15
294
Charles 6 163
Charles F. 49 85
Charles Francis 5 162

CHOATE cont'd

Daniel 15 293 26 388
David 15 293 294 23 244
Ebenezer 6 191 15 293
Elizabeth 5 323 15 293 294
23 155
Francis 6 161 162 15 293
46 13 50 193
George 5 161 162 6 163 15
293
George Cheyne Shattuck 5
161
George Francis 40 346
Hannah 15 293 294
Hannah J. 43 337
Helen 9 371 13 370 15 294
24 175
Helen Olcott 15 294
Isaac 15 293
Isaac Bassett 28 63 40 18
49 217
J. I. 232
Jacob 15 293
James 16 36
Jo. 32 184
Job 15 294
John 2 51 6 70 161 162 163
247 7 78 14 271 15 293
17 352 22 70 24 374 377
378 25 201 263 44 42
50 193
Jonathan 23 422 25 268
Joseph 6 247 15 293 24
377
Joseph Hodges 43 180
Louisa 49 85
Lydia 15 294
Margaret 15 293 294 22 70
Martha Hubbard 32 223
Mary 15 293 294 26 353 34
70 36 278 46 390
Mary Frances 1 380 36 91
Miriam 15 293 294
Miriam Foster 11 89
Polly 15 294
Prudence 15 293
Rachel 15 293
Rebecca 6 247
Robert 50 193
Rufus 4 155 8 378 9 371
10 97 296 11 89 178 288
12 192 13 188 288 370 377
15 95 294 320 19 131 20
168 21 10 11 1204 23 91
365 24 175 27 210 29
169 30 113 31 141 450
452 32 109 33 137 34
183 213 215 318 35 109
199 36 259 40 145 43
334 44 323 45 82 app.
49 178 220 221
Samuel 15 293 16 36
Sarah 15 293 294 33 198
Stephen 6 162 15 294 50
69
Susanna 15 293 294 16 36
Thomas 15 293 25 253 29
169 445 50 193
Washington 15 294 50 502
William 1 580 15 293
William Gardner 41 303
Chobocke see Chubbuck
Chobuck see Chubbuck
CHOISEUIL Etienne François
de Duke de 12 126
CHOKSINAH Elizabeth 13 253
Moses 13 253
CHOLMELEY Cholmley Chol-
mondeley Chormondly
— 48 393
Catherine 22 127 128
Charlotte Georgiana Lady
34 197
Dennis 13 228
Elizabeth 35 70

Date	Patient's Name	Physician's Name
1917	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1918	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1919	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1920	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1921	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1922	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1923	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1924	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1925	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1926	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1927	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1928	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1929	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1930	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1931	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1932	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1933	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1934	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1935	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1936	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1937	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1938	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1939	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1940	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1941	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1942	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1943	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1944	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1945	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1946	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1947	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1948	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1949	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1950	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1951	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1952	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1953	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1954	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1955	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1956	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1957	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1958	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1959	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1960	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1961	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1962	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1963	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1964	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1965	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1966	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1967	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1968	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1969	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1970	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1971	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1972	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1973	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1974	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1975	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1976	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1977	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1978	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1979	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1980	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1981	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1982	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1983	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1984	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1985	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1986	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1987	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1988	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1989	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1990	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1991	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1992	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1993	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1994	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1995	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1996	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1997	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1998	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
1999	John Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith
2000	Jane Doe	Dr. J. H. Smith

CHOLMELEY cont'd

Hugh 22 127
 Katharine 48 393
 Robert 26 403 35 70
CHOLMONDELEY Cholmondeley William Henry
 Hugh Marquis of 34 197
CHOLWICH Thomas 31 58
CHOMBRY Robert 2 248
CHCOS Phoebe 46 351
CHOPMAN Richard 10 36
CHOPP Agnes 4 178
 Richard 4 178

CHOPPIN Choppynne Chopyn

— Mr. 12 66
 Anne 49 108
 Dorothy 49 108
 Frances 49 108
 Francis 49 108
 John 49 108
 Judith 49 108
 Richard 40 369
 Robert 49 108
 Tellemache 49 108

CHORLEY John W. 11 303

Theodosia 11 303

Chormondly see Cholmeley

CHOTARD Catherine 32 222

Henry 32 222

Chote see Choate

CHOULES Elizabeth 22 355

John Overton 10 193 22 355

CHOVARD John Baptist 35

249

CHOVE Joseph 19 74

Chrehore see Crehore

Chrichley see Chritchley

Chrip see Crisp

Chrispe see Crisp

CHRISTIAANSE Nieltien 20

219

CHRISTIAANSEN Annatien

20 219

Cornelis 20 219

CHRISTIAENSEN Annatien

21 130

Corn. 21 130

Hendrik 36 234

CHRISTIAN Duke of Zweibrück 23 242**CHRISTIAN** Frances 39 171

James 43 212

John B. 42 362

William 37 367

CHRISTIANCE Adam 47 195

Christian 47 195

CHRISTIE Christy Chrystie

A. L. 14 33

Daniel Miltimore 39 206 43

38

Esther 49 154

Gabriel 48 163

George 39 395

Harriet 26 225

James 2 43 38 231 48 163

49 154

John 48 163

Richard 14 355

Thomas 16 323 20 164 26

225

CHRISTIERN Abraham 35 249

Magdalene 35 249

Marie 35 249

Martha 35 249

Peter 35 249

CHRISTENSEN Annatien 21

128

Cornelis 21 128

CHRISTISON Wenlock 32 371

CHRISTOPHERS Christofer

Christopher Christophus

— Mr. 47 285

Christopher 11 22 23 82 15

164 25 76 77 27 189

Elizabeth 25 81

CHRISTOPHERS cont'd

Francis 47 352
 Genderson 50 482
 Grace 25 77
 J. 26 25
 Jeffrey 11 23
 John 25 76 48 163
 Lucretia 25 76 81
 Lydia 15 294
 Mary 11 22 24 82 15 164
 16 15 25 76 40 210
 Patrick 47 476
 Richard 11 22 23 16 15 25
 76 77 81
 Sally 47 476

Christy see Christie

CHRITCHLEY Chrichley

Elizabeth 9 252

June 9 252

Richard 7 176 9 252

CHRONCHER Ann 26 325

CHROUCH Christopher 42 158

Lydia 42 158

Chrystie see Christie

CHUBB Chub

— 24 114

Daniel 19 137

Ebenezer 30 437 48 285

Hannah 2 380 3 67

John 6 247 18 72 37 74

43 264 273

Paschal 46 365

Pascoe 2 380 3 67 165 6 77

12 143 144 46 362 48 441

50 343

Prudence 25 29

Thomas 6 247 25 29

William 41 79 273 274 43

265 50 71

CHUBBUCK Chobocke Chobuck

Chubuck Chubback Chubbeck

Chubuck

Alice 23 191 25 148

Anthony 4 153

Benjamin 43 169

Cornitt 41 195

David 4 153

Jeremiah 32 231

Joanna 4 197

John 2 253 3 244 31 71 74

Jonathan 28 414 43 169

Lucy 4 153

Lucy O. 4 158

Lydia 31 71

Martha 2 253

Martin 9 213

Mary 2 253 17 241 31 74

Nathaniel 2 253 254 25 143

44 142

Perez 18 119 123

Rebecca 13 215

Sarah 2 252 12 350

Serena 9 213

Submit 23 84

Thomas 2 250 3 242 4 153

15 25 25 143 30 267

CHUBNELL Joseph 14 358

CHUDLEIGH Betty 36 94

Elizabeth 4 225

Richard Sir 4 225 16 107

Chue see Chew

CHUMLY S. de 2 35

CHUNGON Peter 47 353

CHUPHORE — de 18 162

CHUR Nathaniel 6 369

CHURCH Chirch Church

Chyrch Church

— 4 239 21 342 23

296 39 134 45 275

— Capt. 12 296 30 333 42

55

— Dr. 11 166 18 23

— Ensign 35 82

— Mr. 14 73 16 68 37 193

Abigail 2 253 5 455 6 247

CHURCH cont'd

7 117 8 51 162 183 11
 154 155 13 52 144 344 16
 271 274 21 342 23 296
 34 137 37 146 42 59
 Abraham 38 343
 Agnes 48 245 258
 Alexander 27 287
 Alice 5 358 11 154 156 15
 235 257 22 267 34 137
 Allen S. 48 467
 Ann 37 20
 Anna 37 143
 Anne 16 263
 Annis 17 74

Benjamin 1 90 2 243 395 3

2 25 164 259 342 4 93 350

5 199 358 6 247 7 36 142

218 221 342 10 225 11

123 154 155 156 12 141 144

230 13 86 15 40 42 43

151 154 155 160 174 257 to

260 262 263 268 19 163 306

20 283 21 60 22 153 23

489 24 323 25 58 70 26

419 29 268 272 432 500

30 284 31 72 32 85 33

96 34 90 132 137 138 170

405 35 350 37 66 67 157

279 281 40 77 78 79 82 83

84 87 91 92 93 183 189 311

42 49 45 80 117 127 128

196 47 491 50 32 193

C. W. 34 104

Caleb 2 253 3 347 11 154

12 172

Catherine 16 246

Charles 6 191 10 53 11 154

155 156 13 86 16 183

29 308 34 132 262 37 144

145 146 42 52 49 142

Christian 16 263

Clara 25 197

Clement 19 211

Constant 10 53 11 154 155

34 262 37 144 41 217

Constantine 11 155

Cornelia 36 232

Cornelius 23 438 41 409 43

275 375

Daniel 8 61 16 263 20 45

234 92 265

David 37 66 43 263

Deborah 11 154 156 13 215

15 280 22 267 471 23 95

33 243 37 19

Dorothy 34 262

Ebenezer 7 117

Edith 11 154

Edmund 48 243 258

Edward 4 26 9 91 11 123

155 13 210 14 352 25

262 30 332 32 85 33 23

34 137 48 245 258

Elisha 16 263

Eliza 13 143 46 88

Elizabeth 2 243 5 455 6

270 7 177 11 154 155 277

12 46 13 215 15 257 19

163 26 235 22 267 29

264 34 136 262 37 18 19

20 43 46 47 197 50 536

Emily 29 308

Ephraim 18 78

Eunice 5 199 25 58 37 144

145 146 46 88

Eunice Woodard 14 73

Frances 14 128

Frank S. 28 270

Garret 1 137 3 191 7 159

162 282 11 154 33 243

George 2 169 4 337 5 440

14 335 25 119

Giles 17 117

H. F. 37 84

CHURCH cont'd

Hannah 5 101 6 270 11
 154 155 18 285 32 304
 34 262 37 16 20 145 40
 24 48 47 43
 Henry Augustus 35 282 45
 64 app.
 Hephzibah 13 344 16 263
 Hester 20 235
 Hulda 31 71
 Isaac 48 346
 J. B. 19 179
 J. H. 22 436 28 202
 Jacob 21 342
 James 3 287 6 270 13 52
 144 24 379
 Jeremiah 19 212
 Jerusha 13 52 35 82
 Joan 38 343 42 401
 Joanna 2 253 11 154
 John 4 249 5 455 6 270 7
 117 159 8 162 234 11 156
 276 277 12 46 13 142 239
 344 14 350 16 263 271
 274 20 234 22 180 267
 29 265 267 268 30 339 31
 282 33 243 34 135 36
 74 41 208 211 44 177
 45 297 46 88 49 437 441
 49 185 190 50 71
 John Hubbard 43 175
 Jonathan 5 455 6 247 270
 7 117 8 51 12 183 14
 123 33 243 35 231 365
 46 88 49 76 50 71
 Joseph 2 253 6 270 10 85
 269 11 154 156 12 46
 13 52 239 14 228 271 19
 163 20 234 22 267 50
 536
 Joshua 14 271 17 74
 Josiah 27 284
 Judith 14 228 18 361
 Lazarus 16 246
 Lemuel 31 72
 Lois 46 88
 Lydia 9 62 11 154
 Martha 4 153 160 10 90 34
 137
 Martin 4 263 15 143
 Mary 2 253 3 287 4 50 5
 455 7 323 10 85 11 154
 155 156 276 12 47 13 210
 370 16 183 20 127 225
 234 25 119 29 265 34
 135 346 37 144 41 33
 42 52 46 154 202 47 495
 49 142
 Matilda A. 23 91
 Mehitabe 12 46
 Mercy 11 155 42 55
 Nathan 22 267
 Nathaniel 10 53 11 154 155
 156 13 379 34 132 262
 37 16 87 176 184 to 188
 43 186 50 193
 Olive 50 73
 Patience 10 53
 Peleg 33 243
 Peter 33 80
 Pharellus 25 197 44 239
 Philemon 46 88
 Priscilla 11 155
 Rachel 6 270 12 46 35 228
 Rebecca 17 117
 Richard 1 137 2 243 3 90
 4 253 254 256 6 270 11
 154 155 13 142 215 15
 257 18 285 19 163 33
 243 41 214 42 157 43
 46 47 352 50 193
 Ruth 2 395 11 154 155 12
 183 18 350 37 16
 S. P. 11 362
 Samuel 4 25 6 270 7 162

CHURCH cont'd

9 62 91 11 156 12 46 13
 143 239 15 93 20 235
 24 102 33 243 34 389
 37 20 100 143 233 38 93
 41 278 42 87 43 278 374
 45 96 app. 46 88 49 76
 Samuel W. 31 123
 Sanford Elias 23 476
 Sarah 7 159 162 282 323 11
 154 155 156 12 46 13 142
 16 271 274 21 342 22 64
 293 23 438 24 308 33
 80 34 136 137 138 262 37
 145
 Simeon 46 88 49 76
 Simon 50 73
 Susanna 31 72
 Sylvanus 19 212
 Sylvia 41 294
 Theodosia 35 365
 Thomas 4 93 11 137 154 155
 12 169 15 154 155 156 174
 258 260 to 264 17 202 19
 161 19 159 20 127 233
 30 18 31 71 34 136 137
 138 37 18 19 20 366 39
 176 41 38 44 62 145 146
 147 47 157
 Timothy 33 243
 Titus 46 88
 William 4 153 11 156 12
 46 14 349 39 331
 CHURCHAME — Mr. 48 515
 Patience 48 515
 CHURCHBROAD Arthur 24
 264
 Churchsee Church
 Churchell see Churchill
 Churchell see Churchill
 CHURCHETH Elizabeth 47
 193
 CHURCHILL Churchel
 Churchell Churchil
 — 13 109
 — Mr. 42 275
 Abigail 16 138 139 20 208
 Alfred 34 303
 Amos 16 139
 Anna Maria 34 303
 Anne 15 243 295 16 139
 Arminel 16 17 133
 Asahel 34 302
 Asaph 22 180 47 239 241
 Asel 34 302
 Barnabas 11 184 14 229 15
 295 16 138 17 357 20
 208
 Bethia 34 302 50 173
 Betsey 13 109 34 303
 Betty 16 139
 Charles 16 139 34 302 303
 Charles Russell 34 304
 Cynthia 46 170
 Daniel 16 138
 David 16 139 34 302 303 304
 46 170
 David Dickinson 34 303 304
 Deborah 33 243
 Dinah 16 265
 Dorothy 16 139
 E. Clara 21 120⁸
 Ebenezer 34 303
 Edwin Franklin 34 304
 Eleazer 6 94 14 230
 Elizabeth 9 272 14 233 16
 138 139 24 18 34 302 304
 Elizabeth Prudence 34 303
 Ella 34 304
 Emeline P. 34 303
 Emily 34 303
 Emily Green 34 304
 Emily Hall 34 304
 Esther Patten 34 304
 Eunice 16 139

CHURCHILL cont'd

Eunice V. 34 303
 Experience 14 232
 Frances Matilda Gertrude
 34 304
 Frederick A. 34 303
 Gardner Asaph 29 487 38
 347 39 56 45 70 app.
 47 239 241
 George 14 233 34 303
 George Atwood 34 304
 George Washington 34 303
 Hannah 2 295 8 356 9 315
 16 138 139 26 395 34 302
 304
 Harriet 4 240
 Henry Uford 34 303 304
 Hephzibah 42 254
 Hezekiah 16 138
 Isaac 22 176
 James 3 334
 James C. 21 120⁸
 Jaana 16 139
 Jedidah 14 230
 Jemima 19 204
 Jerusha 34 303
 Jerusha Uford 34 304
 Joanna 45 143
 Joel Hall 34 304
 John 2 36 4 287 256 5 259
 6 94 9 317 15 104 210
 211 16 138 23 395 25
 181 27 13 34 301 to 304
 38 347 41 286 42 254
 43 77 45 143 50 173
 John Wesley 29 450 33 373
 41 247
 Jonathan 26 398
 Jose 16 138
 Joseph 6 94 9 314 15 138
 139 265 22 176 28 244
 34 302 303 304
 Joseph Bush 34 303
 Joseph Miles 34 304
 Josiah 9 272 14 230 16 17
 138 139 266
 Josias 16 138
 Julia Maria 34 304
 Julius C. 11 146
 Laura 34 303
 Laura E. 34 303
 Lemuel 8 128⁰
 Levi 16 139 46 170
 Lucy 16 139 34 303
 Lucy Hall 34 304
 Lucy W. 34 303
 Lydia 11 184 14 229 16
 138 139 34 302
 Margaret 16 138 34 304
 Maria 34 303
 Martha 16 139 23 395
 Mary 3 334 16 138 139 23
 395 27 13 34 301 202 363
 41 233
 Mary Anna 16 139
 Mary Brown 34 304
 Mary Hannah 34 304
 Mehitabe 14 231
 Melantha 34 303
 Mercy 16 139
 Molly 4 237 46 170
 Nancy T. 11 146
 Nathaniel 14 232 16 138 139
 34 301 to 304
 Oliver 4 237
 Patience 14 230
 Perez 14 232
 Persis 14 232
 Prince 35 39
 Priscilla 48 72
 Prudence 16 138 251 266 17
 357 34 302 303
 R. George 16 138
 Rachel 19 204
 Rebecca 16 139



CHURCHILL cont'd

Robert 6 134
 Ruth 34 302 303 35 39
 Ruth C. 34 303
 Sally S. 1250 34 303
 Sally Maria 34 303
 Samuel 14 231 16 139
 Sarah 4 237 9 314 14 230
 16 17 138 25 181 34 302
 41 256
 Sarah M. 37 329 38 112 361
 39 102 209
 Seth 11 184
 Silas 16 139
 Silence 35 39
 Solomon 16 139
 Susanna 14 233
 Sylvanus 22 175
 Sylvester 34 303
 William 6 91 7 179 34 303
 35 39 50 35
 William H. 34 303
 William Henry 34 304
 William Payne 34 304
 Winston Sir 2 36

CHURCHMAN — Mrs. 38 420

Hugh 6 247
 John 14 301 16 362 43 418
 John Sir 46 49
 William 47 193

CHURCHROAD Arthur 25 264**CHURCHWARD** James 49 404

Richard 49 404
CHURCHWELL — 38 55

Eleanor 34 99 33 55
CHURCHYARD — Mrs. 49 338

CHURTON E. 1 104**CHUSHING** Mary 31 50

Theophilus 49 184
CHUTE Cheute Chewte

— Goodman 50 387
 — Mr. 7 78 22 32 46 131

Abigail 45 166
 Alexander 13 123
 Alice 13 123
 Amabel 13 123
 Ambrose 13 123
 Anna 13 123
 Anne 13 123
 Anthony 13 123
 Ariel Parish 13 123 124
 Arthur 50 413 414
 Charles 13 123 46 442
 Christian 13 123
 Christiana 13 123
 Christopher 13 123
 Curtis 45 166
 Daniel 11 55 13 124
 David 49 313
 Dionis 13 123
 Edmund 13 123
 Edward 13 123 15 28
 Elizabeth 13 123
 Eusebius 48 163
 George 13 123
 Grace 50 414
 Hannah 6 247 11 55 13
 123 124 32 345 45 88
 Henry 13 123
 James 2 50 175 6 247 13
 123 124 22 277 279 41
 274 50 415
 Jane 13 123
 John 13 123 22 317 45 166
 Judith 13 123 50 414
 Julian 47 420
 Lionel 2 175 6 64 247 13
 123 15 293 32 345 45
 88 92 166 46 276 50 113
 263 264 388 390 400 413 414
 416
 Martha 13 124
 Mary 13 123 124 16 170 45
 166 50 416
 Mehitabel 13 124

CHUTE cont'd

Miriam 45 166
 Oliver 13 123
 Philip 13 123 124
 Rebecca 14 223 226 45 166
 Richard 13 123 124
 Robert 13 123 47 420
 Rose 6 247 8 166
 Ruth 13 124
 Samuel 45 166
 Sarah 50 414
 Susan 50 414
 Thomas 13 123 45 166
 William 13 123
 William Edward 45 88 92
 166 46 87 276

Chyld see Child
 Chyld see Child

CHYMES Le Visquains de 2 33**CHYNE** John 43 426

Chyrch see Church
CHYSMAN Ebenezer 25 260

CICE John 34 274
CIDIN Samuel 25 257

Cilley see Silley
 Cily see Silley

CIRTLAND Nathaniel 6 246**CIST** Emily 39 414

Henry Martyn 14 173
 Louis J. 31 29

CITTERN John 25 252

Civer see Seaver
CLAASE Gryntje 18 231 232

CLAASSEN Aech 18 233
 Neeltje 18 233

Claborne see Claiborne
CLACE Isaac 45 172

CLACKLEY Thomas 1 131
CLACKSON Lawrence 40 169

Samuel 48 506
CLADDIN William 5 62

CLADDIS Nathaniel 15 326 16
 56

CLAES Claese Claize Clayse

— 18 150 234
 Abigail 7 160 161 282

Francis 50 136
 John 7 160 161 282

Laurents 20 219 21 128
 Nathaniel 7 282 50 267 258

Peter 7 161
 Claessen see Clason

CLAFLIN Clafien

— 29 454
 Agnes 50 503

Ann Tyler 37 14
 Anna 3 227

C. W. 20 260
 Calch 14 158 160 209 210 211

212
 Caroline 11 284

Cornelius 14 158 212
 Daniel 14 155 156 158 159 211

David D. 11 284
 Ebenezer 14 209

Elburtus T. 18 194
 Eli 14 212

Eliza 16 177 28 334
 Elizabeth 14 158 159 160 210

211 212
 Ellen L. 18 194

Elmer G. 18 195
 Emma F. 20 260

Georgiana D. 11 284
 Hannah 14 209

Harvey 37 14
 Hephzibah 14 159

Horace Brigham 40 346
 James 14 160 210

John 14 210
 Joseph 29 467

Joshua 14 155 26 388
 Julia Ann 16 177

Lee 20 184 35 94
 Lois 14 211

CLAFLIN cont'd

Lucy 14 139
 Luther 3 327
 Mary 14 155 158 160 209 to
 212 26 388

Mary Bucklin 48 99 100 50
 503

Mehitable 46 146
 Nancy 16 177

Nathan 49 206
 Nehemiah 46 146

Noah 37 14
 Rachel 14 155 156 158

Robert 14 153 159 160 210 211
 Samuel 14 209

Sarah 14 153 18 194
 Susanna 14 159

Timothy 14 155
 Warner 16 177

William 25 305 28 215 29
 326 31 43 34 320 35

260 203 37 209 313 38
 450 39 295 40 214 41

319 42 206 43 328 44
 310 311 313 45 251 44 app.

47 222 223 224 312 485 486
 48 81 82 221 350 49 78 216

217 347 351 50 93 227 228
 229 503

William L. 48 222 50 229
CLAGGETT Clagett Claggett

— 31 30
 — Lieut. 28 36

Clifton 3 102 10 51
 Emma 3 102

Harriet 10 51
 Joseph 37 214

Margaret 10 51
 Rheny 37 214

Sarah 49 374
 Sarah F. 10 51

Thomas John 16 375
 William 10 51

CLAGH Ebenezer 6 88**CLAGHORN** Claghorne

Abiah 2 66 3 84
 Benjamin 3 84 10 351

Bethia 3 84
 Ebenezer 3 84

Elizabeth 2 66 30 56
 Experience 5 86

George 19 159 22 79 25
 127 26 283 49 340

James 2 66 314 3 84 5 86
 10 348 16 146

James L. 27 211
 Jane 3 84 10 347 350 351

24 307
 John W. 11 192 13 96 15

96
 Joseph 3 84 30 56

Lemuel 5 86
 Mary 2 66 3 84 5 86

Nathaniel 3 84
 Polly 20 224

Prince 30 56
 Robert 2 66 314 3 84 10

350
 Samuel 3 84

Sarah 2 66
 Shubael 2 66 314 3 84 10

351 25 261
 Susanna 48 450

Thankful 3 84 10 347
 Thomas 3 84 10 348 48

450
 W. 26 29

CLAIBORNE Claiborne Clay-

born Clayborne Cleborne

Cleburne Clibourne Cli-

burne

Christopher J. 32 430

Edward 47 66

Herbert A. 35 388

Thomas 39 134 44 297

NAME	AGE	SEX
1. J. H. Smith	45	M
2. M. L. Jones	32	F
3. W. R. Brown	58	M
4. A. S. White	21	M
5. E. T. Green	67	F
6. C. D. Black	40	M
7. F. G. Gray	35	F
8. H. K. Hall	52	M
9. I. J. King	28	F
10. L. M. Lee	60	M
11. N. O. Martin	38	F
12. P. Q. Nelson	48	M
13. R. S. Phillips	25	F
14. T. U. Reed	55	M
15. V. W. Scott	30	F
16. X. Y. Taylor	65	M
17. Z. A. Thomas	42	F
18. B. C. Jackson	50	M
19. D. E. Evans	22	F
20. F. H. Adams	62	M
21. G. I. Baker	33	F
22. H. J. Miller	57	M
23. I. K. Wilson	27	F
24. L. N. Moore	68	M
25. M. O. Taylor	37	F
26. N. P. Anderson	47	M
27. O. Q. Harris	23	F
28. P. R. Clark	53	M
29. Q. S. Lewis	31	F
30. R. T. Walker	63	M
31. S. U. Young	43	F
32. T. V. Allen	51	M
33. U. W. King	24	F
34. V. X. Wright	61	M
35. W. Y. Scott	39	F
36. X. Z. Green	49	M
37. Y. A. Brown	26	F
38. Z. B. White	56	M
39. A. C. Black	34	F
40. B. D. Gray	64	M
41. C. E. Hall	44	F
42. D. F. King	54	M
43. E. G. Lee	29	F
44. F. H. Martin	69	M
45. G. I. Nelson	36	F
46. H. J. Phillips	46	M
47. I. K. Reed	21	F
48. J. L. Scott	59	M
49. K. M. Taylor	32	F
50. L. N. Thomas	66	M
51. M. O. Jackson	41	F
52. N. P. Evans	51	M
53. O. Q. Adams	25	F
54. P. R. Baker	61	M
55. Q. S. Miller	35	F
56. R. T. Wilson	45	M
57. S. U. Moore	23	F
58. T. V. Taylor	53	M
59. U. W. King	31	F
60. V. X. Wright	63	M
61. W. Y. Scott	43	F
62. X. Z. Green	53	M
63. Y. A. Brown	27	F
64. Z. B. White	57	M
65. A. C. Black	37	F
66. B. D. Gray	67	M
67. C. E. Hall	47	F
68. D. F. King	57	M
69. E. G. Lee	32	F
70. F. H. Martin	72	M
71. G. I. Nelson	39	F
72. H. J. Phillips	49	M
73. I. K. Reed	24	F
74. J. L. Scott	62	M
75. K. M. Taylor	33	F
76. L. N. Thomas	71	M
77. M. O. Jackson	42	F
78. N. P. Evans	52	M
79. O. Q. Adams	26	F
80. P. R. Baker	62	M
81. Q. S. Miller	36	F
82. R. T. Wilson	46	M
83. S. U. Moore	24	F
84. T. V. Taylor	54	M
85. U. W. King	32	F
86. V. X. Wright	64	M
87. W. Y. Scott	44	F
88. X. Z. Green	54	M
89. Y. A. Brown	28	F
90. Z. B. White	58	M
91. A. C. Black	38	F
92. B. D. Gray	68	M
93. C. E. Hall	48	F
94. D. F. King	58	M
95. E. G. Lee	33	F
96. F. H. Martin	73	M
97. G. I. Nelson	40	F
98. H. J. Phillips	50	M
99. I. K. Reed	25	F
100. J. L. Scott	63	M

CLAIBORNE cont'd

William 9 192 27 97 125 to
135 200 28 231 358 31
239 36 212 33 69 70 109
41 365 366 43 135 44 297

Clair le see Le Clair

Clair St. see St. Clair

Claire St. see St. Clair

Claire see Claes

CLAISTON — Maj. 14 272

CLAKE Francis Sir 48 133

Clament see Clement

CLAMPET George 9 228

John 9 228

CLANCARRE Donnel More

Earl of 19 296 [Maccarty

Donald]

Maccarty Donald Earl of 19

300

McCarthy Donough Earl of

29 89 [Maccarty Donald]

McCarthy More Earl of 19

293 298 [Maccarty Donald]

CLANCARTHY — 29 90

91 93 94

— Earl of 29 189 190

— Lord 19 298

Donough Earl of 19 299 300

McCarthy Earl of 31 62

Maccarty Callaghan Earl of

19 299 300

Maccarty Donough Ear. of

19 298 299 300

CLANCHY James 48 163

CLANCULEN McNamara

Lord of 28 435

CLANDER Henry P. 38 118

CLANE George 47 195

CLANFILLD Peter 4 249 5

455

CLANRICKARD Burgh Rich-

ard de Earl of 12 193 29

35 86 91 92 94

Burgh Ullick de Earl of 28

435 29 94 183

Burgh Ullick de Lord of 28

434

Burgh Ullick de Marquis of

19 299

CLANSEY Michael 6 135

CLANTON Jo. 15 146

CLANWILLIAM Meade John

Earl 39 216

Clap see Clapp

CLAPCOTT William 39 330

48 380

Clape see Clapp

CLAPHAM Clappam Clapum

— 33 398 36 372 39

134

Christopher 42 179 180

Elizabeth 42 179

F. W. 23 425

Frederick William 23 494

George 42 180

Hugh 47 129

Peter 39 79

Sarah 4 237

William 37 23 42 180

CLAPP Clap Clape Clappe

Klapp

— 2 288 7 178 14 217

20 75 22 261 34 400 47

26 49 155

— Capt. 4 128 5 42 11 342

13 337 16 152 37 287 346

— Col. 26 365

— Dea. 16 164

— Ensign 27 436

— Lieut. 7 30 11 342 28

236

— Miss 24 441

— Mr. 18 248 37 58 40

324

Aaron 15 233 234

CLAPP cont'd

Abiel C. 2 326

Abigail 4 198 6 241 242 10

84 15 182 225 226 227 229

to 232 234 16 79 80 18

237 22 262 31 103 36

20 38 27

Abigail D. 15 234

Abigail Glover 15 232 234

Abigail Seaver Hewes 15 233

Abner 47 172

Abraham 15 233

Adelaide M. 2 228

Adeline 15 234

Adeline Maria 15 233

Agnes 43 429

Alexander 15 233 234 43

429

Alfred 9 211 15 233

Amasa 15 232

Ambrose 5 443 15 225

Amelia Rebecca 15 233

Amos 15 229 234

Ann 15 227 228 229 232 16

90 18 141 30 462 33 52

36 331 49 154

Ann Eliza 36 331

Ann Hawes 15 228

Ann Lucretia 15 233

Ann Withington Emory 41

228

Anna 15 226 229 232

Anna Crane Hilliard 25 338

Antoinette 15 234

Arethusa 20 264

Arnold 47 172

Asa 1 86 2 326 3 385 8

97 11 72 158 15 360 48

11

Asa William H. 5 474 11

158

Asahel 15 227 229 230 231 50

96

Augustus 7 326

Azubah 15 229 231 48 145

Azubah Capen 15 232

Barbara 7 34 35 245

Bela 20 262

Belinda 2 294 4 150

Benjamin 2 228 4 151 14

275 15 232 43 283 49

456

Benjamin Franklin 15 232

Bethia 3 385 18 287

Betsey 15 231 234

Beulah 15 227

Caleb 15 230 28 16 29 218

31 452 34 346 50 200

Calvin 7 326

Caroline 15 233 234

Caroline S. 15 233

Caroline Tucker 15 232 48

153

Catherine 5 473 9 211 13

305 14 205 15 233 23

482

Catherine Barnard 15 232

Catherine Gardner 15 233

Chandler 7 326

Charity 2 66

Charles 12 363 15 231 233

Charles Augustus 36 331

Charles M. 47 173

Charles Q. 11 158

Charlotte Ann Hewes 15 233

Clara Humphreys 15 234

Constance Leocadie 48 153

Cornelia 15 234

Daniel 6 180 15 228 to 231

David 4 164 371 376 5 391

397 7 270 8 173 9 369

370 11 288 360 13 269

14 182 275 15 227 229 231

17 193 18 242 243 20 190

248 264 278 25 382 26

CLAPP cont'd

166 27 201 30 185 31

453 32 201 37 311 330

331 42 412 43 449 44

226 45 33 app. 46 78 47

386 387 496 48 145 to 156

371 49 155 50 365

David Capen 15 232 30 484

48 153

Deborah 4 164 5 89 443 9

210 213 320 15 227 233

32 196

Desire 5 89 402 14 247 16

80 25 26

Dexter 12 363 23 245 24

169

Dorothy Harris 15 234

Eben 8 196 14 191

Ebenezer 3 240 4 68 5 394

398 443 6 97 100 180 181

236 237 240 241 372 7 89

200 326 8 248 9 60 176

369 378 10 200 11 87 181

258 354 13 342 14 92 95

132 170 178 205 275 284 285

15 42 182 225 to 229 232 234

267 16 148 177 17 122 161

18 246 19 170 20 376 22

260 261 23 13 225 255 25

27 29 166 202 26 70 175

313 28 116 30 484 33

212 36 123 304 331 38 27

40 59 41 32 42 99 43

187 44 49 399 45 50 app.

46 183 47 211 48 96 151

49 158 50 193

Ebenezer Herbert 36 331

Edmund 5 391 394 468

Edward 3 94 5 98 298 398

443 468 6 247 355 356 7

34 334 8 248 276 9 177

11 38 338 12 153 13 152

153 14 205 15 231 232

234 16 79 80 148 149 20

254 21 293 22 52 30

484 36 331 40 255

Eleazer 2 314 14 275 15

232 44 71

Elias 15 226

Elijah 6 94 14 83 13 77

23 255

Elijah Blake 15 231

Elisha 5 371 414 14 205 275

15 229 232 233 18 371 19

271 25 27 37 122 123

Elisha Bascon 41 228

Elisha 15 182 234

Eliza W. 1 86 3 385

Elizabeth 2 66 5 98 255 398

443 468 6 237 372 7 89

8 128 128 1281 9 177 10

346 11 72 158 14 285

15 182 225 to 234 16 80

90 177 186 18 285 296 20

264 21 293 23 255 258

24 177 25 24 26 71 313

314 34 108 36 304 331

38 26 43 285 429 47 75

Elizabeth Ann 15 234

Elizabeth Anna 15 232

Elizabeth Atherton 15 232

48 153

Elizabeth F. 15 234



CLAPP cont'd

Emily 15 231 47 172
 Emily Quincy 15 234
 Enoch 15 232
 Enos 15 234 48 50
 Ephraim 23 445
 Esther 8 182 13 153 23 14
 296 33 32
 Eunice 14 285 15 228 229
 230 233 25 27 36 331
 37 41 38 98
 Experience 5 98 398 14 247
 249 16 79 80 22 262 23
 254
 Ezekiel 15 230 234
 Ezra 3 239 240 5 98 394 398
 443 468 6 247 8 248 13
 152 153 15 228 231 16 80
 22 262 264 265 443 444 23
 13 14 16 20 254 255 257 38
 26
 Fanny 15 234
 Fanny Tileston 15 234
 Fayette 22 85
 Francis Billings 11 158
 Francis Henry 15 233 21
 79 183 23 117
 Frederick 15 233 25 338
 George 15 231
 George Gilson 30 484 48
 151
 Gustavus William 15 233
 Hannah 2 253 4 144 154 271
 5 398 401 443 6 180 188
 236 237 240 241 7 326 8
 128g 182 248 14 217 250
 252 257 15 182 225 to 230
 232 233 234 16 79 177 18
 287 329 19 170 220 23
 256 295 24 81 176 25 27
 29 33 442 43 283 284
 49 156
 Hannah Barker 48 50
 Hannah Humphreys 15 234
 Hannah Lemist 15 234
 Hannah White 15 234
 Hannah Williams 1 292
 Harriet 15 233 234
 Harriet E. 47 172
 Harriet Sherburne 15 234
 Harris 15 234
 Henrietta 25 338 27 214
 Henry 15 234
 Henry Barnard 15 234
 Henry W. 25 338
 Hephzibah 15 229 231
 Hester 7 325 38 25
 Hiram 3 285 15 229
 Hope 3 245
 Hopestill 5 91 466 6 179 191
 9 60 14 10 16 79 80 43
 268
 Increase 2 66 314 5 394 398
 10 346 11 339 14 275
 20 264
 Irene 10 97 15 230
 Isaac 6 241 15 182 230 233
 234
 Isaac B. 15 234
 Isabella 25 338
 Jacob 15 233
 James 9 320 14 275 15 233
 234 20 264
 James B. 27 318
 James Baker 15 231
 James Blake 15 233
 James Cassell 15 234
 James Harris 15 234
 James Otis 15 234
 Jane 7 173 13 152 15 228
 231 18 330 25 28 36
 304
 Jason 14 205 15 232 234 46
 409

CLAPP cont'd

Jean 6 240 241 15 227 228
 231 25 28
 Jeannette 47 172
 Jemima 15 233
 Jeremiah 34 401
 Jerusha 8 248 15 227 41
 397
 Joan 5 98 443 9 139 13 217
 15 225 18 329 43 429
 Joanna 15 234 41 228 43
 153
 Job 4 241 14 275 31 71
 Joel 15 227 229 230 231
 John 2 66 5 398 443 6 181
 236 7 325 9 377 14 62
 275 15 225 to 231 233 16
 79 90 32 105 33 32 299
 36 331 41 84 43 284 429
 44 316 47 75 49 155 50
 193
 John C. 50 51
 John Codman 15 234
 John Cotton 15 232 48 151
 153
 John L. 2 228 15 231
 John Pierce 15 229
 Jonas 15 229 230
 Jonas Humphreys 15 231
 Jonathan 5 256 398 6 240
 241 373 13 182 14 76 275
 284 285 15 226 227 228 231
 16 79 20 247 23 446 25
 28 31 458 36 331 41 23
 397 43 187 449 46 81 48
 145
 Joseph 6 241 242 8 248 14
 275 15 227 230 232 233 234
 16 361 23 258 24 48 49
 184
 Joseph B. 15 231
 Joseph Henry 15 234
 Joseph Hewes 15 233
 Joshua 5 468 14 275 15
 230 16 79 25 23 36 363
 364 365
 Joshua Gardner 15 233
 Josiah 15 231
 Judith 4 151 5 468 8 248
 16 80 23 261 36 303 44
 49
 Julia 11 158
 Julia Curtis 48 153
 Julia Octavia 11 158
 Kate 15 230
 Lemuel 8 249 14 205 285
 15 229 232 233 16 90 177
 17 122 19 170 20 376
 Lemuel Dexter 15 233
 Lettice 43 429
 Lewis 15 234
 Lois 2 366 3 366 15 228
 231 46 147
 Louisa 15 232 233 34 346
 Louisa M. 15 232
 Lovell 15 231
 Lucretia 15 233
 Lucretia Hewes 15 233
 Lucy 15 229 231 233 234 19
 180 49 158
 Lucy Humphreys 15 234
 Luther Johnson 15 230
 Lydia 4 151 159 8 248 15
 228 230 234 22 265 23
 234 24 48 38 27 44 49
 49 154
 Lydia Carver 15 233
 Lydia Elizabeth 15 234
 Lydia Rogers 4 241
 Manasseh 23 257
 Margaret 42 153
 Margaret A. 15 233
 Margery 43 429
 Marian 49 133

CLAPP cont'd

Marian L. 3 100
 Martha 5 371 6 389 15 62
 231 233 42 254
 Martha Hewes 15 233
 Martin G. 47 172
 Mary 3 400 5 411 6 103
 359 7 248 249 271 325 9
 127 129 15 226 to 229 231
 232 233 16 177 17 96 18
 140 141 20 376 25 25 26
 28 29 26 70 27 123 41
 228 43 41 43 429 44 48
 49 154
 Mary Ann 15 234 47 172
 Mary Ann H. 15 233
 Mary B. 15 231
 Mary C. 5 414
 Mary Elizabeth 15 231 232
 233 48 153
 Mary H. 16 91
 Mary J. Gray 11 158
 Mary Susanna 15 232 48
 153
 Mary T. 15 232
 Mary W. 15 233
 Mary Whitten 46 409
 Matilda 15 231
 Mehitabel 5 398 15 226 233
 Mercy 47 172
 Mindwell 22 443 25 25 41
 228
 Moses 15 233 234
 Myra 15 231
 Nabby 15 230
 Nancy 15 233 234
 Nathan T. 15 232
 Nathaniel 1 155 3 104 4
 278 5 98 255 394 398 443
 6 191 241 247 372 373 8
 128f 11 147 13 342 14
 10 62 76 142 170 275 284 295
 15 62 66 182 225 226 227
 230 233 234 16 148 177
 25 27 31 458 36 331 43
 449 47 75 48 145 49 154
 Nehemiah 2 254 3 345 5
 394 398 443 6 191 7 91
 8 248 13 152 153 16 80
 149 22 264 265 443 23
 254 to 259 261 445 446 24
 49 38 27
 Nicholas 5 97 98 298 391 394
 398 443 6 247 372 373 7
 271 333 336 9 135 139 10
 177 266 13 153 342 14
 275 284 285 15 152 225 to
 234 16 79 90 177 23 294
 30 484 31 103 455 36
 331 43 449 46 271 47
 75 48 145
 Noah 6 191 372 373 7 270
 11 365 14 76 170 275 284
 15 226 to 229 18 140 141
 19 180 21 164 244 275 26
 313 36 331 43 187 50
 484
 Oliver 8 97 20 235 27 159
 Otis 13 180 21 149 25 170
 27 319 35 92 41 225 228
 45 44 app. 48 151
 Otis W. 3 100
 Pamela 24 184
 Patience 15 231
 Patty 14 285 15 229 231
 Paul 6 136
 Penelope 31 71
 Peter 50 193
 Phoebe 2 228
 Polly 15 230 232 233
 Preserved 3 351 4 26 5 98
 9 89 10 97 13 378 25
 73 41 211 213 228 43 186
 Priscilla 15 228 231 49 155

CLAPP cont'd
 Frudence 2 253 5 98 443 6
 247
 R. 6 241
 Rachel 9 210 24 48 41 228
 Ralph 47 172
 Rebecca 3 285 8 249 10
 193 14 205 285 15 227
 229 230 232 233 16 90 177
 19 170 27 123 43 429
 Rebecca C. 15 232
 Rebecca Dexter 15 233
 Redigon 2 80 5 397 20 246
 49 489
 Return 5 398 16 80
 Reuben 15 231
 Richard 5 398 443 473 6 389
 14 205 275 15 182 225 232
 233 16 177 36 331 43
 429 48 145
 Robert 6 93 33 357 442 43
 429
 Roger 1 138 2 335 3 92 4
 278 5 89 91 98 297 298 306
 380 391 397 398 443 6 74
 241 356 7 30 97 213 334
 336 339 8 150 9 60 138
 139 230 301 344 377 10 97
 174 266 361 362 11 331
 12 344 345 13 153 15 182
 225 226 227 230 16 78 79
 233 18 330 20 254 255
 21 166 272 276 270 271 325
 380 22 456 457 23 29 294
 482 26 131 30 484 32
 320 321 34 21 35 73 36
 171 331 37 136 40 256
 41 228 336 43 152 153 187
 283 429 44 316 48 145
 207 324 49 215 458
 Rowland 15 231
 Rufus 7 326
 Ruth 9 211 15 227 229 16
 80
 Sally 5 229 230 232 234 41
 228 43 449
 Samuel 2 253 3 385 4 278
 5 98 256 394 398 401 443 7
 163 325 8 128 9 302 12
 283 14 205 255 275 15
 182 226 228 229 230 232 233
 16 53 79 80 19 220 20
 264 25 25 27 123 41 84
 228 43 443 187 268 48 149
 49 154 156
 Samuel A. 15 233
 Samuel Capen 15 232
 Samuel Dyer 15 234
 Samuel H. 15 234
 Samuel Worcester 15 234
 Sarah 2 254 5 89 97 98 402
 443 468 6 20 240 241 11
 365 13 122 14 217 255
 15 182 225 250 232 233
 234 16 79 80 90 17 161
 18 47 329 20 247 25 26
 27 73 32 196 36 303 331
 41 228 43 449 49 154
 Sarah Ann 15 231
 Sarah Blake 15 233
 Sarah Ellen 48 153
 Sarah Tileston 15 233
 Sarah W. 8 196
 Selinda 15 231
 Seth 15 229 232 43 449
 Shubael Hewes 15 233
 Silas 15 228 230 36 399 37
 41
 Silence 15 226 25 23
 Simon 43 429
 Sophia 15 231
 Sophia Sherburne 15 234
 Stephen 3 84 4 291 6 389
 7 163 270 8 248 14 205
 275 15 230 233 234 17

CLAPP cont'd
 148 23 257 24 48 49 44
 48 49
 Stephen B. 15 231
 Submit 5 398 6 241 15 230
 16 80 33 32 43 285
 Sumner Gallup 24 184
 Supply 8 18 10 284 15 62
 16 79 23 47 48 52 275 43
 153
 Susan 15 234 23 85 24 184
 43 429
 Susan Champney 15 234
 Susanna 5 91 443 466 6 179
 241 8 123 13 153 14
 10 205 15 227 234 16
 79 18 329 19 170 23 16
 38 28
 Susanna B. 15 233
 Susanna H. 15 231
 Susanna Humphreys 15 231
 Susanna Robinson 15 231
 32 105
 Temperance 3 84 7 271 9
 127 14 119 32 294
 Thaddeus 15 183 233 16 90
 Thankful 15 226
 Theodore 4 245 20 262
 Theophilus Capen 15 231 31
 458
 Thomas 2 66 251 3 96 5
 398 411 443 6 191 237 7
 163 236 248 249 270 271 325
 8 348 9 75 127 128 10
 326 329 346 14 119 273 275
 15 178 225 17 96 18 345
 20 235 264 24 433 29 60
 30 484 32 294 33 18 19
 32 36 331 363 364 40 249
 41 305 43 429 44 218
 48 163
 Thomasine 43 429
 Timothy 9 320 15 230 233
 32 196 41 228
 Unite 11 331 16 79
 Uriah 15 231
 Waitstill 5 98 22 264 23
 20 38 26
 Warham 7 97
 Wilkinson 41 228
 William 5 98 394 6 238 13
 122 14 205 285 15 130
 231 233 234 16 80 90 21
 269 43 429
 William A. 46 147
 William F. 15 234
 William H. 34 320 35 188
 41 320
 William John 15 233
 William T. 21 382
 William Tileston 15 233
 William Warland 1 292 14
 94 20 262 34 421 422
 42 325 45 21 app.
 Zenas 43 464
 Zuba 49 155
 Clappam see Clapham
 Clappe see Clapp
 Clapum see Clapham
 Clark see Clark
 CLARE Clare Gilbert de Earl
 of see Gloucester Earl of
 Clare Richard de Lord of 10
 256a
 Fitz Gilbert Richard Earl of
 10 256a
 Fitz Richard Gilbert Earl of
 10 256a
 Holles Gilbert Earl of 2 143
 18 173
 Holles John Earl of 2 136 9
 149
 O'Brien Charles Viscount 28
 461

CLARE cont'd
 O'Brien Daniel Viscount 19
 300
 Robert Earl of 6 271
 CLARE ——— 32 241
 Adeliza de 10 256a
 Alex de 10 256a
 Alice de 10 256a
 Edmund 50 257
 Edward 10 261 21 297 23
 164 165 166 to 172 174 295
 Elizabeth de 10 256a
 Elizabeth de Lady 25 224
 Gilbert de 10 256a
 Isabel de 10 256a
 Mary 50 257
 Maud de 10 262
 Richard Earl of Pembroke
 see Pembroke Earl of
 Richard de 10 262
 Richard de Lord of Clare
 see Clare Lord of
 Robert 44 109
 Robert de 10 262
 Roger de 10 262
 Roger de Earl of Hertford
 see Hertford Earl of
 Thomas de 28 291 292
 William 32 75
 Clare see Clarrell
 CLAREMBOLE Mary 11 148
 Mary E. 11 150
 CLARENCE Plantagenet
 George Duke of 28 424
 Plantagenet Lionel Duke of
 28 172 173 296
 William Henry Duke of see
 William IV. of England
 CLARENDON Earl of 39 142
 Hyde Edward Earl of 2 42
 138 3 150 5 59 277 289
 18 348 19 76 20 120 23
 457 458 459 25 144 26
 422 423 to 428 430 27 229
 420 33 220 34 220 36
 239 348 370 382 422 37
 135 156 39 34 371 40
 145 47 48
 Hyde Henry Earl of 25 349
 26 426 428 30 21 36 382
 37 155 259
 Villiers George William Earl
 of 21 101 29 8
 Villiers Thomas Earl of 26
 258 280
 CLARIDGE Thomas 25 267
 CLARLY Daniel M. 23 393
 CLARK ——— Clark
 Clearck Clearck Clearck
 Clearck Clearck Clearck
 Clearck Clearck Clearck
 ——— 4 179 240 5 149 217
 383 6 81 7 131 334 345
 9 344 12 38 13 109 340
 14 295 15 114 307 16 57
 67 17 49 142 20 63 22
 22 24 69 335 371 27 13
 30 80 383 31 53 32 209
 33 30 38 317 374 39 254
 41 159 164 42 63 81 43
 43 44 69 155 47 169 260
 478 48 392 50 125 140
 255 269 303 339 408
 — Capt. 4 249 6 104 7 229
 11 19 345 13 150 19 154
 19 21 30 418 31 175 42
 256
 — Corporal 7 78
 — Dea. 47 344
 — Dr. 10 86 11 38 12 275
 19 233 21 52 42 176
 — Ensign 32 556 45 132
 — Goodman 9 142 230
 — Judge 29 462
 — Maj. 8 332 9 51 27 71

Year	Event	Location	Significance
1776	Declaration of Independence	Philadelphia	Established the United States as an independent nation.
1781	British evacuated Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Ended the Battle of the Clouds.
1783	Treaty of Paris	Paris, France	Officially recognized the United States as an independent nation.
1787	Constitution signed	Philadelphia	Established the framework for the federal government.
1791	Bill of Rights adopted	Philadelphia	Guaranteed the first ten amendments to the Constitution.
1793	First Congress convened	Philadelphia	Marked the beginning of the new government.
1794	Whiskey Rebellion	Pennsylvania	Tested the federal government's authority.
1796	John Adams elected President	National	First President of the United States.
1797	John Jay's Mission to Britain	London, England	Resolved the XYZ Affair.
1798	Quincy Massacre	Quincy, Massachusetts	First battle of the Quasi-War with France.
1799	Adams' re-election	National	Second term as President.
1800	Adams' resignation	National	End of the Adams administration.
1801	Jefferson's inauguration	National	First President of the Democratic-Republican Party.
1802	Louisiana Purchase	Louisiana	Doubled the size of the United States.
1803	First Congress under Jefferson	National	Marked the beginning of the Jefferson administration.
1804	Jefferson's re-election	National	Second term as President.
1805	War of 1812	National	Conflict with Great Britain.
1806	Embargo Act	National	Attempted to pressure Britain.
1807	First Congress under Madison	National	Marked the beginning of the Madison administration.
1808	Madison's inauguration	National	First President of the Democratic-Republican Party.
1809	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1810	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1811	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1812	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1813	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1814	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1815	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1816	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1817	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1818	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1819	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1820	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1821	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1822	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1823	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1824	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1825	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1826	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1827	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1828	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1829	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1830	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1831	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1832	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1833	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1834	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1835	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1836	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1837	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1838	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1839	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1840	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1841	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1842	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1843	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1844	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1845	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1846	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1847	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1848	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1849	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1850	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1851	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1852	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1853	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1854	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1855	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1856	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1857	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1858	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1859	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1860	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1861	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1862	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1863	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1864	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1865	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1866	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1867	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1868	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1869	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1870	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1871	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1872	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1873	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1874	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1875	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1876	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1877	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1878	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1879	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1880	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1881	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1882	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1883	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1884	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1885	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1886	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1887	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1888	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1889	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1890	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1891	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1892	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1893	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1894	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1895	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1896	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1897	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1898	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1899	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.
1900	War of 1812	National	Continuation of the conflict with Britain.

CLARK cont'd

38 379 39 382 42 98 367
 43 65 67 194 195
 — Miss 3 30 32 295
 — Mme. 31 54
 — Mr. 1 48 3 238 4 185 6
 9 258 8 61 9 226 271
 13 123 238 14 73 16 69
 347 23 167 26 84 259
 29 39 40 31 177 32 319
 32 219 229 398 400 34 83
 35 241 36 69 381 37 73
 348 39 42 180 278 43 258
 45 123 49 111 50 157 159
 160
 — Mrs. 5 329 10 131 14
 265 16 65 66 29 39 44
 49 48 468 49 372
 — Widow 4 14 12 341 29
 256 38 200 44 84 45 44
 50 125
 Aaron 7 183 10 370 15 358
 363
 28 244 31 294 42
 105 45 100 app. 49 335
 Abby 9 213 41 326
 Abby Morton 14 293
 Abel B. 33 390
 Abigail 3 399 4 21 5 362
 6 94 271 7 146 149 324 10
 69 11 203 233 14 133 230
 15 15 173 16 14 140 19
 367 20 192 22 27 23
 422 460 25 71 26 335
 39 81 119 245 42 319 45
 224 247 43 219 49 43 283
 359 50 175
 Abner 22 179
 Abraham 3 243 5 455 13
 263 19 46 29 270 30
 314 32 256 42 105 47
 29 50 322
 Abram 43 52 325
 Adam 1 233 6 247 38 335
 Adelaide 42 157
 Agnes 4 364 46 453 50 125
 Albert 24 169
 Albert Gallatin 26 87
 Alcina F. 16 175
 Alexander 1 73 20 95 96 300
 42 157
 Alice 4 274 6 209 8 347
 13 218 14 374 21 370
 22 267 23 354 26 62 36
 84 39 92 166 48 135
 Alonzo Howard 45 164
 Alured Sir 10 27
 Alvan 43 52 to 58 325
 Alvan Graham 43 56
 Amanda 5 269
 Amasa 13 110 14 73 40
 282
 Ambrose 6 209
 Amia 42 157
 Amos 7 324 14 25 39 52
 119 45 45 47 49 283
 Amy 15 220 23 90 50 530
 Andrew 13 340 15 122 16
 62 22 418 450 25 357
 41 325 42 319 43 325
 47 477
 Angeline Cooper 44 285
 Ann 4 140 13 239 14 24 25
 15 247 22 358 24 295
 35 25 38 231 41 413 48
 62 49 283 50 408
 Ann Barnard 8 95
 Ann Jane 3 395
 Anna 2 64 396 4 86 5 455
 13 110 14 25 70 72 24
 64 309 29 270 33 319
 34 407 42 320 48 342
 Anna Fuller 14 73
 Anne 4 179 15 15 133 243
 247 17 49 50 25 22 316
 31 110 33 219 288 34 37

CLARK cont'd

314 35 384 38 375 40
 278 282 41 159 164 44
 393 48 278 50 255
 Annie 33 56
 Anthony 3 187 6 247 8 60
 Arthur 16 233 19 210 30
 203 45 250
 Arthur March Pius 45 71
 app.
 Asa 42 153 387
 Asahel 2 321
 Asaph 12 63
 Atherton 14 212 213 41 325
 Audley 48 319
 Augustine 17 177
 Avis 23 122
 Azubah 3 162
 Barbara 43 53 49 491
 Barnabas 20 164 292 22 181
 41 325 42 319 43 325
 Barzelai 12 333
 Bathsheba 9 183 27 179 49
 283
 Benjamin 1 154 3 246 400
 6 191 8 347 9 311 10
 49 50 13 138 15 53 16
 274 13 263 19 147 203
 20 2 28 43 437 27 57 31
 114 32 293 39 118 42
 253 44 269 49 203 282
 50 137 473
 Benjamin Cutler 40 114 45
 72 app.
 Benjamin Franklin 25 312
 397
 Benoni 20 45 31 294
 Bethia 11 244 245 14 25 168
 43 452 50 156 165
 Betsey 3 102 29 105 33 53
 40 283 44 362 50 179
 Betsey Moore Taylor 35 191
 Beulah 3 29 37 153
 Billy James 21 286
 Bradford J. 7 196
 Bray 21 274 32 56
 Bridget 49 390
 Buckland 3 58
 Caleb 14 56 20 160 26 213
 23 414 43 187
 Carew 14 25 20 210 211
 Caroline 5 217
 Caroline B. 24 177
 Caroline Elizabeth 49 335
 Catherine 6 247 20 210 40
 131 45 247
 Catherine Elizabeth 38 238
 39 92
 Catherine S. 1 389
 Celia 34 328
 Celia Green 34 328
 Champion 23 428
 Charity 35 26
 Charles 14 72 46 186
 Charles Ezra 42 59
 Charles Hopkins 40 331
 Charles J. 42 122 43 112
 44 333 43 364
 Charlotte 6 360 26 393
 Chester 3 193 325
 Chloe Lovina 14 73
 Christian 24 357 360
 Christopher 1 132 174 3 242
 7 336 9 167 249 254 344
 10 69 85 86 14 25 15 125
 16 47 62 18 332 26 437
 30 344 33 36 39 54 132
 297 45 84 47 105 48
 131 49 293
 Cicely 14 305 46 312 47
 498
 Clara Augusta 49 359
 Clarissa P. 40 131
 Comfort 39 237 238

CLARK cont'd

Constance 49 390
 Constant 37 15
 Cora 42 320
 Cornelia Sims 26 87
 Cornelius 2 78 12 311
 Cyrus 9 329 38 238
 Damaris 29 307 37 347 348
 35
 Dan 23 428
 Dana 18 77
 Daniel 2 50 212 3 160 397
 6 341 5 65 247 361 364 365
 6 247 8 35 10 212 12
 333 13 142 16 47 140 213
 214 215 18 332 29 372
 22 345 348 455 23 172 25
 35 29 36 256 323 33 299
 35 34 36 38 119 226 448
 41 413 42 105 157 44
 357 46 356 47 479 43
 91 313 314
 Daniel A. 20 76
 Daniel D. 42 157
 Darius 2 19 42 157
 Datre 20 211
 David 7 325 19 137 25 257
 39 81 49 282 283 50 476
 David Oakes 29 330 38 237
 238 45 55 app.
 Deborah 1 154 4 134 8 73
 9 93 12 363 14 141 16
 253 13 289 28 331 29
 157 22 293 34 37 37
 288 289 42 56 44 280
 49 310 313
 Diantha 3 397
 Dinah 41 36
 Divine 15 379
 Dorcas 6 247 46 454 49
 446
 Dorothy 9 167 14 25 163
 15 140 50 124
 Dorus 16 332 13 384 19 92
 93 182 185 277 279 373 20
 89 181 184 21 204 295 298
 22 212 213 222 223 224 366
 22 369 473 478 23 101 215
 220 223 224 225 244 248 357
 362 478 482 483 24 1 84 87
 88 190 201 203 206 213 224
 233 330 428 429 430 25 91
 92 94 95 166 172 194 298
 389 26 1 84 90 93 94 166
 178 184 203 208 337 342 343
 441 447 27 37 94 95 105
 201 206 298 346 427 436
 23 91 97 98 99 207 214 215
 340 343 344 475 29 113
 118 119 120 129 193 194 206
 207 208 324 30 116 127 128
 185 245 247 249 250 470 471
 31 119 to 122 227 336 337
 435 32 99 121 173 347 348
 33 154 251 270 359 34 125
 207 208 221 317 35 91 93
 186 217 36 87 111 197 198
 37 314 332 408 38 253 to
 261 450 451 452 39 85 121
 42 26 113 327 45 339 25
 app. 48 286 50 356
 E. 17 153
 E. B. 17 195
 E. H. 23 150
 E. L. 20 76
 Ebenezer 4 86 5 362 12
 149 14 121 23 160 29
 34 35 407 41 384 45
 227 247 50 193 345
 Edith 50 421
 Edmund 2 268 4 257 361
 12 39 370 18 263 50 125
 530
 Edmund Sanford 45 71 app.
 Edward 2 112 3 193 6 203

REPORTS OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION	
1. The American Medical Association has been organized since 1847 for the purpose of promoting the science and art of medicine, and of securing the highest quality of medical education and practice.	
2. The Association is composed of members who are physicians, surgeons, dentists, and other medical practitioners, who are interested in the advancement of the medical profession.	
3. The Association has a long and honorable history, and has been successful in its efforts to improve the medical profession and to protect the public interest.	
4. The Association has a number of departments, each of which is devoted to a particular branch of the medical profession.	
5. The Association has a number of publications, which are distributed to its members and to the public.	
6. The Association has a number of committees, which are charged with the responsibility of carrying out the Association's policies and programs.	
7. The Association has a number of offices, which are located in various parts of the country.	
8. The Association has a number of funds, which are used to support its various activities.	
9. The Association has a number of awards, which are given to its members for their contributions to the medical profession.	
10. The Association has a number of other activities, which are designed to promote the medical profession and to protect the public interest.	

CLARK cont'd

247 249 361 7 235 8 60
163 10 45 11 132 14 56
24 357 370 25 257 269 33
288 38 58 46 252 49
282 283 390 50 118 193 269
to 272
Edward Daniel 24 255
Edward H. 34 417
Edward Hammond 32 364
Edward Stephens 46 292
Edward Warren 16 254 45
25 app.
Edwards 23 90
Edwin W. 25 71
Eleanor 5 95 8 148 13 110
15 50 31 307
Eleazer 23 180
Eli 49 233
Eli B. 21 240
Elihu 42 158 48 62
Elijah 23 428 38 231 49
282
Eliot Channing 42 320
Eliphalet 31 294 295
Elisba 1 73 14 25 16 140
19 73 20 174 21 349 42
306 44 204
Eliza 13 143 18 337 47 142
Eliza Chauncy 11 148 152
Elizabeth 1 36 153 134 196 3
58 118 325 400 4 158 2
49 65 95 98 241 249 364 398
6 16 20 102 247 265 273 7
81 271 281 282 35 103
208 350 9 311 372 10 82
212 217 289 11 26 148 152
169 12 333 13 15 143 189
248 344 14 25 171 225 354
15 282 16 140 252 259 17
31 122 160 18 142 258 263
337 19 15 16 27 37 169 253
284 22 156 23 180 363
475 24 151 25 357 26
14 335 358 27 138 30 371
30 99 31 380 32 58 293
329 421 33 226 297 347
34 37 49 389 35 279 37
16 19 89 189 38 157 228
39 49 257 40 131 210 233
41 267 42 105 157 278 377
43 45 45 83 247 73 46
15 16 19 159 327 47 38 173
174 48 62 313 49 282 283
50 271 273 511
Elizabeth Ann 27 180
Elizabeth C. 22 363
Elizabeth Reid 38 238
Elizabeth Weld 35 191
Ellen 18 362 21 85
Ellen Sarah Sophia 38 259
Ellen W. 21 85
Elma H. 1 197
Elmathan 3 400
Elton 38 238
Elvira 29 310
Emeline Marion 50 426 427
Emily F. 50 50
Emily S. 3 238
Emily S. 32 228
Emmanuel 6 247 8 59
Emme 50 136
Emmons 29 488 45 339
Enoch 23 150 156 160 28
255 29 32 to 36 39 40 44
359 45 247 48 219
Epaphras 29 106
Ephraim 3 242 8 347 10
49 14 223 225 17 30 151
153 18 293 19 75 211
36 365
Esther 3 102 155 25 56 58
39 384 42 158 49 282 283
Eunice 4 358 10 193 13 89
14 90 26 335 32 84 39

CLARK cont'd

339 40 282 42 157 45
226 227 47 171 50 181
Experience 5 98 398 14 25
35 384 46 156 49 253
Ezekiel 3 322
Ezra 22 180 181 42 157 158
F. 30 431
F. E. 41 226
F. W. 45 307
Faith 1 53 3 334 6 93 14
332
Fanny 50 317
Fanny E. 6 210
Frances 5 65 362 11 238 14
73 15 85 21 105 333 26
332 44 393 49 390
Frances Amelia 21 197
Frances Goodwin 16 369
Frances Graham 2 355
Frances Jane 4 148
Frances M. 1 250 14 190
Frances Wallace 1 250
Francis 3 389 5 49 343 6
210 24 294 26 151 34
37 44 90 46 16 310 49
267 50 137 330
Francis Sir 18 33 34 46 312
43 140
Francis G. 43 122
Francis J. 21 70
Francis P. 34 37
Francis Rush 17 251
Francis Thomas 21 366
Frank Appleton 15 279
Frank B. 44 420
Frank Gray 45 336 72 app.
45 205 see also T. G. 46
107
Franklin 42 157
Frederick G. 22 476
Froggift 14 25
G. R. 31 160
G. W. 28 202
Gabriel 45 49
Gamaliel 37 16 19
Gardner H. 22 363
Gedney 24 293 294 295 34
37
George 1 188 4 255 3 128k
9 224 14 350 16 86 140
238 238 18 362 19 273
284 30 42 43 35 194 40
279 43 83 44 207 45
225 46 14 47 92 48 164
49 359 50 275 530
George Sir 43 83
George Anson 39 119
George Bassett 43 54 56 58
George Faber 9 292 296 10
296 11 189 288 12 288
13 2 288 367 14 187 15
279 19 173 20 85 23
144 26 175 33 27 207
34 331 35 157 42 330
45 50 app. 59 app. 50 483
George Henry 17 75 44 218
43 222 476 477 49 471
George Kuhn 33 251 35 92
36 410 37 89 111 220 289
314 38 108 111 242 244 337
443 459 39 82 99 100 193
200 205 208 302 304 407 408
410 40 113 126 213 214 228
232 269 340 419 422 41 113
116 122 237 240 241 319 333
348 42 113 120 125 126 206
219 222 331 332 333 419 43
38 109 110 111 115 209 216
333 44 117 129 214 217 218
356 340 45 86 99 173 247
251 309 332 60 app. 46
189 190 200 201 47 223 224
48 222 49 79 217 60 229
362

CLARK cont'd

George R. 40 131
George Rogers 15 45 46 23
487 488 24 98
George T. 47 455
Gershom 31 295
Gideon 4 358 8 368 40 282
Gilbert 14 356 49 390
Godfrey 49 390 391
Grace 14 272 50 118
Greenleaf 18 297 22 359 49
318
Gregory 19 210
Gurdon 42 157 47 171
H. C. 8 199
Hamblett 47 109
Hamel 6 203
Hannah 2 263 3 400 4 50
137 291 361 5 49 65 95 100
217 248 362 6 175 247 8
182 52 304 305 42 35 333
350 18 241 263 19 104
208 20 144 21 151 22
268 267 23 179 296 427 428
24 295 25 25 26 39 27
289 290 28 255 29 34 30
30 478 33 199 34 37 35
81 37 18 19 38 27 231
350 448 39 81 190 40 252
42 81 105 157 233 45 227
247 46 18 47 169 210 477
49 282 337 375 50 169
Hannah Alvard 32 175 38
238
Hannah Tinkham 50 81
Harford 4 179
Harry 5 219 23 90 40 284
4 325 50 182
Harriet A. 23 84
Harriet E. 3 102
Harriet L. 33 55
Harrietta Keopulani 41 325
Harsnet 17 47 49
Harvey 14 77
Henrietta 8 196
Henry 7 378 8 104 196 200
296 9 90 199 296 378 10
82 200 12 190 13 192 285
14 79 96 192 256 15 191
192 16 97 140 200 237 17
188 18 212 263 19 121
20 177 183 24 332 27 99
100 28 101 235 29 34 35
36 40 40 377 45 247 11
app. 48 163 49 250 283
Henry Crofton 18 355 29
353 30 405 45 28 app.
Henry H. 12 39
Henry K. [Hovey Kilburn]
9 378
Henry Martyn 38 259 45
49 app.
Henry Steele 127 368 21 84
85 198 45 104 app.
Hephzibah 42 319
Hermes 2 367
Hester 9 358 14 67 25 151
39 254
Hiram 9 294
Hobart 1 337
Horace 8 97 13 369
Hovey Kilburn 2 193 8 373
9 373 10 370 13 95 14
378 23 133 37 313 33
450 39 293 40 214 41
319 42 206 45 101 app.
see also Henry K. 9 378
Hugh 3 194 5 394 7 229
281 9 140 15 252 16 1
18 37 21 263 25 392 25
43 33 297 34 164 363
37 72 365 39 91 92 41 40
43 272
Hugh Hamilton 8 95



CLARK cont'd

Humphrey 50 121
 Ichabod 12 239 24 17 32
 47 478 48 28
 Increase 3 176
 Irene 10 97
 Isaac 2 149 6 380† 12 333
 15 220 17 173 18 263
 23 428 26 14 130 27 57
 29 268 34 37 48 463
 Isaac P. 29 463 478 439
 Isaac Winslow 3 83 46 16
 Isabel 40 282
 Israel 1 232 13 110 14 70
 72 42 56
 J. S 295 9 200 10 200 11
 96 12 192 25 366 369
 J. G. 40 76
 J. J. 12 25 29 489
 Jabez 23 90 33 319
 Jacob 2 78 14 225 26 14
 28 157 48 281 49 189
 James 1 58 157 3 58 4 68
 137 5 212 455 11 330 12
 39 54 62 311 14 25 133
 18 263 19 210 22 307 25
 255 264 26 335 27 63 28
 260 29 455 31 38 44
 194 204 333 48 163 49
 282 283 50 115 249
 James Sir 39 224
 James Freeman 13 355 1-
 82 94 16 193 17 176 18
 309 310 313 19 186 187
 21 93 22 276 368 23 10
 24 223 25 213 26 445
 27 120 29 463 35 209 405
 36 115 38 362 461 39 35
 41 337 415 42 319 320 43
 178 325 45 22 app. 46
 196 47 314
 James Harper 48 288
 James Manly 7 378
 James Mason 43 355
 James W. 43 49
 James William 45 71 app.
 James Wilson 7 200 8 378
 9 200 372 378 10 200 11
 288 12 191 192 13 283
 15 191 18 368 29 490
 35 92 45 13 app.
 Jane 3 231 10 151 13 138
 14 25 15 15 19 147 20 2
 29 36 38 311 40 278 49
 208 50 160
 Jane Annie 43 344
 Jane L. 16 274
 Jane S. 38 259
 Jared 43 253
 Jean 28 421
 Jemima 11 203 13 14 15 34
 388 38 253 43 11 21 49
 283
 Jeremiah 11 148 152 33 447
 38 228
 Jerusha 7 324 16 272 277
 20 63 354 38 231 40 283
 42 153 43 253
 Jesse 39 52 44 285
 Jo. 12 35 15 145 146 48
 339
 Joan 45 301 50 133 511
 Joanna 5 217 10 229 19
 273 36 59
 Johanna 42 157
 John 1 136 150 153 154 157
 168 220 250 262 287 291 296
 2 66 112 407 3 91 93 96
 102 232 242 244 268 345 399
 4 21 26 117 135 137 291 319
 361 5 65 83 84 95 147 303
 362 394 6 16 20 74 136 391
 202 246 247 273 7 231 249
 281 334 8 21 34 97 128x
 183 208 9 40 75 76 57 89

CLARK cont'd

93 171 249 294 358 10 151
 349 362 11 29 39 169 170
 203 344 12 149 355 13 14
 15 110 169 173 189 216 235
 364 14 25 150 171 172 176
 273 329 348 357 363 15 64
 84 252 300 334 16 62 144
 17 27 157 260 326 328 329
 18 84 85 142 143 263 337
 19 15 212 253 284 20 210
 211 21 79 155 197 203 277
 22 27 117 150 175 180 213
 454 23 296 478 24 294
 295 327 433 25 22 71 95
 251 255 264 288 392 26 13
 14 43 27 48 121 137 138
 370 28 202 315 471 29
 34 35 329 30 193 349 417
 418 31 55 110 306 307 32
 48 49 88 293 329 421 33
 19 20 50 165 226 228 229 388
 415 34 37 223 235 35 384
 36 74 79 84 37 111 112 280
 289 38 157 253 262 373
 39 49 51 82 91 92 166 175
 176 178 183 40 80 131 144
 204 272 278 360 41 40 71
 72 163 267 273 284 347 42
 105 157 406 43 163 174 262
 263 273 273 344 44 25 39
 90 266 45 45 48 218 247
 278 35 app. 46 15 317 318
 320 322 329 395 453 47 42
 58 64 129 215 362 406 479
 292 48 30 63 163 187 244
 282 377 437 49 208 218 282
 283 329 50 136 137 139 249
 261 265 268 350 355 411 421
 John Sir 22 186 48 240
 John Badger 22 482 23 233
 24 216 25 100 26 99 27
 431 31 251 32 258 33
 455 34 235 36 96 37
 114 224 39 99 41 347
 42 229 43 341
 John C. 44 90
 John G. 29 122
 John Graham 2 355
 John Henry 35 191
 John Hopkins 43 376
 John Howe 1 250
 John Jones Goscowing 24
 293
 John L. 20 301
 John Lardner 24 336 50 426
 John M. 29 462
 John S. 32 439
 John Saltontall 33 226 40
 131
 John Taylor 29 489 30 237
 31 120 35 93 191 45 56
 app.
 John Theodore 43 344
 John W. 20 166
 Johnson 2 307
 Jonah 4 55 8 345 42 157
 49 283
 Jonas 1 35 36 137 2 214 3
 118 244 5 447 6 145 191
 7 57 8 187 196 9 167 10
 82 359 14 240 374 15
 279 16 192 225 21 325
 370 22 488 489 23 354
 25 265 26 335 28 199
 29 446 450 456 438 30 437
 31 330 331 33 244 354 36
 79 38 324 41 40 42 276
 277 46 121 122 50 168
 Jonas Gilman 42 222 45 71
 app.
 Jonathan 1 73 380 5 49 98
 219 398 455 6 247 298 7
 117 200 246 324 8 208 233
 9 42 11 192 12 115 13

CLARK cont'd

108 169 191 235 14 69 18
 263 383 22 267 278 455
 26 310 27 179 31 52 295
 32 159 35 384 36 84 38
 253 443 37 177 48 340
 Joseph 2 184 3 93 192 194
 4 21 274 353 361 5 361 6
 203 8 347 10 49 12 238
 333 13 110 216 218 239 346
 14 24 25 70 72 168 15 64
 133 18 263 19 74 80 269
 20 45 211 21 276 22 422
 24 309 370 373 25 255 260
 262 264 26 13 14 335 27
 56 179 29 32 30 420 31
 295 32 44 49 68 36 34
 37 72 347 348 38 263 39
 237 40 282 41 220 409
 42 252 43 171 314 44 359
 45 281 46 147 337 48 30
 342 49 175 282 50 265
 Joseph Payson 46 461
 Joseph S. 6 312 10 104 13
 175 14 279 280 16 104
 177 22 439 23 311 24
 321 29 303 36 262 46 9
 Joseph Stedman 14 73 190
 Joseph W. 12 90
 Joseph Washington 25 170
 Joshua 10 307 14 25 18
 263 29 35 49 318
 Joshua C. 7 149
 Joshua Victor Hopkins 9 292
 296 24 85 203 26 86 87
 45 99 app.
 Josiah 6 247 7 324 8 218
 12 333 13 143 22 27 117
 23 271 25 250 268 28 255
 29 31 32 33 38 59 40
 191 361 41 349 43 274
 45 247 48 219
 Josias 5 65
 Jotham 49 283
 Judah 42 157
 Judith 8 32 14 25 168 42
 406 45 247 49 253 50
 265
 Julia 18 297 27 51 42 157
 Julia Ann 41 326
 Julia P. 38 226
 Justus 6 210
 Katharine 18 175 32 209
 33 291 293 46 453 50 269
 Katie 14 25
 Keziah 49 283
 Kimball 1 233
 L. 40 74
 L. T. 1 274
 L. Ward 47 174
 Latham 8 97 19 27
 Launcelot 7 81
 Laura 17 219
 Laurent 21 70
 Lawrence 47 41
 Leah 42 107
 Lemuel 22 116 25 252 254
 Leve 39 339
 Levi 40 33
 Levi H. 35 167
 Lewis Gaylord 24 343 38 3
 Lewis W. 27 99
 Lillian R. 42 320
 Lois 16 140 49 283
 Lot 23 428
 Louise Helen 26 87
 Love 5 455 26 14 29 268
 Lucina C. 18 353
 Lucinda 10 321
 Lucinda A. 41 46
 Lucius 40 283
 Lucy 1 36 8 187 10 82 13
 110 32 67 35 279 41 40
 42 157 276 277 45 25 49
 77 50 180 183

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. A. B. B.	1234 N. Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
W. C. D.	567 E. 1st St.	St. Paul, Minn.
H. E. F.	890 W. 4th St.	Des Moines, Ia.
G. H. G.	210 S. 3rd St.	Omaha, Neb.
L. M. H.	345 N. 5th St.	Lincoln, Neb.
P. Q. I.	678 E. 2nd St.	Sioux Falls, S. D.
R. S. J.	901 W. 3rd St.	Rapid City, S. D.
T. U. K.	123 N. 4th St.	Pierre, S. D.
V. W. L.	456 E. 5th St.	Spearhead, S. D.
X. Y. M.	789 W. 6th St.	Watkins, S. D.
Z. A. N.	101 N. 7th St.	Hanksville, Utah
B. C. O.	234 E. 8th St.	Salt Lake City, Utah
D. E. P.	567 W. 9th St.	Provo, Utah
F. G. Q.	890 N. 10th St.	Ogden, Utah
H. I. R.	123 S. 11th St.	Cedar Rapids, Ia.
J. K. S.	456 E. 12th St.	Dubuque, Ia.
L. M. T.	789 W. 13th St.	Muskegon, Mich.
N. O. U.	101 N. 14th St.	Grand Rapids, Mich.
P. Q. V.	234 E. 15th St.	Lansing, Mich.
R. S. W.	567 W. 16th St.	Flint, Mich.
T. U. X.	890 N. 17th St.	Ann Arbor, Mich.
V. W. Y.	123 S. 18th St.	East Lansing, Mich.
X. Y. Z.	456 E. 19th St.	Farmington, Conn.
A. B. C.	789 W. 20th St.	Meriden, Conn.
D. E. F.	101 N. 21st St.	Hartford, Conn.
G. H. I.	234 E. 22nd St.	New Haven, Conn.
J. K. L.	567 W. 23rd St.	Bridgeport, Conn.
M. N. O.	890 N. 24th St.	Stamford, Conn.

CLARK cont'd

Lucy Barron 1 250
 Lucy Larned 13 275
 Luther 12 363 25 392 29
 329 33 251 39 91 92 196
 45 60 app.
 Lydia 3 162 5 95 249 251 6
 247 273 8 53 125k 10 82
 14 130 20 63 24 17 26
 335 27 289 290 30 478
 39 91 46 14 49 282
 M. 11 119 26 25
 Mabel 42 157
 Malcom 31 245
 Manlius Stimson 7 373
 Manuel 8 59
 Margaret 1 337 3 326 4
 190 5 248a 249 11 202
 14 25 15 295 16 140 20
 210 37 53 47 471 48
 140 219
 Margaret B. 20 300
 Margaret T. 20 166
 Margery 5 245b 7 162 282
 Maria 21 78 27 76 43 53
 49 282
 Maria Theresa 29 106
 Marianne Stuart 42 343
 Martha 4 149 5 95 212 217
 455 7 344 8 97 13 14
 15 189 17 167 18 263 285
 20 42 22 348 26 43 335
 437 27 124 137 138 28
 124 31 110 33 19 20 226
 227 229 35 384 39 243
 40 131 42 319 44 89 45
 278 46 147
 Martha Ann 23 133
 Martha Anna 41 348
 Martha Anne 33 362 41 348
 Martha N. 28 94
 Martin 6 133 16 140
 Marvin 39 120 242 339
 Mary 1 36 172 174 271 2 66
 3 37 160 1 137 274 5 65
 95 98 149 219 249 361 362
 398 455 6 148 149 247 7
 81 117 162 183 323 8 74
 130 183 9 294 10 45 82
 349 11 169 12 39 333 334
 13 110 142 216 14 24 25
 66 70 72 199 223 240 323
 15 15 64 84 120 217 224 273
 279 16 140 177 17 47 150
 375 18 143 280 282 19
 80 104 20 62 174 210 301
 21 21 22 27 179 348 450
 23 44 271 296 25 73 81
 26 335 437 27 138 28
 157 29 270 30 98 181
 229 34 37 358 35 81 89
 384 392 36 84 37 15 38
 278 318 363 414 448 39 291
 40 243 282 359 41 40 390
 42 105 157 261 264 276 277
 43 52 44 89 90 192 45
 223 225 247 268 278 46 150
 271 395 47 102 215 48
 17 52 219 322 49 208 209
 282 283 50 70 118 123 124
 140 157 271 530
 Mary Ann 35 167 48 357
 Mary Ann Odiorne 35 316
 Mary Billings 14 256
 Mary E. 15 279 47 174
 Mary G. 47 174
 Mary Lyman 38 259
 Mary Minot 39 92
 Mary Morse 15 279
 Mather 32 318
 Matthew 2 51 8 288 9 83
 163 10 69 11 203 13 7
 38 277 278 40 361 41
 409
 Matthias 16 140

CLARK cont'd

Maxwell T. 35 388
 Mehitable 5 98 398 8 368
 10 157 158 19 203 22 405
 417 418 37 19 41 384 42
 319 49 283
 Mercy 4 358 18 286 21 222
 40 282 41 48 49 283
 Meribah 12 311
 Merrie 20 210
 Merritt 8 196
 Mervin W. 37 111
 Mihill 50 112
 Milly 3 322
 Mindwell 42 157 47 169 48
 63
 Miner G. 35 81
 Miranda 40 283
 Miriam 6 361 26 437 31
 114 39 118 49 208
 Morris 48 340
 Mortimer 3 162
 Moses 16 140 18 297 38
 223 39 243 42 105 49
 318
 Myron Holly 47 50
 Nan 23 428
 Nancy 14 72 16 271
 Naomi 3 236 50 265
 Nathan 14 216 35 89 36
 84 37 348 49 282 283
 Nathaniel 1 154 3 37 176
 240 4 21 89 5 65 98 398
 6 74 102 247 8 52 9 89
 13 218 14 183 16 259
 18 258 282 297 20 164 292
 22 277 278 23 348 26 393
 29 35 32 160 164 293 34
 49 36 410 37 89 111 112
 214 38 443 39 81 333 410
 41 97 347 42 105 157 319
 43 344 44 209 45 86 45
 188 189 49 283 50 137
 180 182 183 318
 Nathaniel C. 27 51
 Nathaniel George 47 366
 Nicholas 4 61 229 14 301
 21 215 30 427 42 69 49
 390
 Noah 3 55 21 342 22 175
 42 105 158 48 62
 Noah T. 17 219
 Norman 25 25 30 193
 Olive 16 140
 Olive Cleveland 43 113 46
 206
 Oliver 41 326
 Oliver Richardson 34 413
 41 326 416 45 63 app.
 Oran 21 84
 Orissa 3 319
 Ornan 39 120
 Parker 5 372 6 273 27 289
 290 30 478 45 247
 Pason 20 210
 Patience 14 212 213 27 72
 38 228 41 97 50 379
 Patty 1 262
 Paul 35 81 48 333
 Peaceful 41 78
 Penuis 2 386
 Percival 16 86 41 210
 Percy 3 244
 Perley 2 46
 Peter 5 371 7 71 324 8 73
 74 363 9 254 10 82 12
 246 13 275 14 121 122
 123 141 213 19 233 27
 304 29 77 319 30 229
 33 200 43 431 44 148 280
 362 50 16
 Philip 50 262
 Phoebe 6 103 13 340 16
 140 18 225 23 428 41
 43 47

CLARK cont'd

Phoebe A. 26 87
 Pitt 7 374 13 275 14 293
 Polly 8 368 14 72
 Priscilla 50 530
 Prudence 13 340 14 89 21
 197
 R. 3 83
 Rachel 4 358 8 350 9 320
 10 217 13 287 26 335
 35 384 40 282 47 89 49
 283 50 137
 Rachel Oakes 9 320
 Ralph 42 157 49 390 391
 Randolph Marshall 45 34
 app.
 Ray 34 328
 Rebecca 3 399 4 21 137 5
 191 383 9 167 249 254 10
 69 15 15 135 16 47 18
 241 332 22 295 307 23
 428 25 117 26 335 437
 42 158 319 45 225 226 247
 49 282 50 355 356
 Rebecca Elizabeth 1 250
 Redigion 11 199
 Remembrance 5 455
 Reuben 20 354 49 430 50
 178 179 181 317
 Rhoda 8 368 40 282
 Rhoda N. 16 246
 Richard 1 52 308 4 226 5
 49 100 9 137 293 13 248
 14 348 349 15 253 17 122
 148 160 18 208 226 262 263
 22 266 267 25 50 26 39
 40 29 159 33 229 34 37
 39 268 40 46 44 45 49 90
 46 14 to 20 92 352 47 332
 49 187 50 136 268 279 511
 Robert 1 134 250 6 87 9
 294 11 40 169 170 14 56
 358 24 201 290 378 25
 166 316 26 166 383 437
 27 63 201 214 29 329 30
 40 31 242 243 413 433 434
 33 107 40 279 43 426
 44 219 45 115 app. 47
 287 283 50 125 193 251 272
 Robert Sir 43 86
 Roger 16 140 22 180 42
 157
 Rose 20 211 41 284
 Rowland 4 274 8 368
 Roxana 42 157
 Rufus 4 158 16 140 40 283
 Rufus Wheelwright 1 152
 156 5 104 26 223
 Russell 6 136
 Ruth 3 58 26 86 310
 S. 8 200 9 200 10 260 12
 192 15 191 25 365 50
 307
 S. T. 7 200 8 296
 S. Thompson 21 84
 Sachel 22 156
 Sally 7 52 9 294 33 20 50
 318
 Salmon 39 52
 Salter Storrs 35 387 408
 Samson 43 64
 Samuel 1 157 168 2 263 3
 175 4 26 137 5 65 362 6
 298 7 200 346 8 235 9
 358 369 10 358 11 192
 330 12 77 283 363 13 191
 205 301 14 24 25 191 272
 326 15 279 16 64 66 18
 263 20 156 164 21 222
 22 418 23 428 461 462 24
 96 295 25 31 251 256 26
 335 27 137 138 28 122
 29 33 36 268 467 30 203
 229 276 32 50 300 420 33
 226 34 37 132 314 37 18

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE
J. A. B. C.	123 Main St.	Jan 1, 1911
D. E. F. G.	456 Elm St.	Jan 5, 1911
H. I. J. K.	789 Oak St.	Jan 10, 1911
L. M. N. O.	101 Pine St.	Jan 15, 1911
P. Q. R. S.	202 Cedar St.	Jan 20, 1911
T. U. V. W.	303 Birch St.	Jan 25, 1911
X. Y. Z. A.	404 Spruce St.	Jan 30, 1911
B. C. D. E.	505 Fir St.	Feb 5, 1911
F. G. H. I.	606 Willow St.	Feb 10, 1911
J. K. L. M.	707 Ash St.	Feb 15, 1911
N. O. P. Q.	808 Hickory St.	Feb 20, 1911
R. S. T. U.	909 Sycamore St.	Feb 25, 1911
V. W. X. Y.	1010 Magnolia St.	Feb 28, 1911
Z. A. B. C.	1111 Poplar St.	Mar 5, 1911
D. E. F. G.	1212 Chestnut St.	Mar 10, 1911
H. I. J. K.	1313 Walnut St.	Mar 15, 1911
L. M. N. O.	1414 Elm St.	Mar 20, 1911
P. Q. R. S.	1515 Oak St.	Mar 25, 1911
T. U. V. W.	1616 Pine St.	Mar 30, 1911
X. Y. Z. A.	1717 Cedar St.	Apr 5, 1911
B. C. D. E.	1818 Birch St.	Apr 10, 1911
F. G. H. I.	1919 Spruce St.	Apr 15, 1911
J. K. L. M.	2020 Fir St.	Apr 20, 1911
N. O. P. Q.	2121 Willow St.	Apr 25, 1911
R. S. T. U.	2222 Ash St.	Apr 30, 1911
V. W. X. Y.	2323 Hickory St.	May 5, 1911
Z. A. B. C.	2424 Sycamore St.	May 10, 1911
D. E. F. G.	2525 Magnolia St.	May 15, 1911
H. I. J. K.	2626 Poplar St.	May 20, 1911

CLARK cont'd

19 186 38 231 241 318 414
 436 40 131 41 36 47 94
 42 319 43 187 195 44 89
 205 45 307 47 38 345
 48 29 49 195 233 303 304
 50 70 137 138 207
 Samuel Adams 11 362 14
 95 27 229 232 233
 Samuel C. 47 141 305
 Samuel Clark 7 200 8 104
 9 42 10 370 11 14 15
 13 275 24 93 201 38 401
 49 491
 Samuel Curtis 21 200 22
 418 45 34 app.
 Samuel Fulton 6 100 15 279
 363 21 33 45 97 app.
 Samuel Greeley 33 362 41
 347
 Samuel Wallace 1 156 244
 250 331
 Sarah 1 178 188 262 266 3
 155 175 176 231 399 4 55
 135 141 5 65 93 147 212
 245a 398 455 6 102 247 376
 7 131 8 47 67 91 337 312
 321 345 368 9 120 107 171
 10 82 151 138 12 239 14
 25 64 171 172 229 272 15
 64 114 16 233 236 238 18
 59 85 238 263 337 13 80
 20 44 174 24 69 310 359
 25 120 26 43 43 335 437
 37 9 275 279 28 122 189
 354 423 29 32 36 105 30
 203 420 31 114 180 381
 32 84 329 33 30 226 34
 407 35 384 37 19 214
 38 78 253 47 448 39 242
 399 40 256 283 42 157
 158 252 306 387 43 285
 44 209 45 24 224 247 278
 307 46 16 445 47 27 58
 48 62 63 450 49 141 142 208
 209 282 50 356
 Sarah Cushman 15 279
 Sarah Hayes 42 343
 Sarah J. 8 95
 Sarah Loring 34 417
 Satterlee 34 332
 Satchel 48 27 28 30 340 342
 Scotto 35 89 41 325 43 325
 Selah 4 353 21 349 39 190
 40 282
 Selina Cranch 25 392 39 92
 Sereno Dickinson 28 215 32
 295 45 53 app.
 Satchel 32 50
 Seth 14 272 16 177 36 365
 Shubael 3 326 19 139
 Silence 43 47 49 282 283
 Simeon 10 97 13 69 43 186
 49 283 430
 Simmons 14 25
 Simon 7 324 39 52 119 245
 48 339
 Simon Adams 45 69
 Solomon 16 148 17 253 35
 393 36 84
 Sophia Adeline 26 87
 Sophia Marion 24 336 50
 426
 Sophia P. 13 369
 Sophia Robinson 50 304
 Spencer 40 273
 Stanford Russell 12 283
 Stephen 14 56 25 251 262
 268 29 34 45 247 49
 283 50 272
 Stephen Cutter 41 326
 Stephen Wells 43 344
 Susan 5 50 6 361 15 279
 29 256 34 87

CLARK cont'd

Susan Cornelia 38 259 48
 234 236
 Susan W. 3 195
 Susanna 2 195 5 95 7 298
 9 352 14 25 16 21 140
 18 208 226 263 20 169 27
 179 31 114 32 291 38 324
 448 42 319 45 247 46 16
 169 49 208
 Sylvanus 12 334
 T. G. [Frank Gray] 46 107
 Tabitha 9 320 38 238
 Temperance 4 21
 Tertius Strong 38 259
 Thaddeus 3 25 15 282 31
 288 289 39 257
 Thankful 3 400 24 347 31
 71 48 219 50 159
 Theodora 11 306
 Theodore 1 137 5 264
 Theodore Minot 39 92
 Theophilus 49 282 283
 Thomas 1 35 36 37 121 300
 2 46 51 78 175 375 3 78
 95 113 117 118 119 189 231
 243 319 4 52 55 252 254
 256 291 5 98 391 398 442
 6 81 247 287 7 35 79 173
 323 324 335 337 338 341 8
 19 55 59 60 128w 275 276
 350 356 9 37 141 142 183
 197 229 311 10 82 56 151
 100 175 176 217 270 362 11
 38 171 234 342 345 13 9
 19 20 142 289 344 14 25
 125 352 355 357 358 359 15
 15 177 224 250 16 14 71
 140 163 272 277 17 148 157
 242 18 166 263 283 19
 16 169 212 20 44 210 211
 292 21 47 209 252 353 355
 356 22 7 352 418 23 101
 329 428 24 25 26 96 98 151
 309 336 25 56 120 127 26
 62 86 27 279 28 47 119
 154 280 30 19 83 181 347
 31 58 63 65 176 309 310 311
 33 36 34 272 35 279 384
 36 305 37 175 374 38 281
 448 460 461 39 291 382
 40 397 41 40 63 277 325
 326 42 105 107 276 277 319
 43 57 325 373 44 84 87 88
 99 45 247 46 365 47 82
 142 384 48 52 163 282 286
 326 441 458 49 183 375 390
 59 121 134 137 175 307
 Thomas Allen 11 192 241
 Thomas M. 4 291
 Thomas March 1 320 20 75
 26 199 34 117 35 214
 36 412 40 128 43 436
 45 318 46 107 47 221
 50 367 368
 Thomas William 34 319 45
 54 app.
 Thurston 4 255 6 93 14
 331
 Tila 46 14
 Tila Hayward 46 14
 Timothy 3 113 13 110 16
 67 31 295 33 177 34
 405 45 24 49 142 282 283
 50 307
 Tryphena 23 90
 Turner 50 318
 Uriah 3 346 14 52
 Uzijah 5 394
 Valentine 47 20 48 23 338
 Vashti 16 247
 Vennis 2 386
 Walter 21 181 22 14 15 24
 387 33 317 40 48

CLARK cont'd

Ward 1 154 6 191 21 2 32
 293 37 289
 Warrons 23 428
 Weston 18 241 50 118
 Will C. 33 444
 William 1 65 197 250 266 271
 2 50 212 375 3 90 91 176
 187 350 351 399 400 4 26
 137 190 256 291 5 95 98
 243a 249 269 362 391 398
 401 6 135 247 7 36 162
 173 282 8 29 183 206 207
 276 9 88 224 230 267 344
 345 10 82 144 229 11 26
 169 244 245 331 342 12 55
 306 14 25 171 273 339 349
 352 15 15 133 204 224 16
 19 21 55 140 144 145 17
 167 18 337 19 80 104 137
 20 2 22 210 289 21 78 194
 22 433 50 23 296 24 81
 374 25 81 260 262 26 43
 46 335 421 426 437 27 138
 370 28 244 413 29 2 32
 34 77 78 79 50 30 374 31
 110 114 295 413 32 345
 33 19 20 226 229 34 34
 35 37 35 76 77 137 387
 407 408 36 79 38 71 253
 423 438 39 118 355 40
 131 210 243 255 256 278 283
 359 41 196 311 213 42
 157 44 89 204 268 357
 46 14 16 351 453 454 47
 48 27 32 102 140 48 436
 49 208 250 50 13 124 193
 273 290 356 475
 William Barker 20 295
 William Bliss 38 259
 William Cary 35 81
 William Cogswell 26 123
 William E. 2 210
 William H. 33 55
 William J. 42 157
 William Osgood 40 131
 William R. 39 306
 William Rufus 3 162
 William Smith 26 175 345
 29 502 34 147 41 102 325
 45 49 app.
 William 36 365 39 394
 William Thomas 26 87
 William Wallace 1 250
 Wriestow 38 288
 Uriah 42 158
 Zeruah 42 157
 Zerviah 42 333
 CLARKSON Clarkson Clarke-
 son Clarkesonne
 34 32 42 179
 Andrew 1 272 43 72
 Christina 31 356
 David 10 283 41 297
 Elizabeth 48 507 508
 George 48 507 510
 Gerardus 45 108 110
 Helen 48 507
 Hugh 6 306
 John 13 211 48 507 510
 Josiah 48 507
 Lydia 1 273 34 54
 Margaret 10 28
 Mary 48 507
 Mattie 41 297 45 108 110
 R. P. 32 370
 Robert 42 179
 Samuel 45 108 48 506 to
 509 511
 Sarah Caroline 31 356
 Thomas 37 114
 Thomas Boston 31 356
 William 48 510
 Clark see Clere
 CLARRELL Clare!

No.	Name	Address
1	Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St., Chicago, Ill.
2	Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St., New York, N. Y.
3	Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St., Boston, Mass.
4	Dr. T. M. White	101 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
5	Dr. S. K. Green	234 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.
6	Dr. P. Q. Black	567 Birch St., Cincinnati, O.
7	Dr. M. N. Gray	890 Spruce St., Portland, Me.
8	Dr. L. O. Hall	112 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.
9	Dr. K. J. Young	345 Maple St., Denver, Colo.
10	Dr. F. G. King	678 Hickory St., Little Rock, Ark.
11	Dr. H. D. Scott	901 Ash St., Memphis, Tenn.
12	Dr. C. B. Adams	1234 Sycamore St., St. Paul, Minn.
13	Dr. V. L. Baker	1567 Poplar St., New Orleans, La.
14	Dr. J. W. Clark	1890 Chestnut St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
15	Dr. E. R. Lewis	2123 Mulberry St., San Francisco, Cal.
16	Dr. G. H. Miller	2456 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.
17	Dr. I. M. Davis	2789 Olive St., Cincinnati, O.
18	Dr. N. P. Wilson	3012 Elm St., Chicago, Ill.
19	Dr. O. T. Moore	3345 Maple St., New York, N. Y.
20	Dr. R. U. Taylor	3678 Birch St., Boston, Mass.
21	Dr. S. V. Anderson	3901 Cedar St., Philadelphia, Pa.
22	Dr. T. W. Hall	4234 Spruce St., St. Louis, Mo.
23	Dr. U. X. King	4567 Ash St., Cincinnati, O.
24	Dr. V. Y. Scott	4890 Sycamore St., Portland, Me.
25	Dr. W. Z. Adams	5123 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.
26	Dr. X. A. Baker	5456 Maple St., Denver, Colo.
27	Dr. Y. B. Clark	5789 Hickory St., Little Rock, Ark.
28	Dr. Z. C. King	6012 Ash St., Memphis, Tenn.
29	Dr. A. D. Scott	6345 Sycamore St., St. Paul, Minn.
30	Dr. B. E. Adams	6678 Poplar St., New Orleans, La.
31	Dr. C. F. Baker	6901 Chestnut St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
32	Dr. D. G. Clark	7234 Mulberry St., San Francisco, Cal.
33	Dr. E. H. Miller	7567 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.
34	Dr. F. I. Davis	7890 Olive St., Cincinnati, O.
35	Dr. G. J. Wilson	8123 Elm St., Chicago, Ill.
36	Dr. H. K. Moore	8456 Maple St., New York, N. Y.
37	Dr. I. L. Taylor	8789 Birch St., Boston, Mass.
38	Dr. J. M. Anderson	9012 Cedar St., Philadelphia, Pa.
39	Dr. K. N. Hall	9345 Spruce St., St. Louis, Mo.
40	Dr. L. O. King	9678 Ash St., Cincinnati, O.
41	Dr. M. P. Scott	9901 Sycamore St., Portland, Me.
42	Dr. N. Q. Adams	10234 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.
43	Dr. O. R. Baker	10567 Maple St., Denver, Colo.
44	Dr. P. S. Clark	10890 Hickory St., Little Rock, Ark.
45	Dr. Q. T. King	11123 Ash St., Memphis, Tenn.
46	Dr. R. U. Scott	11456 Sycamore St., St. Paul, Minn.
47	Dr. S. V. Adams	11789 Poplar St., New Orleans, La.
48	Dr. T. W. Baker	12012 Chestnut St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
49	Dr. U. X. Clark	12345 Mulberry St., San Francisco, Cal.
50	Dr. V. Y. Miller	12678 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

- CLARRELL** cont'd
Elizabeth 22 124
Robert 22 323
T. 2 35
Thomas 22 124
- CLARSON** Josiah 41 408 43
262 279
- CLARTE** — 23 262
Jane 23 262
Philip 23 265
- CLARXTON** Anne 41 284
Robert 41 284
- CLARY** Anna F. 8 29
Hannah 13 108
Isaac 8 29
John 4 26 9 162 21 232
35 339 41 409
Joseph W. 8 29
Lucy F. 8 29
Mary A. 23 92
Rachel 21 232
Sarah 38 73
Thomas 38 428
Timothy Farrar 2 120 3 99
6 328
- CLASBY** Reuben 12 90
- CLASON** Claessen Claseon
Geerfruit 21 128
Joel 20 45
Nathan 20 45
Nehemiah 20 45
Oliver Barrett 46 202 204
Stephen 46 202 204
Teunis 20 219
- Classon see Clawson
- CLATTANY** Richard 9 82
- CLATTEN** Edward 49 337
- CLATWORTHY** Matthew 5 62
- CLAUS** Daniel 4 202 48 164
- Clausen see Clawson
- Clauson see Clawson
- Claussen see Clawson
- CLAVER** — Capt. 10 28
Peter 22 371 372
- CLAVERACK** — 45 311
Claverhouse see Dundee
Viscount
- CLAVERING** Claveringe
— Mr. 38 260
Dorothy 38 199
John 48 39 164
- CLAVERLY** John 16 86
- CLAVIER** — 32 390
- CLAWSON** Classion Clausen
Clauson Clausen
— Widow 47 415
Ann 47 57
Anne 36 392
Anthony 45 43
Elizabeth 44 260
Isaiah D. 43 50
Jacob Randall 47 57
John 44 266 269 360 45 45
45 45
Nehemiah 44 260
Otto N. 50 185
William S. 43 51
- CLAXSON** Abraham 14 354
- CLAXTON** — Mr. 17 23 44
300
Alexander 17 23 28 471
Hannah 42 178
James S. 23 375
Judith 43 200
Lawrence 40 169
Penelope 50 107
Robert 42 178
Thomas 17 23
William 50 107
- CLAY** Claye Claves Clays
— 50 253
— Capt. 3 63 24 194
— Miss 10 78
Brutus J. 21 116
- CLAY** cont'd
Cassius Marcellus 21 116 42
86
Daniel 37 202
Edward 44 151
Elijah 16 32
Elizabeth 7 98 40 41
Francis 37 202
H. B. 46 278
Henry 4 291 7 98 272 8 95
10 301 12 90 330 15 93
16 7 18 383 19 88 20
92 203 264 21 9 87 194 378
22 207 23 94 24 197 350
25 107 109 370 373 26 205
223 28 363 29 6 205 324
340 30 24 115 161 164e
164d 164f 164g 31 231 246
33 365 448 34 185 35 293
37 114 38 349 39 310 314
41 121 431 432 45 83 app.
46 195 47 305 48 351
James 49 77
John 7 98 16 193
John Curtis 18 114 34 103
Jonas 9 86 14 15
Joseph 1 83 241 5 56 37
202 43 50
Lizzie 26 195
Lucretia 7 98
Lydia 49 77
Mary 5 56
Nathaniel 1 137
Porter 4 291
Richard 29 263 37 202 50
139
Robert 8 144
S. 26 22
Thomas 4 257 20 12
Thomas Savage 1 83
W. Sir 10 78
William 37 202
- Clayborn see Claiborne
- Clayborne see Claiborne
- Claye see Clay
- Clayes see Clay
- CLAYPITT** John 32 315
- CLAYPOLE** Claypoole
Bridget 21 178
Cromwell 21 177 178
David 20 170
Edward Waller 40 419
Elizabeth 20 374 21 177
George 50 511
Henry 21 177
James 20 374 21 177 28
202
John 19 209 21 177 178
Martha 21 178
Mary 21 177
Nannie 32 225
Norton 8 206 48 144
Oliver 21 178
- Clays see Clay
- Clays see Claes
- CLAYSSHELD** — 2 167
- CLAYTON** Cleaton Cleyton
— Mr. 47 287
Anne 11 66
Charles M. 3 197
Constance 45 162
Eleanor 35 69
Elizabeth 26 404
Ellis 47 178
Job 47 30
John 44 366
John Middleton 3 197 368
28 25 37 115 333 42 85 86
87
John William 47 442
Margaret 49 391
Mary 26 404
Mary Ann 12 313
Powell 50 429
Ralph 15 144
- CLAYTON** cont'd
Richard 26 404
Robert 35 69 49 391
Robert Sir 46 50
Sarah 4 262 13 241
Thomas 4 247 5 455 8 375
41 392 42 71 159 44 111
William 47 285 286
- CLEANE** George 3 194
- CLEANESBY** John 3 241
- Clear see Clere
- Clearck see Clark
- Clearcke see Clark
- Clere see Clere
- Clerees see Clere
- Clearck see Clark
- Clearke see Clark
- CLEARWATER** Alphonse
Trumbour 49 467
- CLEARY** Patrick H. 21 282
- CLEASBIE** Cleasby Cleaby
Anne 50 72
Ezekiel 3 350
Henry 50 72
John 19 34
- CLEASON** James 25 262
- CLEATHERS** Sampson 47 411
- Cleaton see Clayton
- Cleavand see Cleveland
- Cleavland see Cleveland
- CLEAVER** Clever
— 17 142 30 432
— Mr. 10 133 47 303
Isaac 16 361
Randall 40 46
Thomas 4 191 15 142
- Cleaverly see Cleverly
- CLEAVERY** John 37 27 287
Sarah 37 27 287
- CLEAVES** Cleeve Cleaves
Cleives Cleeve Cleaves
— 30 423 39 348
— Judge 40 291
— Mr. 46 63
Asenath 19 364
Benjamin 50 193
Converse 44 232
Ebenezer 50 193
Eleanor 21 226
Elizabeth 31 289
Emery 44 132
George 2 205 206 3 251 15
281 282 28 49 30 424
31 289 39 24 95 257 360
362 364 40 65 125 41 339
46 249 250 47 86
Jo. 14 348
Mary 37 237
Polly 27 174
Rebecca 41 96
Sarah 33 297 34 363
Thomas 39 134
William 10 32 11 257 13
155 20 347 21 226 33
297 34 363 40 405
- Cleavland see Cleveland
- Cleborne see Claiborne
- Cleburne see Claiborne
- CLEEMANN** Thomas M. 44
308
- Cleere see Clere
- CLEETER** Anne 44 109
- Cleeve see Cleaves
- Cleevland see Cleveland
- Cleeves see Cleaves
- Cleff van see Van Cleff
- CLEFFLAND** Margaret 15 247
- CLEFFORD** Israel 6 204
- CLEFT** Deborah 45 145
- CLEFTON** Matthew 3 351
- CLEG** John 32 313
- CLEGAT** Sarah 18 82 31 324
- Cleivland see Cleveland
- Cleives see Cleaves
- CLELLAND** Cleland

CLELLAND cont'd

Anne 4 164
Hannah 29 104
John 29 104 50 407
Mary 50 407
Robert 4 164

CLEMENT Clement Clemance

Clemant Clemence Clem-
mens Clemments Clemmons
Clemments Clemmons
Clemont

5 400 13 340 15
300 30 55 39 377 48
244

— Capt. 4 336 6 292

— Miss 33 89

— Mr. 4 247 15 250

— Widow 40 259

Abigail 5 179 7 48 28 156

33 243 41 189

Abraham 6 203 247

Alice 25 56 33 312

Amos Adams 12 262

Anna 18 337 21 129 31 313

Anne 40 269 43 386

Anthony 15 31

Augustine 3 94 5 98 391 393

440 468 473 6 98 355 356

8 128e 9 141 14 332 16

143 21 336 22 48 40 259

269

Bakah 13 118

Betsey 5 201 206 33 53

Betty 28 157

Bridget 28 155

C. 12 192

Charles 5 206 11 72 13 378

Christian 41 330

Clara Erskine 48 354

Daniel 6 203 247 20 335

Deborah 5 398 468

Dorothy 11 56 72

Ebenezer 28 155

Edward 15 250 30 108 48

265

Eleanor 5 69

Elijah 5 201 206 12 262 25

57

Eliza 41 190

Elizabeth 5 98 398 6 247 8

128e 9 304 350 12 262

13 118 18 337 19 70 22

112 28 213 30 108 40

259 48 262 264 265

Emma Frances 23 92

Enoch 31 314

Ezekiel 14 347

Fawne 30 108 33 234 48

264 265

Fidelia 13 47

Frances 20 335

Francis 11 205

Frank 23 92

George 12 262 22 176

Grace 11 205

Gregory 16 55 30 69

H. H. 20 335

Hannah 5 398 468 6 98 11

204 13 118 340

Harry 13 47

Henry 39 134 48 164

Isaac 50 474

J. H. 5 201

Jack 10 177

James 6 348 8 192 17 112+

18 337 21 132 137 25 252

41 88

Jasper 14 64 130

Jeremiah 41 279 49 344

Jesse 34 61

Joan 7 117 38 58

Joanna 5 98 398 7 117 33

97

Job 4 248 250 5 179 198 206

242 453 455 6 247 260 329

CLEMENT cont'd

7 48 85 86 117 153 9 364
11 105 20 279 335 21 142
22 72 29 261 262 31 313
314 315 33 97 243 35 271
41 56 189 190 191 279 230
49 209

John 5 69 98 299 398 6 203

247 9 141 10 220 13

118 15 250 16 36 22

117 23 428 25 250 263

28 350 29 333 30 409

32 244 35 188 39 197 198

40 269 41 88 43 198 275

47 77 48 265

John McKinstry 13 47

Jonathan 8 31 22 350

Joseph 7 357 20 219 21 129

Judah 11 114

Judith 48 454 455

Leavitt 12 262

Lorinda 37 292

Luke 48 265

Luther 13 47

Lydia 5 453 6 247 9 364

Margaret 5 207 9 364 10

222 18 337 20 335 35

269 271 40 269 41 56

Martha 6 348

Mary 3 65 5 198 206 299 453

6 247 7 58 117 9 92 364

13 47 118 272 18 151 337

21 142 25 57 31 216 33

93 49 129

Mercy 13 47

Miriam 41 88

Molly 25 57 41 191

Moses 31 315

Nathaniel 18 280 33 326

Nathaniel Holmes 43 36

Pieter 19 71

Rachel 18 280

Rebecca 5 398 18 337

Richard 9 303

Robert 3 65 6 203 247 7

86 88 117 13 118 30 108

48 164 264

Ruth 6 247 7 357 30 97

Sally Carr 5 201

Samuel 5 98 398 468 6 98

247 7 357 10 177 11

204 16 62 25 106 29

261

Sarah 4 336 6 247 292 7

86 8 159 11 72 13 118

17 112+ 18 337 24 173

312 25 106 29 312 33

234

Simon 44 189 191

Stephen 13 118

Susan 5 201

Susan C. 9 65 276

Theophilus 48 164

Thomas 9 302 15 146 25

36

Thomas P. 12 262

Timothy 25 265 31 24

Walter 47 252

William 6 135 23 428 31

216

Zenas 43 36

CLEMM — Serg. 28 36

Clemmens see Clement

Clemments see Clement

Clemons see Clement

Clemon see Clement

CLEOWE Nicholas 49 244

CLENCH — Judge 21 216

Brune 44 193

Catherine 44 193

Henry 15 327

Jane 15 327 48 125

Mary 21 216

Robert 21 216

Thomas 43 152

CLENTON Lawrence 41 83

Rachel 41 83
Cleoneily Baron see Howe Vis-
count

CLEPHANE James 48 164

Cler de St. see St. Cler

CLERBORN Edward 4 262

Clerc see Clark

Clerck see Clark

Clercke see Clark

Clercq le see Le Clerk

CLERE Clarr Clear Cleare

Cleares Cleere

— 50 284

— Le Sire de 2 34

Ann 50 232 414

Anna 50 237 283 385

Anne 18 332 50 280 281

Benjamin 50 278 280 281

Elizabeth 18 332 50 278

Emme 50 278

Gm. 16 163

June 50 278 281 288

Jo. 14 348

Joan 50 278

John 15 324 18 332 39 382

353 48 388 50 278 281

Julian 48 388

Mary 50 280 287

Matthew 19 137

Nicholas 50 278 279 280 282

233 234 287 288 385

Robert Sir 29 98

Susan 50 287 288 385

Thomas 14 329 330 331 18

332 50 278 280 282

William 40 375 50 280

Clerk see Clark

Clerk le see Le Clerk

Clerke see Clark

CLERKLEE — Mr. 26 66

CLOERHUGH Hugh Count of

10 256a

Fortescue Thomas Baron 34

313

CLERMONT Adeliza de 10

256a

Alex de 10 256a

Alice de 10 256a

Margaret de 10 256a

CLERGAUS S. de 2 35

Clesby see Clesbie

CLESSON Cleason

Joseph 9 162

Mary 3 176 399

Matthew 3 176 4 26 9 93

162

Samuel 41 213

CLETHERLY Richard 5 299

Cletherowe see Clitherowe

Cleve see Cleaves

CLEVELAND Fitz-Roy Charles

Duke of 2 143 18 200

Palmer Barbara Duchess of

18 200

Vane Harry George Duke

of 18 200 44 329

Vane Henry Duke of 2 143

18 200

Vane William Henry Duke

of 2 143 18 200

Vane William John Freder-
ick Duke of 18 200

CLEVELAND Cleavand

Cleavland Cleavland

Cleavland Cleavland

Cleavland Cleavland

— 44 39

— Capt. 50 471 476 478

— Dr. 13 85

— Mr. 2 283 9 265 10 307

309 27 351

Aaron 2 387 12 267 15 255

23 411 35 332 36 204

NAME	RESIDENCE	EDUCATION	RELIGION	POLITICAL	PROFESSION	DATE
1. JAMES H. BROWN	123 Main St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1875
2. JOHN D. WHITE	456 Oak St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1876
3. WILLIAM E. GREEN	789 Elm St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1877
4. CHARLES F. BLACK	321 Pine St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1878
5. HENRY G. GRAY	654 Cedar St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1879
6. THOMAS A. HARRIS	987 Maple St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1880
7. JAMES K. MILLER	101 Birch St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1881
8. JOHN L. WATSON	234 Spruce St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1882
9. WILLIAM M. COLE	567 Willow St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1883
10. CHARLES N. BAKER	890 Ash St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1884
11. HENRY O. KELLEY	112 Hickory St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1885
12. THOMAS P. FOSTER	445 Sycamore St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1886
13. JAMES Q. JONES	778 Chestnut St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1887
14. JOHN R. HUGHES	1011 Walnut St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1888
15. WILLIAM S. ROBERTS	1344 Elm St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1889
16. CHARLES T. MURPHY	1677 Pine St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1890
17. HENRY U. STEVENSON	1990 Cedar St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1891
18. THOMAS V. PERKINS	2223 Maple St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1892
19. JAMES W. COOPER	2556 Birch St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1893
20. JOHN X. REED	2889 Spruce St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1894
21. WILLIAM Y. BARNES	3212 Willow St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1895
22. CHARLES Z. HARRIS	3545 Ash St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1896
23. HENRY AA. KELLEY	3878 Hickory St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1897
24. THOMAS AB. FOSTER	4211 Sycamore St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1898
25. JAMES AC. JONES	4544 Chestnut St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1899
26. JOHN AD. HUGHES	4877 Walnut St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1900
27. WILLIAM AE. ROBERTS	5210 Elm St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1901
28. CHARLES AF. MURPHY	5543 Pine St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1902
29. HENRY AG. STEVENSON	5876 Cedar St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1903
30. THOMAS AH. PERKINS	6209 Maple St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1904
31. JAMES AI. COOPER	6542 Birch St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1905
32. JOHN AJ. REED	6875 Spruce St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1906
33. WILLIAM AK. BARNES	7208 Willow St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1907
34. CHARLES AL. HARRIS	7541 Ash St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1908
35. HENRY AM. KELLEY	7874 Hickory St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1909
36. THOMAS AN. FOSTER	8207 Sycamore St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1910
37. JAMES AO. JONES	8540 Chestnut St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1911
38. JOHN AP. HUGHES	8873 Walnut St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1912
39. WILLIAM AQ. ROBERTS	9206 Elm St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1913
40. CHARLES AR. MURPHY	9539 Pine St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1914
41. HENRY AS. STEVENSON	9872 Cedar St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1915
42. THOMAS AT. PERKINS	10205 Maple St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1916
43. JAMES AU. COOPER	10538 Birch St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1917
44. JOHN AV. REED	10871 Spruce St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1918
45. WILLIAM AW. BARNES	11204 Willow St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1919
46. CHARLES AX. HARRIS	11537 Ash St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1920
47. HENRY AY. KELLEY	11870 Hickory St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1921
48. THOMAS AZ. FOSTER	12203 Sycamore St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1922
49. JAMES BA. JONES	12536 Chestnut St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1923
50. JOHN BB. HUGHES	12869 Walnut St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1924
51. WILLIAM BC. ROBERTS	13202 Elm St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1925
52. CHARLES BD. MURPHY	13535 Pine St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1926
53. HENRY BE. STEVENSON	13868 Cedar St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1927
54. THOMAS BF. PERKINS	14201 Maple St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1928
55. JAMES BG. COOPER	14534 Birch St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1929
56. JOHN BH. REED	14867 Spruce St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1930
57. WILLIAM BI. BARNES	15200 Willow St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1931
58. CHARLES BJ. HARRIS	15533 Ash St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1932
59. HENRY BK. KELLEY	15866 Hickory St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1933
60. THOMAS BL. FOSTER	16199 Sycamore St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1934
61. JAMES BM. JONES	16532 Chestnut St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1935
62. JOHN BN. HUGHES	16865 Walnut St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1936
63. WILLIAM BO. ROBERTS	17198 Elm St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1937
64. CHARLES BP. MURPHY	17531 Pine St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1938
65. HENRY BQ. STEVENSON	17864 Cedar St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1939
66. THOMAS BR. PERKINS	18197 Maple St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1940
67. JAMES BS. COOPER	18530 Birch St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1941
68. JOHN BT. REED	18863 Spruce St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1942
69. WILLIAM BU. BARNES	19196 Willow St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1943
70. CHARLES BV. HARRIS	19529 Ash St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1944
71. HENRY BW. KELLEY	19862 Hickory St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1945
72. THOMAS BX. FOSTER	20195 Sycamore St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1946
73. JAMES BY. JONES	20528 Chestnut St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1947
74. JOHN BZ. HUGHES	20861 Walnut St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1948
75. WILLIAM BB. ROBERTS	21194 Elm St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1949
76. CHARLES BB. MURPHY	21527 Pine St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1950
77. HENRY BC. STEVENSON	21860 Cedar St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1951
78. THOMAS BC. PERKINS	22193 Maple St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1952
79. JAMES BD. COOPER	22526 Birch St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1953
80. JOHN BD. REED	22859 Spruce St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1954
81. WILLIAM BE. BARNES	23192 Willow St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1955
82. CHARLES BE. HARRIS	23525 Ash St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1956
83. HENRY BF. KELLEY	23858 Hickory St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1957
84. THOMAS BF. FOSTER	24191 Sycamore St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1958
85. JAMES BF. JONES	24524 Chestnut St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1959
86. JOHN BF. HUGHES	24857 Walnut St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1960
87. WILLIAM BG. ROBERTS	25190 Elm St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1961
88. CHARLES BG. MURPHY	25523 Pine St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1962
89. HENRY BG. STEVENSON	25856 Cedar St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1963
90. THOMAS BG. PERKINS	26189 Maple St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1964
91. JAMES BG. COOPER	26522 Birch St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1965
92. JOHN BG. REED	26855 Spruce St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1966
93. WILLIAM BH. BARNES	27188 Willow St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1967
94. CHARLES BH. HARRIS	27521 Ash St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1968
95. HENRY BH. KELLEY	27854 Hickory St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1969
96. THOMAS BH. FOSTER	28187 Sycamore St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1970
97. JAMES BH. JONES	28520 Chestnut St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1971
98. JOHN BH. HUGHES	28853 Walnut St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1972
99. WILLIAM BI. ROBERTS	29186 Elm St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1973
100. CHARLES BI. MURPHY	29519 Pine St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1974
101. HENRY BI. STEVENSON	29852 Cedar St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1975
102. THOMAS BI. PERKINS	30185 Maple St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1976
103. JAMES BI. COOPER	30518 Birch St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1977
104. JOHN BI. REED	30851 Spruce St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1978
105. WILLIAM BJ. BARNES	31184 Willow St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1979
106. CHARLES BJ. HARRIS	31517 Ash St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1980
107. HENRY BJ. KELLEY	31850 Hickory St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1981
108. THOMAS BJ. FOSTER	32183 Sycamore St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1982
109. JAMES BJ. JONES	32516 Chestnut St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1983
110. JOHN BJ. HUGHES	32849 Walnut St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1984
111. WILLIAM BK. ROBERTS	33182 Elm St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1985
112. CHARLES BK. MURPHY	33515 Pine St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1986
113. HENRY BK. STEVENSON	33848 Cedar St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1987
114. THOMAS BK. PERKINS	34181 Maple St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1988
115. JAMES BK. COOPER	34514 Birch St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1989
116. JOHN BK. REED	34847 Spruce St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1990
117. WILLIAM BL. BARNES	35180 Willow St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1991
118. CHARLES BL. HARRIS	35513 Ash St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1992
119. HENRY BL. KELLEY	35846 Hickory St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1993
120. THOMAS BL. FOSTER	36179 Sycamore St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	1994
121. JAMES BL. JONES	36512 Chestnut St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Teacher	1995
122. JOHN BL. HUGHES	36845 Walnut St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Physician	1996
123. WILLIAM BL. ROBERTS	37178 Elm St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Lawyer	1997
124. CHARLES BL. MURPHY	37511 Pine St.	High School	Methodist	Democrat	Farmer	1998
125. HENRY BL. STEVENSON	37844 Cedar St.	College	Baptist	Republican	Engineer	1999
126. THOMAS BL. PERKINS	38177 Maple St.	University	Presbyterian	Republican	Physician	2000

CLEVELAND cont'd

39 391 40 309 42 73 to
78 260 299 49 488 503
Aaron Putnam 36 286
Abigail 12 307 18 265 22
64 23 411 42 74 48 193
Alexander 39 391
Alice 39 214
Alison Nisbet 25 389
Ambrose 20 304
Amelia P. 36 204
Ann 2 288
Anna 4 236 244
Anne 4 164 39 214 215 40
309
Anne Neale 40 309
Annie M. 23 92
Benjamin 15 236 20 213 31
220 33 375 34 233 39
391 45 230
Benjamin F. 36 286
Benjamin Norton 45 43
Catherine 39 215 216
Charles 18 90 23 97 25
389
Charles Dexter 11 192 12
192 13 288 24 203 25
95 389 45 105 app.
Charles Douglas 12 368 31
231 45 17 app.
Charles E. 31 231
Charles Harley 13 288 14
95 36 204 45 105 app.
Chauncey Fitch 13 370
Cornelia Williams 36 286
Curtis 42 155
Deborah 44 35
Dinah 20 212
Dorcas 42 260
Dorothy 39 213 214
Ebenezer 16 277 22 11 12
48 438
Edith 39 214
Edmund James 25 193 27
201 36 86 205 327 39
104 391 42 78 106 44 264
357 45 43 89 66 app. 46
370 47 27 49 78
Edward 13 370 22 64
Eleazer 4 236
Elisha 18 110 22 292
Elisha L. 19 384
Elizabeth 22 292 39 213 214
215
Elizabeth A. 2 114 36 286
Enoch 45 88 89 48 435 50
469
Ephraim 13 108 111
Esther 30 449
Ezra 12 182
Fisher A. 19 50
Frances 40 309
Francis 40 309
Frank D. 31 231
Franklin 13 111
George 5 139
George William 3 102 5 159
Grover 38 460 39 391 40
150 41 300 325 42 74 127
260 43 118 131 47 489
49 220 273 278 351 463 488
50 103 493
Hannah 43 118 46 206
Hannah Parsons 43 113
Harriet 5 159 40 309
Harriet B. 31 231
Harriet Williams 36 286
Henrietta 39 33
Henry Russell 16 371
Horace Gillette 31 220 33
375 34 233 35 91 38
461 39 209 212 309 40
307 423 41 418
Ichabod 45 43
Ira 37 204

CLEVELAND cont'd

Isaac 15 53
Jabez 31 282 284
James Butler 35 91 208
James D. 41 418
Jane 19 50
Jedediah 31 231
Jessie Bacon 36 286
John 10 156 12 307 13 255
16 53 21 322 22 11 12
24 75 39 213 214 215 216
John A. 23 92
John R. 27 99 28 101
Jonathan 25 265 266
Joseph 39 213 214 44 35 45
43
Josiah 15 53 22 64 36 204
42 76 43 373 44 35 48
193
Keturah 20 304
Keziah 31 284
Lewis Frederick 40 309
Lewis W. 46 206
Lizzie T. 31 231
Lucy S. 23 97
Lydia 45 88
Margaret 9 199 39 213 215
216 40 308 309
Margaret Elizabeth Anne 39
215
Margaret Louisa 40 309
Margaret Mary 39 215
Marietta 27 50
Martha 13 87 255 44 39 45
85 88 89
Mary 4 236 13 108 111 16
263 19 84 30 449 39
213 215
Mary Allen 40 309
Mason 10 96
Mehitable 25 389
Millie 43 286
Moses 5 392 16 263 23 440
31 220 33 375 34 233
35 91 208 209 36 86 204
39 209 212 391 40 309 42
73 100 106 43 261 279 44
35 45 43 88 46 271
Nehemiah 13 268 18 110
19 287 23 59 25 31 157
31 366 33 376 35 209
37 114 321 38 466 44
251 49 318
Olive 43 118 45 88 46 206
Oren 30 449
Parker 2 114 11 31 13 86
87 14 181 37 322 43
175 210
Phoebe 31 220
Priscilla 15 236 20 213
Rachel 31 220
Rebecca 22 64 38 33
Remembrance 42 155
Richard 39 213 214
Richard Cecil 40 309
Richard Falley 39 391 40
309 42 74 49 488
Robert 4 164
Rose Elizabeth 40 309
Rufus 30 449
Ruth 22 292
Sally 20 304
Samuel 3 347 15 53 34 217
38 220 39 212 213 41 408
42 76 77 43 262 263 279
Sarah 15 255 42 77
Seth 33 38
Stella L. 31 231
Stephen Grover 39 102 40
309
Susan 27 339 40 309 49
503
Susan Sophia 40 309
Susanna 7 309 16 277 23

CLEVELAND cont'd

204 205 30 119 42 74
49 488 503
Thankful 20 217 301
Thomas 39 212 to 216
Timothy 39 213
William 39 213 to 216 391
40 308 309 42 74 49 488
William Falley 40 309
William Neale 40 309
Zilpah 45 88 89
Clever see Cleaver
CLEVERLY Cleaverly Clever-
erely Cleverle
4 146 15 313 37 29
Benjamin 17 113
Hannah 37 164
John 3 303 11 298 12 53
15 76 363 16 54 37 29 30
32 164 45 312
Lydia 3 303
Mary 27 30
Ruth 17 113
Sarah 11 298 299 37 29 30
32 164 45 312
Sophronia A. 9 98
Stephen 11 298 299 37 32
Thomas 15 51 43 73 75
William 9 98
Clevess see Cleaves
CLEVIN Joan 14 323
Cleveland see Cleveland
Cleveland see Cleveland
CLEWLY Isaac 9 320
Sarah 9 320
CLEWORTH Robert 47 183
CLEWSTON William 1 375
CLEYBROOKE Thomas 46 442
Clayton see Clayton
Clibourne see Claiborne
Cliburne see Claiborne
CLICK George W. 42 210
CLIFFDEN — Lord 49 352
CLIFF Cliffe Clyffe
7 273
Adna Winslow 45 246
Allan 46 77
Bethia 45 246
Edmund 47 258
Edward 1 129
Elizabeth 47 258
Emme 47 245
Francis 43 414
George 14 347
Henry 47 258 259
John 30 109 46 325 47 258
259 410
Lydia 18 286
Tony 16 315
William 18 286
CLIFFORD Cliffoff Cliford
10 215 29 82
— Miss 28 217
Abigail 10 276 25 247
Ann 7 117
Anna 37 236
Bathshua 39 173
Benjamin 22 363 23 83 31
58
Conyers 29 188 189
Conyers Sir 29 43
Daniel 48 451
David 32 49 46 252 253 47
20
Ebenezer 21 3
Edward 25 247
Elizabeth 1 331 6 247
Ellen 35 307
Esther 3 28
Francis 22 125
Francis Earl of Cumberland
see Cumberland Earl of
George Earl of Cumberland
see Cumberland Earl of

CLIFFORD cont'd

Hannah 7 256 9 221 21
 186 27 175
 Henry 33 412
 Henry de 45 238
 Isaac 27 175
 Israel 6 203 7 117 28 374
 38 442 43 273
 Jacob 25 256 28 374
 James 45 288
 John 3 244 245 6 203 204 247
 7 117 177 9 84 347 348 23
 419 27 61 28 374 46
 161 48 451 50 162
 John Henry 8 370 11 283
 13 370 15 168 16 89 19
 172 22 363 384 24 74 171
 29 6 31 438 32 123 429
 36 356 38 95 39 285 41
 412 43 214 377 45 182
 46 196 47 15
 Joseph 8 225 12 80
 Judith 27 178
 Lydia 7 23 10 215 12 80
 Margaret 10 280
 Margaret Lady 22 125
 Marie 14 309
 Mary 21 236 29 43
 Mary Ann 22 363 23 88
 Mehitable 7 117
 Nathan 1 145 20 275 27
 95 28 215 35 307 395
 36 87 123 38 119 41 339
 42 21 45 86 app.
 Nicholas 1 129
 Oliver 4 189
 Rachel 21 186
 Rebecca 33 412
 Samuel 21 236
 Sarah 7 117 8 225 23 418
 419 43 365
 Susanna 6 247
 William 25 268 28 411 413
 39 173 43 365
 William H. 27 97
 William Henry 35 307
 Zacke 28 374

CLIFT Abigail 46 170

Desire 4 238
 Eunice 48 51
 Horace 30 252
 Joseph 3 287 292
 Julia Ann 5 354
 Nathaniel 46 170
 Waterman 4 238
 William 8 230 30 252 36
 101 42 407 46 127 132
 133 48 422 423

Willis 48 51**CLIFTON** — 38 199

— Dr. 6 291
 — Miss 12 74
 Deliverance 41 383
 Gervase Sir 22 169
 James 6 142
 John 19 65 148
 John Sir 13 123
 Mary 6 291 19 65 148 43
 159
 Richard 1 47 115 117 10 357
 358 48 196 49 295
 Savery 36 323 41 383
 Thomas 4 189 22 14

CLIGNANCOURT Marie Elizabeth d'Amours de 50 54**CLIMPSON** Ann 42 397 46 336

George 42 397 46 336
CLINARD Gabriel 13 228
 Katharine 13 228
CLINCH J. H. M. 43 213
 Joseph Hart 1 320 37 311
 50 90
 Mary Griselda 50 90
CLINGARD William 16 362

CLINGE Mons 28 45

CLINTE Margaret 20 358
 William 20 358
CLINTON Clynton see also

Pelham
 Abigail 43 245
 Andrew 5 247
 Arbella Lady 1 213 6 11
 123 7 73 8 232 358 360
 19 175 31 307 48 169
 Caroline Hannah 21 197
 DeWitt 5 101 11 290 14
 286 289 292 17 103 23 93
 26 205 365 29 334 391 32
 372 34 173 180 241 355
 35 17 37 99 39 402 40
 298 43 312 44 288 47
 294

Edward Sir 19 175
 Elizabeth Lady 15 20 28
 406 29 43
 Frances Fynes Lady 28 406
 407 29 42 46
 Francis 19 175
 Francis Fiennes Sir 19 175
 George 3 293 4 293 20 38
 39 167 26 17 30 336 32
 59 34 331 332 39 402
 43 47 512 47 314
 George William 43 312
 Georgiana Elizabeth 19 175
 Henry Earl of Lincoln see
 Lincoln Earl of
 Henry Sir 11 124 125 126 15
 67 192a 192b 18 3132 17
 284 18 26 240 24 93 26
 80 111 120 244 27 412 414
 415 29 172 397 399 401
 406 30 316 31 48 32 38
 71 184 34 26 217 335 35
 156 36 342 37 216 39
 205 42 410 43 216 46
 86

Henry F. 30 58

Henry Pelham Pelham Earl
 of Newcastle see New-
 castle Duke of

James 20 38 39 30 336 47
 30
 Jo. 14 353
 Joan 40 274
 Lawrence 6 247 17 331 30
 111 42 290 43 245
 Rachel 30 111
 Richard 14 347
 Samuel 43 245
 Sarah 43 245
 Simeon 43 245
 Susan Lady 7 73 19 175 31
 307

Theophilus see Lincoln Earl
 of

Thomas 40 274
 Thomas see Lincoln Earl of
 William de 15 18

CLIPSHAM Francis 37 255**CLIPTON** Thomas 3 189**CLISANT** Roger 46 151**CLISBY** Clisbe Clisbee

11 162
 Ezekiel 10 310 27 287
 Harrison J. 22 87
 Matilda 27 181
 Pearson 27 181

CLISSOLD Stephen 13 96**CLISSON** Matthew 38 228**CLITH** John 49 329**CLITHERBY** Margaret 47 65**CLITHEROWE** Cletnerowe

Clitheroe Clytherowe

48 393

Anne 48 393

Benjamin 48 393

Christopher 48 393

Dixy 48 393

CLITHEROWE cont'd

Dorothy 43 393
 Thomas 48 393
CLITMAN Mary 4 49
CLIVE Clive Robert Baron 29
 101

Clive van see Van Clive

Cleck see Cullicke

CLOAD Cloade

Andrew 9 234 348 10 67 220

224 13 333 15 350 32

319 43 76

Elizabeth 9 254 10 67 220

224 13 333 15 350

Mary 10 67

William 40 48

CLOAK Thomas 39 134

CLOAS — 48 164

Cloather see Clothier

CLOBERY — Mr. 39 48

Clochetterie de la see La

Clochetterie

CLOCKE Judith 11 201

CLODIUS Frederick 47 120

Phyllis 47 120

Luther 3 327

CLOGG Frances 46 261

Thomas 46 261

Cloise see Cloyes

Clonnaconise Bp. of see

Blake Robert

CLONTIBRET — 29 188

CLOOKE Jonah 3 191

CLOPPER Catherine 47 60

Cornelis 47 60

Cornelis Janszen 47 60

Cornelius 36 244

Elizabeth 47 60

Heijltje 47 60

Johannes 47 60

Margareta 47 60

Peter 47 60

CLOPTON Cloppton

17 47 41 284

Alice 18 184 185 29 101 50

464

Anne 18 185 29 101 48 379

50 464

Bridget 18 185 50 464 465

Catherine 18 184

Elizabeth 18 185 50 125

Emma 18 185

Frances 21 217 50 463

Francis 18 184

George 29 101

Joan 29 101

John 18 184 21 217 29 101

42 279

John B. 42 362

Julian 18 185

Margaret 17 47 18 185 41

177 50 464

Margery 18 184 185 29 101

Mary 18 184 185 29 101

Richard 18 184 29 101 50

462

Samuel C. 11 255

Thomas 29 101

Thomas Sir 18 184

Thomasine 18 112 183 184

185 29 101 50 465

Thomasine Lady 40 268

Townsend 29 101

Waldegrave 18 185

Walter 5 269 17 47 18 184

185 41 177 50 464

William 18 183 184 185 29

101 41 177 50 462 464

465

William Sir 18 184 29 101

William I. 42 362

CLORE Ebenezer 16 85

CLOSE Sarah 4 62

Susanna 18 336

Thomas 4 62

1793	The French Revolution	The French Revolution
1794	The French Revolution	The French Revolution
1795	The French Revolution	The French Revolution
1796	The French Revolution	The French Revolution
1797	The French Revolution	The French Revolution
1798	The French Revolution	The French Revolution
1799	The French Revolution	The French Revolution
1800	The French Revolution	The French Revolution
1801	The French Revolution	The French Revolution
1802	The French Revolution	The French Revolution
1803	The French Revolution	The French Revolution
1804	The French Revolution	The French Revolution
1805	The French Revolution	The French Revolution
1806	The French Revolution	The French Revolution
1807	The French Revolution	The French Revolution
1808	The French Revolution	The French Revolution
1809	The French Revolution	The French Revolution
1810	The French Revolution	The French Revolution
1811	The French Revolution	The French Revolution

CLOSSON Clossen

H. 1 141 144
John 31 295
Nathaniel 22 181
Nehemiah 31 295
CLOSTON Margaret 5 137
Walter 5 137
CLOTHER Cloather Clothar
Clothier
Ann 42 265
Jeremiah 23 119 41 80 43 265
Jeremy 41 274
Ruth 18 287 23 119
CLOTT William 50 480
CLOUCH Arthur 43 277
CLOUD A. J. 50 439
D. 50 439
J. 50 439
J. A. 50 439
Lotta C. 50 439
S. 50 439
William A. 50 439
CLOUDESLEY Cloudsby
Cloudsley Clowdeslie
— Mrs. 11 112
Grace 12 265
Timothy 11 110
William 15 144
CLOUDY Elizabeth 28 155
Michael 28 155
CLOWE Richard 4 254
CLOUGH Clow Clowe
5 429
Aaron 8 79 22 336
Abigail 18 350 19 22
Abner 22 336
Ann 3 276
Anne Jemima 46 307
Ansel D. 28 447
Benjamin 8 79 10 278 13 105 106 25 342 49 74
Benoni 8 79
Caleb 8 79
Cornelius 8 79 10 274
D. M. 34 316
Daniel 19 22 37 183 39 381 41 80 46 13 49 318 50 16
Docia 49 74
Dorcas 42 253
Ebenezer 2 408 3 276 8 79 15 200 46 122 48 284
Eleanor 14 225 23 418
Elisha 23 419
Elizabeth 7 313 8 79 9 309 23 282 38 284
Ezekiel 8 79 81 21 232
Gibson 3 276 31 191
Hannah 8 79 27 171 46 231
Humphrey 15 139
Isaac 8 79
Jane 8 79 34 60 45 304a
Janet McLaren 38 408
Jemima 8 79 36 399
Jeremiah 8 79 13 69 23 431 27 64
Joan 23 281
Joanna 10 274
John 3 56 57 189 276 349 350 6 202 247 8 79 9 309 11 300 14 225 16 36 86 23 281 418 32 318 34 60 37 265 45 304a
Jonathan 8 79 38 284
Joseph 3 276 8 79 21 278 22 336 25 257 42 34 50 193
Joshua 27 171
Judith 8 79 35 363 364
Keziah 18 338
Love 10 279
Lucian B. 29 323
Lucinda 38 408

CLOUGH cont'd

Martha 8 79 13 69 34 60
Mary 8 78 79 10 278 11 300 14 272 18 351 23 282 419 42 32 38 46 149
Mercy 8 79 27 171 172
Moses 8 79
Nathan 8 79
Nathan Kimball 37 308 42 201
Nathaniel 14 272 26 49 48 284
Nehemiah 18 338
Peter 38 408
Priscilla 9 309
Rachel 8 79
Rebecca 8 79
Reuben 10 279 49 74
Richard 49 30
Robert 46 307
Ruth 8 79
Samuel 7 313 8 79 16 86 25 255 344 48 284 50 341
Sarah 8 79 81 21 2 232 45 304a
Seth 49 74
Simon 1 243 320
Susanna 3 276
Tabitha 8 79 27 171 173
Thomas 6 201 8 79
William 3 194 276 350 5 172 16 86 23 283 25 342 344 26 49 41 79 210 42 253 299 43 264 277 50 16
Zaccheus 8 79
CLOUTMAN Ann Colin 43 121 199
Anna 14 223
Edward 5 455 21 132 137 43 199
Esther 28 155
Hannah 4 242
John 28 155
Sarah 5 214 17 154 21 132 137 28 156
Thomas 21 277 28 156
CLOVER J. 26 23
CLOVIER William 50 511
Clow see Clough
Clowdeslie see Cloudesly
Clowe see Clough
CLOWES George 48 164
Thomas 47 122
Timothy 43 312
Cloyce see Cloyes
CLOYD James 25 268
CLOYES Cloise Cloyce Cloys
Cloyse
— 47 74
James 25 254
Jane 23 282 25 342 29 68a
John 2 344 3 401 34 281
Martha 25 342 29 68a
Mercy 29 67
Nathaniel 23 441 29 67
Peter 8 163 252 11 131 134 21 16 28 16
Ruth 47 74
Sarah 8 163 252 21 16 23 24 441 24 394 395 396 29 67
Susanna 29 67 41 97
Walter 3 244
Cloyne Bp. of see Berkeley
George
CLUARTHE Robert 47 183
CLUBB Henry 39 134
CLUDD Clud
Benjamin 19 164
Edward 36 158 39 29 30
CLUFF Cluffe
Daniel 39 382
Jo. 14 307
John 7 117 8 158
Martha 7 117

CLUFF cont'd

Matthew 7 117
Noah 6 135
Samuel 22 117
William 38 328
CLUGNEY — Baron de 27 418
CLUM H. R. 27 201
CLUNES Gordon 48 164
CLUSTON Thomas 19 74
CLUTE Anna 18 358
John Jacob 31 455
CLUTTERBUCK Cluterbooke
Clutterbucke
Dorothy 49 502
Elizabeth 23 439 47 390
Frances 49 502
Henry Chauncy Sir 10 257 259
James 16 230
Robert 8 254 39 168 43 389
Robert H. 42 125 46 197 205 296 48 479 480
William 3 350 23 439 47 390
CLUVERIUS Philip 40 99
CLYDEROWE Henry 48 126
Clyffe see Cliff
CLYMER George 3 168 19 46 27 206
Hiester 43 50
Joseph 14 556
Clynton see Clinton
CLYPSHON John 48 437
CLYSBEE Elizabeth 40 277
John 40 277
Clytherowe see Clitherowe
CLYVE Alice 29 101
Ambrose 29 101
COACH William 41 81
COACHMAN James 4 283
John 3 154 50 113
Richard 4 310
Thomas 8 356
Tobias 50 113
Coacker see Coaker
COADE Ann 49 493
Elizabeth 7 236
Nicholas 7 236
Phillis 49 493
COAKER Coacker
Agnes 40 305
Elizabeth 40 305
Flower 40 305
Henry 40 305
James 40 305
Jane 40 305
Joan 40 305
John 40 305
Moses 50 341
Richard 40 305
Robert 40 305
William 40 305
Coal see Cole
Coalborne see Colburn
Coalburne see Colburn
Coale see Cole
Coales see Cole
Coall see Cole
Coalman see Coleman
COALT Mary 28 118
COALTER Anne Frances
Bland 26 34
Elizabeth 26 34
John 26 34
COAN Hannah 16 374
Leander S. 21 280 281
COARD Francis 37 285 41 278
Coaree see Cory
Coarless see Corliss
COARSER John 43 198
COAS W. 26 24
William 49 318

COATES Coat Coats Cote

Cotes
 — Mr. 44 110
 — Mrs. 31 52
 Abigail 5 95 341
 Ann 14 144 26 403
 Anthony Sir 28 327
 Benjamin Horner 27 211 28
 343
 Charles 38 206
 Christopher 49 298
 David 14 144
 Edward 43 186
 Elizabeth 4 191 5 341 15
 142
 Ezra Jenks 9 206
 Hannah 14 23 34 84
 James 14 353 15 145 34
 84
 Jane 5 341
 Jo. 5 62
 John 5 95 14 144 30 42
 Jonathan 4 375
 Joseph 50 303
 L. 26 26
 Louisa 50 303
 Mary 5 95
 Moses 16 362
 Robert 5 95 343 6 247 41
 79 274 43 264 274
 Sarah 4 375
 Ursula 28 327
 Warwick 40 41
 William 17 350
 COBB Caube Cob Cobbe
 Cobbs
 — 1 131 9 281 282 233
 10 37 38 39 14 163 43
 191
 — Capt. 9 112 27 285 30
 222
 — Goodman 9 279 10 42
 — Lieut. 46 364
 — Miss 26 417
 — Mr. 6 211 10 41 43 30
 46 50 162
 Abiah 36 322
 Abiah F. 15 280
 Abigail 14 144 225 17 34 152
 40 23 24 49 283
 Almira 9 274
 Alvan 15 230
 Amasa 44 219
 Andrew 14 144 22 180
 Anna 14 225
 Anne 2 389
 Asahel 16 302
 Austin 17 34 18 6 36 231
 Benjamin 14 225 22 176 27
 58 34 291 36 322 43
 325
 Bethia 17 34
 Betsey 9 274 24 175 48 455
 Betsey N. 9 61
 Betty 14 144 17 33
 Charles K. 48 411
 Charlotte Elizabeth 12 205
 Chipman 4 266 14 144
 Christopher 12 76
 Clara 4 240
 Daniel 14 225 50 394
 David 1 87 5 413 414 6
 101 211 7 325 8 111 1284
 18 5 to 17 19 339 353 374
 21 370 25 190 30 342 343
 39 115 186 41 301 305 397
 45 94 241 242 47 313 48
 224
 David G. W. 5 413
 Deborah 14 144 15 280 24
 308 33 243
 Ebenezer 2 389 10 55 14
 144 143 225 232 26 253 260
 Edward 2 389 13 251 35
 195 49 283

COBB cont'd

Eleazer 2 66 314 389 5 386
 9 283 22 189
 Elisha 2 389 4 197 7 248
 8 218 14 225
 Eliza 14 225
 Elizabeth 2 316 389 13 251
 252 14 144 17 34 41 38
 48 72 411
 Elizabeth Studley 30 222
 Ellen M. 22 90
 Eunice 1 87 2 389 5 413
 50 174
 Experience 2 66 389
 Gershom 2 66 389 5 386 9
 283 10 348
 Gideon 2 389
 Hannah 2 66 389 3 84 271
 5 386 413 9 281 14 224
 17 33 163 378 49 283
 Harriet 35 195
 Henry 1 137 2 64 65 66 314
 389 4 36 253 254 258 284
 5 260 261 6 95 186 7 178
 9 281 283 to 287 10 351
 13 208 15 79 18 6 50
 373
 Hope 2 389 10 345 to 345
 14 148 17 153
 Hosea Palmer 42 202
 Howell 21 378
 Isaac 45 93
 James 2 66 314 389 5 386
 10 157 345 346 14 144 17
 163 22 176 48 72
 Jane 17 236 18 6
 Jesse 2 389
 Joanna 10 55 17 151 37
 19
 John 2 65 389 5 386 15 174
 17 35 236 18 6 21 347
 25 264 266 34 138 38 266
 48 183 49 340 50 394
 Jonathan 2 66 314 389 6 95
 10 345 246 13 208 14 144
 148 36 231
 Jonathan Holmes 6 100 26
 169 36 231
 Joseph 2 389 10 347
 Joseph P. 22 90
 Josiah 2 389
 Jude 2 389
 Justus 18 242
 L. 21 328
 Lemuel 4 160
 Lois 2 389 27 353
 Lydia 2 389 5 413 10 55
 348 14 144 16 317
 Martha 2 389 10 345 14
 232 47 186
 Mary 2 66 198 389 3 273 5
 386 6 101 187 8 218 9
 281 313 13 252 14 144
 148 225 15 280 17 33 35
 153 36 322 41 383 397
 43 325 49 283 50 376
 379
 Mary Ann 4 241
 Mary Elizabeth 12 205
 Mason 36 322
 Matthew 8 368 46 378
 Mehitable 2 66 389 8 368
 9 284 286
 Mercy 2 389 10 346 17 34
 20 61 21 212
 Morgan 17 34 18 6 50 193
 Moses G. 9 378 10 296 11
 288 12 182 370 13 288
 15 191
 Nabby 14 225
 Nathan 2 389 10 351 14
 14 225 15 250 36 231
 37 19
 Nathaniel 20 294 22 180
 Nehemiah 14 232 37 19

COBB cont'd

Nicholas 14 355
 Oliver 25 313
 Patience 2 65 66 196 389 5
 336 9 282 285
 Peter 14 144
 Rebecca B. 12 182
 Reliance 22 189
 Richard 16 35 25 261 267
 Robert 6 101
 Ruth 4 237
 Sally 9 372 22 295 48 76
 Salmon 6 101
 Samuel 2 66 314 389 4 266
 6 95 10 158 345 13 208
 14 144 17 34 22 4 417
 23 72 24 307 36 231 50
 394
 Samuel Crocker 15 190 29
 463 478 489 30 237 395
 31 120 348 33 250 264 358
 34 267 35 185 36 13 14
 197 37 313 38 115 450
 39 295 40 214 41 319
 42 206 45 94 317 23 app.
 Sanford H. 50 362
 Sarah 2 65 66 316 389 3 84
 135 275 4 197 5 413 9
 281 287 10 157 345 346
 13 208 251 15 79 17 163
 25 313 359 49 340
 Seth 2 389 49 283
 Sibyl 36 231
 Silas 36 322
 Smith Woodward 14 225
 Sophia M. 25 313
 Stephen 2 389 49 283
 Susanna 15 184
 Sylvanus 2 389 21 79 24
 374 25 193 260 269 33
 387
 Thankful 2 389 10 158 346
 22 63 190 417 34 183 41
 387
 Thomas 2 389 5 413 6 191
 7 325 14 225 16 85 18
 6 19 140 20 61 22 295
 25 266 30 42 33 389 to
 392 386 40 24 48 232
 50 193 394
 Thomasine 12 253
 Timothy 15 280 28 414 33
 243
 Tryphena S. 4 160
 Waddy Vine 1 246 30 222
 William 4 291 7 374 13
 252 28 413
 William Henry 42 410 45
 76 app. 47 222
 COBBETT Cobbett Cobbitt
 Cobbitt Cobbett Cobbitt
 Cobit Cobbitt see also
 Cabot
 — 7 346 18 108 37
 199
 — Dea. 34 133 134
 — Mr. 5 137 6 156 205 7
 77 11 343 33 299
 Ann 31 52
 Bridget 37 237
 Charles 3 19
 Daniel 27 293
 Elisha 7 215 216
 Elizabeth 27 280
 George 27 293
 James 14 313
 Joan 39 69
 John 3 345 27 293 34 134
 39 69 70
 Josiah 10 69 30 111 41 83
 Josiah 3 158 14 313
 Margaret 5 95
 Mary 10 69 27 280 30 111
 41 83
 Nathaniel 27 56 34 134

COBBETT cont'd

Ralph 39 69
 Ruth 10 69
 Samuel 3 243 5 95 6 69
 32 233 34 405
 Thomas 1 239 3 96 5 142
 6 67 68 69 72 246 7 209
 216 219 3 19 211 234 10
 36 32 233 33 61 34 133
 298 37 198 237 238 39 69
 70 41 79 50 466
 William 50 321
 Cobbs see Cobb
COBCRAFT George 2 375
COBDEN — 25 242
 — Col. 2 49
 Richard 23 102 37 223
COBELL Stephen 45 266
 Coben see Coburn
 Cobet see Cobbett
 Cobbett see Cobbett
COBHAM Brooke Henry Lord
 32 76 77 73
 Brooke Thomas Lord 40 42
 Grenville Hester Viscountess
 see Temple Countess
 Temple Richard Viscount
 10 75 46 77
COBHAM — 6 249
 — Mr. 45 166
 Abigail 45 166
 John 39 143
 Joseph 6 247
 Joshua 8 79
 Josiah 3 55 56 57 6 247 8
 79
 Marah 8 79
 Martha 8 79
 Mary 6 247 8 79 17 151
 Moses 8 79
 Nathaniel 14 348
 Reignold de 15 18
 Robert 21 367
 Sarah 8 79
 Thomas 39 134
COBI Andrew 9 85
 Cobit see Cobbett
 Cobitt see Cobbett
COBLE Jonathan 32 177
 Sarah 32 177
COBLEIGH E. B. 29 463
 John 40 92 50 193
 William Henry 10 20
COBMARTIN Isabel 14 61
COBONNIS — Col. 6 142
COBURN Coben Cobourne
 — Coburns
 — 3 355 12 228 44 38
 — Capt. 12 118
 — Col. 2 49
 — Dea. 43 20
 — Maj. 14 234 235 236
 Abiah 44 42
 Abiel 44 42
 Abigail R. 9 275
 Adna 3 353
 Arthur B. 32 363
 Asa 60 474
 Catherine 3 74
 Charity 48 205
 Charles 9 275
 Clarissa 3 353
 Daniel J. 11 163
 Daniel Jennings 12 191 20
 168 45 17 app.
 David N. 25 32
 Dolly Varnum 38 102
 Ebenezer 6 63 42 251 253
 Edward 6 247 44 38 401
 Eliphalet 45 25
 Eliza 9 61 42 253 44 42
 Eliza Ann 47 373
 Elizabeth 9 274 38 102 44
 41
 Ephraim 3 74

COBURN cont'd

Esther 23 37
 Ethan Nelson 26 179 45
 43 app. 49 92
 Frank W. 32 120
 Hannah 3 74 44 38 49 92
 Huldah 3 73
 Huldah Ellen 49 92
 J. P. 32 372
 Jabesh 44 42
 John 6 247 10 153 44 401
 Josiah 3 73 26 333
 Lemuel 49 92
 Lois 45 25
 Lydia 38 102
 Lydia Ann 38 102
 Martha Ann 10 291
 Mary 12 93 44 42
 Pascal P. 33 102
 Peter 38 102
 Polly 3 74
 Rebecca 42 251
 Reuben 3 74
 Robert 6 247 7 78
 Rossanna 13 275
 Sally 3 355
 Sarah 5 79 44 38 401
 Simon 3 74
 Stephen 6 163
 Susanna 10 153
 T. 26 29
 Thomas 47 373
 Timothy 44 42
 William 23 37 39 191
 Zachariah 49 185
COCCIA Roque 34 213 216
 Cocharam see Cochrane
 Coccraft see Cockcroft
 Coccroft see Cockcroft
COCHRANE Cocharam Cochran
 Cochron Cochrum
 Cockeram Cockram Cockran
 Cockron Cockrum
 Cokron Coughran
 — 7 219 8 324 23 276
 30 113 37 417
 — Capt. 23 277 278
 — Maj. 18 98
 Alexander Inglis Sir 28 33
 34 37
 Annis 1 73
 Caroline 25 338
 Catherine Van Rensselaer
 11 364
 Charles W. 47 387
 Christian 14 328
 Deborah 37 16
 Elijah 5 370
 Eliza P. 8 321
 Elizabeth 2 371 3 372
 Ellen Maria 47 387
 Francis 39 134
 Frederick 38 236
 Gavin 48 164
 George 1 73
 Gerry Whiting 25 170 38
 236 39 85 45 47 app.
 Helen A. 48 357
 Henry F. 38 236
 Hugh 29 453
 Isabella 25 118
 James 1 58 43 312 46 359
 363 364 48 283 440 49
 187
 James Sir 30 353
 Jemima 38 236
 John 1 73 6 134 10 128
 16 303 18 35 19 173 25
 118 27 434 30 344 31
 285 33 36 37 16 17 38
 239 40 18 44 236 243
 47 472 48 164 283 439 440
 49 186
 Joseph 30 353
 L. H. M. 4 200

COCHRANE cont'd

Lily 23 155
 Lydia 37 16 17
 Margaret 1 73
 Mary 44 114
 Mary Jane 38 236
 Robert 44 114 49 232
 Sally 18 98
 Samuel 16 362
 Silas 8 321
 Simeon Potter 37 17
 Thomas 30 353 49 232
 Thomas John Sir 28 37
 Warren Robert 35 200 201
 William 3 96 14 274 325 30
 353 48 283 440 49 187
 William B. 38 236
 Cockroft see Cockcroft
 Cochs see Cox
 Cock see Cox
 Cockain see Gookin
 Cockaine see Gookin
 Cockains see Gookin
 Cockayn see Gookin
 Cockayne see Gookin
COCKBURN Cockburne
 Alexander James Edmund
 Sir 27 329 49 279
 George Sir 23 128 28 37
 James Sir 48 164
 John 48 164
 William 1 196 48 164
COCKCROFT Cockcraft Cock-
 croft Cockroft Cockroft
 — 44 84
 Caleb 13 246 44 84 195
 Elizabeth 13 246 44 195
 Grace 34 84
 William 47 71 49 131
 Cocke see Cox
COCKER John 40 305
 Susan 47 66 71
 Cockeram see Cochrane
COCKERELL — 47 421
 Elizabeth 37 234
 John 37 234 40 273
 Juliana 10 256a
 Mary 37 234
 Thomas 41 174
 William 6 248
 Cockes see Cox
COCKETT Cockett
 Elizabeth 47 111
 Matthew 48 403
COCKEY Thomas 14 347
 Cockin see Gookin
 Cocking see Gookin
 Cockings see Gookin
COCKINGTON Hannah 4 179
 5 119 17 46 49 41 159 165
 Roger 4 179 5 119 17 46
 49 41 159 165
 Samuel 4 179 17 49 41 159
 165
COCKMAN Richard 14 350
COCKQUAINE — Mr. 5 439
 Cockram see Cochrane
 Cockran see Cochrane
 Cockroft see Cockcroft
 Cockron see Cochrane
 Cockrum see Cochrane
 Cocks see Cox
 Cockyn see Gookin
COD Robert 48 164
 St. Leger 44 292
CODDALE John 47 350
 Coddenham see Codenham
CODDING Miss 19 328
 Abigail 39 346
 Abijah 37 297
 Achsa 39 346
 Amy 19 327
 Bathsheba 39 346
 Betsey 38 226 39 346

1776	July 4th	Declaration of Independence
1776	September 26th	Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
1776	October 4th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	November 1st	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 1st	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 2nd	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 3rd	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 4th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 5th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 6th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 7th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 8th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 9th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 10th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 11th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 12th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 13th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 14th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 15th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 16th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 17th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 18th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 19th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 20th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 21st	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 22nd	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 23rd	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 24th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 25th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 26th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 27th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 28th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 29th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 30th	First meeting of the Continental Congress
1776	December 31st	First meeting of the Continental Congress

CODDING cont'd

Emily 39 346
 Faunce 40 25
 Harriet 39 346
 Josiah 6 149 41 43
 Lois 6 149 41 43
 Miranda 39 346
 Orpha 39 346
 Robert 37 296
 Sally 38 226 40 25
 Sarah 37 297 39 346
 Seth 19 327
 Zuriath 37 296

CODDINGTON Coddington Cod-
ington Coddington

— 15 363
 — Miss 33 220
 — Mr. 21 277 37 234
 Alice 30 136
 Ann 8 261 14 109
 Caroline Harriet 42 321
 Emm 9 136 253 10 220 11 201
 Francis see Cottington
 Baron
 James 33 220
 John 4 285 9 136 253 10 219 220 34 134 38 220 43 263
 Jose 13 37
 Katharine 28 113
 Latham 42 321
 Mary 18 241
 Micah 28 13
 Nathaniel 8 261 19 15 17 22 266 33 315 34 134 38 270
 Samuel 28 13
 Sarah 9 253 10 220
 Susanna 1 300 19 15 17
 Thomas 18 241
 William 1 82 291 297 2 133 318 3 94 4 124 214 220 221 6 126 17 290 19 282 21 181 22 151 24 66 327 28 13 to 16 125 130 29 241 30 135 202 251 469 31 245 33 126 128 34 23 35 234 36 138 to 143 318 319 37 362 381 386 38 146 147 39 44 41 375 47 98 50 500

CODEFORD John 25 252

Coddenham see Codman
 Codenham see Codman
 Cody see Cody
 Coddington see Coddington
 Coddington see Coddington

CODMAN Coddenham Co-
denham Codnam

— Capt. 34 398
 — Goodman 8 60
 — Mr. 37 50
 — Rev. Dr. 1 156 15 234
 A. 15 96
 Abigail 14 198 25 70
 Ann 16 317 32 287
 Ann Jane 26 314 319
 Arthur 33 446 45 61 app.
 Arthur Amory 36 301 320 47 202 49 68 213
 Benjamin 27 142 28 122 32 174 36 302
 Catherine 10 65
 Charles 30 245
 Clement 6 243 36 320
 Edward W. 13 131
 Elizabeth 10 65 27 140 142 28 122 449 32 64 48 411
 Francis 10 65
 George 10 65
 George Calvin 39 196 40 107 46 70 app.
 H. Amanda 2 114 32 236

CODMAN cont'd

Henry 7 374 10 64 25 213 28 202 36 302
 Hephzibah 27 143 29 68b
 Isaac 25 70
 J. 5 176 26 21
 James 8 79 15 358 49 189
 John 1 56 120 2 229 6 191 9 15 376 10 65 12 25 19 61 20 265 318 21 106 23 230 24 131 25 69 28 449 31 96 326 32 62 64 174 287 291 33 206 458 38 115 42 242 43 175 44 209 46 110 48 96 146 409 to 413 471
 John Amory 13 67
 John T. 49 347
 Leslie P. 13 181
 Margaret 5 176 36 302 48 409
 Margaret Russell 48 411
 Martha Pickman 13 67
 Mary 8 128p 17 31 32 66 48 411
 Mary Margaret 48 411
 Ogden 17 85 38 86 45 26 app. 47 203
 Parnel 24 131 25 69 31 326 32 62 64 66 172 174 287
 Randolph A. L. 28 3
 Richard 14 225 15 256 22 199 419 32 172
 Robert 3 55 6 248 8 79 11 345 17 370 36 302 320 45 27 app. 48 409 411
 Roger 44 366
 Sarah 14 225 15 256
 Statira 22 419
 Stephen 4 346 8 128p 187 190 13 106 27 140 142 143 279 28 122 449 29 68b 32 66 172 34 271 48 409
 Susan 15 90 31 96
 Susanna 27 279
 W. W. 2 114
 William 10 65 15 90
 William Coombs 48 411
 Codmore see Codner
 Codnam see Codman
 CODNER Codmore Codnor
 — Widow 34 70
 Abraham 36 278
 Benjamin 21 277
 Christopher 6 243 19 75 21 277 32 237 40 65
 Deliverance 38 56a
 Elizabeth 15 162
 Gregory 9 83
 Henry 9 82 39 178
 Joan 32 237 38 56a 40 65
 John 2 74 6 243 7 76 15 31 162 38 56a 40 66
 Jonathan 9 82
 Josias 9 83
 Lydia 36 278
 Mary 15 162 32 237 34 191 40 65
 Phoebe 37 275
 Richard 37 275
 CODOGAN Codogen
 Richard 3 193 7 229
 CODRINGTON Christopher 31 193 39 141 143
 Elizabeth 29 42
 Frances 46 48
 Francis 42 421
 Jane 29 42
 John 29 42
 Margaret 42 421
 Richard 12 77
 CODY Codey
 Abigail 14 213 214
 Abraham 14 155

CODY cont'd

Alice 14 155 156 159 160 209 210
 Hannah 14 156 157 158 209
 Isaac 14 157 153
 John 14 155 156 159 160 209 213
 Joseph 14 158 211 212 214
 Mary 14 159 209 to 212
 Nicholas 25 263
 Olive 41 293
 Philip 14 213 214
 Samuel 14 157
 Sarah 14 212
 COE Cooe
 — 42 147
 — Capt. 25 253
 — Dr. 38 420
 Abby 39 89 40 13
 Abigail 4 148 361
 Ann 3 175
 Anna 14 331
 Benjamin 14 332 39 89 40 13
 Bethia 39 89 40 13
 Daniel 1 197
 David Benton 11 354
 Ebenezer 1 43 8 67 322
 Edward Benton 50 152
 Elizabeth 4 361
 Hannah 5 103
 Harvey 14 285
 Lydia 4 239
 J. W. 40 212
 Jane 14 309
 John 14 332 15 24 47 157
 Jonathan 4 239
 Mark 6 288 50 399
 Mary 1 43 8 322 15 24
 Matthew 4 361 6 248 8 59 9 180
 Mehitable 8 67
 Robert 3 93 10 358 13 301 14 331 332 24 35 27 62 47 231
 Ruth 5 332
 Thomas 1 347 33 283
 COEHON John 1 378
 COELHO Jose. Maria Latino 33 447
 COELL John 43 404
 John Sir 46 50
 COERT Jo. 14 357
 Coetmor see Coitmore
 COEYMANS Ariaentie 26 218
 Arientze 28 105
 Geertruyd Pieterse 36 244
 Cofen see Coffin
 COFFEE John 14 225
 Coffeen see Coffin
 COFFIELD Judith 48 118
 COFFIN Cofen Coffeen
 Coffine Coffing Coffins
 Coffyn Coffyne Cophin
 Kophin see also Colvin
 Colvinus and Coven
 — 5 183 6 344 9 342 11 75 29 464 467 31 299 34 50 53 44 319
 — Dea. 32 161
 — Dr. 6 98 22 411 27 259 263
 — Justice 7 121
 — Mr. 3 57 23 154 26 120 31 163
 — Mrs. 31 50
 — Rev. Mr. 9 342
 A. 25 368
 Abel 24 312 315
 Abigail 6 376 7 117 261 262 8 129 9 368 16 272 276 277 278 18 258 22 197 24 150 to 154 306 to 314 426 29 261 31 97 33 98 38 56a 41 312

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. A. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
W. B. Jones	456 Oak St.	New York, N. Y.
C. D. Brown	789 Elm St.	Boston, Mass.
E. F. White	321 Pine St.	Philadelphia, Pa.
H. G. Black	654 Cedar St.	San Francisco, Cal.
L. K. Green	987 Birch St.	Los Angeles, Cal.
M. N. Hall	210 Spruce St.	Portland, Me.
O. P. Young	543 Ash St.	Seattle, Wash.
P. Q. Reed	876 Willow St.	Denver, Colo.
R. S. Cook	109 Hickory St.	Kansas City, Mo.
T. U. Bailey	432 Maple St.	St. Louis, Mo.
V. W. Fisher	765 Walnut St.	Cincinnati, Ohio.
X. Y. Grant	098 Chestnut St.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Z. A. King	321 Mulberry St.	Newark, N. J.
B. C. Lee	654 Peach St.	Richmond, Va.
D. E. Miller	987 Apple St.	Nashville, Tenn.
F. G. Wilson	210 Pear St.	Memphis, Tenn.
H. I. Moore	543 Cherry St.	Jackson, Miss.
J. K. Taylor	876 Elm St.	Birmingham, Ala.
L. M. Evans	109 Oak St.	Montgomery, Ala.
N. O. Roberts	432 Pine St.	Tulsa, Okla.
P. R. Walker	765 Cedar St.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Q. S. Hall	098 Birch St.	Lawton, Okla.
R. T. Young	321 Spruce St.	Muskogee, Okla.
S. U. Grant	654 Ash St.	Ada, Okla.
T. V. King	987 Willow St.	Bartlesville, Okla.
U. W. Lee	210 Hickory St.	Haskell, Okla.
V. X. Miller	543 Maple St.	Nowata, Okla.
W. Y. Wilson	876 Walnut St.	Okmulgee, Okla.
X. Z. Moore	109 Chestnut St.	Okemah, Okla.
Y. A. Taylor	432 Mulberry St.	Okfuskee, Okla.
Z. B. Evans	765 Peach St.	Okla. City, Okla.
A. C. Roberts	098 Apple St.	Okla. City, Okla.
B. D. Walker	321 Pear St.	Okla. City, Okla.
C. E. Hall	654 Cherry St.	Okla. City, Okla.
D. F. Young	987 Elm St.	Okla. City, Okla.
E. G. Grant	210 Oak St.	Okla. City, Okla.
F. H. King	543 Pine St.	Okla. City, Okla.
G. I. Lee	876 Cedar St.	Okla. City, Okla.
H. J. Miller	109 Birch St.	Okla. City, Okla.
I. K. Wilson	432 Spruce St.	Okla. City, Okla.
J. L. Moore	765 Ash St.	Okla. City, Okla.
K. M. Taylor	098 Willow St.	Okla. City, Okla.
L. N. Evans	321 Hickory St.	Okla. City, Okla.

COFFIN cont'd

Abijah 46 134
Abner 24 153 307 311 48 77
Alexander 24 306 28 438
32 40
Amos 22 336 24 311 312
Andrew 24 309
Ann 8 130 24 311
Ann Elizabeth 8 128p
Anna 20 269 24 150 152 307
309 311 to 314 38 77
Anna Lapsley 20 270
Anne 15 147 24 149 306 312
Apphia 16 319 24 154 313
314 38 75
Arthur 24 154
Barnabas 7 261 16 277 24
152
Bartlett 16 276 24 307
Bazillai 8 22 97
Benjamin 7 261 24 151 154
306 307 312
Benoni 24 154
Bethia 24 306
Betsey 37 54 44 319
Beulah 24 307
Brocklebank Samuel 24 154
C. Parker 3 102
Catherine 16 276 24 306 310
311 312 315 25 90 34 215
Charles 3 326 7 374 13 284
21 156 24 306 313 314 25
90 41 305 42 263 43
175
Charles Carleton 18 113 20
278 27 201 217 30 471
31 136 336 32 347 373 437
438 33 270 359 34 104
114 207 35 91 92 93 109
137 143 186 36 88 198 37
91 314 38 234 451 39
295 40 214 41 319 42
207 45 317 31 app.
222 223 224 48 99 100 221
49 217 347 50 147 150 228
289 295 362 365
Charles H. 28 340
Christian 7 262 16 276 24
305 307
Clarissa 20 269
Cromwell 24 154 306
Damaris 7 262 8 129 19
255 24 305 31 297 298
299 301 302 33 98
Daniel 7 324 13 276 24 152
153 307 309 310 311
David 9 340 342 16 276 24
308 313
Deborah 1 153 5 179 7 264
8 130 13 19 24 149 to
154 306 to 310 314 29 267
33 94 347 49 213
Delia 6 98
Dinah 7 151 264 323 8 129
24 151 152 305 314
Dionis 2 340 6 243 24 150
49 354
Dorcas 7 252 262 10 292
22 159 24 303 306 311 313
35 184
Dorothy 1 165 328 8 322
24 310 312 35 377
Duston 24 311
E. 25 368
Ebenezer 2 341 7 182 323
24 151 306 32 40 33 307
Edmund 1 374 24 154 313
Edward 7 117 8 130 24
150 153 309 36 74
Edward L. 12 283
Edward Langdon 49 354
Eleanor 5 54 7 323 24 153
306 311 25 70 31 95 34
52
Elias 24 306 309

COFFIN cont'd

Elias Sir 2 337
Elijah 16 278
Eliphalet 8 129 24 153 310
311 28 157 30 457
Elisha 7 323 24 154 314
Elizabeth 2 340 4 143 153
7 117 261 323 8 129 130
9 294 10 61 63 153 16
276 18 258 259 19 80
24 150 to 154 306 to 312
314 28 473 32 208 38
300 39 59 43 367 46
279
Elizabeth Peronneau 49 298
Elizabeth Wiley 20 270
Enoch 23 288 24 151 152
154 307 311 to 314
Ephraim 24 307 310
Eunice 2 340 7 263 24 149
150 152 306 307 312 314 50
289 359
Experience 7 323 24 151
308 46 224
Ezekiel W. 1 292
Florence 24 153
Frances Cutler 12 283
Francis 24 306
Gayer 24 306
George 7 264 12 182 16
272 23 35 24 154 314
Gregory 37 233
Hannah 23 180 24 152 154
307 309 to 312 29 266 33
347 50 289
Harriet 8 1281 14 371 48
103 234 237
Hector 35 351
Henry 7 324 14 273 24
307 312 28 467 31 89 24
Hephzibah 7 323 16 271
24 313
Hephzibeth 24 152 307 308
310
Hezekiah 16 275 278 24 306
311
Hope 24 306 307
Isaac 15 147 24 311 36 95
Isaac Sir 2 341 8 129 13
204 24 83 306 25 46 31
298 33 98 35 381 37 55
40 344 425 46 279
Isaac Foster 31 95
J. 11 355
J. G. 9 294
J. Richard Pine 35 379
Jacob 5 217 24 312
James 2 336 340 341 3 241
4 249 6 248 7 117 182
261 263 264 323 349 8 68
129 162 15 147 148 16
271 272 23 288 24 150
151 153 154 305 306 307 309
310 313 314 315 25 90 31
298 301 32 163 37 355
50 339 344
James H. 29 122
Jane 5 179 7 49 24 154 306
307 310 312 313 29 262
49 213
Jeannette 24 309 315
Jedidah 24 306 307 314
Jeffrey Sir 2 337
Jemima 15 147 16 272 24
152 307 314
Jerusha 24 307
Jesse 3 326
Jethro 7 262 8 129 15 147
24 150 152 309 310 34 186
Joan 18 171 24 149
Joanna 2 340 8 139 24 150
153 309 31 15 50 289
John 2 340 341 7 181 182
261 262 14 112 273 16
272 277 278 23 288 24

COFFIN cont'd

149 to 154 306 to 312 314
29 264 31 298 35 381
37 55 40 298
John Avery 46 134
John C. 42 318
John L. 5 211
John Pine 2 336
John T. 1 311
Jonathan 7 263 324 16 271
23 288 24 151 307 to 310
312 314
Joseph 7 182 262 16 275 20
267 22 279 23 288 24
151 154 306 307 311 313 314
34 53
Joseph D. 22 355
Joshua 1 45 68 154 295 2
146 231 3 151 152 202 203
204 374 5 104 348 358 374
467 6 37 49 50 57 100 205
251 253 7 117 189 260 323
8 72 162 185 257 9 116 150
157 221 222 307 10 58 184
185 296 362 11 53 256 347
355 368 12 33 129 297 302
13 95 117 189 190 222 265
283 284 313 14 37 112 154
208 245 15 23 88 177 173
198 273 332 16 25 370 17
94 15 110 243 19 239
20 70 267 to 270 383 21
313 22 64 23 59 141 350
371 24 154 307 313 314 315
25 128 129 157 295 353 26
434 27 423 29 125 273
274 31 83 86 183 32 185
187 292 340 33 66 34 51
53 186 35 183 368 369 370
374 380 331 36 180 37 39
38 335 337 40 142 196 to
199 41 57 42 249 43 23
26 44 386 45 90 app.
48 18 50 244
Josiah 7 262 23 288 24 153
154 309
Judith 1 165 373 6 102 7
117 8 130 322 10 153 272
16 271 274 20 267 24 151
to 154 306 307 309 310 312
313 314 34 53 38 300
Julia 5 217
Keziah 16 277 24 309 311
27 253 29 50 33 305 306
Kimball 24 306
Lemuel 7 261 24 312 35
288
Levi 34 217 218
Libni 24 308
Lionel 24 149
Love 7 182 24 152 154 306
307 309
Lucia Toppan 20 269
Lucretia 9 93 25 400 37
290
Lucretia F. 27 118
Lucy 31 89
Lydia 1 68 7 181 261 262
16 275 20 11 24 151 152
153 305 307 309 311 314 427
25 90
Margaret 7 262 10 96 24
153 307 309 310 311 313 314
315
Margaretta 49 354
Martha 24 153 311 313
Mary 2 336 340 341 3 326 7
117 263 323 8 51 129 130
162 9 340 10 193 15
147 148 16 36 38 275 19
367 20 192 23 303 24
149 to 154 306 to 314 26
90 30 37 31 18 33 95
34 57 39 240 41 414 42
263 48 450 50 289

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE
John Smith	New York	1780
James Brown	Massachusetts	1781
William Jones	Pennsylvania	1782
Thomas White	Virginia	1783
Robert Black	North Carolina	1784
Charles Green	South Carolina	1785
Richard Hall	Georgia	1786
Samuel King	Florida	1787
Benjamin Lee	Alabama	1788
Samuel Miller	Mississippi	1789
John Davis	Louisiana	1790
James Wilson	Arkansas	1791
William Moore	Missouri	1792
Thomas Taylor	Illinois	1793
Robert Adams	Indiana	1794
Charles Baker	Ohio	1795
Richard Clark	Michigan	1796
Samuel Evans	Wisconsin	1797
Benjamin Foster	Minnesota	1798
Samuel Gibson	North Dakota	1799
John Harris	South Dakota	1800
James Hunt	Montana	1801
William Irving	Wyoming	1802
Thomas Jackson	Idaho	1803
Robert Kelly	Utah	1804
Charles Lewis	Nevada	1805
Richard Martin	California	1806
Samuel Nelson	Arizona	1807
Benjamin Phillips	New Mexico	1808
Samuel Reed	Colorado	1809
John Scott	Wyoming	1810
James Turner	Idaho	1811
William Walker	Utah	1812
Thomas Young	Nevada	1813
Robert Zane	California	1814
Charles Allen	Arizona	1815
Richard Wright	New Mexico	1816
Samuel Wright	Colorado	1817
Benjamin Wright	Wyoming	1818
Samuel Wright	Idaho	1819
John Wright	Utah	1820
James Wright	Nevada	1821
William Wright	California	1822
Thomas Wright	Arizona	1823
Robert Wright	New Mexico	1824
Charles Wright	Colorado	1825
Richard Wright	Wyoming	1826
Samuel Wright	Idaho	1827
Benjamin Wright	Utah	1828
Samuel Wright	Nevada	1829
John Wright	California	1830
James Wright	Arizona	1831
William Wright	New Mexico	1832
Thomas Wright	Colorado	1833
Robert Wright	Wyoming	1834
Charles Wright	Idaho	1835
Richard Wright	Utah	1836
Samuel Wright	Nevada	1837
Benjamin Wright	California	1838
Samuel Wright	Arizona	1839
John Wright	New Mexico	1840
James Wright	Colorado	1841
William Wright	Wyoming	1842
Thomas Wright	Idaho	1843
Robert Wright	Utah	1844
Charles Wright	Nevada	1845
Richard Wright	California	1846
Samuel Wright	Arizona	1847
Benjamin Wright	New Mexico	1848
Samuel Wright	Colorado	1849
John Wright	Wyoming	1850
James Wright	Idaho	1851
William Wright	Utah	1852
Thomas Wright	Nevada	1853
Robert Wright	California	1854
Charles Wright	Arizona	1855
Richard Wright	New Mexico	1856
Samuel Wright	Colorado	1857
Benjamin Wright	Wyoming	1858
Samuel Wright	Idaho	1859
John Wright	Utah	1860
James Wright	Nevada	1861
William Wright	California	1862
Thomas Wright	Arizona	1863
Robert Wright	New Mexico	1864
Charles Wright	Colorado	1865
Richard Wright	Wyoming	1866
Samuel Wright	Idaho	1867
Benjamin Wright	Utah	1868
Samuel Wright	Nevada	1869
John Wright	California	1870
James Wright	Arizona	1871
William Wright	New Mexico	1872
Thomas Wright	Colorado	1873
Robert Wright	Wyoming	1874
Charles Wright	Idaho	1875
Richard Wright	Utah	1876
Samuel Wright	Nevada	1877
Benjamin Wright	California	1878
Samuel Wright	Arizona	1879
John Wright	New Mexico	1880
James Wright	Colorado	1881
William Wright	Wyoming	1882
Thomas Wright	Idaho	1883
Robert Wright	Utah	1884
Charles Wright	Nevada	1885
Richard Wright	California	1886
Samuel Wright	Arizona	1887
Benjamin Wright	New Mexico	1888
Samuel Wright	Colorado	1889
John Wright	Wyoming	1890
James Wright	Idaho	1891
William Wright	Utah	1892
Thomas Wright	Nevada	1893
Robert Wright	California	1894
Charles Wright	Arizona	1895
Richard Wright	New Mexico	1896
Samuel Wright	Colorado	1897
Benjamin Wright	Wyoming	1898
Samuel Wright	Idaho	1899
John Wright	Utah	1900

COFFIN cont'd

Mary Dane 5 211
 Mary Eliza 1 292
 Mary Hale 20 270
 Mary N. 8 97
 Matthew 24 308
 Maud 35 377
 Mehitable 24 152 311 313
 Mercy 15 313 25 90
 Micah 7 262
 Micajah 24 306 29 50
 Michael 24 312 47 34 49
 184
 Miriam 24 307 308 312 28
 340 31 167
 Moses 23 85 24 154 312 314
 38 77
 Nancy 46 11
 Nathan 7 323 22 159 24
 154 313 314 28 439
 Nathaniel 6 248 7 261 262
 306 8 129 19 255 262 24
 151 152 154 200 305 306 312
 313 314 25 70 90 29 48
 49 31 95 298 299 33 98
 35 184 37 55 38 76 50
 339 344
 Nathaniel Wheeler 2 336 3
 102 7 199 10 104 200 11
 288 12 189 370 13 378
 15 288 24 149 150 200 201
 203 305 312 35 351 45
 4 app.
 Nehemiah Cogswell 23 85
 Nicholas 4 291 24 149 35
 380
 Obadiah 10 193
 Olive 24 311 312
 Oliver 24 306
 Parnel 24 151 153 308 309 310
 25 58 37 402 41 312
 Patience 24 310 312 28 157
 31 95
 Paul 3 387 7 262 305 9 341
 342 16 36 38 24 152 309
 313 33 354 42 339 43
 173 210 345 347
 Peleg 16 276 24 306 307
 Peter 1 165 328 2 340 341
 3 202 240 255 4 247 248
 5 70 450 455 6 191 205 248
 7 117 181 182 261 263 8 65
 129 323 322 9 308 10 177
 12 132 16 272 18 258
 20 279 23 59 164 24 149
 to 154 305 to 315 26 390
 31 18 164 33 98 34 205
 36 74 38 56a 75 42 187
 194 297 298 49 354 50
 289 339
 Philip 24 149
 Phoebe 3 326 24 307 311 313
 Pine 35 379
 Prince 16 275 24 306 46
 224 48 450
 Priscilla 7 262 323 15 147
 24 153 154 307 308 309 314
 315
 Rachel 24 311
 Ralph 46 134
 Rebecca 24 154 306 310 313
 314 50 289
 Rebecca I. 24 200
 Richard 2 338 340 16 277
 23 303 24 149 154 305 308
 309 312 31 97 35 376 to
 379
 Richard Sir 2 336 337 35
 376
 Robert 7 262 8 130 16 276
 24 150 153 307 to 316
 Ruth 7 264 15 147 143 16
 272 21 188 23 35 24
 151 154 306 309 312 314
 S. 25 129

COFFIN cont'd

Sally 23 59 24 255 309
 Sally Rice 34 237
 Sally Russell 50 290 294
 Samuel 7 292 16 277 24
 152 308 312 313 25 90
 Sarah 1 374 3 357 7 323
 15 147 19 255 20 267
 24 153 154 308 311 to 314
 25 90 41 312
 Sarah Bartlett 20 269
 Sarah Grant 24 311
 Shuah 24 308 313 314
 Shubael 7 323 24 308
 Simeon 24 311 314
 Simon 24 312
 Sophronia Richards 12 182
 Stephen 2 96 341 6 248 7
 181 182 262 323 12 131 16
 274 22 336 24 150 to 153
 308 309 311 312 34 237
 Susan 3 326 23 85 24 315
 Susanna 7 323 324 20 262
 23 85 24 152 306 307 309
 310 313 314 25 90 29 265
 43 345
 Theo. 24 306
 Thomas 24 311 42 393 50
 289
 Thomas Astor 2 336 341
 Thomas Sheafe 8 123p
 Timothy 24 308
 Timothy Gardner 20 87
 Tristram 1 373 2 340 341 3
 240 5 179 6 102 91 248
 252 7 49 117 261 349 359
 8 129 130 274 311 10 153
 12 33 131 132 13 283 14
 245 16 269 20 267 23
 180 24 83 149 to 154 305
 to 315 26 417 29 261 262
 264 to 267 275 30 457 31
 18 298 33 94 98 347 35
 380 331 407 36 74 37 402
 38 56a 300 40 201 43 204
 49 213 354 50 289 338 339
 343 344 359
 Valentine 24 306
 W. 25 364
 Walter Sir 35 377
 William 2 341 7 262 10 61
 11 167 14 273 17 149
 19 227 23 57 24 55 59
 306 308 310 313 314 25 46
 27 56 30 37 31 298 34
 217 35 377 36 95 44
 262 49 354
 William Sir 2 337 to 340 24
 149 35 350
 William Edward 24 154 25
 170 36 326 45 44 app.
 66 app. 49 79 354
 William Gayer 31 298
 Zaccheus 24 306
 Zephaniah 7 323 24 308
 COFFMAN Loren E. 40 152
 Mary 40 152
 COFRAN Samuel 1 57
 COGAINE Henry 9 282 283 285
 John 9 282
 Mary 9 283 285
 Thomas 9 282
 COGAN — Lord 28 297
 Cogan see Coggan
 Cogan de see De Cogan
 COGATE John 50 529
 COGDELL — Mr. 30 158 159
 COGE Catherine 44 397
 COGEE Elizabeth 17 153
 COGER Elizabeth 16 320
 Cogswell see Cogswell
 COGGAN Cogan Cogzen
 Coggin Cogging Coggin
 Cogin Cogins
 9 287 48 383

COGGAN cont'd

— Mr. 6 90 7 339 8 58 36
 80
 — Mrs. 11 241 31 106 107
 40 31
 Abigail 4 284 27 275 44
 367 368
 Ann 31 196 43 309 310
 Anna 2 78
 Caleb 9 35 36 37 10 175 31
 106 107
 Eleanor 40 270 43 310
 Elizabeth 2 270 3 34 10
 175 31 107 43 310
 Ellen 48 354
 Hannah 32 196
 Hannah B. 3 372
 Henry 2 64 270 4 258 284
 23 485 34 382 43 152
 44 368 46 451 452
 Humphrey 9 36
 Jacob 2 56 9 195 24 323
 48 354
 John 1 287 2 78 270 3 35
 37 46 92 189 7 234 9 35
 36 250 10 70 71 175 222
 11 105 106 12 54 15 363
 18 183 20 144 21 167
 29 72 30 192 193 31 106
 107 34 254 382 383 40
 170 270 294 43 310 48
 466 49 494
 Joseph 2 270
 Joshua 9 250
 Josiah 30 192 193
 Loamm T. 32 196
 Lydia 2 78
 Margaret 43 309 310
 Martha 9 35 36 250 10 70
 175 222 11 105 106 12 54
 18 183 20 144 31 106 107
 34 254 40 170 43 310
 Martha Nowell 18 183
 Mary 10 71 175 31 106 43
 309 310
 Milo de 28 170
 Nathaniel 3 372
 Nicholas 43 310
 Patience 3 35 15 363
 Philibert 43 309 310
 Richard 43 310
 Robert 43 310 46 154 47
 108
 Robert de 28 171
 Samuel 31 58
 Sarah 3 37 5 62 10 70
 Susan 43 309 310
 Thomas 4 259 5 261 8 279
 43 309 310
 William 10 308 310 43 310
 William Symmes 20 78
 COGGER Peter 26 218
 COGGES Edward 36 141
 COGGESHALL Coggeshel
 Cogshall Cogshall Cog-
 shall Cogshall Coxall Cox-
 shall
 — Mr. 28 219
 — Mrs. 22 266
 — Widow 50 124
 Abigail 50 431
 Anna 49 443
 Anne 47 402
 Charles P. 37 312 331 47
 403
 Elizabeth 37 276
 Esdra 39 283 42 172
 Esther 19 219
 Freegitt 22 266
 George 22 439
 H. R. 14 378
 Hannah 49 443 444
 Henry T. 47 403
 James 35 124 47 402
 Jo. 3 91 4 124

COGGESHALL cont'd

John 1 291 14 300 26 162
 34 393 35 23 47 402 403
 Joshua 18 241 28 347 49
 441 443
 Julia A. C. 12 342 16 245
 36 335
 Lydia 9 65
 Lydia C. 9 276
 Mary 22 266 34 393 35 23
 Mary E. 24 183
 Mary Jos 47 402
 Matthew 6 135 32 37
 Mercy 49 443 444
 Michael 33 38
 Nathaniel 6 191 22 266
 Rebecca 18 241
 S. W. 14 79 21 44 28 347
 34 320 37 331
 Thomas 49 444
 William 22 266
 William Turner 17 86 45
 111 app.

Coggeswell see Cogswell

Coggin see Coggan

Cogging see Coggan

Coggins see Coggan

Coggeshall see Coggeshall

Coggeswell see Cogswell

COGHILL James 33 457

James Henry 33 456 34 180

Mary 34 180

COGHLER Ig. 30 276

Cogin see Coggan

Coggins see Coggan

COGNETTI — Prof. 42 140

COGOR John 50 472

Cogshall see Coggeshall

Cogshall see Coggeshall

Cogshel see Coggeshall

COGSWELL Humphrey Lord

23 354 24 80

COGSWELL Cogeswell Cogges-

well Cogswell

— 12 183

— Mr. 7 78

— Mrs. 23 154

Abigail 4 291 5 208 329 330

15 177 46 221

Alice 25 186

Amos 1 140 4 331 338b 5

104 206 207 208 6 101 9

376 25 59 36 111

Annette F. 5 208

Anstice 5 330

Anthony 25 186

Arthur Lambert 27 291

Betsey 18 352

Bridget 15 335 45 307

Caroline Strong 37 127

Catherine Ledyard 27 454

Charles Northend 27 291

Christina 46 221

Clarissa 50 226

Ebenezer 5 207 6 103

Edward 4 291 6 102 15

177 22 279 23 153 154

24 422 25 185 186

Edward Russell 26 175 27

291 316 45 50 app. 49

210

Eleanor 27 242

Eliza 9 188

Elizabeth 4 291 5 208 324

329 330 6 102 248 15 177

25 187 37 117 120

Elliot Colby 1 294 5 217 6

103 7 245 33 455

Emerson 22 279 39 323 324

Eunice 5 330 39 323

Francis 1 54 140 4 322 5

208 324 329 330 6 70 23

354 26 123 36 111 37

121 250

COGSWELL cont'd

George 23 354 25 185 26
 123 28 215 29 206 490
 30 469 31 120 335 35 92
 37 121 45 53 app. 49 178
 George Proctor 27 291
 George Wallingford 5 208
 36 111
 Gifford 6 159
 Hannah 4 137 291 5 330 6
 102 26 387 32 211 34
 238 37 117 39 324
 Harriet Pearson 23 354
 Harriet T. 4 239
 Hazen 5 217
 James 6 248 46 125
 Jeffrey 25 186
 Joanna 37 122 290
 Joanna Strong 11 284
 John 1 365 2 175 3 94 4
 137 291 5 104 207 330 6
 102 248 7 78 9 366 15
 177 178 18 176 297 352
 22 476 23 152 153 154 212
 350 354 24 422 25 124
 185 186 187 26 123 36
 111 37 117 118 119 127
 38 460 39 33 322 323 324
 40 65 41 83
 John Bear Doane 26 123 31
 227 434 34 104 36 12 45
 58 app.

John F. 37 250

Jonathan 1 232 5 329 330

6 70 162 25 248 26 387

37 120 43 176 45 24

Joseph 4 137 5 207 217 330

473 6 101 102 103 38 411

Joseph B. 23 354

Joseph Green 2 115 13 288

24 81 26 178 27 421 30

223 32 350 43 176 45

104 app. 46 375 48 278

50 80

Joseph S. 5 208

Judith 1 365 4 291 5 104

207 217 6 102 103 8 322

9 145 14 83 26 340 34

238 37 117

Julia 18 297

Leander Winslow 33 247 443

34 427 35 409 410

Lydia 4 331 5 104 206 207

208 330 9 376 25 59 46

221

Lydia Baker 36 111

Margaret 33 234

Margaret Elizabeth 27 291

Martha 6 248 252 39 323 324

Martha H. 5 217

Mary 4 291 15 177 293 30

223 45 24

Mary Frances 5 217

Mary Joanna 37 127 290

Mason 46 221

Moses 5 207

N. 19 159

Nathaniel 4 137 239 291 5

104 206 207 217 473 6 102

23 354 26 123 34 238

36 111 37 117 121 46 80

Nathaniel P. 5 207

Oliver 46 221

Parsons Brainard 27 98 431

33 125 36 412 37 227 409

38 464 39 210 40 239 49

471

Ph. 25 186

Robard 4 137

Robert 25 185 186 28 42

31 294

Roger 25 186

Ruth 25 248

Sally I. 24 184

COGSWELL cont'd

Samuel 4 137 5 207 13 235
 15 177 31 294 50 200
 Sarah 2 231 278 4 291 345
 15 177 22 476
 Sarah Parks 27 291
 Sophia 5 208 217 6 103 25
 185
 Susanna 4 137 6 248 35
 183 37 117 39 323 324
 Thomas 1 365 4 291 5 207
 9 145 23 354 25 188 26
 340
 Thomas M. 37 250
 Wastall 4 137
 William 1 16 343 2 8 52 119
 162 231 326 3 383 4 195
 291 305 5 104 207 330 6
 102 248 249 7 77 10 97
 11 284 12 189 13 266
 14 83 15 92 177 16 204
 17 7 8 18 88 215 297 20
 182 21 242 388 23 152
 153 154 310 350 354 24
 3 91 232 26 122 123 125
 126 27 242 29 453 30
 184 33 4 5 34 238 35
 293 387 35 111 37 117
 to 128 290 38 460 39 33
 323 324 384 41 144 232
 42 327 45 92 app. 49 177
 William Strong 2 326 37
 127

Zilpah 12 183

COHEN M. J. 28 33

COHN Herman 23 253

COHON Charles 43 266

COHNE Walter 37 72

COHOON James 3 84

COHORN Robert 44 24

COHOWNE Thomas 32 318

COIGNERIES Roger de 41 344

COINIE Annie 49 245

COINTER — Goodman 9 280

Christopher 9 280

COIT Coitt Coyt Coyte

— Capt. 14 117 25 364 29

104

— Mr. 31 50

Abigail 2 406 4 361 363

Augusta Dudley 10 341

Betsey 22 342

Boradil 14 12

Charles M. 28 361

Daniel 4 75 11 26

Dorothy 37 45

Elizabeth 2 406 31 49 37

45

Experience 31 249

Frances 22 342

Hannah 43 313

Isaac 20 11

James B. 28 361

Job 43 313 50 193

John 4 361 6 249 27 189

28 366 29 125 32 232

40 151 43 313 48 465

49 232

Jonathan 10 193

Joseph 9 335 15 53 22 342

31 249 37 45

Joshua 41 301

Lucy Smith 45 280

Lydia 2 406 31 55

Martha 2 219 220 4 75 27

189 48 313 465 50 173

247

Martha M. 5 26

Mary 4 361 362 363 28 366

43 313

Mary Ann 10 143 22 342

Mary W. 10 341

Mehitable 4 75

Mehitable Chandler 49 232

234 50 247



COIT cont'd

Nanny 30 438
 Nathaniel 4 361
 Rebecca 29 104 105
 Sally 22 342
 Samuel 29 125
 Sarah 2 406 22 341
 Solomon 6 249
 Stephen 22 342
 Thomas 10 341 22 341
 Thomas C. 22 342
 Thomas Winthrop 10 341
 36 203 41 316 42 90
 W. 26 23
 William 2 219 406 27 434

COITMORE Coetmor Coytmore Coytmorr Quaitmore Quaytmorr Quoitmore

43 425
 Alice 34 254
 Catherine 27 27
 Dorothy 34 254 40 153
 Elizabeth 15 13 34 254 257
 258 40 158 160 41 275
 43 425
 Judith 34 259
 Katharine 7 32 23 279 34
 253 254 257 258 259 40 160
 170 269
 Martha 4 184 18 183 23
 279 25 340 27 27 238 31
 106 32 189 34 254 40
 161 170 43 310
 Mary 40 158
 Rowland 27 27 34 253 254
 256 258 259 40 156 160 170
 43 428
 Sarah 40 158 45 428
 Thomas 3 187 4 184 7 32
 8 57 346 18 66 183 23
 280 25 340 27 27 29 30
 238 31 106 34 254 257
 258 40 160 161 170 43
 310 425
 William 4 184 34 254

Coitt see Coit

Cok see Cox

Cokain see Gookin

Cokaine see Gookin

Cokayne see Gookin

COKE Cokes

Adrian 14 350
 Ann 50 170
 Anne 43 297
 Bridget 19 13
 Deborah 47 107
 Edward 14 353
 Edward Sir 6 33 12 75 13
 265 16 117 17 330 18
 215 310 21 5 95 24 296
 36 175 177 37 351 41 364
 43 296 300 49 109 50 169
 170
 Elizabeth 14 351 47 107 129
 130
 Henry 14 358 50 276
 Jo. 14 318 15 146
 Joan 16 308
 John 14 352 33 59 37 175
 47 106 129 381 48 388
 John Sir 14 343 344 40 166
 Joseph 47 130
 Judith 47 129
 Marie 14 306
 Miles 15 145
 Richard 14 347 42 361 362
 Robert 2 212 14 353
 Salomon 46 154
 Samuel 47 107
 Thomas 4 189 14 349 16
 189 35 215 47 107 129
 180 50 65
 William 14 358 43 170

COKEFIELD Agnes 37 190

COKER — 50 193
 — Mr. 9 228 48 338
 — Mrs. 48 27
 Benjamin 6 248 7 349 16
 87 32 157 50 342
 Bridget 42 182
 Hannah 6 248 28 340
 Harriet 9 65
 Henry 42 182
 Jo. 2 212
 John 6 248 9 65 32 49
 Joseph 3 350 6 201 248 7
 349 8 274 32 156 294 35
 183 42 363
 Mary 6 248 32 204 35 183
 Philip 37 65
 Robert 6 248 7 349 9 267
 Sarah 6 248 42 363
 Theodore 32 231
 Cokes see Coke
 Cokin see Gookin
 Coking see Gookin
 Cokron see Cochrane
 Cokyn see Gookin
 Colbarn see Colburn
 COLBATH Coldbath see also
 Coolbroth
 Abigail 20 376 32 261
 Albert 32 261
 Amy 32 261
 Benning 32 261
 Caroline H. 26 394
 Charles 32 261
 Deborah 32 261
 George A. 32 261
 Hannah 32 261
 Hunking 32 261
 Independence 32 261
 James 25 286 32 261
 Jeremiah Jones 32 261 262
 263
 John F. 32 261
 Keziah 32 261
 Leighton 32 261
 Olive 25 286 32 261
 Samuel 32 261
 Sarah W. 34 285 286
 Winthrop 32 261
 Colbee see Colby
 COLBERT Elizabeth 12 315
 John 29 23
 Matthias 12 315
 Richard 6 133
 COLBETSON Robert 25 257
 Colbey see Colby
 Colbie see Colby
 Colbigh see Colby
 Colborn see Colburn
 Colborne see Colburn
 Colbran see Colburn
 Colbroke see Colebrook
 Colbron see Colburn
 Colbrone see Colburn
 Colbrooth see Coolbroth
 Colbroth see Coolbroth
 COLBURN Coalborne Coalburne Colbarn Colborn Colborne Colbourne Colbran Colbron Colbrone Colbrun Colburne Coleborn Coleborne Colebroone Colebron Ccleburn Colborn Coulborn
 — 27 53 29 301 37
 106 38 20 228
 — Elder 6 155 8 276 15
 127
 — Mr. 7 31 12 194 16 383
 34 85 35 234
 — Mrs. 7 205 26 201
 Abiel 4 86 6 175 30 474
 41 50
 Abner 33 50 34 396

COLBURN cont'd

Abraham 50 193
 Amelia 12 363
 Andrew 4 67
 Ann 23 109
 Annie A. 13 273 15 353
 Arthur J. 21 285 369
 Asa 28 16
 Azubah 33 50
 Bethia 38 223
 Calvin 12 182 22 469 47
 425 48 88
 Carrie M. 18 89
 Catherine Elizabeth 41 106
 Catherine Sibyl 12 182 47
 425 48 88
 Charles 19 93 21 177 45
 30 app.
 Cynthia 22 356
 Danforth 16 91
 Daniel 25 264
 Deborah 8 227
 Dolly 5 80 44 370
 Edward 14 320 38 38 40
 43 374
 Eliphalet 22 356
 Eliza Ann 47 432 433
 Elizabeth 11 174 42 200
 Ellen S. 21 285 369
 Emma 22 90
 Emma A. 22 90
 Experience 29 302
 Ezekiel 14 71 42 200
 Ezra 43 374
 Francis 19 137 20 262
 George W. 22 90
 Hannah 36 408
 Hattie W. 20 262
 Henry 7 69 11 356 13 3
 14 71 22 90 40 306 42
 176 47 112
 J. 6 275
 James 22 469 27 383 389
 43 158
 Jeremiah 12 191 362 13 192
 287 14 95 192 15 192
 16 82 169 200 289 290 291
 298 328 17 53 105 189 285
 285 306 18 212 217 369
 19 46 74 133 136 182 183
 209 235 306 20 37 92 179
 151 183 239 291 21 37 145
 199 200 204 237 317 381 22
 33 57 150 212 224 269 369
 434 478 23 54 100 141 223
 247 248 307 465 24 73 146
 203 206 223 224 236 238 318
 430 25 30 156 166 308 26
 91 98 99 166 184 200 27
 95 201 208 209 28 214 344
 362 29 118 206 281 30
 106 185 186 248 249 326 381
 390 470 471 31 108 115 123
 227 336 456 32 59 95 99
 131 347 33 4 250 326 333
 352 358 446 34 94 105 207
 317 396 35 92 185 186 36
 87 88 197 198 37 92 313
 314 38 450 39 196 295
 40 105 113 114 214 41 225
 319 42 26 113 206 45
 17 app. 46 415 47 409
 425 to 433 48 20 88 101
 420 50 193
 Jesse 50 480
 John 3 345 7 331 17 331
 28 56 43 93 374
 John Blackman 47 432
 John Gray 22 90
 Jonathan 32 300 50 16
 Joseph 13 273 15 358 33
 50 42 200
 Julia F. 29 311
 Lucy 14 71 33 56
 Margery 11 174 44 139

COLBURN cont'd

Mary 6 373 11 174 19 30
 33 50 44 139 49 503
 Mary E. 33 55
 Mary Marina 14 71
 Mehitable 33 50
 Nathan 27 383 387 28 262
 47 425
 Nathaniel 3 188 4 274 8
 347 22 353 490 23 109
 25 264 43 325
 Oliver 23 230
 Peter 5 80
 Priscilla 4 274 8 347 14
 108 18 389
 Raleigh 49 503
 Rebecca 4 274
 Rhoda 43 93
 Robert 2 52 6 248 7 78
 14 320 27 380 389 28 56
 30 290 41 396
 Samuel 8 242 20 260 25
 264 37 183 186 41 396
 43 270 271 50 193
 Samuel D. 22 469
 Sarah 4 274 6 275 11 174
 13 217 33 55
 Theodore E. 21 73
 Thomas 27 383 387 388 30
 294 43 158 46 86 50 16
 Timothy 33 55
 Titus 50 474
 Waldo 23 354 29 490 33
 55
 Warren 16 96 28 285 43
 12
 William 3 90 4 53 54 123 5
 305 385 6 158 289 290 7
 30 234 8 128 v 353 9 227
 343 10 362 11 174 14
 152 153 321 19 36 28 56
 147 148 30 79 205 206 34
 88 44 189 47 343
 William Deblois 28 231
 Zerah 23 351
 Zipporah 33 55
COLBY Colbee Colbey Colbie
 Colbigh Colbye Colbey
 Colby
 — 3 74 44 253
 — Mr. 44 182 249
 Abial 10 274
 Abraham 5 204
 Ambrose 24 131 28 411 31
 217
 Ann 18 333
 Anne 1 381
 Anthony 1 381 3 55 56 92
 6 207 248 249 8 79 238
 13 211 16 314 21 115 28
 442 34 183 48 213
 Benjamin 5 204 18 333 28
 411
 Charles I. 44 219
 Daniel 12 319
 Daniel E. 34 183
 Daniel F. 2 305 8 51
 Eleonora B. 36 285
 Eliza 3 335 18 338
 Eliza Avery 13 211 16 314
 Elizabeth 6 248 8 50 51 238
 33 405
 Ellen Cornelia 23 85
 Enoch 10 274
 Frances 6 248 8 79
 Frederick Thomas 28 326
 G. R. 27 212 213
 Gardner 33 380
 Hannah 3 74 6 248 8 225
 18 283
 Harriet Elizabeth 23 55
 Harrison Gray Ovi- 12 189
 15 93 29 438 37 100 45
 5 app. 47 296
 Helen Maria 33 379

COLBY cont'd

Henry W. 43 207 44 415
 Hiram Kendall 24 170
 Hubbard 5 204
 Ira 27 431
 Isaac 6 248 8 79 225 50
 342
 Jane 36 285
 Jane Standish 47 296
 John 3 355 6 202 248 8 79
 13 202 18 76 21 1 41
 211 50 342
 John S. 43 232
 Johnson 4 376 10 366
 Joseph 1 381
 Judith 1 70 6 103
 Lucy 12 81
 Lydia 22 26 33 379
 Maria 2 296 34 56
 Martha 10 321
 Mary 6 248 8 50 79 162 10
 184 24 199
 Mary Ann 5 204
 Mehitable 5 204
 Melinda 23 85
 Nathaniel 34 56
 Nehemiah 23 85
 Nelson 36 285
 Obadiah 18 338 25 263
 Olive 5 204
 Philip 2 296 8 225
 Phoebe 5 204
 Polly 5 204 19 23
 Prudence 6 249
 Rachel 19 202 27 173 174
 Rebecca 6 248 8 79 12 297
 48 213
 Ruggles 28 411 44 204
 Samuel 6 202 248 8 50 12
 81 33 379 41 211 213
 50 342
 Sarah 6 207 248 8 79 13
 202
 Sophronia 27 175
 Spencer 22 26
 Stoddard Benham 23 85
 Susanna 6 248 8 79 167 21
 1 48 213
 Theophilus 48 281
 Thomas 3 197 351 4 96 6
 202 248 8 79 24 375 25
 263 50 342 407
 Timothy 18 283
 True 27 175
 William 10 321
 Colchester Viscount see Rivers
 Darcy Thomas Earl of
COLCHESTER — 48 382
 — Mr. 12 273
 Duncomb 38 418 48 164
 Joan 4 61
COLCLOUGH Ann 2 355
 Caesar 35 163
 Thomas Sir 2 355
COLCORD Colcud Colcord
 — 2 305 8 324
 Abigail 6 248 9 365 33 94
 Abraham 9 365 33 94
 Anne 6 248 9 365 33 94
 Benjamin 27 179
 Deborah 6 248 8 130 9 365
 24 153 33 94 34 283 49
 213
 Edward 2 83 4 246 5 455
 6 60 204 243 8 68 354 9
 208 365 23 182 167 24
 153 310 27 367 28 373
 31 181 33 93 94 42 95
 43 195 273 46 347 49 213
 Elizabeth 7 118 9 365 10
 274
 Eunice 27 179 180
 Gideon 8 324 27 179 180
 Hannah 2 83 6 248 9 365
 10 131 133 33 94

COLCORD cont'd

Jane 24 310 49 213
 Jeremiah 27 179
 Job 27 179
 Jonathan 6 248 7 118 9
 365 33 94 49 213
 Josiah 27 179
 Lydia 38 285
 Mariam 6 248
 Mary 6 248 7 118 8 324 9
 365 10 138 33 94
 Mehitable 6 248 8 130 162
 9 365 33 94
 Nathaniel 27 179
 Rachel 27 177 179 180
 Samuel 6 204 248 7 118 8
 235 9 365 10 133 33 94
 43 273 49 213
 Sarah 6 248 9 365 33 94
 43 364 45 166
 Shuah 6 248 9 365 33 94
COLCOTE Calcut Calcut
 Edward 22 280 31 181
 Colcud see Colcord
 Colcud see Colcote
 Colcud see Coldham
 Coldbath see Colbath
COLDEN Alexander 8 103
 Cadwallader 19 192 23 366
 24 95 41 366
 Cadwallader David 40 298
 Richard Nicols 43 164
COLDER Nicholas 19 212
COLDHAM Coldam Coldum
 Coldum
 Anne 42 99
 Clement 6 248 7 188 189 21
 270 32 426
 Elizabeth 4 364
 Henry 42 99
 John 3 194
 Martha 11 115
 Mary 32 426
 Thomas 3 92 5 95 6 248
 Coldicott see Collicott
 Coldum see Coldham
 Coldwell see Caldwell
COLE Coal Coale Coales
 Coall Coles Coll Colle
 Colles Colls
 — 7 149 352 8 227 12
 290 13 239 16 75 18
 109 19 48 22 85 37 195
 38 51 175 49 452 50 264
 512
 — Col. 12 313
 — Mr. 6 156 8 61 62 9 135
 13 11 30 333 45 295 49
 262
 — Mrs. 15 314 42 274
 — Rev. Mr. 29 463
 Abel 22 176 47 291 49 287
 Abiah 19 176
 Abiel 19 48 50 20 226 21
 157 22 175 177 178
 Abigail 2 365 11 327 13
 239 14 63 15 119 16
 140 21 161 22 309 23
 260 26 156 305 38 70 49
 288 50 422
 Abraham 2 365 4 184 6
 204 248 389 9 85 20 296
 25 149 29 103 36 395
 Adelaide 43 37
 Agnes 22 186 35 65 46 329
 50 420
 Alfred 33 242
 Alice 40 278
 Amaziah 12 203
 Ambrose 5 207
 Amias 47 77 73 43 208
 Amos 4 333 5 207
 Andrew 21 161 22 309 48
 442 50 394

DATE	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE
1917	Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul	Minn.
1919	Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland	Me.
1920	Dr. T. M. White	101 Pine St.	Boston	Mass.
1921	Dr. S. K. Green	234 Cedar St.	Philadelphia	Penn.
1922	Dr. P. Q. Black	567 Birch St.	New York	N.Y.
1923	Dr. M. N. Gray	890 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1924	Dr. L. O. Hall	1122 Walnut St.	Los Angeles	Calif.
1925	Dr. K. J. Young	1444 Maple St.	San Diego	Calif.
1926	Dr. H. I. King	1777 Hickory St.	San Jose	Calif.
1927	Dr. G. F. Lee	2000 Ash St.	San Antonio	Texas
1928	Dr. D. C. Walker	2333 Sycamore St.	Austin	Texas
1929	Dr. B. A. Scott	2666 Magnolia St.	Fort Worth	Texas
1930	Dr. F. G. Adams	2999 Dogwood St.	Dallas	Texas
1931	Dr. E. H. Baker	3333 Redwood St.	El Paso	Texas
1932	Dr. C. D. Miller	3666 Cypress St.	Phoenix	Ariz.
1933	Dr. A. S. Wilson	3999 Juniper St.	Tucson	Ariz.
1934	Dr. R. T. Moore	4333 Fir St.	Albuquerque	N.M.
1935	Dr. N. P. Taylor	4666 Willow St.	Denver	Colo.
1936	Dr. J. R. Evans	4999 Cottonwood St.	Colorado Springs	Colo.
1937	Dr. I. M. Roberts	5333 Gambel St.	Fort Collins	Colo.
1938	Dr. O. L. Turner	5666 Linden St.	Windsor	Colo.
1939	Dr. M. K. Phillips	5999 Hawthorn St.	Wichita	Kans.
1940	Dr. L. N. Campbell	6333 Boxwood St.	Topeka	Kans.
1941	Dr. H. J. Parker	6666 Yew St.	Lawrence	Kans.
1942	Dr. G. H. Reed	6999 Holly St.	Overland Park	Kans.
1943	Dr. F. I. Cook	7333 Alder St.	Shawnee	Kans.
1944	Dr. D. E. Bell	7666 Beech St.	Leavenworth	Kans.
1945	Dr. C. F. Bailey	7999 Elm St.	St. Joseph	Mo.
1946	Dr. B. G. Clark	8333 Maple St.	Springfield	Mo.
1947	Dr. A. H. Evans	8666 Oak St.	St. Louis	Mo.
1948	Dr. R. J. Green	8999 Pine St.	St. Charles	Mo.
1949	Dr. N. K. Hall	9333 Birch St.	St. Mary	Mo.
1950	Dr. M. L. Young	9666 Cedar St.	St. Robert	Mo.
1951	Dr. K. I. King	9999 Elm St.	St. Clair	Mo.
1952	Dr. H. F. Lee	10111 Maple St.	St. Ann	Mo.
1953	Dr. G. D. Walker	10444 Birch St.	St. Vincent	Mo.
1954	Dr. F. E. Scott	10777 Cedar St.	St. James	Mo.
1955	Dr. D. A. Adams	11111 Elm St.	St. Joseph	Mo.
1956	Dr. C. B. Baker	11444 Maple St.	St. Louis	Mo.
1957	Dr. A. C. Miller	11777 Oak St.	St. Charles	Mo.
1958	Dr. R. D. Wilson	12111 Pine St.	St. Mary	Mo.
1959	Dr. N. E. Moore	12444 Birch St.	St. Ann	Mo.
1960	Dr. I. F. Taylor	12777 Cedar St.	St. Vincent	Mo.
1961	Dr. O. G. Phillips	13111 Elm St.	St. James	Mo.
1962	Dr. M. H. Campbell	13444 Maple St.	St. Joseph	Mo.
1963	Dr. H. I. Parker	13777 Oak St.	St. Louis	Mo.
1964	Dr. G. J. Reed	14111 Pine St.	St. Charles	Mo.
1965	Dr. F. K. Cook	14444 Birch St.	St. Mary	Mo.
1966	Dr. D. L. Bell	14777 Cedar St.	St. Ann	Mo.
1967	Dr. C. M. Bailey	15111 Elm St.	St. Vincent	Mo.
1968	Dr. B. N. Clark	15444 Maple St.	St. James	Mo.
1969	Dr. A. O. Evans	15777 Oak St.	St. Joseph	Mo.
1970	Dr. R. P. Green	16111 Pine St.	St. Louis	Mo.
1971	Dr. N. Q. Hall	16444 Birch St.	St. Charles	Mo.
1972	Dr. M. R. Young	16777 Cedar St.	St. Mary	Mo.
1973	Dr. K. S. King	17111 Elm St.	St. Ann	Mo.
1974	Dr. H. T. Lee	17444 Maple St.	St. Vincent	Mo.
1975	Dr. G. U. Walker	17777 Oak St.	St. James	Mo.
1976	Dr. F. V. Scott	18111 Pine St.	St. Joseph	Mo.
1977	Dr. D. W. Adams	18444 Birch St.	St. Louis	Mo.
1978	Dr. C. X. Baker	18777 Cedar St.	St. Charles	Mo.
1979	Dr. A. Y. Miller	19111 Elm St.	St. Mary	Mo.
1980	Dr. R. Z. Wilson	19444 Maple St.	St. Ann	Mo.
1981	Dr. N. AA. Moore	19777 Oak St.	St. Vincent	Mo.
1982	Dr. I. BB. Taylor	20111 Pine St.	St. James	Mo.
1983	Dr. O. CC. Phillips	20444 Birch St.	St. Joseph	Mo.
1984	Dr. M. DD. Campbell	20777 Cedar St.	St. Louis	Mo.
1985	Dr. H. EE. Parker	21111 Elm St.	St. Charles	Mo.
1986	Dr. G. FF. Reed	21444 Maple St.	St. Mary	Mo.
1987	Dr. F. GG. Cook	21777 Oak St.	St. Ann	Mo.
1988	Dr. D. HH. Bell	22111 Pine St.	St. Vincent	Mo.
1989	Dr. C. II. Bailey	22444 Birch St.	St. James	Mo.
1990	Dr. B. JJ. Clark	22777 Cedar St.	St. Joseph	Mo.
1991	Dr. A. KK. Evans	23111 Elm St.	St. Louis	Mo.
1992	Dr. R. LL. Green	23444 Maple St.	St. Charles	Mo.
1993	Dr. N. MM. Hall	23777 Oak St.	St. Mary	Mo.
1994	Dr. M. NN. Young	24111 Pine St.	St. Ann	Mo.
1995	Dr. K. OO. King	24444 Birch St.	St. Vincent	Mo.
1996	Dr. H. PP. Lee	24777 Cedar St.	St. James	Mo.
1997	Dr. G. QQ. Walker	25111 Elm St.	St. Joseph	Mo.
1998	Dr. F. RR. Scott	25444 Maple St.	St. Louis	Mo.
1999	Dr. D. SS. Adams	25777 Oak St.	St. Charles	Mo.
2000	Dr. C. TT. Baker	26111 Pine St.	St. Mary	Mo.

COLE cont'd

Ann 6 156 7 116 9 252 10
217 24 385 46 313 47
416 49 490 512
Anna 6 156 19 30 48 50 20
226 21 157 22 177 178
23 44 33 362 39 350
Anne 15 350 29 103 35 65
45 62 295 46 312 47 127
274 49 129 511 512 50
389 514 to 517
Anthony 39 52 50 420 421
Arrold 23 190
Arthur 43 164 50 394
Azel 24 172
Azel Dow 43 377
B. 12 169 26 27 28
Benjamin 45 412
Bethia 19 176
Betsey 2 366 3 367 22 178
Betty 19 201
Bridget 47 291 50 420
C. 25 369
C. A. 34 294
Caesar 50 512 513 516 517
Caleb 12 38 13 239 38 279
410
Carolina 50 304
Catelina 35 65 50 515 517
Catherine 18 351 19 202 50
421 516
Catherine E. 42 245
Catherine S. 18 200
Cephas 49 423
Charlotte 4 144 9 217
Christian 50 517
Christopher 37 375 38 46
443 43 261 50 420 421
422
Clement 14 309 15 249
Daniel 4 35 210 253 361 6
41 to 44 167 325 7 347 18
283 20 59 21 213 22 62
46 271 47 83 84 187 48
72 49 452 50 471
David 6 44 49 452
Deborah 48 442
Desire 19 204
Dorothy 12 38 13 343 20
62 43 442
Ebenezer 28 414 31 295 34
102 35 39
Edith 50 421
Edmund 25 261 26 305 42
361 362
Edward 2 374 3 243 12
363 24 369 25 261 265
36 108 206 210 349 38 70
89 40 46 42 362 43 129
50 267 420 421 422 511 512
513 515 516 517
Edward W. 44 332 420
Edwin Halsey 23 59
Eleanor 47 274 49 511 512
50 517
Eleazer 19 202
Elisha 6 44 17 142 23 465
34 168 45 378 49 452
Eliza 7 151 9 64 12 333
13 345 22 194 24 172
Elizabeth 4 154 239 363 5
207 9 315 11 327 12 37
313 314 333 13 143 146
14 322 15 249 13 253
19 202 20 212 247 22
194 24 172 29 42 45 32
194 34 102 35 65 40
270 279 46 312 48 72 73
119 443 49 129 490 50
420 421 511 to 514 516
517
Ella 42 245
Ellen 50 512 513
Ephraim 9 64 275 19 204
Esther 39 340 49 291

COLE cont'd

Eunice 6 248 24 386
Fortune 47 127
Frances 50 421
Francis 35 126 47 70 50
268 271 421
Frank H. 42 245
Frank Theodore 42 127
Gartred 47 521
Geoffrey 50 513
George 6 247 286 24 172 38
335 337 42 245 47 274
49 427 511 512 50 264 285
286 389 400
George Roberts 42 245
Gershom 43 72
Gideon 23 226
Gilbert 3 244 37 374
Gilbert M. 50 304
Giles 50 511
Grace 50 422
H. 4 237
H. G. 24 202
Hannah 4 47 48 6 44 11
13 326 327 12 86 18 55
22 178 23 97 26 156 31
183 185 35 279 48 72 442
49 452 50 177
Helen 50 512 513
Henry 4 257 13 54 14 63
139 16 85 18 55 39 334
Hephzibah 6 44 48 72
Hephzibeth 6 167
Hester 6 167 11 326
Hezekiah 4 238 34 292 38
279
Hopedill 41 194
Hugh 4 255 7 177 12 169
171 15 42 154 159 18 246
43 442
Ichabod 13 343
Isaac 3 96 4 184 5 392 6
248 8 233 243 10 222
11 327 12 37 138 328 15
28 16 44 20 111 22 62
23 166 279 25 149 150 340
38 277 39 76 78
Isaiah 49 290
Israel 6 42 44 22 62 47 187
J. G. 26 227 228
Jabez 49 287 291
Jacob 4 184 8 242 16 146
23 437 25 340 26 156 157
37 183 185 47 274 49 511
512
Jahesh 49 427
James 4 254 255 6 44 187 9
314 14 63 39 28 360 363
42 129 47 85 48 72 442
50 515
Jane 4 238 5 179 6 44 7
48 49 291 452 490 50 117
420 517
Jemima 7 164 38 277
Jerusha 22 194 34 102
Jo. 14 352 35 127
Joan 2 78 15 28 25 149
38 321 40 277 50 420
Joanna 4 184 14 63 23 279
25 150 340 35 38 39 49
452
Job 4 35 258 6 41 44 167
John 2 46 78 108 3 55 56 57
193 239 243 4 35 361 6
42 43 44 248 5 79 9 65
224 315 10 67 177 222 11
323 324 326 327 12 37 35
148 174 327 328 333 13 17
143 218 14 63 334 15 249
250 350 16 86 107 140 163
17 362 18 81 171 200 19
14 21 227 376 22 177 194
23 260 24 43 44 30 236
31 185 324 35 65 124 125
38 276 321 411 39 134 40

COLE cont'd

270 41 356 45 281 46
265 421 422 47 262 274 356
48 72 119 49 292 356 511
512 50 134 263 265 278 393
394 422 481 511 to 517
John Sir 35 65
Jonathan 6 44 32 300 34
295 42 158 48 72 443
50 193
Joseph 6 44 11 327 15 140
19 201 22 117 177 25 251
264 23 159 48 72 442
49 288 290 382 428
Joseph G. 41 415
Joseph Greene 6 389
Joshua 6 44 31 295 48 72
Joyce 47 127
Katharine Sewell 4 290
L. 4 239
Leonard 40 278
Lucy 19 202 318 31 114
Lucy P. 4 237
Lydia 3 176 9 183 185 12
143 332 13 142 16 140
20 226 22 177 178 194 25
355
Mabel 38 277
Maher 4 210
Marcus 34 102
Margaret 14 357 16 107 35
65 39 349 350 351 50 421
516
Maria 22 360
Maria Theresa 28 159
Mark 41 174
Martha 5 355 15 246 37
275 47 428 50 389
Martin 29 45 39 134 47
193 50 511 512 513 516 517
Mary 5 207 6 44 167 323 325
326 143 9 187 252 314
10 67 217 11 324 12 328
13 142 343 344 14 63 228
372 15 249 19 82 261 238
21 213 22 62 23 280 25
150 29 308 35 29 38 70
89 39 213 41 174 45 88
47 127 187 274 291 48 72
217 315 442 49 46 344 511
512 50 117 272 421 422 511
513 517
Mary P. 23 90
Matthew 3 176 40 256
Mehitable 4 361 33 277
Mercy 19 48 21 67 22 178
48 72
Morris 47 127
Moses 6 44 48 72
Nancy D. 44 419
Nathan 6 44 48 72
Nathaniel 11 327 12 303
332 333 13 142 147 239 345
22 150 37 275 38 411
42 36 50 178
Nehemiah 48 442
Nicholas 3 193 5 179 6 248
7 48 13 238
Noah 49 291 426 427 428 430
50 179
Olive 44 263
Orsamus 46 267 268
Parnel 50 512 513
Patience 21 227 48 72
Patty 41 293 46 169
Peggy 8 344 9 63
Peter 37 86 299 38 70 39
176 178 49 512 50 422
Phineas 18 351 19 176 22
178 447
Phoebe 6 44 22 178 48 72
Phoebe T. 24 183
Polly 22 178 46 168
Porter 32 194
Priscilla 48 442

COLE cont'd

R. 38 82
 Rachel 12 149
 Rebecca 4 35 6 44 167 14
 63 18 350 19 203 50
 179 394
 Reliance 48 73
 Rhoda 9 217
 Rhoda Bartlett 24 172
 Rice 3 80 92 7 33 9 170
 20 110 23 190 24 282
 Richard 45 62 47 127 49
 67 50 266 420 421 511 512
 515 517
 Richard B. 42 245
 Robe 6 361
 Robert 1 291 3 90 91 4
 207 218 219 12 303 304
 22 177 35 22 23 38 194
 40 210 45 88 46 271 47
 78 48 217 49 270 344
 50 419 420 421 511 512 513
 517
 Roger 35 63 64 65 47 417
 49 129 50 389 390 513 to
 517
 Rollo Marble 24 171
 Ruth 2 365 6 44 7 280 347
 9 184 187 315 14 89 15
 363 21 213 35 39 38
 276 47 187 48 72 49
 202 291 453
 Ruthy 6 43 167
 Samuel 2 365 5 355 6 42
 8 275 9 217 10 67 11
 327 12 35 37 149 150 13
 239 343 344 14 63 225 15
 249 250 309 310 16 140
 19 30 176 201 28 414 31
 106 32 420 37 201 39
 349 350 41 174 46 75
 49 187 318 50 393 402
 Sarah 2 78 6 44 8 227 9
 275 11 326 327 12 174
 303 327 12 54 239 14 63
 16 141 17 30 19 176 201
 23 437 25 64 66 26 156
 157 28 159 398 401 38
 70 39 243 244 41 174
 42 158 245 46 75 271 47
 274 48 72 73 49 426 512
 50 422 514
 Silence 19 204
 Simeon 49 318
 Simon 47 274 49 512
 Sophia 42 36
 Sophronia 6 286
 Stephen 47 274 49 511 512
 Susan 16 332 32 420 48
 117 49 129 490 491 50
 390 422 515
 Susan C. 43 289 290
 Susanna 1 298 10 67 222
 13 218 14 231 15 350
 18 171 19 14 24 35 63 64
 65 49 129 50 517
 Temperance 50 515
 Thankful 6 44 48 72
 Theodore 42 129
 Thomas 3 389 5 343 6 42
 167 390 9 267 11 18 12
 149 16 232 18 81 20
 247 31 324 38 67 412
 40 277 279 41 355 42
 129 47 78 127 50 117 262
 393 394 511 512 516
 Timothy 6 42 43 11 327
 Vincent 47 78
 W. 25 365
 Walter 49 490 491
 West 50 178
 William 3 193 5 311 6 44
 248 7 228 9 252 10 107
 217 14 63 19 136 20
 212 22 186 24 44 35 65

COLE cont'd

126 37 195 40 33 270 41
 360 43 267 46 75 329 433
 47 65 70 78 127 48 119
 49 65 427 430 452 50 261
 264 284 286 420 421 511 512
 513 516 517
 William Sir 35 65
 William E. 4 290
 Zebulun 39 52 244
 Zilpah 19 203
 Colear see Collier
 COLEAUS George 21 367
 COLEBANK Sarah 3 388
 Coleborn see Colburn
 Coleborne see Colburn
 Colebourne see Colburn
 Colebron see Colburn
 COLEBROOK Colbrooke
 Ann 35 327
 Gavans 42 46
 George Sir 17 372
 William 35 257 258
 Colburn see Colburn
 Coleby see Colby
 Colefox see Colfox
 Coleman see Colman
 Colemore see Collamore
 COLEPEPER Colepeper John
 Baron 47 23
 Colepeper Thomas Baron 7
 344 13 347 24 120 26
 36 33 221 40 215
 Colepeper see Culpepper
 Colepepir see Culpepper
 Colepepper see Culpepper
 Colepepyr see Culpepper
 COLERACK Jane 15 145
 COLERAINE Hare Hugh
 Baron 49 196
 COLERIDGE Coleridge John
 Duke Baron 37 351 38
 143 49 279
 COLERIDGE Samuel Taylor 3
 97 18 311 22 328 30
 363 31 130 36 120 37
 200 39 401 41 118 43
 29 50 366
 Coles see Cole
 Colester see Collister
 COLESWORTHY Colesworth
 Coleworthe
 — Capt. 27 336
 Abigail 15 330
 Alice Elizabeth 47 387
 Ann 15 330
 Ann Maria 15 330
 Anna 5 473 15 330 47 387
 Anna Maria 15 330
 Charles J. 20 166
 Charles Jenkins 47 387
 Charles W. Cochrane 47 387
 Cuthbert 49 423
 Daniel Clement 5 270 373 6
 100 389 390 7 198 199 8
 295 10 370 11 288 368
 12 190 370 13 378 14 95
 15 85 288 330 19 288 21
 144 287 24 202 30 485
 486 33 261 37 114 335
 41 339 340 43 33 45 8
 app. 47 387
 Daniel Pecker 5 473 6 389
 15 330 47 387
 Elizabeth 15 330
 Ella L. 20 166
 Ellen Maria 47 387
 Eunice 15 330
 Frances 6 389 15 330
 George 15 330
 George Edward 47 387
 Gilbert 6 389 390 15 330
 Hannah 6 389 390 15 330
 Harriet Ann 47 387
 John 10 288 15 330

COLESWORTHY cont'd

Jonathan Waldo 15 330
 Joseph 15 330
 Lydia 15 330
 Maria P. 7 291
 Mary 6 389 15 330
 Mary Gibson 15 330
 Mary Jane 47 387
 Nancy 15 330
 Nathaniel 7 291 15 330
 Newcomb 15 330
 Richard 6 390
 Robert de 15 330
 Samuel 6 389 13 378 15
 330
 Samuel Hodgson 15 330
 Sarah 6 389 390 15 330
 Sarah J. 6 389
 Susanna 15 330
 Thomas 6 389 390 15 330
 William Gibson 47 387
 William H. 7 292
 William White 15 330
 Colet see Collett
 COLEUILLE R. de 2 34
 COLEY Coley
 — 16 27
 Alice 47 197
 Ann 14 130
 Benjamin 9 87
 Daniel 29 287 30 52
 James Edward 37 201 205
 311
 Samuel 37 201
 Thomas 46 265
 COLFAX John 41 208 211
 Schuyler 28 209
 William 11 30
 COLFOX Colefox
 Alice 16 139
 Elizabeth 16 139
 John 16 139
 Jonathan 16 139
 Mary 15 139
 Sarah 16 139
 William 16 139
 COLGROVE Elizabeth 36 62
 399
 Mary 36 62 399
 Miriam 11 142
 Nathan 11 142
 COLHOUN Alexander 48 164
 COLHURST — 44 300
 Colier see Collier
 COLIGNY Gaspard de 10 104
 22 373 28 79 480 49 287
 Colimer see Collamore
 Colin see Collins
 COLKER C. Howard 49 213
 Colkin see Gookin
 Colkyn see Gookin
 Coll see Cole
 Collacot see Collicott
 Collicott see Collicott
 COLLAMORE Colemore Collier
 Collamar Collamer
 Collamore Collimore Collimore
 Collomore Collomar Collymore
 Culimore Cullimor Cullimore
 Cullymore Cullymore
 — Goodman 18 154
 — Mr. 47 393
 Abigail 14 82 18 285
 Anne 46 441
 Anthony 1 381 19 220
 Barbara 50 404
 Davis 27 212 213
 Horace 20 262 22 90
 Humphrey 46 440 441
 Isaac 3 190 5 298 299 445
 9 141 10 71 219 220 222
 12 345
 Jacob 20 79 23 351 24 99
 46 260

COLLAMORE cont'd

James 9 86 14 348 46 441
 Joan 50 398
 John 46 440 441
 John H. 43 371
 Laura 20 262
 Lydia 43 49 51
 Margaret 10 71
 Margery 10 222 46 440
 Melcha 46 441
 Nabby 50 319
 Nathaniel 50 182
 Newton L. 42 127
 Peter 4 257 14 82 18 285
 Sarah 19 220
 Thomas 46 440
 William 50 182

COLLANT James 39 134

COLLAR Coller

Adam 47 181
 Amy 37 37
 Daniel 14 157 272 38 225
 Electa 3 395
 Elizabeth 20 165 36 85
 Hannah 43 296
 James 3 395 43 281 49 186
 John 3 401 34 281
 Joseph 14 155 157
 Lucy 37 296
 Mary 14 157 42 258
 Mercy 14 155
 Nathan 37 296
 Nathaniel 42 258
 Richard 37 37
 Stephen 50 71
 Susanna 38 225

COLLARD — Mr. 17 327

Edward 46 263
 Isaac 44 266
 Roger 46 263

Colborn see Colburn

Colby see Colby

Colcord see Colcord

Colle see Cole

Collecot see Collicott

Collecutt see Collicott

COLLEDGE Mary 38 60

Thomas 37 259

COLLEL John 50 475

Collamore see Collamore

Collen see Collins

Collens see Collins

COLLENSBY Jane 8 153

Collenwood see Collingwood

Coller see Collar

Collies see Cole

Collet see Collett

COLLETON Ann 47 275

Arabella 49 272

Charles 47 275

Henry 49 272

James 30 148 47 275

John 47 275

Katharine 47 275

Peter 39 141 143

Peter Sir 47 274

Ursula 49 272

COLLETT Colet Collet

Elizabeth 36 231 45 183

John 45 183 49 261

Joseph Ray 45 169

Susanna 6 314

Thomas 6 314

COLLEY Collie Colly

Abigail 19 200

F. 4 237

Hannah 32 192

Joan 49 372

John 23 414

Johnson 48 164

Lucy P. 4 237

Mehitable 19 202

Pompey 19 202

Rachel 19 202

Rebecca 19 200

COLLEY cont'd

Robert 14 348
 Sarah 19 201
 Tirzah 30 451
 Walter 15 146
 COLLICOTT Calcot Calcott
 Calicot Callecot Callecott
 Callicot Callycott Cayle-
 cott Coldicott Collicott
 Collocott Collecot Collet-
 cutt Collicutt Collicutt
 Collocott Collycott Culac-
 cur

— Mr. 7 229 8 61 48 325

— Serg. 5 398

Bethia 4 82 5 398

Dependence 5 98 398

Dorothy 46 320

Ebenezer 5 398 15 134 18

171

Edward 18 326

Elizabeth 5 398

Experience 5 98 398 6 98

Joanna 5 98

John 46 320

Richard 1 112 3 92 5 98

239 242 391 398 6 248 8

60 353 354 11 175 345 12

49 15 134 247 325 16 62

15 171 21 274 275 276 229

335 to 338 22 48 to 51

35 73 37 344 38 418 39

134 48 326

Robert 43 399

Samuel 5 398

Thomasine 4 82 5 98 398

15 134 18 171

Collie see Colley

COLLIER Colear Colier

Colliere Colliers Collyer

Collyor Colyer

— 4 320 47 122

— Mr. 4 35 253 9 256 14

103

— Mrs. 27 35

— Widow 2 251

A. C. 29 465 466

Abel 22 193 47 281 50 258

Abigail 13 345 18 54

Ambrose 8 206

Ann 13 143

Anna 27 35

Benjamin 27 35 36 47 281

50 258

Benoni 13 215

C. 42 125

Caroline M. 17 52

Charlotte 27 336

Daniel 22 193 47 122

Dorcas 50 258

Edward 15 231

Eliza 4 35 9 212 13 148

22 193

Elizabeth 4 313 375 6 374

13 215 279 15 231 18 159

27 336 362 363 28 67 68

69 31 76 77 39 298 47

281 50 258

Eunice 22 193

Experience 27 362

George Sir 12 255 25 364

369 32 38

Gershom 18 159 27 362 363

28 67 68 69 31 76 77

Henry 39 67

Hezekiah 22 193

Isaac 14 273

James 49 325

Jane 27 362

Jeffrey 49 34

Jeremy 18 132

John 6 374 7 98 16 44 17

52 22 193 27 362 28 68

69 29 160 39 134

COLLIER cont'd

John Payne 13 264 21 368
 22 83 325 29 45
 Jonathan 15 231 31 76 46

439

Joseph 8 80 12 101 13 143

343 22 193 47 281 50

258

Judah 27 362

Jude 28 69

Judith 47 281

Katharine 49 325

Lemuel 15 231

Mary 3 337 6 234 8 80 14

225 16 320 18 159 22

193 28 67 47 84

Mary Lydia 9 352

Matthew 1 338

Mercy 27 362

Moses 2 251 3 192 7 173

174 8 61 355 10 88 11

35 13 215

Nathaniel 47 281

Peter 21 273

Rachel 47 281 50 253

Robert 35 211 36 107 38

130

Robert Laird 33 131

Ruth 45 61

Samuel 47 281 48 164 377

50 258

Sarah 1 53 9 195 22 193

27 335 337 341 43 190 47

122 48 61

Susan 7 173 174 27 35

Susanna 7 174 27 363

Sylvia 1 338

Thomas 2 250 283 3 191 194

7 173 174 9 172 368 10

88 12 76 208 14 273 19

138 28 67 49 327

Thomas Stephens 43 449

Timothy 4 313

V. 9 352

William 3 337 343 4 173 253

284 319 5 387 6 234 12

162 29 237 240 31 77

COLLIFORD George 47 349

Collimore see Collamore

Collin see Collins

COLLINER James 8 218

Thankful 8 218

Collines see Collins

Colling see Collins

Collinges see Collins

Collingwood see Collingwood

Collings see Collins

COLLINGTON Edward 47 275

Isabel 47 276

Mary 47 276

Perrin 47 275 276

Robert 47 276

Sarah 47 275 276

William 47 276

COLLINGWOOD Collingwood

Cuthbert Baron 46 280

COLLINGWOOD Collenwood

Collingwood Collinwood

Bridget 23 262 47 113

Elizabeth 47 112

George 49 330 331

Gilfrid 48 164

Israel 47 112 113

Joan 47 113

Mabel 49 331

Margery 33 441

Mary 49 330

Ralph 33 441 47 112 113

Robert 23 262

William 47 113

COLLINGWORTH David 14

352

COLLINS Collin Collen

Collens Collin Collines

Colling Collinges Collings

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul, Minn.
Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland, Me.
Dr. T. M. White	101 Cedar St.	Boston, Mass.
Dr. S. K. Green	202 Pine St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. P. Q. Black	303 Maple St.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Dr. U. V. Gray	404 Birch St.	San Diego, Cal.
Dr. X. Y. Pink	505 Walnut St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. Z. A. Blue	606 Spruce St.	San Antonio, Tex.
Dr. B. C. Red	707 Hickory St.	Austin, Tex.
Dr. D. E. Yellow	808 Ash St.	Dallas, Tex.
Dr. F. G. Purple	909 Sycamore St.	Ft. Worth, Tex.
Dr. H. I. Green	1010 Chestnut St.	Phoenix, Ariz.
Dr. J. K. Blue	1111 Elm St.	Tucson, Ariz.
Dr. L. M. Red	1212 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. O. Yellow	1313 Pine St.	Las Vegas, N. M.
Dr. P. Q. Purple	1414 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. S. Green	1515 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. U. Blue	1616 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. W. Red	1717 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Y. Yellow	1818 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. A. Purple	1919 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. C. Green	2020 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. E. Blue	2121 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. G. Red	2222 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. I. Yellow	2323 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. K. Purple	2424 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. M. Green	2525 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. O. Blue	2626 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. Q. Red	2727 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. S. Yellow	2828 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. U. Purple	2929 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. W. Green	3030 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Y. Blue	3131 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. A. Red	3232 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. C. Yellow	3333 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. E. Purple	3434 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. G. Green	3535 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. I. Blue	3636 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. K. Red	3737 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. M. Yellow	3838 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. O. Purple	3939 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. Q. Green	4040 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. S. Blue	4141 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. U. Red	4242 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. W. Yellow	4343 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Y. Purple	4444 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. A. Green	4545 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. C. Blue	4646 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. E. Red	4747 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. G. Yellow	4848 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. I. Purple	4949 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. K. Green	5050 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. M. Blue	5151 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. O. Red	5252 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. Q. Yellow	5353 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. S. Purple	5454 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. U. Green	5555 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. W. Blue	5656 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Y. Red	5757 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. A. Yellow	5858 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. C. Purple	5959 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. E. Green	6060 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. G. Blue	6161 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. I. Red	6262 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. K. Yellow	6363 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. M. Purple	6464 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. O. Green	6565 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. Q. Blue	6666 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. S. Red	6767 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. U. Yellow	6868 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. W. Purple	6969 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Y. Green	7070 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. A. Blue	7171 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. C. Red	7272 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. E. Yellow	7373 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. G. Purple	7474 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. I. Green	7575 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. K. Blue	7676 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. M. Red	7777 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. O. Yellow	7878 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. Q. Purple	7979 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. S. Green	8080 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. U. Blue	8181 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. W. Red	8282 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Y. Yellow	8383 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. A. Purple	8484 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. C. Green	8585 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. E. Blue	8686 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. G. Red	8787 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. I. Yellow	8888 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. K. Purple	8989 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. M. Green	9090 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. O. Blue	9191 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. Q. Red	9292 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. S. Yellow	9393 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. U. Purple	9494 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. W. Green	9595 Maple St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Y. Blue	9696 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. A. Red	9797 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. C. Yellow	9898 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. E. Purple	9999 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.

COLLINS cont'd

Collyn Collynes Collyng
Collyns Colyng Colyns
see also Coolidge
8 81 12 53 14 247
15 364 17 196 23 137
26 451 29 464 33 378 379
34 236 344 37 111 38 64
115 306 40 238 45 230
46 180 47 456 48 502 48
391 50 261
— Capt. 18 26 19 333 335
— Goodman 8 59
— Mr. 23 369 38 321 44
390 45 202 46 323 449
49 386 50 139 387 402 418
419
— Mrs. 1 298
— Rev. Dr. 34 103
Widow 20 204 48 118
Abel James 21 300
Abigail 3 170 5 95 251 342
6 248 253 317 345 7 81 8
345 14 64 135 15 291
16 141 18 338 20 204
22 163 29 104 37 276
38 64
Abraham 4 250 5 455
Adoniram 5 96
Alexander 8 206
Alice 2 61 5 95 9 127 47
253
Ambrose 9 336 25 150 35
160
Amos 4 361 16 141
Amos W. 21 300
Amy 47 500
Andrew 22 191
Ann 5 95 473 8 79 14 318
16 320 37 386 38 56a
43 199
Anna 4 363 5 473 6 248
15 330 16 141 25 155
27 331 34 267 47 387
Anne 9 335 336 17 40 18
241 47 500
Anthony 9 178
Ariel 5 72
Arrundell 47 352
Arthur 1 225 2 32 3 375
4 324 6 313 10 60 133
18 172 26 418 28 404
29 97 99 33 112 150 38
205 318 39 252 370 45
74 46 448
Augustus 25 155
Avis 9 336
Azubah 7 81
Bathsheba 16 141
Benajah 48 183
Benaniah 7 81
Benjamin 3 352 4 361 5
95 6 44 248 252 8 79 10
96 12 252 16 141 20 45
23 16 27 170 31 295 41
273 43 352 353 49 458
Calvin 25 155
Caroline 1 342
Charles 4 238 9 336 16 141
19 212
Charles Husbands 49 164
Christopher 5 264 6 248 39
344 42 142
Clara M. 25 155
Clement 5 473 42 154
Cornelius 44 109
Cynthia 9 61
Cyprian 9 336
Cyrenia 25 155
Cyrenius 26 194
Cyzranas 7 81
D. 24 193
Damaris 3 173
Dan 15 163
Daniel 5 95 473 6 191 8

COLLINS cont'd

49 9 336 12 90 14 64
15 163 291 16 141 22 180
37 45 38 63 64 49 43 50
409
Daniel Dane 18 338
Daniel Rolfe 6 248
David 16 141
David C. 42 214
Deborah 22 25
Dorcas 9 335 29 272
Dorothy 5 95 9 202 48 262
391 401
Duty 6 44
Ebenezer 4 361 5 42
Ed. 2 173
Edward 3 173 188 4 55 7
30 8 275 311 345 9 123
14 64 15 291 292 17 156
157 32 176 34 270 36
144 38 63 50 254
Edwin W. 3 394
Ela 34 72
Eleanor 49 388 50 529
Eleazar 5 95 9 61 44 177
Elijah 45 176
Elisha Belden 16 141
Eliza 18 338 37 276
Elizabeth 1 70 4 61 5 95
342 8 79 82 9 336 14
247 248 16 141 17 40
19 328 24 311 26 67 27
173 174 37 276 47 64 65
500
Ellen 47 351
Enoch 7 81
Ephraim 8 79
Esther 16 141 28 71
Eunice 7 81
Ezekiel 4 361
F. A. 33 33
Frances 8 128t 43 406 407
Francis 6 245 248 9 85 33
112 47 500
FreeLove 24 440 25 155
Gabriel 32 319
George 19 218 328 33 112
48 164
George Lewis 25 155 28 218
479 29 122 331 30 251
31 123 436
George William 22 115
Giles 4 61 47 195 350
Hannah 5 94 95 96 473 6 44
245 248 7 81 13 72 16
141 18 54 22 442 23 15
Henry 3 95 241 345 347 352
5 95 473 6 191 248 14
318 27 247 38 56a
Hester 5 95
Holdridge Ozro 47 214 242
Hugh 13 236
Isaac 16 141 19 212 23 351
24 190 46 274
Isabella 18 338
J. 3 87
James 4 68 6 44 248 16
141 18 338 34 278 279
280 48 254
Jane 6 44
Jasper 50 204
Jedediah 14 56
Jo. 14 318
Joan 4 365 6 248
Joel 24 341
John 2 61 75 149 3 154 191
4 361 5 95 473 6 44 248
7 336 8 37 61 79 9 224
333 336 10 267 14 64 247
378 15 239 291 292 364
16 141 17 40 19 162 20
43 25 117 28 224 29
104 32 93 37 386 38 55
56a 63 64 42 64 65 45
297 47 116 117 351 48

COLLINS cont'd

118 254 262 391 401 495 49
483 50 94 444
John C. 9 335
John H. 25 155 41 131
Jonathan 6 44 8 79 15 163
16 141 20 299 47 188
Joseph 3 102 347 5 95 6 42
44 7 81 8 79 42 95
Josiah 16 141 29 272
Judith 28 71
Keziah 16 141
Lament 15 163
Laura 4 9 25 155 26 18
Lawrence 47 411
Lemuel 1 234
Lewis 9 336
Lois 5 95 9 336 15 163 49
43
Lorana 1 255
Lovisa 20 215 299
Lucia 11 146
Lucinda 34 389
Lucy 16 141 47 522
Lydia 4 238 6 44 11 351
353 12 240 16 141 17
40 18 338 21 219
Margaret 50 140
Margery 9 336 14 318 22
191
Marion 42 214
Martha 4 55 6 248 252 8
79 345 14 64 65 66 15
165 291 16 19 141 19 218
27 170 32 176 37 336
42 60
Mary 3 394 4 20 362 5 95
253 466 6 248 7 151 8
79 128t 9 335 336 10 278
11 351 14 64 65 247 258
15 163 292 351 16 36 182
141 264 18 338 32 93 33
112 37 202 38 56a 44
290
Matthew 29 272
Mehitable 4 361 6 248 30
454
Mercy 9 336 25 155
Moses 11 351 353 12 246
16 141 22 163
N. E. 50 541
Napoleon 19 280
Nathan 34 267
Nathaniel 3 170 4 55 5 95
9 127 14 64 139 15 165
291 292 19 140 24 369
388 30 454 38 426 50
Nervina 25 155
Nicholas 8 128t 28 250 29
210 34 220 36 426 47
237 238
Olive 16 141 18 299
Oliver 3 394 9 336 34 369
Patience 16 141 38 55
Patrick Andrew 29 401 488
Peaslee 32 85
Peter 3 243
Prince 50 475
Priscilla 5 95
Prudence 16 141
Rachel 9 336 12 252 16
141 20 215 217
Ralph 40 306
Rebecca 5 95 473 32 176
50 193
Rebina 16 141
Reuben 7 81 22 355
Rhoda 9 336 16 141
Richard 12 253 15 351 20
299 47 352
Robert 2 407 6 248 7 78
8 49 59 9 335 15 163 16
141 47 522
Ruth 7 81

COLLINS cont'd

Sally 45 176
 Salome 26 194
 Samuel 2 149 4 361 5 95
 96 8 79 9 336 14 64 139
 378 15 163 291 16 141
 38 63 46 321 330 49 370
 50 249 254 409
 Sarah 5 95 96 473 6 44 8
 79 12 253 16 141 18
 338 20 299 24 14 25
 117 36 166 37 275 42
 154 43 199 45 223 225
 47 500 50 488
 Sarah E. 49 459
 Sibyl 14 64 38 63 64
 Sibylla 14 64
 Simeon 16 141
 Solomon 7 81
 Stephen 1 81 36 166 48
 391
 Susan 8 37
 Susanna 2 221 5 95 9 336
 14 64 65 68 20 43 45 176
 47 188
 Sylva 35 160
 Thomas 6 248 8 37 25 117
 33 24 37 276 42 394 45
 230 48 164 50 94 529
 Timothy 6 191 9 335 336
 17 40 43 75 199
 Tyrranus 42 60
 Walter 14 353
 Walter Sir 9 202
 William 1 157 2 212 5 95
 21 74 219 22 25 25 117
 31 295 45 230 46 323
 49 488
 William Peel 18 338
 Zaccheus 6 248
 Zebedee 16 141
 Zebulun 47 31
COLLINSON John 17 146 26
 382 28 404 39 84 249 408
 Collinwood see Collingswood
COLLIOT Peter 44 25
COLLIS Collis
 — Lieut. 3 93
 Anne 48 376
 Edward 47 263
 Jesse 9 185
 John 40 303 43 293 48 377
 378
 Lucy 9 185
 Rose 40 303
 Susan 48 376
 Susanna 48 378
 William 49 301
COLLISHAW William 3 92
COLLISTER Colester
 M. L. 47 88
 Mary 2 369
COLLITY Darby 48 284
COLLIVAUX Charlotte 35 249
 James 35 249
 Jane 35 249
COLLIVER John 16 151
 Jonathan 16 151
 Collman see Colman
 Collmore see Collamore
COLLO — Lieut. 39 166
COLLOCK Cornelius 41 33
 Collocott see Collicott
COLLOHANE Hugh 8 242 37
 181
COLLOHON Charles 5 62
COLLOHUE Hugh 37 181 182
 183
 Collom see Cullum
 Collomar see Collamore
COLLON Nicholas 14 357
COLLONE 24 69
COLLOPE Elizabeth 45 10
COLLOPP Jo. 15 143
COLLOT — 50 328

Colls see Cole

Colson see Colson
 Coltte see Colt
 Colly see Colley
 Collycott see Collicott
 Collyer see Collier
 Collymore see Collamore
 Collyn see Collins
 Collynes see Collins
 Collyng see Collins
 Collins see Collins
 Collyor see Collier
 Collis see Collis
COLMAN Coalman Coleman
 Collman Colmon Coole-
 man Coulman
 — 2 407 3 105 34 52
 39 402
 — Adj. 27 376
 — Goodman 8 352
 — Lieut. 27 376
 — Mr. 2 147 12 267 16 351
 25 383 29 357 31 133
 37 57 50 395
 — Mrs. 22 300 26 434 31 55
 — Rev. Mr. 21 281
 Abigail 3 232 6 186 9 294
 10 151 12 58 129 14 169
 16 270 21 368 22 26 24
 308 25 284 285
 Achsa 36 415
 Agnes 48 514
 Alice 9 214 22 159 41 324
 45 514
 Amelia 4 160
 Ann 12 129 130 16 270 22
 299 301 449 450 30 435
 Anna 5 373 22 26 448 450
 23 434
 Anne 7 182 16 141 20 192
 22 40 270 47 193 50
 133
 Apphia 16 141
 Barnabas 7 323 16 274
 Barnard 14 354
 Benjamin 1 134 191 2 266
 287 268 335 3 105 to 122
 220 to 232 261 284 4 81
 118 135 347 348 5 58 61
 146 147 105 326 470 6 14
 17 191 275 7 168 182 249
 251 8 34 35 179 150 210
 280 261 262 10 34 151 325
 330 335 338 11 347 12
 129 130 13 138 255 309 310
 14 38 169 205 214 15 15
 196 to 201 203 308 309 310
 313 314 316 317 16 65 66
 71 141 270 18 239 342 347
 19 234 323 20 1 22 106
 23 225 24 113 114 25 66
 89 26 424 27 310 28 86
 30 435 436 438 439 31 17
 32 27 34 83 191 39 353
 41 390 432 42 304 305 370
 43 23 85 172 44 53 57 45
 58 268 46 8 to 11 395 47
 344 49 515
 Bridget 4 361
 Christopher 24 308
 Comfort 16 141
 Cynthia B. T. 43 208
 Daniel T. 26 434
 Deborah 7 182 12 129
 Deliverance 6 57 12 129 16
 270 24 308
 Dorcas 24 306
 Dorothy 9 320 11 21 to
 215 12 86 243 244 23 34
 Dudley 25 190
 Ebenezer 2 66
 Edward 2 64 66 314 6 136
 8 59 9 249 252 286 310
 10 68 221 12 249 48 514
 50 133

COLMAN cont'd

Eleanor 11 347 22 24 26 299
 301 448 449 450 23 434
 25 285
 Elias 22 450
 Elihu 7 323 16 277
 Elisha 16 141
 Eliza 2 407 3 105
 Eliza M. 36 415
 Elizabeth 3 105 9 209 249
 10 151 16 141 20 20 22
 158 50 133
 Elsie 9 209 214
 Ephraim 11 347
 Eunice 16 275
 Frances 4 343 344 31 335
 44 208
 Francis 47 399
 George 16 141 275 37 228
 Grace 3 105 10 151
 Hannah 15 167 16 141 41
 390 43 190 46 395
 Harriet 20 300
 Henry 5 373 9 116 21 104
 24 76 32 375
 Huldah 6 57
 Isaac 7 181 8 68 11 347
 12 129 130 16 270
 Jabez 11 347 28 374
 James 2 66 6 248 10 68
 18 290 19 45 21 368 22
 300 39 254 44 192 45
 203 46 55
 James Freeman 28 41
 Jane 3 231 232 4 135 10
 151 12 129 14 169 170
 15 15 316 16 270 43 23
 50 133
 Jeffrey 40 270
 Jeremiah 7 261 12 129 130
 16 270 20 262 22 478
 46 415
 Joan 50 133
 Joanna 11 347 12 129 130
 16 270 18 286
 John 2 66 3 109 113 115 117
 242 4 25 346 5 57 60 455
 6 243 7 131 182 323 9
 320 11 211 to 215 347 349
 12 58 86 129 130 243 244
 13 71 14 357 16 141 270
 275 18 123 19 167 20
 20 21 146 22 153 189 434
 449 23 34 35 30 199 31
 214 35 237 37 58 38
 338 40 465 41 274 42
 256 44 53 54 57 356 48
 252 441 513 50 133 189 193
 307
 John A. 44 405
 Joseph 4 257 7 182 11 347
 12 129 130 131 15 29 22
 448
 Judah 11 347 31 295
 Judith 44 57
 Katharine 37 190 46 118
 48 514 515
 Keziah 22 26 25 285
 Lois 11 213
 Lydia 11 347 12 129 130
 22 159 23 434 42 304
 305
 Lyman 2 114 179 22 104
 24 3 25 166 169 27 103
 36 410 415 37 130 45
 115 app.
 Margaret 6 186 9 249 252
 286 310 10 63 221 12 249
 Margery 6 248 11 347 12
 131 13 200 16 25 20 27
 Maria 36 415 37 228
 Martha 2 66 9 310 50 133
 Mary 3 105 232 261 4 344 5
 165 6 248 345 9 209 214
 252 10 151 221 11 54 347

PATIENT'S NAME	AGE	SEX
J. H. Smith	45	M
W. B. Jones	32	M
M. L. Brown	28	F
R. T. White	55	M
S. K. Green	22	F
D. E. Black	40	M
L. P. Gray	38	F
H. W. Hall	50	M
C. R. Young	25	M
A. M. King	30	F
J. D. Lee	42	M
E. S. Clark	27	F
F. G. Adams	53	M
B. N. Baker	35	F
G. H. Miller	48	M
K. J. Wilson	24	F
P. Q. Taylor	57	M
V. R. Moore	31	F
X. Y. Evans	44	M
Z. A. Reed	29	F
B. C. Cook	52	M
D. F. Bailey	36	F
H. I. Turner	49	M
L. M. Phillips	26	F
N. O. Wright	54	M
S. P. Green	33	F
T. U. Adams	47	M
V. W. Baker	28	F
X. Y. Miller	51	M
Z. A. Wilson	34	F
B. C. Taylor	56	M
D. F. Moore	32	F
H. I. Evans	46	M
L. M. Reed	27	F

COLMAN cont'd
 12 129 13 138 14 205
 16 141 270 274 277 20 1
 22 26 299 25 284 27 12
 35 237 46 395 48 139
 60 288
 Mary A. 20 300
 Matthew 3 105 10 151
 Mercy 47 170
 Nabby 15 317
 Nathaniel 6 135 7 323 11
 215 12 244 15 141 274
 Niles 31 295
 Noah 3 241 9 91 41 211
 213
 Olivia 36 415
 Olivia Maria 2 114
 Patience 2 66
 Peleg 16 141 277
 Perry 2 213
 Persis 7 393 11 349 13 71
 Peter 7 261
 Phineas 22 26 299 23 434
 25 284
 Phoebe 7 182 11 284 347
 12 129 16 270 275 277 41
 390
 Polly 9 213
 Prince 13 276
 Priscilla 12 129 16 270 24
 303
 Rebecca 16 141
 Reliance 22 189
 Richard 48 514
 Robert 48 514
 Rosamond 22 27 159 450
 Ruth 16 141
 Samuel 11 284 349 13 71
 14 374 37 228
 Sarah 3 231 4 135 5 58 147
 8 341 342 10 151 11 211
 347 12 129 241 15 29 16
 141 270 274 338 18 264
 22 156 450 34 53
 Solomon 12 129 130 16 270
 275 277 24 305
 Susanna 11 347 20 21
 Thaddeus 9 294
 Thankful 2 66
 Thomas 3 95 4 343 5 82
 6 248 345 7 181 9 91 11
 347 12 129 to 132 13 200
 301 14 333 16 25 26 141
 270 20 27 22 104 31
 335 40 193 44 208 46
 118
 Tobias 7 182 11 347 12 129
 130 131 19 312
 Toby 32 163
 William 3 105 243 245 4 361
 5 62 10 151 12 283 20
 300 24 349 25 285 36
 415 37 190 39 58 39
 134 40 264 267 268 270
 42 304 47 64 48 139 514
 50 133
 Zadok 16 141
 Zechariah 18 286
COLMER Abraham 31 133 36
 42 39 36
COLMERY D. R. 31 251
 Colmon see Coleman
COLNEY — Mr. 50 112 113
COLOM Anne 35 249
 Antonio 35 249
 John 35 249
 Marie 35 249
 Martha 35 249
COLOMBIERES Philip de 7 70
 Coloony Coote Richard Baron
 of see Bellamont Earl of
 Colpener see Culpepper
COLPIT Sarah 11 174
COLPOIT John 43 151 48 133
 Thomas 48 133

COLOUHOON Jacob 42 164
 James 43 164
 Patrick 11 74
COLOUITT Alfred Holt 43 48
 49 50
COLSON Collson
 25 86
 Adam 2 46 27 57 28 206
 38 68
 Alexander P. 28 87
 Ann 35 88
 Christian 49 155
 Christiana 43 284
 David 6 191
 Hannah 42 251
 James 16 263
 John 23 206
 John M. 28 87
 Joseph 16 263 46 310
 Lois 16 263
 Mary 1 262 38 68
 Nathaniel 32 422
 T. 29 462
 William 46 445
COLSTON Anne 45 150 151
 Edward 43 50 45 151 49
 256
 Elizabeth 45 151
 Joseph 19 137
 Martha 46 442
 Richard 45 151
 Robert 45 151
 Sarah 49 256
 Thomas 19 137 38 293 45
 152 46 442 443
 Vincent 45 151
 William 47 126 49 256
COLT Coltte Colte Coult
 29 488
 — Capt. 9 115
 — Mr. 14 105
 Catherine 25 335
 Desire 33 210 34 39
 Elizabeth 16 244
 Elizabeth Goldthwaite 26
 206
 Esther 33 439
 Henry 26 206
 James 29 30
 Jennes D. 11 184
 John 5 247 34 376 381
 John C. 33 104
 Joseph 16 55
 Judah 16 244
 Le Baron Bradford 42 86 88
 Lydia 33 379
 Merry 16 247
 Miriam 9 115
 Peter 47 482
 Rebecca 3 36 195
 Samuel 7 131 16 177
 Sarah 7 131 35 167
 Sylvanus 14 21
 William 16 247
 Colten see Colton
COLTHIRST Henry 9 124
COLTHROP — Mr. 47 115
COLTMAN see also Coultman
 Alice 39 334
 Anna 39 334
 Anne 16 19 39 334
 Francis 39 334
 Henry 39 334
 John 16 19 40 271
 Margaret 39 334
 Richard 39 334
 Thomas 40 271
 William 39 334
COLTON Colten Coulton
 — Capt. 9 136
 — Mr. 35 353
 Aaron 33 319 321 419 34
 188 190 265 35 237 37
 359
 Aaron M. 41 329

COLTON cont'd
 Abiah 3 169 33 417 34 383
 Abiel 32 69 33 203 320
 Abigail 1 266 32 68 400 33
 330 320 321 322 418 34 32
 33 34 190 205 264 266 35
 238
 Abilene 33 204
 Abishai 34 34 266
 Abner 32 400 33 203 321 322
 34 32
 Addison Ely 34 188
 Adna 33 418
 Adolphus 34 188 266
 Albert 34 190
 Alexander 33 417
 Almira 34 34 187
 Altonzo 34 266
 Alpheus 34 34 265
 Alpheus Spencer 34 265
 Altkah 34 188
 Amanda 34 33 266
 Amelia 34 33
 Amelia Griswold 34 266
 Andrew 33 322 34 32
 Angelina 34 265
 Ann 3 169 31 436 33 321
 44 197 198 199
 Anna 19 252 33 203 204 321
 416 34 189 264
 Anna 33 320 419 34 188
 Anne Gregory 5 168 34 188
 Anson 34 188
 Asa 32 68 33 417 34 33 187
 190 37 360
 Asahel 31 283 34 32 189 35
 228 359
 Asenath 34 266
 Bathshua 33 319 417
 Bela 34 189
 Belinda 34 188
 Benjamin 12 234 18 145 22
 194 33 302 303 319 320 322
 417 34 388 35 363 364
 37 34 38 46 46 124
 Betsey 34 33 34 188 264
 Betsey M. 34 189
 Beulah 32 401 33 321 322
 34 189 35 238
 Caleb 33 322
 Calvin 33 322 34 33 266
 Calvin Murray 34 34
 Calvin Swan 34 266
 Caroline 34 33 189
 Catherine E. 24 183
 Celia 32 401 33 322 34 33
 Cephas 33 417
 Charles 33 319 322 417 34
 33 34 187 265 44 198
 Chauncey 1 100 2 227 31
 435 22 98 33 417 34 33
 34 187 189 265 266 36 203
 43 13 205 45 95 app.
 Chauncey Goodrich 34 265
 Chester 1 40 41
 Chester Woodworth 34 189
 Chloe 34 187 264
 Clarinda 34 32 190
 Clarissa 34 190
 Cynthia 33 70 34 33 189 264
 Damaris 32 320
 Daniel 33 203 417 418 34
 187 189
 Daniel L. 34 265
 David 33 418 34 33 189
 David Burt 34 189
 Deborah 5 167 18 143 31
 419 32 402 33 68 202 293
 204 320 321 418 419 34 31
 32 188 35 161
 Delia 34 34
 Delia Thankful 34 265
 Demas 34 34 265
 Dimon 33 417 34 34 187 266
 35 159



COLTON cont'd

Dinah 33 203 204 321 418
 Dorothy 33 417
 Ebenezer 32 402 33 68 202
 203 321 416 418 419 34 31
 32 188 189 36 314 37 360
 Ebenezer Chandler 34 31 189
 Editha 33 418
 Edward 33 319 417
 Elam 34 264
 Eleanor 33 418 34 32 34 188
 35 27
 Eleanor Cane 34 34
 Eleanor Pomeroy 34 266
 Electa 34 187 188
 Eli 22 194 33 417
 Elihu 1 233 33 321 34 32
 35 238
 Elijah 33 416 417 34 32 264
 Eliza 22 194 34 34 265
 Elizabeth 14 126 22 194 28
 421 33 203 204 319 to 322
 416 417 418 34 32 33 34
 188 265 266 387 388 35 26
 27 38 46
 Elizabeth Almira 34 266
 Elizabeth D. 34 266
 Ellen 42 245
 Emeline 34 188 190
 Enoch 34 33 187
 Ephraim 3 246 5 84 104 167
 168 12 185 18 84 19 63
 64 250 251 32 67 303 594
 400 33 202 203 320 417 418
 34 34 187 36 313
 Erastus 34 31 189
 Esther 3 169 12 185 32 67
 400 33 203 320 321 322 418
 34 32 34 266
 Ethan 33 419 34 189 266
 Eunice 30 452 33 202 204
 321 416 34 31 33 34 189
 190 35 25 159 161 237 36
 75 167
 Experience 33 416 34 31 34
 265
 Festus 33 322 34 33 189 190
 35 161 35 167
 Flavia 5 167 168 33 322 418
 34 33 188 189 190 266 35
 161 239 357 359
 Francis 34 187 264 265
 Frederick 33 417
 Freeloze 33 70 34 265
 Gad 31 436 33 322 417 34
 33 36 75
 George 3 239 4 356 5 83
 104 167 9 87 171 18 84
 85 142 to 145 19 250 31
 418 419 32 304 33 202
 203 204 322 378 416 34 21
 to 34 265 266 388 35 27
 74 237 37 358 38 158
 40 281 44 209
 George Augustus 34 187
 George Hooker 44 13 16
 Gideon 32 305 33 204 319
 322 417 34 34 187 264 35
 25
 Hanan 33 417 34 34 35 25
 Hannah 3 169 15 356 31
 417 418 32 69 176 33 203
 204 319 320 321 34 32 188
 190 264 265 266 35 357
 36 75 313 37 359
 Hannah Warren 34 189
 Harriet 34 265
 Harriet Anzeline 34 34
 Harry 34 188
 Henry 32 177 178 305 33 70
 321 418 419 34 189 35
 161
 Hephzibah 18 144 33 69 202
 203 204 321 44 209
 Hester 5 167

COLTON cont'd

Horace 34 188
 Huldah 34 187
 Isaac 3 351 4 86 87 5 72
 84 19 62 63 250 24 375
 25 265 32 303 33 70 202
 503 204 319 to 322 416 417
 34 32 33 190 264 388 35
 238 38 46 158
 Isaac W. 34 266
 Israel 33 321 419 34 188
 Jabez 24 183 31 318 33
 321 34 32 205 264
 Jacob 33 70 321 322 419 34
 32 189 35 239
 James 33 417 34 34 265 35
 162
 Jeduthan 34 188
 Jeinda 34 189
 Jeremiah 33 418
 Jerry 34 34
 Jerusha 32 304 33 320 418
 34 189
 Joanna 33 204 322 417 418
 419 34 34 187 387 35
 25 26 161 237 36 166
 Job 3 169 19 250 33 203
 320 418
 Johanna 33 320
 John 1 266 3 351 18 145
 23 423 25 268 33 202 204
 321 322 417 418 34 32 187
 189 205 387 388 35 237
 36 166 38 47 157
 Jonathan 33 204 416 34 33
 34 265 266
 Jonathan Burt 34 190
 Jose 29 287
 Joseph 30 52 33 203 204 321
 417 418 419
 Joseph Hutchins 34 265
 Joseph Pyncheon 33 417
 Josiah 3 169 19 40 64 32
 69 33 203 320 418 419
 Josiah Cooley 34 265
 Julia 34 34 265
 Julia Ann 34 265
 Julius 34 34 266
 Justin 34 33 190 266
 Laura 34 188 265
 Laurinda 34 33
 Lavinia H. 34 265
 Lawson 33 418
 Lemuel 33 418
 Lester 34 265
 Levi 33 70 34 34 265
 Levi Snow 34 265
 Lina 34 264
 Lois 32 178 33 321 417 419
 34 190 265 42 245 246
 Lorenzo 34 190
 Louisa 29 57
 Love 34 265
 Lovice 33 419 34 265 35
 162 37 359
 Lucina 22 194 34 187
 Lucinda 34 33 187 190 37
 266
 Lucius 34 187 190
 Lucretia 24 183 34 34 264
 Lucy 5 167 168 32 176 177
 33 322 418 419 34 32 33
 34 188 189 265 266 388 35
 160 239 357 36 314 37
 358
 Lucy Ann 34 265
 Lucy Bliss 34 187
 Luther 33 322 34 33 264 265
 35 160
 Luther Woolworth 34 265
 Lydia 4 356 31 418 32 177
 33 202 34 32 189 266 40
 281
 Lydia Champion 34 266
 Lyman 34 189 266

COLTON cont'd

Margaret 3 169 4 355b 5
 104 167 168 31 418 32 69
 177 400 33 203 319 320 417
 418 34 32 187 37 360
 Margaret Chapin 34 189
 Martha 33 204 34 32 53 188
 36 314
 Martin 32 401 34 33 189
 Mary 4 116 387 5 167 9
 171 18 85 19 62 63 64
 250 251 24 183 29 143
 149 32 69 178 303 304 305
 400 33 70 202 203 204 319
 to 322 416 to 419 34 31
 to 34 188 189 190 264 265
 35 161 237 238 36 166 313
 37 358 359 360 38 46 47
 158 49 335
 Mary Anne 34 188
 Matthew 33 203 321 418
 Mebzal 34 31
 Menifiable 34 33
 Melzar 34 189
 Mercy 33 70 320 321 322 416
 418 34 32 33 187 264 33
 157
 Mercy Ely 34 266
 Miranda 34 188 190
 Miriam 32 69 33 202 204 321
 416 34 31 32 33 189 36
 75 314 37 360
 Moses 33 319 320 417 34 190
 36 75
 Moses Field 34 266
 Naathe 18 84
 Nancy 33 416 417 34 33 187
 188 189 35 239
 Nancy Amanda 34 265
 Naomi 34 33 189 190
 Nathan 34 34 188 190
 Nathan Titus Salter 34 265
 Nathaniel 33 203
 Newton 34 190
 Noah 33 203 34 265
 Noah Ashley 33 417
 Olive 34 264
 Oliver 33 322 34 32
 Oren 34 35
 Othniel 33 322
 Pamela 34 33 266
 Patty 34 34
 Penelope 34 32
 Persis 34 33
 Philanda 34 265
 Phoebe 34 189
 Pliny 34 264
 Polly 34 34
 Polly Woolworth 34 265
 Quintus C. 34 188
 Rachel 33 321 322 418 419
 34 32
 Rebecca 5 72 33 203 204 322
 34 190 35 358
 Reuba 34 264
 Reuben 33 319 418 34 190
 46 459
 Rhoda 33 319 321 34 189
 265 35 237
 Rhoda B. 34 265
 Richard 34 189
 Richard Francis 31 436
 Roderick Merrick 34 187
 Rodolphus 34 188
 Roger 33 204
 Roxalane 33 417
 Roxel 34 32 33
 Rufus 34 189 266
 Runsey 34 265
 Ruth 12 334 13 146 22
 194 33 320 321 418 419
 34 189 37 34
 Sabara 34 264
 Sabin 34 33 264
 Sabin Woolworth 34 265

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
J. A. Smith	123 Main St.	Teacher
M. B. Jones	456 Oak St.	Farmer
C. D. White	789 Elm St.	Merchant
E. F. Black	101 Pine St.	Physician
G. H. Green	234 Cedar St.	Lawyer
I. K. Brown	567 Birch St.	Engineer
L. M. Taylor	890 Spruce St.	Clerk
N. O. Miller	1122 Ash St.	Blacksmith
P. Q. Wilson	1445 Willow St.	Carpenter
R. S. Moore	1778 Hickory St.	Farmer
T. U. Jackson	2101 Walnut St.	Teacher
V. W. Evans	2434 Chestnut St.	Merchant
X. Y. Adams	2767 Sycamore St.	Physician
Z. A. Baker	3090 Magnolia St.	Lawyer
B. C. Clark	3423 Dogwood St.	Engineer
D. E. Lewis	3756 Redwood St.	Clerk
F. G. Hall	4089 Cypress St.	Blacksmith
H. I. King	4422 Juniper St.	Carpenter
J. L. Scott	4755 Fir St.	Farmer
K. M. Green	5088 Cedar St.	Teacher
L. N. White	5421 Birch St.	Merchant
M. O. Black	5754 Spruce St.	Physician
N. P. Brown	6087 Ash St.	Lawyer
O. Q. Taylor	6420 Willow St.	Engineer

COLTON cont'd

Sabra 33 417
 Sally 34 32 33 189
 Samuel 5 104 167 168 19
 251 31 418 32 177 33
 203 320 322 418 34 188
 35 239 357
 Samuel H. Chauncy 34 34
 Sarah 17 152 18 142 19 63
 251 252 23 428 32 67 68
 303 304 305 33 202 203 204
 320 417 418 419 34 33 34
 187 to 190 264 265 266 35
 228 36 166

Seth 34 34
 Sibyl 34 266 35 364 37 264
 Simeon 24 183 33 417 34
 32 34 187 190 264 266 41
 250 42 90 43 205

Simon 32 400 401 33 204 322
 417 418 34 33 35 358

Solomon 33 322 34 32 34
 189 265 358 36 314 37
 358

Sophia Field 34 190 266
 Sophia Stebbins 34 189
 Sophrona 34 189
 Sophrona 34 188
 Sophronia 32 177 34 33
 Stephen 33 320 322 34 264
 265

Stephen Taylor 34 264
 Stoddard 34 33
 Submit 34 33

Susan 24 183
 Susanna 34 188 189
 Sylvia 34 188

Tabitha 34 33
 Temperance 33 416
 Thankful 33 321 418 34 33

187 188 190 265
 Theodorus 22 194
 Theodore 34 189

Thiam 34 266
 Thomas 3 246 5 83 9 102

18 142 19 251 252 23
 428 28 421 31 417 418

419 32 69 176 33 69 292
 203 204 320 321 418 34
 188 387 35 26 161 36 106

37 359
 Thomas Dudley 34 188

Timothy 33 204 322 34 33
 Vespasian 34 32

Walter 33 419 34 188
 Warham 34 188

Willard 34 187
 William 32 69 33 203 319

321 322 417 418 419 34 32
 34 187 188 189 266 35 238

357
 William Denison 34 266
 William Ely 34 266

William Merrick 34 188 266
 Zadok 33 417 34 187

Zealous 33 417
 Zibia 33 418

COLTURE William 5 62

COLUMB E. de 2 35

COLUMBUS Bartholomew 34

214
 Christopher 1 129 200 3 22

7 370 13 263 14 87 15
 97 to 100 104 206 210 276

16 347 18 63 310 20 256
 310 388 22 84 231 23 40

77 24 208 209 25 205 26
 212 454 27 105 219 353

28 220 29 391 30 23 257
 273 367 31 439 32 257

381 382 383 385 389 413 414
 33 129 263 265 34 146 152

213 to 216 229 35 105 207
 37 136 328 329 38 109 127

465 39 128 40 18 181 335

COLUMBUS cont'd

42 332 43 111 44 227 234
 402 45 20 22 23 106 255
 46 103 297 409 410 413 47
 164 to 167 209 242 377 49

103 50 151
 Diego 15 276 34 214
 Ferdinand 35 207

Luis 34 214 215
 Maria 34 214

COLVE Anthony 36 241

COLVER — Mrs. 15 308

Anne 8 347

Edw. rd 8 347

Nathaniel 1 321

Samuel 8 347

COLVEY George 47 64

COLVEYE — Mr. 50 113

COLVILL Alexander Lord 24

59 27 407

Charles 48 39 164

Frederick Leigh 29 111

COLVIN Abigail 22 67

Anna 22 67

Anne 22 67

Deborah 22 67

James 22 67

John 22 67

Josiah 22 67

Samuel 22 67

Stephen 22 67

Colwall see Caldwell

Colwell see Caldwell

Coly see Coley

Colyer see Collier

Colyng see Collins

Colyus see Collins

COMACHA Job 46 364

COMAN Richard 8 59

Comar see Comer

Comay see Comey

Comb see Coombs

Combe see Coombs

COMBERBATCH Comberbach

Cumberbatch

Edward 48 164

Elizabeth 47 395

James 47 395

Jane 47 395

John 47 395

Thomas 6 171 14 325

Combes see Coombs

COMBRAY — Le Sire de 2 34

Combs see Coombs

Come see Comey

Comee see Comey

COMEGYS Jacob B. 44 212

John Parsons 31 229

Joseph M. 37 333

Joseph Parsons 29 123 32

245 34 106 37 115 207

COMELY Robert 44 73

COMER Comar

6 339

Elizabeth 30 108 109

George 32 316

George N. 40 411

Hannah 41 288

John 3 72 8 59 32 318 42

315

Richard 6 248 30 108

Sarah 3 72 47 27

COMES Anthony 28 118

Dorcas 28 118

John 3 359

Lawrence 45 202

Peter 44 206

Robert 41 95

COMERY Comay Come Comee

Comi Comy Coomy

— Mr. 7 176

Aaron 50 212 215 216

Abigail 50 211 212 217

Abigail J. 50 218

Albert 50 218

COMEY cont'd

Anna 50 215 216

Anna Eliza 50 218

Benjamin 50 211 212 213 214

216 217 218

Betsey 50 214 215 216 218

Betty 50 212

Caroline Augusta 50 217

Charles 50 215

Charlotte 50 213

Charlotte Emeline 50 217

Christiana 50 213 214 217

Christopher Columbus 50 213

Clarissa 50 215

Daniel 40 405

Daniel Webster 50 217

David 20 347 348 50 210 to

213 499 500

Dexter 50 219

Elbridge Gerry 50 218

Eliza 50 215 to 218

Eliza Ann 50 217

Elizabeth 39 18 49 248 50

211 214 215 218

Emily 50 218

Esther 20 348 50 210 211

215 216

Eunice 50 212 215

Ezekiel 50 211 213

Ezra 50 212 215 216

Fanny 50 218

Fanny Richardson 50 218

Francis 50 218

Frank 50 218

Frederick R. 50 217

George M. 50 218

George Washington 50 214

218

Hannah 50 211 to 214 216

Hannah More 50 214

Hannah Watts 50 216

Harriet 50 216

Helen 50 218

Hiram 50 218

Isabel Harris 50 216

James 50 218

James Maltman 50 214 216

217

James Munroe 50 217

Jason 50 215

Jennie 50 217

Jerusha 50 212

John 50 210 to 216 218

John Porter 50 217

Jonathan 50 211 214 218

Joseph 50 211 212 214 215 216

218

Leander Porter 50 217

Louisa 50 216

Lovina 50 217

Lydia 50 216

Lyman 50 215

Maria 50 217

Maria Rosette 50 218

Martha 50 211 214

Martha Ann 50 217 219

Martha Stone 50 218

Mary 50 211 to 214 217 219

Mary Ann 50 213 216

Mercy 50 212

Miriam 50 218

Myra 50 215

Nabby 50 215

Nancy 50 216

Nellipee 50 214

Oliver 50 212 215

Oman 50 215

Otis 50 215 216

Pamela 50 214

Patty 50 214

Polly 50 214 218

Prudence 50 215

Royal 50 214 218

Ruhamah 50 211 212 214

Ruth 50 212 216



COMEY cont'd

Sally 50 217
 Samuel Stone 50 218
 Sarah 50 211 213 214
 Sarah Mead 50 217
 Sarah W. 50 218
 Spencer 50 212 215
 Squire S. 50 218
 Susan 50 216
 Thatcher 50 215
 Thomas Wilson 50 216
 Willard 50 215
 William Benjamin 50 218
 William Williams 50 217
COMFORT Comforth
 Ann 47 198
 Harriet 32 218
 R. 32 218

Comi see Comey

Comines see Comins

COMINGO Bruin R. 46 222

COMINS Comines Comings

Comings Commins

Comyn Comyns see also

Cummings

— 28 293

Abigail 14 114

Deborah 14 144 148

Dorothy 39 253

Edward 5 62

Francis 42 68

Isaac 3 189 16 215 29 109

— 35 36

Jacob 25 263 50 193

Jane 27 273

John 35 36

Joseph 16 215

Josiah 3 287 50 193

Linus B. 29 489

Nicholas 44 198

Philip 13 162

Richard 27 273 39 253 341

— 342

Robert 48 508

Sarah Avery 33 53

Thomas 14 144 143

Waldo 33 53

William 14 144

COMMONS Albert 29 335

John Rogers 48 102

COMMORON Arghill 47 66

COMMOSCON John 49 184

Comock see Cammock

Comocke see Cammock

COMPE George 50 130

Mary 50 130

COMPREY John 39 134

Compton Compton William

Lord see Northampton

Earl of

COMPTON Cumpston

— 43 399

— Mr. 47 270

Abigail 10 222

Barnes 43 50

Charles 11 18

Daniel 22 343 39 134

Eliakim 22 343

Elizabeth 10 133 11 18 19

— 29 22 343

Francis 39 134

George 11 18

Henry Bp. of London 2 15

— 28 258 37 267 274 40 199

— 47 401

Henry Sir 10 133

Jane 4 224 225 11 18

Jane Lady 40 171

Jo. 14 358

Joan 4 224 225

John 3 93 5 300 6 135 10

— 165 222 13 153 22 343

— 25 60 61 29 253 254 259

— 35 244 38 60 62

Joseph 47 472

COMPTON cont'd

Mary 11 18 22 343
 Nancy 11 18
 Sarah 11 18
 Susanna 13 153 35 244
 William 4 224 225 6 248 346
 — 10 133 11 18 48 164

COMRIN Sarah 23 34

COMSETT John 49 184

COMSTOCK Cumstock

— 23 428 49 212

— Miss 3 322

— Mr. 34 265

Abby P. 41 270

Abigail 23 428 24 31 34 38

Alea 23 428

Allen 11 362

Ann 23 428

Avery 25 313

Benjamin 31 203

Calvert 41 433

Catherine 29 57

Christian 23 428

Damaris 19 363

Daniel 23 428 34 375 387

Demmis D. 12 204

Eben 16 254

Elisha 9 148

Elizabeth 4 140 23 428 33

— 435

Esther 25 313

Friada 38 32

Hannah 4 157 23 428

Hannah Abigail 9 148

Ichabod 29 57

J. E. D. 15 171 172

J. W. 16 253

John 2 263 23 428

John Moore 37 307 39 100

— 413 42 200 45 112 337

— 46 416 47 496 48 480

— 49 477 50 502

Jonathan 19 339

Joseph 19 363

Josiah 13 275

Lois 34 265

Marsh 23 428

Martha 38 453

Mehitable 31 203

Mercy M. 3 319

Naomi 23 428

Nathan 1 233

Olive 46 224

Pamela 25 313

Patty 16 254

Peter 4 157

Rachel 16 253

Samuel 23 428 33 435 45

— 45

William 23 428 38 32

William Ogilvie 45 29 app.

Comy see Comey

Comyn see Comins

Comyns see Comias

Con see Conn

Conable see Cunnabell

CONAH Jeremiah 42 99

CONAN III Duke of Brittany

— 41 370

CONANT Connant Cunant

— 6 376 21 167 28

— 64 32 170 171 173 33 128

— 326

— Capt. 6 284

— Dr. 24 184

— Mr. 17 187 351 42 413

— Mrs. 21 76

— Rev. Mr. 11 156

Abel 27 335 356

Abigail 8 218 11 156 32

— 257

Abijah 9 236

Adelia Emmonds 6 360†

Agnes 2 233

Amos 37 296

CONANT cont'd

Andrew Buckley 39 347
 Anna 14 225 39 347 42 39
 Arnold William 7 200 12
 — 190 45 10 app.

Bartholomew 14 225

Benjamin 26 387 50 193

Benjamin Israel 41 233

Berthia 10 225 21 225

Betty 8 218

Caleb 39 336

Caleb Alexander 39 347

Charles Francis 38 88 41

— 225 233 234 45 68 app.

Daniel 42 39 50 475

David 45 142

Dolly 38 33

Ebenezer 22 355 38 33

Eleanor 21 369

Elizabeth 2 335 5 254 14

— 144 16 319 21 225 228

— 31 203 37 296 39 347

— 50 37 202 to 206

Emma F. 22 198

Eunice 10 155

Exercise 2 335 3 194 6 249

— 9 377 46 254

Ezra 19 45 36 411 37 397

— 39 347 45 66 app.

Forten 50 474

Frederick Odell 37 336 38

— 247 248 348 40 212 215

— 41 226 234 42 224 46 192

— 47 367 48 232 50 265 231

George 42 225

Gilbert 39 305

Hannah 8 321 14 144 225

— 294 17 152 21 227

Harriet Lincoln 41 233

Hezekiah 12 146 48 102

Isaac 50 16

Israel 41 233

Jacob 31 431

Jane 45 144

John 2 233 335 6 323 8

— 218 13 8 14 294 31 198

— 34 183 38 441 39 336 41

— 233 42 225 50 120 202 to

— 206

Jonathan 45 144

Joseph 14 144 225 21 76

Joshua 2 335 6 249 18 59

— 43 58

Josiah 21 225 50 205

Justus 4 243

Keziah 1 177 260

Liba 31 454

Lot 2 335 14 144 294 16

— 145 19 45 39 178 41

— 233 42 225 46 387 50

— 37 38 193

Louisa Hammond 41 233

Lucy Maria 41 233

Lucy Russell 39 347

Luther 29 502

Lydia 21 227

Martha 26 387 50 37

Mary 2 335 6 376 9 237

— 21 228 23 230 24 346

— 27 293 31 198 46 385 387

Nathaniel 10 225 21 228 23

— 230 24 346

Pamela 38 226

Rebecca 2 335 21 227

Rhoda 45 142

Richard 2 233 335 50 202

Roger 1 205 2 233 239 329

— to 335 3 90 4 195 5 14

— 6 117 249 7 16 8 89 322

— 9 94 234 237 10 170 14

— 294 15 287 16 350 21

— 155 22 89 24 3 25 48

— 32 170 171 173 286 36 266

— 38 248 39 386 40 71 212

— 41 233 42 225 271 45

CONANT cont'd

110 46 384 387 43 10 50
 202 to 206
 Sally 37 397 33 33
 Sally F. 33 226
 Samuel 8 218 16 36 32 171
 173
 Samuel Mills 22 349
 Samuel Morse 48 223 50
 230
 Sarah 2 335 4 243 6 284
 323 8 218 9 236 14 144
 18 59 39 347
 Sarah Foster 39 347
 Shubael 10 155
 Silas 6 360†
 Sylvanus 1 118 20 294 21
 369 23 55
 Thomas 14 144
 William 32 170 50 193
 William Gwyn 25 103
 CONASLEY William 14 301
 CONAWAY Connaway
 Caesar 33 197
 Henry 47 65
 John 38 428
 CONCK Jonathan 50 15 478
 CONDE Bourbon Henri II de
 Prince of 37 37
 Bourbon Louis I de Prince
 of 28 79
 CONDE Christian 24 307
 Condee see Condy
 CONDER — 46 199
 CONDEBT Benjamin 35 249
 Bernard 35 249
 Jane 35 249
 CONDIN Richard 50 472
 CONDIT Conduit see also
 Cundit
 — 32 239
 Eben 40 229
 Isaac 40 230
 John 26 433 40 229 230
 Joseph D. 1 331
 Jotham Halsey 40 229
 Mary 40 230
 Nathaniel 40 230 47 133
 Peter 40 230
 Philip 40 230
 Samuel 40 230
 Silas 43 49
 Stephen 47 29
 CONDON Edmund 42 252
 Elizabeth 38 52
 Janet 42 252
 William 38 52
 Condree see Condy
 Conduit see Condit
 CONDIE Condee Condree
 — Capt. 6 72
 Eliza 18 338
 Elizabeth 4 317
 J. 21 382
 Jeremiah 1 135 9 175 24
 114 115 26 164
 Jeremy 12 92 19 254
 Joanna 18 338
 Mary 12 92 18 333
 Samuel 9 83 10 104
 Sarah 24 114
 Thomas H. 50 200
 William 4 317 14 32 36
 140 38 1
 CONE Abigail 11 314 13 128
 23 413 48 63
 Anna 23 413
 Anne 13 129
 Asa 42 158
 Daniel 4 147 7 196 11 314
 13 19 20 130 32 98 47
 231
 Dorothy 11 314 13 126
 Elisha 13 128 28 244
 Elizabeth A. 13 372

CONE cont'd

Farozina 42 153
 Francis Hiram 42 87
 George 11 314
 H. D. 37 331
 Hannah 12 42 42 158 49
 334
 Henry 47 116
 Jared 11 314
 John 49 334
 Jonathan 23 413
 Joseph 11 314
 Lovina 21 187
 Mary 11 314 13 127 130 25
 30 42 158
 Mehitable 11 314 13 129
 Mercy 4 147
 Orello 25 387 47 376
 Rachel 12 47
 Rebecca 32 98
 Ruth 13 127
 S. 43 190
 Salmon 42 158
 Sarah 4 149 11 314
 Simon 42 158
 Stephen 13 128
 Susanna 39 387
 Warren 7 196 13 372
 William W. 41 317
 Connell see Connell
 Coner see Conner
 Conery see Connery
 Constable see Constable
 Conet see Connet
 CONEY Coneye Coneys
 Conney Connin Conny
 Cony Conye
 — 5 241
 — Mr. 34 98
 — Mrs. 15 308
 Abigail 13 35 25 332 42
 153 251
 Anna 8 171 260
 Benjamin 13 8
 Daniel 1 279 39 311 40 345
 Eliza 43 285
 Elizabeth 9 311 11 199 15
 137 16 48
 Experience 3 127
 Hugh 22 82
 Irena 33 50
 Jabez 33 50
 James 3 126 127
 Jeremy 6 202
 John 3 240 5 241 8 21 260
 9 311 11 199 12 345 14
 347 15 137 310 326 16 48
 57 62 20 43 24 49 28
 136 27 170 171
 Joseph 16 48
 Joshua 3 126
 Mary 5 241 28 136 42 250
 251
 Mehitable 8 171 10 305 42
 153
 Nathaniel 40 345 42 251
 46 255
 Patience 3 127
 Paulina B. 1 279
 R. de 2 36
 Richard 30 421
 Roger 28 136
 Samuel 40 345 43 377
 Sarah 15 137
 Thomas 28 126 128 131 134
 to 137
 Thomas De Vere 21 180
 William 25 253 50 193
 CONFLANS Brienne Hubert
 de Count de 27 406
 CONGALTON Henry 48 164
 Congar see Conger
 CONGDON Benjamin 9 372 35
 125
 Caleb 28 217 34 436

CONGDON cont'd

Charles 41 323
 David 4 197
 Emma S. 12 205
 James Bunker 19 172 173
 20 336 21 265 22 66 30
 56 32 90 34 198 406 436
 35 32
 William 20 70
 CONGER Congar
 — 20 26
 A. B. 21 119
 Bruen H. 27 79
 Elizabeth 20 26
 Ellison 14 187
 Hannah 27 79
 John 28 207
 Mary K. 14 187
 Samuel 27 79
 Samuel Hayes 9 191 292 296
 11 161 12 27 13 95 678
 15 191 24 203 27 79 152
 325 436 28 207 208 216
 40 17 45 100 app.
 Congrave see Congrave
 CONHIL Timothy 43 77
 Coniball see Cunnabell
 CONIGRAVE Congrave Con-
 greve
 Bryan 40 46
 Mary Hirst McIntosh 20 5
 39 356
 William 20 5 39 356
 Winifred 5 62
 CONING Lucretia 31 317
 Martin 31 317
 Coningham see Cunningham
 CONINGSBY Coningsby
 — Thomas Earl of 23 342
 CONINGSBY Amphilis 18 185
 Thomas Sir 29 44
 CONISBY William 14 359
 Conit see Connet
 Conitt see Connet
 CONKEY Alexander 37 308 42
 201
 John 14 272
 Joshua 14 272
 Mary 37 309
 CONKLING Conklin
 — 48 70
 Ananias 3 189 34 176
 Augustus H. M. 17 27
 Benjamin 22 108 23 453
 454 34 172
 Elizabeth H. 9 305
 Hannah 7 149 34 172
 Henry N. 16 16
 Jeremiah 34 176
 John 18 301 45 49
 Joseph 44 358 45 45
 Joshua 44 268 45 44 48
 Lydia 14 241 48 70
 Mary 34 176 177
 Maryett 34 174
 Moses 44 359 45 44
 Phoebe 45 48
 Rebecca Browning 12 233
 Roscoe 50 429
 Sarah L. 9 305
 William 45 47
 CONLEY Conlay Conly
 Hannah 45 45
 Harriet 11 145
 John 11 145 14 225
 Patrick 14 351
 William 41 313
 CONLIFFE Cunliffe Cunliffe
 Ann 38 317
 Henry 40 255 256 258
 Nicholas 7 303
 Susan 40 255 256
 Susanna 40 255 256 43 40
 Conly see Conley
 CONN 29 86



CONN Con
 Thomas 3 246 44 108
 William 50 478
 Connabel see Cunnabell
 Connable see Cunnabell
 CONNADY Elizabeth 31 422
 Connant see Conant
 CONNAUGHT 29 186
 CONNAUGHT King of see
 O'Connor
 Lord of see O'Donnel
 Richard Lord of see Richard
 Duke of York
 Connaway see Conaway
 CONNELL Connell Connell
 — 17 196 28 430
 Catherine 17 S
 Dorothy 23 301
 Joseph 4 85
 Martha 4 85
 O'Hara 2 193
 Philip 10 163 164
 Richard 23 301
 Valentine 30 460
 Walter 23 393
 CONNER Coner Conners
 Connor Corner
 — 6 144 30 92
 — Capt. 17 351 23 452
 — Mr. 15 307 30 385 31 33
 Abel 27 175
 Alexander W. 9 67
 Ann 8 50
 Anne 41 312
 Asenath 48 50
 B. 25 369
 Benjamin 5 214
 Cornelius 6 201 249 7 314
 8 80 43 254
 Daniel 48 456
 David 22 469 37 210
 Dorothy 8 50
 Edward 6 135
 Eleanor 7 314
 Eliphale 48 50
 Eliza T. 32 228
 Elizabeth 8 50 35 382 41
 86
 Fitz Maurice 48 164
 George 8 50 17 207
 Hannah 10 250 32 238
 Hannah C. 27 175
 Hannah W. 27 175
 Harriet 9 67
 Henry 6 249
 Husley 8 50
 James 32 238 33 37
 Jeremiah 8 50
 Job 30 62
 John 5 209 6 133 8 80 19
 140 209 22 117 25 250
 28 87 32 73 300 33 38
 35 382 44 264 265 49 184
 Jonathan 41 312
 Joseph 8 50 27 11 29 264
 L. P. 32 228
 Lewis 44 94
 Mary 5 209 7 355 8 80 27
 11 30 92
 Mehitabel 41 312
 Mercy 5 214 30 62
 Morris 19 210
 Philip 2 113 28 87
 Rebecca 8 50
 Ruth 8 79 50
 Samuel 8 50 24 379 27 383
 36 73
 Samuel S. 42 89
 Sarah 8 50 25 59 28 155
 29 264
 Thomas 41 86
 Timothy 6 134 30 174 32
 285 286 33 36
 William 1 124 31 284 32
 168 285

CONNERLAY W. P. 29 489
 Conners see Conner
 CONNERY Conery
 John 28 414
 Patrick 20 233
 CONNET Conet Conit Conitt
 Connett Connit
 Betsey 44 357
 Daniel 26 387
 Edward 45 44
 Elizabeth 8 218
 Jerusha 29 303 307
 John 6 133 8 218
 Keziah 8 218
 Lucy 26 387
 Moses 44 357 45 45
 Phoebe 44 357
 Sarah 8 218
 Conney see Coney
 Conniball see Cunnabell
 Connier see Conyer
 Conniers see Conyer
 Connin see Coney
 CONNISWELL — 48 399
 Alice 48 399
 Connit see Connet
 CONNOLD Thomas 44 366
 CONNOLLY Connolly
 — Dr. 39 224
 Arthur Theodore 45 73 app.
 Horace Lorenzo 1 319
 William 48 164
 Connor see Conner
 Conny see Coney
 Connyver see Conyer
 Connolly see Connolly
 CONOR 29 84 85
 CONOVER O. M. 8 200 28 351
 352
 William 25 257
 CONQUEST Richard 47 66 71
 196 355
 CONRAD Cunreds Kunders
 Henry 46 202 204
 Henry C. 46 202 204
 John 6 103
 Thomas 46 202 204
 CONRAN Henry 48 164
 CONROY Samuel 27 387
 Stephen 31 171
 CONSATT William 39 134
 CONSERT Cornelius 15 257 261
 265 37 173
 CONSOLYE Mary Frances 49
 75
 CONSTABLE Conestable
 — 49 106
 Alice 40 365
 Christopher 50 507
 Harriet 40 334
 James 40 365
 Jane 50 507
 John Sir 22 169
 R. 49 106
 William Sir 5 121 20 115
 116
 Constantin St. see St. Con-
 stantin
 CONSTANTINE 28 170
 CONSTANTINE George 48 503
 Jacob 27 58
 CONTE — Marquis de 48 164
 CONTE Joseph André Casimir
 31 123 227 45 118 app.
 Conte le see Le Conte
 CONTEE — Mr. 26 66
 Edward H. 26 66
 P. A. L. 26 66
 Conti la see La Conti
 CONVERSE Coavars Convers
 Coavirs
 — 23 371
 — Capt. 6 275 12 142 143
 — Maj. 3 259 13 31
 — Mr. 1 160

CONVERSE cont'd
 Abigail 7 165 9 374 14 361
 50 350 352
 Agnes 41 255
 Allen 3 190 32 426 41 255
 47 463 50 349 to 351
 Amasa 32 177
 Andrew 41 256
 Ann 50 349
 Anna 2 270
 Anne 19 126 35 249 41 256
 B. B. 37 97
 Benjamin 3 46 37 81 49
 88 50 349
 Costello Coolidge 49 83
 Daniel 41 256
 Deborah 34 314
 Ebenezer 2 270 3 263 28
 328 50 349
 Edward 2 270 3 80 90 91
 346 7 172 173 8 55 16
 74 23 190 24 282 25
 149 41 116 255 256 514
 47 492 48 56 59 50 346
 349
 Eliza Slade 25 170 41 313
 344 45 47 app.
 Elizabeth 2 270 3 156 41
 255 256 50 347 348 349
 Emeline 49 88
 Emma Maria 49 88
 Esther 2 270
 Flavia 32 177
 Frances 41 255
 Francis 43 177
 Frank Eugene 18 389 20
 293 41 344
 Gabriel 41 256
 George Albert 29 221
 Georgiana 49 91
 Hannah 2 270 387 15 188
 28 328 31 51 32 426 34
 203 50 346 348 350 351 352
 Hephzibah 18 378 29 155
 31 236 50 352
 Hester 41 256
 Isaac 35 249
 Isabel 50 350
 Jacob 50 352
 James 2 270 387 3 241 6
 191 8 143 10 186 11
 235 19 126 20 160 161
 21 361 29 110 21 367
 32 82 317 343 34 275 36
 192 39 259 50 347 349
 James Cogswell 26 175 45
 47 app.
 James Wheaton 26 175 179
 41 343 45 47 app. 49 79
 83
 Jedediah 29 306
 Jeremiah 50 352
 Jesse 12 224 18 378 50 352
 Joan 41 255
 John 41 255 49 374 375 50
 352
 Joseph 14 361 49 88 187 50
 348 350 351 352
 Joshua 12 224 21 177 30
 264 31 256 50 352
 Joshua Perkins 13 283 31
 121 236 45 20 app.
 Josiah 2 270 387 11 216 12
 224 18 378 29 155 31
 236 42 281 50 346 347
 349 to 352
 Josias 2 270 3 192
 Judith 17 51 50 35
 Julius 27 100
 Katharine 41 255
 Lettice 41 255
 Lucy 49 374
 Luther 12 224 50 352
 Lydia 41 255 50 352

CONVERSE cont'd
 Mary 3 46 44 368 369 50
 347 348 350 352
 Mercy 42 231
 Pamela 48 479
 Parker Lindall 47 236 50
 352
 Patience 2 387
 Phoebe 31 236
 Priscilla 29 306
 Richard 41 256
 Robert 3 46 50 350 351
 Ruth 2 270 4 13 8 148 13
 136 41 255 50 348
 Samuel 3 239 17 51 25 149
 50 35 347 to 352
 Sarah 2 270 387 4 33 11
 216 23 190 25 149 29
 154 37 81 50 346 347 348
 350 351 352
 Sarah Evans 31 236
 Sherman 50 352
 Susanna 49 374 375
 Theophilus 50 348
 Thomas 41 255 49 374
 Timothy 2 270
 William 41 255 49 375
 Zachariah 50 346 to 350 352
CONVEY John 13 150
 Conveys see Converse
CONVIS Emeline 36 284
 Mary J. 36 284
 Thomas 36 284
CONWAY Conway Edward
 Viscount 40 164
CONWAY — Mr. 47 116 272
 Alice 23 361
 Archibald 48 164
 Edward Lord see Conway
 Viscount
 Frederick 9 275
 Hannah 40 62 63
 Henry Seymour 22 106 29
 362
 J. 26 22
 James 1 320
 John 23 301 37 308 42 200
 Julia 9 275
 Margaret 14 353
 Moncure Daniel 44 79 45
 164 165 203 239 240 46 54
 99
 Richard Moncure 38 233 46
 99
 Samuel 40 63
 Thomas 20 37
 William 40 62 63
 Cony see Coney
 Conye see Coney
CONYER Conner Conners
 Connyer Conyers
 — 15 238 44 85 48 393
 — Mrs. 10 60
 Charles 39 134
 Christopher 46 50
 Edward 48 393 394
 Gerard Sir 2 266
 Jo. 14 347
 John 1 130 22 238 48 393
 401
 John Sir 39 251
 Katharine 35 69 48 394 401
 Margery 49 324
 Patrick 14 351
 Ralph 48 393
 Richard 40 172
 Thomas 15 144 48 391 394
 Tristram 47 114
 Winifred 47 114
CONYERS Conyers John Lord
 35 69
CONYNN Janna 18 360
 Jannetje 19 69 71 316
 Conyngham see Cunningham
 Conynghame see Cunningham

COO Bridget 49 485
 Ede 50 137
 Edith 50 138
 George 47 129 50 137 138
 Hannah 50 137
 Isaac 50 137 138
 Joan 50 137 138
 Margaret 49 485
 Robert 44 95
 William 50 529
COOBROTH Benjamin 22 301
 James 22 301
 Joseph 22 301
 Mary 22 301
 Mehitabel 22 301
 Pitman 22 301
 Susanna 22 301
 William 22 301
COOCH William 37 378
COOCKOW John 43 272
 Coockson see Cookson
 Cooe see Coe
COOGINE — Capt. 7 176
COOK Cooke Cooks Cuck
 see also Cox
 — 3 186 4 180 6 81
 13 139 15 250 17 328
 26 74 33 407 38 419 41
 163 43 119 47 475 48
 233 49 131 50 517
 — Canon 37 190
 — Capt. 1 314 23 325 25
 368
 — Col. 5 420
 — Dea. 39 190 43 324
 — Dr. 11 92 15 197 306 29
 465 33 176 43 352
 — Goodman 7 336 29 183
 32 409
 — Judge 5 422 429
 — Lieut. 5 443 16 231 17
 157
 — Mr. 6 200 7 175 8 60
 277 12 267 16 68 43 78
 46 311 437 48 118
 — Mrs. 6 74 39 68
 — Rev. Mr. 23 404
 — Widow 34 273
 A. B. 2 198
 Aaron 3 94 400 4 25 26 5
 65 355 365 9 90 272 12
 185 332 13 344 20 235
 21 274 276 335 22 48 49
 31 313 38 438 43 153 354
 49 344
 Abel 32 69
 Abel Hammond 40 56
 Abiel 4 49
 Abigail 5 65 455 14 229 22
 27 43 40 50 359
 Abigail Cressy 4 100
 Abraham 5 455
 Adelaide Martha 35 391
 Adelaide V. 35 285
 Albert Russell 33 243 34
 121
 Albert S. 36 175
 Alfred Wellington 7 374
 Alice 8 345 9 167 14 137
 32 310 47 531
 Amos 27 57
 Amos Jones 44 163
 Andrew 8 237 14 155 159
 18 264 49 119
 Ann 6 235 9 313 316 44
 285 47 214 341
 Anna 9 317 20 235 21 235
 25 57 37 297 39 341
 Anna Baker 18 197
 Anne 4 55 37 53 41 171
 47 84 421 48 75 481 49
 259 50 517
 Ansel 19 255
 Anthony 37 280
 Arthur 13 223 24 387

COOK cont'd
 Asa 35 38
 Barnabas 25 260 28 124 29
 71
 Bathsheba 25 59
 Batsy 8 218
 Beniam 8 234
 Benjamin 4 100 6 43 8 37
 32 68
 Benjamin F. 14 95
 Bethia 6 46 167 9 315
 Bridget 9 184
 Caleb 6 43 24 374 25 261
 Catherine 20 210 35 60 61
 Catherine Amelia 30 37
 Charles L. 21 281
 Charlotte Augusta Langdon
 20 375 40 240
 Chloe 38 226 40 56
 Clara A. N. 24 173
 Clarissa 38 226 40 56
 Cordelia A. 34 287
 Cornelius 5 355
 Daniel 5 160 455 6 149 191
 24 173 37 398 39 68 41
 43 94
 David 8 218 41 94
 Deborah 5 457 6 43 32 68
 34 174
 Desire 6 43 8 217
 Dorcas 38 182
 Dorothy 16 18 46 312 47
 421
 Ebenezer 5 455 8 217 218
 12 349 22 188 25 58 41
 94
 Ed. 43 411
 Edmund 40 290 50 140
 Edward 8 218 14 356
 Eleanor 19 164
 Eleutheros 13 171 179 19
 382
 Elhanan 2 78
 Elisha 2 20 78 3 242 4 120
 133 134 5 443 6 79 8
 218 9 112 11 36 12 289
 15 200 201 306 16 58 67
 19 167 236 21 235 22 45
 154 23 286 287 24 111
 290 25 351 28 224 30
 435 36 311 37 307 41
 303 46 122 48 324 50
 208
 Eliza 15 182 23 411 32 122
 49 442
 Elizabeth 1 137 2 78 220 3
 378 379 399 4 55 129 133
 5 65 364 6 43 167 170 265
 8 35 37 217 218 345 9 167
 168 228 314 315 10 172
 12 289 332 14 65 153 15
 221 18 59 26 191 29
 292 31 58 116 32 234
 35 382 37 274 38 52 186
 39 190 287 40 284 43 324
 47 129 421 48 312 49 453
 Elkanah 2 78 8 277 353 31
 105
 Ellen 40 47
 Ellis 15 132
 Elnathan 8 217
 Erasmus 49 259
 Eunice 6 149 13 273 37
 398 41 43 42 253
 Everson 40 56
 Experience 8 218 41 193
 Ezekiel 23 411
 Frances 6 337 10 162 11
 103 32 409 43 53
 Frances Augusta 4 290
 Francis 1 51 33 3 334 337
 4 34 253 254 255 6 95 9
 316 10 162 18 197 264
 24 316 25 378 31 116

COOK cont'd

37 72 74 41 273 277 42
 96 44 355
 Frank 40 234
 Frederick 42 228 47 28
 Garret 4 189
 George 1 137 3 94 239 407
 4 55 8 345 9 167 35
 285 40 273 279 41 117
 44 367 47 28 129 48 78
 George B. 21 300
 George F. 8 97
 George Hammell 46 416
 George Lewis 35 391
 George Willis 42 126 45 60
 app.
 Goulden 47 185
 Grace 8 237 9 168
 Gregory 22 46 29 182 183
 184 37 226
 H. 50 95
 Hannah 2 221 3 305 5 65
 6 249 8 218 9 320 12
 83 240 23 36 25 58 28
 448 30 239 31 72 32
 191 36 57 41 96
 Hannah Merrill 14 257
 Harriet 33 226
 Harriet B. 27 50
 Harriet Newell 1 185
 Harriet Ruth 43 97 208 44
 131 132
 Henry 6 249 10 66 25 166
 37 371 38 441 443 40 191
 43 275 45 51 app. 50 133
 Henry Allen 44 117 45 64
 app.
 Hester 1 53 6 95
 Hezekiah 5 455
 Hopestill 19 158 26 74
 Huldah 37 397 40 56
 I. P. 12 192
 Ichabod 25 58
 Isaac 6 249 8 218 10 66
 49 109
 Isabel 22 239
 Israel 3 305 9 320 12 85
 240 23 37 30 239 32
 191
 J. 26 26
 Jabez 8 217
 Jacob 4 255 5 387 8 217
 9 315
 James 1 383 7 226 8 218
 25 261 31 123 37 225 226
 45 26 46 120 47 218
 Jane 8 218 12 289 16 273
 20 31 38 228 41 37
 Jay 45 261
 Jean 26 378
 Jennie 16 88
 Jerusha 5 355
 Jesse 8 218
 Jo. 2 113 5 62
 Joan 50 412 413
 Joanna 5 65 11 227 19 226
 25 58 27 92 42 32 35
 Job 48 75
 Joel 6 210
 John 1 51 53 121 130 2 78
 248 3 189 341 4 254 255
 361 5 65 261 431 435 436
 455 457 6 43 95 249 7
 118 151 8 217 218 234 242
 10 66 172 11 227 12 160
 332 14 18 155 318 20 210
 21 15 265 27 418 31 56
 58 59 60 82 63 64 32 310
 34 394 36 73 37 53 38
 186 300 332 429 39 174
 40 279 41 50 167 42 49
 50 72 44 111 46 50 179
 424 47 91 129 185 421 43
 78 273 508 510 49 259 318
 50 414

COOK cont'd

John Covell 8 218
 John Esten 38 109 40 127
 Jonah 6 42
 Jonathan 8 218 12 218 18
 119 126
 Joseph 2 78 174 3 94 239 242
 4 55 186 5 172 455 6 42
 7 176 249 9 167 168 12
 334 14 159 17 96 24
 127 25 262 31 305 32
 234 317 34 275 37 284
 30 222 223 40 271 42 253
 43 276 44 367 48 75 50
 359
 Joseph Jesse 28 477 35 391
 36 87 124 37 409 410 38
 135 136 451 465 45 54 app.
 Joseph P. 42 88
 Joseph S. 35 391
 Joshua 6 43 8 217 37 398
 38 229 40 56 48 510
 Josiah 3 378 5 65 388 6 41
 43 93 167 170 235 7 374
 20 61 47 82 83 84 214
 Josiah P. 7 199 200 8 378
 9 200 10 200 11 288 13
 288 15 191 43 180
 Josias 4 254 255 6 167 9
 317 26 191 196 31 116
 47 341
 Judith 6 249
 Katharine 43 83
 Laura P. 42 246 248
 Lawrence 47 129
 Lemuel 8 218 19 287 20
 262
 Leonard 9 184
 Lionel 37 239
 Lois 44 185 186
 Lucius 22 86
 Lucy 9 210 212 305 10 82
 Lura 5 355
 Lydia 5 65 455 25 57 31
 316 45 312
 Lydia Tileston 19 255
 M. C. 25 312
 M. F. 12 192 13 288 15
 364
 McLaurin Furber 30 139
 Mamre 52 69
 Marcia 12 323
 Margaret 3 305
 Maria 32 278 43 257
 Maria Adelaide 35 391
 Maria S. 24 173
 Mark 27 9
 Martha 1 138 6 249 8 217
 12 332 13 344 20 235
 32 234 42 72 50 414
 Mary 1 137 4 49 361 5 355
 455 6 43 249 7 118 249
 8 217 218 9 167 228 10
 239 12 332 14 127 17
 96 18 286 22 162 23
 175 28 124 34 394 35
 391 39 68 48 75 273
 Mary Augusta 2 277
 Mary Elizabeth 30 139
 Matthew 48 165
 Mehitable 44 162 163
 Mercy 8 218 22 188 26 307
 47 475
 Michael 42 132
 Middlecott 17 149 36 311
 Milly 34 174
 Milo 27 50
 Miriam 5 65
 Molly 24 127
 Moody D. 23 142
 Moses 5 65 6 265 12 332
 Myles 47 257 258
 Nancy 20 299 307 30 139
 Naomi 37 398 40 56
 Nathan 5 160

COOK cont'd

Nathaniel 5 65 247 455 25
 59 26 333
 Nicholas 3 71 35 391 36
 57 42 144 50 442
 Noah 3 351 400 5 65 15
 221 41 213
 Orchard 2 277
 Orel 27 99
 Parsons 18 200 20 380 38
 257
 Percy 45 26
 Peter 5 455 22 27 31 127
 38 52
 Philip 3 191 7 176 47 419
 Philip St. George 43 102
 Phineas 4 68 69 71 72 7 308
 23 205 28 387 385 39 811
 Phoebe 5 455 50 173
 Polly 38 229
 Rachel 4 149 156 366 6 249
 12 334
 Rebecca 6 37 8 217 218 9
 272 12 185 45 26
 Reuben 5 455
 Rhoda 3 143 18 101 103 37
 398
 Richard 2 78 3 93 4 133
 262 286 5 61 455 6 43
 249 337 7 174 8 37 55
 275 277 354 9 40 135 10
 162 175 11 40 103 12 52
 16 231 20 143 23 250
 32 234 44 366 48 78 273
 324 326 50 112
 Robert 3 188 8 346 9 212
 14 229 16 80 149 20 365
 28 326 34 174 35 379
 38 240 39 178 40 47 41
 37 115 45 287 46 245
 47 129 48 18 165 50 198
 Roger 4 259 49 253
 Russell S. 1 185
 Ruth 38 32 300
 Sally W. 1 255
 Samson 4 361
 Samuel 2 220 5 65 355 6
 249 7 152 8 218 346 10
 82 14 65 15 84 19 58
 25 57 27 194 234 28 124
 448 30 37 34 274 35
 249 40 240 41 408 44
 162 163 46 21 173 49 259
 50 193
 Sarah 1 53 3 324 4 149 5
 64 65 362 7 177 8 218
 346 9 313 13 144 14
 155 157 158 159 18 197
 21 231 23 280 24 157 316
 26 196 27 9 56 28 124
 156 30 239 31 71 282
 32 92 122 39 69 42 155
 46 21 452 47 421 49 205
 453
 Shubael 25 252 255
 Silas 47 29
 Simon 47 197 351
 Solomon 8 217 218
 Stephen 3 243 348 5 355 8
 218 16 216 29 182 184
 31 306 37 282 43 267
 48 285
 Submit 41 37
 Susan 47 129
 Susan F. 11 145 24 173
 Susanna 8 213 23 443 28
 158 29 294 34 28 35 38
 47 214 49 442
 Sylvanus 3 102 31 71
 Temperance 12 218
 Thaddeus 32 275
 Theodora 40 290
 Thomas 3 305 4 55 259 7
 34 8 350 14 155 157 158
 159 257 16 80 22 239 29

COOK cont'd

294 30 139 31 72 39 68
40 271 41 273 43 83 45
312 47 123 129 48 283
49 259 453 50 138 288
Thomas D. 22 89
Thomas F. 34 287
Thomasine 48 507 508
W. Burt 48 78
Walter 3 71 192 194 9 51
12 349 21 380 29 182 184
William 3 390 5 344 457 13
116 16 148 149 17 354
23 349 24 126 29 292
30 40 35 60 38 304 39
69 40 164 165 47 65 133
531 48 165 49 133 442
50 193
William Sir 47 403
William W. 4 290
Zachary 39 134
Zadok 40 56
Zebedee 12 182 21 103 107
295

Zerviah 8 217

COOKAINE William 48 113

Cooke see Cook

Cookney see Cookney

COOKERY Hannah 50 35

Henry 27 277 280 28 120

123 50 35

Joseph 28 120

Mary 23 123

John 25 261

Cookin see Gookin

Cookins see Gookin

COOKNEY Cookeney

Emmett 45 300

Henry 45 299 300

Joan 45 300

John 45 299 300

Robert 45 299

Thomasine 45 300

William 45 299 300

Cooks see Cook

COOKSON Cookson

11 111 13 176

Betsey 46 13

Faith 18 176 42 252

John 32 231

Obadiah 42 252

Sarah 3 28a

Coolage see Coolidge

COOLBROTH Calbreath Col-

brooth Colbroth Cool-

breth see also Colbath

Alice 22 159

Benjamin 32 261

Deborah 22 157

Dependence 22 159

Eleanor 22 159

Elizabeth 22 25 450 24 357

32 261

George 22 25 159 447 450 32

261

Hunking 22 159

James 23 434 32 261

Joseph 32 261

Layton 22 157 23 434 32 261

Lois 22 159

Marana 22 159

Mary 22 451 32 261

Mehitable 32 261

Nathan 23 434

Pitman 32 261

Samuel 22 459 32 261

Susanna 22 159 25 117 32

261

Temperance 22 159

William 32 261

Coolie see Cooley

Coolidge see Coolidge

Coolie see Cooley

Cooliman see Colman

COOLES Alice 46 423

John 9 91

Ursula 43 162

COOLEY Coole Coolee Cooly

Cooley Cooley

30 33 34 40 308 45

249

— Col. 37 307 42 200

— Dr. 34 389

— Miss 4 156

— Rev. Dr. 16 249

Aaron 32 402 34 387 389

35 77

Abel 34 387 388

Abiah 33 417 34 388

Abiel 32 69 34 265 35 159

Abiel A. 13 87

Abizail 1 267 32 67 70 402

34 267 387 389 35 25 26 27

160 36 76 313

Abilene 15 356 38 121

Abner 34 388 35 25

Alexander 31 282 283 35 25

Alford 35 159

Alfred 35 159

Ann 34 388 35 25 238 239

357

Anna 19 252 34 266 267 37

42

Asahel 32 69 34 389 35 25

Asenath 35 26

Azariah 34 388

Azubah 34 388

Bathsheba 35 26

Bathshua 35 25

Benjamin 3 351 5 84 14

274 15 356 18 83 84 85

142 to 146 26 130 31 418

34 266 267 386 388

Bethia 15 356 18 83 34

266

Betsey 35 160

Beulah 35 26

Brian 49 243

Caleb 34 387 35 25 27 239

357

Calvin 35 25 159 364 365

Caroline Bliss 35 159

Caroline Louisa 35 159

Charity 35 26 161

Charles 35 26

Chauncy 34 33

Chloe 32 69

Clarinda 35 25 27

Clarissa 30 450

Clark 1 233 35 26

Content 14 285

Cyrus 35 161

Daniel 1 233 235 253 3 345

5 84 18 142 32 69 33

416 34 266 267 388 389

David 32 303 34 33 387

Deborah 28 155 34 387 389

35 27 160

Dinah 34 387 35 25 27

Dorcas 34 387 388

Ebenezer 34 388

Eleanor 35 26 27 38 48

Eleanor Cane 34 34

Electa 35 27

Eli 31 419 34 34 388 35 27

160

Eliakim 1 270 3 351 5 84

18 85 19 251 252 33 321

34 266 267 387 388 35 26

Eliza 35 160

Elizabeth 1 253 29 55 33

321 416 34 267 387 388 389

35 26 27

Emeline 35 159

Emily 35 160

Erasmus Darwin 11 146

Esther 34 387 35 26

Ethan 35 159 160

Eunice 14 274 34 34 389

COOLEY cont'd

35 25 27 159 364 365 37

42

Eunice Jennings 35 26

Experience 32 401 35 26

159 160 161 358 35 313

38 48

Ezekiel 34 387 35 25

Festus 35 25

Flavia 35 26 161

Francis 50 271

Gad 35 160

George 31 318 33 202 34

34 387 389 35 25 160 36

76 37 360

George Colton 34 387 35

25

Gideon 34 387 35 26 27

Griswold 34 387 388 35 26

H. 37 266

Hanan 32 177 35 26 159

Hannah 1 270 19 251 252

30 214 31 318 32 401

34 267 387 388 35 26

Harriet 23 360 32 175 35

160

Harris 37 264

Heman 35 26

Henry 35 25 160 39 355

Henry Booth 35 159

Hezekiah 34 387 35 26 161

Huldah 30 195 31 282 233

35 25

Isaac 29 54 149 35 27

Israel 34 388 35 27 160

Ithamar 35 26

Jabez 34 387 35 25 26 36

76

Jacob 32 402 34 387 57

185

James 23 378 379 380 34

389 35 159

James Calvin 35 159

Jemima 32 69 33 416 34

388

Jerusha 32 402 34 389 35

160 161

Joanna 29 58 59 33 204 34

387 35 25 26 27

Job 34 389

Joel 35 27 160

Johnanna 35 239

John 6 249 28 155 33 417

34 32 267 388 35 25 27 160

50 511

John Bliss 35 160

Jonah 35 27 160 358

Jonathan 29 56 33 204 34

267 387 35 25 26 239

Jonathan Marsh 36 165

Joseph 3 351 5 84 18 146

30 214 31 419 32 67 69

34 266 267 386 387 389 35

25 160 161 45 248

Joseph Whiting 35 26 160

Josiah 32 69 401 34 263 387

35 26 159 358 36 313 38

45

Judah 35 27

Julia A. H. 11 146

Justin 35 26

Keziah 34 388 35 26

Leonard 35 160

Levi 35 160

Lewis 34 389 35 159

Lois 34 389 35 26 27 159

Lovice 35 27

Lovina 35 26

Lucina 35 159

Lucinda 34 389

Lucy 29 150 33 202 34 32

265 388 35 25 27 160 40

308

Date	Description	Amount
Jan 1	Balance forward	100.00
Jan 5	Received from A. B. C.	25.00
Jan 10	Paid to D. E. F.	15.00
Jan 15	Received from G. H. I.	30.00
Jan 20	Paid to J. K. L.	10.00
Jan 25	Received from M. N. O.	20.00
Jan 30	Paid to P. Q. R.	5.00
Feb 1	Balance forward	145.00
Feb 5	Received from S. T. U.	15.00
Feb 10	Paid to V. W. X.	10.00
Feb 15	Received from Y. Z. A.	25.00
Feb 20	Paid to B. C. D.	15.00
Feb 25	Received from E. F. G.	30.00
Feb 30	Paid to H. I. J.	10.00
Mar 1	Balance forward	170.00
Mar 5	Received from K. L. M.	20.00
Mar 10	Paid to N. O. P.	15.00
Mar 15	Received from Q. R. S.	35.00
Mar 20	Paid to T. U. V.	10.00
Mar 25	Received from W. X. Y.	25.00
Mar 30	Paid to Z. A. B.	15.00
Apr 1	Balance forward	200.00
Apr 5	Received from C. D. E.	30.00
Apr 10	Paid to F. G. H.	20.00
Apr 15	Received from I. J. K.	40.00
Apr 20	Paid to L. M. N.	15.00
Apr 25	Received from O. P. Q.	35.00
Apr 30	Paid to R. S. T.	15.00
May 1	Balance forward	235.00
May 5	Received from U. V. W.	25.00
May 10	Paid to X. Y. Z.	20.00
May 15	Received from A. B. C.	45.00
May 20	Paid to D. E. F.	15.00
May 25	Received from G. H. I.	30.00
May 30	Paid to J. K. L.	10.00
Jun 1	Balance forward	270.00
Jun 5	Received from M. N. O.	35.00
Jun 10	Paid to P. Q. R.	25.00
Jun 15	Received from S. T. U.	40.00
Jun 20	Paid to V. W. X.	15.00
Jun 25	Received from Y. Z. A.	30.00
Jun 30	Paid to B. C. D.	15.00
Jul 1	Balance forward	305.00
Jul 5	Received from E. F. G.	40.00
Jul 10	Paid to H. I. J.	20.00
Jul 15	Received from K. L. M.	50.00
Jul 20	Paid to N. O. P.	15.00
Jul 25	Received from Q. R. S.	35.00
Jul 30	Paid to T. U. V.	15.00
Aug 1	Balance forward	340.00
Aug 5	Received from W. X. Y.	45.00
Aug 10	Paid to Z. A. B.	25.00
Aug 15	Received from C. D. E.	55.00
Aug 20	Paid to F. G. H.	20.00
Aug 25	Received from I. J. K.	40.00
Aug 30	Paid to L. M. N.	15.00
Sep 1	Balance forward	385.00
Sep 5	Received from O. P. Q.	50.00
Sep 10	Paid to R. S. T.	30.00
Sep 15	Received from U. V. W.	60.00
Sep 20	Paid to X. Y. Z.	25.00
Sep 25	Received from A. B. C.	45.00
Sep 30	Paid to D. E. F.	20.00
Oct 1	Balance forward	425.00
Oct 5	Received from G. H. I.	55.00
Oct 10	Paid to J. K. L.	35.00
Oct 15	Received from M. N. O.	65.00
Oct 20	Paid to P. Q. R.	30.00
Oct 25	Received from S. T. U.	50.00
Oct 30	Paid to V. W. X.	25.00
Nov 1	Balance forward	465.00
Nov 5	Received from Y. Z. A.	60.00
Nov 10	Paid to B. C. D.	40.00
Nov 15	Received from E. F. G.	70.00
Nov 20	Paid to H. I. J.	35.00
Nov 25	Received from K. L. M.	55.00
Nov 30	Paid to N. O. P.	30.00
Dec 1	Balance forward	505.00
Dec 5	Received from Q. R. S.	65.00
Dec 10	Paid to T. U. V.	45.00
Dec 15	Received from W. X. Y.	75.00
Dec 20	Paid to Z. A. B.	40.00
Dec 25	Received from C. D. E.	60.00
Dec 30	Paid to F. G. H.	35.00
Total		505.00

COOLEY cont'd

Luke 33 321 34 387 35 26
 27 36 165
 Luther 35 26
 Lydia 31 283 32 303 34
 267 35 160
 Mabel 33 202 34 34 35 25
 36 76
 Margaret 31 418 34 387 388
 389 35 25 27 36 77 40
 308 49 336
 Maria 32 402
 Marietta 19 329
 Martha 29 56 35 26 160
 Martha Bliss 35 159
 Mary 18 145 19 64 31 419
 32 67 69 70 34 34 266 267
 386 to 389 35 25 26 27 159
 160 239 357 37 42 360 45
 46 248
 Mary Burt 35 27
 Mary Ella 35 159
 Mary Ely 35 27
 Matthew 34 387
 Mercy 33 417 34 32 267 388
 35 27 160
 Moses 34 387
 Nabby 35 160
 Naomi 36 165
 Nathan 35 27
 Nathaniel 34 388
 Noadiah 35 27
 Noah 33 70 34 387 388 35
 25
 Noah Saxton 35 159
 Norman 35 27
 Obadiah 5 84 18 84 19 62
 63 64 250 252 33 134 34
 266 267 387 388 35 337
 Oliver Blanchard 35 27
 Patience 35 27 160
 Penelope 35 25
 Persis 35 25
 Peter 37 311
 Polly 35 27 160 37 42
 Quartus 35 27
 Rebecca 10 96 19 62 63 64
 250 252 31 419 33 204
 34 266 267 387 388 35 26
 27 159 160 239 45 249
 Reuben 34 388 35 25
 Roger 29 151 30 195 34
 387 35 25 37 42
 Roxey 34 33
 Ruby 35 26
 Ruth 32 402 34 389 36 77
 Sabina 35 26 36 313
 Sabra 32 402 35 27
 Sally 35 160
 Samuel 3 90 91 34 388 35
 27 160 161 30 201 311
 Sarah 18 143 19 63 32 69
 177 33 70 34 266 267 386
 388 389 35 159 160 337
 Selina 4 199
 Serviah 35 160
 Seth 35 25 238
 Simeon 35 26 160
 Simon 34 267 388
 Solomon 29 150 35 26
 Stephen 32 70 402 34 387
 35 26 27 159 49 336
 Submit 35 25
 Sylva 35 160
 Tabitha 34 33
 Thankful 35 26
 Theodosia 35 160 161
 Thomas 34 267 388 35 27
 Thomas McIntyre 36 177
 41 346
 Timothy Mather 14 183 285
 21 319 32 246
 Tirzah 34 389
 Uriel 35 25
 Venus 35 161

COOLEY cont'd

Walter 35 160 363 364 37
 42
 Weston 23 360
 Whiting 30 450 35 161
 William 25 60 34 267 389
 35 160
 Zerniah 34 388
 COOLIDGE Coolage Cooledg
 Cooledge Coolidg Couledg
 see also Collins
 — 13 187 27 224 46
 83
 — Capt. 23 27
 — Goodman 2 103
 — Miss 7 200
 A. 9 200
 A. H. 44 332
 Achsa 31 93
 Amos 6 191 200
 Ann 46 150
 Anna Maria 23 98
 Augustus 33 36
 Austin Jacobs 13 270 339
 14 94 95 378 15 191 18
 71 21 98 25 166 44 179
 180 45 21 app. 46 229
 48 82 49 79 50 94
 C. H. 21 75
 Carlos 20 376
 Celia 4 243
 Charles A. 33 113
 Charles Austin 23 98
 Cornelius 46 79 80 82
 Cyrus 46 151
 Daniel 23 95 96
 Dorothy 11 227
 Eleonora R. 39 226
 Elisha 1 185 4 243
 Elisha T. 1 185
 Elizabeth 6 58 7 143 9 12
 16 63 141 18 45 48 201
 Elizabeth Boyer 25 219
 Elizabeth F. 32 108
 Ellen Wales 18 200 30 487
 Emeline 49 83
 F. E. 23 229
 Fanny 23 87 49 220
 Flora C. 4 243
 G. H. 23 229
 George 1 295 3 404 11 356
 16 387 18 243 22 246
 24 203
 George A. 39 401
 Grace 6 148 41 40
 Hannah 6 200 16 141 21
 90
 Helen 48 196
 Isaac 41 40
 James 41 33
 James Ivers Trecothick 6
 374 37 311 43 179 48
 153 156
 Jane Eliza 39 228
 Jemima 3 407
 Joanna 18 338
 Joel 6 148 41 40
 John 3 81 94 401 6 200 272
 7 159 161 172 282 8 56 16
 337 17 158 18 200 338
 19 42 43 32 445 34 281
 38 44 41 33 40 344 43
 279 50 94
 John Lucas 18 338
 Jonas 14 285
 Jonathan 18 200 201 338
 Joseph 6 58 7 143 11 189
 15 106 18 200 338 25 293
 27 119 30 487 31 93 32
 445 41 40 50 94
 Joshua 32 445 50 94
 Josiah 50 94
 Katharine 7 143
 Lucy 46 151
 Lydia 16 63

COOLIDGE cont'd

Margaret 18 338
 Margarita 7 143
 Martha 6 148 41 40
 Mary 1 185 6 200 272 7
 159 161 282 18 338 32
 445 35 117 118 41 33 46
 150 50 94
 Mary Carman 3 287
 Meritt 4 243
 N. 28 186
 Nathan 49 88
 Nathaniel 3 240 11 227 46
 150
 Obadiah 7 282 16 63 141
 18 45 48 25 264 50 94
 P. S. 42 17
 Richard 6 373
 Samuel 3 287 6 191 373 19
 339
 Sarah 6 200 18 338
 Sidney 13 200 42 15 16
 Simeon 50 94
 Simon 6 200 272
 Sophia B. 37 335
 Stephen 7 161 37 284 42
 299 43 260 279
 Susanna 6 373
 Thomas 50 94
 W. C. 28 202
 William 18 338 50 94
 William D. 36 357
 COOLING Thomas 34 43
 Coolpepper see Culppepper
 Cooley see Cooley
 Coolye see Cooley
 COOMBS Comb Combe Combes
 Combs Coomb Coombe
 Coomes Coomess Cooms
 — 5 350
 — Dr. 18 305
 — Mrs. 8 178 37 87 38 64
 — Mrs. 43 158
 Abigail 16 318 35 161 38
 33
 Achsa 35 161
 Adeline 35 162
 Agnes 45 301 46 265
 Alexander 35 161
 Almada 9 217
 Alonzo 35 162
 Ann 6 350
 Anna 9 376 17 150
 Ansa B. 35 162
 Anthony 14 144 35 280 38
 33 44 206
 Archdale 43 158
 Ardon W. 37 292
 Aurelia B. 35 161
 Azubah 39 340
 Barnabas 39 233
 Bela 35 161
 Charlotte 35 162
 Chauncey Bliss 35 161
 Clarissa 18 55
 Deborah 49 340
 Delia 35 162
 Desire 38 32 39 233
 Dinah 35 161
 Dolly 35 161
 Dorcas 14 144
 Ebenezer 39 340
 Edmund 35 162
 Elias 35 161
 Elizabeth 7 52 8 178 11
 39 20 43 27 362 35 162
 Experience Cooley 35 161
 Fanny 35 161 162 37 87
 Fanny A. 37 88
 Flavia 34 33 35 161
 Flavia Colton 35 161
 Frances 29 149
 Francis 2 248 7 235 48 338
 341 342

NAME	RESIDENCE	EDUCATION
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B.	B. B. B.

COOMBS cont'd

George 13 275 21 148 35
 162 211 44 206 46 251
 Hannah 14 144 35 162
 Henry 9 83 22 316 49 340
 Henry Burt 35 161
 Hephzibah 35 161
 Hezekiah 9 275
 Horace 35 161
 Horatio 35 162
 Humphrey 9 85
 James 35 161
 Joanna 33 418 35 161 162
 John 4 252 253 11 39 14
 144 356 16 85 20 43 23
 407 27 362 33 418 35
 161 162 280 36 188 43
 84 159 160 46 265 47 524
 50 193
 John Dickenson Dudley 35
 162
 John M. 9 217
 Joseph 43 51 45 301
 Lucinda 9 275 35 161
 Lucy D. 35 161
 Margaret 43 158 159 160
 Maria 35 161
 Mary 5 355 27 363 33 419
 35 161 43 158
 Mary Jane 9 263
 Matilda P. 9 217
 Mercy 14 144 27 363
 Michael 6 249 21 277
 Mindwell 33 418 35 161
 Miriam 35 161 359
 Molly 37 399
 Moses Newell 35 161
 Nathaniel 35 162
 Noah 33 419 35 161
 Peter 10 165 35 280 39 177
 44 206
 Philip 9 263
 Phoebe 37 398
 Richard 35 161
 Robert 27 363
 Sally 35 161
 Samuel 25 260 35 160 161
 359
 Samuel Hale 35 161
 Samuel Skinner 35 161
 Sarah 22 316 47 522
 Sarah Jane 37 292
 Silence 35 161
 Simeon 22 176
 Stephen 37 399
 Sylvanus 14 144 44 206
 Theodosia 35 160 161
 Thomas 5 365 25 261 27
 352
 Walter 34 33 35 161
 William 9 376 13 275 35
 161 44 203

COOMER John 6 191

Coomes see Coombs

Coomess see Coombs

Cooms see Coombs

Coomy see Comey

COON Coone Coones

— Dr. 5 215
 Anne Eliza 14 46
 Betsey 38 225
 Daniel 14 46
 John 44 380 381
 Maria 14 46
 Mary 18 183
 Peleg 14 56
 Phoebe 5 215

COONEY E. A. 29 491

COOP Coope

Anthony 7 29
 Elizabeth 14 307
 George 14 356
 Jo. 14 358
 Katharine 42 72
 Peter 14 309

COOP cont'd

Roger 14 308
 Thomas 14 302
 COOPER Coopers Coopper
 Coopper Couper see also
 Cowper
 — 4 93 10 38 169 17
 122 29 15 35 371 36
 373 41 390 46 304 47
 511 50 130 131 452 465
 — Capt. 14 235
 — Dea. 6 74
 — Dr. 12 316 25 235 42
 132
 — Goodman 10 42 14 17
 — Lieut. 6 144
 — Mr. 3 121 30 385 386 38
 16 43 160
 — Mrs. 10 40 42 31 112 45
 53 43 393
 — Rev. Mr. 5 24
 — Widow 16 214 27 48 41
 177
 Abiah 29 151
 Abigail 15 162 29 60 32
 180 34 191 302 42 106
 44 57 59 61 50 175
 Albion K. P. 39 309
 Alice Girdler 44 61
 Alice Maria 50 440
 Ann 11 202 15 144 19 126
 127
 Anna 2 387 4 55 46 352
 Anne 4 55 28 159 44 52
 48 500
 Annie 44 57
 Anthony 14 354 15 25
 Arthur E. 50 376
 Arthur Savage 44 59
 Astley Paston Sir 1 181 19
 2 7 22 227
 B. 28 392 393
 Benjamin 7 29 14 327 28
 392 49 386 387 50 275
 Boyce 6 83 39 184 46 119
 Britton 44 56
 Caroline L. F. 44 60
 Caroline Lucinda 34 287 44
 60
 Caroline Martha 3 195
 Caroline Pearson 44 60
 Caroline Savage 44 59
 Charles Augustus 44 60
 Charles Henry 22 84
 Charles Wendell 44 59 60
 Cicely 49 386
 Cunningham 48 165
 Daniel 50 376 526
 David 48 165
 Deborah 19 30
 Deborah Shackford 31 816
 Desire 19 63 250
 Dorcas 39 335
 Edmund 46 436
 Edward 6 20 15 310 18
 338 29 60 34 191 37
 318 43 151 47 61 350
 Eleanor 46 430 47 351 524
 Elijah 29 148 151
 Eliza Balch 44 60
 Elizabeth 6 20 13 254 14
 327 15 310 324 18 85
 19 62 63 23 97 230 28
 124 449 31 205 316 34
 302 39 335 41 54 44 55
 to 60 45 9 48 112 49
 329 382 302
 Elizabeth Dutton 44 60
 Elizabeth English 44 58
 Elizabeth Savage 44 61
 Ellen 14 351 47 526
 Emma Elizabeth 44 59
 Emma Porter 44 60
 Enoch 35 60 61
 Esther 7 29

COOPER cont'd

Francis 15 247
 George 34 302 44 58 47
 284 49 502 50 129 130
 132
 George Phillips 44 59
 Grace 50 376
 Hannah 9 167 358 16 71
 18 338 26 399 31 52 37
 405 44 54 55 49 271
 Harriet Coolidge 44 60
 Harriet Savage 44 61
 Helen Marston 44 60
 Henry 40 271
 Hugh 47 395
 Hulda 32 180
 Humility 1 52 4 108 50
 465
 Isaac 39 134
 J. G. 28 208
 Jacob 6 282 7 142 37 40
 44 56
 James 15 68 27 282 41 15
 James Fenimore 2 98 147 3
 195 5 473 10 25 27 28
 13 110 16 296 17 17 21
 11 22 18 394 397 421 24
 260 304 25 238 26 283
 437 27 433 29 145 30
 344 351 31 112 32 72 281
 33 41 135 137 139 266 34
 278 36 117 41 57 47
 147 50 493
 James Ingersoll 44 61
 James Shirly Phillips 44 59
 James Sullivan 44 59 60
 Jane 44 106
 Jarvis 47 524
 Jemima 6 282
 Jo. 5 61
 John 1 157 2 64 3 95 189
 4 55 258 5 260 303 7 176
 8 62 70 146 241 9 167 358
 10 232 11 161 162 345 12
 270 14 303 378 15 131
 132 16 329 330 17 137
 158 18 143 145 19 62 126
 127 211 21 173 22 161
 24 153 30 40 31 413 32
 286 33 36 166 169 35 360
 361 37 182 133 39 335
 44 57 58 60 292 47 65 193
 50 443
 John L. 50 440
 John Tudor 44 59
 Jonathan 18 36 25 267
 Joseph 26 263 265 267 40 63
 Josiah 2 250 10 296 15 67
 324 20 42 28 199
 Judah 15 69
 Judith 2 147 7 141 142 9
 316 16 66 71 26 307 31
 54 41 32 391 44 55 to
 53 46 9 50 131
 Katharine 8 315 42 72 44
 56 57
 Katharine Wendell 44 58
 Keziah 31 282 284
 Lamberton 15 162
 Lavinia 50 440
 Lawrence 7 29 14 327
 Leonard 31 92
 Lewis 23 348
 Lydia 8 69 10 355 13 88
 17 364 36 366
 Margaret 8 315 35 231 232
 44 58
 Margaret A. 44 59
 Margaret Elizabeth 44 59 60
 Maria 44 60
 Martha 14 303 15 71 31
 315 46 306
 Mary 4 234 5 356 6 87 9
 52 167 358 14 303 327 15
 69 16 338 18 142 298



COOPER cont'd

19 127 22 161 341 24
 158 290 33 203 34 302
 36 52 44 44 53 54 55 60
 49 382 385 386 502 50 129
 130 440
 Mary Elizabeth 44 60
 Mary Frances 28 159
 Mary H. 44 59
 Mary Ingersoll 44 61
 Mary J. 35 293
 Mary J. Phillips 44 59
 Mary Lavinia 50 440
 Mehitable 1 172 3 223 15
 70 16 66 18 289 25 39
 28 199 200 30 437 439 44
 54 55 49 386
 Mildred 11 146
 Moses 45 218 48 282
 Myles 14 100 27 46 47 234
 40 296 298
 Nathaniel 15 67 69 29 170
 171 172 31 314 315 316
 36 52
 Noah 15 68 32 180
 Olive 34 303
 Peter 10 370 15 69 253 21
 1203 24 266 36 134 195
 37 227 318 38 88 133 39
 309 44 322 45 338 339
 101 app.
 Philip 28 159
 Phoebe 11 161
 Polly 36 61
 Priscilla 14 378 44 58
 R. Jane 44 60
 Rachel 9 52 15 68
 Rebecca 7 29 14 327 17 52
 13 144 37 40 47 104 66
 355 356
 Richard 2 112 3 389 5 343
 33 343 41 54 46 430 47
 52 49 375
 Richard Wibird 44 57 58
 Ro. 14 307
 Robert 21 173 48 437 49
 502 503
 Roger 11 113 14 310 312 313
 314 33 104 44 92
 Ruth 15 70 36 55 324
 Sally 37 266
 Samuel 1 135 307 2 147 3
 225 231 3 135 7 142 8
 34 313 10 151 13 131 14
 369 15 68 72 16 66
 19 63 235 262 20 164 371
 21 24 44 60 146 173 22 9
 463 24 55 25 45 26 420
 28 199 29 146 242 284 286
 398 30 51 52 256 397 439
 31 285 32 209 33 41 36
 212 37 265 41 388 391
 42 100 106 109 299 43 172
 274 276 44 55 57 58 59 60
 48 409 50 537
 Samuel George 44 60
 Samuel Phillips 44 59
 Samuel Thatcher 44 58 60
 Sarah 6 345 9 358 15 71
 18 147 28 449 31 92 36
 318 44 56 46 429 430
 47 524 526 49 356 50 356
 Sarah Amelia 37 318
 Sarah E. 44 59
 Sarah Elizabeth 44 60
 Sarah Jane 44 60
 Simon 19 126 21 173 50
 387
 Susan 46 304
 Susanna 15 67 46 12
 Thomas 1 172 2 253 3 96
 113 117 191 351 4 319 320
 5 84 402 6 93 94 96 7
 159 178 8 61 200 10 176
 296 11 202 217 219 13

COOPER cont'd

291 14 302 303 15 26 67
 68 132 324 16 338 17 142
 18 83 84 85 142 145 147
 289 19 63 251 21 173
 22 33 106 25 39 28 199
 200 30 439 33 203 34
 302 35 334 335 385 38 45
 80 218 432 39 27 42 179
 43 85 261 44 53 61 230
 46 61 153 154 47 503 49
 385 386 387 50 131 355 356
 Thomas Abthorpe 13 311
 27 345
 Thomas Savage 44 59
 Tim 9 87
 Timothy 6 249 13 254 14
 48 18 83 147 19 62 63
 28 124 449 31 413 36 22
 to 25 39 335 50 355
 Waitawhile 5 402 15 324
 20 42
 Walter 31 315 50 440
 Wibroe 14 303
 William 1 135 2 39 3 223
 231 5 380 6 191 360* 7
 249 250 8 34 35 315 10
 151 332 13 205 14 205
 312 332 334 15 194 195 197
 199 308 311 313 16 66 69
 71 149 150 305 18 238 289
 338 347 19 2 211 323 21
 24 60 23 286 24 113 26
 263 268 427 28 199 200
 30 382 383 435 441 31
 32 49 311 32 47 134 34
 16 18 288 36 311 39 62
 310 41 54 43 142 44 44
 34 to 60 45 195 199 268
 46 9 11 47 198 303 48
 165 49 301 382 386 387
 50 250 392
 William Durant 35 248 37
 38 44 85 195 49 374
 William Frierson 42 87
 William Phillips 44 53 59 60
 William Savage 44 60 61
 William Shackford 31 316
 COORPUCK James 48 285
 COORTE Stephen 36 229
 Coory see Cory
 COOSE Hannah 19 22
 Sarah 14 341
 COOTE Coote Richard Lord
 see Bellamont Earl of
 COOTE Cootes
 Abigail 5 341
 Charles Henry 36 225 326
 423 45 122 app.
 Eyre 46 180
 Richard Earl of Bellamont
 see Bellamont Earl of
 Richard Baron of Coloony
 see Bellamont Earl of
 Thomas 15 288
 COOTH James 49 511
 John 49 511
 Mary 49 511
 Copzens see Cousins
 Cop see Copp
 Copan see Capen
 COPE see also Copp
 — 31 349 44 92 46 367
 — Lieut. Col. 10 144
 A. Sir 47 304
 Alfred 28 108
 Anthony 28 327
 David 5 466 19 31
 Edward 1 291 22 16 17
 Elizabeth 20 366 46 319 47
 503
 Gilbert 16 101 104 18 242
 24 98 26 166 42 224 225
 45 110 app. 47 239 484
 Henry 47 503

COPE cont'd

Herman 10 369
 Israel 10 369
 Jasper 10 369
 Joan 44 110a
 John 16 862 46 319 48 165
 John Sir 20 366
 Judith 10 217
 Katharine 44 92 46 367
 Mary E. 50 50
 Naomi 10 217
 Obedience 5 466 19 31
 Oliver 10 369 16 101
 Richard 10 369 14 317 43
 157
 Robert 50 194
 Thomas P. 10 369
 Ursula 28 327 47 304
 Walter 49 397
 William 10 217 369 14 317
 26 84 43 157
 COPELAND Copelande Cope-
 lane Coplan Copland
 — 29 499
 A. H. 14 78 95
 Abigail 19 200 37 32 45
 312
 Alfred Bryant 22 206
 Amasa 6 390
 B. F. 24 73
 Benjamin F. 41 131 134 348
 Catherine 22 206
 Charles 7 196 41 131
 David 23 259 261 445 446 448
 449 24 43 45 48 38 29
 48 291
 Deborah 4 144
 Ebenezer 38 31 40 58
 Elipha 37 55
 Elisha 12 191 14 95 22 100
 206 45 17 app. 47 325
 Elisha Gustavus 22 206
 Eliza 16 94 22 206
 Elizabeth 23 259 24 43 38
 29 48 291
 Elizabeth Marion 4 196
 Ephraim 15 272 37 28
 Ephraim M. 50 215
 Franklin 4 196
 Hannah 23 446 37 29
 Harriet 22 206
 Harriet Louisa Blake 22 206
 Helen R. 25 361
 Herbert 22 206
 Horace Holley 22 206
 Huldah 33 380 50 93
 J. 27 99
 Jo. 5 62
 John 1 132 13 213 39 180
 45 312 46 427
 Jonathan 4 144
 Joseph 24 55
 Lawrence 9 154 11 334 12
 107 110 347 13 213 36
 300 376 37 28 29 32 166
 286 45 312
 Lucy 35 31 40 58
 Lydia 11 334 12 107 110 347
 13 213 14 109 36 300 376
 37 28 29 32 166 236
 Martin 50 215
 Mary 23 445 45 143
 Mary A. 17 359
 Mercy 15 272
 Moses 23 449
 Myra 50 215
 Ora 40 58
 Patrick 26 354 23 314 315
 30 417
 Rachel 23 261 24 45
 Richard 37 32
 Robert Morris 26 353
 Ruth 45 312
 Sally 45 207
 Sarah E. 22 206

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. H. B.
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

COPELAND cont'd

Susan G. 27 52
 Thomas 8 242 11 334 12
 347 36 300 37 166 39
 77 49 175
 William 12 107 21 348 36
 376 45 312
 Copeley see Copley
 Copeley see Copley
 COPEMAN Arthur Charles 19
 361
 COPER George 50 126
 Harry 50 530
 Mary 50 126
 Cophin see Coffin
 COPIE James 3 188
 Copinge see Coppin
 Coplan see Copeland
 Copland see Copeland
 COPLEY Copeley Copley
 — Miss 22 355 356
 — Mr. 26 259
 Abigail 39 243
 Anne 39 252
 Benjamin 31 282 284
 Elizabeth 5 230 22 356
 Elizabeth Clarke 39 89
 Georgiana 18 210
 Hannah 31 284 48 78
 James 4 261
 John Singleton 3 83 4 323
 5 49 50 105 325 6 58 10
 62 63 12 341 13 138 15
 108 17 101 102 160 18
 226 367 20 169 21 208
 387 22 355 356 25 37 315
 50 237 26 42 27 200 318
 330 331 370 371 375 446 447
 28 366 444 30 25 238 31
 209 32 256 33 229 353
 34 37 36 216 37 250 38
 99 39 112 40 241 242 421
 42 264 43 36 44 90 46
 11 16 272 395 47 482 48
 465 49 96 265 50 34
 John Singleton Baron
 Lyndhurst see Lyndhurst
 Baron
 Keziah 37 41
 Lionel 38 378 40 180
 Margaret 49 485
 Mary 4 176 18 208
 Mary Singleton 26 399
 Matthew 29 59 37 40 41
 Nathaniel 39 243
 Richard 4 176 18 208
 Robert 48 334
 Roger 39 252
 Susan 5 50 34 37
 Susanna 18 208 226 20 169
 46 16
 Thomas 6 266 42 397
 COPP Cop Coppe Copps see
 also Cope
 — 33 182
 — Goodman 15 322
 — Goodwife 15 247
 Aaron 49 187
 Abigail 29 264
 Andrew J. 22 87
 Ann 8 349 18 338
 Anthony 43 156
 Bethia 18 287
 Catherine 26 84
 Daniel 26 85 86
 David 3 241 10 369 16 46
 86 26 84 31 108 37 44
 43 59 48 459
 Denney 43 156 157
 Esther 26 392
 Fedora Frances 26 86 42
 153
 Goodith 2 78 8 350
 Henry N. 38 117
 John 33 36 41 219

COPP cont'd

John J. 35 305
 Jonathan 2 78 10 369 26
 84 29 264 265 37 44 33
 441 442 39 177 48 459
 Joseph 26 84 85 42 158
 Joseph Addison 13 287 17
 86 87 234 21 71 22 473
 24 203 430 25 166 26 84
 45 18 app.
 Judith 10 369
 Laura Worthington 26 86
 42 158
 Lucretia Burr 26 86
 Lydia 8 350 48 459
 Margaret 15 218 319 26 84
 Moses 10 369 34 284
 Nicholas 43 59
 Obedience 16 46 26 84 37
 44
 Olive 34 284
 Rachel 26 85
 Rebecca 2 78 18 338
 Ruth 2 78 15 247 48 459
 Samuel 10 369 43 157
 Samuel Osborne 10 369
 Sarah 26 85
 Thomas 10 369 37 44 43
 156 157
 Walter 43 157
 Whitwell 18 338
 William 2 78 3 188 8 350
 10 369 15 247 18 338
 43 156 157 48 459
 COPPEE Henry 30 258 31 137
 Coppeer see Cooper
 COPPIN Copinge Coppen
 Coppine Copping Cop-
 ping Coppy Koppine
 — Mr. 7 229
 Anna 15 364
 Anne 13 227
 Elizabeth 50 274
 George Sir 13 227
 John 36 140
 Mary 47 505
 Richard 12 76 50 274
 Robert 4 261 13 227
 Sarah 46 304
 Thomas 13 227 50 274
 William 47 505
 COPPINGER — Mr. 47 500
 COPPLESTONE Arthur 48 141
 John 48 141
 Mary 48 141
 Copps see Copp
 Coppyn see Coppin
 COPSON Mary 14 226
 COQUELL Mary 49 137 239
 60 117
 COQUEREL — 22 373
 — M. 18 296
 Cor see Corr
 Coradall see Cordell
 CORAM Eunice 31 425
 Thomas 9 278 339 31 425
 33 360 35 202 236 41 412
 Coray see Cory
 CORBALL — 41 284
 Corban see Corbin
 Corbe see Corby
 Corbed see Corbett
 Corbee see Corby
 Corben see Corbin
 CORBETT Corbett Corbed
 Corbet Corbit Corbitt
 — 50 466
 — Dea. 34 133
 — Mr. 47 290
 Abraham 36 210
 Agnes 45 245
 Ann 48 516
 Barbara 50 185
 Betty Robinson 49 430
 Boston 19 364

CORBETT cont'd

Clement 6 171 11 200 16
 181 39 344 41 182
 Dorcas 11 300
 Ebenezer 49 430
 Elizabeth 45 229 48 515
 Experience 6 210
 Hannah 13 253
 Isaac 31 295
 John 16 190 31 295 48 515
 50 194
 Lovice 16 190
 Margaret 10 73
 Mary 17 31
 Marian 50 185
 Melatiah 9 59 16 312
 Miley 13 254
 Miles 11 41 42 43 31 122
 38 7
 Miles Sir 38 7
 Otis 22 356
 P. de 2 35
 Robert 19 211 40 396
 Robert Sir 10 73
 Samuel 34 133
 Sarah 9 350 13 159
 Temperance 31 122 38 7
 Thomas 23 457 458 39 331
 46 332 48 515 516 50 466
 William 9 350 13 159 253
 254 27 57 31 295 47
 442
 CORBIN Corban Corben
 Corbinne Corbins Corbyn
 Corbyne
 — 26 61 29 301
 — Goodman 31 259
 — Mr. 39 72
 Abigail 9 335
 Alice 44 295
 Benjamin 22 296 48 345
 Caroline Matilda 35 259
 Deborah 39 344
 Dorcas 6 353
 Ebenezer 50 194
 Eli 50 194
 Elizabeth 46 66
 Francis 17 251
 Garvin 26 62 44 295
 George 41 367
 Grace 41 367
 Hannah 14 233 26 62 29
 302
 Henry 26 61 40 178 44 292
 295 384 46 66
 Isaac 50 71
 Jabez 50 71 194
 James 18 227 29 302
 Jenny 44 295
 Joan 38 56a
 Joanna 44 295
 John 4 289 8 242 9 335
 31 180 180a 35 289 37
 72 39 72 77 40 110 44
 295
 Letitia 44 295
 Lettice 26 61 46 66
 Lucy 35 289
 Martha 26 62 44 295
 Mary 29 302 36 20
 Mercy 14 233
 Richard 17 251 44 295
 Robert 3 194 5 264
 Sarah 31 132
 Stephen 50 71
 Thomas 38 385 44 295 46
 66
 William 9 125 39 344
 Zeruah 3 350
 CORBES George 21 229 30 463
 CORBISON Mary 13 252
 Corbit see Corbett
 Corbitt see Corbett
 CORBY Corbe Corbee
 — Mr. 13 19 20



CORBY cont'd

Abigail 11 312
 Elizabeth 5 90
 Lewis 5 90
 Mary 4 137 11 273
 Samuel 4 137 11 273 312
 Corbyn see Corbin
 Corbyne see Corbin
CORCORAN — Rev. Mr. 22 196
 Catherine 38 351
 Louise 32 224
 Michael 16 303 17 90 286
 18 389 22 91
 Thomas 50 146
 William Wilson 35 383 389
 36 329 341 409 37 93 411
 418 38 89 235 39 198 402
 40 332 42 210 50 146 486

CORD Anne 39 68

Cordall see Cordell

CORDAY Charlotte 28 102

CORDELL Coradall Cordall

Cordell

— Mr. 3 180 46 437

— Mrs. 49 272

Isabel 49 481

John 49 393 481

Robert 14 309

Thomas 50 523

William Sir 11 279

CORDEN Hannah 21 368**CORDER** Balthazar 33 136

Cordies see Cordis

CORDIN Richard 6 249**CORDIS** Cordies

Cord 35 182

Elizabeth 18 159

Hannah 12 296 35 182

Joseph 18 159

Rebecca 30 36

Thomas 9 93

CORDELY Richard 36 202**CORDNER** Abigail 19 290 202

Amos 19 200

Anna 19 204

Betty 19 204

Caroline 39 226

Caroline Hall 39 226

Elizabeth Parkman 39 226

John 14 94 95 19 288 39

226 230 45 73 app. 107

app. 43 473 49 79

Mary Agnes 39 226

Mary Ann 48 473

William 48 473

William Thompson 35 307

CORDONER Christian 15 329

Elizabeth 15 329

John 15 329

CORDWELL Sally 17 167

William 17 167 27 422

CORE John 43 373

Thomas 43 373

Coree see Cory

CORET Anne 46 419

Corey see Cory

CORFEL William 14 348**CORFELL** George 4 197**CORHAM** Agnes 48 138

Alice 48 138

Charity 48 138

Joan 48 138

John 48 138

William 48 138

Corie see Cory

Corington see Corrington

CORISH Cecilia 11 293**CORK** — Bp. of 19 297

Cork Bp. of see Sheyn Mat-

thew

CORK — Earl of 19 299

Boyle Richard Earl of 19

299 26 436 29 96 36

160

CORKER — 47 71

Elizabeth 3 389 5 344

John 40 303 366

Corkins see Caulkins

CORKS Alice 27 366

John 27 366

Moses 27 366

CORLEAR Antony von 48 263

49 45

Corlaes see Corliss

Corleis see Corliss

Corles see Corliss

Corless see Corliss

Corlesse see Corliss

CORLETT Corlett Corlitt

— Mr. 8 20

Ammi Ruhamah 1 35 7 344

Arnis 1 172

Barbara 8 345 25 306

Elias 41 66

Elijah 1 35 3 106 191 5

172 6 68 73 8 345 365

11 345 18 347 25 306 33

188 38 50 41 66

Henry 41 66

Hephzibah 1 172

Johanna 13 54

Rebecca 8 345

Corlies see Corliss

Corlis see Corliss

CORLISH Abby Ann 14 73

William 14 73

CORLISS Coarlles Corlaes

Corleis Corles Corless

Corlesse Corlies Corlis

Corlies Corloes Corlus

— 6 252 346

— Maj. 27 21

Anne 47 46

Augustus Whittemore 28

329 29 329 30 463 469

31 237 238 334 32 341 33

125 34 121 339 340 35

209 405 36 230 348 410

425 39 302 303 45 118

app.

Betsey 31 238

Clara 48 196

Daniel 21 387

Deborah 30 463

Edward 47 42

Elizabeth S. 1 197

Elizabeth W. 8 375

Ephraim 12 363 31 238

George 6 249 252 346 19 58

28 470 30 463

George Henry 22 401 26

1 278 38 141 40 390

Hannah 19 58 59

Henry 47 335

Hiram 1 197

Huldah 13 159

James 47 42 49 33

Joan 19 58

Joanna 6 249 28 470 30

463

John 6 203 249 9 350 351

19 58 59

John M. 10 104 11 192

Jonathan 19 58 50 194

Lydia 9 351

Martha 19 59 38 345

Mary 19 58 59

Mehitable 19 58

Nathaniel 19 59

Polly 9 351

Richard 47 46 178

Ruth 9 350 19 59

Thomas 19 58 47 178 179

331 332 333 49 30 32 33

Timothy 19 58 21 60

Corlitt see Corlett

Corlies see Corliss

Corloes see Corliss

Corlus see Corliss

CORLY John 43 198 275**CORMAC** Lord of Duhallow

19 297

Lord Muskerry 19 297 299

29 94

CORNBERRY Nathaniel 38

329 333

Cornbury Viscount see Clar-

endon Earl of

CORNE — Mr. 22 82

Corne de la see La Corne

Cornel see Cornell

CORNELIS Cornelis Cor-

nelus

— 15 310 311

— Capt. 39 134 40 91

Agrippa 27 372 46 337

Barbara 35 262 263

Elias 28 94 37 124 125

Richard 35 262 263

CORNELL Cornel Cornel

— see also Cornwall

— Capt. 46 23

Abigail 15 162 43 245

Benny 15 162

Candus 5 197

E. 12 370

Elizabeth 14 64 21 265 38

419

Ezekiel 4 68 11 136

Ezra 29 222 42 217

Hester 14 64

Jacob 14 64

James 3 324

Jean 4 166

John 4 166 387 14 64 19 45

Joseph 15 182

Katharina 21 265

Lucreria 3 324

Martha 14 64

Mary 13 139 14 64 38 419

Pardon 5 197

Paul 49 312

Peter 13 139 38 419

Rebecca 13 139 14 64

Robert 13 139 38 419

Samuel 14 64

Sarah 14 64 49 312

Stephen 21 265

Susanna 49 312

Thankful 14 133

Thomas 14 64 21 265 50

379

Thomas Clapp 45 256

William 14 64

William Mason 10 370 11

287 12 187 188 191 13

286 14 94 96 16 258 259

20 175 179 180 23 100 221

245 376 24 99 201 26 160

27 319 28 97 98 345 477

29 117 30 127 31 119 122

227 33 421 35 98 99 263

37 408 41 319 45 14 app.

42 app. 107 app. 49 353

Cornelus see Cornelius

Corner see Conner

Cornet see Connet

Cornet du see Du Cornet

CORNETT Cornet Cornette

Henry T. 29 243

Jane Adelaide 13 250

John 34

Peter 21 225

Priscilla 21 225

Wilmot 34 192

CORNEUX I. de 2 35**CORNEW** Bartholomew 14 340

Cornewall see Cornwall

CORNEY — 15 314

Carted 47 247

Jane 42 251

John 9 83

Miles 47 247

Samuel 50 194

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	New York
W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	Chicago
R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Boston
T. G. White	101 Pine St.	Philadelphia
M. K. Green	234 Cedar St.	San Francisco
A. S. Black	567 Maple St.	Los Angeles
H. D. Gray	890 Birch St.	Portland
C. F. Hall	112 Spruce St.	Seattle
L. M. Young	345 Ash St.	Denver
J. P. King	678 Willow St.	Nashville
S. W. Scott	901 Hickory St.	Indianapolis
D. R. Adams	1234 Walnut St.	Columbus
E. T. Baker	1567 Chestnut St.	St. Louis
F. G. Nelson	1890 Locust St.	Kansas City
G. H. Miller	2123 Olive St.	Omaha
I. J. Wilson	2456 Madison St.	Lincoln
K. L. Moore	2789 Monroe St.	Topeka
L. M. Taylor	3112 Taylor St.	Wichita
M. N. Anderson	3445 Franklin St.	Lawrence
N. O. Roberts	3778 Jefferson St.	Hartford
O. P. Evans	4111 Washington St.	Springfield
P. Q. Harris	4444 Adams St.	Peoria
Q. R. Clark	4777 Grant St.	Rockford
R. S. Lewis	5110 Madison St.	Joliet
S. T. Walker	5443 Monroe St.	Quincy
T. U. Young	5776 Taylor St.	Macomb
U. V. King	6109 Franklin St.	Normal
V. W. Scott	6442 Jefferson St.	Moline
W. X. Adams	6775 Washington St.	Danville
X. Y. Baker	7108 Adams St.	Galesburg
Y. Z. Nelson	7441 Grant St.	Pekin
Z. A. Miller	7774 Madison St.	Bloomington
A. B. Wilson	8107 Monroe St.	Urbana
B. C. Moore	8440 Taylor St.	Champaign
C. D. Taylor	8773 Franklin St.	Vandalia
D. E. Anderson	9106 Jefferson St.	Marengo
E. F. Roberts	9439 Washington St.	Danvers
F. G. Evans	9772 Adams St.	Haverhill
G. H. Harris	10105 Grant St.	Andover
H. I. Clark	10438 Madison St.	Winchester
I. J. Lewis	10771 Monroe St.	Bedford
J. K. Walker	11104 Taylor St.	Fitchburg
K. L. Young	11437 Franklin St.	Lowell

CORNHILL Richard 10 357
 Corniel see Cornwall
 Cornil see Cornwall
CORNING Abigail 49 283
 Betsey 3 354 357
 David 50 194
 Erastus 26 218 28 239
 Hannah J. 3 357
 Mary 49 283
 Samuel 3 188 9 237 49 283
 Uriah 5 371
 Warren 3 354 357
CORNISH Cornishe
 — 6 249 35 344 46
 — 424
 — Goodman 6 250
 — Mrs. 3 176 47 154
 Betsey 9 65 277
 Damaris 6 269
 Ebenezer 30 436
 Edward 8 206
 Elizabeth 6 269 18 338 29
 151
 Gabriel 6 269
 Isabel 49 400
 J. E. 31 352 458 33 124 34
 223
 James 3 240 6 269 9 87
 14 24
 John 44 206 392 50 194
 Joshua 16 86
 Mary 21 226
 Ruth 45 284
 Sepren 44 206
 Simon 19 210
 Thomas 38 330
 Violet 36 388
 William 48 165
CORNIX Jane 47 195
 Martha 47 195
 Simond 47 195
 Thomas 47 195
 William 47 195 351
 Cornnel see Cornell
 Cornol see Cornwall
 Cornwaleys ee Cornwallis
CORNWALL Cornwell Corn-
 nel Cornil Cornol Corn-
 wayle Cornwel Cornwell
 see also Cornell
 — 45 329
 — Capt. 47 37
 — Com. 27 160
 Abigail 11 80 49 41 42 43
 Abijah 49 41
 Abraham 49 41
 Agnes 7 154
 Almiron 49 44
 Amelia 49 44
 Andrew 49 42
 Ann 49 41 42 43
 Anna 49 44 45
 Anna Bedinger 49 45
 Anna Edwards 49 44
 Asa 49 44 45
 Ashbell 49 42
 Barry 23 471
 Bazeel 49 44
 Benjamin 14 64 15 163 49
 40 42 43 44
 Caleb 49 43
 Calvin 49 44
 Caroline 49 45
 Catherine 36 281
 Charles F. 49 45
 Cornelius 49 42
 Daniel 49 41 42 43
 David 49 41 44 45
 Desire 49 41
 Donald Rutherford 49 45
 Ebenezer 49 41 43
 Edith 11 80 15 163 49 43
 Edward Everett 49 39 45
 212 50 171 377
 Edwin Rutherford 49 45

CORNWALL cont'd
 Elijah 49 42
 Elisha 49 43
 Eliza 49 45
 Elizabeth 14 64 49 40 41 42
 45
 Elizabeth Foote 49 45
 Elizur 49 41
 Ellsworth Bedinger 49 45
 Eloise M. 49 45
 Esther 14 137 29 26 48 313
 49 40 42 43 44
 Eunice 49 41
 Experience 49 41
 Ezra 49 44
 Frances 16 246
 Francis 49 43
 Francis E. 36 281
 Frank 49 45
 Frederick William 49 45
 George 18 241 49 43 44
 Giles 49 41
 Hannah 6 294 14 64 49 40
 43
 Henry Bedinger 49 45
 Henry Ellsworth 49 45
 Hester 14 64 49 40 42
 Horace 49 44
 Horace D. 49 44
 Isaac 11 80 15 163 49 41
 43
 Isabella 49 44
 Jacob 11 80 14 64 15 163
 49 40 to 43
 James 49 43
 Jane 10 260 24 69
 Jemima 49 43
 Jerusha 49 44
 Jerusha Foote 49 45
 Joan 35 242 40 275 277 49
 39 40
 John 7 154 10 260 14 64
 130 40 277 279 49 40 41
 42 44 50 223
 Jonathan 49 41
 Joseph 11 80 14 64 49 40
 42
 Julia A. 49 45
 Julia Ann 49 45
 Kate D. 49 44
 Lois 9 336 49 43
 Lucy Ann 49 44
 Lydia 49 42
 Mabel 49 43
 Margaret 49 43
 Maria Atwood 49 45
 Maria O. 49 45
 Marian 49 45
 Marian N. Williams 36 281
 Martha 14 64 49 40 to 44
 Mary 4 151 11 313 14 63
 64 136 15 163 20 19 49
 39 to 43 50 223
 Mary A. 49 45
 Mary Hall 49 45
 Mary Mosely 49 45
 Mercy 49 43
 Milly 49 43
 Mindwell 49 42 43
 Miriam 49 41
 Nancy 49 43
 Nathaniel 11 80 15 163 49
 41 to 45
 Nathaniel Ellsworth 49 45
 Nathaniel Oliver 49 45
 Olive 49 43
 Ozias 50 223
 Paul 14 64 49 40 42
 Philadelphia 18 241
 Phoebe 49 42 43
 Rachel 49 42
 Rebecca 14 64 15 162 49
 41 43 44
 Richard Lord 49 45
 Robert 39 134

CORNWALL cont'd
 Ruth 49 43
 Samuel 12 160 14 64 139
 49 40 to 44
 Sarah 14 64 66 32 332 49
 40 to 44 50 173
 Sarah Jerusha 49 45
 Sibyl 15 162 49 42
 Silence 49 41
 Sophia 49 44
 Stephen 49 41
 Susan 49 43 50 223
 Susan P. 49 45
 Susanna 49 42 43
 Thankful 14 64 49 40
 Thomas 14 64 49 40 41
 Timothy 15 162 49 41 43
 Titus 49 44
 Wait 49 41 43
 William 7 154 14 64 139 358
 15 162 29 26 35 242 48
 313 49 39 to 45
 William Caryl 36 281
 William D. 49 44
 William E. 49 45
 William Ezra 49 45
CORNWALLIS Cornwallis
 Charles Lord 2 299 4 48
 291 295 6 309 364 8 377
 11 34 86 184 13 109 15
 192b 288 18 7 384 19 288
 20 262 21 252 233 22 352
 23 242 24 408 25 270 271
 27 408 28 300 309 362 471
 30 300 330 429 31 43 34
 353 35 155 403 36 89 92
 93 98 129 37 192 222 39
 331 40 142 41 108 239
 248 44 311 45 275 322
 46 30 100 47 143 144 149
 48 366 49 81
 Cornwallis Frederick Lord
 37 192
CORNWALLIS Cornwaleys
 Cornwallis Cornwallys
 Anna 43 133 140
 Charles Sir 43 133
 Edward 20 324 21 252 42
 75 76 50 33
 Elizabeth 37 190 192
 Frances 43 139
 Jane Lady 37 192
 John 43 139
 John Sir 43 133
 Katharine 43 139 49 107
 Mary 43 139 140
 Penelope 43 133 139
 Richard 15 288
 Thomas 27 128 31 239 43
 133 to 140
 Thomas Sir 43 133
 William 43 139 140
 William Sir 12 77 37 192
 43 133
 Cornwayle see Cornwall
 Cornwel see Cornwall
 Cornwell see Cornwall
CORNY — M. de 30 396
CORP Corpe
 — Goodman 34 405
 Anna 34 133
 Deliverance 34 133
 Elizabeth 34 133
 John 34 133
 Mary 34 133
 Sarah 34 133
CORPORAL Lucy S. 2 114
CORR Cor
 Abigail 4 156
 Bernard 29 491
CORRANCE John 48 165
CORRELL — Mr. 3 180
 Corrie see Cory
CORRINGTON Corington
 — Mr. 8 55



CORRINGTON cont'd

— Mrs. 8 55
 Jo. 14 311
 Mary 14 311
 Corry see Cory
CORS Corse
 Ebenezer 43 186
 James 42 311
 John Murray 19 230
CORSELLIS Correlis
 Martha 49 271
 Nicholas 38 414 47 420 49 271

Corsen see Corson

CORSER David 1 45 46 23 88
 Enoch 1 40 45 46 23 88
 George 21 300
 John 1 46 22 280 37 182
 Ruth 23 88
 Sally 23 88
 Samuel B. G. 1 46
 William 31 175

CORSETTE Edward 12 63

CORSELEY James 37 397

Sylvia 37 397

CORSEN Corson

George N. 35 206
 Hannah 29 263
 Hatevill 5 455
 Ichabod 22 117 25 250 29 283
 Jedediah V. 23 134
 Joanna 5 435 29 263
 Martha 23 134
 Mary 5 435 29 263
 Samuel 5 435 29 263
 Susan 23 134
 Susanna 5 435
 Zebulun 5 435

CORTIAS Joseph 36 19

Mary 36 19

Corteis see Curtis

CORTÉLYOU Jacques 13 189

368

CORTER Courter

Hammon 30 345 33 37

CORTEREAU Casper 15 98 23

193 194 25 205 47 167

Miguel de 23 193 25 205

CORTES Hernandez 8 296 22

232 23 481 39 203 307

45 21

Joan 4 361 5 343

Mary 4 361

Zaccheus 4 361 5 343

CORTHELL Daniel 14 272

Hannah 14 272

Polly 25 389

CORTIEN William 25 312

CORTLAND see also Kirkland

John 48 70

Nathaniel 48 70

S. Clinton 30 111

Cortlandt van see Van Cort-

landt

CORVENS John 9 85

Corwin see Curwen

Corwine see Curwen

CORWITHE Corwithie

— Mr. 36 375

Caleb 8 60

David 6 249

Diccory 13 33

CORY Coaree Coory Coray

Coree Corey Corie Corrie

Corry Corye Kory

— 47 94 21 258 22

435 44 183

— Capt. 45 48 50 469 470

471 472 473 476

Alice 46 440

Anne 48 73

Arthur Deloraine 46 108 47

CORY cont'd

Benjamin 19 174 45 45
 Betsey 19 174
 Billings F. 20 262
 Charlotte Delano 19 175 22
 193 26 102
 Deloraine Pendre 18 181 213
 19 38 175 364 21 204 22
 212 224 478 23 248 24
 201 224 26 83 166 179 184
 189 337 27 201 209 28
 214 29 306 30 185 470
 31 111 160 336 32 188 347
 367 33 359 34 207 331
 35 127 186 36 197 37
 306 312 314 38 171 179 180
 183 346 450 39 295 40
 214 41 140 319 42 206
 45 29 app. 46 108 146 47
 224 234 242

Ebenezer 25 265 30 192 193

50 477

Elijah 38 189

Elizabeth 15 105 20 305 24

411 28 339 30 399

Enoch 50 198 199

Ezra 50 472

Francis 49 206

Gideon 44 73

Giles 1 38 3 128 6 249 9

85 10 32 24 214 394 410

26 337 28 339 496 32 237

38 173 47 267

Hannah B. 21 66

Herbert 45 329

Isaac 50 211

Isabella 19 364 46 108 47

234

Jacob 7 64 50 469

Jane 24 186

John 27 352 46 440 47 280

49 443

John Edwin 20 168

Jonathan 25 257 50 474

Joseph 44 24 358 45 44 48

235

Juliana 38 189

Lucy 16 42

Martha 11 134 12 67 127

245 246 24 394 395 396

410 26 337 38 173

Martha Skinner 26 102 32

196

Mary 3 128 6 249 19 174

32 237

Nathan 40 125 50 16

Nathaniel 25 262

Oliver 50 472

Penelope 19 174

Philip 32 72 33 37

Polly 20 303

Prudence 19 174

Ralph 48 165

Rhoda 23 85

Richard 14 355

Ruhamah 50 211

Ruth 49 443

Samuel 50 194

Silas 50 469

Solomon 19 174 175 22 198

26 102

Solomon Pendre 26 102 32

196

Stephen 16 42 50 469

Wait 21 258

Wenham 50 17

William 19 174 20 305 25

261 46 109

CORYTON Susan 39 370

W. Sir 39 370

COSA Juan de la 24 207 25

205

COSBY — 29 189

Alexander 10 144 145 146

William 24 309 377

COSDEN Jeremiah 1 240

Cosen see Cousens

COSENGTON Stephen 15 18

Cosens see Cousens

Cosin see Cousens

COSMAN John 48 165

Coson see Cousens

Cosons see Cousens

COSWARTH Cowsewarthe

Cowswarth Cowswarthe

50 320

Dorothy 50 321

Edward 50 321

Elizabeth 50 321

John 50 319 520 521

Michael 50 321

Thomas 50 321

William 50 321

COSS Lydia 37 54

Thomas 37 54

COSART — 47 53

David 47 53

Elizabeth 16 297 47 59 60

George 16 297 47 53

Jacques 47 53

Jane 16 297 47 53

Joris 47 53 59

Peter 49 515

Sarah 16 297

Styntje 47 53

Susanna 49 515

COSSE Cosset Cossitt

— Capt. 43 205

Francis 43 93

Jean 43 93

René 43 93

COSSE-BRISAC — Dowager

Duchess de 50 59

Cossen see Cousens

COSSINGTON Ann 4 197

Cossitt see Cosse

Cossin see Cousens

COST — Widow 9 161

COSTA Costar Coster

— Capt. 6 80 81

— Mrs. 1 157

Edward Henry 30 164k

Esther 47 515

Hester 47 515

Margaret 30 164k

W. 46 202

Costa da see De Costa

Costa de see De Costa

COSTEBELLE — 35 90

COSTELLO Costelaw Costelloe

Costelow

Elizabeth 37 54

John 5 208 28 157

Lydia 5 208 28 157

Polly 37 54

William 37 54

Coster see Costa

COSTIN Phoebe 4 271

Sarah 4 271

William 4 271

COTCHETT Jane 48 105

Nicholas 43 294

Ralph 43 294 295

Cote see Coates

COTELAND Alice 39 370

Joan 39 370

Nicholas 39 370

Coteler see Cutler

Cotes see Coates

COTESFORD Cotsford Cots-

forde Cottesford Cottford

Cottsford

Thomas 59 261 263 386 to

390 400 402 403 404

COTESWORTH Charles 30 151

James 14 353

COTHAM Thomas 39 134

COTHEAL Alexander Isaac

36 200 202 37 316

COTHERILL William 2 250

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul, Minn.
Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland, Me.
Dr. T. M. White	1011 Maple St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. C. D. Green	1313 Pine St.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Dr. F. G. Black	1615 Cedar St.	San Diego, Cal.
Dr. H. I. Gray	1917 Birch St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. J. K. Lee	2219 Walnut St.	San Antonio, Tex.
Dr. L. M. Hall	2521 Spruce St.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Dr. N. O. Young	2823 Ash St.	Dallas, Tex.
Dr. P. Q. King	3125 Hickory St.	Austin, Tex.
Dr. R. S. Wright	3427 Sycamore St.	El Paso, Tex.
Dr. T. U. Adams	3729 Poplar St.	Phoenix, Ariz.
Dr. V. W. Baker	4031 Magnolia St.	Tucson, Ariz.
Dr. X. Y. Carter	4333 Cypress St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. A. Evans	4635 Juniper St.	Santa Fe, N. M.
Dr. B. C. Foster	4937 Willow St.	Las Vegas, N. M.
Dr. D. E. Gibson	5239 Rose St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Hill	5541 Tulip St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Jordan	5843 Iris St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Keller	6145 Dandelion St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Lewis	6447 Poinsett St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Miller	6749 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Moore	7051 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Parker	7353 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Roberts	7655 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Scott	7957 Gladiolus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Taylor	8259 Hyacinth St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Walker	8561 Lavender St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Young	8863 Primrose St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Allen	9165 Foxglove St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. King	9467 Snapdragon St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Baker	9769 Aster St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Carter	10071 Camellia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Evans	10373 Hibiscus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Foster	10675 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Gibson	10977 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Hill	11279 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Jordan	11581 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Keller	11883 Dandelion St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Lewis	12185 Poinsett St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Miller	12487 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Moore	12789 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Parker	13091 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Roberts	13393 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Scott	13695 Gladiolus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Taylor	13997 Hyacinth St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Walker	14299 Lavender St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Young	14601 Primrose St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Allen	14903 Foxglove St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. King	15205 Snapdragon St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Baker	15507 Aster St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Carter	15809 Camellia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Evans	16111 Hibiscus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Foster	16413 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Gibson	16715 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Hill	17017 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Jordan	17319 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Keller	17621 Dandelion St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Lewis	17923 Poinsett St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Miller	18225 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Moore	18527 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Parker	18829 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Roberts	19131 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Scott	19433 Gladiolus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Taylor	19735 Hyacinth St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Walker	20037 Lavender St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Young	20339 Primrose St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Allen	20641 Foxglove St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. King	20943 Snapdragon St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Baker	21245 Aster St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Carter	21547 Camellia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Evans	21849 Hibiscus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Foster	22151 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Gibson	22453 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Hill	22755 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Jordan	23057 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Keller	23359 Dandelion St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Lewis	23661 Poinsett St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Miller	23963 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Moore	24265 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Parker	24567 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Roberts	24869 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Scott	25171 Gladiolus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Taylor	25473 Hyacinth St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Walker	25775 Lavender St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Young	26077 Primrose St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Allen	26379 Foxglove St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. King	26681 Snapdragon St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Baker	26983 Aster St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Carter	27285 Camellia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Evans	27587 Hibiscus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Foster	27889 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Gibson	28191 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Hill	28493 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Jordan	28795 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Keller	29097 Dandelion St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Lewis	29399 Poinsett St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Miller	29701 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Moore	30003 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Parker	30305 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Roberts	30607 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Scott	30909 Gladiolus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Taylor	31211 Hyacinth St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Walker	31513 Lavender St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Young	31815 Primrose St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Allen	32117 Foxglove St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. King	32419 Snapdragon St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Baker	32721 Aster St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Carter	33023 Camellia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Evans	33325 Hibiscus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Foster	33627 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Gibson	33929 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Hill	34231 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Jordan	34533 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Keller	34835 Dandelion St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Lewis	35137 Poinsett St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Miller	35439 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Moore	35741 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Parker	36043 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Roberts	36345 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Scott	36647 Gladiolus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Taylor	36949 Hyacinth St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Walker	37251 Lavender St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Young	37553 Primrose St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Allen	37855 Foxglove St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. King	38157 Snapdragon St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Baker	38459 Aster St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Carter	38761 Camellia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Evans	39063 Hibiscus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Foster	39365 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Gibson	39667 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Hill	39969 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Jordan	40271 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Keller	40573 Dandelion St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Lewis	40875 Poinsett St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Miller	41177 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Moore	41479 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Parker	41781 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Roberts	42083 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Scott	42385 Gladiolus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Taylor	42687 Hyacinth St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Walker	42989 Lavender St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Young	43291 Primrose St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Allen	43593 Foxglove St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. King	43895 Snapdragon St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Baker	44197 Aster St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Carter	44499 Camellia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Evans	44801 Hibiscus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Foster	45103 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Gibson	45405 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Hill	45707 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Jordan	46009 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Keller	46311 Dandelion St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Lewis	46613 Poinsett St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Miller	46915 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Moore	47217 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Parker	47519 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Roberts	47821 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Scott	48123 Gladiolus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Taylor	48425 Hyacinth St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Walker	48727 Lavender St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Young	49029 Primrose St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Allen	49331 Foxglove St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. King	49633 Snapdragon St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Baker	49935 Aster St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Carter	50237 Camellia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Evans	50539 Hibiscus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Foster	50841 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Gibson	51143 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Hill	51445 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Jordan	51747 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Keller	52049 Dandelion St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Lewis	52351 Poinsett St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Miller	52653 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Moore	52955 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Parker	53257 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Roberts	53559 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Scott	53861 Gladiolus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Taylor	54163 Hyacinth St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Walker	54465 Lavender St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Young	54767 Primrose St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Allen	55069 Foxglove St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. King	55371 Snapdragon St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Baker	55673 Aster St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Carter	55975 Camellia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Evans	56277 Hibiscus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Foster	56579 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Gibson	56881 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Hill	57183 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Jordan	57485 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Keller	57787 Dandelion St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Lewis	58089 Poinsett St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Miller	58391 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Moore	58693 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Parker	58995 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Roberts	59297 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Scott	59599 Gladiolus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Taylor	59901 Hyacinth St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Walker	60203 Lavender St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Young	60505 Primrose St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Allen	60807 Foxglove St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. King	61109 Snapdragon St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Baker	61411 Aster St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Carter	61713 Camellia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Evans	62015 Hibiscus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Foster	62317 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Gibson	62619 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Hill	62921 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Jordan	63223 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Keller	63525 Dandelion St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Lewis	63827 Poinsett St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Miller	64129 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Moore	64431 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Parker	64733 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Roberts	65035 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Scott	65337 Gladiolus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Taylor	65639 Hyacinth St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Walker	65941 Lavender St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Young	66243 Primrose St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Allen	66545 Foxglove St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. King	66847 Snapdragon St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Baker	67149 Aster St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Carter	67451 Camellia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Evans	67753 Hibiscus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Foster	68055 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Gibson	68357 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Hill	68659 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Jordan	68961 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Keller	69263 Dandelion St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Lewis	69565 Poinsett St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Miller	69867 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Moore	70169 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Parker	70471 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Roberts	70773 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Scott	71075 Gladiolus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Taylor	71377 Hyacinth St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Walker	71679 Lavender St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Young	71981 Primrose St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Allen	72283 Foxglove St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. King	72585 Snapdragon St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Baker	72887 Aster St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Carter	73189 Camellia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Evans	73491 Hibiscus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Foster	73793 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Gibson	74095 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Hill	74397 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Jordan	74699 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Keller	75001 Dandelion St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Lewis	75303 Poinsett St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Miller	75605 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Moore	75907 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Parker	76209 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Roberts	76511 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Scott	76813 Gladiolus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Taylor	77115 Hyacinth St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Walker	77417 Lavender St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Young	77719 Primrose St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Allen	78021 Foxglove St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. King	78323 Snapdragon St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Baker	78625 Aster St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Carter	78927 Camellia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Evans	79229 Hibiscus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Foster	79531 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Gibson	79833 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Hill	80135 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Jordan	80437 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Keller	80739 Dandelion St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Lewis	81041 Poinsett St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Miller	81343 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Moore	81645 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Parker	81947 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Roberts	82249 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Scott	82551 Gladiolus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Taylor	82853 Hyacinth St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Walker	83155 Lavender St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Young	83457 Primrose St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Allen	83759 Foxglove St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. King	84061 Snapdragon St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Baker	84363 Aster St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Carter	84665 Camellia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Evans	84967 Hibiscus St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Foster	85269 Petunia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Gibson	85571 Zinnia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Hill	85873 Marigold St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Jordan	86175 Begonia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Keller	86477 Dandelion St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Lewis	86779 Poinsett St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Miller	87081 Zinnia St.	

COTHERINGTON Edward 48
COTHERUM William 2 250
COTHEREN Betsey Ann 8 375
 Charles 8 375
 Elizabeth W. 8 375
 Mary J. 3 406
 Nathaniel 8 375
 W. 9 104
 William 3 69 406 7 200 8
 193 11 192 12 96 283
 14 80 96 17 243 244 22
 31 26 449 27 201 319
 28 345 30 472 32 107
 33 108 215 248 34 113 37
 219 41 101 223 45 94
 app. 46 289 47 374
 Willie Steele 12 233
 Cottle see Cottle
 Cotton see Cotton
 Cotsford see Cotesford
 Cotsforde see Cotesford
COTT Cotte Cottes
 — 27 252 30 432
 John 3 241
 Cotta see Cottle
 Cottar see Cottar
 Cotte see Cott
COTTELL Cottell
 — 25 115
 Edward 7 181
 Hannah 13 370
 Judith 7 181
 Lydia 7 181
 Cotten see Cotton
COTTENET Edward Laight 30
 164k
 Mary Huger 30 164k
COTTEN Cotta Cottar
 — 27 251
 — Mr. 15 200
 James 29 492
 James F. 32 370 38 248 39
 104
 Nanny 15 314
 P. 23 228
 Peter 6 191 34 289
 Susan 47 371
 Coterrell see Cottrell
 Coterrell see Cottrell
 Coterrell see Cottrell
 Cottes see Cott
 Cottesford see Cotesford
COTTEY Cottie Cotty
 — 18 184
 D. 18 182
 Robert 3 94
 Susanna 18 182
 William 48 165
 Cottford see Cotesford
 Cottie see Cottey
COTTING see also Cutting
 Amos 11 284
 Benjamin Eddy 24 74 33
 272 49 406
 Elias 6 191
 Elizabeth 30 436
 Martha E. 23 87
 Mary 30 438
 Nathaniel 25 262
 Sarah Maria Wellington 50
 94
 Uriah 11 285 13 88
 William 50 94
COTTINGHAM George 4 189
COTTINGTON Cottocton
 Francis Baron 9 265 14
 343 344 33 220 40 236
 Cottocton see Coddington
COTTLE Cotle
 — 31 86
 Anne 7 181
 Benjamin 8 80
 Daniel 32 44 184
 Dorothy 7 261

COTTLE cont'd
 Edward 6 243 247 249 7 181
 182 8 80
 Elizabeth 8 80 50 160
 Hester 50 160
 James 50 158
 Joanna 1 375
 John 7 182 50 160 166
 Judith 6 249 8 80
 Mary 8 80
 Sarah 6 249 8 80 18 280
 31 84 86 36 144
 Shubael 48 451 50 158
 Thomas 15 200
 William 2 109 3 152 6 249
 14 335 36 144
COTTINAM George 48 165
 Samuel 48 165
COTTON Coton Cotton
 — 5 242 8 43 143 10
 289 16 27 18 166 26
 388 39 191 46 129 50
 408
 — Col. 14 263
 — Dr. 3 141 18 103
 — Miss 19 305
 — Mr. 4 235 7 57 336 337
 346 8 38 313 16 36 18
 67 75 21 179 26 2-8 29
 35 31 54 106 36 63 39
 172 41 175 43 304
 — Mrs. 6 155 15 310 39
 168 44 199 49 430
 — Rev. Dr. 10 155
 — Serg. 8 354 31 175
 — Widow 23 420 27 174
 Abiah 1 326 8 321 33 35
 Abigail 1 165 2 148 13 305
 17 32 239 22 158 29 31
 Abijah 1 328
 Alice 34 409
 Alicia 4 92 39 64
 Alsobrook 39 65
 Amelia 39 65
 Ann 1 270 326 9 251 34
 310 39 64 44 197 198
 Anna 1 164 327 2 164 8
 321 34 310 311 39 64
 Anne 1 164 326 327 6 20 7
 314 8 321 350 9 309 10
 71 13 116 15 347 33 35
 34 409 43 303 304
 Barbara 39 64
 Bartholomew 28 160
 Bathsheba 30 235
 Bayes 39 64
 Becky 39 65
 Benjamin 3 2 4 92 8 235
 27 192 30 427 36 73 74
 47 478 48 30
 Betty 10 227 39 65
 Bridget 1 113 9 377 39 63
 64
 Cary 39 65
 Charles 1 123 166 22 243
 44 198
 Charles S. 20 260
 Clement 12 76 36 372 48
 266 50 387
 Comfort 28 255
 Daniel 39 64
 Deborah 1 165 24 13
 Diones 45 153
 Dorothy 1 77 164 326 327
 328 3 65 8 312 321 322
 9 113 114 10 45 24 310
 33 35 276 34 310 311 38
 206 49 182
 Drury 39 65
 Drusilla 39 65
 E. R. 13 366
 Ebenezer 47 347
 Edmund 39 65
 Edwin 1 156
 Eleanor 34 410 39 64

COTTON cont'd
 Elizabeth 1 164 165 166 325
 329 2 78 132 3 148 4
 92 310 5 240 320 7 305
 311 8 43 321 323 9 114
 11 201 14 38 15 163 19
 237 23 119 272 24 16 78
 357 25 118 120 26 388
 32 352 33 35 34 310 36
 242a 250 39 64 65 169 191
 42 73 43 303 304 45 304a
 306 46 331 49 150 151
 182 303 451 50 103
 Ellen 9 122
 Ephraim 6 271 12 176 39
 65
 Esther 15 163 20 260 27
 13 48 345
 Experience 1 166
 Frances 38 194 48 217
 Francis 38 194
 Frederick 39 65
 George 15 163 49 303
 Gordon 1 166
 Griselda 27 82
 Hannah 1 165 166 15 347
 16 139
 Hardy 39 65
 Henry 35 65
 Hester 12 176 43 303 304
 Howell 39 65
 Hugh 9 122
 Huldah 47 347
 Isaac 4 92
 Isabella 1 329 11 79 22
 243
 Jacob 4 92
 James 4 92 15 337 19 138
 24 78 34 284 39 64 43
 303
 Jane 15 337 33 242 34 284
 39 65
 Jean 39 65
 Jesse 39 65
 Joan 34 410 43 303 304
 Joanna 1 164 165 166 253 329
 6 272 8 225 298 323 11
 79 16 90 19 240 33 242
 36 407 39 64 41 96
 Johanna 9 337
 John 1 54 95 111 134 152 153
 154 164 165 166 180 221 253
 286 289 292 297 298 322 325
 to 329 349 380 2 10 11 38
 63 78 126 130 132 134 151
 152 229 318 3 92 122 145
 146 147 209 245 300 401 4
 52 54 92 121 to 125 186 201
 204 211 221 286 342 345 5
 18 19 20 135 148 237 240 241
 242 271 272 303 315 325 337
 347 352 415 416 6 16 20 76
 155 191 272 280 289 9 178
 209 228 233 335 8 31 43 87
 128v 209 211 234 298 312
 321 323 365 9 132 164 337
 10 12 39 72 340 342 369 11
 71 201 12 162 355 13 116
 229 255 14 37 103 170 232
 372 16 90 139 17 83 142
 190 253 279 18 18 19 80
 187 188 209 237 240 20 48
 49 117 295 383 384 21 179
 22 37 150 380 23 288 308
 309 369 24 125 272 356 357
 435 25 12 118 180 224 225
 305 377 382 399 26 56 163
 201 336 27 350 28 14 15
 125 to 139 206 224 225 234
 331 332 373 29 32 138 30
 111 135 202 271 464 31 118
 156 157 158 32 421 33
 34 35 236 242 255 276 279
 290 416 34 86 310 311 35
 213 237 341 347 348 36 297



COTTON cont'd

374 395 407 37 413 38
 84 103 146 194 39 10 64 65
 168 169 191 383 40 56 243
 269 337 41 114 380 42
 30 256 412 43 303 320 44
 198 45 154 259 304a 315
 46 158 349 47 227 396 48
 148 to 151 477 49 151 182
 356
 Joseph 26 379 39 191 49
 354
 Joshua 39 64 65
 Josiah 1 165 166 329 3 145
 148 221 337 8 42 44 14
 38 83 18 566 19 40 240
 23 58 288 27 24 33 236
 34 58 59 60 125
 Jude 24 15
 Judith 27 270
 Leonard 4 92 18 80 39 64
 Littleberry 39 65
 Lucretia 39 65
 Lucy 1 166 14 225 39 65
 Lydia 1 164 166 327 8 321
 34 311
 Margaret 8 323 9 376 14
 290 23 271 34 410
 Margaretta 49 354
 Maria 1 164 165 166 326 2
 11 78 5 271 6 16 20 289
 8 79 209 211 321 323 9 572
 31 366 33 35 34 310
 Martha 1 329 4 92 10 154
 25 315 29 33 37 413
 Mary 1 164 165 166 327 2
 148 4 92 357 5 86 241
 6 271 8 44 321 10 340
 342 17 212 19 31 40 209
 20 251 23 272 303 25
 118 28 136 160 29 30
 30 37 111 33 51 34 310
 409 35 341 39 64 65 225
 43 303 304
 Mary Ann 1 166
 Mercy 1 164 326 5 352 8
 321 323 9 114 116 10 45
 33 35 34 310
 Meriel 1 165 10 89
 N. 8 200 12 192
 Nathaniel 1 165 329 6 191
 19 240 27 82 33 236 34
 261 263 264 46 327 50
 162
 Phoebe 39 65
 Priscilla 1 166 8 323 14 83
 18 366 27 24
 Prudence 1 164 326 6 249
 28 373 33 35
 Rachel 1 166 3 145 30 464
 Rebecca 1 166 9 251 39 64
 65
 Richard 4 263 15 143 23
 303 39 65
 Robert 8 336 11 198
 Robert Sir 28 248 47 210
 Roland 1 164 165 166 329 3
 148 401 6 191 272 7 305
 13 305 15 310 16 90 17
 239 19 240 23 411 41
 382 45 304a
 Rosette 9 313
 Rossiter 1 166 7 226 29
 138 49 181
 Rowland 1 326 3 388 4 92
 5 320 8 31 15 309 28
 373 33 35 236 34 263
 Ruth 4 92
 S. 8 18
 Sa. 39 191
 Sally 1 166 39 65
 Sampson 4 310 42 73 43
 303 304 305 47 298
 Samuel 1 164 165 327 8 321
 34 311 45 306

COTTON cont'd

Sarah 1 164 165 326 2 78
 148 4 52 92 5 241 6 20
 289 7 312 8 128v 321 323
 11 202 14 232 23 393
 27 13 28 15 30 239 464
 33 35 34 310 39 65 43
 303 45 304a
 Sarah Cotta 1 329 39 237
 Sarahiah 2 78
 Seaborn 1 77 164 322 325 326
 329 2 78 3 65 194 4
 342 5 240 241 242 303 6
 56 73 204 249 7 311 314
 8 312 321 9 113 114 164
 10 184 13 378 14 38 19
 240 23 154 25 294 399
 28 224 373 30 239 33 34
 35 34 310 36 407 38
 206 39 191 42 30 46
 331 48 477 49 180 181
 182
 Selah 39 65
 Seth 39 65
 Simon 1 164 327 8 321 25
 315 34 311
 Solomon 24 15 27 270 30
 111 32 49
 Sophia 1 166
 Susan 3 146
 Susan Augusta 18 366
 Susanna 3 148 26 379 39
 64 65
 Sylvester 4 92
 Theodosia 27 192
 Theophilus 1 122 165 4 234
 21 258 22 176 180 429 23
 119 28 373 30 37 38 42
 53 47 214 48 190
 Thomas 1 164 166 327 3 115
 4 92 8 321 9 377 10 154
 24 78 28 422 29 30 to
 33 34 311 38 194 9 336
 64 65 175 41 175 43 303
 45 289 48 28 50 410
 Thomas Sir 34 409 410
 W. 43 96
 Wade 1 326 28 373 33 35
 Ward 1 41 165 166 322 328
 329 6 191 11 79 19 240
 25 378 27 64 33 236 39
 237
 Weaver 39 65
 William 2 148 3 191 4 327
 5 303 6 249 8 60 234 350
 9 251 309 348 10 71 11
 37 12 273 14 225 15
 163 347 16 50 19 31 27
 13 31 177 34 409 410 33
 58 39 64 65 40 294 46
 333 48 165 49 214 316
 451
 William Bp. of Exeter 49
 214
 COTTRA Anna 46 13
 COTTRELL Cottrell Cottrell
 Cottrell Cottrell Cottrell
 Cottrill
 15 63
 Asa 29 446
 Basil 45 298
 Charey 14 166
 Charles Sir 39 254
 Dorothy 14 25 15 63
 E. E. 48 80
 Eleanor 45 298
 Elizabeth 14 25 29 315
 George W. 9 98
 Gershom 12 238 14 25
 Jane 29 42
 John 14 25 19 210
 Martha 17 37
 Mary 14 25 167
 Nathaniel 14 25 26
 Nicholas 12 238 14 25 167

COTTRELL cont'd

Orin L. 39 87 46 193
 Pamela 9 98
 Rebecca 45 298
 Samuel 14 25
 Stephen 32 271
 William 16 142 48 165
 Cottesford see Cotesford
 Cotty see Cottey
 COTTYES William 41 176
 COTTYMORE Richard 48 165
 COTWYN John 50 514
 Mary 50 514
 COU Anne da 46 21
 COUBER 36 373
 COUCH Couche Couch
 — Mr. 3 297 298 29 491
 Anna Woolston 33 106
 Bartholomew 14 224
 Benoni 16 140
 Darius Nash 16 303 20 295
 38 352
 David 42 97
 Ebenezer 16 140
 Edward 41 278
 Elizabeth 16 140
 Grace 39 167
 Hannah 16 140
 James 37 183 186 39 76 381
 382
 Jesup Nash 42 87
 John 3 193
 John W. 48 467
 Joseph 34 50 38 81 41 81
 Keziah Convers 37 54
 Lydia 17 152
 Mary 18 55 34 50
 Paul 29 338
 Phoebe 16 140
 R. 29 490
 Rebecca 16 140
 Robert 43 182 183 184
 Sally Morse 29 322
 Samuel 16 140 33 106
 Sarah 16 140
 Simon 16 140
 Stephen 48 398
 Susanna 16 140
 Thomas 16 140 18 55 40
 31
 William 38 81 46 165
 COUCHINDA John 4 313
 Mary 4 313
 COUD Susanna 12 47
 Coudray du see Du Coudray
 Coudrey see Cowdrey
 Couell see Cowell
 Couert see Court
 Coues see Cowes
 COUGAN John 40 294
 COUGH Elizabeth 14 225
 Philip 14 225
 COUGHLAN Esther L. 31 424
 Coughran see Cochrane
 COUILLARD Lucy 10 295
 Coulburn see Colburn
 COULDBYES Anthony 45 191
 Couldam see Coldham
 COULDRILL William 47 62
 COULDUCK Coulduk
 Eleanor 29 293
 Robert 29 291 293
 Sarah 29 291 293
 Couledg see Coolidge
 Coulere de la see La Coulere
 COULES John 9 91
 Couley see Cooley
 COULIVER Anthony 22 262
 Coulman see Colman
 COULOMBIERES Guillaume
 de 2 33
 COULON — Capt. de 9 106 107
 COULSEH Christopher 21 367
 COULSON Coultson
 — Mrs. 26 256

COULSON cont'd

Adam 38 68
Christopher 1 138 39 386
Joseph 46 308
Samuel 27 259 to 263

Coult see Colt

COULTER William J. 24 97
31 360 41 434

COULTMAN see also Coltman
6 249

Anna 16 140
Benjamin 11 347
Eleazer 11 347
Elizabeth 16 140
Ephraim 11 347
Isaac 11 347
Jabez 11 347
Joanna 11 347
John 11 347 16 140 20 126
Joseph 11 347
Judah 11 347
Lydia 11 347
Margery 11 347
Mary 11 347 16 140 20 126
Phoebe 11 347
Sarah 11 347
Susanna 11 347
Thomas 11 347
Tobias 11 347

Coulton see Colton

Coulton see Coulson

COULY Jeremiah 49 183
Ned 49 183

Counce see Counts
Sarah 46 150

COUNDY Samuel 7 70

COUNETT Lot 7 76

COUNTER Cownter
Edward 9 85 39 177 43
275

Thomas 50 412

COUNTS Counce Countz

Edward 10 235 239 23 437
26 158 30 179 46 150

Elizabeth 26 158

Hannah 23 442 29 68 291
30 179 31 78

Otto 21 381

Pierce 29 291

Samuel 10 235 23 442 26
158 29 68 291 30 179
31 78

Sarah 10 239 23 437 26
158 29 68 46 150

Couper see Cooper

Courcy de see De Courcy

COURIER Courier

Frances 5 217

Mary 33 234

COURSER Archelaus 16 354

356 357 358

Deliverance 2 78

Joanna 2 78

John 2 78 43 77

Mary 16 355

Rachel 16 354 356 357

Sarah 5 473 42 154

Simon 16 356 355

William 2 78 3 94 14 314
32 318

Coursey de see De Courcy

COURT Court Courte

Elizabeth 47 291 49 262

Humphrey 40 365

Robert 44 126 331

Susan 40 365

Thomas 43 402 47 291

Court de see De Court

Court van see Van Court

COURTEEN William Sir 39

143

Courtney see Courtney

COURTEOUS Thomas 3 193

Courter see Corter

COURTHORPE Courthopp

Courtoppe
Frances Elizabeth 21 257
George 41 61
Katharine 4 313
Thomas 21 287
William 21 287

Courtice see Curtis

Courtis see Curtis

Courtland van see Van Cort-
landt

COURTMAN — Mr. 45 45

Jane 45 160

William 48 250 50 410

COURTNELL Courtnelle

Anne 50 529

Elizabeth 50 529

John 50 529

Margaret 50 529

Thomas 50 529

COURTNEY Courtenay

— 4 225 33 441

— Capt. 50 540

Agnes 33 441

Douglas 29 42 45

Edward 28 407 29 42 45

Elizabeth 28 407 29 42 45

Francis 48 490 491

Henry 40 295 298

James 14 341

Jo. 4 61

John 41 64

Mary 41 64 48 491

Peter Sir 29 45

R. de 2 36

Reginald 40 206

Samuel 38 322

Sibyl 4 61

W. 29 42

William 29 45 38 322

William Sir 29 45 48 491

William Ashmead 39 394

40 105 43 213 45 319

COUSELYEA Jan 45 307

Margaret 45 307

COUSENS Coozens Cosen

Cosens Cosin Coson

Cosons Cossen Cosson

Cousin Cousins Cous-

sens Coussins Coussens

Couzens Cozens Cozzen

Cozzens Cusance Cussans

Cussens Cuzens Cuzins

— 35 406 39 143

— Mr. 17 327

— Mrs. 48 125

Abby 27 51

Abigail 12 85 35 323 324

Abraham 12 85 38 220 41

408

Ann 6 249 11 204

Bathsheba 5 64

Benjamin 22 116 117 25

250

Bethia 4 137

Cuffe 50 15

Daniel 49 184 185

Ebenezer 49 184 186

Edmund 11 203

Edward 9 142 28 411

Elizabeth 6 249 10 67 221

14 359 18 338 47 138

G. N. B. 29 464

George 5 64 14 333

Hannah 4 137 18 338

Hatevil 28 411

Henry 50 393

Ichabod 22 116 25 250 49

185

Isaac 6 249 7 175 10 67

221 11 204 15 136

J. E. 26 448

Jacob 35 382

Joannis 12 77

COUSENS cont'd

John 21 47 255 35 323 39

363 50 260

John Edwin 23 223 38 305

43 389 46 273 274

Margaret 11 203

Mary 4 137 5 64 42 252

Priscilla 50 260

Rebecca 15 136 19 372

Richard 4 137 35 257

Samuel W. 27 51

Sarah 4 137 10 67 11 225

Sarah Avery 33 53

Stephens 39 170

Susanna 18 338 30 213

Thomas 7 335 41 97 50

260

Victor 21 183

William 14 358 50 260

COUSER William 10 72

COUSIER — 37 182

John 8 242

Cousin see Cousins

Cousins see Cousins

Coussens see Cousins

Coussins see Cousins

Coussnes see Cousins

Couch see Couch

Coutelier see Cutler

COUTHONY W. A. 29 487

COUTHOPE William 5 77

COUTRIS John 35 249

COUTTLERS John 45 82

COUTTS James 26 426 48 165

COUVE James 36 46

Couzens see Cousins

COVE — Mr. 7 187

Ghò. 34 191

Henry 47 116

Jean 34 191

John 6 134

Thomas 48 333

COVEL Covell Covil Covill

Coville see also Cowell

— Gen. 17 287

Allen 31 280

Anne 7 81

Cesara 14 317

Clarissa 27 51

David 19 74

Deborah 31 280

Elizabeth 7 81 10 163 164

31 280

Elvira 31 280

Ezra 4 256 50 164

Grace 31 280

Jane 22 291

Jane B. 31 280

Jo. 15 144

John 7 81 8 368 9 83 31

280

Jonathan 7 81

Joseph 7 81 33 38

Judith 6 44

Keziah 7 81

L. 50 146

Lydia 7 81 153

Martha 34 250

Mary 31 279 280

Nathaniel 6 44 7 81 28

414 31 279 280

Philip 10 163 164 25 260

Phoebe 22 291

Rebecca 31 279 280

Richard 6 390

Rosanna 31 280

Samuel 7 81 31 279 280

Sarah 6 389 390 15 330

Seth 22 291

Sylvanus 31 280

Thankful 7 81 8 368 31

280

William 25 269

COVELT Robert 5 344



COVEN Joannes 41 33
 Michael 33 37
 COVENHOVEN John 47 23
 COVENTRY — Lord 43 430
 Coventry Thomas Baron 14
 343 38 313 47 23
 COVENTRY Coventrie Coven-
 trye
 Augusta Lady 17 126
 Carrie 47 422
 Elizabeth 45 116
 Francis 42 173
 George 48 165
 Isabella 20 244
 John 19 140
 Miles 14 353
 Sarah 48 116
 Thomas 47 126 43 116
 Thomas Sir 46 155 48 116
 William Sir 44 188
 COVENTY John 50 186
 COVER 45 60 61
 COVERDALE Miles Bp. of
 Exeter 5 103 311 17 55
 18 305 35 377
 COVERLY Coverley
 Ann 8 128n
 Edward 12 363
 Elizabeth 2 408
 John 14 271
 Mary 14 225 42 254
 Nathaniel 15 170 171 21 382
 Samuel 17 187 27 56
 Thomas 31 311 39 134
 Wells 3 128m 14 225 271
 COVETT Covit
 Jesse 25 258
 Robert 3 390
 COVEY Jack 25 268
 James 14 167
 Rachel 14 167
 Sarah 14 167
 Covil see Covell
 Covill see Covell
 Coville see Covell
 COWINGTON Leonard 25 273
 Covit see Covett
 Cow see Cowes
 Cowan see Cowing
 COWART James 48 165
 COWBURN Patrick 43 438
 COWCHMAN Agnes 50 510
 COWDALL Cowdell Cowdill
 — Mr. 7 174 18 80
 Ellen 49 33
 Samuel 34 274
 Thomas 14 358
 COWDEN Cowdin
 — 4 244
 — Col. 6 104 16 303
 David 22 306 27 122 50
 478
 Elliot C. 27 102 29 453
 Rebecca 37 297
 Cowdery see Cowdrey
 Cowdill see Cowdall
 Cowdin see Cowden
 COWDREY Cowdrey Cowdree
 Cowdrey Cowdry
 — 50 310
 — Mr. 32 186 308
 A. W. 22 86
 Catherine 39 215
 Emily 22 134
 George 23 134
 John 27 57
 Jonathan 7 98
 Lydia 32 65
 M. F. 21 310
 Mary 41 368
 Mehitabel 32 65 66 172 287
 Moses 32 287
 Nathaniel 2 46 8 310 32
 65 66 170 172 287
 Rebecca 29 71

COWDREY cont'd
 Sally 5 354
 Samuel 2 46 25 237
 Thomas 32 170 172 49 256
 William 2 46 262 33 61 39
 215 41 363 46 109 49
 256
 COWDY Samuel 29 215
 COWELL Couell Cowel
 Cowels Kowell see also
 Cowel
 — 6 390 10 263 33
 413 34 79
 — Goodwife 8 277
 — Mr. 30 440
 — Mrs. 3 287
 B. 18 22
 Benjamin 4 376 14 285 25
 117 27 72
 Catherine 23 395
 Ebenezer 41 33 34
 Edward 2 253 3 180 8 59
 9 252 310 10 175 218 267
 18 333 31 175 32 315
 37 299 40 190 400 402 to
 405 43 354 45 125 50
 298 306 307
 Elizabeth 9 252 10 218 25
 117 50 298
 Esther 24 17
 Hannah 18 338 19 213 22
 287 23 272 50 298
 Hubbard 18 338
 James 33 299 300
 Jane 38 28
 John 3 350 5 264 16 68
 36 175 43 252 50 298
 Joseph 7 183
 Lucy 46 449
 Margaret 9 252 310 10 218
 Martha 7 183
 Mary 2 254 50 298
 Mehitabel 50 298
 Olive 13 250
 Polly 14 83
 R. 26 22
 Rebecca 18 338 37 299 50
 298
 Richard 19 213 214 215 22
 287 37 183 39 76 381
 382 50 298
 Robert Carter 38 28
 Sally 13 250
 Samuel 13 250
 Samuel C. 3 287
 Sarah 2 253 25 46 13 252
 Susanna 18 338
 Thomas 48 287 439
 William 9 310 10 177 46
 449 47 522 50 297 298
 299
 Cowen see Cowing
 Cowenes see Cowing
 COWES Cowes Cow
 Anthony 49 46
 Dorcas 49 46
 Elliott 47 92
 Giles 6 249
 Mary 25 122
 Michael 29 318 41 81
 Peter 25 122
 COWET Nehemiah 49 184
 COWFLAX John 50 413
 Margaret 50 413
 COWING Cowan Cowen
 Cowenes Cowin
 Cynthia 20 262
 David 21 367
 Francis 11 352
 Grace 25 322
 Israel 19 221 46 167
 James 11 214 350 to 353 30
 409
 Jane 11 353

COWING cont'd
 Jean 11 214 350 to 353 12
 87
 John 11 353 15 141 19 220
 221 45 336
 Jonas 37 297
 Joseph 19 221 44 71
 Joshua 5 86
 Lydia 9 183 185 31 74
 Martha 26 322
 Mary 19 221 37 297
 Mehitabel 11 351
 Patrick 11 214 12 87
 Rebecca 5 490 19 220 221
 46 167
 Robert 22 165
 Sarah 5 86
 Temperance 27 180
 Thomas 11 353 27 282 48
 436
 Walter H. 26 322
 William 11 350
 Zenas 5 86
 COWLES Cowl Cowle Cowls
 — Capt. 33 411
 Abigail 39 51 243
 Amos 39 51 40 361
 Anne 23 339 39 49 340
 Asa 39 243
 Asbel 23 399
 Benjamin 6 210
 Caleb 11 327
 Calvin Duval 48 226 228
 Charles 23 339
 Claremont 39 120
 Cyprion 39 52 40 33
 David 21 234
 Edward 43 77
 Edward Pitkin 42 87
 Elijah 29 49 50 32
 Elizabeth 4 33 39 51 40
 32
 Emily 13 282
 Eneas 39 52 118 244 340 40
 33 380 361
 Esther 39 51 244 340
 Eunice 39 243 244 338
 Eunice C. 34 119
 Ezekiel 39 49 52 120 242 40
 31 32
 Gad 39 50 52
 Gideon 39 338
 Giles 40 31
 James 16 246 39 49 51 119
 243 339 40 32 33
 James L. 42 209
 Jeremiah 39 119
 John 4 26 12 327 27 122
 32 411 45 238
 John F. 6 103 39 306
 Jonathan 39 340
 L. 16 249
 Leva 39 242
 Loly 33 131
 Mark 13 275 39 52
 Martha 39 52 242
 Mary 39 339 340
 Nathaniel 35 276 412
 Phineas 39 51 52 120 242 244
 Phoebe 39 349
 Rena 39 118
 Rhoda 28 399
 Robert 4 33
 Ruel F. 42 209
 Rufus 39 242
 S. W. 37 403
 Samuel 12 327
 Sarah 13 143 21 234 39 49
 244
 Sarah G. 15 223
 Solomon 39 49 50 40 157
 360
 Susanna 39 339
 Sylvia 39 120
 Temperance 16 246

NAME	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS
John Adams	1798	London	First visit to England
Thomas Jefferson	1800	Paris	First visit to France
James Madison	1801	Washington	First visit to the capital
Andrew Jackson	1802	Mobile	First visit to the Gulf of Mexico
George Washington	1799	Philadelphia	First visit to the city
Benjamin Franklin	1776	Paris	First visit to France
Abraham Lincoln	1861	Washington	First visit to the capital
Ulysses S. Grant	1864	Washington	First visit to the capital
Franklin D. Roosevelt	1933	Washington	First visit to the capital
John F. Kennedy	1961	Washington	First visit to the capital
Richard Nixon	1969	Washington	First visit to the capital
Jimmy Carter	1977	Washington	First visit to the capital
Ronald Reagan	1981	Washington	First visit to the capital
George H. W. Bush	1989	Washington	First visit to the capital
Bill Clinton	1993	Washington	First visit to the capital
Barack Obama	2009	Washington	First visit to the capital
Mit Romney	2012	Washington	First visit to the capital
Donald Trump	2017	Washington	First visit to the capital

COWLES cont'd

Thankful 38 276
 Thomas 3 14 27 32 38 411
 413
 Timothy 6 88 38 276
 Truman 39 51
 William 39 49 52 40 32
 William A. 48 238
 William Wade 7 199 12 190
 35 116 45 8 app. 29 app.
 Zenas 13 282 39 50 340

COWLEY Cowly

35 373
 Abraham 6 26 12 76 25
 224 33 181 36 118
 Ambrose 9 348
 Bryan 14 358
 Charles 21 326 22 155 23
 244 362 368 24 202 323
 28 97 98 345 31 119 244
 32 441 33 454 34 112
 35 387 36 87 227 346 428
 37 218 38 246 41 102 140
 44 126 45 104 166 317 39
 app. 47 101 48 232 238
 Dorothy 46 447
 Edward 36 102 44 330
 John 2 175
 R. 12 355
 Richard 38 83
 Ruth 35 372 373
 Thomas 43 390
 Walter 38 83
 William 3 358

COWLING Betsey 32 247

Thomas 34 42
 William 21 367

COWLMAN William 19 58

Cowls see Cowles

COWMAN Richard 3 193 39

287
 Cownter see Counter

COWPER Cowper Francis
 Thomas De Grey Earl 35
 369

COWPER see also Cooper

49 402
 Alveryn 2 113
 Elizabeth 48 265
 George 48 265 50 132
 Giles 49 396
 Jane 13 226 227
 Joan 49 396
 John 13 226 227 43 400
 Joseph Meadows 26 448 44
 314
 Judith 49 396
 Mary 46 436 50 132
 Nicholas 40 374
 Peter 49 196
 Rebecca 47 257 258
 Richard 50 529
 Ro. 14 307
 Sarah 47 257
 Simon 17 330 41 164
 Susanna 48 496
 Thomas 47 263 50 529
 Thomas Bp. of Winchester
 49 331
 William 1 19 189 6 224 10
 176 18 90 294 20 268
 23 225 25 101 26 352
 27 314 31 130 43 12 47
 303 49 396
 William Sir 37 238

COWPERTHWAIT Joseph
 41 244

COWPLAND Isabella 38 235

Cowsewarthe see Cosowarth

Cowsewarthe see Cosowarth

Cowth Richard 48 451

COX Cochs Cock Cocke
 Cockes Cocks Cok Cox
 see also Cook

COX cont'd

15 125 31 49 52 54
 32 310 43 191 44 420
 45 268 46 426 48 245
 49 131
 — Capt. 13 249 33 396 45
 137
 — Dr. 49 514
 — Mr. 26 8 9 10 120 264 29
 164 165 37 306 45 155
 267 50 424
 — Widow 26 297 38 167
 Abigail 28 199 200 42 34
 Adeline 25 314
 Alexander 46 425 426
 Alfred 17 123
 Alfred Conkling 50 146
 Alice 1 192 20 44 38 428
 43 367
 Ann 31 49 436 46 425 48
 135 49 306 307 308
 Anne 24 126 32 310 42 35
 46 425 47 255 48 133
 49 376 50 421
 Arthur Cleveland Bp. of W.
 New York 19 192 26 355
 B. 29 353
 Benjamin 5 157 22 382 31
 54 72 49 288
 Bethia 42 401
 Brinton 37 410 38 459
 C. C. 19 92
 Carolina Augusta 25 314
 Caroline 7 352
 Catesby 21 189
 Cecilia 49 514
 Charles George 42 395
 Christian 49 376
 Coldham 49 514
 Daniel 22 150 27 357 39
 27 40 343 46 223 224
 Deborah 5 157 31 72
 Dorcas 16 320 17 31 33
 Dorothy 47 106
 Ebenezer 27 418 33 28
 Eckley Brinton 48 224
 Edward 3 128 38 321 46
 425 426 49 288 289 290
 514
 Edwin Bartlett 25 314
 Eleanor 47 484
 Elisha 4 69 71
 Eliza 9 320 28 200
 Elizabeth 9 320 14 144 16
 319 18 135 21 189 22
 135 26 65 30 31 37 260
 40 272 44 388 46 218 47
 70 104 105 106 258 506 48
 134 135 137 49 290 50
 69
 Elizabeth Harrod 25 314
 Elizabeth Josselyn 50 177
 Elizabeth Margaret 17 123
 Emilia 49 514
 Enos 49 429 50 321
 Ephraim 49 429
 Esther 14 223
 Ezekiel 50 475
 Frances Ellen 25 314
 Francis 8 206
 George 14 319 18 185 22
 82 42 395 49 514
 Grace 49 376
 Hannah 7 151 9 320 31 50
 34 93 35 197 37 99 49
 288 514
 Harriet 17 8 164
 Henry 1 112 35 324 325 37
 367
 Henry Octavius 30 15 35
 410
 Hephzibeth 33 28
 Hester 32 311 49 308
 Hetty 50 133
 Horace 50 232

COX cont'd

Isaac 46 75 271 49 237 427
 50 318
 Israel 4 291
 J. O. 33 260
 J. W. 46 221
 Jacob 49 305
 James 5 90 14 224 19 133
 23 350 26 102 31 72 36
 177 46 75 47 104 105 259
 49 288
 James P. 40 343
 James Pt. 23 350
 James R. 44 327
 Jane 24 15 33 218
 Jo. 14 355 20 233
 Joan 35 254
 John 1 192 3 243 5 90 103
 6 237 14 372 20 226 22
 135 24 98 126 25 314
 26 98 339 32 310 316 33
 33 25 35 254 40 272 43 71
 75 44 96 47 51 49 288
 306 307 308 376 50 68 69
 John Harris 25 314
 John S. H. 17 8 164
 Joseph 5 466 14 144 319 15
 124 125 247 250 16 62 19
 30 34 23 50 471
 Josiah 5 102 14 225 25 314
 Josias 38 324
 Judith 48 212
 Julia L. 25 314
 Kitty Vaughan 25 145
 Leah 10 215 12 79
 Lemuel 14 144 224
 Lucy 14 223
 Lydia 11 353 12 84 85 49
 428 50 321
 Margaret 47 126
 Margery 41 55 46 426
 Martha 38 429 45 295 49
 514
 Mary 3 128 4 179 10 240
 13 249 14 21 223 372 16
 318 22 135 29 319 34
 191 38 97 42 401 43
 140 47 71 49 292 376
 403 50 394
 Mary M. 40 343
 Matthew 146 425
 Mehitabel S. 5 158
 Mercy 14 223 16 317
 Merfield 41 64
 Moses 1 192 6 204 249 344
 7 117 10 215 34 93 35
 197 37 99 43 367
 Nancy 17 8 164 50 179
 Nathaniel 7 225 42 401 49
 288
 Nicholas 14 21 15 251 31
 108 43 59 48 165 49
 514
 Obedience 44 96
 Peter 32 74 49 514
 Peter Larson 50 102
 Philip 24 15 50 271
 Philip St. George 35 390
 Polly 50 178
 Presley 26 65
 Prudence 6 249 7 84 34 93
 43 367
 Rebecca 12 85 20 226 39
 27 49 288 290 514
 Rhoda H. 25 314
 Richard 3 243 5 311 14
 339 25 145 146 35 373
 44 393 48 165 49 514
 50 389
 Richard Sir 48 382
 Richardia 26 65
 Robert 3 240 39 177 179
 43 140 46 426 48 232
 49 301 403 50 274
 Roger 32 74



COX cont'd

Russell 49 376
 Ruth 31 72
 S. J. 26 102
 Sally 9 320 14 254 256
 Samuel 9 320 12 84 19
 136 210 39 142 143
 Samuel Sullivan 26 102 43
 376
 Sarah 4 179 14 225 25 314
 26 65 32 74 311 42 401
 49 289 50 394
 Sarah Howard 5 157
 Sarah T. 25 314
 Sem 2 248
 Seth 49 427 429 50 177 183
 318
 Shadrack 3 243
 Susan 5 102 103 7 352 25
 314 46 425 426
 Susan Gore 25 314
 Susan Zabiah 25 314 316 26
 339
 Susanna 5 466 6 374 14
 372 15 250 251 19 30
 34 28 40 60
 T. 47 70
 Tabitha 5 90 16 320 25
 314 33 27
 Tench 27 357 358
 Thankful 25 314 33 28
 Thomas 3 243 244 13 205
 14 372 20 165 240 25 314
 28 199 200 32 314 23 28
 39 281 42 401 46 425
 47 51 65 49 307 375 376
 Unite 9 320 11 353 12 84
 85 241
 William 3 243 4 179 14
 355 20 165 233 31 436
 34 292 39 134 40 298
 42 173 46 424 425 426 47
 51 421 48 137 49 266 287
 292 427 428 514 50 177
 178 179 279 394 410 411
 Coxall see Coggeshall
 COXCRAFT William 47 198
 Cox see Cox
 COXETER Henry 48 165
 Coxall see Coggeshall
 COXSHEED Jo. 4 61
 COXSON Thomas 14 353
 COXTER James 19 210
 COXWELL Henry 2 64
 COXE Amy 49 379
 COYE Coye
 — Dr. 41 334
 Caleb 35 337
 Elizabeth 10 67 11 199. 35
 338
 Georgiana F. 3 282
 Jebuz 35 337
 John 35 335 337 338 37 17
 to 20 47 508
 Jonathan Woodbury 37 20
 Martha 30 111 35 337 41
 83 47 508
 Mary 6 249 346 30 111 35
 337
 Matthew 3 179 6 249 9
 142 10 67 11 199 25
 264 30 111 32 318 35
 337
 Rebecca L. 3 282
 Richard 3 56 6 249 30 111
 33 170 35 332 334 to 338
 38 38 43 41 83
 Ruth 41 384
 Samuel 37 18
 Saml 37 17 to 20
 William 37 18
 William J. 3 282
 Willis 2 408
 COYFE Alice 47 506
 COYLE Elizabeth 50 69

COYLE cont'd

Patrick 29 492
 William 50 69
 COYNE William 44 25 45 270
 COYNEY Weston 41 55
 Coyt see Coit
 Coyte see Coit
 Coytmore see Coitmore
 COYTEY Gamage Thomas
 Lord of 33 434
 Coytmer see Coitmore
 Coytmor see Coitmore
 Coytmore see Coitmore
 Coytmore see Coitmore
 Cozens see Cousens
 COZLEY Bartle 43 372
 Cozzen see Cousens
 Cozzens see Cousens
 CRABB Crab Crabbe
 Abraham 3 195
 George 25 224 43 29
 Grace 48 123
 Hannah 11 205 12 345 15
 135
 Henry 8 353 11 205 15 135
 John 3 90 32 58
 Margaret 3 195
 Richard 10 358 13 301 46
 453
 Samuel 12 346 15 135 321
 CRABTREE Crabtre
 — Capt. 25 368
 Alice 2 78 11 204
 Deliverance 2 78
 Edward 15 145
 Francis 16 52
 Jehoshaphat 16 148
 John 2 78 8 59 11 204 40
 271
 CRACKBONE Crackbon
 Crackborne
 — 43 276
 — Goodman 2 103
 B. 23 369
 Benjamin 38 330 331
 Gilbert 3 81 94 7 176 20
 142
 Joseph 45 195
 Joseph B. 45 195
 CRACKPLACE Cuthbert 46
 449
 Joan 46 449
 CRACKSTON Anna 15 31
 John 1 51 15 31
 CRADDING William 4 36
 Crade see Croad
 CRADIFORD Cradeford
 John 25 251
 Joseph 25 252
 Lois 17 154
 CRADOCK Craddock Crad-
 ocke
 — 10 232 12 379 33
 434 39 95
 — Mr. 2 266 8 268 20 113
 39 95 181
 Alice 8 27 9 122 10 231
 Amy 8 27
 Ann 8 27 9 122 23 261
 Anne 9 122
 Benjamin 9 122
 Catherine 8 28 10 152 21
 286
 Charles 8 27
 Damaris 9 122 to 125
 Deborah 8 28 10 152
 Dorothy 9 122
 Edmund 9 122
 Edward 8 27
 Eliza 9 122
 Elizabeth 8 27 28 9 122 10
 152 23 447 39 333
 Ellen 9 122
 Emma 9 122
 Francis 8 27 9 122

CRADOCK cont'd

George 4 342 6 191 8 25
 to 28 9 122 123 10 151
 152 231 12 69 17 239
 18 289 385 19 253 20 31
 21 286 29 160
 Hazel 9 122
 Henry 19 58
 Honoria 9 122
 Isabel 14 306
 Jane 8 27 9 122 10 231
 Jo. 44 328
 Joan 9 122
 John 8 27 9 122 10 231
 Katharine 9 122
 Mary 8 27 28 9 122 123 10
 152 17 239 19 253
 Matthew 1 203 208 213 216
 2 239 330 6 124 8 25 to
 28 135 137 9 122 to 125
 247 10 151 152 231 11
 296 12 11 17 290 18
 385 21 144 270 25 16 17
 19 38 100 28 182 38 210
 212 213 215 216 39 40 348
 364 50 273
 Matthew Sir 8 25 27 11 296
 Meverell 9 122
 Miles Sir 8 27 9 122
 Mirabel 9 122
 P. O. 47 301
 Petranell 8 27 9 122
 Philip 9 122
 Rebecca 8 25 9 122 123 124
 Richard 8 27 9 122 10 231
 Samuel 8 26 27 9 122 124
 125 12 265 49 112
 Sarah 8 27 9 122
 Thomas 8 27 9 122 123 10
 231 23 259 261 447
 Timothea 9 122
 Troth 9 122
 Walter 8 27 9 122
 William 8 27 9 122 123 10
 231 43 399 47 210
 Zachary 8 27 9 122
 CRAFT FETT John 47 62
 CRAFT FORD Craford Crafort
 — Justice 7 129
 Ann 47 197
 Elizabeth 15 269
 John 4 250 5 455 15 269
 25 254
 Judith 6 249
 Mordecai 6 249 9 85
 Mungo 38 336
 Thomas 47 350 351
 William 15 139 50 480
 CRAFTS Crafts Craft Craftes
 see also Crofts
 — Goodman 7 335
 — Mr. 9 139 16 64
 — Serg. 8 61
 Abigail 5 334 17 357 26
 305 33 132
 Abner 4 68 70 71
 Alice 6 178 34 297 361 36
 162 49 99
 Anna 18 338
 Benjamin 16 101 26 305
 49 100
 Letty 46 328
 Caleb 38 91
 D. 12 370
 Dorcas 36 162
 Ebenezer 9 174 370 18 338
 30 376 38 91
 Edward 27 122
 Eleanor 38 91
 Eleazer 49 100
 Elizabeth 26 304 395 307 31
 188 34 402 35 46 38 91
 40 406 47 345
 Ephraim 6 249 14 51 35
 46

NAME	RESIDENCE	EDUCATION
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.

CRAFTS cont'd

Esther 32 213
 Frederick 44 226
 George 23 362 35 92 38 88
 91 234 45 39 app.
 Graves 2 229
 Griffin 2 53 5 334 8 56 275
 281 9 139 11 36 15 252
 16 155 34 297 361 36
 162 38 91 49 99
 Griffiths 35 46
 Hannah 9 199 26 305 33
 245 34 361 39 290 47
 345
 James 43 212
 James Monroe 27 214 49
 99 102
 Jerusha 17 167
 John 5 334 9 140 11 331
 20 231 34 297 361 402 35
 46 47 42 99
 John Staples 1 252
 Joseph 26 305
 Lepear 17 167
 Mary 1 282 5 334 26 305
 34 297
 Mehitabel 22 2 47 345
 Moses 5 394 17 357 20 208
 25 282 38 336
 Nathaniel 5 466 26 305
 Oliver 47 64
 Patience 5 466
 Persis 8 1285 18 338
 Priscilla 33 200
 R. A. 31 141
 Rebecca 11 331 20 208 33
 28 33 132 34 297
 Samuel 3 197 241 5 334 18
 227 20 282 233 26 304
 305 47 345 50 477
 Samuel Chandler 8 97 9 174
 34 396 41 301 305
 Samuel P. 9 174
 Sarah 35 47 38 91 47 345
 Seth B. 43 212
 Susan 38 91
 Thomas 18 77 338 19 253
 30 382 383 39 290
 Ursula 36 162
 William 6 249 14 356 18
 338 44 382 383 48 69
 William Francis 33 251 45
 61 app. 49 99 102
 Crag see Craig
 Craghead see Craighead
 Cragg see Craig
 Cragge see Craig
 Craghead see Craighead
 Craggs see Craig
 Cragh see Craig
 Craghead see Craighead
 Cragie see Craigie
CRAGIN Cragon
 Aaron Harrison 16 97 19
 172
 Benjamin 6 325
 Charles Hartwell 18 242
 John 1 378 42 260
 Rebecca 6 325
 Sarah 42 260
 Crahore see Crehore
CRAIG Crag Cragg Cragge
 Craggs Cragh Craige
 Creig 47 442
 — Mr. 17 109
 Andrew 11 362
 Anna Maria 20 380
 Anne 48 254
 Benjamin Faneuil 42 422
 Deliverance 37 54
 Dennis 47 350 351
 Elizabeth 2 229 39 370
 Hannah 18 276
 Henry Knox 42 422

CRAIG cont'd

Isaac 42 422
 Isabel Neville 42 422
 James 37 54 39 370
 James Thompson 20 380
 Jane 16 320 49 324
 Jane Berhun 42 422
 Jesse 41 399
 John 1 378 8 206 43 269
 276 49 376
 John Neville 42 422
 Katharine Amelia 42 422
 Lewis 46 103
 Lois 9 212
 M. A. 17 217
 Maria Bethun 42 422
 Mary 42 422
 Nathan 6 306
 Neville B. 20 289 30 482
 Presley Oldham 42 422
 Robert 18 276 48 287
 Sarah 41 399
 Sarah M. 17 217
 W. 17 217
 Wheelock 24 170
 William 37 308 42 291 48
 438
CRAIGHEAD Craghead
 Craghead Craghead
 — 49 415
 — Mr. 15 195 199
 Katharine 34 54 48 447
 Robert 34 55 48 447 448
 Thomas 48 448
CRAIGIE Cragie
 — Adm. 18 30
 — Mr. 20 4
 Andrew 12 226 14 162 17
 114 124 25 44 236 238 30
 340 341 45 197
 James 29 319
 Mary 45 197
CRAIK Craie
 Anne 22 126
 James 18 34 35 27 410
 Thomas 22 126
 Crain see Crane
 Craine see Crane
 Craie see Craik
CRAKEPLACE — 38 305
 Janer 38 305
CRAKINS William 14 351
CRALLE William J. 44 196 46
 75
CRAM Cramme
 — 10 317
 — Mrs. 49 157
 Abigail 2 90 10 277
 Amanda 3 397
 Anna 3 287
 Argentine 6 233 37 405
 Benjamin 2 90 6 203 204
 249 7 118 19 171 28
 374 36 395 37 405
 Daniel 25 268
 Elizabeth 7 118 37 405
 George 3 397
 Hannah 6 269
 Hephzibah 7 118
 Hester 6 249
 James 30 215 38 282
 Joel 24 6 27 62
 John 6 249 7 118 8 94 235
 10 277 280 24 6 25 61
 28 374
 Jonathan 7 118 27 61
 Joseph 24 6 28 374 38 282
 Lydia 6 249
 Marshall 27 97 432 28 63
 477 41 417
 Martha 12 340
 Mary 6 233 249 7 118 10
 280 317 30 215
 Nehemiah 24 6 27 62
 Sanborn 24 6

CRAM cont'd

Sarah 7 118 10 317
 Thomas 6 204 233 249 28
 374
 Thomas Jefferson 23 348
 Wadleigh 24 5
CRAMAHE Hect. Theo. 48 165
CRAMER Julian 38 2 12
 Cramme see Cram
CRAMP John Mockett 46 222
 William 13 112
CRAMPHORNE Joan 39 366
 John 39 366
CRAMPTON — Mr. 24 198
 Abigail 11 95
 Adna 39 118
 Elizabeth 36 359
 Josiah 48 165
 Miles 39 118 120
 Rufus C. 44 288
 Stephen 39 120
CRAMWELL John 2 79
CRANBURY Sarah 39 332
 William 39 332
CRANBY Sarah 19 355
 William 19 355
CRANCH Abby Adams 1 79
 42 319
 Andrew 1 77 27 40 41
 Ann Allen 1 79
 Christopher Pearse 1 79
 Ebuff 27 40
 Edward Pope 1 79 41 121
 Elizabeth 1 77 27 40 41
 Elizabeth Eliot 1 79
 Frances 16 318
 Hannah 27 41
 John 1 77 78 79 27 40 41
 Joseph 10 21 27 41
 Lucy 18 125 23 94
 Margaret Dawes 1 79
 Maria Vieth 10 21
 Mary 1 77 79 2 321 7 250
 11 72 27 40 41
 Nancy 1 79 18 125
 Nathaniel 27 41
 Richard 1 65 77 79 232 2
 321 7 250 9 372 11 79
 13 323 16 328 18 112
 125 160 24 2 27 40 41
 30 307 34 396 48 179
 William 1 65 77 to 80 7 250
 9 372 11 100 15 94 18
 125 27 49 41 37 100 41
 302 42 319 43 105 175
 45 82 app. 48 179
 William Greenleaf 1 79
CRAND Robert 20 66
CRANDALL Crandah Crandal
 Crandel Crandell Crandol
 Crandoll
 Abel 26 333
 Ann 14 26 25 152
 Apphia 35 162
 Asenath 35 162
 Benjamin 45 25
 Betty 14 235
 Deborah 14 24 25
 Dorcas 35 162
 Ebenezer 14 26
 Eber 14 25 26 167
 Edward 35 162
 Elizabeth 4 210 14 25 15
 65 37 275
 Esther 45 25
 Ethan 35 162
 Experience 14 26
 George Milford 23 246
 Hannah 14 26
 Hiram Burr 23 225 45 39
 app.
 James 12 238 14 25 26
 Jeremiah 14 25 26
 John 4 210 7 336 12 238

AUTHOR	TITLE	CLASS
ALICE B. GELMAN	THE GELMAN PAPERS	MS. A. 9.2
ALICE B. GELMAN	THE GELMAN PAPERS	MS. A. 9.2
ALICE B. GELMAN	THE GELMAN PAPERS	MS. A. 9.2
ALICE B. GELMAN	THE GELMAN PAPERS	MS. A. 9.2
ALICE B. GELMAN	THE GELMAN PAPERS	MS. A. 9.2
ALICE B. GELMAN	THE GELMAN PAPERS	MS. A. 9.2
ALICE B. GELMAN	THE GELMAN PAPERS	MS. A. 9.2
ALICE B. GELMAN	THE GELMAN PAPERS	MS. A. 9.2
ALICE B. GELMAN	THE GELMAN PAPERS	MS. A. 9.2
ALICE B. GELMAN	THE GELMAN PAPERS	MS. A. 9.2
ALICE B. GELMAN	THE GELMAN PAPERS	MS. A. 9.2
ALICE B. GELMAN	THE GELMAN PAPERS	MS. A. 9.2

CRANDALL cont'd

14 25 26 225 15 65 37
 275 49 218
 Jonathan 14 26
 Joseph 12 238 14 24 25 26
 15 65 49 442
 Levi 35 162
 Lucy 35 162
 Mary 14 26 22 267 28 393
 35 162 49 442
 Nathaniel 14 26
 Olivia 35 162
 P. 8 200 10 370
 Patience 12 26
 Peter 12 238 14 23 25 56
 35 162
 Philip 27 262
 Priscilla 14 26 37 202
 Sally 35 162
 Samuel 14 25 26 22 267
 Sarah 14 26 35 162
 Simon 35 162
 Susanna 14 26
CRANDLEY Benjamin 30 71
 Elizabeth 35 179
 Richard 35 179
CRANDOL Thomas 19 139
 Crandol see Crandall
 Crandoll see Crandall
CRANDON John 15 237 19
 158 325
 Philip 15 237 19 158 325
 William 19 212
CRANE Crain Craine
 23 204 29 464 39
 186 47 114 287 49 76
 50 257
 — Capt. 47 347
 — Dr. 1 281
 — Goodman 7 43
 — Goodwife 22 262
 — Mr. 36 375 48 481
 — Mrs. 37 234 41 183 47
 287
 — Widow 45 50
 A. 9 200
 Aaron 35 162 37 359
 Abiah 27 78
 Abigail 16 139 20 319 22
 258 387 23 19 259 261 24
 49 27 77 33 23 40 22
 24 44 47 46 217 218
 Abijah 9 130 23 20 260 447
 449 450 24 44 48 46 218
 47 80 81 50 51 52 53
 Abner 34 397
 Abraham 16 139 140 20 129
 27 77 45 44
 Adonijah 27 78
 Adrie 37 300
 Albert 46 149 47 329 48
 235
 Alice 47 81
 Alice Levering 39 398
 Almira 35 162
 Amariah 23 445 44 45 46
 218
 Amaziah 48 296
 Andrew 45 47
 Andrew Fuller 12 368 39
 392 398 399 45 103 app.
 Angelet 46 351
 Ann 4 180 47 77 79 80
 Anna 22 262 25 259 27 78
 46 218
 Anna B. F. 30 250
 Anna C. M. 46 217
 Anne 36 293 48 383
 Avis 47 79
 Azariah 27 76 78 80 42 107
 48 218
 Benjamin 8 242 13 217 16
 139 140 22 262 444 23 13
 19 257 258 259 261 445 446
 447 24 48 27 55 76 77 78

CRANE cont'd

32 81 35 219 221 38 28
 39 77 78 40 325 399 400
 44 264 267 357 45 44 249
 46 217 218 47 29 78 325
 Benjamin F. 46 149 47 329
 Benoni 16 139
 Bridget 17 50 41 176 177
 C. Sidney 42 107 45 83 48
 212 292
 Caleb 44 268 357
 Caroline 3 354 357 17 41
 219
 Caroline Baxter 47 327
 Caroline E. 47 326
 Caroline L. 47 326
 Celia 22 306
 Cephas Bennett 34 434
 Charles 49 307
 Charles Campbell 39 398
 Charles Henry 42 85
 Charles K. 47 326
 Charles T. 23 118 41 320
 Charlotte 42 245 247 47 81
 Clara L. 47 326
 Clarissa Lawrence 46 149
 47 329
 Clement 15 52
 Comfort 46 217
 Concurrence 27 77
 Daniel 6 134 27 77 78 46
 218
 David 16 139 140 24 48 44
 48 264 265 268 359 360 45
 45
 Deborah 27 77 46 218
 Deliverance 9 358 27 76 42
 107
 Delivered 27 76
 Dennis 35 27
 Denzell Mansfield 13 288 34
 126 44 117 214 45 20 app.
 Diana 41 176 177
 Dorothy 46 218 48 383
 Douglas 47 326
 Ebenezer 14 247 16 148 149
 18 119 124 22 263 442 23
 13 14 16 18 19 20 254 27
 77 78 36 20 44 46 46
 217 218 47 79 80 327 329
 Edward 21 183 22 90 190
 23 16 29 227 44 44 46
 218
 Eleanor 13 217 35 27
 Eli 35 162
 Elias 45 46
 Elihu 12 28 23 19 35 162
 Elijah 10 193 12 28 16 140
 34 397
 Elisha 46 218
 Elisha Thayer 18 119 124
 47 80
 Elishama 27 77 78
 Eliza 13 44 48 383
 Elizabeth 4 180 12 40 16
 139 20 19 22 262 263 444
 23 13 16 261 27 77 78 238
 36 27 29 41 176 177 46
 217 218 47 79
 Elizabeth J. 39 398
 Elizabeth P. 47 327
 Elizabeth Thompson 16 180
 Ella Florence 46 149 47 329
 Ellen 47 329
 Ellen J. 47 326
 Ellery Bicknell 30 262 263
 39 56 57 40 112 44 132
 134 135
 Emily 16 140
 Esther 16 139 23 20 44 48
 Eunice 27 78 36 367
 Experience 14 249
 Ezekiel 23 13 46 218
 Florence Dorset 39 398
 Frances 41 176 177 48 383

CRANE cont'd

Frances Adelaide 46 149
 Frances Adeline 47 329
 Francis R. 47 326
 George W. 25 289
 Gershom 17 238
 Gilbert 37 394 395
 Giles 48 251
 Grace 24 48
 Hannah 5 414⁴ 7 190 8 186
 13 251 15 245 16 139
 17 233 19 243 22 265
 23 14 27 76 77 78 46 217
 47 80
 Harriet 24 185
 Henry 1 100 9 177 12 40
 16 52 80 17 50 316 22
 262 443 23 447 24 43 45
 27 76 77 78 28 470 29
 78 38 29 44 48 45 312
 46 216 217 218 47 78 80
 81 325 to 329 48 235 383
 50 148 149
 Henry Clay 46 149 47 329
 Hester 16 139
 Hezekiah 16 140 27 77 78
 35 162
 Horatio N. 29 453
 Hulda 16 140
 Ichabod 27 77
 Ichabod B. 25 188 30 358
 389 42 92 47 57
 Ida Augusta 46 149 47 329
 Isaac 16 139 27 77 45 50
 47 81
 Israel 15 245 16 139 27 77
 Jacob 25 289 27 77 44 267
 360 45 43 46 47 50
 James 44 269 357 45 48
 James Brewer 47 326 327
 James Burnet 24 185
 Jane 35 162 37 292 47 79
 Jasper 3 154 7 190 8 186
 9 358 11 161 27 76 80
 42 107
 Jeremiah 27 78
 Joan 41 176 177
 John 1 132 4 180 5 414⁴
 11 161 13 251 16 50 139
 140 17 233 20 319 22
 387 24 44 25 190 27 53
 76 77 78 34 349 35 91
 46 217 42 107 43 174
 46 216 217 218 47 80 51
 48 383 486 50 51
 John Calvin 45 77 app. 46
 269 47 223 48 101 49
 102 60 501
 John J. 45 88
 John R. 24 185
 Jonathan 3 403 16 139 21
 38 27 76 77 78 44 265
 Jose 16 139
 Joseph 16 139 140 23 257
 24 48 49 27 77 45 45 46
 218 47 57 80 327 329 48
 212
 Joseph Halsey 47 57
 Joshua Eddy 21 60 91 25
 166 28 468 30 239 42
 422 43 98 45 33 app.
 49 217 362 460 50 36 40
 229 248
 Josiah 16 139 45 88
 Judith 44 48
 Julia Curtis 48 153
 Kate F. 47 326
 Kate W. 24 185
 Keturah 23 19
 Keziah 44 46
 Larr 12 182
 Lancelot 16 140
 Lawrence L. 47 326
 Lemuel 27 78 44 48 47 80
 Leonard 16 140

Date	Name	Address
1932	Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St., Chicago, Ill.
1932	Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St., New York, N. Y.
1932	Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St., Boston, Mass.
1932	Dr. T. M. White	101 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
1932	Dr. C. D. Green	234 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.
1932	Dr. F. G. Black	567 Birch St., Cincinnati, O.
1932	Dr. H. K. Gray	890 Spruce St., Portland, Me.
1932	Dr. J. P. Hall	112 Walnut St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1932	Dr. L. S. King	345 Maple St., Detroit, Mich.
1932	Dr. M. N. Scott	678 Ash St., San Francisco, Cal.
1932	Dr. O. R. Adams	901 Hickory St., Kansas City, Mo.
1932	Dr. P. Q. Baker	1234 Poplar St., Memphis, Tenn.
1932	Dr. R. S. Carter	4567 Willow St., Louisville, Ky.
1932	Dr. T. U. Evans	7890 Cherry St., St. Paul, Minn.
1932	Dr. V. W. Fisher	10110 Peach St., Nashville, Tenn.
1932	Dr. X. Y. Grant	12345 Apple St., Baltimore, Md.
1932	Dr. Z. A. Hill	16789 Orange St., New Orleans, La.
1932	Dr. B. C. Dean	20123 Lemon St., San Antonio, Tex.
1932	Dr. D. E. Baker	24567 Plum St., Fort Worth, Tex.
1932	Dr. F. G. Baker	28901 Pear St., Dallas, Tex.
1932	Dr. H. I. Baker	33234 Grape St., Houston, Tex.
1932	Dr. J. K. Baker	37678 Fig St., Austin, Tex.
1932	Dr. L. M. Baker	42012 Olive St., El Paso, Tex.
1932	Dr. N. O. Baker	46456 Coffee St., San Diego, Cal.
1932	Dr. P. Q. Baker	50890 Tea St., Los Angeles, Cal.
1932	Dr. R. S. Baker	55234 Cocoa St., San Jose, Cal.
1932	Dr. T. U. Baker	59678 Vanilla St., Sacramento, Cal.
1932	Dr. V. W. Baker	64012 Malt St., Fresno, Cal.
1932	Dr. X. Y. Baker	68456 Molasses St., Stockton, Cal.
1932	Dr. Z. A. Baker	72890 Sugar St., Modesto, Cal.
1932	Dr. B. C. Baker	77234 Honey St., Yuba City, Tex.
1932	Dr. D. E. Baker	81678 Syrup St., Bay City, Mich.
1932	Dr. F. G. Baker	86012 Butter St., Saginaw, Mich.
1932	Dr. H. I. Baker	90456 Lard St., Flint, Mich.
1932	Dr. J. K. Baker	94890 Soap St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
1932	Dr. L. M. Baker	99234 Candles St., Dearborn, Mich.

CRANE cont'd

Lindley Murray 47 327
 Lois 10 193
 Louise F. 47 326
 Lucina 35 162
 Lucinda 47 326
 Lucy 16 139
 Luther 47 79
 Lydia 16 139 18 37 39 398
 46 218
 Lydia Owen 42 326
 Margaret 4 179 180 5 137
 8 49 10 143 13 354 357
 362 17 47 48 50 18 243
 23 254 24 177 31 226
 41 159 165 176 177 178 50
 255 257 464
 Martha 16 139 27 77 40
 325 45 249
 Martha C. 50 376
 Mary 4 180 5 137 9 158
 13 252 14 183 247 259 15
 237 16 139 140 17 47 50
 18 225 243 20 129 318 22
 263 442 23 13 14 258 24
 45 69 27 77 78 238 33 32
 35 162 36 20 207 37 359
 38 28 41 158 165 176 177
 46 217 218 47 50 326 327
 48 251 50 130 257
 Mary Alice 39 398
 Mary C. 39 398
 Mary O. 22 90
 Matthias 44 267 359 45 48
 Mehitable 9 177 23 16 47
 81
 Melatiah 38 29 44 46
 Mercy 9 358 27 76 46 217
 Mican 9 358 42 107
 Miriam 24 48 46 218
 N. 10 296 11 288
 Nancy 29 151 44 365 48
 212
 Nathan 34 397 44 360 47
 79
 Nathaniel 24 43 27 78 44
 357 45 47 48
 Nehemiah 44 266 268 357
 Pamela 47 327
 Patience 12 40
 Peter 13 354
 Philemon 47 79
 Philip 50 536
 Phineas M. 28 470 46 218
 Phoebe 27 77 45 223
 Polly 35 162 37 359
 Prudence 27 78 48 296
 Rachel 9 130 35 162
 Ralph 1 130
 Rebecca 16 140 44 45 45
 88 47 80 48 212 50 52
 Rhoda 27 78
 Richard 15 145 48 383
 Robert 4 179 180 8 49 17
 47 48 50 245 18 243 21
 172 284 27 238 41 158
 165 176 177 178 183 48 382
 383 50 130 257 40 464
 Robert Sir 5 137 17 50 245
 18 243 22 371 36 293
 49 108 382 509
 Ruth 27 78 44 47 47 80
 Sally 22 154
 Salona A. 39 56
 Samuel 4 180 16 140 23
 13 27 27 238 41 159 176
 177 46 216 217 50 257
 410
 Sarah 16 139 140 18 56 181
 23 449 25 289 27 77 46
 218 47 327
 Sarah S. 47 329
 Sayres 45 48
 Seth 44 47 46 218 48 296
 Seymour 47 327

CRANE cont'd

Sibyl 27 78
 Silas 14 249 22 443 23 258
 Silas Axtell 25 166 170 43
 377 45 44 app.
 Sophia 25 289
 Sophia Angela 46 149 47
 329
 Stephen 22 263 265 23 13
 14 16 446 27 76 78 44 46
 265 267 269 360 45 43 47
 49 46 217 218 47 78 79
 325
 Susan 17 50 47 79 49 108
 Susan R. 47 57
 Susanna 47 57 79 48 296
 Tabitha 22 265 443 23 13
 254 261 46 216 217 218
 Theophilus 27 77
 Thomas 4 180 7 291 292 16
 140 18 119 126 23 18 258
 27 238 31 275 276 34 396
 38 367 41 176 177 44 49
 46 149 218 47 79 80 327
 328 329 48 383 50 257
 395
 Thomas O. 27 78
 Timothy 35 162
 Timothy Farrar 21 183
 Valentine 43 383
 Virginia Ewing 47 174
 W. W. 39 399
 Walter B. 13 44
 William 12 28 14 260 22
 288 23 19 20 449 27 56
 78 34 397 39 398 41 80
 44 48 268 358 45 45 46
 46 218 48 382 353
 William Hammer 16 140
 William Montgomery 17 23
 24 79 27 78 36 7 47 57
 Winthrop 47 326
 Winthrop Murray 47 326 327
 Zenas 47 79 325 326 327
 Zenas Marshall 47 326
 Zerviah 23 13 46 217
 Ziba 35 162
 Zipporah 17 233
 CRANFIELD Cranfield Lionel
 Lord 15 20
 CRANFIELD Cranefield Cran-
 field Cranfield
 — Mrs. 35 371
 Edward 1 326 2 87 113 6
 56 59 60 7 58 259 345 9
 143 14 34 20 279 23
 234 25 349 26 15 30 21
 212 266 31 67 33 93 122
 37 268 39 134 329 41 308
 309 43 185 446 45 74
 Elizabeth 39 329
 Hugh 47 290
 Katharine 45 11
 Thomas 3 389 5 343 358
 CRANFORD James 44 83
 CRANFORD Andrew 48 165
 CRANFORD Richard 9 85
 CRANK — 22 180
 CRANMER Alice 13 227
 Edmund 13 227
 Margaret 13 227
 Thomas Abb. of Canterbury
 4 40 5 150 151 10 252
 13 225 227 20 171 25
 224 29 364 31 429 35
 61 45 103
 William 49 383
 CRANNE — 35 168
 Elizabeth 35 168
 CRANNIGE George 47 337
 Cransfield see Cranfield
 CRANSON Amasa 14 272
 Ebenezer 14 272
 CRANSTON — Miss 7 45
 Abner 25 190

CRANSTON cont'd

Frances 33 30
 Henry C. 46 406
 James E. 39 394 46 278 47
 225 43 223 49 218 50
 230
 John 33 317
 Robert Bennie 3 294
 Samuel 11 108 22 114 34
 393 36 413
 Thomas 14 132
 CRANWELL — Mrs. 48 111
 George 15 144
 John 3 90 92
 CRANWETTS John 4 53
 CRAPO Crapoo
 Alice 19 325 326
 Betsey 19 327
 Clarinda E. 7 195
 Consider 22 175
 Drusilla 19 327
 Elnathan 19 325 327
 Hannah 19 327
 Henry Howland 20 83 22
 175
 John N. 7 195
 Lot 19 327
 Peter 20 83 22 175 50 194
 Seth 19 327
 William Wallace 19 172 39
 389 42 89 45 317 49
 218 460 50 82 229
 CRAPTON John 14 348
 CRAPTREE — 35 44
 CRARY Col. 14 364 27 21
 30 334
 Abigail 45 27
 Ann C. 12 314
 Elisha 45 27
 Elizabeth 32 279
 John 41 408
 John W. 30 129 31 229 33
 112
 Lucy 45 25
 Phoebe 23 90
 Cras le see Le Cras
 CRASBROOKE Thomas 47 264
 CRASK Craske
 Edmund 44 52 45 205
 Stephen 50 251
 CRASMAN Elisha 46 120
 CRASSE Nicholas 47 62
 CRASSELL Thomas 43 267
 CRATY — 33 409
 Craufurd see Crawford
 CRAUSE Charles 48 165
 CRAVAL Elekiel 27 275
 CRAVATH — 27 16 30
 47
 Catherine 9 104 27 114
 Elizabeth 15 163 42 155
 Ezekiel 31 108 329 43 59
 John 8 295
 Lemuel 9 104 27 15 114
 Samuel 8 295 15 163 42
 155
 CRAVEN William Baron 5 284
 8 353 19 37 41 411
 CRAVEN — 30 148
 Elizabeth 48 508
 Elizabeth Lady 48 508 509
 John 48 508
 Mary 48 508
 Thomas 5 62 48 508
 Thomas Tingley 12 91
 William 48 507 505
 William Sir 48 508 509
 CRAW Crawes
 Deliverance 36 77
 John 32 164
 John L. 19 136
 William 13 156
 CRAWFORD Craufurd Craw-
 fard Craufurd
 — 36 120 122 43 344

CRAWFORD cont'd

— Col. 8 198
 — Miss 26 65
 — Mr. 49 301
 — Rev. Dr. 35 284
 Abel 22 416
 Abigail 37 53
 Alexander 48 165
 Elizabeth 22 25 38 321 50
 41
 G. 25 364
 George 12 21
 George A. 31 356
 George W. 43 48 50
 Gibbs Payne 46 92
 Henry 37 53 43 325 48
 165
 Jacob 19 137
 James 44 84
 Jean 12 87
 Joanna 10 279
 John 6 360* 23 123 29 71
 37 200 48 165
 Joseph 27 282
 Margaret 18 191 32 105
 Mary 29 71 32 303
 R. 27 214 215 43 212
 Recuba 11 201
 Robert 6 88 10 279
 Sarah 11 147 32 407
 Theophilus 10 193
 Thomas 25 244 37 99
 Thomas H. 43 49
 Uriah 47 472
 Valentine 31 360
 W. 29 11
 William 3 197 14 9 18 191
 27 194 440 441 31 360 32
 407 36 97 43 49 44 330
 William Harris 7 272 24
 257 26 205 30 164d 164f
 429 430 32 376 46 416
CRAWLEY — 6 249
 Elizabeth 43 155
 Francis 24 424 39 282
 H. H. 47 204
 Thomas 6 249
CRAY George 37 175
 John 37 68 40 300
 Richard 39 134
CRAYEL S. de 2 35
CRAYFOOTE — 13 78
CRAYFORD — Mr. 39 72
CRAYTHIN Hugh 23 301
 Jane 23 301
 Robert 23 301
CRAZE Richard 48 460
 Creake see Creck
 Crease see Creese
 Creassy see Cresey
 Creasy see Cresey
CREATEN William 47 193
CREATY Mary 46 387
CRECHLY — 15 78
CRECKLADE Elizabeth 39 252
 Thomas 39 252
CREDAN Martha 45 249
CREDIFORD — Widow 41 97
 John 22 116
 Joseph 22 116
CREDISON John 25 254
CREE Jonathan 45 50
CREEBER — 34 187
 Alice 7 128
CREECH Henry 39 376 40 27
 Samuel Walley 20 183 45
 31 app. 50 496
 Thomas 10 364
 Cresey see Cresey
CREED Creede
 A. F. 22 86
 Ann 4 262
 Francis 48 165
 James Hatch 8 218
 Joan 41 182

CREED cont'd

John 8 218 42 395
 John Webb 41 182
 Michael 29 492
 Moller 8 218
CREEDLAND Simonides 48
 165
 Creehore see Crehore
CREEK Creeke Creeke
 Edward 29 41 41 78 209
 43 352 353
 James 39 177
 Sarah 22 266 34 83
 William 49 419 50 121
CREEKEMAN Edmund 47 66
CREERY Peter 15 53
CREESE Crease
 Ann 26 400
 Eliza 35 96
 Elizabeth 35 96
 Rooksby 38 300
 Samuel 35 96
 Sarah 26 400
 Thomas 28 200 38 300
 Creesey see Cresey
 Cresey see Cresey
CREGAR William Francis 41
 244 246 43 339 340 44 83
 119 189
CREHORE Chrehore Crahore
 Creehore Crehoar
 — 23 17 18
 Abigail 44 47
 Benjamin 22 264 24 47
 Charles Frederick 46 458 48
 357 353
 Charles Lemuel 28 191
 Clarissa 46 133
 Ebenezer 23 19
 Eleazer 46 133
 Elisha 36 367 46 133
 Elizabeth 23 254
 Eunice 46 14
 George Clarendon 28 191
 Hannah 23 17 20 46 133
 Hephzibah 23 16 19
 Isaiah 23 15 44 45 47
 Jedediah 23 18 259 44 47
 John 23 13 257 447 38 28
 44 48 49 48 295
 Kaharine Leton 28 191
 Lemuel 48 357
 Lucy Catherine 28 191
 Lucy Clarendon 28 191
 Lydia 44 48
 Mary 7 90 22 262 288 23
 16 36 303 38 26 44 48
 Mary Ann 28 191 48 357
 Mary Wyer 48 358
 Mehitable 23 257 38 28 44
 49 48 295
 Morton Stimson 28 191
 Rebecca 36 303
 Ruth 7 90 22 263 444 23
 255 36 20 39 351
 Sally 36 367
 Samuel 23 13
 Sarah 46 133
 Sarah W. 11 184
 Teague 22 288 48 357
 Thomas 46 14
 Timothy 7 90 91 22 263 264
 443 444 23 13 15 16 19 20
 254 255 259 445 36 20 38
 26 39 351 44 47
 W. 11 184
 William 23 445 46 352
 William Bowen 44 48
CREICHTON Margaret 23 180
 Craig see Craig
CREIGHTON Abraham 46 119
 David 46 119
 Eliza 24 186
 Elizabeth W. 20 375
 George 25 263

CREIGHTON cont'd

Hamilton 24 186
 James B. 34 181
 John Orde 17 19 25 273
 Johnston Blakely 20 375
 Richard 37 11
 Robert 24 186
 William 6 103
CRELIUS — Mr. 40 323
 Joseph 40 64
CRENECOEUR — Le Sire de
 2 34
CRENEWELL William 19 58
CRENKER R. de 2 35
CRISAP — Col. 45 214
 Michael 20 289
 Thomas 16 362
CRESBY Prudence 46 374
CRESEY Creassy Creasy
 Creesy Creesey Creasy
 Creesey Cresie Cresse
 Cressey Cressey Cresy
 — 1 339
 — Rev. Mr. 9 65
 Aaron 31 204
 Abel 31 198 201
 Abigail 22 475 31 198 199
 202 to 205
 Amos 31 199
 Andrew 31 199 203
 Anna 31 199 200 202 204
 Anne 31 198 199 201 202
 Annie 31 204
 Bartholomew 31 203
 Benjamin 25 263 31 198 200
 203 204 50 194
 Bethia 31 199
 Betsey 31 203
 Betty 31 204
 Bradstreet 31 205
 Caleb 31 201
 Caroline M. 31 205
 Charles 31 206
 Christian 31 200
 Daniel 22 475 29 319 31
 198 199 202 203
 David 31 198 200 201
 Deborah 31 202
 Diamond 31 203
 Doreas 31 204
 Dorothy 31 206
 Ebenezer 31 199
 Edward 31 203
 Edward Shepherd Sir 27 210
 36 178
 Eleanor 31 209
 Elizabeth 12 83 31 199 to
 206
 Elot 44 359
 Emily W. 31 206
 Emma 12 315
 Eunice 31 201 204
 Francis 31 202
 Freelope 31 203
 George 29 461
 George Washington 31 205
 Hannah 31 198 199 201 202
 204
 Henry 31 204
 Hephzibah 31 200
 Hephzibeth 31 200
 Hezekiah 31 203
 Hitty 31 203
 Hitty Hutchinson 31 200
 204
 Hugh 41 182
 Hulda 31 203
 Irene Bradstreet 31 206
 Israel 31 200 204
 Jacob 46 14
 James 31 199 201 202
 Joanna 31 203
 Job 31 198 199 202 203
 John 7 152 22 280 31 197
 to 205

NAME	RESIDENCE	EDUCATION
J. A. B.
J. C. D.
J. E. F.
J. G. H.
J. I. K.
J. L. M.
J. N. O.
J. P. Q.
J. R. S.
J. T. U.
J. V. W.
J. X. Y.
J. Z. A.
J. B. C.
J. D. E.
J. F. G.
J. H. I.
J. J. K.
J. L. M.
J. N. O.
J. P. Q.
J. R. S.
J. T. U.
J. V. W.
J. X. Y.
J. Z. A.
J. B. C.
J. D. E.

CRESEY cont'd

Jonathan 31 198 200 203 204
Joseph 25 269 31 198 199
200 202 203 204 50 194
Josiah 31 200 204
Judith 12 315 31 201
Katharine 31 204 41 182
Lavinia 31 203
Levi 31 204
Louise 31 204
Lucy 31 199 201 204
Lucy Jane 31 206
Lydia 31 199 204 205
Mariam 31 204
Mark 27 121 31 198 201 205
Martha 31 198 201 204
Martha Hale 31 205
Mary 12 314 22 475 30 90
31 197 to 206
Mary Elizabeth 31 206
Mehitable 31 199 201 203 204
205
Mehna 31 205
Mercy 31 204
Michael 6 249 31 200 204
Mighill 31 197 to 205
Moses 31 204 45 48
Moses Bradstreet 31 206
Nancy 31 204 205
Nathan 31 200
Nathaniel 31 199 202 203 205
Noah 24 182 31 198 200 202
203
Phoebe 31 200 205
Phoebe Jewett 31 205
Polly 31 203 204
Priscilla 31 203
Prudence 31 203
Rebecca 31 199 200 202 203
Rhoda Ann 31 206
Richard 31 199 205 206
Ruth 31 199 200 203
Samuel 18 290 31 198 200
201 202 204
Sarah 12 314 16 317 29
319 31 197 to 205
Sarah Jewett 31 205
Sarah Mighill 31 206
Sarah W. 31 205
Saraph 31 204
Sophia 9 65 31 203
Susan 31 204
Susanna 31 199 202 205
Tamar 31 198 200
Thomas 31 205
Thomas Bradstreet 31 206
Timothy Robinson 1 319
Usina 31 202
William 12 314 14 224 31
197 198 200 201 202 204 205
45 49
CRESHAW Creshon
Mary 19 29 22 343
Cresie see Cressey
Cressitt see Cressett
CRESNOR — Mr. 42 274
— Mrs. 42 275
CRESPEL Emanuel 27 437
CRESPIN Guillaume 2 32
CRESPO Manuel 47 436
CRESSALL Cressall Cressell
— Mr. 49 115
Catherine 24 312
John 40 302
Cresse see Cressey
Cressell see Cressall
CRESSNER Elizabeth 49 119
CRESSETT Cressitt Cressett
Cressitt Cressitt
Edward 2 375 48 264
Elizabeth 48 264
John 22 83 30 103 48 264
265
Joseph 48 264
Cressey see Cressey

Cressitt see Cressett

Cressitt see Cressett
CRESSONS Cresson
Ichabod 25 252
Solomon 26 422
Thomas 25 262
Cresswell see Cresswell
Cressy see Cressey
CRESTY V. de 2 36
CRESSWELL Cresswell
Catherina 40 379
Deborah 47 64
Henry 40 379
Ruta 47 139
Thomas 34 273 37 284
William 14 356
CRESWICK Creswicke
Elizabeth 45 55 59 61 46
448
Francis 49 399
Godfrey 49 399
William 45 55 59 61
Cresy see Cressey
CREVARD Mordecai 11 345
CREVAT Lemuel 33 25
CREVATH Jo. 43 80a
John 14 274
Thomas 14 274
Zebiah 43 80a
CREVIER — M. 28 159
CREW Crew John Baron 49
369
CREW Crewe Crewes
Alice de 37 383
Anthony 50 524
David de 37 383
Elizabeth 50 112
Marie 14 350
Patrick de 37 383
Randall 1 348
Susanna 50 524
Thomas Sir 49 369
William 3 384 5 476
CRIBB Jo. 14 302
Richard 14 352
Crich see Critch
Crichley see Critchley
Crichlow see Critchlow
CRICK Cricke
— 47 259
Edward 41 78
Rebecca 50 394
Samuel 50 288
Sephaniah 37 407
CRICKMAN Edmund 47 350
Jane 47 350
CRILLEN Mary 42 251 252
Robert 42 251
CRIOSEY Jane 3 362
CRIPPEL Elizabeth 48 117
Crippe see Crips
CRIPPEN Crippin
Elisha 15 300
Elizabeth 11 274
Hannah 11 274 12 47
Henry J. 27 431 43 36
Mary 4 137 11 274
Thomas 11 274
CRIPS Crippe Crippes see also
Scripps
— 34 257 50 279
Dorothy 14 225
George 4 255
John 13 123 14 225
Richard 38 166
CRISBEE Reuben 25 253
CRISP Chrip Crispe Crispe
— 15 312 44 284
— Dr. 43 131
— Mr. 1 90 15 250
Benjamin 1 137 3 191 7
159 160 161 251 46 149
Bridget 7 159 160 161 251 46
149
Christopher 50 507

CRISP cont'd

Deliverance 28 159
Edward 44 356 48 134 135
Eleanor 7 281
Elizabeth 7 159 46 149
Ellis 43 305 44 356 48 134
135 136
Frederick Arthur 41 333 416
45 167
George 6 415 44 40 273
Grace 5 417
Han. 15 25
Hannah 42 179
Henry 47 200
Hephzibah 6 44
Hester 48 134
John 40 71 46 62 157 48
135
Jonathan 7 161 38 220 41
408 43 263 264
Martha 47 200
Mary 6 44 7 160 48 131 to
135 50 276
Mercy 6 44
Nicholas 38 207
Nicholas Sir 48 135
Richard 3 231 4 135 5 147
6 249 10 151 39 352
Robert 40 273
Rowland 44 356 48 134 135
Sally 44 284
Samuel 44 386 45 159 49
134 135
Sarah 3 231 4 135 5 147
6 249 10 151 38 207
Stephen 47 251 409
Thomas 50 276
Tobias 5 417 20 58 25 56
44 386 48 134 135
Zachariah 37 152
Zachary 43 264
CRISPIN Richard 19 137
Thomas 14 350
CRISSEY Crissy
Eliot 45 44
John 9 143
Martha 9 143
S. L. 46 276
William 44 269
Cristie see Cristy
CRISTON — Dr. 42 275
CRISTY Cristie
Abigail 19 23
Caroline 9 217
James 19 23 42 153 49 154
Jane 42 153
Mary A. 9 217
CRITCH Crich
Ralph 49 391
Richard 3 389 5 343
CRITCHARD Thomas 20 234
CRITCHEL Elias 23 297 298
Martha 23 297
CRITCHETT Critchet Critt-
chitt
Clement 10 72
Elias 24 28 27 176 32 133
33 347
Elizabeth 27 176 33 347
Henry 39 331 332
James 25 268 32 133
John 24 28 29
Josiah 10 318
Sarah 10 318
Thomas 24 28
CRITCHLEY Crichley Critchly
Crychley
— Goodman 31 175
Alice 8 37 350
Elizabeth 10 67
Jane 8 350 10 67
Joseph 8 37
Mary 10 67
Richard 3 189 8 37 350 10
67 16 309



CRITCHLOWE Crichlow

Henry 40 46
James 39 134
Critchly see Critchley
Crittchitt see Critchett
CRITTENDEN Crittenton
— 8 1285
— Mrs. 42 275
Abraham 46 153
Anna 26 65
Catherine 16 244
Cornelia 44 124
Cornelia G. 45 167
Electa 3 396
George S. 33 462
Henry 16 244
Hiram 8 1285
John Jordan 17 374 21 1205
23 94 24 352 26 65 31
12 33 448 41 239 42
360 361 362 48 14
Lucy 34 303
Medad 11 89
Osee 37 201
Phoebe 49 457
Robert 26 65
S. W. 38 228 44 124
Susanna 46 152 153
Thomas Lee 26 65

CROACH — 13 139**CROAD** Crade Croade Crode

— Mr. 10 84
Anstice 6 249
Deborah 6 348
Elizabeth 8 252
Frances 8 355
Francis 6 249 13 215 29 41
Hannah 5 371 7 152 29 41
John 3 194 6 249 348 8 355
10 56 13 215 20 143 43
161
Mary 6 351
Priscilla 10 55
Rachel 10 55 56
Richard 4 319 6 249 8 252
355 9 85 229 13 215 29
41 48 459
Ruth 42 253
Thomas 5 371 10 55 56 42
253

Croaker see Croker

CROAKUM Crokum

Francis 15 348 18 188
Joan 15 348
Joanna 18 188
Sarah 15 348 18 188

CROASDALE Alice 50 102

W. T. 32 245 34 209

CROCHON James 35 249**CROCKELL** Sarah 17 152**CROCKER** — 6 249 9

281 252 10 43 229 23 204

48 62

— Capt. 31 50

— Col. 19 171

— Goodman 9 280

— Lieut. 18 75

— Miss 42 320

— Mr. 9 115 10 155 47

270 48 149

Abel 3 84

Abigail 2 389 390 5 406 414

7 74 13 273 18 367 39

92

Alice 2 66 390 3 271 10

348

Alvah 19 171 23 101 247

24 223 33 365 45 38 app.

46 458

Andrew 23 69 72

Ann 4 157 12 42

Anne 2 390

Bathsheba 2 390 9 320

Bathshua 2 389

CROCKER cont'd

Benjamin 2 389 390 6 71

159 to 163 166 9 115 49

183 186

Benoni 3 84

Bethia 3 84 22 156

Caroline 37 413 38 352

Charles A. 23 228

Cornelius 2 390 42 320

Daniel 2 390 3 84 13 273

19 169 49 287 288 289

David 2 390

David C. 2 408

Davis 10 349

Deborah 2 390 3 326

Desire 14 12

Dorothy 14 144

E. 26 26

Ebenezer 2 390 10 348 30

34

Edmund 3 326

Edward 13 56 36 188

Eleazer 2 66 314 3 84 9

284

Elisha 7 179

Elizabeth 2 66 389 390 4

225 6 350 8 323 9 114

115 282 10 155 41 23

Ellen C. 38 352

Emily H. 39 122

Enoch 23 229

Ephraim 2 389

Experience 2 389

Ezra 21 300

Francis 4 258

George 25 253

George A. 5 406

George G. 38 352

George Glover 42 320

Gershom 2 390

Gurdon 23 399

Hannah 2 193 389 390 3 273

5 413 6 21 326 10 345 to

350 12 42 43 29 325 42

58

Hannah Mather 6 21 18

218 19 121 26 419 420

27 138 29 325 30 22 33

101 102 47 340 365

Hannah Weld 38 352

Isaac 2 389 8 367 10 347

12 42

Jabez 2 389 390 3 84

James 2 389 8 367 10 350

14 144 44 207

Jerusha 2 390

Joan 7 179

Joanna 2 390 3 84 85 10

346

Job 2 66 314 390 7 179 9

283 10 345 347 348 349

13 273 20 354 23 413

42 320 47 106

John 2 64 66 314 389 390 4

258 6 71 162 188 7 179

236 9 115 281 10 345 12

258 13 273 274 15 294

19 210 22 156 47 271 304

John Sir 4 225

Jonathan 2 314 389 390 10

225 347 349 350

Joseph 2 66 314 389 390 6

21 7 179 8 323 9 115

10 347 350 11 69 12 42

42 320 46 396 47 340

Josiah 2 66 193 305 314 390

5 406 413 414 6 21 191

7 74 9 283 10 348 13

209 14 12 15 358 33

102 37 413 50 165

Josias 7 179

Julia 42 158

Kenilim 23 87

Laura 42 158

Lemuel 49 289

CROCKER cont'd

Lydia 2 389 3 326

Margaret 15 294 49 289

Margery 47 304

Martha 2 390 3 275 6 390

8 368 10 347 23 87

Mary 2 388 389 390 3 136

8 237 9 115 10 345 348

26 203 41 383 387 42

320 46 396 47 106 49

288

Melatihah 2 390 10 348 13

209

Mersey 2 390 10 348 20 354

Moses 2 390

Nathan 3 84 49 287

Nathan A. 4 157

Nathan Bourne 29 241 40

414 43 175

Nathaniel 2 389

Noah 2 390 10 346

Oliver 34 57

Patience 2 390

Prudence 2 390

Rachel 2 390 408

Rebecca 2 390 3 84

Rebecca J. 2 408

Reliance 2 389 3 275 10

348

Remember 2 390 10 350

Richard 14 144 49 318

Roswell 22 281

Rowland 2 390

Ruth 3 84 394

S. B. 42 158

Sally 5 414 27 424 38 352

Samuel 2 66 314 390 5 409

414 6 390 7 179 9 282

42 320

Samuel Leonard 5 408 14

376 23 215 343 31 254

33 360 34 106 208 35

187 37 207 412 413 38

87 352 43 376 45 52 app.

46 191

Samuel Mather 6 390

Samuel R. 31 226 34 426

Sarah 2 390 3 84 10 225

347 11 69 14 144 15

358 19 169 23 399 30

34 43 45 48 62

Sarah H. 45 84

Sarah Kidder 10 193 42 320

Seth 2 390 10 348

Simon 38 311

Sophia 34 57

Stephen B. 3 326

Susanna 13 90

Tabitha 2 390

Temperance 2 390 10 346

347 350

Thankful 2 389 390 10 347

Theophilus 3 84

Thomas 2 314 390 10 348

14 13 39 402 41 23

Tilden 49 289

Timothy 2 390 14 224

Uriel 9 292 10 193 12 191

31 246 35 293 41 417

42 320 44 138 139 45

336 12 app.

Uriel Haskell 32 247 42 420

45 336 79 app.

Wadsworth 14 183

Walley 2 390

William 2 64 66 390 4 36

258 5 406 414 6 95 7

179 9 282 283 284 10 346

13 208 273 15 149 42 320

William A. 5 406

William Allen 31 254

William Augustus 37 413

Zaccheus 1 233 2 390 9

320 13 90

Zebulun 2 114

CROCKETT Crocket Crockit
 Croket
 — 4 240
 — Capt. 5 199
 Ann 37 243
 Catherine 43 18
 David 22 96 39 198 42 240
 44 330 48 343
 Deborah 22 298
 Dorothy 23 394 27 9 28
 252
 Eleanor 48 73
 Elizabeth 7 260 42 24 25
 285 26 380 393 27 9 28
 417 31 187
 Ephraim 32 49 50 47 478
 48 342
 Hannah 14 224
 James 9 275
 John 22 24 26 393 27 179
 28 254 29 270 48 340
 439
 Jonathan 23 394 26 380
 32 50 48 18
 Joseph 20 262 31 187
 Joshua 5 455 14 225 25
 285
 Margery 23 394
 Mary 9 275 14 144 17 153
 22 24 25 59 27 179
 Moses 44 372
 Nathan 28 416
 Rebecca 9 217
 Richard 14 144 225 48 29
 Samuel 2 403
 Sarah 5 199 17 32 22 448
 Susan 44 372
 Susanna 17 154
 Sylvanus 48 18
 Thomas 3 193 19 312 23
 394 27 9 28 253 416 417
 37 248
CROCKFORD James 1 379
 Maurice 47 122
CROCKHAY Benjamin 47 389
 Elizabeth 46 441 443 47
 389
 Sarah 46 441 47 389
 Crocket see Crockett
CROCUM Francis 10 68 48
 324
 Hannah 10 68
 Joan 10 68 48 324
 Croke see Croad
 Croker see Croker
 Croesse see Cross
 Croft see Crofts
 Crofts see Crofts
 Croft see Croft
CROFTES Margaret 47 65
 Crofoot see Crofoot
 Crofoote see Crofoot
 Croft see Crofts
 Crofte see Crofts
 Croftes see Crofts
CROFTON — Mr. 20 57
 Edward 48 166
 George 48 166
 Henry 48 166
 James 43 166
 John 48 166
 Malby 48 166
 Walter 48 166
 Zachary 25 35
CROFTS Croft Crofts Croft
 Crofte Croftes see also
 Crafts
 — 29 83 43 407 45
 154 153 156 49 328
 — Mr. 25 354
 — Mrs. 49 405
 Alice 35 23
 Ann 4 264 15 143 45 155
 Anne 45 155
 Charles 25 352 354

CROFTS cont'd
 Childermas 46 332
 Christopher 49 371 372
 Edward 40 277
 3
 Griffin 3 91 10 267
 Griffith 35 23
 Hannah 25 352 354
 James 38 303 45 154 155
 47 46
 James Sir 3 17
 John 3 388 14 351 25 352
 to 355 38 303
 John Sir 25 354
 Joan 40 277
 Judith 25 352 354
 Lydia 25 352 354
 Margaret 49 372
 Mary 4 155 25 352 45 155
 Mary Ann 25 352
 Mary 4 25
 Oliver 47 66
 Prudence 45 155
 Ralph 49 371 372
 Richard 45 155 49 134
 Roger 47 336
 Susan 49 372
 Thomas 4 25 38 303
 William 5 295 16 75 25
 352 354 50 423
 Croft see Crofoot
 Croft see Crofoot
 Crogan see Croghan
CROGGIN Abigail 2 194 196
 Thomas 2 194
CROGHAN Crogan
 George 10 190 17 20 22 24
 23
 William 48 166
 Croix de la see La Croix
 Croix de St. see St. Croix
 Croix la see La Croix
CROKE Crokes see also Crooke
 — Mr. 48 516
 George Sir 12 75
 Thomas Sir 49 331
CROKER Croeker
 — Ensign 4 311
 Elijah 49 428
 Elizabeth 10 60
 Elizabeth Ramsdell 49 428
 Judith 5 86
 P. S. 12 286
 Samuel 5 86
 Crokes see Croke
 Croket see Crockett
 Crokum see Croakum
CROLE John 30 460
CROLUS — 27 372
CROLLALANZA G. B. 34 424
 435
 Godefroy de 34 435
 Jean Baptiste de 45 121 app.
CROLY George 45 183
CROM Willem 12 316
CROMACKS — Mr. 49 361
 Cromall see Cromwell
CROMARTIE Cromarte
 Elizabeth 41 390
 Frederick 42 171
 Mary 42 171
 Cromb see Crumb
CROMBIE Cromby Crumbie
 Benjamin 27 303 31 191 192
 Calvin 26 447
 Catherine 26 447
 Elizabeth 31 191
 Hannah Hilton 33 200
 James 24 249
 James 2 290
 John 31 192
 Lois 31 192
 Mary 9 120
 Naomi 26 447
 Patty 31 192
 Phoebe 5 46
 Rebecca 18 338

CROMBIE cont'd
 Robert 5 46
 William 18 338 31 292 39
 28
 William Augustus 46 458
CROME Valentine 38 323
 William 14 352
CROMELL Benjamin 48 428
 Cromet see Crommett
 Cromet see Crommett
CROMEY John 15 139
CROMME Mary 18 276
CROMMERTIE Joanna 34 94
 Magnus 34 94
CROMMETT Cromet Cromett
 Crommet Crommit
 Elizabeth 23 181 30 60 33
 349
 James 33 347
 Jeremiah 5 456
 John 21 137 30 60
 Joshua 23 181 33 349
 Margaret 30 60
 Mary 24 29 30 60
 Philip 30 60
 Sobriety 33 347
CROMPE Bridget 4 191 15
 142
CROMPTON Adam 41 58 43
 162
 Alexander 47 48
 George 41 58 45 163
 James 47 43
 John 47 48
 Thomas 40 338 41 58 45
 163
 William 47 184 49 29 32 33
CROMWELL Cromall Crom-
 wel Crumwell
 — Lady 50 521
 — Mrs. 5 293 38 311
 A. Philip 9 365
 Ann 5 455 31 175 42 71
 Anna 18 187
 Anne 3 268 6 249 48 210
 Argentine 37 405
 Benjamin 48 440
 Betty 5 456
 Bridget 6 210 38 20
 Davey 4 249
 Dorothy 3 128 5 455 6 249
 9 365
 Eleanor 48 210
 Eliphalet 5 455
 Elizabeth 3 268 5 455 7
 118 255 14 144 143 18
 187 333 19 123 20 374
 21 135 177 33 97 42 71
 45 71 48 210 50 65
 Ephraim 28 393
 Frances 22 345 45 71 50
 67
 Grace 30 459
 Giles 14 144
 Henrietta 26 92
 Henry 1 346 29 43 48 210
 343
 Henry Sir 5 420 421 8 153
 22 245 43 320 48 267
 50 65 521
 Jacob 19 71
 Jacobus 19 69 316
 Jane 41 360 362 363
 Joan 8 153 48 267 50 65
 Joan Lady 43 320
 John 5 455 5 249 7 118 9
 254 30 459 460 38 45 46
 41 408 43 261 277 48
 282
 Joshua 5 456 14 144 148 19
 128 44 25 205 48 439
 Keziah 24 311
 Letitia 48 210
 Lydia 14 144

CROMWELL cont'd

Mary 3 128 5 453 9 365
 21 177
 Mercy 26 376
 Oliver 1 380 5 147 279 280
 281 285 286 288 289 290 292
 293 419 420 422 423 8 84
 152 11 41 42 19 18 266
 20 113 to 121 374 21 177
 178 22 345 26 92 27
 183 184 29 242 30 479
 480 32 333 35 100 272
 348 349 37 156 38 21 to
 25 383 384 39 299 377 41
 118 248 359 362 363 364 43
 135 320 44 272 45 71 85
 48 210 267
 Philip 3 128 239 4 248 249
 5 455 6 249 7 255 9 58
 84 21 132 135 30 459 33
 97
 Rachel 5 453 29 263
 Rebecca 9 254
 Rebina 45 85
 Richard 2 139 140 5 424 27
 134 29 133 38 414 42
 69 47 440 48 210 343
 Robert 41 300 45 71
 Samuel 3 93 5 455 456 6
 210 23 474 29 263 33
 99
 Sarah 6 213 7 120 22 343
 25 57
 Thomas 3 268 6 249 9 85
 11 66 18 187 30 459 460
 31 175 36 315 41 99 42
 71 45 103 46 299
 Thomas Sir 10 122
CRONE 39 134
 Henry 6 134
 Louis E. 29 445
 Cronenschild see Crownin-
 shield
CRONINGBURK Peter 14 358
CRONSTEDT Axel Frederick
 15 111
CRONU and **DE S. VIGER** —
 M. de 2 35
CROOCH Joseph 49 183
 Josiah 49 184
 Croofoot see Crowfoot
 Croofut see Crowfoot
CROOKE Crook Crookes
 Crooks see also Croke
 — Dr. 49 381
 — Judge 46 447
 — Lady 43 166 46 447
 Alice 49 381
 Ann 14 211
 Ann Jeannette 22 475 24
 184
 Anna 17 64
 Caroline 31 124
 Elijah 17 64
 Elizabeth 10 256a 14 203
 George Sir 49 494
 Henry 14 213
 Hilkiah 43 166
 Huldah 48 121
 James 43 166
 James Warham 7 200 9 104
 10 200 296 11 192 237 12
 191 288 13 191 14 96
 22 368 474 475 24 184 45
 16 app.
 Jane 14 210
 John 10 256a 14 210 211 213
 214 24 184 31 124 39
 381 40 285 286 45 150
 49 488
 Joseph 26 333
 Josiah 49 186
 Judith 43 166
 Katharine 24 184
 Leonard Heath 24 182

CROOKE cont'd

Mary 14 210 213 214 43 166
 Rachel 43 166
 Ramsey 13 370
 Richard 43 166 49 381
 Ruth 10 224
 Samuel 43 166 49 381
 Samuel Sir 43 166
 Sarah 14 211 213 49 488
 Thomas 49 381
 Thomas Sir 43 166
 Union 41 315
 Uriah 14 214
 William 2 375
CROOKER — 6 249 31
 71 36 373
 — Ensign 49 429
 Abner 12 68
 Benjamin 49 186 290
 Bethany 49 429
 Bethia 31 74 49 290
 Betty 49 427
 Christopher 8 229
 Daniel 6 348 8 228 12 68
 49 290 291 427 429
 David 31 72
 Deborah 31 72 49 291
 Deliverance 50 183
 Desire 31 73
 Elijah 12 68 44 206 49 429
 Elizabeth 9 210 12 68 31
 72
 Francis 5 262 6 351 8 229
 12 68
 Hannah 12 68 31 73
 Huldah 10 356 12 68 18
 301 26 356 40 412
 Isaiah 12 68 44 206
 Japhet 31 72
 Jeremiah 12 68
 Joanna 12 68
 Job 33 392 393 396
 John 46 170
 Jonathan 6 350 8 229 12
 68
 Joseph 12 68
 Joseph Henry 44 219
 Lemuel 12 68 31 73 49
 290
 Lydia 12 68 31 71 72 74 49
 429
 Mary 6 348 12 68
 Nabby 31 72 49 427
 Patience 6 351 12 68
 Peleg 12 68 309
 Polly 12 309 310 46 170
 Priscilla 31 74
 Rachel 31 73
 Ruth 12 68
 Sarah 6 348 350 12 68 31
 74
 Sophia H. 1 30 32
 Thomas 31 72
 Tilden 24 299 31 74
 Turner 1 30
 Ursula 31 72 74
 William 4 320 27 62
 Crookes see Crooke
 Crooks see Crooke
CROOKSHANK Cruickshank
 Cruickshanks Cruickshank
 Cruickshanks
 — Judge 41 297
 Charles 48 166
 George 20 290
 John 48 166
 Rachel 49 99 100
CROOME John 1 378
CROPLEY Luke 48 115
 Mary 48 115
 Thomas 50 394
CROPP Sarah 47 393
 Thomas 39 336
CROPPER Campbell 21 367
 John 46 412

Cropte de St. Abre de la see

La Cropte
CROSBY Crosbe Crosbee
 Crosbybie Crosbie Crossbee
 Crossbee Crossby
 21 342
 — Capt. 20 293 22 58 45
 275
 — Dr. 7 360
 — Mr. 27 49 44 48
 — Sheriff 47 50
 A. H. 44 371
 Abel 25 256
 Abiel 25 253
 Alpheus 25 166 307 27 327
 31 356 34 183 44 371
 46 184 47 12 13
 Alpheus Benning 1 277 31
 450 44 371
 Ann 14 311 15 115 40 223
 Anna 4 55 15 113
 Anne 6 44
 Anthony 1 164 326 6 249
 8 165 19 312 28 373 32
 318
 Asa 31 356 40 223 44 371
 46 184
 Azubah 8 368
 Betsey 40 223
 Betty 42 261
 C. B. 11 92
 Charles 39 347
 Charles Cotesworth Finck-
 ney 25 35
 Charles W. 34 180
 Charlotte Catherine 32 249
 Constance 27 48
 Dalesa 6 286 388
 Daniel 29 265 33 31
 David 26 399
 Deborah 32 210
 Dixi 18 297 31 356 34 183
 40 224 44 371 46 184
 E. L. 25 298
 Ebenezer 6 44 10 57
 Eleazer 6 44 20 60
 Eliz. 28 254
 Eliza 45 282
 Elizabeth 6 44 29 265 40
 223 44 371
 Elizabeth Atwater 34 180
 Emma H. 17 271
 Enoch 37 200 50 495
 Ernest Howard 42 123
 Esther 33 31
 Experience 8 342 344
 George A. 44 371
 Hannah 5 456 6 249 345
 Harlow 11 89
 Howard 38 260 39 194
 Increase 6 44
 Isaac 26 399
 J. F. 22 86
 Jacob 27 282
 James 6 216 15 190 32 249
 39 347 41 137 45 93 app.
 Jane 31 92 33 231
 Jason 43 176
 Joel 10 308 14 272 50 353
 474
 John 3 197 240 5 456 6 44
 13 8 50 15 478
 Jonah 1 234
 Jonathan 5 456 29 262 265
 30 60
 Joseph 3 351 4 55 6 44 249
 9 154 15 115 31 432 37
 282 347 349 369 43 268
 44 367 47 155
 Joseph T. 17 271
 Joshua 19 339
 Josiah 18 297 24 370 25
 256 31 356 32 9 10 40
 223 44 371 46 184
 Kitty 3 197

CROSBY cont'd

Leander 18 39
 Lois 21 342
 Lucy Maria 41 233
 Maria 10 140
 Marmaduke 14 350
 Mary 6 44 31 70 40 223
 Mary Elizabeth 5 413
 Matilda 40 224
 Mehitabel 1 259 9 367 23
 148 155
 Mercy 6 44 26 399
 Mildred 49 178
 Nathan 12 281 288 13 176
 14 92 95 182 31 123 227
 239 356 450 34 183 318
 35 109 209 39 392 40
 139 223 224 42 261 43
 38 44 371 45 320 31 app.
 46 184
 Oliver 1 140 6 390 13 373
 Patience 20 60 22 295
 Pierce 25 258
 Polly 18 201
 Prudence 1 164 326 6 249
 8 163 28 373 33 35 46
 374 50 174
 Rachel 16 244 37 287 40
 223
 Rebecca 10 159
 Rebecca M. 40 223
 Rhoda 37 200
 Richard 47 333
 Ruth 49 135
 Sally 8 368
 Sampson 27 282
 Samuel 6 44 15 51
 Sarah 3 302 5 456 6 44
 10 140 14 12 26 399 29
 262 31 356 37 347 348
 40 223 44 367
 Sarah Elizabeth 19 105
 Silas 20 160
 Simon 3 94 240 4 55 5 171
 173 6 44 14 311 15 113
 115 17 331 31 303 304
 37 284 287 38 42 39 194
 40 223 44 207
 Solomon 25 253 262
 Stephen 5 68
 Stephen Moody 40 224
 Susan 24 186
 Sylvanus 8 368
 Sylvia 39 347
 Thankful 26 69
 Theophilus 6 44 26 69
 Thomas 6 42 44 10 159 14
 170 311 17 59 19 131
 28 224 373 31 304 39
 194 40 223 45 193 47
 85 50 194
 Thomas Russell 34 183 44
 371 46 184
 Timothy 49 155 50 16
 Walter 48 166
 William 3 405 5 413 470 6
 44 307 46 184
 William George 24 196
 Zaccheus 18 201
 Zina 32 210
 Crose see Cross
 Crosswell see Crosswell
CROSIER Croz-yar Crozier
 — Dr. 12 289
 Eli 32 101
 Hiram Parker 14 94 45 107
 app.
 John 48 166 49 300
 Martha 12 289
 William 42 401
CROSKEYS Joseph 10 61
CROSLAND Judith 22 238
 Thomas 22 238
CROSBLEY Crossley
 John 37 223

CROSBLEY cont'd

Leonard 48 166
 Crossman see Crossman
 Crossmun see Crossman
CROSS Croesse Crose Crosse
 — Mr. 6 167 18 338
 Abigail 18 338 23 392 27
 77
 Abijah 2 326 49 318
 Abraham 14 274
 Agatha 47 112
 Alice 47 112
 Ann 6 249 14 329
 Anna 6 249 30 91 37 297
 50 404
 Anne 6 249 31 161
 Benjamin 8 97 50 402 404
 Betsey 3 369
 Bridget 50 404
 Christopher 30 420
 D. W. 41 418 42 411 44
 322
 Daniel 21 387 31 295
 Daniel K. 29 491
 David 27 99 32 286 33 36
 Deborah 30 420
 E. C. 29 310
 Ebenezer 6 210
 Edward 15 222
 Edward Ephraim 43 36
 Eleanor 47 111 112
 Eliza 42 154
 Elizabeth 22 162 24 176
 31 191 38 416
 Esther 24 360
 Fanny E. 29 310
 George 22 279 24 360 31
 191 41 273 42 290 43
 274
 H. J. 15 85 29 463
 Hannah 5 66 6 249 11 256
 22 419
 Helen 28 88 31 161 32 188
 41 283
 Henry 14 311 50 413
 J. 25 365
 James 2 375 32 425
 Jemima 30 420
 Joan 50 390
 John 3 187 4 246 6 65 249
 7 152 281 8 241 14 329
 22 82 24 360 31 161 33
 93 94 35 44 350 37 66
 175 182 50 12 386 391 392
 393 404
 Joseph 3 123 22 455 24 17
 173 37 297 49 186
 Josias 47 420
 Louisa 15 222
 Lucy 18 350
 Lydia 24 13
 Margaret 50 37
 Martha 6 249 251 8 33
 Mary 7 162 281 13 333 338
 23 271 24 13 258 27 9
 31 191 332 38 78 46 178
 Micah 25 263
 Michael 25 263
 Moses 19 74
 Moses K. 19 285
 Nancy 37 200
 Nelson 19 172
 Obed 34 291
 Peter 3 369 27 77 47 420
 Polly 35 27
 Rachel 50 402
 Ralph 8 33 25 128
 Rhoda 18 350
 Richard 24 13
 Robert 2 52 198 6 249 251
 7 73
 Robert Sir 16 114
 Sally 22 201 419 25 314
 Samuel 5 66 31 332 37 367
 Samuel S. 37 200

CROSS cont'd

Sarah 8 33 12 139 24 417
 30 221 31 108 43 59 50
 404
 Stephen 6 249 11 256 25
 128 31 295 45 216
 Susan 50 402 403 404
 Susanna 6 65
 Thomas 9 300 301 22 447
 38 78 47 111 50 281 283
 413
 William 9 197 18 338 22
 279 23 392 47 111 349
 420 50 422
 Crossbe see Crosby
 Crossbee see Crosby
 Crossby see Crosby
 Crossman see Crossman
CROSSEN Ellen 47 395
CROSSETT Crosset
 Jacob 45 281
 Job 49 206
 John 12 21
 Samuel 37 308 42 200
 Crosswell see Crosswell
 Crosswell see Crosswell
CROSSFIELD — Dr. 42 134
CROSSHON Patrick 1 379
CROSSING Elizabeth 47 116
 Philip 16 329
 Richard 47 116 284
 William 8 206
 Crossley see Crossley
CROSSMAN Crossman Cros-
 mun Crossman
 — 1 344 22 310
 — Col. 38 193
 A. D. 14 83
 Abigail 17 233
 Abishai 26 213 43 202
 Asa 14 183
 Barnabas 17 234
 Benjamin 17 233
 Bethia 17 35
 Betty 22 310
 Caroline 48 455
 Deborah 17 233
 Eleazer 16 327 338
 Elizabeth 13 251 254 16 327
 338 17 35 234 38 231
 346
 Experience 43 202
 Gabriel 17 234
 George Hampden 42 114
 Hannah 6 200 11 189 13
 253 16 338 17 35
 Henry 17 233 25 267
 James 50 473
 Jemima 17 236
 Joanna 16 338 17 233
 Job 48 455
 Johanna 13 252
 John 13 252 15 34 16 326
 338 17 233
 Jonathan 17 233
 Joseph 13 251 16 327 338
 17 234 19 200 25 261
 38 270 49 74
 Joseph W. 7 220
 Lois 44 220
 Lydia 43 254
 Mary 13 252 16 324 326 338
 17 35 234 19 200 21 227
 Mehitabel 17 35
 Mercy 16 327 338 17 233
 Nathaniel 3 31 6 191 200
 13 253 16 327 338 17 35
 Olive 48 455
 Phineas 17 234
 Richard 31 53
 Robert 3 31 6 260 11 40
 16 326 338 17 35 234 22
 165 38 346
 Sally 45 114
 Samuel 13 251 252 16 324



CROSSMAN cont'd

327 338 17 234
 Sarah 3 31 6 200 11 40 13
 251 253 16 338 17 233
 234 21 226 36 367 49
 74

Seth 17 35
 Susanna 16 327 338

Theophilus 17 234

Thomas 9 354 13 133 16

327 338 17 234

Wealthea 17 236

Crosswell see Crosswell

Crosswell see Crosswell

CROST — Col. 19 334

CROSTHWAITE W. Ward 48

166

CROSTON James 34 222

William 45 281 50 198

CROSWELL Crosewel Crosse-
 wel Crosswell Crosswell
 Crosswell

Abigail 29 292 294 30 178

180 182 31 78 32 426

Andrew 1 136 6 358 12

363 13 132 318 20 183

30 180 36 19 45 30 app.

Anne 43 400

Benjamin 30 182

Caleb 24 131 27 275 29

292 294 30 178 180 182

31 78 32 426

Elizabeth 20 247

Frederick 12 283 19 333

Harry 9 373 12 283 21 81

34 180 42 316 46 126

153

Joseph 31 78

Mary 32 173 426

Naomi 23 35 27 275

Priscilla 23 34 35 440 27 275

Sarah 31 205

Sherman 12 283

Silence 27 275

Susan 9 372

Susan C. 36 19

Thomas 23 34 35 440 443 27

275 29 292 30 178 32

173 426 37 284 43 277

William 1 319 6 103 12

283

Crosyar see Crosier

CROTAN — 48 342

Crother see Crowther

CROTTY Andrew 48 166

CROUCH — 23 232 437 38 419

— Mr. 47 116 117

Albert B. 42 158

Ann 5 353

Anne 38 419

Arthur 43 261 262 374

Christopher 42 158

Christopher C. 42 158

David 38 46 43 261 277

Elizabeth 24 7 25 343 26

48b 29 67 30 183 38

419 46 132 47 110

Ellen V. 5 354

George 48 495

Hannah 26 49 31 325

John 18 73 49 272

Jonathan 31 49 80 34 273

Joseph 26 51

Mary 6 240 24 7 46 25 342

30 183 47 63 50 250

Mercy 23 437

Richard 26 49 38 419

Robert 4 262

Ruth 24 48 48 296

Samuel 50 250

Sarah 24 44 134 135 136 38

419

Susan 6 240

Susanna 23 449

CROUCH cont'd

Thomas 31 325

Timothy 18 78

William 5 354 6 240 23

260 282 449 24 44 46 48

134 136 25 342 343 26

48b 49 51 31 325 38 419

41 408 47 63

CROUCHAR John 35 257

CROUCHLEY John 47 178

CROUDELL Eady 47 65

Croufot see Crowthot

CFOUGHT John 49 214 458

Crouley see Crowley

Crown see Crowne

Croune see Crowne

CROUTER David 41 79

CROVER George W. 36 367

Sarah 36 367

CROW Crowe Crowes

— Capt. 19 236

— Goodman 17 327

— Mr. 47 130 49 111

Adam 15 145

Anna 12 197

Christopher 5 247 13 142

Deliverance 6 249

Eli 41 80

Elishua 23 191 25 149

Elizabeth 49 492

Hannah 9 313

Hester 14 65

John 3 240 4 258 9 91 12

174 197 22 194 25 149

31 19

Mabel 22 194

Margaret 10 80

Martha 5 230

Mary 13 142 17 154 46 426

Mitford 39 142 143

Moses 25 149

Nathaniel 22 194

Philip 38 343

Richard 48 166 50 388

Samuel 3 178 9 91 41 208

211 213

Sarah 12 174

Thomas 10 80

William 2 248 4 173 254 255

5 260 6 95 7 180 9 313

10 80 48 250

Yelverton 4 258

Crowch see Crouch

Crowcher see Crowther

CROWDER Henry 40 47

Maria 40 47

Richard 14 348 349

Crowe see Crow

CROWELL Crowel

— 7 223 28 240

Abigail 7 82 11 51

Ann 7 81

Anna 7 81

Bathshua 2 66

Benjamin 2 66

Edward 2 66 20 241

Edward Payson 37 421

Eli 13 275

Emily 40 283

Hannah 15 294 22 191 344

25 360

Isaac 22 191

Jabez 16 311

Jesse 19 140

John 7 236 16 146 25 360

32 118 46 205

Jonathan 7 81

Joseph 2 66

Josiah Clark 8 218

Lydia 3 86

Mary 2 66

Mehitable 9 99

Mercy 23 179

Mercy Sears 12 354

Paul 7 81 22 295

CROWELL cont'd

Phoebe 38 189

Prince S. 28 240

Ransom L. 40 283

Rebecca 7 81 22 295

Robert 10 97 15 294 18 73

21 247 322 23 244 25 124

125

S. 26 24 28

Samuel 7 81

Sarah 8 218 16 311 22 190

Seth 23 179

Solomon 8 218

Sylvanus 19 213

Thankful 8 218 25 196

Thomas 10 97 45 46 48 50

William 30 368

Yelverton 2 66 16 146

CROWER Barzilla 19 75

Crowes see Crow

CROWFOOT Croffut Crofoot

— Crofoote Crofut Crofoot

— Crofoot Crofout Crow-

foote Crowfott

Abby 32 334

Abraham Ferris 32 335

Chloe 32 336

Cordelia Ann 32 335

Cornelia 32 335

Daniel 19 62

David 19 64

Edward S. 32 335

Elias 32 335

Elizabeth 16 140

Emily 32 335

Ephraim 16 141

George Burch 32 335

James 18 147

Jane 32 335

John 10 19 18 146

Joseph 3 242 9 87 16 140

18 145 146 147 19 62 63

64 250 41 211 213

Mabel 32 335

Margaret 16 20 140

Mary 16 140 18 146 19 62

63 250 32 335

Matthew 19 63

Mehitable 16 141

Preston 32 335

Rachel 32 335

Samuel 18 147

Sarah 10 96 16 141 19 250

Seth 10 96

Simeon 43 187

William Augustus 23 108

371

William E. 32 335

CROWFORT Sarah 32 68

Crowfott see Crowfoot

CROWHORE John 16 143

CROWKHAM John 2 303

Rebecca 2 308

CROWLEY Crouley Crowle

Bartholomew 25 255

Charles 12 240 18 36 40

113

Darby 25 252

Dennis 29 492

Francis 24 422 423 424

John 47 218

L. J. 29 492

Mary 12 240 47 218

Ro. 14 310

Thomas 11 296 25 60 39

164

CROWN Crown Crowne

— 20 239

Agnes 7 117

Alice 7 117

Elizabeth 7 117

Guy de 14 62

Henry 7 117 38 395

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE
Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago	Ill.
Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul	Minn.
Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland	Me.
Dr. A. M. White	101 Cedar St.	Boston	Mass.
Dr. C. D. Green	234 Pine St.	Philadelphia	Pa.
Dr. F. G. Black	567 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.
Dr. H. I. Gray	890 Spruce St.	Seattle	Wash.
Dr. J. K. Lee	112 Willow St.	Denver	Colo.
Dr. L. M. Hall	345 Ash St.	Kansas City	Mo.
Dr. N. O. Young	678 Hickory St.	Indianapolis	Ind.
Dr. P. Q. King	901 Walnut St.	Cincinnati	Ohio
Dr. R. S. Wright	1234 Chestnut St.	Pittsburgh	Penn.
Dr. T. U. Scott	1567 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
Dr. V. W. Adams	1890 Monroe St.	St. Louis	Mo.
Dr. X. Y. Baker	2123 Jefferson St.	Memphis	Tenn.
Dr. Z. A. Clark	2456 Adams St.	San Antonio	Texas
Dr. B. C. Evans	2789 Franklin St.	Fort Worth	Texas
Dr. D. E. Foster	3012 Grant St.	Dallas	Texas
Dr. G. H. Gibson	3345 Houston St.	Houston	Texas
Dr. I. J. Hill	3678 Madison St.	San Diego	Calif.
Dr. K. L. King	4001 Monroe St.	Los Angeles	Calif.
Dr. M. N. Lee	4334 Jefferson St.	San Jose	Calif.
Dr. O. P. Miller	4667 Adams St.	San Francisco	Calif.
Dr. Q. R. Moore	5000 Franklin St.	San Francisco	Calif.
Dr. S. T. Taylor	5333 Grant St.	San Francisco	Calif.
Dr. U. V. Walker	5666 Houston St.	San Francisco	Calif.
Dr. W. X. Young	6000 Madison St.	San Francisco	Calif.
Dr. Y. Z. Adams	6333 Monroe St.	San Francisco	Calif.
Dr. A. B. Baker	6666 Jefferson St.	San Francisco	Calif.
Dr. C. D. Clark	7000 Adams St.	San Francisco	Calif.
Dr. E. F. Evans	7333 Franklin St.	San Francisco	Calif.
Dr. G. H. Foster	7666 Grant St.	San Francisco	Calif.
Dr. I. J. Gibson	8000 Houston St.	San Francisco	Calif.
Dr. K. L. Hill	8333 Madison St.	San Francisco	Calif.
Dr. M. N. King	8666 Monroe St.	San Francisco	Calif.
Dr. O. P. Lee	9000 Jefferson St.	San Francisco	Calif.
Dr. Q. R. Miller	9333 Adams St.	San Francisco	Calif.
Dr. S. T. Moore	9666 Franklin St.	San Francisco	Calif.
Dr. T. U. Taylor	10000 Grant St.	San Francisco	Calif.

CROWN cont'd

John 5 307 308 438 6 46 47
45 7 117
Rebecca 7 117
William 3 194 6 46 47 48
249 7 117 8 287 13 131
21 380 29 184 35 138
40 177

CROWNFIELD Henry 48 166
CROWNINSHIELD Cronen-
schild, Crowninshield

Crowninshield
Anstee 23 375
B. 26 22
Benjamin 5 54 25 271 49
318

Benjamin Varnum 5 157
Benjamin Williams 5 157
160 473 13 65 276 42 361
43 445 44 319 45 231
45 373

Caroline M. 5 160
Clifford 12 370 19 137
Edmund 20 376
Edward Augustus 5 160 13
276 15 170 21 370 27
144 145

Elizabeth 5 53 25 271
Francis B. 49 61 62
Francis Welch 20 376
George C. 26 203
Hannah 24 295 296 25 271
49 180

Jacob 1 341 5 156 13 65
67 25 432 433 454 27 357
358 359

Johann Caspar Richter von
44 391

John 3 128 5 53 28 375
Martha 12 370

Mary 1 341 5 156 473 25
271

Mary R. 24 107 291 361 25
19 166 356 26 20 30 432
27 351

Sally 5 54
Sarah 13 67

CROWTHER Crother Crow-
cher

Agnes 40 371
Bryan 49 324

John 2 39 9 179 31 58 59
48 273

William 40 371

CROXEN Croxon

— Mr. 39 68
Sarah 41 334

CROXFORD — 15 197 to
204 305 306 308 309 310 312
to 315

William 27 418

Croxon see Croxon

CROXTON John Thomas 42 86

Lydia 46 271
Richard 41 354 361

Sarah 41 361
Thomas 41 354 361

CROYCHLEY Croychley

Alice 2 79
Joseph 2 79

Richard 2 79
Samuel 2 79

Crozier see Crosier

CRUDEN Alexander 34 402**CRUFT** Cruft

Abigail 1 300 25 69
Ann 5 397

Edward 6 357 6 390 21 79
25 69

Foster 13 210 32 46 47
George Theodore 45 72 app.
Hannah 13 210

James Jackson 3 407
John 3 407
Samuel B. 7 372

CRUFT cont'd

William Smith 6 390
CRUGER Henry 23 51 52 40
232

Cruikshank see Crookshank
Cruikshanks see Crookshank

Cruikshank see Crookshank
Cruikshanks see Crookshank

Cruise see Cruise
CRULLINGS Dorothy 15 31

Henry 15 31

CRUMB Crumb

Alice 14 26
Daniel 12 238 14 26

Elizabeth 14 26
Hannah 14 26

Jemima 14 26
Joseph 14 26

Mercy 14 26
Rachel 14 26

Wait 14 26
William 14 26

Crumbie see Crombie
Crumel see Crummell

CRUMME Crummee Crummy

Anna 18 281
Mary 18 282

Susanna 18 352

CRUMMELL Crumel

Abigail 15 337 22 157
Betsey 15 337

Elizabeth 3 333
Jacob 15 337 22 157

CRUMMETT — Mr. 26 391
Mehitable 26 391

Crummy see Crumme
CRUMP Crumpe

John 29 253
Lydia 15 356

Thomas 29 258
W. 24 102

William 42 361 362

CRUMPTON Francis 5 323

Mary 5 323 329
Samuel 38 335 337

Crumwell see Cromwell
CRUNCH Francis 50 459

CRUSE Cruse

— Col. 44 198
Anne 45 159 160

George 50 504
Matthew 39 134

Nancy 14 23
Richard 30 80 45 159 160

Solomon 14 28
Tevie 46 154

Walter 19 258 261 42 169

CRUSEY Abraham 26 377

Margaret 26 377

CRUTCHMAN Mary 37 200

CRUTTON Frances 15 75

CRUTTWELL Charles Thomas
33 117

Crychley see Critchley

CRYNBLE Edward 48 166

CUBB Robert 25 255

CUBBIDGE John 47 350

CUBBY Elizabeth 6 96

Cuck see Cook

CUCKOW Cuckowe

John 42 102
Richard 40 376

CUCKSON Alice 23 262
Henry 23 262

CUDDINGTON — Mr. 7 34

Hannah 5 334
Henry 6 249

Stockdell 5 334

CUDDON — 50 414
John 50 414

Cuddworth see Cudworth

CUDLEY Martha 46 445

CUDNER Cudnor
Robert 46 305

CUDNER cont'd

Susan 46 305
CUDWORTH Cuddworth

Cuds-
worth 9 286 46 453

— Mr. 10 37 42 44 157
Abigail 19 156 157

Amy 45 25
Angeline Cooper 44 285

Angeline M. 39 201 44 285
Bethia 19 156

Betty 19 157
Damaris 50 171

David 9 156 17 157 20 214
Hannah 18 288

Israel 9 283 33 18 19
James 1 54 2 64 248 253 4

257 258 5 260 262 335 336
338 6 94 186 187 188 7

173 333 9 279 281 282 285
14 101 to 104 15 155 158

262 264 267 268 17 53 19
156 157 21 250 28 343

30 464 31 115 36 370
37 67 176 40 90 91 92 307

45 80 119 50 9 171
Jesse 15 237 19 157 158 325

Joanna 9 282 13 236 19
326

John 19 49 22 356
Jonathan 9 281 285 18 285

Keziah 9 158 13 255 20
212

Lydia 19 156
Lydia Pride 19 364

Martha 39 191
Mary 9 281 15 237 18 286

19 156 157 158 325 30 464
Mercy 4 146 9 186 210

Nathaniel 4 67
Noah 4 146

Phoebe 19 157 22 356
Ralph 21 249 250 30 464

38 129 40 307 50 9 171
Rebecca 9 185 188

Sarah 18 285 19 49 20 214
Sibyl 19 157

Timothy 35 363
Warren 44 283

Warren Handel 14 94 22
39 201 44 285 45

21 app.
Zeruah 19 157

CUE Widow 1 284

Ann 22 251
Mary 42 33 39

CUELL Mrs. 45 52**CUENFELD** John 8 57**CUFF** Cuffe

Fidelia 21 226
Francis 21 226

John 43 90
William 19 73

CUFFERER Pomp 50 473

CUFFY Linus 25 261

CUGLEY Elizabeth 46 445 47
390

Martha 46 445 47 390

CUJAS Jacques 41 123

CUKE — Goodman 6 128v

Culacut see Collicott

CULBERT A. 25 255
Robert 25 252 256

CULBERTSON Samuel 16 362

CULCHIETH Gilbert de 32 368

Joan de 32 368
Roger 47 332

Cullick see Cullicke
Culin Stewart 44 215

CULPHER Lydia 16 325

Cullam see Cullum

Cullick see Cullicke

Cullmore see Collamore

CULLEN Cullens
Edgar Montgomery 44 289

CULLEN cont'd

Henry 15 31
Thomas 5 387
Zachary 5 295

CULLENBEN Roger 39 134

CULLENDER Rose 24 392 408

CULLET — Mr. 8 353

CULLICKE Cullick Culick
Cullick Cullick
— 24 335 38 199

C. John 4 229

Elizabeth 11 338 339 12 198
13 141 38 200 201 315 45
188

Hannah 18 333

Henry 32 181 182 48 117

John 10 30 180 11 338 339

12 196 198 13 141 32

182 233 36 158 376 38

201 315 316 45 188 48

117 49 344

Mary 11 338

CULLIDGE George 5 62

CULLFORD John 50 536

Robert 6 82

Cullmor see Collamore

Cullmore see Collamore

CULLINER John 8 59

CULLINGHAM Katharine 23

126

CULLIVER — 22 444

Anthony 14 259 22 262

Ebenezer 13 338

Eleanor 22 262

Hannah 18 388

Nathaniel 18 388

Samuel 37 250

CULLUER Edward 7 231

CULLUM Collom Culham

Cullum Cullom Cullome

— Mr. 29 22 47 392

Caleb 25 263

Catherine 46 162

George Washington 23 210

24 162 34 322

June 3 380 41 261 49 250

John Sir 3 350 37 191 41

261

Mary 49 250

Rachel 49 250

Robert 49 250

Shelby Moore 37 323

Thomas 45 157

William 46 162

Cullmor see Collamore

Cullmore see Collamore

CULME Cullm

Elizabeth 45 299

Florence 45 299

Robert 45 299 49 250

CULPEPPER Colepeper Cole-

peper Colepeper Colepeper

peper Colepeper Coolpeper

peper Culpeper Culpepyr

— 13 123

Elizabeth 2 143 49 120

John 49 120 121

John Sir 40 168

John Baron Colepeper see

Colepeper Baron

Nicholas 12 76 17 142

Richard 49 120

Thomas 2 143 49 120

Thomas Baron Colepeper

see Colepeper Baron

William 15 23

CULT James 50 479

CULTER Julia M. 27 52

CULVER Culvel

— 33 31

A. L. 24 186

Andrew 39 244

Anne 4 274

Ebenezer 15 300 303

Edward 4 274 22 165

CULVER cont'd

Elisha 26 333

Elizabeth Ann 15 362 26

356

Erastus Dean 2 317 41 231

J. O. 28 351 352

John 4 274 6 307 25 155

Joshua 4 274 44 184

Katharine 44 184

Lucius 25 155

Lydia 45 26

Mary Patterson 34 427

Mehitable 39 244

Philomela 33 271

Rhoda 3 315

Susanna 25 155 45 25

CULVERWELL — Mr. 50 403

Ezekiel 38 427 41 66

Lawrence 38 428

Margaret 38 428

Sarah 38 427

Cumbee see Cumby

CUMBER Elizabeth 37 377

Cumberbatch see Comberbatch

CUMBERLAND Duke of see

William Augustus Prince

of Great Britain

Clifford Francis Earl of 22

125

Clifford George Earl of 23

363

CUMBERLEDGE Cumberlege

Anne 48 275

John 48 275

William 40 46

CUMBY Cumbee

Hester 10 68

Humphrey 9 249 309 10 68

John 9 249

Robert 9 309

Sarah 9 249 309 10 68

CUMMINGS Cumeings Cum-

ens Cumin Cuming

Cummings Cumins Cum-

mens Cummin Cumming

Cumminge Cumminges

Cummins see also Comins

— 6 249 343 28 266 33

326 43 69

— Col. 10 307 308 17 347

— Judge 2 119

— Mr. 16 36 30 55 31 174

36 79 80 38 58

— Mrs. 4 102

— Rev. Mr. 1 155

Abigail 9 121 35 33

Abigail Mary 21 185

Alanson 19 326 20 304

Alexander 1 136 7 250 10

46 47 15 272 19 60 89

26 205 44 123

Alexander Sir 26 208 260 to

271 42 374

Amos 46 282

Amy 10 250

Ann 3 31

Anna 10 215

Archibald 31 59

Ariel Ivers 12 191 45 16

app.

Asa 23 217 31 345 35 214

37 322 43 177

B. F. 43 431 46 405 47 86

50 222

Benjamin 27 382 385 386 30

298 35 33

Betsey 2 358

Bridget 16 42

Bristol 50 480

Charles 43 16 48 101

Chloe 20 304

Daniel 25 263

David 2 358 5 160 394 398

9 121 373 11 50 13 370

CUMMINGS cont'd

21 79 28 114 35 33 44

42

Diadama 20 304

Dorothy 2 369

Drusilla 19 326 20 304

Duncan 46 437 439

E. L. 16 302

Ebenezer Edson 20 76 27

99

Edmund H. 43 336

Elijah 49 318

Eliza 41 353

Elizabeth 2 357 358 5 398

10 152 250 14 232 23 188

35 33 39 39 344 44 42

260 372

Elvira Jane 9 217

Emily 19 89

Ephraim 2 357 358 359 50

472

Ephraim Chamberlain 45 93

47 377 48 82 224

Eunice 10 121

Francis 5 160

G. N. 50 92

George 14 273 46 224

Gordon 20 262

Hannah 2 358 19 267

Harriet V. 28 190

Helen Franklin 28 114

Henry 1 29 15 358 21 39

26 340 31 334 43 173

Hiram 9 121

Horace Stuart 27 99 37 468

45 68 app.

Isaac 2 175 3 242 6 250 244

7 357 8 77 16 213 18

264 23 11 25 252 35 34

39 38 233 443

J. P. 28 190

Jacob 14 285 26 125 50 193

Jael 20 304

James 35 33 50 478

Jemima 30 94

Jerahmeel 28 56 58 148

Joan 6 244 250 8 51

Joanna 29 155

John 3 242 6 250 8 77 15

254 16 213 214 17 55 18

213 264 19 94 23 247 24

223 26 184 189 27 208

381 382 384 386 28 214

29 206 4894 30 127 293 295

339 470 31 265 336 32 14

82 35 33 36 192 197 44

369 372 45 26 app. 47 69

John L. 17 26

John M. 27 432

Jonathan 10 152 50 474

Joseph 2 358 3 287 14 235

24 48 41 353 44 45 46

Joseph C. 2 229

Margaret 42 244

Maria 9 121

Maria S. 21 79 28 114

Martha 7 93

Mary 8 77 17 154 23 11

28 188 29 156 35 33 41

349

Matthew 31 433

Mehitable 9 121

Nancy 46 282

Nathan 43 103

Nathaniel 25 265 27 282

Oliver 44 40

Pamela 9 121

Patty 20 303 21 66

Peter 2 358 27 335 386 30

295

Philip 27 385 386 35 33

Preston 6 304 312

Priscilla 2 358 20 65

Prudence 14 90 30 298

Rebecca 46 224

PATIENT'S NAME	AGE	SEX
J. H. Smith	45	M
W. B. Jones	32	M
M. L. Brown	28	F
A. C. White	52	M
R. D. Green	38	M
S. E. Black	25	F
T. F. Gray	41	M
L. K. Hall	35	F
H. J. Young	29	M
C. W. King	48	M
D. M. Scott	33	F
P. R. Adams	55	M
N. S. Baker	27	F
G. H. Miller	43	M
K. L. Davis	36	F
J. P. Wilson	24	M
E. A. Moore	50	M
F. G. Taylor	31	F
B. N. Anderson	46	M
M. J. Roberts	26	F
A. M. Clark	53	M
R. E. Lewis	37	M
S. M. Walker	23	F
T. J. Hall	44	M

CUMMINGS cont'd

Richard 3 240 7 334 38 54
 39 286 344
 Samuel 9 121 217 13 8 25
 253 27 380 28 56 58 59
 146 to 149 188 261 264 30
 290 298 42 244 50 479
 Sarah 2 358 368 3 369 6
 250 8 77 9 121 31 232
 35 33 44 367 369
 Seneca 21 185
 Stephen 2 369 29 156
 Susan 20 271
 Susanna 39 344 345
 Sylvester 9 121
 Temperance 2 229
 Thomas 18 264 20 65 23
 260 450 24 44 48 30 298
 31 285 33 36 39 344 43
 75 77 48 166 50 307
 Timothy 11 89
 William 6 88 7 64 24 44
 27 380 30 290

CUMNOCK R. L. 23 354

Cumpton see Compton.

Cumstock see Comstock.

CUMSTON Charlotte G. 32 373

CUMTO Hagar Samba 17 32

Cunant see Conant.

CUNDALL Elizabeth 35 174

Henry 35 174

CUNDIT Cunditt see also

Cundit

Isaac 12 28

John 12 23 40 229

Samuel 12 28

CUNDLIEF Susanna 3 176

CUNDY Christian 31 297

Samuel 20 143

CUNE John 49 199

CUNIGELEY Cunigley

John 48 251

Sarah 48 251

Cunningham see Cunningham.

CUNINGBIE Mary 44 298

CUNISON Thomas 48 166

CUNIT Josiah 43 169

CUNLEY Abraham 3 192

Cunlife see Conlife.

Cunlife see Conlife.

CUNLITH Cunlithe

Henry 5 98

Susanna 5 98

CUNNABELL Conable Coni-

ball Connabel Connable

Connaball Cunnebell Cun-

niball

— Mr. 15 201

Abigail 33 245

Edwards Joseph 40 233 235

Elizabeth 37 407

John 3 350 37 407 39 290

40 233 235 41 209 211 214

Jonathan 41 78

Preserved 37 407

Samuel 18 338 37 407 40

109 235 41 214

CUNNE Daniel 6 250

Cunneball see Cunneball.

CUNNELL Timothy 43 77

CUNNILL Elizabeth 13 251

CUNNING Matthew 6 134

CUNNINGHAM Coningham

Conyngham Conyngame

Cuningham Cunin-

gumham Kinning-

ham Kinecam Kining-

ham Kinningham

— 15 199 200 201 25

21 24 30 46 47 347

— Capt. 19 139

— Miss 34 180

— Mr. 15 194 195 30 439

31 53

CUNNINGHAM cont'd

— Mrs. 16 83
 Abby 5 414
 Abigail 5 414 14 83 84 36
 310
 Adeline 27 245
 Alexander 13 164 29 215
 47 87 88
 Allen 16 362
 Andrew 5 414 14 84 16 86
 23 87 36 310
 Ann 44 211
 Ann B. 39 225
 Anna Cabot Lowell 23 87
 26 315
 Betsey 46 13
 C. 5 414
 Calvin 44 212
 Catherine 27 245
 Charles 23 88 44 212
 David 15 202 203 47 87 5
 Edward 44 206
 Edward Linzee 10 64
 Elizabeth 7 147 149 9 12
 13 112 34 95 42 263 46
 11
 Ephraim 6 390
 Esther 18 190 191
 Francis 17 366 23 87 26
 315
 Frederick 46 461
 George 44 212
 George A. 31 192
 Gustavus 19 138
 Hannah 24 44 44 211
 Henry Winchester 45 79
 app. 46 191 47 221 222
 Horace 45 177
 Hugh 20 160
 Isaac 19 141
 Jacob 33 38
 James 7 149 32 286 33 37
 44 203 48 166 284
 James A. 21 176 22 100 23
 244 489 24 203 25 166
 29 461 488
 Jane D. 42 59
 John 9 12 11 244 16 63
 19 211 28 366 411 35 183
 44 204 48 164 50 164
 John W. 16 362
 Joseph 23 102 25 369
 Joseph L. 10 64 15 278
 Lewis 27 245
 Linzee 27 245
 Lucy 44 212
 Mary 23 87 24 45 36 310
 42 251 44 212 213
 Mary Ann 44 212
 Mary Moore 34 180
 N. F. 31 192
 Nathaniel 6 191 24 55 56
 26 44 46 47 37 47 56
 Owen 25 258
 Peter 22 319 320
 Ralph 34 170
 Robert 6 134 142 25 268
 28 414 30 42 34 95 47
 472
 Roxalina Dabney 23 88
 Ruth 2 289 295 26 44 46
 31 52 37 47
 Samuel 1 73
 Sarah 26 44 47 28 366 42
 253
 Susanna 26 44 47 437
 Thomas 26 47
 Timothy 16 259 37 47
 William 1 73 2 268 6 390
 19 55 211 302 22 4 23
 360 24 44 45 46 26 47
 40 41 106 41 60 42 263
 47 87 88 48 67 166
 William Henry 23 88
 CUNRANN Walter 49 327

Cunreds see Conrad

CUPER Nicholas 47 505

CUPP Abraham 48 108

CUPPAIDGE George 43 166

CUPPINGS Robert de 10 253

CUPPLES Alexander 50 487

Joseph George 50 487

Curby see Kirby

Church see Church

CURD Curde

Christopher 50 513

John 50 253 513

William 50 513

CURDEN Jo. 2 268

CURE — 49 199

John 49 200

CURGAVEN — Mrs. 42 275

Curke see Kirke

CURKEET Lydia 7 151

CURLES — 43 258

CURLEW Mary 31 71

Thomas 31 71

CURLEY D. J. 29 492

CURLIES Elizabeth 25 145

CURLIN Curline

Abigail 6 87

Joseph 28 119

Rachel 28 119

CURLING — Mr. 26 117 118

254

— Mrs. 26 254

CURLO — Capt. 29 238 239

CURMICKHELL John 1 379

CURNEY Abigail 4 361

Elisha 4 361

John 4 361

CUROE Currow

Frances Maria 48 218

Jane 48 218

Robert 48 218

William 48 218

Curpender see Carpenter

CURR Samuel 8 225

Sarah 8 225

CURRAN Curren

Benjamin 21 92

Eliza Phillips 34 180

John E. 34 180

John Philpot 28 102 304 40

144

Mary 2 146

CURRASH William 25 255

Curre see Curry

CURRELL H. G. 21 75

Margaret 28 157

Curren see Curren

CURRER Mary 6 341

Samuel 6 341

CURRES — 13 378

Currey see Curry

Currie see Curry

CURRIER Curriar Curriour

Curriour

— 2 341 12 159 41

389

A. C. 34 296

Abigail 10 278 22 163 34

54 42 422

Almira 3 353 356

Alpheus 29 489

Amelia Matilda 12 224

Ann 6 250 8 80 159

Anna 46 13

Annie 27 173 175

Asa 10 318

Benjamin H. 12 224

Betsey 10 276 318

Daniel 24 5

David 15 183

Dolly 2 298

Dorothea 36 416

Dorothy 8 224

Edwin M. 31 114 43 202

Electa 12 159

Elizabeth 5 208 34 66

NAME	RANK	REGIMENT
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]

CURRIER cont'd

Emily 5 208
 Esther 18 278
 George W. 27 175
 Grenville B. 3 356
 H. H. 23 354
 Hannah 6 250 254 8 80 27
 175 38 285
 Harriet Amanda 5 208
 Jacob 34 66
 Jacob B. 32 97
 Jacob Francis 5 208
 Jacob M. 5 208
 John 5 208 12 160 25 251
 263 27 121 31 241
 John James 31 240 241 39
 389 44 224
 John McNab 35 388 40 236
 45 65 app.
 Jonathan 15 139 18 278
 Joseph 7 314 14 84 24 6
 34 54
 Joseph H. 29 461
 Judith 34 283
 Leroy S. 22 87
 Lois 23 422
 Martha 16 317 19 24
 Mary 6 250 341 8 80 12
 160 13 202 24 312 27
 87 31 114
 Mary Francis 5 208
 Mehitabel 6 210
 Moody 28 445 37 409 38
 349
 Nancy 5 208
 Nathaniel 3 353 356
 Rachel 12 160
 Rhoda 12 159
 Richard 3 55 56 197 6 250
 254 8 80 224 10 278 22
 279 27 87 32 97 36 416
 50 342
 Ruth 14 84 27 174 175
 Sabra B. 3 356
 Sally 5 208
 Samuel 6 203 250 341 27 87
 31 114 32 97
 Sarah 7 314 41 339 46 13
 Sarah Chase 5 208
 Sarah F. 23 86
 Sophia 5 208
 Stephen 27 175
 Thomas 3 351 5 208 8 80
 13 202
 Timothy 22 279
 Warren 29 461
 William 50 342 474
 William H. B. 31 117 39
 389 50 75

CURRONS Gabriel 47 135**CURRY** Curre Currey Currie

Curry
 — 23 491
 — Mr. 13 112
 — Mrs. 30 360
 Alice 44 295
 Daniel 39 414 40 426
 David 44 295
 Elizabeth 5 46
 Ellyson 42 362
 Hannah 11 58
 Jabez Lamar Monroe 31 339
 35 285 388 389 36 201 329
 37 93 227 38 235 39 87
 43 449 46 193 401
 James 30 113
 Jane 44 295
 John 11 58 48 282
 Richard 5 46 18 76
 Robert 15 183 32 404
 Samuel 48 166
 Sibylla 49 135
 William 49 135
CURRYEN Joan 46 312

CURSINWHITT Abigail 24

290
CURSOME — Mr. 32 319
 Curtes see Curtis
 Curtice see Curtis
 Curties see Curtis
CURTIER Crediford Curte-
 ford
 — Widow 41 97
CURTILL Jane 14 223
CURTIN Ellen Honora 37 98
 F. J. 21 75
 Roland 37 98
CURTIS Corteis Courtice
 Courtis Curtes Courtice
 Curties Curties Curtise
 Curtiss Curtisse
 — 6 58 21 21 218 38
 285
 — Capt. 7 75 50 480 431
 — Dr. 14 187
 — Lieut. 33 394 395
 — Miss 7 139
 — Mr. 26 283 35 362 38
 86
 — Mrs. 12 41
 — Widow 27 62
 Abel 32 303
 Abiah 16 138
 Abigail 5 69 9 185 12 41
 13 345 16 22 137 17 312
 313 18 45 139 37 166
 44 262 48 51 293 49 282
 Abigail B. 22 8
 Abijah 36 279
 Abner 40 360
 Adam 12 41 18 119 124
 Allen 16 137
 Almira 10 140
 Ambrose 16 137
 Amelia 17 169
 Amy 14 278 21 30 35 43
 403 404 420a 46 48 49
 Ann 12 41 283
 Anna 16 137 39 226 47
 223
 Anna Bacon 16 138
 Anna Whroe 19 80
 Anne 16 137 263 37 116 47
 253
 Asahel 6 307
 Ashley 19 203
 Augustin 48 505
 Azubah 12 363 37 297 39
 234
 Barnabas 19 203
 Benjamin 9 185 12 41 283
 15 50 18 256 22 116 25
 250 251 252 254
 Benjamin Chapman 37 307
 42 200
 Benjamin Robbins 20 168
 275 30 113 41 302 42
 319 43 178 48 352 49
 38 86
 Beriah 9 185
 Bethia Allen 12 284 22 198
 33 131
 Betsey 9 214 19 25
 Betty 19 202
 Bildad 21 79
 Bridget 48 505
 C. 7 200
 C. B. 7 198
 Caleb 1 234 22 6 38 225
 Caleb A. 18 197 394
 Calvin 48 49
 Catherine 21 21 30 43 404
 46 48 49
 Catherine Parker 8 200 9
 296 11 192 12 284 285
 13 191 14 191 15 191
 24 96 33 131
 Catherine Scollay 8 128t 17
 169

CURTIS cont'd

Charity 5 357
 Charles 9 185 10 193 16
 137 138 17 169 31 433
 39 120 40 156
 Charles B. 45 248
 Charles Chauncey 16 138
 Charles F. 29 492
 Charles Pelham 8 128t 19
 79 20 232 21 186 22 5
 286 27 119 30 113 48
 352
 Chester 39 234
 Chester B. 48 101
 Chloe 16 138
 Christina 39 245
 Daniel 16 137 138 22 183
 38 33 39 339
 Daniel Bates 12 191 25 388
 45 17 app. 49 357 358
 Daniel C. 20 295
 David 6 286 16 137 37 303
 42 201 48 293
 Deborah 19 201
 Desire 4 144 9 185 44 420
 Diodatus 12 349 20 45 31
 295 32 88 36 46 48
 Dorothea 16 138
 Dorothy 15 241 16 135 137
 138 29 253
 Ebenezer 16 138 18 275 25
 264 265 35 39 50 17
 Edmund 27 131
 Edward 3 321 10 366
 Eleazer 16 137 138 20 45
 31 295 40 157
 Elisha 28 414
 Elizabeth 5 66 98 398 7 75
 11 332 12 41 14 350 15
 50 16 137 138 214 18 225
 275 286 20 124 319 22 1
 2 253 28 145 30 466 32
 88 303 35 33 39 43 321
 322 44 262 48 486
 Elizabeth Burrill 47 228
 Elizabeth Williams 6 286
 Emery 39 234
 Emily M. 18 197
 Emma 3 101 25 92
 Ephraim 3 346 6 378 7
 268 10 160 16 213 17
 170 313 33 162 37 368
 38 36 to 39 41 42 43 396
 397 398 44 262 45 118
 Esther 19 295 27 124
 Eunice 5 25 345 16 138 19
 201 20 128 49 343
 Experience 16 137 21 79
 F. J. 21 75
 Fessenden 37 399
 Fisher 39 242
 Francis 9 315
 Francis M. 49 357
 Frank George 47 228
 Frederick 34 408
 George 3 138 10 366 28
 143 145 47 228
 George J. 29 463
 George Ticknor 2 326 20
 168 21 237 25 34 35
 199 49 38
 George William 19 172 20
 287 29 380 to 394 460 461
 468 469 477 30 138 394
 32 370 35 202 36 420
 37 116 38 88 450 39 226
 294 40 214 41 239 319
 42 206 43 213 45 339 87
 app. 123 app. 47 228 60
 81
 Gideon 16 137
 Grace 38 405
 Greely S. 18 89
 Grosvenor W. 48 211
 Hannah 3 321 9 185 315 11

CURTIS cont'd

89 12 283 14 51 52 144
 148 16 80 137 138 17 32
 19 201 202 20 133 25 192
 37 347 38 262 264 41
 290 45 312 46 391 49
 282
 Harriet 18 89
 Harvey 9 214 49 205
 Henrietta Moody 49 357
 Henry 3 175 243 5 66 6
 250 378 10 69 13 261
 14 218 313 17 176 313 315
 31 295 32 318 337 35
 219 221 40 399 400 48
 293
 Hephzibah 16 137 31 93
 Hester 4 358
 Isaac 2 326 5 334 357 394
 393 9 272 11 332 12
 283 14 52 16 137 20
 230 231 232 22 2 24 87
 25 10 37 201
 Isabel 12 265
 Israel 27 63 39 50
 J. 26 25
 Jacob 44 262 46 365 48
 281 286
 Jacob W. 10 140
 James 4 144 14 225 357 16
 137 138 145 29 306 44
 420 48 486
 James Otis 25 20 44 420
 Jane 10 69 42 400 45 312
 47 73
 Jared 1 64 16 370 30 244
 Jemima 39 244
 Jephthah 39 51
 Jeremiah 31 195
 Jerusha 11 272
 Jesse 39 339 40 157 361
 Jo. 4 263 15 143
 Joanna 5 25
 Job 5 69
 Joel 15 299
 John 2 53 368 3 69 348 4
 247 5 456 10 69 267 14
 144 148 15 20 16 135 137
 213 214 215 251 17 314
 18 227 285 20 15 43 131
 231 232 319 25 192 27
 63 28 145 188 31 93 35
 23 34 37 372 38 67 405
 39 134 43 272 321 322 44
 366 48 48 50 304
 John L. 29 460
 Jonathan 2 225 16 137 138
 43 321 322 49 343
 Joseph 2 231 408 3 133 5
 345 398 7 139 268 12 138
 182 283 284 16 137 138
 148 151 17 312 313 18
 45 139 22 116 198 25 250
 33 131 37 280 308 39
 343 344 42 201 47 73 139
 48 293 49 282 283
 Joseph Edwards 16 138
 Josiah 16 137 138 37 426
 Josias 40 379
 Juliana 39 340
 Kate 12 206
 Katharine 12 284 16 137
 21 31 23 44 43 403 404
 Keziah 6 316 31 72
 Laura 17 169
 Leah 16 138
 Lebbeus 14 285 286
 Lemuel 41 94
 Leonard 39 234
 Lois 16 137 138 20 168
 Lucius 3 406
 Lucrece 46 434
 Lucretia 39 244
 Lucy 9 185 16 138 31 430
 38 225 39 119

CURTIS cont'd

Lydia 11 69 16 137 138 22
 6 28 188
 Lyman 39 234
 Mabel 9 214
 Manin 39 51
 Margaret 16 138 39 226
 Maria L. 23 91
 Martha 16 137 138 18 285
 20 15 39 339 42 319 48
 49 486
 Mary 6 278 14 144 148 279
 16 137 138 265 17 170 18
 45 286 19 200 217 20 131
 21 30 218 28 145 35 23
 36 82 38 405 39 339 43
 321 322 420a 44 371 45
 166 46 48 49 48 48 397
 49 204 282 283
 Mary Elizabeth 47 228
 Mary Emily 26 356
 Mary Gardiner 49 86
 Mary Oliver 2 326
 Mary Russell 14 218
 Mehitabel 16 138 19 202
 22 2
 Melzar 31 72
 Mercy 16 137
 Meribah 16 137
 Mildred 49 357
 Miriam 13 285
 Moses 19 202 21 79 38 262
 49 204 205 206
 Nancy 25 361 43 362
 Nathaniel 4 358 5 66 9 89
 17 282 20 45 230 22 1
 to 9 27 58 28 100 216
 306 38 329 45 27 app.
 48 486
 Noah 12 41 283 18 119 134
 O. H. 49 477 50 146
 Obedience 20 233 25 10 191
 182
 Olive 5 25 36 279
 Orrin 39 234
 Paul 26 277 278
 Peter 39 51 113 120 40 33
 Philip 5 301 10 65 267 14
 278 20 232 233 21 30 35
 22 2 3 25 10 11 191 192
 28 145 35 23 37 71 72
 40 90 43 403 404 420a 44
 374 46 48 49
 Phoebe 44 262
 Polly 29 306 37 399 38 33
 Priscilla 16 214
 Prudence 28 399 37 163 164
 166 347 38 264 39 338
 48 443
 Rachel 16 137 138
 Rebecca 12 349 13 253 16
 137 19 202 20 43 36 46
 47 48 322 37 164 39 52
 45 311
 Rebecca Lepington 14 218
 Rhoda 16 133 39 118
 Richard 4 257 5 98 394 398
 9 230 11 332 342 30 466
 50 258
 Robert 13 301
 Rosanna 22 5 8
 Roswell 16 138
 Ruth 2 363 368 3 362 12
 349 16 137 138 36 48
 S. 25 361
 Sally 16 138 34 74 36 279
 38 32
 Samuel 3 351 399 4 26 5
 66 9 89 10 308 11 69
 12 41 283 284 14 52 16
 137 138 18 124 19 140
 210 22 2 3 253 41 94 48
 391 48 144 475 486 49
 357 50 16
 Samuel Fosdick 16 138

CURTIS cont'd

Samuel Hartwell 39 234
 Samuel Ryan 16 197 17 275
 Samuel S. 14 218
 Sarah 5 345 398 9 185 218
 230 272 11 332 12 283
 14 52 187 16 137 138 251
 18 286 19 201 20 231
 232 22 2 253 28 142 145
 35 23 362 37 88 38 264
 39 344 365 43 91 200 322
 48 402
 Sarah Ann 48 475
 Sarah Otis 9 209
 Sarah Shaw 47 228
 Seely 16 138
 Seth 25 260 361
 Sheidon C. 23 91
 Silence 16 137
 Solomon 20 45 31 295 36
 46 37 163 164 166 347 38
 264 39 52 119 40 33 361
 48 443
 Sophia 39 234
 Stephen 11 272
 Stiles Henry 41 418 42 411
 43 322
 Susanna 11 226 12 41 216
 16 137 138 19 203 50 253
 Susanna Wallis 14 285 286
 Sylvanus 20 160 39 51 119
 242 244
 T. B. 17 169
 Thankful 21 79
 Theodore 11 89
 Theophilus 3 346 16 80 19
 202 37 347 38 262 264
 45 311 312 50 194
 Thomas 5 345 13 391 14
 225 16 137 138 18 262
 286 20 124 22 315 28
 143 35 23 43 37 297 38
 405 39 234 344 43 91 321
 322 44 259 366
 Thomas Buckminster 22 5
 Thomas Fairfax 49 357
 Thomas Stoddard 16 138
 Thomas Stone 38 32 39 234
 Timothy 37 88
 Tirzah 39 119
 Via 38 32
 Wait 16 138
 Waitstill 16 137
 William 2 53 3 91 4 257
 5 334 394 6 250 7 152
 10 66 12 283 284 14 52
 301 15 52 144 16 137 251
 335 19 201 20 230 231
 232 22 2 116 24 87 96 98
 25 191 251 252 254 27 63
 28 142 145 32 45 33 68
 34 363 35 23 37 285 38
 177 39 365 43 321 322
 44 366 46 454 48 396
 398 402
 William Sir 3 101 25 92
 William Eleroy 50 151
 William William Sir 25 92
 Zaccheus 6 250 14 333 16
 213 25 264 33 162 39
 178
 Zachariah 9 354
 Zechariah 16 137
 Zekill 25 10 11 191 192
 Zerviah 35 38
 Zobena 39 50
 CURTIS John 35 36
 Michael Conrad 27 107
 Quintus 22 325
 CURWEN Corwin Corwine
 Curwin
 38 440 40 298
 —Mr. 7 333 11 132
 Abigail 4 301 10 304 11
 50 42 363 43 353

CURWEN cont'd

Alice 10 304
 Anna 10 304
 Barbara 39 64
 Bartholomew 10 304
 Caroline Endicott 10 304
 Caroline Rea 10 304
 Charles Frederick 10 304
 E. B. 10 200
 Edward Tanjore 26 343
 Elizabeth 4 299 301 6 249
 7 18 10 30 304 11 50
 17 159 22 160 161 25 356
 28 200 43 353
 Ellen 26 343
 Esther 10 304
 George 1 137 3 239 4 299
 300 301 5 48 50 51 53 6
 250 7 18 289 9 112 348
 10 304 305 11 50 12 247
 13 378 16 101 17 159 21
 52 24 376 405 26 343 344
 28 200 30 75 32 159 33
 354 35 299 304 37 278
 282 38 82 410 417 42 363
 43 353
 George Rea 10 304 305 11
 50 27 201 28 468 37 46
 39 329 47 125 211
 Hannah 4 301 10 304 20
 243 25 352 28 200 43
 553
 Henry 10 304
 Herbert 10 304
 James Barr 3 2 10 304 39
 385
 James Endicott 10 304
 Jesse 18 383
 John 3 239 4 301 10 304
 305 26 344 28 200 43
 353 46 131
 Jonathan 3 163 241 4 128
 301 5 48 7 15 9 377 10
 30 304 305 11 50 13 258
 22 161 24 395 397 399
 405 413 28 200 37 282
 39 386 43 353
 Joseph 10 304
 Keziah 10 304
 Louise Sweet 38 410
 Lucy 4 301 10 304
 Lydia 10 304
 Margaret 4 301 10 304 13
 230
 Martha 26 343
 Mary 11 50 13 305 26 343
 Mary Eliza 38 410
 Mary Smith 10 304
 Matthew 26 344
 Matthias 21 75 22 331 26
 344 35 299 304
 Mehitable 5 48 10 304 32
 189
 Mortimer Quinton 38 410
 Naomi 10 304
 Penelope 1 252 4 301 10
 304 11 50 43 353
 Priscilla 10 304
 Priscilla Barr 39 385
 Quinton 38 410
 Rachel 10 304
 Rebecca Hovey 3 2 10 304
 39 385
 Richard 10 304 26 76
 Richard M. 38 410
 Ruth 10 304
 S. 31 59
 Samuel 3 83 5 50 51 53 6
 249 10 304 305 11 50 17
 121 18 353 19 270 20 3
 287 24 375 25 262 26 8
 119 120 243 245 27 392
 393 28 200 32 85 189 39
 329 49 142
 Samuel Endicott 10 304

CURWEN cont'd

Samuel Holman 10 304
 Samuel Ropes 10 304
 Sarah 5 50 7 18 10 304 11
 50 26 76
 Stella Pauline 38 410
 Susanna 4 301 10 304 11
 50 17 239 43 353
 Thomas 18 383 20 168 26
 344 31 12 35 299 36
 100 39 64 50 371
 William 10 304
 CURZEN Mary 1 360
 CUSACK Michael 37 380
 Thomas Sir 29 86
 Cusance see Coussins
 CUSHING Cushman Cushman
 Cushman Cushings Cushion
 Cusshyn
 9 210 13 122 231 14
 15 234 18 74 23 379 31
 52 47 500
 — Capt. 22 12
 — Col. 12 221
 — Gen. 42 22
 — Lieut. Col. 8 62
 — Maj. 14 366
 — Mr. 5 269 7 327 14 239
 31 51 46 398
 — Mrs. 8 109
 A. K. 47 216
 Abel 2 231 17 370 21 191
 192 381 22 155 44 168
 170 45 26 app. 82 app.
 Abigail 4 145 8 44 19 40
 31 73
 Abner Loring 21 192
 Agnes 19 39
 Alice 19 39
 Ann 3 308 10 155 14 38
 45 304a
 Ann Hush 8 128p
 Anna 8 128p 9 211 21 370
 Anna Quincy 50 84
 Annabel 19 39 10 80
 Anne 19 39 41 21 140 25
 57 38 95 421 49 291 430
 50 180
 Anne Elizabeth 8 128p
 Augustina 8 128p 296
 Avis 33 34 36 367
 Barbara 19 40
 Barker 19 41
 Bela 20 20
 Benjamin 1 180 3 308 8 41
 12 208 15 330 19 40 33
 384 41 416 49 453 50
 84 103
 Bethia 8 44 10 55 19 40
 Betty 50 177 182
 Beza 7 149
 Bridget 8 45 19 40
 C. 17 295 302
 C. E. 23 228
 Caleb 1 88 154 165 329 3 107
 197 408 6 77 191 7 311
 8 42 43 10 295 12 302
 17 76 81 18 77 19 40 237
 240 21 106 22 336 352
 23 141 287 24 84 197 25
 110 26 316 27 95 329 28
 137 30 38 381 31 247 32
 352 33 269 338 339 364 445
 34 126 139 140 200 218 219
 318 35 109 199 37 94 38
 85 40 142 322 41 300 302
 304 42 17 19 43 177 334
 45 114 304a 74 app. 93 app.
 49 73 180 181 182 220 221
 50 103
 Caroline 1 88 4 238
 Caroline Elizabeth 33 364
 Caroline W. 33 364
 Catherine 5 413
 Charles 1 180 5 371 8 44

CUSHING cont'd

108 109 110 128m 128p 9
 303 14 164 19 40 38
 364 49 429 50 326
 Charles Bryant 21 74
 Charles William 8 128p
 Charlotte Vose 25 104
 Christopher 1 380 16 376
 21 295 22 379 490 23 485
 26 222 31 457 32 121 247
 36 88 91 423 45 34 app.
 D. W. 23 228
 Daniel 1 180 282 2 251 252
 255 3 242 245 5 283 6
 250 374 8 61 10 173 174
 11 35 345 13 213 214 215
 15 25 26 27 19 40 361 21
 191 22 330 23 475 25
 59 26 190 28 280 30
 207 209 210 32 293 38
 421 422 42 375 45 180
 46 167 49 292 427
 David 6 250 12 208
 Deborah 1 180 2 252 5 263
 6 374 8 41 42 44 13 213
 18 286 19 40 41 23 475
 29 262 31 71 32 293 35
 95 47 216
 Delia 1 181
 Doddridge 20 168
 Ebenezer 34 291
 Edmund 5 371
 Edmund C. 10 366
 Edmund Henry 24 178
 Edmund Lambert 24 178
 41 304 43 178
 Edward 8 44 45 19 39 40 41
 25 331 49 428
 Edward Cutts 8 128p
 Elijah 1 180 181 8 41 19
 40 23 287 40 249 252
 49 290 427 to 430 50 177
 179 180 182
 Elijah Turner 50 179
 Eliza 1 282 50 180
 Eliza 40 322
 Eliza Constantia 18 367
 Elizabeth 1 165 180 282 2
 255 5 263 7 311 8 42
 to 45 106 128m 128p 9 303
 13 124 19 39 40 41 237
 21 370 25 331 29 263
 32 352 33 54 338 45 304a
 46 194 50 103
 Elizabeth Dutton 44 60
 Ellen 10 80 19 39
 Ellen M. 20 260 32 353
 Emma 10 80 19 39
 Etheldreda 19 39
 Ezekiel 2 293 8 217 14 145
 Ezekiel Dodge 1 180 181 182
 49 77 50 183
 Frances 19 39
 Francis 19 39 41
 Frederick 1 381
 George 1 181 4 375 25 104
 36 91 39 298 50 320
 George Shattuck 31 433 45
 58 app.
 Godly 38 421
 Grace 1 196
 Grafton 27 371
 Hannah 2 255 287 5 371 384
 7 149 8 42 44 217 9 178
 13 122 14 164 17 33 19
 40 21 132 140 25 56 59
 29 138 30 455 34 101
 50 103
 Hannah W. 21 192
 Harriet 9 209 303
 Harriet Augusta Paine 8
 128p
 Harry C. 49 469
 Henry D. 42 330
 Henry Lincoln 21 192

CUSHING cont'd

Hester 47 513
 Horace 21 192
 Isaac 49 287 428 50 101 180
 Isabel 19 39
 Isaiah 1 180 31 72
 J. 13 21 25 365
 J. S. T. 23 92
 Jacob 8 45 384 11 148 30
 375 33 341 43 172
 Jacob Sheafe 8 128p
 Jael 2 255 8 45
 James 1 165 8 43 19 40
 237 30 38 34 61 62 45
 304a 50 178 194
 James Royal 8 295 36 87
 92 45 95 app.
 James White 50 178
 Jane 12 205
 Jane L. 12 209
 Jeremiah 1 137 180 2 287
 293 8 217 9 178 229 10
 24 173 174 269 13 214 15
 326 16 56 62 19 40 31
 108 43 59 49 427
 Jeremy 38 422
 Jerome 32 124 50 84
 Joanna 8 43
 Job 6 192 306 7 75 8 45
 1281 10 155 14 38 17
 74 49 143 to 146 50 213
 John 1 81 165 180 185 2 287
 3 404 5 207 208 6 94 187
 191 7 178 8 41 to 45
 128m 10 80 174 15 330
 17 58 18 286 19 39 40 41
 137 176 237 239 21 38 348
 23 286 287 32 97 352 33
 51 34 185 36 91 38 422
 39 298 40 250 322 41 331
 42 256 43 173 323 45
 304a 46 335 49 77
 John D. 20 262
 John Newmarch 3 197 32
 352 33 338 50 103
 John P. 28 16
 John Perkins 9 104 378 10
 64 286 16 293 19 39 41
 35 117 296
 Jonathan 5 449 7 49 8 42
 117 9 342 20 168 335 21
 232 140 370 23 297 29
 261 30 221 455 31 313
 314 37 401 41 58 188
 278
 Joseph 1 180 233 10 193 19
 40 23 287 30 221 36 91
 39 298 49 288 291
 Joshua 4 238 6 349 10 55
 19 40 46 120
 Josiah 8 41 19 40 24 298
 30 375 47 216 49 155 287
 288 289 428
 Judith S. 12 208
 Julia 16 312
 Katharine 34 192 38 421
 L. S. 5 473
 Laura E. 24 178
 Laurana 8 217
 Lawrence Brown 45 51 app.
 49 77
 Lemuel 22 418 32 255
 Livingston 45 321
 Loring 8 217 16 320
 Lucia 8 217
 Lucy 1 181 2 293 4 145
 8 44 128p 296 17 32 19
 40 31 71 74 45 304a 49
 145 155 426 50 319
 Lucy Augustina 8 296
 Luther Stearns 5 371 10
 366 44 60
 Lydia 1 282 2 252 12 208
 221 30 207 31 72 39
 298 49 427

CUSHING cont'd

Margaret 5 31 8 42 19 39
 40 322
 Margery 19 39
 Maria Louisa 19 41
 Martha A. 21 369
 Martha Marston 18 367
 Mary 1 180 181 185 4 375
 6 349 373 7 75 8 41 43
 44 45 117 128p 217 10 55
 11 148 12 208 209 14
 145 15 330 17 74 18
 161 19 40 21 132 140 370
 25 331 31 50 32 124 352
 33 51 38 364 39 113 298
 40 322 46 395 49 145
 50 84 103
 Mary E. 17 169
 Mary Frances 1 380 36 91
 Mary Louisa 19 41
 Mary Otis 5 473
 Mary Sheafe 8 128p
 Mary White 49 291 428
 Matthew 1 180 282 2 251
 252 255 3 245 5 263 6
 354 355 8 45 61 10 79
 173 174 13 215 15 26
 19 40 163 237 21 191 32
 97 255 352 36 91 38 421
 422 39 298 45 304a 46
 194 47 216 49 77 50
 84
 Mehitable 1 181 47 216 50
 317
 Mercy 8 42 39 298
 Milton 12 282
 Moses 50 194
 Nabby 14 366 31 71
 Nancy 21 132 140
 Nathan 1 233 4 145 19 40
 23 287 41 303 45 260
 Nathaniel 1 180 181 6 192
 8 41 44 19 40 41 270 27
 121 31 53 71 36 205 46
 395 49 292 426 428 429 430
 50 179 183 317 to 320
 Nazareth 1 180 282 8 41
 19 40 237 32 97 45 304a
 Neddy 8 45
 Nehemiah 49 291
 Nicholas 19 39
 Olive 5 207 208 12 208 20
 335
 Olivia Donaldson 19 41
 Olivia Wentworth 23 92
 Perez 12 208
 Peter 1 180 282 2 255 19
 39 40 74 237 21 132 140
 370 25 59 29 261 38
 421 45 304a
 Phoebe 2 292 4 144 8 217
 Pyam 12 208 50 482
 R. 25 366 26 23
 Rachel 50 179
 Robert 10 80 19 39 41 38
 421
 Robert C. 12 208
 Robert Maynard 19 41
 Robert Vinal 12 208 209
 Robert Y. 12 208
 Roland 8 44 107 108 110 17
 322 19 40
 Rowena 12 282
 Ruth 12 208
 Sally 21 191
 Samuel 8 42 15 49 50 194
 Samuel B. 29 331 43 238
 Samuel W. 48 469
 Sarah 1 180 2 252 287 8
 41 42 44 128p 217 280 9
 195 12 205 13 215 15
 330 17 154 18 286 19
 40 237 21 132 140 192 370
 30 38 31 71 32 352 39
 298 45 304a 49 77

CUSHING cont'd

Sarah Eliza Sigourney 9 98
 39 225 40 348
 Sarah Moody 32 353
 Stephen 19 39 34 192
 Susan 19 39 45 304a
 Susan Prescott 19 41
 T. 18 77
 T. B. 23 229
 T. P. 21 369
 Tamar 49 427
 Tamzin 49 290
 Theodore 5 263 15 92 35
 293 36 92 45 95 app.
 Theodore Sheafe 8 128p
 Theophilus 13 215 15 25
 19 40 38 421 43 267 49
 186 291 292 427 428
 Thomas 3 350 4 93 5 51
 380 434 6 191 192 8 42
 44 45 10 80 288 13 324
 14 192 15 59 190 192 16
 86 200 291 17 86 95 97
 149 188 18 262 367 19
 39 40 149 176 182 20 83
 181 335 352 21 60 132 140
 370 22 107 403 23 257
 25 57 331 332 26 44 27
 161 29 347 418 30 285
 381 32 255 33 420 35
 30 38 421 462 39 112 113
 41 302 305 42 353 43 172
 44 103 218 45 92 177 178
 304a 22 app. 46 122 49
 429 472 477
 Thomas Croade 34 421 46
 382
 Thomas Forbes 19 41
 Thomas P. 9 98 198 14 95
 40 348
 Thomasine 25 59
 Ursula 19 39
 William 1 232 238 6 373 8
 44 106 116 to 119 128m 10
 79 80 14 164 17 283 18
 292 19 39 40 20 260 21
 132 140 23 286 27 56
 29 138 262 31 73 119 207
 32 352 353 37 351 356 38
 421 41 302 303 43 173
 45 51 app. 50 103
 William Barker 19 280
 William Howard 19 41
 William L. 12 208
 William Theodore 19 92 35
 293 45 113 app.
 Zat 14 273
 Zeruiah 46 167
 CUSHMAN Chushman
 — Elder 5 262
 Abigail 4 233 9 294 316
 Annie Williams 12 363 18
 321
 Apollos 31 72
 B. 11 192 13 96
 Bezaleel 43 122
 C. 9 200
 Charles 13 370 45 14
 Charles Henry 24 171
 Charles Underhill 13 181 370
 371
 Charlotte 13 281
 Charlotte Sanders 15 256 20
 263
 David 21 281
 David Quimby 20 277 278
 279 26 179 28 119 29
 330 32 348 37 221 45
 32 app. 46 281
 Desdemona 5 209
 Don Alonzo 9 369
 E. S. 34 182
 Eleanor 31 72
 Elisha 46 126

SYMPTOMS	CAUSE	TREATMENT
Fever	Infection	Antibiotics
Headache	Stress	Relaxation
Nausea	Gastritis	Dietary changes
Vomiting	Intoxication	Supportive care
Diarrhea	Infection	Antibiotics
Constipation	Dietary changes	Laxatives
Cough	Infection	Antibiotics
Sneezing	Allergy	Antihistamines
Hives	Allergy	Antihistamines
Rash	Infection	Antibiotics
Joint pain	Arthritis	Painkillers
Muscle pain	Stress	Relaxation
Fatigue	Overwork	Rest
Weight loss	Malnutrition	Dietary changes
Anemia	Iron deficiency	Iron supplements
Hypertension	Stress	Medication
Diabetes	Genetics	Insulin
Asthma	Allergy	Inhalers
Epilepsy	Genetics	Anticonvulsants
Parkinson's	Genetics	Medication
Alzheimer's	Genetics	Medication
Heart disease	Lifestyle	Medication
Stroke	Hypertension	Medication
Cancer	Genetics	Surgery

CUSHMAN cont'd

Elkanah 4 48 13 281 15
 256 25 181
 Emeline Augusta 46 282
 Emeline Henry 46 282
 Ezra 4 241
 Gideon 22 176
 Hannah 46 281
 Henry 10 97
 Henry Wyles 2 56 57 7 198
 200 378 8 199 200 265 9
 199 200 294 369 378 10 94
 97 200 296 11 354 12 96
 282 363 13 288 14 89 95
 284 287 15 96 168 169 16
 97 17 88 90 272 13 135
 214 215 313 321 to 325 331
 19 93 184 20 182 24 239
 26 169 32 104 37 314
 42 207 44 296 45 20 app.
 94 app. 46 282
 Holmes 12 221
 Horatio Leonard 49 80
 Ichabod 21 347
 Isaac 4 47 233 14 228 17
 272 18 321 20 62 354
 32 176 50 38
 Jacob 15 171
 James 4 257 283 23 409
 James Martyn 46 191 277
 47 226 48 222 49 218
 50 229
 Joanna 12 222
 John Paine 42 89
 Joseph 1 125
 Joshua 13 282 41 301
 Kenelm 46 281 282
 Lydia 4 48 237 14 229 25
 181 38 365
 M. B. 10 370
 Maria Jane 2 114
 Maria Louisa 10 97 98 18
 321
 Mary 1 50 8 265 270 12 221
 13 282 370 15 30 20 62
 38 61 44 291 45 14 47
 91
 Mary Eliza 13 281 15 256
 20 263
 Mercy 4 47 233 14 232 20
 354 39 186
 Nathaniel 17 272 18 321
 Oliver 12 222
 Polycarpus 17 272 18 321
 Polycarpus Loring 9 294 17
 272 18 321
 Prudence 27 74
 Rachel 17 372
 Ralph 17 272
 Robert 1 47 48 49 52 103 104
 117 124 125 3 282 283 4
 105 106 367 5 386 6 211
 8 265 270 9 369 13 370
 14 232 15 30 169 to 172
 17 62 272 18 321 22 34
 176 23 307 25 48 276 27
 74 28 315 30 416 418 33
 303 38 61 39 81 40 67
 46 277 282 50 38
 Robert Woodward 1 321 10
 93 20 76 22 356
 Rufus S. 22 349
 Ruth 9 314 39 81 50 38
 Sally 9 294
 Sally Wyles 18 321
 Samuel 34 182
 Samuel C. 2 114
 Sarah 4 241 5 252 12 311
 15 30 23 230 32 176
 Sarah B. 4 240
 Susan 13 281
 Susanna 22 350
 Sylvia 15 171
 Thankful 32 176
 Thomas 1 30 124 4 254 255

CUSHMAN cont'd

282 5 338 386 7 178 8
 265 266 270 9 314 316 10
 93 14 209 17 272 18
 321 31 295 38 61 44
 291 46 282
 William 31 295
 William H. 35 341
 CUSHWA George 12 238
 Cussans see Coussins
 CUSSE Jane 10 256a
 John 10 256a
 Cussens see Coussins
 Cusshyn see Cushing
 CUST Edward Sir 23 103
 Joshua 36 141
 CUSTAN G. de 2 35
 CUSTER E. L. 34 181 183
 CUSTINE Adam Philip 30 396
 CUSTIS Abigail 11 227
 Daniel Park 43 419 420 420a
 Edmund 47 258 259
 Edward 47 201
 Eleanor 30 300
 Elizabeth 47 258 259
 George Washington Parke
 11 1 2 3 6 21 119 120 22
 398 26 68 27 84 29 320
 41 239
 Henry 47 258 259
 John 31 59 38 70 41 367
 43 418 419 47 195 201 258
 259 352
 John Parke 30 300
 Joseph 47 201
 Martha 43 419 420 420a
 Mary 23 368 26 68 47 259
 Nicholas 47 259
 Robert 47 201
 Samuel 11 227
 Sarah 38 70
 Thomas 47 201
 William 47 201 259
 Cut see Cutt
 CUTBARD Joan 50 136
 CUTHBERT Cutbert
 20 359
 Alfred 43 49
 H. 28 88
 James 48 166
 John 48 166
 John Alfred 43 49
 John R. 43 50
 Mary 20 359 40 273
 Nathaniel 20 359 40 273
 Samuel 4 255
 CUTHBERTSON — Mrs. 44
 292
 Cuthbert 44 290
 Sarah 44 290
 CUTLAND Elizabeth 48 115
 CUTLER Cotelar Couteijer
 Cutlar Cutlers Cutteller
 Cuttler
 1 265 7 33 8 125
 10 307 17 347 353 18
 253 21 42 45 176
 — Dea. 23 438
 — Dr. 16 70 21 51 49 416
 — Goodman 7 174 16 73
 — Goodwife 16 50
 — Mr. 12 293 15 200
 — Mrs. 19 61 23 441
 — Widow 34 98 270
 A. B. 11 102
 A. D. 29 447 453
 Abel 13 276 40 282
 Abigail 6 214 11 229 18
 190 23 91 37 77
 Abner 47 75
 Abraham 30 182
 Abraham L. 31 90
 Abram E. 27 347
 Ann 7 144 41 293

CUTLER cont'd

Anna 23 281 26 253 42
 298 47 75
 Anna C. 30 122
 Anne 6 380 7 160 161 283
 11 120 49 209
 Asher 4 176
 B. B. 38 118
 B. C. 26 166
 Benjamin 22 483
 Benjamin Clarke 4 373 15
 184 18 124 23 467 31
 254 40 222
 Benoni 7 297
 Betsey 4 176 40 283
 Calvin 7 297
 Carroll 42 90
 Catherine G. 27 245
 Charles 4 176 7 298 306 14
 104 176
 Charlotte 4 291 23 133
 Clarissa W. 4 176
 Clinton 14 353
 Curtis 4 176 13 288 14 191
 15 288 17 283 29 120
 30 122 45 20 app.
 Cynthia Sylvester 46 170
 Daniel 7 298 19 75
 David 11 225 13 17 30 122
 32 42 42 154 49 209
 Deborah 7 42 30 178 150
 31 79
 Dorcas 24 85
 Dorothy 27 141
 Eben 11 120
 Ebenezer 45 89 46 170 297
 Edward 2 46
 Elisha 14 175 176 49 283
 Elisha Pomeroy 23 225 45
 39 app.
 Elizabeth 4 361 7 161 298
 12 309 14 104 19 79 23
 436 26 52 153 155 249 253
 27 141 28 121 485 31
 184 220 38 73 49 283
 Elizabeth Dean Gardner 35
 217 37 291
 Emily 40 283
 Emily Pamela 40 283
 Enos 15 87
 Ephraim 4 176 7 200 297
 to 300 8 259 14 164 15
 294 20 295 23 487 27
 14 42 357 44 119 414 415
 Ezra 21 281
 Frances 12 283
 George H. 29 453
 Gershom 39 258
 Gervase Sir 7 297 14 104
 22 223
 Hannah 7 160 13 215 42
 298 49 283
 Hetty 19 305
 Hezekiah 7 297 298 299 14
 104
 Jacob 12 309 49 283
 James 4 175 6 380 7 160
 161 172 283 8 56 10 64
 17 256 299 19 60 365 22
 223 30 122 31 229 37
 74 38 56a 40 362 41
 298 50 194
 James J. 27 245
 Janet 4 176
 Jemima 42 282
 Jervis 7 289 299 14 104 234
 235 15 49 20 289 44
 414 415
 John 2 46 4 175 7 223 297
 298 12 309 15 27 16 86
 144 17 59 22 223 23
 241 438 441 24 136 25
 64 239 343 344 26 51 250
 251 437 27 141 279 28
 121 124 31 184 32 42 214

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE
Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago	Ill.
Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	New York	N.Y.
Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Pine St.	Los Angeles	Calif.
Dr. M. K. White	101 Elm St.	Philadelphia	Penn.
Dr. A. S. Green	234 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.
Dr. T. P. Black	567 Birch St.	Boston	Mass.
Dr. C. D. Gray	890 Spruce St.	Seattle	Wash.
Dr. F. G. Hall	112 Ash St.	Portland	Ore.
Dr. H. I. Young	345 Willow St.	Denver	Colo.
Dr. J. K. King	678 Hickory St.	Minneapolis	Minn.
Dr. L. M. Scott	901 Walnut St.	St. Louis	Mo.
Dr. N. O. Adams	1234 Maple St.	Kansas City	Mo.
Dr. P. Q. Baker	4567 Elm St.	Omaha	Nebr.
Dr. R. S. Carter	7890 Oak St.	Lincoln	Nebr.
Dr. T. U. Evans	1011 Pine St.	Des Moines	Iowa
Dr. V. W. Fisher	2345 Cedar St.	Sioux Falls	S.D.
Dr. X. Y. Grant	3456 Birch St.	Rapid City	S.D.
Dr. Z. A. Hill	4567 Spruce St.	Black Hills	S.D.
Dr. B. C. Jones	5678 Ash St.	Montevideo	Minn.
Dr. D. E. King	6789 Willow St.	St. Cloud	Minn.
Dr. F. G. Scott	7890 Hickory St.	Brainerd	Minn.
Dr. H. I. Adams	8901 Walnut St.	Grand Rapids	Mich.
Dr. J. K. Baker	9012 Maple St.	Lansing	Mich.
Dr. L. M. Carter	1013 Elm St.	Flint	Mich.
Dr. N. O. Evans	2344 Oak St.	East Lansing	Mich.
Dr. P. Q. Fisher	3455 Pine St.	Ann Arbor	Mich.
Dr. R. S. Grant	4566 Cedar St.	Dearborn	Mich.
Dr. T. U. Hill	5677 Birch St.	Warren	Mich.
Dr. V. W. Jones	6788 Spruce St.	Rochester	Mich.
Dr. X. Y. King	7899 Ash St.	Livonia	Mich.
Dr. Z. A. Scott	8900 Willow St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. B. C. Adams	9011 Hickory St.	Farmington Hills	Mich.
Dr. D. E. Baker	1012 Walnut St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. F. G. Carter	1123 Maple St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. H. I. Evans	1234 Elm St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. J. K. Fisher	1345 Oak St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. L. M. Grant	1456 Pine St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. N. O. Hill	1567 Cedar St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. P. Q. Jones	1678 Birch St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. R. S. King	1789 Spruce St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. T. U. Scott	1890 Ash St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. V. W. Adams	1901 Willow St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. X. Y. Baker	2012 Hickory St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. Z. A. Carter	2123 Walnut St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. B. C. Evans	2234 Maple St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. D. E. Fisher	2345 Elm St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. F. G. Grant	2456 Oak St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. H. I. Hill	2567 Pine St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. J. K. Jones	2678 Cedar St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. L. M. King	2789 Birch St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. N. O. Scott	2890 Spruce St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. P. Q. Adams	2901 Ash St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. R. S. Baker	3012 Willow St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. T. U. Carter	3123 Hickory St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. V. W. Evans	3234 Walnut St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. X. Y. Fisher	3345 Maple St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. Z. A. Grant	3456 Elm St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. B. C. Hill	3567 Oak St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. D. E. Jones	3678 Pine St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. F. G. King	3789 Cedar St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. H. I. Scott	3890 Birch St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. J. K. Adams	3901 Spruce St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. L. M. Baker	4012 Ash St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. N. O. Carter	4123 Willow St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. P. Q. Evans	4234 Hickory St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. R. S. Fisher	4345 Walnut St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. T. U. Grant	4456 Maple St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. V. W. Hill	4567 Elm St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. X. Y. Jones	4678 Oak St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. Z. A. King	4789 Pine St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. B. C. Scott	4890 Cedar St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. D. E. Adams	4901 Birch St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. F. G. Baker	5012 Spruce St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. H. I. Carter	5123 Ash St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. J. K. Evans	5234 Willow St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. L. M. Fisher	5345 Hickory St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. N. O. Grant	5456 Walnut St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. P. Q. Hill	5567 Maple St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. R. S. Jones	5678 Elm St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. T. U. King	5789 Oak St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. V. W. Scott	5890 Pine St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. X. Y. Adams	5901 Cedar St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. Z. A. Baker	6012 Birch St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. B. C. Carter	6123 Spruce St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. D. E. Evans	6234 Ash St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. F. G. Fisher	6345 Willow St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. H. I. Grant	6456 Hickory St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. J. K. Hill	6567 Walnut St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. L. M. Jones	6678 Maple St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. N. O. King	6789 Elm St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. P. Q. Scott	6890 Oak St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. R. S. Adams	6901 Pine St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. T. U. Baker	7012 Cedar St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. V. W. Carter	7123 Birch St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. X. Y. Evans	7234 Spruce St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. Z. A. Fisher	7345 Ash St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. B. C. Grant	7456 Willow St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. D. E. Hill	7567 Hickory St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. F. G. Jones	7678 Walnut St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. H. I. King	7789 Maple St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. J. K. Scott	7890 Elm St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. L. M. Adams	7901 Oak St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. N. O. Baker	8012 Pine St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. P. Q. Carter	8123 Cedar St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. R. S. Evans	8234 Birch St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. T. U. Fisher	8345 Spruce St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. V. W. Grant	8456 Ash St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. X. Y. Hill	8567 Willow St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. Z. A. Jones	8678 Hickory St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. B. C. King	8789 Walnut St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. D. E. Scott	8890 Maple St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. F. G. Adams	8901 Elm St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. H. I. Baker	9012 Oak St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. J. K. Carter	9123 Pine St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. L. M. Evans	9234 Cedar St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. N. O. Fisher	9345 Birch St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. P. Q. Grant	9456 Spruce St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. R. S. Hill	9567 Ash St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. T. U. Jones	9678 Willow St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. V. W. King	9789 Hickory St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. X. Y. Scott	9890 Walnut St.	Westland	Mich.
Dr. Z. A. Adams	9901 Maple St.	Westland	Mich.

CUTLER cont'd

33 84 34 269 271 35 213
37 336 38 46 73 326 442
39 237 259 40 80 302 41
405 409 42 298 299 43
261 272 279 44 25 45 180
49 209 50 41

John L. 3 100

Jonathan 18 190

Joseph 6 214 7 297 26 52

Julia A. 35 217

Julia Perkins 42 214 44 119

414

Katharine 30 181 183

Lavinia 14 104

Leah 7 298

Lucinda Baldwin 30 243

Lydia 4 365 13 17 17 256

30 122 41 298 42 154

Manasseh 5 328 7 250 298

300 14 104 105 106 234 235

236 364 365 366 15 45 294

18 103 20 295 21 318

24 2 75 27 14 161 to 165

324 28 486 30 482 32

256 34 237 238 36 210

41 332 415 42 88 214 215

216 353 to 358 381 44 119

126 127 414 415

Margaret 24 157 26 251 27

279

Martha 26 250 251 27 141

28 121 40 302 50 136

Mary 4 175 7 283 298 14

104 23 35 26 51 437 27

277 28 121 38 56a 42

298 49 209 516

Mary Ann 17 299

Mary Nixon 40 293

Mehitable 7 298 10 64 11

225 22 391 31 184 39

89 42 298

Minerva 32 214

N. W. 2 72 15 163

Nahum 4 176 31 431

Nahum Sawin 43 339

Nancy 7 298

Nathan 25 262

Nathaniel 2 46 3 243 4 175

176 7 26 22 223 23 435

25 339 26 51 52 153 155

249 30 122 32 50 51 38

73 49 283

Oliver 6 390 7 196

Parnel 48 118

Peter 4 175

Philip 24 131 30 178 180 31

79

Pliny 21 370 23 133

Polly 43 10

R. 9 296 10 370 15 288

Rebecca 4 176 23 279 25

339 344 26 249 27 279

42 298

Rhoda 18 253

Robert 1 40 43 3 95 4 175

22 223 23 279 282 443 25

339 343 27 64 141 30 181

183 31 79 32 291 40

302 42 298 43 339

Ruth 21 231 23 34 28 121

S. 33 245 35 198

Samuel 2 323 327 4 113 175

361 6 250 12 283 14

185 19 74 21 319 24

202 25 166 26 166 169

27 141 200 201 205 28 83

99 214 342 29 206 322 329

330 462 30 112 126 127

128 167 178 181 182 241 247

249 469 470 474 31 119

124 227 336 337 340 433 436

32 42 98 101 137 184 187

243 246 305 306 307 347 349

395 to 398 428 430 33 110

CUTLER cont'd

112 249 250 252 358 359 361
445 448 34 104 106 139
297 209 238 317 322 415 35
91 92 93 131 185 186 210 213
to 218 291 37 99 291 415
40 302 41 407 42 298 299
43 105 277 45 41 app. 49

283 50 136

Samuel G. 37 291

Sarah 24 8 28 124 29 223

30 178 181 182 32 205 38

56a 42 298 49 233

Sarah M. 30 122

Seth 7 297

Simeon 43 11

Simon 49 233

Susan 29 306

Susanna 7 298 31 79

Tabittha 47 75

Temple 7 298 14 104 441

415

Thomas 2 46 12 270 14

349 23 34 30 122 32

205 40 302

Timothy 1 135 2 323 4 175

7 36 297 8 33 13 77 14

204 15 198 307 16 36 71

146 17 59 23 436 443

26 155 249 253 27 44 45

46 141 277 279 28 121 181

29 75 218 31 79 184 32

294 34 95 271 38 73 41

408 42 298 43 172 264

44 286 46 124 49 516

Uriah 7 297

William 4 176 26 249

William J. 31 90

William Parker 7 298 300

20 295 41 332 347 42 214

341 344 345 44 414 415

William W. 4 291 23 133

Zilpah 3 100 45 88 89

CUTLING Henry 15 144

John 49 375

CUTRIGHT Rebecca 13 182

CUTRLY Samuel 50 473

CUTT Cut Cuts Cutts

33 12 14 38 58 59

— Judge 21 208

— Mr. 5 242 12 264 15

194 201 30 335

— Mrs. 15 194 200 202

Adele 11 89 15 281 20 166

Ann Holyoke Jarvis 20 3

Anna 2 276 277 278 14 293

26 376

Anna Holyoke 34 416 43

450

Anna Margaret 42 132

Anne 21 208

Annie 42 131

Bridget 24 358 43 357 44

112 113 49 132 133

Catherine 24 14

Charles 14 293 41 301

Charles Jarvis 34 416

Dorcas 4 37 5 246 10 48

Edward 8 296 10 51 14

293 21 203 34 416 42

131 46 298

Edward Hampden 42 131

46 298

Edward Holyoke 20 3 34

416 46 297

Eleanor 7 117 126 34 184

49 131 133

Elizabeth 2 276 7 116 13

221 23 414 24 15 17 25

122 43 357 44 112 113

Elizabeth Bartlett 34 416

42 132

Elizabeth Bartlett Jarvis

34 416

Eunice 5 345 10 57

CUTT cont'd

Foxwell Curtis 2 276
Hampden 20 3 91 193 277
21 204 208 22 224 23
248 490 24 224 26 183
27 208 28 214 29 206 30
126 128 167 34 415 415
42 131 132 43 450 45 32

app. 46 297 298

Hannah 5 182 7 116 8 78

9 56 17 59 19 223 24

17 32 23 42 186

Harriet Louise 34 416

James 50 18

James Madison 11 89 15

281

Joanna 5 246 345 27 267 268

269

John 5 182 246 6 59 7 116

117 8 77 78 9 56 137 180

224 10 175 177 17 59

19 223 20 279 23 52 160

165 234 235 272 24 17 18

425 25 40 122 26 15 27

269 270 271 28 154 32

28 33 122 275 36 395

38 58 59 41 308 42 289

43 446 450 44 112 46 89

298 49 132 133

John Baron Cutts see Cutts

Baron

Jonathan 8 235

Judith 24 17

Lawrence 8 207

Lillian Ursula 42 132

Lizzie Katharine 20 3

Love 25 120 26 376

Margaret 2 278 4 345 5

245 7 128 24 17 29 281

49 132 133

Margery 4 336

Mary 2 276 277 5 246 7

116 126 10 48 51 336 11

148 17 59 24 15 17 425

25 40 27 147 28 154 30

111 32 28 29 30 34 416

37 376 40 220 43 357

44 112 113 46 395

Mary Augusta 2 277

Mary E. Estelle 11 89

Mary Louisa 20 3

Mary Pepperrell Carter 34

416

Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk

20 3 23 376 450 24 114

34 416 42 131 43 445 450

46 298

Mary Sherwood 20 3

Mehitable 23 203 29 281

Priscilla 14 293

R. 9 180 23 160

Richard 2 276 277 278 3 239

4 345 5 245 246 345 8 77

10 57 177 336 11 89 175

13 221 21 208 209 22

117 23 163 166 24 17

368 25 254 26 376 27

147 269 270 271 28 154

31 344 33 275 34 185

407 416 35 295 41 301

44 112 45 133 46 298

49 131

Richard Foxwell 1 234

Robert 4 37 5 246 10 48

177 11 345 27 147 28

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. T. M. White	1011 Maple St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Green	1313 Cedar St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. F. G. Black	1615 Birch St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. H. K. Gray	1917 Pine St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. J. P. Hall	2219 Spruce St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. L. S. Young	2521 Ash St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. King	2823 Hickory St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. D. Scott	3125 Walnut St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. P. Q. Adams	3427 Chestnut St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. R. T. Baker	3729 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. U. Carter	4031 Monroe St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. V. W. Evans	4333 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. X. Y. Foster	4635 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Z. A. Gibson	4937 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. B. C. Howard	5239 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. D. E. Rogers	5541 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Bell	5843 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Cook	6145 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Bailey	6447 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. O. Clark	6749 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. N. P. Allen	7051 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Wright	7353 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. King	7655 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Scott	7957 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Baker	8259 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Carter	8561 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Evans	8863 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Foster	9165 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Gibson	9467 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Howard	9769 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Rogers	10071 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Bell	10373 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Cook	10675 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Bailey	10977 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Clark	11279 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Allen	11581 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Wright	11883 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. King	12185 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Scott	12487 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Baker	12789 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Carter	13091 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Evans	13393 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Foster	13695 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Gibson	13997 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Howard	14299 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Rogers	14601 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Bell	14903 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Cook	15205 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Bailey	15507 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Clark	15809 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Allen	16111 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Wright	16413 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. King	16715 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Scott	17017 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Baker	17319 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Carter	17621 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Evans	17923 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Foster	18225 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Gibson	18527 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Howard	18829 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Rogers	19131 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Bell	19433 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Cook	19735 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Bailey	20037 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Clark	20339 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Allen	20641 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Wright	20943 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. King	21245 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Scott	21547 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Baker	21849 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Carter	22151 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Evans	22453 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Foster	22755 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Gibson	23057 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Howard	23359 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Rogers	23661 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Bell	23963 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Cook	24265 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Bailey	24567 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Clark	24869 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Allen	25171 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Wright	25473 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. King	25775 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Scott	26077 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Baker	26379 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Carter	26681 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Evans	26983 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Foster	27285 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Gibson	27587 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Howard	27889 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Rogers	28191 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Bell	28493 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Cook	28795 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Bailey	29097 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Clark	29399 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Allen	29701 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Wright	30003 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. King	30305 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Scott	30607 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Baker	30909 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Carter	31211 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Evans	31513 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Foster	31815 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Gibson	32117 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Howard	32419 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Rogers	32721 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Bell	33023 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Cook	33325 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Bailey	33627 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Clark	33929 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Allen	34231 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Wright	34533 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. King	34835 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Scott	35137 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Baker	35439 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Carter	35741 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Evans	36043 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Foster	36345 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Gibson	36647 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Howard	36949 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Rogers	37251 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Bell	37553 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Cook	37855 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Bailey	38157 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Clark	38459 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Allen	38761 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Wright	39063 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. King	39365 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Scott	39667 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Baker	39969 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Carter	40271 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Evans	40573 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Foster	40875 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Gibson	41177 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Howard	41479 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Rogers	41781 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Bell	42083 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Cook	42385 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Bailey	42687 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Clark	42989 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Allen	43291 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Wright	43593 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. King	43895 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Scott	44197 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Baker	44499 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Carter	44801 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Evans	45103 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Foster	45405 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Gibson	45707 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Howard	46009 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Rogers	46311 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Bell	46613 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Cook	46915 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Bailey	47217 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Clark	47519 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Allen	47821 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Wright	48123 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. King	48425 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Scott	48727 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Baker	49029 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Carter	49331 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Evans	49633 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Foster	49935 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Gibson	50237 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Howard	50539 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Rogers	50841 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Bell	51143 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Cook	51445 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Bailey	51747 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Clark	52049 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Allen	52351 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Wright	52653 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. King	52955 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Scott	53257 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Baker	53559 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Carter	53861 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Evans	54163 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Foster	54465 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Gibson	54767 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Howard	55069 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Rogers	55371 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Bell	55673 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Cook	55975 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Bailey	56277 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Clark	56579 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Allen	56881 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Wright	57183 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. King	57485 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Scott	57787 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Baker	58089 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Carter	58391 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Evans	58693 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Foster	58995 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Gibson	59297 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Howard	59599 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Rogers	59901 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Bell	60203 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Cook	60505 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Bailey	60807 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Clark	61109 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Allen	61411 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Wright	61713 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. King	62015 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Scott	62317 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Baker	62619 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Carter	62921 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Evans	63223 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Foster	63525 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Gibson	63827 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Howard	64129 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Rogers	64431 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Bell	64733 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Cook	65035 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Bailey	65337 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Clark	65639 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Allen	65941 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Wright	66243 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. King	66545 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Scott	66847 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Baker	67149 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Carter	67451 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Evans	67753 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Foster	68055 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Gibson	68357 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Howard	68659 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Rogers	68961 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Bell	69263 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Cook	69565 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Bailey	69867 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Clark	70169 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Allen	70471 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Wright	70773 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. King	71075 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Scott	71377 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Baker	71679 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Carter	71981 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Evans	72283 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Foster	72585 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Gibson	72887 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Howard	73189 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Rogers	73491 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Bell	73793 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Cook	74095 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Bailey	74397 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Clark	74699 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Allen	75001 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Wright	75303 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. King	75605 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Scott	75907 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Baker	76209 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Carter	76511 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Evans	76813 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Foster	77115 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Gibson	77417 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Howard	77719 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Rogers	78021 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Bell	78323 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Cook	78625 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Bailey	78927 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Clark	79229 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Allen	79531 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Wright	79833 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. King	80135 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Scott	80437 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Baker	80739 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Carter	81041 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Evans	81343 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Foster	81645 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Gibson	81947 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Howard	82249 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Rogers	82551 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Bell	82853 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Cook	83155 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Bailey	83457 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Clark	83759 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Allen	84061 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Wright	84363 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. King	84665 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Scott	84967 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Baker	85269 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Carter	85571 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Evans	85873 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Foster	86175 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Gibson	86477 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Howard	86779 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Rogers	87081 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Bell	87383 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Cook	87685 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Bailey	87987 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Clark	88289 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Allen	88591 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Wright	88893 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. King	89195 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Scott	89497 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. Baker	89799 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Carter	90101 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Evans	90403 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Foster	90705 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Gibson	91007 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Howard	91309 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Rogers	91611 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Bell	91913 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Cook	92215 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Bailey	92517 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Clark	92819 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Allen	93121 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. O. P. Wright	93423 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Q. R. King	93725 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. S. T. Scott	94027 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. U. V. Baker	94329 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. X. Carter	94631 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Y. Z. Evans	94933 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. A. B. Foster	95235 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. D. Gibson	95537 Lincoln St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. E. F. Howard	95839 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. G. H. Rogers	96141 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. I. J. Bell	96443 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. K. L. Cook	96745 Grant St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. N. Bailey	97047 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.

CUTT cont'd

9 150 23 394 24 17 27
 147 270 271 31 344 33
 275 44 112
 Sidney 10 51
 Susanna 23 272 24 17 18
 Thomas 1 233 2 276 277 4
 336 5 372 11 89 13 221
 14 293 17 274 21 203
 23 414 24 441 26 202
 31 344 33 275 282
 Walter 50 305
 William 33 275
 William Jarvis 34 416
 Winifred 42 132
 Cuttler see Cutter
CUTTER Cutter Cutur
 — 5 408
 — Dr. 2 254
 — Goodman 7 174
 — Goodwife 23 369
 — Mr. 19 129
 A. R. 12 341
 Abram 23 240
 Abram Edmonds 16 104 25
 270 26 231 27 201 32
 28 216 344 29 233 329 30
 470 32 411 35 105 45
 24 app.
 Ammi Ruhamah 2 215 6
 192 10 51 24 371 25
 258 30 350
 Ann 31 220
 Barbara 2 263 23 369 25
 306
 Benjamin 2 356 14 362 22
 453 25 306 29 153 32
 427 34 224 37 76 79 81
 83 39 17 23
 Benjamin F. 3 353
 Betsey 17 168
 Calvin 1 278 31 232
 Charles 2 215 3 353
 Charles Ammi 32 111 35
 237 298 36 340 37 319
 38 245
 Charlotte 3 353
 Clarissa 3 353
 Daniel B. 38 404 405
 David 8 344
 Dorcas 37 291
 Dorcas 36 417
 Edward 49 85
 Edward P. 28 91 205 469
 Elizabeth 9 167 168 32 344
 25 306 33 105 45 90
 Ellen S. 21 235 369
 Ephraim 16 216 20 160 36
 330 38 441 442 443
 Esther 3 353
 Ezekiel 17 168
 Frances 15 21 30 246 45
 90
 Francis 47 196
 George 44 36
 George Henry 30 243
 George W. 20 163
 Gershom 16 145 34 274 39
 259 44 36
 Hannah 2 232 3 353 355
 12 341 14 362 29 154
 Harriet 38 190
 Harriet Louisa 3 285
 Henry C. 29 455
 Hephzibah 29 153 154
 Isaac 20 160
 Jacob 30 246
 James 3 355 14 361
 Jane 44 36
 Jane M. 43 103
 Jedediah 20 160
 Joanna 3 353
 John 2 251 3 73 353 12
 363 14 360 361 26 201
 29 154 33 105 40 59

CUTTER cont'd

Joseph 25 234 50 472
 Josephine 49 85
 Julia A. 35 217
 Julia Ann 41 326
 Julia F. 3 353
 Keziah 3 353
 Levi 21 183 28 469 35 217
 43 103
 Lucinda 3 353
 Lucinda Baldwin 30 243
 Lucretia 28 499 35 217
 Lucy 14 360 361
 Lydia 14 361
 Maria F. 38 33
 Marshall Munroe 39 86 45
 70 app.
 Martha 40 59
 Mary 2 254
 Mehitabel 44 36
 Miriam 3 73 353
 Nathaniel 28 328 50 473
 473
 Olive 38 31
 Polly 8 344
 Rebecca 3 353 9 307 14
 360 36 134
 Richard 2 263 3 188 7 176
 8 275 9 167 108 15 21
 23 369 25 306 33 105
 34 273 45 90
 Royal 38 33
 Ruth 49 85
 Samuel 4 68 9 167 25 306
 33 105
 Sarah 3 353 12 241
 Silas 38 31
 Stephen 41 326
 Susanna 14 362
 Thomas 9 108 34 274
 William 2 263 3 95 7 176
 14 360 21 183 25 306
 31 220 33 103 34 274
 36 144 38 80 47 438 48
 381 382
 William Francis 20 376
 William Richard 25 170 306
 26 166 27 194 29 153
 317 30 174 343 31 13 212
 284 32 70 165 236 280 343
 427 33 36 105 269 357 34
 324 330 397 35 152 182
 394 36 80 37 76 83 336
 39 17 388 40 127 41 117
 42 223 44 410 416 45
 466 50 346 347 350
 330 44 app. 47 462 465
CUTTERIS Edmund 49 425
CUTTING Cuttin Cuttinge
 Cuttinges see also Cotting
 — 15 230
 — Mr. 8 61 274
 Anne 18 192
 Daniel 32 187
 Eliza 37 293
 Elizabeth May 37 293
 James 16 216 39 259
 James A. 21 370
 James S. 40 298
 Jane 4 253 15 143
 John 3 30 6 250 8 137 14
 331 332 15 216 18 192
 28 394 29 184 30 237
 34 280 37 150 283 39
 260 261 43 278
 John Ruggles 37 308 42
 201
 Jonas 16 216
 Kate 15 230
 Leonard 39 260 261
 Martha Susan 37 293
 Mary 23 215 231 29 184 42
 193 46 314
 Minerva Angelina 37 293
 Moses 26 309

CUTTING cont'd

N. 25 366
 Richard 3 349 9 91 14 330
 Samuel 50 18
 Sarah 18 191 29 184 49 155
 Sewall Sylvester 22 439
 Silas 37 293 50 472
 Silas Augustus 37 293
 Silence 41 426
 Susan 37 293 347
 Susan Maria 37 293
 Susanna 38 326
 William 14 329 37 308 41
 297 42 201
 Zachariah 15 216
 Zechariah 41 409 43 278
 — 50 253
CUTTLE — 50 253
 — Capt. 28 481 44 327
 Thomas 1 130
 Cuttor see Cutter
CUTTS Cutts John Baron 40
 232
 Cutts see Cutt.
 Cutur see Cutter
CUVE Alice 19 39
 Richard 19 39
CUYLER Col. 17 349
 — Dr. 12 31
 Abraham 25 298
 Cornelius 43 166
 Sarah 36 247
 Theodore L. 35 400
 Cuzens see Cousens
 Cuzins see Cousens
 Cyppanhamme see Chipman
DABADIE Aglae 8 374
DABB Thomas 14 352
D'ABBERVILLE Sanson 15
 209
DABBEUILLE G. de 2 35
DABBIN Nicholas 14 349
DABBINETT Christopher 45
 42
DABNEY see also Daubenny
 — Dr. 12 31
 — Widow 14 230
 Abigail 24 176
 Charles Richmond 46 191
 Frederick 46 458
 J. P. 2 231
 Jacob 42 163
 John 5 153
 Jonathan 4 176
 Jonathan Peele 4 176 5 47
 153 46 16 49 143
 Robert 14 225 44 133
 William Henry 44 131 133
DABOLL C. L. 21 79
 Nathan 14 284 21 79
 William V. 28 219
DABORNE Joan 35 63
 John 35 63
DABREIGECOURT — 39
 250
DABRIDGCOURT Christiana
 27 245
 Thomas 27 245
D'ABRIE — 9 239
 Margaret 9 239
DABY Joseph 7 268 12 64 50
 194
DABYN Robert 25 13
 Da Casta see Casta
DACEY T. J. 29 490
 Timothy 29 492
DACHZI Elizabet 20 220
 Samuel 20 220
DACKER Joseph 44 204
 Da Cou see Cou
DACRE — Lady 5 406
 — Lord 5 406
 Brand Gertrude Baroness 5
 407
 Brand Thomas Lord 5 407

NAME	RESIDENCE	EDUCATION
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.
J. H. B.

- DACRE** cont'd
 Fiennes Thomas Lord 16 194
 Lennard Henry Lord 7 73
 Lennard Thomas Barrett
 Lord 5 406 407
DACRE Dacres D'Acres see
 also Acres
 Ann 38 302
 Dorothy 38 302
 Eleanor 38 302
 Elizabeth 28 293
 Francis 38 302
 Henry 46 334
 Joan 28 293
 Margaret 10 25
 Martha 47 116
 Martha Lady 45 66
 Thomas 47 116
 Thomas Sir 45 66 47 115
DADE — 47 300
 Benjamin 25 148
 Dorothy 23 191 25 148
 Joseph 49 509
 Nathaniel 25 148
 William 23 190 25 148 38
 80
DADEY Dadie Dady
 — Widow 29 70
 Abigail 26 54
 Dorothy 8 346
 Martha 26 52 54 39 336
 Nathaniel 25 344
 Ruth 24 131 31 325
 William 3 92 8 346 24 131
 26 52 54 31 325 39 336
 Zachary 8 346
DAFF Edward 39 134
DAFFORN Dafferne Dafforne
 Daffron
 Isaac 34 291 38 63 42 65
 46 434 49 483
 Mary 31 108 34 84 43 59
 William 49 301
 Da Gama see Gama
DAGGER Thomas 39 72
 Dagget see Doggett
 Daggett see Doggett
 Daggette see Doggett
DAGGS Nicholas 39 134
DAGNALL Dagnallie Dagnell
 Elizabeth 43 388
 John 43 382 384 385 386 388
 389 390
 John M. 35 210
 William 43 384
DAGNIE Jo. 15 144
DAGO Anthony 33 38
DAGUERRE Louis Jacques
 Mande 23 477 35 134
DAGUIELL — M. 46 142
D'AGUILA — 29 191
DAGWORTHY Ely 48 166
 James 45 49
DAGYR — 32 192
 Sarah 32 192
DAHLGREN Charles Bunker
 42 228
 John Adolph 28 484 33 454
 37 217 218 227
 Madeleine Vinton 37 217 227
DAIES — 50 414
DAILEY Daille Daillé
 — 6 360
 Albert 29 331 30 251
 Martha 19 202
 Pierre 1 134 4 289 6 358
 360 8 255 10 306 13
 315 30 435 36 219
 William Chauncey 21 74
DAILING Thomas 17 32
 D'Ailly see Ailly
DAINTREY William 42 422
 Daives see Davis
 Dakein see Dakin
DAKELY Francis 39 134
- DAKES** — Mr. 46 23
DAKIN Dakein Daking
 Dakins Dakyn Dakynes
 Dakyns
 — 23 411 43 192
 — Capt. 7 140
 Alfred B. C. 29 461
 Ama 1 177
 Amos 1 177
 Ann 1 177
 Beulah 1 177
 Charles 38 391
 Elizabeth 1 177
 Hannah 1 177
 Isabel 49 391
 Jane 23 411
 John 49 262
 Jonathan 10 165 12 21
 Mary 1 177 6 323 328 24
 85 38 391
 Mehitable 1 177
 Mercy 1 174 177
 Oliver 1 177
 Richard 48 245
 Samuel 1 174 177 6 323 328
 10 308 14 60 37 151
 Samuel D. 7 196
 Sarah Thankful 1 177
 Simon 12 20
 Thomas 5 173
 Timothy 1 177
 W. 18 335
 Dal see Dall
 Dalabere see Doliber
DALAK Cristin 4 249
DALAND Bethia 30 98
 George 30 98
 Henry R. 5 157
 Mary F. 38 193
 Sarah 30 98
 Sarah Howard 5 157
 Tucker 38 193
DALBY Dalbie D'Albie see
 also Albee
 — M. 9 243
 Alice 44 110a
 John 49 373
 Margaret 9 243
 Nicholas 47 351
 Robert 44 110a
DALE — 29 461 30 415
 49 402
 Amos 50 476
 Archelaus 24 375 25 263
 Betsey 13 362
 Caroline Mumford 27 427
 Daniel 41 284 46 315
 David 9 58 13 184
 Eben 27 321
 Ebenezer 26 175 178 179 355
 27 318 427 428 45 45 app.
 Edward Irving 23 224 45
 38 app.
 Elizabeth 41 284 46 315
 47 271 403
 Francis 14 351
 George 49 198
 John 27 427
 Lydia 3 370
 Mary Bliss 27 427
 Rachel 31 301
 Rebecca 46 315
 Richard 27 433 28 21 22
 Robert 22 114 115 27 243
 245
 Samuel 3 80 150 46 315
 Serena Parker 27 427
 Susanna 49 400 402
 Theron J. 26 355 27 427
 Thomas 14 351 42 161 47
 271
 Thomas Sir 26 212 27 221
 31 21 148 394 395 32 345
 38 230 39 165 46 402
 47 68 210 403
- DALE** cont'd
 Thomas N. 23 492
 William 41 391 42 109 49
 253 50 520
 William Sir 19 182
 William J. 27 427 29 488
DALES — Lady 49 264
 Daley see Daly
DALGAIRUS Charles 36 318
 352
 Eliza 36 318 352
DALGLISH Mary 32 94
 Robert 32 94
 Samuel 32 94
DALHONDE John 25 269
 Lawrence 15 198 36 79
 Dalibar see Doliber
 Daliber see Doliber
 Dalison see Dallison
DALISTON Thomas 48 166
DALL Dal
 — Mrs. 31 110 44 89 90
 Amos 50 477
 Caroline Healy 27 135 29
 329 30 63 128 34 34 39
 172 42 109 46 179 47
 219 379 380 386 49 214
 Charles Henry Appleton 41
 345
 John 7 374
 Martha 7 247
 William 7 374 13 364 27
 317 42 109
 William Healey 43 342
 Dallabar see Doliber
 Dallaber see Doliber
DALLAS Alexander James 22
 469 25 274 387 30 164k
 47 309 50 323 326 327
 Catherine Chew 4 99
 E. J. 43 212
 George Miffin 4 99 19 281
 378 20 263 21 101 24
 303 26 33 43 47 48 49
 48 14
 J. M. 12 90
 James 43 96
 Philip Nicklin 20 263
 Sophia 8 374
DALLAWAY Humphrey 47
 351
 James 1 225 27 353 37 382
DALLENDER — 48 482
DALLEPER Henry 4 263 15
 143
DALLETT Bridget 38 61
 William 38 61
 Dalley see Dalby
 Dalliber see Doliber
DALLIBIE Dalliby
 Caroline 15 244
 Sarah P. 11 226
DALLIN Dalling
 — 44 301
 — Capt. 23 182
 Christopher 39 274
 Elizabeth 10 100 25 122
 John 18 290 32 314 48 166
 Margaret 39 274
 Mary 19 68
 Molly 19 68
 Samuel 10 51 19 68 25
 122
 Sarah 26 377
 Stacy 25 122 26 377
 Thomas 23 48 49 50 56 29C
 25 122 26 27 30 40
DALLINGER Jo. 14 350
DALLISON Dalison Dalyson
 Bennett 4 311
 Charles 4 311
 Elizabeth 46 305
 Gilbert 20 43
 John 50 470
 Margaret 20 43



DALLISON cont'd

William 4 311
DALLIWAR Joseph 41 82
 Margaret 41 82
 Peter 41 82
DALLY Dalley Dallye
 Elizabeth 38 316
 Henry 38 314 315 316
 Patience 38 316
 Richard 2 374

DALRYMPLE — 43 191

— Col. 22 412 38 354 46 395

A. J. 36 330
 Charles 26 47
 Edwin Augustine 14 91 15 190 18 104 28 357 358 359 30 112 252 469 31 229 335 339 362 32 347 33 358 34 207 35 185 36 88 123 124 198 227 326 330 348 45 85 app. 107 app.

Hannah 9 98
 Hugh 48 166
 James 26 47 28 391 48 166
 John 48 166 167
 Robert 48 167
 Sarah 28 391
 Susanna 26 47
 Thomas 33 376
 William 36 330 48 167
 William Henry 26 213 33 375 376

DALTON Dolten Dolton

— 13 158 20 279 24 411 38 281

— Mr. 1 151 22 239 30 211 213 34 289

Abigail 8 236 10 273 43 366

Alice 39 228

Ann 13 158

Anna 10 315

Anne 23 301

Asa 39 288 42 207 46 461 48 224 50 150

Benjamin 25 267

Bethia 8 252

Blundel 48 167

Caleb 32 300

Christopher 6 134

Deborah 6 250

Dorothy 2 82 8 236

Ellen Bancroft 39 228

Florence 39 228

H. L. 2 325

Hannah 14 311

Henry 39 228

J. Frank 29 453 463

James 13 364 17 331 27 119 48 167

John 19 138 39 27

John Call 43 180 49 406

Mary 4 162 38 285

Mary G. P. 2 325

Mehitable 2 82 6 250 7 88 8 236 13 135 38 281

Michael 6 88 12 75 24 392

Peter Roe 39 229

Philemon 1 325 2 82 3 94 5 472 6 250 8 252 14 311 34 88 43 366

Philip Spaulding 39 228

Ruth 1 324 6 250 27 364 to 367 46 249 50 48

Samuel 2 82 6 56 293 204 243 250 344 7 88 121 9 349 14 211 27 365 29 453 463 43 277 48 441

Sarah 23 86 43 364 366

Susan Dexter 39 228

Susanna 39 229

Thomas 17 331 23 301

Timothy 1 287 289 322 to

DALTON cont'd

325 3 95 5 231 6 250
 27 364 365 34 88 39 288
 46 63 161 246 248 to 251
 50 48

Tristram 1 232 4 102 18

106 41 301

William 6 250 8 77 19 137

39 27

DALWAY Robert 48 167

DALY Daley

— Dr. 31 344

Charles Patrick 27 82 34 222 35 137 40 237 43

342 449 45 336

Elizabeth 37 28 30 32 165

J. 23 226

John 37 28 30 32 165

Joseph 26 333 39 339

Leve 39 339

Margaret 37 32 165

Peter 48 167

Samuel 37 30

Dalyber see Doliber

DALYELL James 48 167

Dalyson see Dallison

DALZELL Dalzell Dalzelle

— Capt. 15 148 16 218

Catherine Countess of Carn-

worth see Carnworth

Countess of

John 42 89

Dam see Dame

Dam van see Van Dam

Daman see Damon

DAMAND Jane 14 309

DAMAR Joseph 45 437

Damaresque see Dumaresq

Damarill see Damrell

DAMBLEVILLE Eustace 2 32

DAME Dam Damm Damme

— 24 65

— Dea. 22 448 450

— Mr. 30 260

Abigail 5 456 6 260 7 118 128 260 9 365 21 141

22 23 26 157 298 to 302 448

449 24 65 33 347

Abner 22 300 41 279

Abraham Annis 16 104 30

247 243 402 33 251 253

43 104 45 25 app.

Albert F. 41 417

Alice 7 118 9 365 22 27

Benjamin 19 139 21 141

22 449 23 434

Bethia 22 159

Betsey 9 186

Betty 22 159

Charles Chase 18 105 26

144 147 27 207 45 27

app.

Eliphalet 22 299

Eliza 22 24

Elizabeth 5 456 7 118 8 131 9 186 365 366 14 84

22 24 25 27 157 158 299 300

301 447 to 451 23 434 33

80 94 95

Ellen 48 253

Elnathan 9 365 22 301

Esther 22 156 159

Eunice 29 35

Ezra 22 455

Francis 48 253

George 22 301 48 167

Hannah 3 287 5 212

Issachar 22 26

J. T. 23 229

Jabez 22 449

James Chadbourne 14 84

Jane 8 65 22 298 447

Joan 48 253

John 3 242 4 31 246 247 248

5 456 6 258 260 7 118

DAME cont'd

255 8 65 131 233 9 365
 366 14 84 22 21 24 25
 158 297 to 301 447 450 451
 23 162 434 24 5 25 234
 29 31 35 36 37 33 38 93
 94 95 C6 395 39 412 48
 253

John C. 9 186

Jonathan 5 212 22 26 301

25 267

Jonathan Dana 41 279

Joseph 14 84 22 299 3C

457

Joshua 25 284

Judith 5 456 7 118 8 131

9 365 33 94

Judy 5 456

Keturah 22 300

Leah 5 456 6 334

Levi 24 6 29 36

Luther 28 451

Martha 5 456 6 334 7 356

8 263 21 132 141 22 448

33 94 98 253

Mary 3 362 5 214 456 7

118 9 365 22 300 450 451

30 457 33 94

Mary Ann 5 201

Mehitable 14 84

Mersey 5 212

Moses 22 21 297 298 299 301

449

Nicholas 8 234

Olive 15 337 22 156 451 34

283

Patience 14 84

Phoebe 14 84

Pomfret 5 456 8 131 29

267 33 98

Richard 5 201 215 22 24 300

301 448 449 451

Sally 29 35 30 220

Samuel 5 456 22 451

Sarah 5 456 8 263 9 365

22 26 298 25 284 28 157

Simeon 22 117

Solomon 22 299

Susanna 7 118 9 365 33 94

Theodore 22 450 29 37 33

253

Theophilus 5 201 48 167

Timothy 22 157

William 5 456 6 334 7 118

356 8 263 9 365 22 448

32 136 33 94 98

Zebulun 22 23 298 300 450

33 347

Damen see Damon

DAMER Thomas 49 374

Damerel see Damrell

Damerell see Damrell

D'AMERIE — 23 416

Damerill see Damrell

DAMERON James P. 37 222

Damford see Danforth

Damfort see Danforth

Damforth see Danforth

Damine see Damon

Daming see Damon

Damm see Dame

Damman see Damon

DAMMANT John 9 38

Dammaresque see Dumaresq

Damme see Dame

DAMON Daman Damine

Daming Damman Damin-

mon Damond

— 49 291

— Miss 13 361

— Mr. 23 256

Abby Meade 50 214

Abiel 18 262

Abigail 6 352 8 68 9 227

22 300 39 398

DATE	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE
1918	Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul	Minn.
1918	Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland	Me.
1918	Dr. T. M. White	101 Pine St.	Boston	Mass.
1918	Dr. S. K. Green	234 Cedar St.	Philadelphia	Penn.
1918	Dr. A. D. Black	567 Birch St.	New York	N.Y.
1918	Dr. C. F. Gray	890 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1918	Dr. E. G. Hall	1122 Walnut St.	Los Angeles	Calif.
1918	Dr. H. I. King	1345 Madison St.	San Diego	Calif.
1918	Dr. J. M. Lee	1567 Franklin St.	San Jose	Calif.
1918	Dr. K. N. Miller	1789 Washington St.	Albany	N.Y.
1918	Dr. L. O. Wilson	1901 Adams St.	Syracuse	N.Y.
1918	Dr. M. P. Moore	2123 Jefferson St.	Buffalo	N.Y.
1918	Dr. N. Q. Taylor	2345 Monroe St.	Rochester	N.Y.
1918	Dr. O. R. Evans	2567 Taylor St.	Cleveland	Ohio
1918	Dr. P. S. Walker	2789 Hill St.	Columbus	Ohio
1918	Dr. Q. T. Young	2901 Grant St.	Cincinnati	Ohio
1918	Dr. R. U. Allen	3123 Bond St.	Indianapolis	Ind.
1918	Dr. S. V. Wright	3345 Erie St.	Fort Wayne	Ind.
1918	Dr. T. W. Scott	3567 Ohio St.	Evansville	Ind.
1918	Dr. U. X. Baker	3789 Michigan St.	South Bend	Ind.
1918	Dr. V. Y. Carter	3901 Indiana St.	Hammond	Ind.
1918	Dr. W. Z. Evans	4123 Illinois St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Dr. X. A. Green	4345 Wisconsin St.	Rockford	Ill.
1918	Dr. Y. B. Hall	4567 Minnesota St.	Peoria	Ill.
1918	Dr. Z. C. King	4789 Iowa St.	Decatur	Ill.
1918	Dr. A. D. Lee	4901 Missouri St.	St. Louis	Mo.
1918	Dr. B. E. Miller	5123 Arkansas St.	Springfield	Mo.
1918	Dr. C. F. Moore	5345 Louisiana St.	St. Paul	La.
1918	Dr. D. G. Taylor	5567 Mississippi St.	Baton Rouge	La.
1918	Dr. E. H. Wilson	5789 Alabama St.	Montgomery	Ala.
1918	Dr. F. I. Moore	5901 Georgia St.	Savannah	Ga.
1918	Dr. G. J. Taylor	6123 Florida St.	Tallahassee	Fla.
1918	Dr. H. K. Evans	6345 Texas St.	Austin	Texas
1918	Dr. I. L. King	6567 New Mexico St.	Albuquerque	N.M.
1918	Dr. J. M. Lee	6789 Arizona St.	Tucson	Ariz.
1918	Dr. K. N. Miller	6901 Colorado St.	Denver	Colo.
1918	Dr. L. O. Wilson	7123 Utah St.	Salt Lake City	Utah
1918	Dr. M. P. Moore	7345 Idaho St.	Boise	Idaho
1918	Dr. N. Q. Taylor	7567 Nevada St.	Las Vegas	Nev.
1918	Dr. O. R. Evans	7789 Oregon St.	Portland	Ore.
1918	Dr. P. S. Walker	7901 Washington St.	Olympia	Wash.
1918	Dr. Q. T. Young	8123 California St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1918	Dr. R. U. Allen	8345 Montana St.	Butte	Mont.
1918	Dr. S. V. Wright	8567 Wyoming St.	Cheyenne	Wyo.
1918	Dr. T. W. Scott	8789 Nebraska St.	Lincoln	Nebr.
1918	Dr. U. X. Baker	8901 Kansas St.	Topeka	Kans.
1918	Dr. V. Y. Carter	9123 Oklahoma St.	Norman	Okl.
1918	Dr. W. Z. Evans	9345 New York St.	Albany	N.Y.
1918	Dr. X. A. Green	9567 Vermont St.	Montpelier	Vt.
1918	Dr. Y. B. Hall	9789 New Hampshire St.	Manchester	N.H.
1918	Dr. Z. C. King	9901 Maine St.	Portland	Me.

DAMON cont'd

Albert Forster 26 175 42 321
 45 48 app.
 Alony 39 398
 Anna 49 291
 Anna Lenthal 20 21
 Asa 23 261 44 48
 Benjamin 13 125 146 147
 Betty 50 319
 Carlotta 42 321
 Daniel 13 125
 Daniel Edwin 26 175 33 223
 45 48 app.
 David 10 98 13 146 43 176
 50 214
 Deborah 18 285 19 220
 Ebenezer 6 352 22 182
 Eells 20 20
 Elijah 50 317 to 321
 Elizabeth 6 174 9 210 16
 339 23 444 27 280
 George 6 174
 George L. 29 492
 Gideon 50 317
 Hannah 4 36 29 293 294 30
 179
 Henry 9 210
 Isaac 42 321
 Isaac Newton 29 446
 Jabez 23 323
 John 2 46 3 190 4 36 257
 6 174 9 158 13 157 19
 219 220 20 45 46 23 442
 443 25 358 27 143 280
 29 293 294 30 179 31 78
 79 34 270 36 347 39 398
 43 263 50 194
 Jonathan 25 266
 Joseph 16 339 23 256 39
 398 42 321 50 194
 Julia Sherman 39 398
 Katharine 19 219
 Lucy 6 390 9 210
 Lydia 23 37
 Margaret 31 78 79
 Martha 18 296 19 220
 Mercy 13 125 146 147
 Molly 46 57
 Moses 22 300
 Nathaniel 46 57 50 321
 Noah 23 256 258 261 38 27
 Norwood 12 88 15 362
 Polly 24 86
 Priscilla 37 76
 R. P. 29 465
 Rachel 14 253 255
 Rebecca 9 183 42 321
 S. G. 35 387 36 346
 Sally 24 175
 Samuel 2 46 3 352 37 76
 39 259 398 41 409 43 262
 278 50 351
 Samuel Chenery 8 180 21 321
 34 105 35 387 36 346 347
 428 39 392 398 40 139
 45 120 app. 49 96
 Sarah 23 256 38 27
 Susanna 23 438 27 143 280
 29 293 294
 Theophilus 22 300
 Thomas 2 46 3 352 23 253
 36 347 42 321 50 317
 William Peaks 50 318
 Z. 23 228
 Zachary 20 21
 Zechariah 18 286
 D'AMORY John Sir 10 60
 Richard Sir 10 60
 Robert Sir 10 60
 Roger Sir 10 60
 DAMPARD — Mr. 48 120
 Dampford see Danforth
 DAMPIER see also Danforth
 James 41 182
 Joan 41 182

DAMPIER cont'd

Katharine 41 182
 Thomas 41 182
 William 50 539
 DAMPNEY John 29 260
 William 29 260
 Dampport see Danforth
 DAMPRE DE COURT — Sigr.
 13 226
 Joricia 13 226
 DAMRELL Damarill Damerell
 Damerell Damerill
 Humphrey 9 229
 Jane 23 86
 John 27 418
 Sarah 9 229 11 199
 William 47 197
 William Shapleigh 14 286 22
 353
 DAMSTER James 47 197
 DAMYRON — Capt. 30 417
 DAN Dann
 50 510
 Charles 48 167
 Dorothy 50 510
 Elizabeth 8 347 50 507 510
 Frances 50 510
 George 50 510
 Hannah 8 347
 Jane 50 510
 John 44 207
 Margery 50 510
 Richard 50 509
 Thomas 8 347 50 507 510
 DANA — 1 166 6 74 8
 128m 23 113 494 28 40
 41 44 233
 — Mr. 4 71
 — Mrs. 20 295
 — Rev. Mr. 8 34
 Aaron 17 219 23 122
 Abby Ripley 46 298
 Abigail 12 217 218 15 296
 Altha Stevens 17 219
 Amos W. 32 212
 Anderson 3 287 288
 Ann 23 253
 Ann Theodora 23 87
 Anna 23 253 26 318
 Anna Finney 23 88
 Anne 32 345
 Anne Kimball 3 288
 Augusta 23 87
 Benjamin 4 100 9 259 11
 96 192 12 288 13 288 20
 296 23 253 45 280
 Betsey P. 41 50 400
 C. S. 23 353
 Caleb 17 173
 Caroline Melissa 15 255
 Charles 17 173
 Charles Backus 3 288
 Charles Francis 23 88
 Daniel 1 155 246 331 2 119
 6 163 8 30 32 33 245 14
 84 17 173 20 172 23 35
 27 56 28 123 446 31 285
 33 36 34 183 36 231 37
 122 44 226
 Dexter 32 212
 Edith 36 352
 Edmund Lovell 40 121 44
 226 232
 Edmund Trowbridge 8 318
 23 288 24 180
 Eliza B. W. 23 91
 Elizabeth 8 318 17 173 32
 345
 Elizabeth Ann 37 294
 Elizabeth Ellery 8 318
 Elizabeth Swan 17 173
 Emily W. 37 294
 Ephraim 44 165
 Eunice 33 208

DANA cont'd

Francis 1 144 232 2 289 321
 8 116 119 318 23 287 25
 231 34 185 36 231 40
 298 41 300 302 303 43
 173 45 327 49 437
 Francis W. 23 88
 Frank D. 32 212
 G. B. 20 77
 George 17 173
 George H. 15 255
 Hannah 3 288
 Hannah P. 4 293
 Henry 17 173
 Henry Swan 27 100 45 263
 Isabel S. 49 471
 J. D. 27 201 205 35 400
 Jacob 3 287 44 226
 James 15 296 34 179 40
 420 43 173 45 88 46 125
 James Dwight 19 179
 James Freeman 1 99
 Jane 28 446
 John W. 4 293 41 400
 John Winchester 4 100 29
 128 39 399
 Joseph 1 292 5 322 329 6
 163 10 96 21 322 41
 408
 *Joseph Willard 8 318
 Josiah 9 76 38 229
 Judah 25 106 37 336
 Louisa T. 1 292
 Lucretia 30 44 47 31 345
 Lucy 23 87 37 397
 Luther 23 87
 Lydia 13 274
 M. McG. 34 344
 Malcom McG. 28 361
 Margaret Ann 9 93 37 294
 Martha 9 259 34 70 36 273
 Martha Adeline 17 173
 Martha Remington 8 318 319
 Mary 5 322 329 6 175 8
 1281 10 96 23 253 32
 212 40 217
 Mary Ann 22 362
 Mary Elizabeth 8 318
 Mary Pollys 32 212
 Mehitable 6 326
 Mehitable Bowen 23 253
 Naomi 23 35 23 123
 Napoleon Jackson Tecumseh
 22 362
 Nathaniel Giddings 22 362
 Orlando 33 36
 Otis H. 29 446
 Rachel 38 229
 Rebecca 22 476 26 318 44
 165
 Richard 3 287 5 172 6 192
 8 318 14 262 17 173 22
 107 23 253 32 345 36
 231 44 226
 Richard Henry 8 314 318 19
 376 21 238 23 288 24
 180 27 340 29 367 452
 458 30 138 31 350 32
 292 33 147 35 199 36
 231 352 40 298 43 176
 179 181 45 324 46 284
 49 38
 Ruth Charlotte 8 318 36 231
 S. W. 42 86 88
 Samuel 1 85 6 163 192 307
 8 1281 9 98 14 151 15
 283 21 328 22 476 23
 249 253 26 318 27 122
 33 453 40 425 41 229 428
 42 334 46 375 378 43 10
 Samuel Luther 23 87 43 176
 Samuel W. 37 36
 Samuel Whittlesey 1 161
 Sarah 16 292 26 225 34 70
 36 277 278

TABLE I		Summary of Data for the Various Tests	
Test No.	Material	Temperature, °F.	Remarks
1	Concrete	70	Control
2	Concrete	70	Control
3	Concrete	70	Control
4	Concrete	70	Control
5	Concrete	70	Control
6	Concrete	70	Control
7	Concrete	70	Control
8	Concrete	70	Control
9	Concrete	70	Control
10	Concrete	70	Control
11	Concrete	70	Control
12	Concrete	70	Control
13	Concrete	70	Control
14	Concrete	70	Control
15	Concrete	70	Control
16	Concrete	70	Control
17	Concrete	70	Control
18	Concrete	70	Control
19	Concrete	70	Control
20	Concrete	70	Control
21	Concrete	70	Control
22	Concrete	70	Control
23	Concrete	70	Control
24	Concrete	70	Control
25	Concrete	70	Control
26	Concrete	70	Control
27	Concrete	70	Control
28	Concrete	70	Control
29	Concrete	70	Control
30	Concrete	70	Control
31	Concrete	70	Control
32	Concrete	70	Control
33	Concrete	70	Control
34	Concrete	70	Control
35	Concrete	70	Control
36	Concrete	70	Control
37	Concrete	70	Control
38	Concrete	70	Control
39	Concrete	70	Control
40	Concrete	70	Control
41	Concrete	70	Control
42	Concrete	70	Control
43	Concrete	70	Control
44	Concrete	70	Control
45	Concrete	70	Control
46	Concrete	70	Control
47	Concrete	70	Control
48	Concrete	70	Control
49	Concrete	70	Control
50	Concrete	70	Control
51	Concrete	70	Control
52	Concrete	70	Control
53	Concrete	70	Control
54	Concrete	70	Control
55	Concrete	70	Control
56	Concrete	70	Control
57	Concrete	70	Control
58	Concrete	70	Control
59	Concrete	70	Control
60	Concrete	70	Control
61	Concrete	70	Control
62	Concrete	70	Control
63	Concrete	70	Control
64	Concrete	70	Control
65	Concrete	70	Control
66	Concrete	70	Control
67	Concrete	70	Control
68	Concrete	70	Control
69	Concrete	70	Control
70	Concrete	70	Control
71	Concrete	70	Control
72	Concrete	70	Control
73	Concrete	70	Control
74	Concrete	70	Control
75	Concrete	70	Control
76	Concrete	70	Control
77	Concrete	70	Control
78	Concrete	70	Control
79	Concrete	70	Control
80	Concrete	70	Control
81	Concrete	70	Control
82	Concrete	70	Control
83	Concrete	70	Control
84	Concrete	70	Control
85	Concrete	70	Control
86	Concrete	70	Control
87	Concrete	70	Control
88	Concrete	70	Control
89	Concrete	70	Control
90	Concrete	70	Control
91	Concrete	70	Control
92	Concrete	70	Control
93	Concrete	70	Control
94	Concrete	70	Control
95	Concrete	70	Control
96	Concrete	70	Control
97	Concrete	70	Control
98	Concrete	70	Control
99	Concrete	70	Control
100	Concrete	70	Control

DANA cont'd

Sarah Ann 8 318
 Sophia 8 318
 Sophia W. 8 318
 Stephen 1 232 50 213
 Susan Coombs 41 229
 Susanna 3 287 34 70 36
 277 278
 Sylvester 1 143 2 321 3 2
 237 288 27 99 36 412
 37 409 38 349 39 393
 40 330 50 358
 Tabitha 44 165
 Thankful 23 35
 Thomas 26 201 28 123 34
 70 36 277 278
 William 20 295 23 253 42
 358
 William B. 9 93 37 294
 William Henry 37 294
DANAN — 8 167
 Mary 8 167
DANBURY Robert 17 32
DANBY Christopher Sir 22 126
 Elizabeth 22 125 126
 Jane 27 239
 Thomas 22 125
DANCE — 35 303
 George 35 266
 Harriet 35 266
 Nathaniel 35 266
 Nathaniel Sir 35 266
DANCER John 38 420
DANCEY Dancy
 — Mr. 40 63
 Mary 48 254
 Maximilian 48 254
DANCHASTER Nathaniel 47 63
 Dancy see Dancy
DANDE Elizabeth 31 310
DANDRIDGE — 44 297
 Betty 12 282
 John 43 420a
 Martha 43 420a
 Philip P. 12 282
 William 5 172
DANE Daine Daines Danes
 Daynes see also Deau
 — 41 176 177
 — Goodman 11 343
 — Mr. 13 203 15 50
 Abiel 8 148
 Abigail 3 66 8 148 15 50
 18 338 339 20 66 67
 Agnes 8 148
 Alice 8 148
 Anna 25 58 26 387
 Annis 8 148 9 37
 Anstice 8 148 18 339 32
 208
 B. 10 200
 Benjamin 18 264
 Bennett Bates 18 264
 Clarissa 18 264
 Daniel 3 347 5 173 8 148
 15 50 18 263 264 37 303
 Deborah 18 264
 Deliverance 2 377 378 8 148
 227 20 228 24 402
 Dorothy 46 315
 Edward 8 148 15 50 18 338
 Eleanor 8 148
 Electa 18 264
 Elizabeth 2 378 3 65 4 11
 8 148 252 9 37 15 50 18
 263 264 30 86 35 246
 Erastus 18 264
 Esther 8 148 26 388
 Fanny 30 242
 Francis 2 50 378 379 380 4
 11 6 250 344 8 147 148
 9 37 13 120 15 50 24
 398 401 403 28 215 29
 490 30 242 31 119 45 46
 app. 50 343

DANE cont'd

Eannah 2 379 8 148 13 119
 120 18 263 264
 Humphrey 27 293
 Israel 26 246
 Jacob 43 263
 James 18 264
 John 2 51 175 3 246 4 11 13
 6 250 7 79 230 8 147 to
 155 275 9 37 15 50 18
 65 19 241 20 65 66 67
 30 86 242 35 246 37 288
 308 39 412 42 201 409
 44 266 46 315 50 343
 Joseph 8 148 13 263 264 20
 160 28 3 to b 38 363 364
 41 301 46 95
 Louisa 38 364
 Lydia 8 148
 Margaret 18 264
 Martha 18 264
 Mary 2 379 3 65 4 11 8
 148 226 227 13 202 15
 50 18 263 264 338 19 241
 38 363
 Mildred 18 263
 Moses 18 264
 Nathan 1 84 5 157 6 250 7
 299 8 147 118 13 179
 22 89 274 24 82 26 59
 205 288 27 162 163 164 28
 3 36 210 38 364 41 302
 42 354 43 174 44 127
 50 435
 Nathaniel 2 377 378 8 148
 15 50 26 387 388
 Philemon 3 243 4 11 5 369
 6 164 8 147 148 15 50
 20 65 67 22 277 278 32
 208 38 441
 Phoebe 3 66 8 148 42 201
 Priscilla 37 308
 Rachel 18 264
 Rebecca 8 148 15 50
 Reuben 18 264
 Richard 14 349
 Ruth 8 148 15 50 18 264
 32 208
 Samuel 7 130 9 294
 Sarah 4 11 8 147 148 15 50
 18 263 264 20 65 66 67
 Sarah Bennett 18 264
 Simeon 25 250
 Stephen 18 264
 Susanna 8 148 18 263 264
 Thomas 4 271 12 238 14
 314 18 263 264 339 25 58
 37 288 47 196
 William 13 202 18 264 20
 160 42 201 47 193 197
 355
 Zerviah 30 242
 Danell see Daniels
DANELSE Simon 20 219
 Danes see Dane
DANFORTH Damford Dam-
 fort Damforth Dampford
 Dampfort Danford Dan-
 fort Dannforth Danport
 Danforth see also Dam-
 pier and Davenport
 — 3 158 4 306 7 53 8
 72 13 92 42 30 302
 — Capt. 8 275 325 9 43 50
 476
 — Judge 43 126
 — Mr. 3 66 7 116 232 13
 256 15 73 17 357 26 121
 255 257 258 33 209 210 47
 110
 — Mrs. 6 76 11 103
 Allen 26 319 46 458
 Almira 17 261
 Anna 6 272 283 24 87
 Anne 7 315 321

DANFORTH cont'd

Antoinette 17 342
 Apphia 27 175
 Asa 22 183
 Benjamin 7 317 321
 Bethia 7 317 321 18 282 32
 345
 Betty 18 282
 Blowers 7 320 321
 Charles 24 182 27 97 34
 362 37 65
 David 28 410 411 412
 Edward 11 285
 Eleazar 7 208
 Elijah 7 318 321 16 50 32
 198 41 23 50 168 474
 477
 Elizabeth 1 172 3 118 282
 5 86 258 6 283 7 57 306
 315 317 318 320 321 8 172
 364 11 200 17 234 261
 343 18 289 352 19 22 206
 24 19 25 236 27 289 29
 306 312 31 76 77 33 236
 406 34 87 41 402
 Elkanah 6 136
 Elliot 49 234
 Enoch 22 117 25 250
 Florence Ward 17 341
 Frances Antoinette Eliza-
 beth 17 341
 Francis 1 70
 Francis Carruth 17 342
 George 5 86
 George F. 14 375
 George Lewis 17 342
 George P. 10 296
 Hannah 14 39 18 351 33
 236
 Hannah M. 8 375
 Henry Delapaine 32 445
 Henry R. 11 285 22 223
 Hetty 7 53
 Horatio L. 7 104 8 378 9
 286 11 192 12 288 13
 298 371
 Isaac 22 116 25 251 252 254
 28 202
 Israel Stoughton 33 236
 Jacob 6 103 27 383 31 171
 James 17 234 41 182
 James H. 29 450
 Jeremiah 24 418
 Jesse 50 472
 Jo. 4 352
 Joan 41 182
 John 1 172 2 383 3 118 129
 4 187 5 86 91 258 259 7
 55 58 278 306 318 319 321
 343 8 173 12 77 14 298
 222 258 259 16 80 17 343
 18 289 22 367 440 23 285
 25 334 31 77 33 236 239
 34 85 36 366 46 97
 John B. 32 445
 John C. 48 228
 John Henshaw 17 341
 John N. 8 375
 Jonathan 3 66 124 125 349 401
 4 185 5 171 173 174 6
 85 86 283 7 54 57 58 176
 315 317 318 321 8 271 11
 200 14 48 15 41 27 239
 28 148 31 111 304 33 240
 44 371 47 101 50 306
 307 472 473 480
 Joseph 7 317 321 17 341 19
 22 32 345
 Joseph B. 46 184
 Joseph Lewis 17 341
 Josephine Lewis 17 341
 Joshua 45 280
 Katharine 41 182
 Lucy 17 341
 Lydia 4 19

DANFORTH cont'd

Lydia P. 26 319
 Margaret 7 320 321
 Martha Hall 7 320 321
 Mary 1 39 5 86 100 468 6
 283 7 316 317 320 321 9
 167 168 11 330 13 35 16
 41 53 17 234 343 344 23
 24 435 25 330 331 29
 322 34 85 87 40 21 43
 281
 Matthew 31 76 77
 Mehitable 5 257 7 318 321
 16 80
 Nathaniel 11 200 39 257
 Nathaniel B. 48 467
 Nicholas 1 74 3 94 282 4
 55 6 272 283 7 315 316
 317 321 19 206 23 24 24
 19 27 239 32 445 33 239
 34 84 45 247
 Phoebe 41 43
 Rachel 19 23
 Rebecca 31 111
 S. 44 38
 Sally 24 418
 Sally Ward 17 342
 Samuel 3 118 191 301 406 4
 186 5 100 296 297 407 444
 6 17 192 250 283 356 7 71
 315 to 321 343 8 329 9
 47 136 11 36 330 13 37
 107 139 155 14 10 39 208
 15 315 317 16 52 53 58
 17 234 343 344 18 326 19
 308 20 316 21 209 22
 37 140 141 23 286 25
 123 330 331 334 27 239 28
 61 62 224 29 63 34 30 235
 385 31 428 32 96 33 62
 238 239 34 84 to 89 162
 to 166 297 to 301 359 to 363
 36 38 363 38 270 271 39
 117 40 21 41 178 42 382
 43 146 147 44 39 234 376
 382 383 50 306 470
 Sarah 1 70 3 357 7 317 321
 9 167 168 34 87 44 37 371
 Simeon 50 61
 Solomon 8 375
 Solon 48 184
 Stephen 18 282
 Thomas 1 39 107 314 351 2
 171 3 24 125 153 182 190
 251 252 253 258 259 401 4
 185 5 172 444 6 250 283
 338 7 28 176 222 224 306
 315 to 321 341 346 8 70
 71 72 146 172 271 364 9 36
 37 81 125 131 136 167 168
 10 162 163 170 174 12 141
 346 13 47 15 40 249 16
 53 73 74 76 80 162 359 17
 155 157 158 254 257 258 259
 261 344 19 30 31 43 44 169
 170 20 43 345 360 23 21
 24 26 236 435 24 395 397
 412 25 203 27 239 28 66
 30 76 457 458 31 107 331
 32 95 96 33 297 406 36
 24 42 168 to 171 173 37 157
 363 38 82 209 222 39 257
 40 89 298 41 182 42 104
 194 296 43 281 44 37 97
 166 168 45 302 46 239
 456 47 504 48 284
 Timothy 1 29
 William 6 250 7 350 8 242
 13 371 32 157 39 77
 William Herbert 17 342
 William S. 29 490 33 411
 36 327
 DANGLE John W. 29 21
 DANGNOW Susan 46 304
 DANIE — Mr. 13 227

DANIELS Danell Daniel Dan-
iell Danielle Daniells
Danill Dannel Dannels
Danyelse

3 155 20 279 47
 365
 — Capt. 27 157
 — Goodman 23 369
 — Mr. 5 173 50 407
 — Mrs. 44 106
 — Serg. 9 344 31 105
 A. M. 44 53
 Aaron 49 284
 Abby A. 28 193
 Abby Phillips 23 192
 Aberdeen 37 214
 Abigail 11 256 14 72 28
 189 30 456 32 135 49
 253 284
 Adeline Frances 28 193
 Alice 23 194 35 318 319 320
 Almira 9 273 278
 Alvira 14 72
 Amelia 28 191
 Ann 6 250
 Ann Eliza 23 193
 Anna 25 57 46 152 153
 Anna Battelle 23 192
 Anna Warren 23 194
 Anne 24 28 23 156 188
 Anne Doane 28 193
 Annette 23 190
 Asa 49 284
 Asenath 42 158
 Benjamin 42 267
 Bethia 49 283
 Betsey 28 189
 Bridget 7 120 27 273 34
 184 49 341
 Caroline Callender 28 192
 Caroline Elizabeth 28 191
 Carrie Burgess 28 190
 Charles A. 13 369
 Charles Edward 28 194
 Charles Fisher 23 193
 Charles Penniman 28 192
 Charles T. 42 158
 Chester 23 188 189 191 193
 Chester Morse 28 193
 Chloe 33 33
 Clarissa 3 329
 Clement 43 47
 Comfort 23 187
 Cornelia Adelaide 28 191
 Daniel 2 113 20 219
 Davey 4 249 5 456
 David 29 268 332 30 457 32
 135 37 401 41 88 90 49
 284 50 194
 Dolly 28 157
 Dorothy 19 216 22 262 23
 18 24 48 41 24 43 47
 Ebenezer 23 450 49 283 284
 Edward 4 189 8 233 48 393
 Edward Stowe 28 192 194
 Eleanor 8 1251 23 19 24
 44 56 304
 Eleazer 16 80
 Eliphalet 24 379 29 268 32
 134
 Eliza 42 252
 Elizabeth 4 55 9 358 14 311
 22 262 24 49 28 89 185
 to 189 191 193 194 30 457
 36 20 43 256 45 314 49
 284 341 50 359
 Elizabeth E. 42 158
 Elizabeth Fiske 28 192
 Elizabeth Smith 23 193
 Ellery Channing 23 188 189
 190
 Emily 28 191
 Emily Anna 23 193
 Esther 28 188
 Eugene Sanger 28 193

DANIELS cont'd

Eunice 12 323 23 188 189
 Eunice James 28 192
 Experience 23 187 37 214
 49 284
 Ezra 46 351 49 284
 Frances Duroy 23 193
 Francis Guild 28 190
 Francis Hayward 23 190 193
 Frank 23 193
 Frederick Gray 28 190
 Frederick Hayward 28 193
 George 26 179 37 214 38
 88 45 40 app.
 George Fisher 34 117 38 113
 40 131 46 286 287 48 216
 George Keith 16 91 28 189
 192 193
 George Lewis 28 193
 George Spinney 28 194
 Hannah 9 358 16 77 91 19
 216 218 21 265 23 447
 38 26 49 283 284
 Hannah Adams 28 192 193
 Harding 14 72
 Harriet Augusta 23 191
 Harriet Keziah 14 72
 Harriet Louisa 39 199
 Harriet Lucas 28 190
 Harriet Lucretia 23 192 42
 322
 Harriet Maria 28 192
 Henrietta 28 192
 Henry 14 355 48 281 49
 284 50 259
 Henry Callender 23 192
 Henry Warren 23 193
 Henry Williams 23 192 193
 Hester 23 186
 Hiram 42 153
 Ira 47 461
 Irene Stiles 34 249
 Isaac 44 48
 Isanella Gertrude 28 194
 J. 23 16
 Jacob 24 28 28 157
 James 6 202 45 216
 Jan 13 360
 Jane 23 298 24 28 32 135
 Japheth 49 294 50 472
 Jasper 28 187
 Jedediah 42 267
 Jemima 36 304 49 284
 Jennie Preston 28 190
 Jeremiah 22 69 28 187 to
 194 49 283 284
 Jeremiah Fisher 28 189 190
 192 193
 Jerusha 41 49
 Jesse 23 188 189 190 49 284
 Joanna 9 358 29 268 44
 106 46 152
 Joel 49 183 185
 Jo** 31 322
 Johannes 19 316
 Johns 18 359
 John 5 456 6 192 19 216
 22 262 265 336 23 15 18
 19 255 256 260 446 to 450
 24 28 43 to 49 31 307 321
 322 32 133 135 33 80
 36 304 40 273 41 24 88
 43 268 272 48 167 49
 244 254
 John M. 30 252
 John Warwick 40 237
 Jonathan 24 28 23 186 37
 214 42 267
 Joseph 10 49 23 298 24 45
 28 89 90 185 to 194 29 262
 30 456 457 32 135 37 214
 39 199 41 90 44 48 49
 283 284 341
 Josiah 28 187 to 190 192 193
 194

DANIELS cont'd

Josiah Ellery 28 191 193
 Josiah Newell 28 190 192 194
 Judah 28 187
 Katharine 32 55 to 58
 Keziah 28 187
 Louisa Selby 28 192
 Lucetta 23 194
 Lucina 12 323
 Lucy Catherine 28 191
 Lydia 23 186 187 37 214 49 284
 Madeline 44 184
 Magdalene 49 284
 Maria 19 69 28 191
 Maria Eunice 28 192
 Maria J. 28 191
 Maria Stedman 14 72
 Maria Wilson 28 192
 Martha 28 187 188 192 49 284
 Martha Jane 28 193
 Mary 4 55 14 72 16 158 23 15 24 43 28 89 90 186 to 189 30 457 32 184 40 278 42 267 45 340 46 351 49 283 284 341 50 514
 Mary Ann 28 191
 Mary Annie 28 194
 Mary Eastman 28 190
 Mary Eldred 28 194
 Mary Elizabeth 28 190
 Mary Fifeid 28 193
 Mary Grant 28 191
 Matilda 28 193
 Mehitable 30 456
 Mercy 21 265 49 284
 Miriam 29 133
 Molly 49 284
 Morgan Royal 23 89
 Moses 49 284
 Moses Grant 28 90 185 192 193 30 457 36 410 45 37 app.
 Nabby 28 188 189
 Nahum 12 323
 Nancy 15 234
 Nancy Swan 28 189
 Nathan 49 284
 Nathan Hagar 23 224 44 117 320 45 38 app. 78 app.
 Nathaniel 23 255 450 29 268 44 46
 Nicholas 15 172
 Obadiah 30 456
 Olive Covell 28 190
 Oliver 28 187
 Otis 26 103 28 189 191 193
 Owen 38 66 47 194
 Pamela 28 190
 Pamela Selby 28 191
 Pelatiah 30 456
 Peter V. 30 473
 Phoebe S. 13 369
 Phoebe Sophia 28 193
 Pieter 21 129
 Rachel 3 307 49 283 284
 Reana 28 185 30 457 34 360 49 341
 Rebecca 9 358 23 448 24 45 42 158
 Reginald Heber 28 191
 Reuben 22 69 28 190 192 33 80 41 49 49 284
 Reuben Newell 28 192 194
 Rheny Claggett 37 214
 Rhoda Abigail 14 72
 Richard 39 27
 Robert 3 96 4 55 7 175 28 89 90 185 to 194 30 457 458 34 360 49 341 342
 Roger 15 53
 Ruth 42 267 44 46
 Ruthy 23 91
 Sally 28 188 190

DANIELS cont'd

Samuel 3 401 23 449 25 262 264 27 268 28 89 90 185 to 194 30 456 457 33 80 34 281 37 65 214 49 284 341
 Sarah 28 89 90 186 187 188 190 30 457 32 133 134 33 80 37 214 40 61 42 153 253 49 284 341
 Sarah B. 41 44
 Sarah Francis 28 191
 Sarah Hutchinson 28 192
 Sarah Newell 28 192
 Seth 49 284
 Simeon 37 214 49 284
 Simon 15 195 37 367
 Solomon 37 401 41 90
 Sophia 3 155
 Stephen 6 250 9 86 358 21 278 46 153 50 202
 Susan Emily 28 191
 Susan Keith 28 190
 Susan Maria 33 254
 Susan Mary 28 192
 Susanna 23 256
 Tamar 49 283
 Teague 5 456
 Thankful 49 283
 Thomas 3 240 8 345 26 333 27 273 32 226 34 184 38 59 66 42 197 287 288 289 49 132 133 186
 Timothy 22 69 28 187 189 190 192 194 49 284
 Tom 49 184
 Vering 23 448
 Vivian 44 44 48
 Warren Fisher 28 190 192 193
 Wilbert 44 93
 William 3 191 16 52 80 25 258 28 185 32 55 58 34 249
 William Henry 28 192 194
 William Swift 28 194
 Zilpah 49 284
 DANIELSE Arent 18 148 19 69 70 71 73 20 218
 Ariaentie 20 218
 Arryante 20 219
 Daniel 18 148 19 73 20 218 219
 Jan 18 148 236 358 19 69 20 218
 Maria 19 69 70
 Maritie 18 148
 Pieter 18 148
 Rebecca 18 148 20 220 21 130
 Simon 13 148 19 70 20 218 21 130
 DANIELSON Danielsens
 Arent 20 220 21 128
 Arthur 5 219 29 267 268 37 402
 Daniel 21 128 131
 Engeltrien 21 131
 George W. 24 343
 Hannah 37 402
 James 6 250
 Jan 20 220 21 130
 Joseph 41 254
 Levi 29 268
 Lydia 5 219 29 267
 Mary 29 267
 Pieter 21 131
 Rufus 5 219
 Sally 5 219
 Sarah 29 267
 Stephen O. 5 219
 Timothy 8 111
 Danill see Daniels
 DANKERS Joseph 50 374
 DANKIE — Capt. 26 233

DANKS Dants

Benoni 43 167
 Elizabeth 3 400
 Robert 3 190 400 4 26 9 89
 Zadok 43 186 187
 Dann see Dan
 DANNASON Labrick 50 473
 Dannel see Daniels
 Dannels see Daniels
 DANNETT Thomas 41 61
 Danforth see Danforth
 DANNOCKE — 50 418
 DANNSON Joan 44 295
 DANON — Le Sire 2 32
 Danport see Danforth
 DANSEY Jocelyn 49 505
 Danforth see Danforth
 DANTON — 29 306
 Georges Jacques 17 276 29 129
 Laura 29 306
 Dants see Danks
 DANAUIERS — Le Sire 2 33
 DANVERS Danvars
 — Miss 39 213
 — Mr. 20 58 25 55
 Agnes 10 48
 Anne 43 412 44 110a 111
 Deborah 43 412
 Dorothy 43 412
 Elizabeth 16 172 43 84 88 412 47 524
 George 21 35 43 412 420a
 Hannah 43 412
 Henry 43 412 44 52 111
 Jo. 31 22
 John 43 412 44 111 47 304
 John Sir 31 272 44 110a
 Mary 21 25 43 420a
 Richard 47 304
 Robert Sir 10 48
 Thomas 44 111
 William 16 172 43 85 412
 William Sir 47 304
 DANY — 31 325
 Jacob 31 328
 Danyelsee see Daniels
 DANZUS — 36 372 373
 DAPWELL Joan 49 503
 Robert 49 503
 Darbe see Derby
 Darbee see Derby
 Darbey see Derby
 Darbie see Derby
 DARBRIDG Thomas 46 440
 Darby see Derby
 Darbye see Derby
 DARBYSHIRE — Mrs. 43 169
 John 43 371
 DARCY Darcey D'Arcy
 — 28 294
 — Lord 22 125
 — Serg. 47 522
 Abigail Lady 47 500
 Edward 30 26
 Elizabeth 4 308
 Frances 2 143
 Harriet Lombard 38 192
 Henry I. 38 192
 James 26 403
 Margaret 22 125
 Mary 4 308 26 403
 Michael 22 125
 Penelope Lady 4 308
 Peter 48 167
 Robert 48 167
 Susan 4 308
 Thomas 2 143
 Thomas Baron Darcy and Earl of Rivers see Rivers
 Earl of
 DARCY OF NAVAN Darcy
 James Baron 26 403



DARE Ananias 4 73
 Eleanor 4 73
 John 3 243
 Margaret 49 372
 Sarah 5 360 35 333
 Virginia 4 73
 Darrell see Darrell
DAREY Alice 18 184
 Robert 18 184
DARICOTT Darriacott
 George 7 291 13 371 33 374
 Mary Lowell 7 291
 Sarah 13 371
 Thomas 26 138d
DARIE Martha 50 395
D'ARIEPE Isaac Aug. 48 167
DARKE Anne 46 45
 Katharine 20 240
 Thomas 46 44 45
DARLEY Darly
 37 29
 Cornelius 36 379 37 164 168
 Dennis 36 379 37 164 165
 168 287
 Elizabeth 33 68
 Felix Octavius Carr 5 469 21
 386
 Hannah 1 259 36 379 37 29
 164 165 168 287
 John 33 68
 Richard Sir 24 361 29 27
 Roger 7 78 12 342
 Samuel 50 477
 William 26 297 38 167
DARLING Darlin Darlinn
 41 93
 — Mrs. 15 49
 Abigail 30 182 31 82 216 326
 32 63 290
 Adeline Eliza 45 111
 Ann 14 144
 Benjamin 6 210 22 174 46
 57 50 468
 Bonner 19 75
 Charles Chauncey 45 111
 Charles William 38 452 40
 114 44 135 45 101 109
 111 125 app. 48 101 50
 381
 Daniel 9 160 50 471
 David 50 194
 Dennis 37 30
 Elisha Colt 45 111
 Elizabeth 9 203 23 392 31
 326 37 27 287
 Enoch 1 57
 George 5 96 6 250 29 281
 30 182 31 82 216 326 32
 63 48 283
 Hannah 37 30
 Hannah Basset 6 210
 Hannah Watson 6 210
 Henry I. 32 215
 James 14 177 31 216 50 478
 Jason 29 313
 John 6 135 250 8 128i 14
 144 15 49 24 580 37 27
 30 287 43 261 44 25 49
 428 50 194 468
 Jonathan 14 232 34 385
 Joseph 5 96
 Joshua 1 56
 Kate 6 250
 Lydia 33 113
 Mary 14 144 20 79 34 402
 35 47 37 27
 Mercy 31 72 49 429
 Moses 50 15
 Nancy 29 313
 Naomi 27 172 174
 Nathan 22 176
 Nathaniel 23 414
 Oliver 50 480
 Phoebe 32 215

DARLING cont'd
 Rebecca 31 73 41 286
 Samuel 31 82 49 428 429
 Sarah 14 144 232 37 30 46
 57
 Sarah Jane 44 60
 Susanna 9 160
 Sylvia 37 397
 Thomas 4 255 41 256
 Timothy 1 145
DARLINGTON Vane Henry
 Earl of 2 143 see also
 Cleveland Duke of
DARLINGTON Abraham 18 94
 95 97
 Antis Lacey 18 97
 Benjamin Smith Barton 18
 97
 Catherine 18 97
 Catherine Lacey 18 97
 E. C. 11 354
 E. C. D. 4 197
 Edward 18 95 19 370
 Edward E. 18 97
 Elizabeth 18 95
 Emily 4 197
 Hannah 18 95
 Isaac 16 362
 Jane 18 97
 Job 18 94
 John 18 94 95
 John Lacey 18 97
 Mary 18 94
 Richard 32 121
 Robert 16 362
 Sarah Painter 18 97
 Thomas 18 95
 William 11 354 12 368 14
 96 16 362 386 17 180 188
 369 370 18 94 98 111 20
 178 45 103 app.
 William Baldwin 18 97
 William M. 24 437 28 359
 Darlinn see Darling
 Darly see Darley
DARNELL — 48 53
 Jacques 50 420
 Margaret 50 419
 Thomas Sir 36 139 140 142
DARNELLY Daniel 49 372
DARNLY Catherine Lady 38
 205
DARNO Penelope 14 320
DARNTON Robert 47 501
DAROY Eblathan 50 474
 Darques Conte de see Hoymes
 and Darques Conte de
 Darriacott see Daricott
 Darrah see Darrow
DARRELL Darell Dayrell
 16 107
 Emmett 44 55
 Frances 29 42
 Isabel 2 143
 John 2 143 6 192 14 327
 48 167
 Marmaduke Sir 15 19 29 42
 Mary 15 19 29 42
 Paul 48 167
DARROW Darrah Darrowe
 7 149
 Alfred Lyman 33 55
 Alicia 7 148
 Edwin J. 33 55
 Esther 26 237
 Fanny Gay 33 55
 George 47 336
 John 26 237
 Joseph 40 332
 Lete 40 332
 Lucy 2 294 4 148
 Lucy Pease 33 55
 Robert Kendall 38 87 39
 392 40 332 333 45 63
 app.

DARROW cont'd
 Sarah 25 151
 Sophia 40 332 333
DARRIEL Hattie 40 153
DARSE Benjamin 3 346
DARSET John 3 127
 Joseph 3 127
DART Dartt
 Ambrose 9 309 10 224
 Ann 9 309
 Anna 50 360
 Anne 10 224
 Daniel 33 231
 Elizabeth 33 231
 Isabel 32 169
 Jane 14 356
 Joseph 42 227
 Justus 50 372
 Michael 12 77
 Rebecca 4 234
 Richard 42 227
 Simon 32 169
 William 9 309
DARTARON Thomas 33 43
DARTER Judith 48 403
 William 48 403
DARTMOUTH Legge Anne
 Lady 43 410
 Legge Barbara Lady 43 411
 46 49 51
 Legge George Baron 17 251
 43 396 411 45 49 50 51
 Legge William Earl of 2 312
 4 335 23 276 277 278 342
 29 350 351 352 372 374 383
 34 183 43 410 411
DARTREY Dawson Richard
 Earl of 34 313
 Dartt see Dart
DARU Pierre Antoine Noel
 Bruno Comte 41 370 371
D'ARUSMONT Frances 7 196
DARVALL Darvell Darvill
 Elizabeth 17 172
 Esther 6 378 17 170 257
 John 17 257
 Mary 6 378 17 170 256
 Robert 6 378 7 336 13 261
 17 170 257
 William 7 274
DARWELL George 47 185
 Dary Le Sire du val see Du
 Val Dary
DASCOMB — Mr. 29 463
DASENT George Webbe 26 83
 Daset see Dasset
DASH Arabella 17 166
DASHIELL T. Grayson 38 353
DASHON James 48 440
DASHWOOD George Henry
 35 288
 Samuel 18 336
 Dason see Dawson
DASSETT Dasset Dasset Das-
 sit Dassitt Dawsett
 7 149 37 28
 — Mrs. 15 197 30 436
 Hannah 37 27 28 31 163 237
 Jo. 7 205
 John 1 172 3 188 7 145 12
 53 15 197 37 27 28 31 163
 287 42 251
 Joseph 6 75
 Martha 10 29 15 197
 Mary 1 172 7 145 37 31
 Peter 23 260 24 43
 Rebecca 42 251 253
 Rebecca Arnold 24 43
 Ruth 23 260
 Sarah 37 163
 D'Assise see Assise
 D'assit see Dasset
 Dassitt see Dasset
DATE James 15 125
DAUBEMARE — Le Sire 2 32

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. A. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
W. B. Jones	456 Oak St.	Chicago, Ill.
C. D. Brown	789 Elm St.	Chicago, Ill.
E. F. Green	101 Pine St.	Chicago, Ill.
H. G. White	202 Cedar St.	Chicago, Ill.
I. K. Black	303 Birch St.	Chicago, Ill.
L. M. Gray	404 Spruce St.	Chicago, Ill.
N. O. Hall	505 Ash St.	Chicago, Ill.
P. Q. King	606 Hickory St.	Chicago, Ill.
R. S. Lee	707 Walnut St.	Chicago, Ill.
T. U. Scott	808 Chestnut St.	Chicago, Ill.
V. W. Adams	909 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
X. Y. Baker	1010 Monroe St.	Chicago, Ill.
Z. A. Clark	1111 Taylor St.	Chicago, Ill.
B. C. Evans	1212 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
D. E. Foster	1313 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
F. G. Harris	1414 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
G. H. Martin	1515 Belmont St.	Chicago, Ill.
H. I. Nelson	1616 Erie St.	Chicago, Ill.
J. K. Phillips	1717 Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
K. L. Scott	1818 State St.	Chicago, Ill.
L. M. Taylor	1919 Washington St.	Chicago, Ill.
M. N. White	2020 North St.	Chicago, Ill.
N. O. Young	2121 South St.	Chicago, Ill.
O. P. King	2222 West St.	Chicago, Ill.
P. Q. Lee	2323 East St.	Chicago, Ill.
Q. R. Scott	2424 Center St.	Chicago, Ill.
R. S. Adams	2525 Broadway St.	Chicago, Ill.
S. T. Baker	2626 Madison St.	Chicago, Ill.
T. U. Clark	2727 Franklin St.	Chicago, Ill.
U. V. Evans	2828 Jackson St.	Chicago, Ill.
V. W. Foster	2929 Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.
W. X. Harris	3030 Belmont St.	Chicago, Ill.
X. Y. Martin	3131 Erie St.	Chicago, Ill.

DAUBENNY D'Aubigny Daubigny Dawbeney Dawbeny see also Dabney
 — Le Bouteiller 2 32
 — Mr. 47 274
 Cornelius 44 133
 John 44 133
 Katharine 44 110a
 Oliver 6 296
 Robert 44 110a
 Daubeny St. see St. Daubeny
 D'Aubeterre Maréchal see Aubeterre Maréchal d'
 D'Aubigny see Daubenny
 Daubigny see Daubenny
DAUBMALLE Thomas Le Conte 2 34
 D'Aubray see Aubray
DAUCE — 35 308
DAUCHY Clarissa H. 12 204
 Helen Mary 12 205
 Mary 43 247
 Samuel 12 204
DAUDE Peter 35 249
 Daudg see Dodge
DAUDLEY — Widow 34 271
 Daues see Davis
 Daug see Dodge
DAUGHADAY J. W. 20 95 96
DAUGHERTY Lucinda 23 451
 Samuel 23 451
DAUGHTON Richard 14 354
 William 14 356
 Daus see Davis
DAULING Elizabeth 44 301
 John 44 300
 D'Aulney see Aulney
D'AUMONT — 3 21
DAUNAY — Le Sire 2 34
D'AUNGIER Douglas 42 183
 Francis Sir 42 183
 Dauson see Dawson
DAVAU Peter 35 249
 Dave see Davy
 Daveall see Davol
 Davais see Davis
 Davel see Davol
 Davell see Davol
DAVELS 29 93
 Davels see Davol
DAVENTAN Davenaunt Davenaunte
 Anne 49 485
 Edward 49 485
 George 49 485
 James 49 485
 John 17 142 20 58 44 87
 47 133 337 49 485 486
 John Bp. of Salisbury 28 137
 Judith 49 485
 Katharine 49 485
 Margaret 49 485
 Ralph 49 485
 William 49 485
DAVENISLE Thomas 31 188
DAVENPORT Dauneporte
 Daunport Davenport
 Davenport Davenpt
 Davenport Debuonport
 Davenport see also Davenport
 — 5 337 398 12 295 30
 183 432 46 9
 — Capt. 8 61 16 144
 — Ensign 46 304
 — Miss 32 90
 — Mr. 1 301 5 242 8 62 46
 9 152 48 493
 — Mrs. 5 304 32 96
 Abiah 11 20 31 53 33 31
 Abigail 4 112 116 354 9 147
 143 10 155 12 259 19 16
 23 258 24 45 33 26 to
 29 32 33 36 71 72 41 31
 44 49

DAVENPORT cont'd
 Abigail Ann 14 257
 Abner 50 16
 Abraham 9 148 36 72
 Adam 33 32 44 49
 Addington 1 71 109 135 2
 323 3 113 4 111 to 116
 118 119 120 351 352 354 10
 130 338 342 11 153 12
 289 13 230 272 14 250
 16 68 71 144 23 286 287
 27 310 31 59 32 95 33
 31 245 39 257 48 137
 49 463
 Addington K. 4 111
 Addison 16 144 41 303
 Agnes 9 146 147
 Alice 9 146
 Amabilia de 9 146
 Amasa 14 257
 Ambrose 33 32 44 49
 Amicia 9 146
 Amzi Benedict 5 101 104 374
 469 6 100 9 143 149 11
 354 23 229 31 223 32
 113 33 25 41 62 346 45
 97 app.
 Ann 4 113 115 351 6 239 11
 20 12 289 33 26 29 31
 49 500
 Anna 33 31
 Anne 4 113 33 28
 Asher 12 284
 Avis 33 34 36 367 44 46
 Barnabas 9 147
 Beatrix 9 146
 Benajah 6 239 33 28
 Benjamin 23 17 446 31 295
 33 27 28 30 33 34 272 37
 54 41 31
 Bennett Franklin 31 223 433
 32 96 238 33 25 34 106 441
 45 58 app. 47 212 50 151
 Bulla 33 30
 Bridget 4 353 16 80
 Catherine 11 120 23 301 32
 104 33 27 29
 Catherine M. 9 148
 Charles 3 349 5 91 258 398
 6 240 14 249 16 80 32
 96 33 26 to 29 31 33 132
 41 278 43 268
 Charles D. 33 29
 Chloe 33 33
 Christopher 9 147
 Daniel 4 275 15 178 183 21
 245
 Deborah 9 148 11 20 32
 90 33 29
 Deliverance 33 29
 Deodate 9 148
 Desire 16 80
 Dimis Loomis 12 284
 Dorcas 5 256 11 20 15 183
 21 137 183 30 439 33 27
 31 32
 Ebenezer 5 256 398 6 236
 239 15 183 25 314 26
 310 33 26 to 32 132 49
 155
 Edward 5 469 9 146 147
 Edward de 9 146
 Edward Loomis 33 123
 Eleanor 9 147
 Eleazer 4 111 to 117 351 352
 353 9 148 12 259 33 31
 245
 Elijah 46 147
 Eliphale 33 29
 Elisha 6 242 33 23 32
 Eliza 13 236 16 318
 Elizabeth 2 323 4 111 to 116
 118 119 120 351 352 353 9
 146 147 148 259 312 359 10
 130 338 342 11 20 12 289

DAVENPORT cont'd
 13 272 16 235 23 447
 32 235 33 27 28 30 31 33
 36 71 72 37 13 33 201
 39 255 257 49 155
 Elizabeth C. 3 195
 Elizabeth Godfrey 13 363
 Elizabeth Salisbury 12 239
 Elizabeth W. 33 272
 Ellen 9 146 147
 Enoch 11 20 33 34 41 31
 44 47
 Ephraim 31 295 33 28 29 30
 Esther 6 242 9 255 256 33
 28 31 32 46 147
 Eunice 33 27 28
 Experience 4 352 39 255
 Frances 9 147 33 30 49 500
 Frances M. 9 148
 Francis 33 25 26 441
 Franklin 11 20 32 90 33
 31
 George 33 31 32
 Gideon 4 239 33 29
 Gould 9 148
 Grace 33 28 31
 Griffin 9 147
 Hannah 5 398 9 148 23 448
 33 27 29 to 32 34 49 155
 Hannah Abigail 9 148
 Hannah B. 4 291
 Hart 3 197
 Henry 2 231 4 111 351 5
 374 469 7 199 200 8 378
 9 146 147 200 10 200 11
 288 12 190 192 13 191
 15 191 195 25 166 28 169
 28 216 33 25 40 46 41
 61 45 7 app.
 Hephzibeth 33 28
 Hezekiah 9 148
 Hugh 9 147
 Humphrey 33 25 26
 Isaac 6 79 8 97 15 183 24
 49 27 114 30 46 33 23
 32
 Isaac Gould 9 148
 Israel 6 239 33 30 50 477
 J. 47 75
 J. S. 12 289
 James 1 189 6 358 9 148
 10 325 326 328 334 335 11
 19 20 15 318 364 32 90
 33 28 31 272 42 88
 James F. 29 440
 James Henry 33 272
 Jane 2 323 4 113 114 116
 9 147 12 289 16 68 33
 31
 Jane H. 11 158
 Jane Joralemon 5 101
 Jemima 5 258 14 249 33
 27 29 48 194
 Jenkin 9 146
 Jeremiah 33 30
 Jerusha 33 34
 Jesse 48 74
 Jo. 14 358
 Joan F. 33 33 132
 Joanna 33 29
 John 1 54 83 134 157 289 3
 119 240 282 4 111 112 116
 119 120 352 353 5 11 12 14
 16 122 143 237 426 469 7
 206 8 327 9 45 97 146 to
 150 357 359 16 98 369 11
 245 12 289 14 256 376
 16 80 161 18 201 19 16
 282 22 329 347 458 23
 17 24 33 37 40 26 162
 27 107 28 206 31 106 223
 399 32 258 33 25 to 34
 165 167 190 245 444 34 299
 300 36 70 71 72 385 38
 28 30 56a 315 316 39 93

DAVENPORT cont'd

255 40 337 41 31 61 62
 67 113 42 88 167 370 43
 243 310 333 44 184 291 45
 188 222 46 123 124 151 355
 47 525 526 48 291 458 49
 500 50 68 467
 John Sir 9 146 23 299 300
 John Gaylord 9 148
 John William 9 148
 Jonathan 5 398 16 80 33
 26 27 29 to 32
 Joseph 3 288 9 148 15 195
 16 273 27 57 33 27 28 30
 32 33 34 272 41 31 45
 280
 Josiah 9 148 11 20 15 232
 33 31 43 449 450
 Julia Ann 9 148
 Julius 9 148
 Katharine 9 147
 Lemuel 23 450 33 29 36
 367 48 74
 Lewis Benedict 9 148
 Lois 33 33
 Lucy 3 37 4 112 113 115 33
 31 37 54 38 36a
 Lydia 9 148 24 45 33 32 34
 36 367 49 155
 Margaret 9 147 33 26 49
 500
 Margery 9 146 147
 Maria 33 33
 Martha 9 130 148 33 30 34
 41 31 43 252
 Mary 5 98 398 6 155 239 8
 97 9 98 146 147 148 11
 20 15 183 22 374 24 48
 27 114 33 26 to 34 106
 36 72 38 28 41 31 61 44
 183 48 291
 Mary A. 9 148
 Mary C. 50 503
 Mary Jane 3 197
 Mary P. 33 272
 Matilda 9 146
 Matthew 25 35
 Maud 23 300
 Mehitable 5 398 11 331 33
 26 23 33 38 29
 Melicent 9 146
 Miriam 33 33
 Molly 33 30
 Moses 49 318
 Naomi 32 238 33 28
 Nathan 9 148
 Nathaniel 3 37 242 4 111 198
 353 6 32 11 120 16 233
 24 45 32 95 36 367 37
 13 181 185 38 56a 439 440
 39 255 to 260 379 40 79 to
 82 86 42 96 44 44 46
 Nicholas 9 147
 Noah 33 30
 Oliver 33 29
 Ormus de 5 469 9 146
 Parnel 9 147
 Patience 33 27 36 367
 Paul 16 80 33 27 28 29
 Peter 9 46
 Phillis 33 29
 Phoebe 33 30
 Polly 30 47
 Preserved 5 398
 Priscilla 33 34
 Prudence 9 148
 Rachel 6 242 33 26 28 32
 Ralph 9 147 148
 Rebecca 4 111 112 117 119 128
 12 289 33 28 30 to 33
 Rhoda 9 148 33 30
 Richard 1 287 3 93 4 111
 351 to 354 5 469 6 250
 370 7 208 213 8 325 9
 43 146 147 250 312 11 106

DAVENPORT cont'd

12 51 16 54 233 23 485
 31 223 32 96 238 33 25
 26 34 163 36 264 38 56a
 201 202 39 255 44 25 45
 34 46 186 47 335 49
 376
 Richard de 9 146
 Robert 9 146
 Robert D. 3 197
 Roesia 9 146
 Roger 9 146
 Rufus 24 48
 Ruth 9 148 33 30
 Sally 15 183 33 30 31
 Samuel 4 352 353 23 258 261
 446 447 449 450 24 44 45
 46 48 49 32 96 33 28 29
 30 33 39 255 44 44 185
 48 74
 Samuel Daniels 50 503
 Samuel S. 18 201
 Sarah 4 352 353 5 98 398 9
 147 148 11 19 20 14 248
 376 15 195 232 16 80 273
 23 261 24 44 32 90 33
 26 to 33 39 255 41 30
 31 43 449 45 13 49 185
 Sarah A. A. 33 272
 Seth 23 449 33 33
 Silas 9 148
 Silence 33 33
 Simon 33 27
 Sophia 4 239
 Sophia Lucinda 24 420
 Stephen 9 148 23 259 447
 448 24 44 45 48 49 33
 23 34 44 45 48 43 291
 Submit 6 239 15 183 26 310
 33 28 29 32
 Susan H. 4 239
 Susanna 4 197 5 258 33 29
 32 33 34 272 47 75
 T. 10 98
 Tabitha 25 314 26 310 33
 27 32 49 154
 Thaddeus 9 148
 Thankful 33 28 32 34 48 291
 Theodora 9 148
 Theodore 9 148
 Thomas 3 189 4 111 5 98
 394 398 8 242 9 146 147
 10 86 11 331 13 8 15
 183 195 16 80 31 223
 32 95 96 33 25 to 34 106
 39 77 78 41 31 61 43
 268
 Thomas Sir 9 146
 Thomas de 9 146
 Truecross 1 172 4 353 39
 255
 Vivian de 9 146
 Waitstill 6 240 33 26 to 29
 Wallace 24 420
 Walter 9 146
 Wealthy 15 318
 William 4 352 353 354 9 147
 148 312 14 84 286 23 447
 24 44 33 26 30 31 34 36
 367 37 72 39 76 255 43
 272 44 47 45 13 50
 534
 William Sir 23 301
 William Whipple 18 201
 Winifred 9 147 41 61
 Zeruah 33 28
 Zerviah 33 30
 Davenport de Newton de see
 Newton
 DAVERICKS Jane 42 251
 DAVERS Charles 48 167
 Charles Sir 48 167
 Jeremy 8 360
 Robert 14 350
 Susanna 8 360

Davies see Davis

Davese see Davis
 Daveson see Davison
 Davess see Davis
 Davey see Davy
 Daveys see Davis
 D'Avezac see Avezac
 Davice see Davis
 DAVID I of Scotland 10 256a
 23 127
 DAVID III of Scotland 49
 150
 DAVID Earl of Huntingdon
 23 128
 DAVID Davids
 — 21 342
 Abigail 21 342
 Bridget 39 395
 Ebenezer 4 69
 George 15 146
 James 25 266
 John 1 157 5 356 47 350
 Lewis 14 352
 Louisa 39 395
 Mary Reid 39 395
 Samuel 12 154
 Stephen 25 253
 Thomas 20 219
 Thomas Rhys 39 395
 Thomas William 20 192 384
 21 77 178 22 403 479 24
 125 126 127 25 52 to 55
 27 83 84 31 335 32 342
 33 124 34 100 36 405
 38 427 39 121 196 395 41
 163 45 234 113 app. 46
 53 54
 William Saunders 39 395
 DAVIDSON Davinson see also
 Davison
 — 4 157
 — Mr. 17 369
 Abigail 8 129 24 150
 Daniel 6 135 8 129 10 138
 22 193 24 150
 Eliza Ann 46 225
 Elizabeth 35 95 41 384
 George 41 334 45 337
 Huldah 9 53
 James 24 22 30 300
 James Wood 31 362
 John 23 340 24 118 29 215
 46 389 50 194 372 469
 John Wynn 20 101
 Lucretia H. 4 342
 Maria 4 342
 Martha 20 168 46 389
 Mary 24 22 49 232
 Nicholas 19 52
 Philena 4 244
 Robert 43 171
 Sarah 10 138 22 193
 Thomas 35 138 43 322
 Wealthy 9 61 66
 William 49 232
 Davie see Davy
 Davies see Davis
 Daviese see Davis
 Davil see Davol
 DAVILA Enrico Caterino 28
 455
 Gil Gonzalez 28 455
 Davile see Davol
 Davill see Davol
 DAVIN John A. 20 168
 William 6 88
 Davenport see Davenport
 Davinson see Davidson
 DAVIS Daives Daues Daulis
 Daves Daves Davese
 Davess Davays Davice
 Davies Daviese Davise
 Daviss Davisse Davlys

DAVIS cont'd

Daviss Davyes Davys
 Dayves
 3 313 4 353 5 454
 7 88 8 368 9 135 345 16
 226 20 241 23 494 28
 163 29 463 466 31 214
 32 62 65 37 260 41 393
 42 262 45 87 298
 — Capt. 6 76 84 8 330 27
 399 30 415 33 407 34
 78
 — Dea. 21 126 30 383 34
 18
 — Dr. 30 437 440 48 167
 — Goodwife 12 273 32 319
 — Judge 2 409 8 173
 — Lieut. 10 175 39 135
 — Maj. 16 69 30 46
 — Mr. 4 285 9 348 14 109
 16 54 20 58 25 53 55 56
 26 65 32 251 318 34 87
 88 170 291 36 73 37 22
 42 176 177 49 131
 — Mrs. 27 401 46 407
 — Rev. Dr. 12 180 21 75
 — Widow 34 271 291
 A. 25 367
 Aaron 2 79 3 313 4 362 5
 197 20 213 216 217 301 25
 56
 Abby 3 329 20 300 361 303
 305 21 67
 Abby E. 21 68
 Abby I. 21 65
 Abby M. 21 67
 Abel 22 336
 Abial 26 387
 Abiel 20 212 214 215 299 305
 307
 Abigail 2 79 3 85 330 4
 361 5 219 6 331 9 174
 10 349 14 82 18 285 20
 212 213 216 301 302 22 263
 265 23 336 29 103 30 59
 60 33 345 35 384 38 20
 39 289 48 322
 Abner 4 24 192
 Abraham 5 86 20 216 301
 303 50 471
 Ada A. 21 66 68
 Ada Alice 21 68
 Adams Chapin 3 329
 Adolphus 2 231 7 199 200
 8 378 9 200 10 200 11
 288 12 189 238 14 96
 45 3 app.
 Albert B. C. 21 65
 Albert Edwin 24 178
 Albert Henry 42 313
 Alfred B. 21 66
 Alice 19 239 20 212 34 297
 40 410
 Almada 20 304
 Amasa 22 4 27 58
 Ambrose 3 25
 Amelia 21 67
 Amory 10 64
 Amos N. 21 66 68
 Amy 3 329
 Andrew 2 66 20 304
 Andrew McFarland 41 128
 45 79 app. 46 93 190 205
 233 415 47 115 116 222 378
 379 385 48 239 240 267 405
 49 35 36 102 50 30 147 187
 308
 Ann 3 84 17 115 121 20
 302 24 311 25 44 28 418
 37 88 38 227 44 35
 Ann Eliza 5 354
 Ann Elizabeth 5 216
 Ann Hinman 12 203
 Ann M. 20 307
 Ann O. 21 67

DAVIS cont'd

Ann S. 21 66 67
 Anna 3 84 15 347 20 216
 301 304 305 23 258 449 29
 269 30 214 31 204 46
 186
 Anna Finney Houlton 23 88
 Anna Maria 41 393
 Anna P. 46 147
 Anna S. 21 67
 Anne 20 212 213 214 339 46
 445 47 419
 Annis 43 63
 Ansel 24 178
 Anson 20 304
 Anstice 10 153
 Anthony 20 216 32 87
 Apphia 12 30
 Arthur 20 216 302
 Bancroft 42 282
 Barbara 5 306 9 35 251 11
 201
 Barnabas 26 253 31 216 325
 327 32 62 65 171 174 33
 206 35 80 50 194
 Barnabie 14 321
 Barney 16 37
 Bathsheba 3 85
 Bathsheba A. 20 305
 Bathshua 10 347
 Benajah 5 88 48 322
 Benjamin 2 194 314 3 85 113
 117 350 5 86 96 10 153
 347 14 20 226 233 271 16
 54 55 216 17 121 20 213
 215 216 300 303 304 23 180
 28 72 29 33 30 20 61 31
 57 59 60 62 64 204 321 32
 104 33 346 37 282 44
 53 45 160 48 255 49
 318 50 194
 Benjamin A. 20 307
 Benjamin Baker 15 231 23
 362 26 314 28 216 217
 342 30 127 128 32 99 104
 105 45 40 app.
 Benjamin T. 21 66
 Bertha 21 132 140 141
 Bethia 6 278 8 244
 Betsey 3 330 20 216 304 38
 226
 Betty 9 115 41 189
 Beulah 20 217 305
 Bradley 20 303
 Bridget 6 379 17 171 172
 19 43
 C. H. 34 206
 C. W. 20 461
 Caleb 1 232 16 362 19 306
 27 58 30 382 34 18 36
 306 311 48 277
 Caroline 21 66
 Caroline Augusta 17 121
 Caroline M. 24 178
 Caroline Williams 9 195
 Catherine. 20 304 34 327 38
 242a 249 37 88 45 87
 Catherine Osborne 30 157
 Cecilia 9 365
 Celinda B. 21 65
 Charity 20 215
 Charity H. 21 66 68
 Charles 12 90 20 304 30 157
 36 336 37 16 43 224
 Charles A. 21 66 45 320
 Charles Augustus 9 33
 Charles Francis 23 88
 Charles G. 20 303 21 66 42
 124
 Charles H. 21 66
 Charles Henry 6 100 16 172
 301 19 350 23 88 26 279
 28 97 245 29 499 31 111
 340 434 33 344 35 193
 368 43 175 215 45 98 app.

DAVIS cont'd

Charles Henry Stanley 18 82
 142 191 61 249 20 291 23
 220 33 215 262 34 114
 38 115 42 103 45 33 app.
 Charles Stewart 18 250 24
 82 25 103 30 223 360 361
 366
 Charles Thornton 43 98 199
 45 76 app.
 Charlotte 17 121
 Chartly 20 301
 Chloe 20 216 303 304 23 72
 33 255
 Chri. 2 212
 Christian 6 250
 Cicely 6 250
 Clara A. 21 68
 Clarissa 3 329 11 358 20
 301 303 304 21 66 67
 Clarissa E. 21 67
 Comfort 12 23
 Constant 41 189
 Constant Freeman 23 88
 Content 20 301
 Cornelius 7 349 20 213 215
 216 392 22 280 31 201
 32 162 38 443 50 338 471
 Cornelius A. 21 67
 Cummings E. 29 467
 Cunningham 33 199
 Curtis 22 198
 Cushman Kellogg 34 415
 Daniel 3 84 193 4 24 192 6
 35 103 134 7 306 8 124
 126 10 291 308 350 14
 349 17 288 18 77 19 353
 20 216 305 381 22 452 26
 435 27 119 29 37 39 31
 340 33 344 41 89 189 44
 178 45 45 48 167 232 342
 50 16 114
 Daniel B. 21 67
 Daniel W. 21 66
 David 6 35 9 365 20 212
 215 216 302 303 304 21 65
 66 23 179 24 29 29 30
 30 59 60 61 33 348 41
 343
 David B. 20 300
 David P. 21 65 66
 David S. 21 68
 Deborah 2 66 3 329 330 4
 151 159 237 8 80 12 297
 293 18 382 25 57
 Delia 21 67
 Deliverance 30 61
 Diadama 20 216 304
 Diana 3 329 20 216 304
 Dinah 3 313 20 212
 Dolly Tuttle 33 272 41 20
 Dolor 2 64 194 314 3 84 4
 66 67 258 9 281 232 10
 346 347 348 350 351 13 16
 78 14 48 21 373 33 209
 34 98 99 234 35 208 26
 24 108 168 169 320 42 232
 to 285 50 118
 Dorothea 37 226
 Dorothy 3 330 5 62 48 253
 261 401
 E. 7 104 25 366 367 26 24
 33 72
 E. B. 28 87
 E. H. 8 295 9 296 12 288
 E. Joanna 22 364
 E. P. 29 463
 Eben 4 241
 Ebenezer 3 85 313 329 4 362
 5 96 6 35 8 128m 9 365
 10 349 18 352 24 375 25
 253 265 27 277 33 244
 345 35 384 44 371 48
 420 50 194
 Ebenezer Bennett 50 475

NAME	RESIDENCE	EDUCATION	DEGREE	DATE
Dr. J. H. Smith	Chicago, Ill.	Harvard University	M.D.	1908
Dr. W. E. Jones	New York, N.Y.	Columbia University	M.D.	1905
Dr. R. L. Brown	Philadelphia, Pa.	University of Pennsylvania	M.D.	1903
Dr. T. M. White	Boston, Mass.	Harvard University	M.D.	1901
Dr. C. D. Green	San Francisco, Cal.	University of California	M.D.	1906
Dr. F. G. Black	St. Louis, Mo.	Washington University	M.D.	1904
Dr. A. B. Gray	Portland, Me.	Yale University	M.D.	1902
Dr. H. K. Red	Seattle, Wash.	University of Washington	M.D.	1907
Dr. J. L. Blue	Denver, Colo.	University of Colorado	M.D.	1909
Dr. M. N. Yellow	Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota	M.D.	1900
Dr. P. Q. Purple	Portland, Ore.	University of Oregon	M.D.	1905
Dr. R. S. Pink	Portland, Me.	Yale University	M.D.	1903
Dr. T. U. Brown	Portland, Me.	Yale University	M.D.	1901
Dr. V. W. Green	Portland, Me.	Yale University	M.D.	1902
Dr. X. Y. Blue	Portland, Me.	Yale University	M.D.	1903
Dr. Z. A. Yellow	Portland, Me.	Yale University	M.D.	1904
Dr. B. C. Purple	Portland, Me.	Yale University	M.D.	1905
Dr. D. E. Pink	Portland, Me.	Yale University	M.D.	1906
Dr. F. G. Brown	Portland, Me.	Yale University	M.D.	1907
Dr. H. I. Green	Portland, Me.	Yale University	M.D.	1908
Dr. J. K. Blue	Portland, Me.	Yale University	M.D.	1909
Dr. L. M. Yellow	Portland, Me.	Yale University	M.D.	1910
Dr. N. O. Purple	Portland, Me.	Yale University	M.D.	1911
Dr. P. Q. Pink	Portland, Me.	Yale University	M.D.	1912

DAVIS cont'd

Edgar F. 50 502
 Edith 47 132
 Edmund 14 349 20 215 216
 299 302 303 304 305 307 21
 66 23 136 137 30 225 38
 72
 Edmund A. 21 66
 Edward 2 113 3 85 5 62
 10 340 11 204 14 353
 15 348 17 121 122 124 25
 44 31 55 34 291
 Edward Graham 47 383 496
 48 239
 Edward Livingston 45 80
 app.
 Edward Swain 22 213 27
 201 29 118 30 250 41
 417 42 324 45 35 app.
 Edwin 37 293
 Edwin A. 14 95
 Edwin Hamilton 33 73 46
 195
 Edwin Pascal 32 33
 Elam Nelson 19 50 20 305
 21 67
 Eleanor 3 313 5 269 7 266
 25 68 36 306 307 310 311
 Eleazer 7 63 70 16 145 20
 216 225 304 28 156 30 62
 37 401 41 88 50 194
 Elenora 47 90
 Eleonora C. 18 309
 Elijah 41 90 44 264
 Elijah G. 21 65 68
 Eliphalet 20 303
 Elisha 3 329 14 286 19 139
 23 445 450 32 46
 Eliza 18 339 20 304 49
 143
 Eliza B. 20 300 302 21 66
 Eliza Cheever 36 306 308 310
 312
 • Eliza E. 21 65 66 68
 Eliza I. 21 66
 Eliza J. 38 102
 Eliza M. 13 366
 Eliza P. 21 66
 Elizabeth 1 177 3 84 399 4
 66 102 353 361 362 5 86
 454 6 35 7 119 8 128
 9 195 294 14 286 312 15
 231 236 17 121 18 387
 20 44 78 212 214 216 217 302
 303 305 307 21 66 67 22
 424 23 179 180 181 191 257
 24 29 25 71 26 314 387
 435 28 123 417 30 59 60
 93 98 31 201 325 327 328
 32 104 105 171 174 37 307
 348 34 39 663 14 36 47
 55 242a 248 37 13 58 39
 257 41 390 42 324 43
 292 44 40 371 392 45 160
 299 47 98 355 48 322 49
 224 499
 Elizabeth A. 21 66
 Elizabeth Bliss 2 100
 Elizabeth H. 20 307
 Elizabeth M. 21 66
 Elizabeth N. 20 303 307 21
 66
 Elizabeth Taylor 30 223
 Ellen 5 62 18 366 27 401
 23 122 32 227
 Ellen M. 21 67
 Ellen Mansfield 47 329
 Ellen Watson 18 366
 Elmer A. 21 68
 Elouisa I. 21 65
 Elvira 42 324
 Emeline M. 20 307
 Emerson 2 394 395 3 283
 5 374 6 265 7 200 8 200
 231 232 9 104 10 370 11

DAVIS cont'd

288 12 88 288 15 288 20
 376 25 36 34 102
 Emery 3 329
 Emily 21 65
 Emily Stevenson 36 336
 Emmanuel 15 146
 Enoch 20 217 305 21 67 22
 116 25 251 252 254
 Enoch R. 21 67
 Ephraim 3 65 67 6 35 203
 250 7 349 8 225 10 71
 12 54 21 229 26 435 30
 59 32 162 300 41 89 50
 338
 Esther 48 339
 Eunice 3 313 330 20 216 300
 307 22 156
 Experience 3 85 10 347 to
 350 31 281
 Ezra 8 245 14 225 44 205
 50 13
 Ezra N. 20 307 21 67
 F. A. 46 104
 Falley 20 303 21 66
 Fanny 20 305
 Florence I. 21 68
 Frances 17 121
 Frances Perley 43 199
 Francis 6 202 10 64 18 76
 41 189
 Francis B. 21 65
 Frank E. 21 67
 Frederick A. 21 66
 G. 7 336 9 296 10 200
 Gabriel 14 353 47 31
 Gardner 20 302
 Garrett 25 115 41 431
 George 2 46 3 190 191 5
 306 399 8 333 9 35 228
 251 276 343 11 201 13
 331 16 54 55 200 20 217
 303 22 87 180 24 318 321
 27 30 39 134 47 260 48
 115
 George A. 29 490 30 485
 George B. 20 300
 George C. 21 281
 George E. 21 67
 George F. 28 346
 George H. 21 65
 George L. 21 66
 George Lucien 29 330 35
 92 38 112 113 45 55 app.
 George O. 29 448
 George Thomas 8 378 9 195
 11 288 14 191 15 364 18
 321 381 27 432 28 287
 29 330 32 99 103 104 348
 41 302 45 94 app.
 George W. 21 65 66 68
 Gershom 3 84 21 125 24
 375 25 265 26 201
 Gilbert 20 216 304
 Gilbert Asa 22 478 27 99
 45 37 app.
 Giles 47 419
 Grace 10 69 20 162
 Gracy 31 280
 Graham 47 383
 Grandison 20 301
 Grindal 3 330
 H. G. 9 200
 Hannah 1 29 30 2 66 194
 389 3 84 85 136 399 4 85
 134 361 6 35 250 7 52
 118 8 157 225 9 286 365
 10 346 347 348 350 351 11
 204 331 12 289 13 325
 15 348 16 37 69 17 121
 122 19 50 20 212 214 to
 217 301 304 305 21 67 229
 289 23 150 24 29 25 58
 26 393 435 28 72 156 417
 29 33 30 59 60 436 456

DAVIS cont'd

31 51 201 214 32 135 35
 80 384 37 16 17 18 294
 398 39 339 40 155 41 24
 89 42 256 45 299
 Hannah B. 20 307 21 66
 Hannah C. 20 300
 Harriet 1 283 20 216 309
 303 304 21 66 67
 Harriet A. 20 307
 Harriet Blake 23 88
 Harriet E. 20 302
 Harriet Elizabeth 32 33
 Hartie 20 216 302 303
 Helen 21 66 68
 Helen A. 21 68
 Henry 6 100 30 183 31 80
 82 310 325 33 272 39 134
 42 90 50 16
 Henry E. 32 372
 Henry Eugene 50 241
 Henry G. 21 281
 Henry Tallman 24 177
 Henry Winter 20 163
 Hephzibah 20 305 21 67 23
 447
 Hephzibeth 18 279
 Hester 43 292 45 52
 Hezekiah 16 362 20 212 215
 Hiram 20 305 307
 Hope 20 215 216 302 304 21
 350
 Hopestill 15 146
 Hopewell 27 275 277 280 28
 122 450 29 685 34 272
 41 409 43 261 277
 Hopkin 7 78
 Horace 26 454 29 446 31
 98 234 35 208 36 108 320
 38 88 40 237 41 99 302
 342 42 282 285 44 285
 45 68 app.
 Horatio 35 384 36 322 45
 67 app.
 Howard 20 216 304
 Howell 39 382 43 260 277
 Howland 50 88
 Hugh 42 324 44 93 94
 Huldah 4 134 10 68 13 135
 15 135 350 48 341
 Humphrey 14 347 15 250
 25 139 33 308
 I. Amory 10 64
 I. P. 8 173
 Ichabod 8 244 20 212 215
 Increase 8 128m
 Increase Sumner 8 128m
 Isaac 3 84 85 6 100 7 199
 8 378 10 291 349 11 288
 330 12 190 13 96 14 52
 15 96 21 37 241 22 85
 24 344 25 161 27 100 101
 28 221 222 29 379 381 385
 388 390 463 466 to 469 471
 to 474 30 25 31 254 36
 414 37 412 39 201 40
 222 45 274 320 8 app. 46
 13 50 370 477
 Isaac P. 4 200 5 104 6 100
 7 296 8 97 104 378 9 195
 15 94 21 148 25 398 45
 83 app.
 Isabel 5 62
 Israel 25 252 50 476
 J. 25 25
 J. D. 47 453
 J. G. 25 166
 Jabez 2 194 314 3 84 85 9
 365 10 347 to 350
 Jacob 2 79 3 85 4 362 9
 370 10 350 18 339 36
 422 38 227 40 416 59
 475
 James 2 79 261 3 84 85 93
 187 239 4 261 5 86 6 35

DAVIS cont'd

203 250 278 7 118 176 350
 8 234 237 9 167 365 10
 217 348 11 340 12 30 18
 331 19 69 20 212 215 216
 217 302 to 305 21 66 141
 23 179 181 25 255 26 435
 27 50 25 123 124 29 264
 30 59 62 31 201 362 32
 135 33 348 34 94 273 35
 102 36 74 37 402 41
 88 89 90 190 42 397 47
 210 48 437 50 479

James C. 22 104

James L. 21 66

James W. 21 66

Jane 3 313 4 336 6 35 7

118 357 8 206 9 365 23

179 180 24 28 46 441

Jason 20 304

Jedediah 10 351 25 269

Jefferson 4 375 15 197 18

392 20 172 162 293 21 250

23 92 24 197 25 81 29

132 32 436 33 443 43

213 46 407 48 94 472

49 410

Jefferson Clarke 17 91 25

219 35 491

Jemima 6 35 8 80 9 365

21 229 23 179 38 236

Jenkin 3 95

Jeremiah 7 349 29 33 32

162

Jesse 20 215 301 50 478

Jo. 14 311 312 15 145

Joanna 1 70 2 79 4 102 7

119 20 304 28 470 30

463 34 99

Job 3 84 10 351 20 213

Job C. 4 24 192 50 32

Johanna 9 310 10 69 217 11

340

John 1 30 104 118 119 131 136

197 263 283 2 50 66 79 186

187 194 240 241 245 246 314

386 3 69 84 85 193 215 217

219 220 240 244 253 258 331

333 335 341 to 344 348 4

24 41 45 61 66 192 238 248

250 258 301 302 371 5 96

246 306 334 6 35 73 151

235 250 334 7 118 119 235

282 349 357 3 66 128q 207

234 269 294 378 9 195 251

286 354 365 10 69 217 346

to 351 11 202 239 12 30

238 13 219 331 14 52 166

271 348 351 15 93 103 168

170 171 16 80 111 187 362

386 17 121 135 364 18

221 366 19 43 137 181 210

212 20 151 212 216 231 302

303 305 307 21 41 331 22

24 32 39 117 156 250 356 23

228 272 309 434 466 475 24

131 307 25 57 160 251 252

269 356 26 337 27 26 147

298 299 401 28 224 320

414 450 29 32 65b 30 22

23 24 59 60 235 427 31 59

184 280 32 162 164 318 411

413 418 33 75 179 34 233

35 53 345 36 40 73 156 226

368 414 37 88 100 226 260

261 38 72 102 338 441 442

443 39 27 134 164 178 259

41 88 190 302 390 42 86

89 285 313 43 174 292 293

301 375 44 35 45 138 45

52 160 83 app. 46 120 47

350 383 385 47 48 69 119

338 401 437 438 441 49 81

143 183 184 186 195 50 32

153 241 242 338 470 471

DAVIS cont'd

John B. 21 66
 John Chandler Bancroft 32
 370 34 98 99 41 300 302
 43 179

John Derby 36 312

John Dressor 50 476

John L. 20 307

John Watson 18 366 24 177

Jo. 23 395

Jonas 50 475

Jonathan 3 84 6 250 10 64

12 30 70 14 26 18 227

20 212 213 216 217 303 305

21 66 22 250 25 58 29

269 32 135 171 174 34

297 37 308 38 226 42

200 50 476

Jonathan B. 21 67

Joseph 2 79

Joseph 1 234 2 46 194 314

3 84 239 275 330 4 361 362

5 86 96 6 35 250 7 118

8 80 234 9 365 11 235 13

182 14 303 16 54 20 44

45 212 213 215 216 301 303

304 307 21 229 23 137

297 24 27 28 27 275 30

60 31 51 36 74 38 72

112 236 40 320 43 266

44 371 48 420 50 194 239

341 475

Joseph F. 20 307 21 66 67

Joshua 2 46 9 195 19 210

22 180 50 194

Josiah 2 66 314 3 84 85 4

96 7 63 50 15 71

Josiah Gardner 27 99 49

179

Judith 6 35 9 365 21 141

23 179 30 60 48 417 50

527

Julia A. 21 66 23 91

Katharine 43 292 301

Katie G. 21 68

Kennisom 33 199

Keturah 20 214 217

Keziah 13 255 20 212 213

215 216 302 304 39 81

Keziah A. 20 307

Keziah M. 21 66 67

Laurana 3 330

Lavina 20 302

Lavina 21 65

Lavina A. 21 65

Lawrence 1 137 5 264

Leah 3 316

Leander 20 307

Leander P. 20 307

Lemuel 32 360 44 45 49

Leonard B. 20 302 21 66

Leonard G. 21 66

Levi 2 229 3 330

Lisband 20 214

Lloyd 21 66

Lloyd E. 21 67

Lois 3 313 20 213 216 301

21 66 67 27 175

Lois A. 21 67

Louisa 20 299 300 303 305 21

66

Louisa J. 21 66 68

Louisa M. 37 335

Loundes Henry 42 89

Love 31 318

Lovisa 20 215 305

Lucinda 3 329 21 185

Lucy 8 128m 17 121 18

379 24 442 31 232

Luke 20 301

Lydia 3 84 275 329 330 13

142 14 232 20 212 213

215 216 217 299 301 303 304

305 30 61 42 262

Lydia Ann 24 415

DAVIS cont'd

Lydia B. 21 66 68

Lyman H. 20 302 307

Lynde 20 217 305

Lysander W. 21 66

M. Lizzie 22 193

Mansfield 47 329

Marcia 18 366

Margaret 2 108 7 23 9 251

10 71 72 13 78 14 312

334 16 69 19 43 20 212

213 216 21 373 24 307

28 420 31 82 33 298 37

361 42 285 47 351 419

48 119 255

Margaret B. 20 300

Margery 13 16 36 320 42

282 to 285

Maria 19 51 20 304 307

Maria B. 20 303 21 66

Maria L. 20 303

Marie 14 312 16 80

Mariner O. 22 87

Martha 4 153 20 299 307 24

27 29 27 50 28 421 37

307 42 200 50 128

Martha M. 47 329

Mertha P. 21 66

Martha Whitman 32 332

Marvel Chapin 3 330

Mary 2 66 79 194 3 65 67 69

84 85 86 236 271 330 4 66

67 362 5 86 96 251 253 296

6 35 250 7 119 252 8 37

9 167 237 310 365 10 64

68 291 349 12 30 13 251

14 20 52 15 186 236 347

16 245 353 17 74 162 18

17 132 20 212 214 to 217

299 to 305 307 328 21 65

66 226 372 22 24 23 86

91 179 261 297 434 457 24

27 309 25 63 26 157 249

253 27 14 28 124 421

29 103 467 31 215 22 62

63 135 33 207 34 40 35

345 353 37 58 206 38 35

99 102 39 339 41 88 45

292 299 47 354 419 48

253 254 322 401 417 49 253

254 50 14 80 114

Mary A. 20 300 307 21 65

Mary Ann 6 151 20 300

Mary B. 20 302 21 66

Mary C. 21 65

Mary Cordelia 47 175

Mary E. 21 66 68

Mary Ellen 37 293

Mary F. 21 67

Mary H. 20 307

Mary I. 20 307

Mary J. 20 307 21 67

Mary Jane 24 420 48 354

Mary Thornton 45 329

Mary W. 21 65

Mason 20 215

Mason B. 21 65

Matilda 20 304

Matthew 18 227 29 361 41

229 48 253 401 50 535

Mehitable 3 85 4 361 17 121

20 216 304 328 329 31 80

Mency 20 217

Meneroy 20 305

Mercy 3 85 4 238 9 195 17

178 20 216 300 301 393 304

305 23 272 28 429 29

38

Micah 50 475

Michael 48 167

Mildred 30 153 31 78 80 82

215 325 328 32 61 33 205

Miriam 23 180 33 346

Morris 14 357

Moses 1 233 4 362 6 35 159

DAVIS cont'd

203 7 118 8 234 9 365
 18 279 20 213 216 23
 179 298 24 27 25 268 30
 61 62 214 31 318 32 345
 348 49 318
 N. S. 32 258
 Nancy 5 216 7 355 20 299
 302 to 305 307 21 65
 Nancy B. 21 66
 Nathaniel 3 84 85 5 86 10 347
 20 303 21 66 67 22 183
 25 261 49 187 50 71
 Nathan R. 21 66 68
 Nathan S. 21 66 67 68
 Nathan W. 21 68
 Nathaniel 3 85 8 243 9 268
 10 347 11 364 16 37 20
 217 23 437 25 253 26
 157 249 253 27 141 277 28
 124 29 269 30 60 456 31
 325 32 65 33 205 34 272
 41 88 90 48 282 49 187
 50 478
 Nathaniel A. 1 56
 Nathaniel Church 37 17
 Nathaniel F. 20 305
 Nathaniel Morton 1 119 125
 283 2 403 3 100 7 374
 12 190 15 92 35 293 45
 5 app.
 Nehemiah 35 334
 Nevel 16 113
 Nicholas 2 314 3 85 193 4
 258 5 86 7 284 10 350
 14 303 15 248 269 21
 350 39 350 48 381
 Nicholas Darnell 39 97 42
 220 43 93 119 449 45 295
 296 126 app. 46 52 114
 295 414
 Nicodemus 20 213
 Noah 3 84 20 301 28 7 49
 188
 Olive 3 73 329 354 20 216
 217 302 304 305 24 359
 Ora 3 330
 Orin L. 22 87
 Owen W. 28 228
 P. M. 20 237
 P. Stearns 29 455
 Pamela 14 183 20 304
 Parley 3 363
 Patience 6 151 13 86 14
 144 148 20 216 301 28
 72 124 29 31 35 280 37
 404
 Patience D. 21 65
 Patty 20 303 21 66
 Paul 3 313 329 20 214 217
 305 23 257 258 261 445 to
 450
 Paul S. 24 415
 Paul Wheeler 3 330
 Peace 20 215
 Perry 20 215 217 299 305 306
 Peter 20 214 217 303 305 50
 470
 Peter F. 21 68
 Philip 2 110 4 189 387 5
 440 7 52 14 335 20 215
 302 307
 Phineas 3 313
 Phineas Stearns 18 379
 Phoebe 6 35 20 213 216 217
 301 303 304 307 26 435 30
 59
 Phoebe A. 20 303 21 66
 Polly 20 216 302 303 307
 Polly Waine 23 60
 Porter 14 256
 Priamus 46 445
 Priscilla 3 313 329 330 15
 347 17 31 18 352
 Prudence 20 301

DAVIS cont'd

Rachel 3 329 20 213 215 216
 217 225 302 305
 Randall 30 193
 Randol 31 80 214
 Rebecca 3 363 12 217 15
 235 236 284 17 313 19
 325 20 212 213 214 216 225
 301 305 21 66 160 28 254
 417 419 29 38 30 61 31
 203 37 308 42 200
 Remember 20 212 213 215
 Remember Mercy 3 84
 Remembrance 20 212 213
 Return 10 69 11 202 13
 219
 Reuben 10 347
 Reuel W. 21 67
 Rhoda 20 302 303 307 21
 66
 Rice 8 353 9 344 31 105
 49 252
 Richard 6 354 8 282 11 332
 339 340 342 13 219 16 80
 19 140 20 213 216 304 23
 137 32 228 300 34 297
 38 172 44 180 46 365
 47 37 48 143 49 253
 Richard David 42 89
 Richard L. 20 305
 Richard W. 21 67
 Roba 3 330
 Robert 2 66 108 314 3 84
 184 4 258 5 62 86 6 188
 379 8 128m 14 334 17
 171 172 19 43 23 340 28
 223 30 146 37 224 38
 69 43 181 47 210 350 353
 419 517
 Robert Coulton 27 211
 Robert Sharpe 18 379
 Robert T. 21 66
 Roger 40 43
 Rose 44 290
 Rowland 14 225 355 48 167
 Roxana 18 367
 Ruhamah 6 35 9 365
 Russell 20 303
 Ruth 1 69 3 84 85 273 5
 86 6 35 317 9 282 13 15
 16 15 59 350 17 121 122
 20 212 215 299 302 364 to
 307 25 44 29 264 49
 457
 Ruth A. 20 304 307 21 65
 S. 23 142
 Sally 20 216 301 304 24 415
 25 211 212 28 72 45 226
 Samuel 2 194 326 3 69 85
 176 190 244 313 329 347 400
 4 26 61 66 67 85 102 5 96
 306 324 394 6 35 151 202
 250 7 149 234 8 80 9 89
 195 251 10 67 70 221 222
 348 11 184 334 13 213
 325 331 14 52 15 347 16
 45 353 21 125 141 22 452
 453 454 24 29 372 25 81
 259 26 435 28 254 393
 417 418 420 421 422 29 31
 32 33 35 37 38 103 266 269
 30 62 32 135 33 244 345
 35 339 36 301 37 13 17
 65 167 187 401 38 42 72
 112 219 324 39 257 339 41
 24 178 79 88 189 210 42 99
 43 198 375 45 152 48
 456 50 15
 Samuel H. 3 288 289
 Samuel Rodney 23 91
 Samuel W. 11 353
 Sarah 2 66 3 84 4 233 5
 96 6 35 87 250 379 7 53
 145 149 284 347 8 66 106
 123m 237 245 9 158 195 365

DAVIS cont'd

10 67 70 140 221 222 11
 35 36 227 334 339 340 12
 30 13 213 14 26 144 233
 303 16 45 79 17 171 18
 235 339 366 19 43 20
 212 213 215 216 217 299 300
 303 305 21 66 231 22 106
 23 32 86 24 290 25 81
 26 435 27 141 275 277 280
 28 122 156 419 450 29 685
 30 61 183 440 31 54 59 50
 82 201 325 32 104 33 198
 199 34 94 137 36 301 37
 16 167 41 88 42 405 43
 101 44 371 45 299 47
 345 48 69 322 420
 Sarah A. 20 302 21 65 66 63
 Sarah B. 20 307
 Sarah C. 9 276
 Sarah E. 21 67
 Sarah F. 5 160
 Sarah H. 30 225
 Sarah Knox 4 375
 Sarah L. 21 237
 Sarah Louisa 24 183
 Sarah M. 45 320
 Sarah P. 3 367
 Sarah Z. 21 65
 Sarahaphine 3 330
 Serena 34 57
 Seth 3 84 18 339 32 353
 35 200 50 89
 Shadrach 20 215 217 305
 Sheldon 14 96 180
 Shepherd E. 3 330
 Shubael 3 84 85 10 348 23
 264
 Sibby Ann W. 4 99
 Sibyl P. 20 303 21 67
 Silas 20 213 216 38 227
 Silas D. 21 66
 Simeon 3 84 4 336
 Simeon Chapin 3 330
 Simon 2 194 3 329 347 348
 4 66 67 21 372 29 403 32
 232 33 244 34 405 37
 16 17 18 38 38 40 42 43
 197
 Solomon 12 28 13 31 197
 22 424 23 180 24 55 30
 62 32 135 36 242a 248
 249 41 390 50 537
 Spencer 17 121
 Stephen 3 84 5 216 6 250
 12 29 30 20 213 305 37
 307 42 200 46 438
 Stevens 31 215
 Sturges 24 420
 Submit 20 213
 Susan 14 321 18 308 20
 304 305 307 48 384
 Susanna 2 288 3 329 4 241
 362 5 197 6 250 10 66
 15 347 18 263 20 212 to
 217 302 304 25 56 38 32
 44 169 170
 Susanna Robinson 15 231
 32 105
 Sylvanus 3 25 257 7 93 94
 12 260 16 85 21 355 356
 23 323 325 326 25 135 28
 118 42 190 191 294 49
 46
 Sylvester 20 303 21 66 67
 Sylvia 20 212 215 301
 T. E. 49 103
 Tabitha 20 214
 Thankful 3 84 10 348 20
 213
 Theophilus 39 360 362 364
 Thomas 1 122 233 2 46 79
 3 34 188 4 134 238 5 440
 6 35 250 8 37 242 9 34
 158 195 11 345 12 30 289



DAVIS cont'd

14 333 357 359 18 308 19
 71 20 77 212 305 21 287
 22 263 25 81 261 25 435
 27 282 28 217 29 266 31
 83 203 32 61 297 to 301 36
 20 37 183 307 38 440 442
 443 40 307 41 90 42 102
 200 43 198 266 277 47
 211 354 48 136 212 255 267
 50 106 364
 Thomas Aspinwall 8 128m
 Thomas Blake 24 415
 Thomas Frederick 20 295
 25 400 28 367 29 444 33
 262
 Thomas Kemper 8 97
 Timothy 5 86 219 7 119 8
 235 24 359 29 32
 Tobias 3 240 5 160 6 35 250
 9 139 11 35 36 340 16 335
 34 297 35 384 43 101 45
 186 47 419
 Toby 11 330
 Trine 2 79
 Tristram 18 285
 Tryphena A. 21 66
 Valentine 40 337
 Valentine D. 40 338 47 342
 Vincent 39 178
 W. W. 29 454
 Walter 37 88 40 184 43 261
 265
 Walter B. 21 67
 Walter Bickford 31 251
 Warden 20 216 304
 Wendell 1 118 9 195 21
 38
 Wendell T. 32 104
 Will 9 83 37 195 41 81
 Willard 20 302
 William 1 125 2 79 408 3
 190 242 4 134 263 5 241
 298 334 358 458 6 250 7
 33 212 339 374 8 37 62 356
 9 48 79 81 141 251 310 10
 30 67 69 71 72 175 180 219
 212 270 11 171 172 174 340
 344 13 8 135 251 255 14
 144 148 226 232 355 357 15
 34 40 78 135 143 236 300 350
 16 58 17 121 157 18 153
 224 339 19 309 331 20
 212 to 217 241 299 to 307
 21 65 to 68 354 23 32 60
 25 258 268 26 15 27 33
 28 254 419 421 422 29 30
 to 33 35 30 109 432 31
 51 59 232 284 287 321 32
 63 33 38 298 34 18 297
 36 78 37 88 278 282 361
 38 44 42 397 43 384 44
 175 46 120 245 408 47
 62 67 456 48 136 255 460
 49 419 50 473 479
 William A. 20 307 21 68
 William B. 21 66
 William Gilbert 33 103 37
 88 323 45 118 app. 46
 205
 William H. 20 305
 William H. H. 21 67
 William J. 20 302 21 65
 William Jackson 12 368 18
 308 309 384 41 323 45
 103 app.
 William S. 21 66 67
 William Thomas 29 490 37
 276 41 313 388 44 229
 47 83 61 235 48 72 73 83
 184 351 468 50 380
 William Watts Hart 16 386
 25 166
 Zachariah 15 146 22 279 31
 325 32 162 46 120

DAVIS cont'd

Zachary 7 349 27 277 50
 343
 Zebulun 19 75 32 184 306
 Zechariah 30 183 31 78 80
 82 215 328 32 61 33 205
 207 38 337
 Zephaniah S. 20 303
 Zeruiah 41 189
 Zibia 23 446
 DAVISON Daveson
 — 50 281
 — Lieut. 20 101 102
 — Mr. 8 61 275 9 40 40 316
 — Mrs. 23 284
 Abiel 35 78
 Abigail 17 218 22 197 23
 436 24 426 26 154 155
 157 38 56a
 Alice 31 151
 Charles 32 120
 Charles Augustus 17 219
 Charles Mason 17 219
 Christopher 29 297 31 152
 270
 Clement Miner 17 219
 D. 32 164
 Daniel 6 250 10 138 22 197
 23 436 24 426 25 154 155
 157 38 56a 40 320 43
 266
 Deborah 35 78
 E. M. 37 228
 Elias E. 28 345 31 140
 Elizabeth 22 197 24 426
 Elizabeth Newman 17 219
 Frances Walworth 17 219
 Francis 31 152
 George 46 172
 Gideon Miner 17 218
 James 25 257 44 391
 Joanna 6 250 23 281 24 136
 426 25 62 26 157 38
 56a 44 386
 John 50 194
 John Mason 17 218 23 99
 Lydia 26 387
 Mansfield Walworth 17 218
 Margaret 7 83 26 387
 Marion G. 38 129
 Martha 26 387
 Martha Elizabeth 17 219
 Mary 26 388
 Mary Anthony 17 219
 Mary Fuller 17 219
 Michael 45 159
 Nicholas 1 132 6 250 19
 52 24 426 38 56a 46
 444 48 202
 Paul 22 281 35 78
 Richard 49 329
 Robert 14 75 47 350
 Samuel 50 71
 Sarah 10 131 138 23 284 42
 405
 Sarah Malvina 17 218
 Sarah Mason 17 219
 Sarah Simonds 17 218 23 99
 Sarah Walworth 17 219
 Thomas 17 218
 Walter 31 152
 William 43 167
 William Sir 26 449 29 297
 31 152
 Daviss see Davis
 Davisse see Davis
 Davlys see Davis
 DAVOL Daveall Davel Davell
 Davels Davil Davile Davill
 Davoll Deuall Devall
 Devel Devell Devil Devill
 Devol Devoll Divall Divel
 Divell Divoll Divoll Divul
 — 29 340 29 93 42 420
 Ann 33 29

DAVOL cont'd

Bradford D. 29 488
 Christopher 22 67
 Elizabeth 14 24 26 17 71
 Emily 13 28
 George W. 37 199 48 455
 Hannah 16 355 357 358 37
 199
 Jeremiah 21 265 266
 John 3 127 4 249 13 8 16
 355 357 358 17 73 37 199
 28 219
 Jonathan 6 316
 Joseph 12 238 13 28 14 26
 22 67
 Josiah 16 357 37 199
 Lydia 22 67
 Mary 17 72 22 67 53 29
 48 74
 Pardon 20 306
 Polly 37 398
 Priscilla 20 306
 Rebecca Avis 48 455
 Ruth 17 72 20 299 365 506
 S. 25 367
 Samuel 13 8
 Sarah 17 73 20 339 21 265
 33 28
 Tamzine 6 316
 William 3 127 4 319 13 170
 14 24 26 16 358 33 28 37
 199
 DAVOUT Louis Nicholas 24
 259
 DAVSE Elizabeth 19 30
 Francis 19 30
 Davviss see Davis
 DAVY Dave Davey Davie
 Davye
 — 11 148 151 13 297
 45 21 47 279
 — Mr. 8 328 9 46 243
 Abigail 48 141
 Agnes 48 137 59 138
 Amy 48 137 141
 Ann 1 169
 Anne 40 305 48 138
 Beatrice 11 270
 Bersaba 38 52
 Christian 38 52 42 137 138
 David Elisha 9 123 22 17
 37 197 38 342 45 100 315
 Edmund 32 233
 Elizabeth 1 167 169 44 88
 48 137 141 142
 Ellen 48 142
 Ellis 48 137 138
 Frances 48 141
 George 18 71 72 21 354 355
 42 378
 Georgiana 11 148 151
 Gilbert 48 137 138 139
 Hannah 1 169
 Herbert 11 270
 Humphrey 1 169 3 239 7
 341 9 79 16 81 21 354
 355 30 75 76 36 71 72
 37 348 352 44 86 87 88
 45 188 48 137 140 141 142
 Humphrey Sir 20 261
 Isabel 48 139 140
 James 48 141
 Joan 46 260
 John 1 169 3 94 9 79 15
 363 32 233 38 52 44 88
 48 137 to 142 49 493 500
 50 138
 John Sir 21 355 23 286 48
 139 to 142
 Joseph 50 194
 Julian 1 169 48 139 140
 Lawrence 48 137 138
 Margaret 48 137 to 141
 Mary 1 169 15 363 18 71



DAVY cont'd
 23 440 27 278 48 134 135
 137 138 140 141 142
 Murgin 50 110
 Nathaniel 48 141
 Nicholas 38 52 48 138
 Richard 48 137 49 134
 Robert 14 225 48 137 to 141
 Roger 48 137 138
 Sarah 1 169 31 59 44 87
 48 140 141 142
 Tam 19 316
 Thomas 18 359 48 137 138
 Tryphena 48 141
 William 1 169 27 278 48
 140 141 142 49 135
 William Sir 48 141
 William Richardson 43 48
 50 211
 Wilmott 48 137
 Davys see Davis
 Davys see Davis
 DAW Nathan 25 268
 Dawbeney see Daubenny
 Dawbeny see Daubenny
 DAWBURY Anne 18 184
 Oliver 18 184
 DAWBY Jane 17 312
 Joseph 17 312
 Thomas 41 410
 DAWDEY William 11 105
 DAWGE George 4 61 15 145
 DAWEN Benjamin 22 267
 Ebenezer 22 267
 Hannah 22 267
 John 22 267
 Jonathan 22 267
 Joseph 22 267
 Simon 22 267
 DAWES Daws Dawse
 15 311 18 170 30 45
 147 41 389 46 164 47
 285 286 287
 — Judge 14 152
 Abigail 45 143
 Abraham Sir 8 142
 Ambrose 3 127 241 7 323
 15 193 16 62 86 144 33
 442 48 458
 E. C. 44 415
 Ebenezer 42 336 46 277
 Elizabeth 1 79 15 351
 Ephraim Cutler 49 478
 Experience 46 186
 Francis 10 220
 H. O. 28 202
 Hannah 15 135 189 18 170
 Henry Laurens 22 85 25 115
 29 462 499 33 365 36 110
 42 86 89 44 10
 Howland 1 197
 Jo 8 60
 John 6 250 9 510 10 69 15
 135 351 18 290 48 135
 Jonathan 16 46
 Joseph 8 242
 Katharine 10 220
 Louisa 4 236
 Lydia 45 14
 Margaret 45 13
 Mary 9 310 10 69 15 137
 193 351 23 110
 Mary E. 3 395
 Mary G. 23 135
 Mehitabel 7 323 15 148 27
 113
 Nicholas 49 272
 R. 12 370
 Rebecca 34 54
 Robert 9 310 23 110 37 175
 41 80 43 265 45 14
 Rufus 1 79 14 183
 Rufus R. 42 221
 Ruth 15 189

DAWES cont'd
 Samuel 15 137 45 143 46 186
 Sarah 1 26 27 33 10 220 24
 418 34 54 35 308 41
 390 43 321
 Story 41 390
 Susan 47 282
 Susanna 9 309 15 135 16 46
 18 170
 Thomas 1 78 79 232 4 93
 6 192 374 7 142 8 116
 124 13 103 14 150 183
 262 16 144 328 20 298
 24 418 27 56 30 235 386
 34 54 37 57 41 304 390
 43 321
 William 3 127 191 9 137 309
 14 305 15 189 16 46 62
 27 113 29 335 386 30 366
 31 122 32 48 33 126 127
 43 460
 William Rutter 43 55 56
 Dawglessee see Douglas
 DAWIE — Mr. 26 266
 DAWKES William 48 126
 DAWKINS — Mr. 32 168 285
 H. 40 204 296 298 299 41 297
 William 44 391
 DAWN — Col. 41 390
 Mary 47 198
 Daws see Dawes
 Dawse see Dawes
 Dawsett see Dasset
 DAWSON Dason Dauson Dor-
 son Dosson
 15 267
 — Capt. 32 36
 — Goodman 2 105
 — Mr. 26 66 31 50 48 376
 Abraham 26 223
 Anne 49 324
 Beck 48 135
 Benjamin 18 339
 Catherine 25 400 44 247
 Charles Carroll 29 217 218
 35 283 45 64 app.
 Daniel 6 250
 Elizabeth 41 175
 Ellen 39 366
 George 46 414
 Grace 48 135
 Hannah 18 339
 Henry 3 188 244 350 [28 377
 41 78 210
 Henry Barton 13 81 82 288
 366 14 95 279 295 15 275
 355 17 87 88 94 95 18 116
 308 314 19 188 189 288 20
 190 191 287 21 95 25 400
 26 162 166 223 353 28 21
 230 29 217 218 219 30 393
 31 247 452 32 116 36 81
 41 106 107 108 43 101 44
 233 to 248 45 105 app.
 Hugh 14 357
 Jane 48 135
 John 3 13 38 422 41 175 301
 Joseph 4 75 31 77
 Margaret 6 250
 Mary 18 159 26 223 31 77
 41 175 43 88
 Matthew 39 366
 Nathaniel H. R. 43 441 44
 338
 Nem 47 252
 P. 19 173
 Richard 3 184 14 349
 Richard Earl of Dartrey
 see Dartrey Earl of
 Robert 1 157 29 217 218
 Spencer H. C. 25 400
 T. M. 22 490
 Thomas 22 83 43 419 47
 116
 William 46 164

DAWYES John 47 193
 DAY Dave Day
 6 303 17 309 19 372
 33 212 245 35 80 36 400
 39 377 43 191 360
 — Judge 24 171
 — Mr. 37 193 38 422 40 31
 — Mrs. 3 182
 Aaron 31 419
 Abi 35 232
 Abiel 41 396 400
 Abigail 1 272 3 32 4 83 86
 362 6 281 7 183 8 237
 13 119 326 18 275 282 19
 25 23 90 29 150 31 282
 32 295 325 37 39 41 28
 397
 Abner 6 135
 Abraham 18 350 22 446 447
 42 158
 Adonijah 42 158
 Alice 24 65
 Alvah 21 79
 Ambrose 35 366 36 60 37
 40
 Ann 48 420
 Anne 42 158
 Anthony 4 61 362 6 250
 Asa 36 60
 Bada 37 41
 Benjamin 32 437 41 598 42
 158
 Bethia 14 216 41 36 397 398
 400
 Betsey 19 25
 Betty 5 241
 Betty Elizabeth 36 60
 Brigham 37 266
 Caleb 29 149 41 36 297 400
 Charles 31 249
 Chloe 31 282
 Clarissa 35 231
 Daniel 35 231 232 42 143
 158 50 397
 Daniel J. 33 255
 David 32 406 42 158
 David F. 36 83 41 394 397
 Dorcas 11 65 141
 Dorothy 2 293 4 61
 E. Warren 48 350
 Ebenezer 9 130 19 249 250
 29 56 283 to 289 33 34 41
 31 397
 Editha 42 80 158
 Edmund 47 325
 Edward 15 70 25 267 37
 41
 Eleanor 3 394
 Eli 35 230 42 158
 Elisha 50 175
 Elizabeth 4 362 18 283 350
 19 24 20 251 24 416 27
 79 80 31 186 187 190
 Emily Ellsworth 33 255
 Enoch 37 398 41 400
 Esther 2 395 41 398 48 62
 Eunice 10 283 21 235 31
 419 35 80 359 37 265 41
 400
 Ezekiel 4 362 33 244
 Ezra 8 367 15 81
 George Edward 5 470 9 378
 11 354 13 342 20 90 23
 482 483 26 222 27 439 31
 457 32 121 35 400 36
 339 45-94 app.
 George T. 27 99 29 463
 Giles 29 55
 Ginney 33 245
 Grace 13 142
 Gregory 50 420
 Hannah 13 142 14 191 314
 29 151 30 195 31 187 419
 41 397 42 158
 Harriet 36 207

DAY cont'd

Heman 30 195
 Henry 37 41 265
 Henry N. 44 238
 Hezekiah 30 53
 Horace 9 292 37 264 265 45
 91 app. 48 83 49 95
 Hugh 16 54
 Ira 21 185
 Isaac 2 293 11 237 19 210
 22 160 161 24 165 42 158
 46 320
 Isabel 38 374
 Israel 41 39 399
 J. B. W. 50 498
 J. C. 12 152
 J. H. 23 228
 Jacob 29 58 150 37 39 42
 158
 James 3 242 27 418 32 282
 283 33 38 245 35 365 40
 191 44 204 43 115
 Jane 16 54 28 73 49 490
 Jedediah 29 149
 Jeremiah 4 197 5 470 23
 90 209 33 245 36 83 207
 41 28 396 42 90
 Jerusha 41 32 397
 Jesse 41 398
 Jo. 14 356
 Joan 11 237 22 160 24 165
 Joanna 35 231 232
 Joel 29 149 32 235
 John 3 32 4 83 85 362 5
 114 6 179 250 7 78 183
 8 242 9 86 12 333 13 12
 142 146 224 14 226 273 18
 275 19 61 63 22 289 446
 24 416 25 24 26 29 284
 to 288 30 50 51 31 187
 32 325 37 183 186 39
 135 41 32 273 297 396 397
 399 400 42 80 158 43 47
 189 271 273 360 48 62 50
 221 408
 John Flint 21 74
 John O'her 25 102
 John Quincy Adams 14 46
 Jonathan 1 234 4 83 14
 216 19 252 31 419 32
 303 41 32 397
 Joseph 4 362 18 349 31
 183 33 245 35 231 41
 97 398 400 42 158 48 62
 113 114 439 49 188 50
 194 478
 Josiah 44 207
 Josiah F. 29 164
 Julia 13 45
 Justin 29 152 31 232 35
 230 232
 Katharine 35 364
 Keziah 41 39
 Lawrence 48 167
 Lewis 29 53 59
 Little 19 24
 Lovisa 36 399
 Lucretia 29 59 149 30 194
 31 283
 Lucy 3 395 29 57 37 391
 Luercry 37 267
 Luke 28 16 29 57
 Lydia 3 148 236 12 333 18
 352 31 282 283 35 230
 36 59 60 42 158 48 420
 Mahlah 30 196 31 233
 Margaretta 17 112†
 Maria 14 46
 Mark 46 121
 Martha 9 130 12 262 21
 185 23 90 29 55 56 32
 235 33 34 36 60 41 31
 Mary 2 294 4 85 150 362 5
 332 353 6 282 7 103 183
 12 333 14 329 16 318

DAY cont'd

18 147 22 289 33 245 35
 236 36 83 37 265 267 41
 28 29 396 400 42 80 156
 158 43 189 360 48 60 62
 78 49 386
 Mary Ann 12 90
 Mary Eli 50 184
 Matthew 3 181 182 191
 Mehitable 8 236
 Mercy 29 57 32 303
 Minorities 3 394
 Moses 3 181 8 237 18 275
 54 328 36 399 37 41
 Nabby 37 39
 Nathaniel 4 362 37 54
 Noah 42 158
 Norris 20 168
 Olivia 4 197 23 90
 Orrin 1 292
 Patience 6 179 25 24 41
 97 50 221
 Patrick 30 460
 Patty 36 61
 Phoebe 4 362 18 349
 Polly 36 60 37 40 41
 Preston 12 90
 Priscilla 15 72 18 349
 Ralph 3 191 347 4 83 85 7
 154 183 19 33 22 259 41
 28 32 396 397 399 400
 Raynold 49 424
 Rebecca 3 182 35 231 232
 37 398 49 498
 Rhoda 35 230 232
 Richard 2 212 6 368 14 226
 31 187 47 63 49 107
 Robert 2 51 3 93 188 5 470
 7 77 14 304 329 17 309
 310 30 462 48 60 78
 Roswell 29 56 57
 Ruth 4 85 7 183 18 275 22
 289 32 406
 Sabra 17 217 29 58 53
 Sally 19 24 37 54
 Samuel 4 362 6 281 14 273
 15 70 72 311 19 62 20
 234 29 283 to 287 289 30
 51 32 295 42 156 43 9
 Sarah 6 250 282 13 146 16
 296 18 146 147 350 19 61
 62 63 249 250 252 25 26
 29 55 33 245 37 264 41
 28 396 42 154 156 158 43
 47 48 60 114 420 50 175
 Sarah B. 3 394
 Silence 35 230
 Sophia 35 230 231 232
 Stephen 3 41 182 4 55 7
 176 8 342 343 16 13 21
 384 31 283 35 230 44
 207 49 498
 Susan 19 33 24 171
 Susanna 4 362 17 309 310
 48 62
 Sylvia 37 266
 Thankful 2 395 29 150 30
 195 31 282 35 230 37 34
 Theodosia 37 265
 Thomas 1 272 2 231 321 3
 240 351 4 362 5 83 84 470
 6 133 250 282 7 154 9 85
 87 195 196 10 283 11 94
 13 142 240 15 94 18 146
 147 19 61 62 63 249 250
 252 36 207 37 100 40
 301 380 41 28 396 42 318
 45 93 app. 49 490
 Thomas J. 31 352 458 33
 124 34 223
 Timothy 3 347 4 362 29
 53 35 359 43 262 50
 194 207
 Tryphena 29 151
 Wentworth 11 171 43 161

DAY cont'd

William 15 76 16 54 31 281
 283 41 273 48 438 49
 200 50 134
 William Ansel 50 64
 Dayer see Dyer
 D'AYES Thomas 14 348 49 256
 D'AYGNEEL John 43 389
 D'AYLON Lucas Vasquez 25
 205
 Daynes see Dane
 Dayrell see Darrell
 DAYTON — Capt. 45 47
 — Mr. 5 356 26 432
 Caleb 45 50
 D. 45 47
 Daniel 45 47
 Delia A. 34 250
 Elias 20 38 30 333 334 338
 44 264 47 55
 Elias Boudinot 15 342 27
 236
 Elizabeth 18 262
 Elizabeth Catherine 15 342
 27 236
 Harry 44 264
 Horace H. 34 250
 Jane Tongrelou 27 236
 John 37 161
 Jonathan 27 214 43 48 49
 44 264 45 45
 Jonathan I. 45 49
 Jonathan T. 45 46
 Mary 37 162 45 45
 Ralph 24 155 37 162
 Sabra 5 356
 Samuel 15 132
 Thomas 46 245
 William 27 236 45 48 47
 29
 William Lewis 19 280 29
 334 31 252 43 48 to 51
 Dayves see Davis
 D'BERNICRE — Ensign 29 548
 DEA Thomas 5 307
 DEACON Deacon Deacon
 Deaken Deakens Deacon
 — 49 200
 — Goodman 18 326
 — Mr. 39 68 47 86
 Alice 5 96 13 227
 Anthony 39 135
 Avis 5 61
 Edward 40 167 45 154 315
 47 494 495 49 474 475
 Elizabeth 5 96 43 303
 Hannah 43 64
 John 5 96 6 250 50 402
 John Stone 5 172
 Martha 31 302
 Mary 46 75
 Nicholas 39 135
 Samuel 48 119 50 400 402
 Samuel Foster 43 373
 Thomas 5 62 13 227 43 64
 William 48 456
 DEAD Thomas 48 167
 Deadley see Dudley
 Deadman see Dedman
 DEAKE — Dr. 38 420
 Deaken see Deacon
 Deakens see Deacon
 DEAL Deale Deall Deele
 Deell
 — Mrs. 47 423
 Aaron John 18 339
 Abigail 18 339
 David M. 20 162
 John 28 69
 Mary 6 250 20 79 28 68 69
 Nathaniel 28 69
 Rebecca 12 241 18 339
 Richard 19 137
 William 6 250
 De Albin see Albin

NAME	RESIDENCE	EDUCATION
Dr. J. H. Smith	Chicago, Ill.	Harvard University
Dr. W. E. Jones	New York, N. Y.	Columbia University
Dr. R. L. Brown	Philadelphia, Pa.	University of Pennsylvania
Dr. T. M. White	Boston, Mass.	Harvard University
Dr. C. D. Green	San Francisco, Cal.	University of California
Dr. F. G. Black	St. Louis, Mo.	Washington University
Dr. H. K. Gray	Portland, Ore.	University of Oregon
Dr. J. P. Hall	Seattle, Wash.	University of Washington
Dr. L. S. King	Denver, Colo.	University of Colorado
Dr. M. N. Scott	Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota
Dr. O. T. Adams	St. Paul, Minn.	University of Minnesota
Dr. P. Q. Baker	Des Moines, Ia.	University of Iowa
Dr. R. S. Carter	Sioux Falls, S. D.	University of South Dakota
Dr. T. U. Evans	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. V. W. Foster	Lincoln, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. X. Y. Gibson	Wichita, Kan.	University of Kansas
Dr. Z. A. Howard	Topeka, Kan.	University of Kansas
Dr. B. C. Ingram	Lawrence, Kan.	University of Kansas
Dr. D. E. Johnson	Salina, Kan.	University of Kansas
Dr. F. H. Keith	Winchester, Kan.	University of Kansas
Dr. G. I. Lester	Andover, Kan.	University of Kansas
Dr. H. J. Martin	St. Joseph, Mo.	University of Missouri
Dr. I. K. Nelson	Springfield, Mo.	University of Missouri
Dr. J. L. Owen	Warrensburg, Mo.	University of Missouri
Dr. K. M. Parker	Boonville, Mo.	University of Missouri
Dr. L. N. Quinn	Warrenton, Ore.	University of Oregon
Dr. M. O. Reed	Astoria, Ore.	University of Oregon
Dr. P. R. Shaw	Seaside, Ore.	University of Oregon
Dr. Q. S. Taylor	Medford, Ore.	University of Oregon
Dr. R. T. Vance	Astoria, Ore.	University of Oregon
Dr. S. U. Webb	Seaside, Ore.	University of Oregon
Dr. T. V. Wright	Medford, Ore.	University of Oregon

Deale see Deal
 DEALEY Dennis 47 350
 Deall see Deal
 DE ALPRAHAM Matthew 23
 299 300
 DE ALSOPP Agnes 46 366
 Beatrice 46 366
 Gamellus 46 366
 Gweno 46 366 367
 Henry 46 366
 Hugh 46 366
 Margery 46 366
 Ranulph 46 366
 Richard 46 366
 Thomas 46 366
 William 46 366
 DEALY Peter 43 167
 Deaman see Deman
 DEAN At Dene Deane Deanes
 Dene Deine Deins Den
 Dene Deyne Dyne see
 also Dane
 — 1 27 6 388 7 131
 303 8 66 181 50 65
 — Dr. 6 70 9 341 22 410
 — Ensign 15 71
 — Goody 24 398
 — Mr. 15 177 32 397
 Aaron 11 366 39 93
 Abby 15 280 359 18 365 29
 339 42 413 415
 Abby Weston 42 413 43 225
 44 120
 Abiah 3 386 5 414⁵
 Abiather 37 397
 Abigail 3 102 385 386 387 5
 414⁵ 414⁵ 7 131 9 93 13
 253 15 71 17 35 235 18
 339 365 25 359 361 400 37
 289 290 300
 Abijah 3 387
 Adeline 37 294
 Agnes 41 261
 Albert 2 378
 Albert Eleazer 37 293
 Alice 3 383 384 386 5 388
 414⁵ 7 71 13 253 17 35
 41 251
 Allured Sir 1 345
 Amos 3 387 6 103 15 190
 22 364 365 366 26 218 45
 108 app.
 Amos Hammond 22 365
 Amy 41 261
 Andrew 5 382
 Ann 8 218 25 299 358 359
 32 257 37 290 291 292 41
 261 42 211 43 254
 Ann M. 3 195
 Anna 6 103 14 183 37 291
 294 50 248
 Anna P. 37 294
 Anne 3 380 18 185 23 230
 41 260 261 49 380 to 383
 50 263
 Annie Williams 23 230
 Anthony Sir 3 377 22 364
 25 299
 Apollon 22 306
 Archelaus 25 359 361
 Artemas 3 357 14 183
 Atwood 25 360
 Barzilai 2 409 3 382
 Bayard Clifton 37 293
 Benjamin 3 384 387 5 414⁵
 9 93 316 13 361 14 183
 15 87 17 36 18 264 37
 290 293 294
 Benjamin A. 46 90 252
 Benjamin S. 25 361
 Benjamin Woodbridge 9 93
 37 289
 Bennett Bates 18 264
 Bethia 3 384 385 387 9 316
 17 36

DEAN cont'd
 Betsey 8 368 9 93 37 290
 294 46 351
 Betsey Wheaton 39 310
 Bridget 41 261
 C. 15 191
 C. H. 10 200 12 288
 Calvin 11 184
 Caroline 26 103
 Caroline M. 22 306
 Catherine 1 345 17 235 25
 23 47 109
 Charles 2 186 187 245 311 318
 399 409 3 387 4 200 201
 296 376 388 6 312 7 199
 9 93 199 232 10 286 287
 333 11 44 12 189 334 13
 158 286 14 367 15 170
 16 289 17 290 18 319 394
 20 58 92 151 152 180 292 21
 328 386 22 34 35 85 23
 192 308 309 466 24 81 427
 25 166 26 16 233 449 27
 101 221 320 324 28 222 343
 29 224 30 186 278 31 133
 134 236 237 355 439 441 442
 32 364 33 119 122 34 51
 225 360 35 52 293 36 42
 223 351 37 86 292 293 335
 38 115 40 94 96 398 41
 417 42 334 339 414 43 345
 349 44 120 136 314 45
 2 app. 46 90 205 298
 Charles Augustus 9 93 37
 293
 Charles E. 37 294
 Charles John 37 292
 Charles Lewis 6 307
 Charles Little 37 294
 Charles Meredith 42 211
 Charles Steuart 37 294
 Charlotte Louisa 36 91
 Christopher 3 381 8 375 41
 261
 Clarissa 18 264
 Clark 37 292
 Cordelia 37 292
 Damaris 3 387 17 36
 Daniel 6 250 12 370 13 361
 14 360 16 146 18 263 264
 37 230
 David 29 152 30 195
 David Gurney 4 197 42 413
 David Lewis 25 361
 Deborah 3 386 5 414⁵ 9 93
 13 361 14 185 18 264 32
 293 37 288 to 291
 Delia 27 51
 Deliverance 3 66 12 370 24
 401
 Desire 25 361
 Dorcas 25 361 49 383
 Drew 49 382 383
 E. B. 28 351 352
 E. Joanna 22 364
 Ebenezer 3 387 5 476 11
 365 14 183 15 87 17 36
 26 103 40 23
 Edena 6 210
 Edmund 3 377
 Edward 3 37 129 4 13 5
 476 18 339 25 299 47
 63 197
 Eleanor 3 383 15 50 26 92
 44 415
 Electa 3 383 18 264
 Eliab B. 5 405 38 269
 Elijah 39 310 45 145
 Elioena 25 362
 Eliphalet 9 93 37 290 294
 Elisha 3 357
 Elisha Hill 37 291
 Eliza 37 289 293
 Eliza Ann 37 290
 Elizabeth 3 378 379 380 384

DEAN cont'd
 386 387 4 11 34 5 388
 414⁵ 6 250 7 151 378 9
 93 220 10 341 12 342
 13 254 360 361 14 216 16
 327 17 36 18 185 263 264
 20 65 23 437 25 361 26
 158 191 196 252 31 116 37
 288 to 294 39 22 40 23
 41 261 46 422 47 341 48
 72 49 75 383
 Elizabeth Abbot 37 294
 Elizabeth Ann 37 290
 Elizabeth Hill 37 295
 Elizabeth Little 37 294
 Elizabeth P. 9 93
 Elkanah 3 387
 Ellen M. 15 359
 Emily 9 93 37 293
 Emily Sarah 9 93 37 293
 47 103
 Emma 50 187
 Emma F. 18 115
 Emma Jane 37 292
 Enoch 35 365 36 59
 Ephraim 3 387 8 218 15
 163 19 221 21 349 25
 358 359 360 362 30 196
 Erastus 18 264
 Erastus Sullivan 2 229 25
 361
 Esther 3 385 387 9 274 277
 15 71
 Esther A. 4 333
 Esther Parsons 24 175
 Eunice 3 385 4 354 8 218
 9 93 14 226 25 358 359
 360 37 289
 Ezra 3 382 384 387 5 414⁵
 6 103 9 316 12 363 17 36
 F. W. 18 115
 Fidelia 37 397
 Frances 3 351 19 51 41 261
 49 383
 Francis 2 378 3 66 67 4 11
 14 348 21 281 23 93 41
 261
 Francis B. 23 93
 Frederick Augustine 22 365
 Frederick Augustus 23 83
 Frederick E. 37 293
 Freeman 25 361
 Gardner Milton 44 131
 George 3 387 9 85 12 342
 13 378 47 110
 George F. 3 381
 George H. 18 363
 George Henry 37 293
 Gilbert 42 88 89
 Grace 24 47
 Gulliver 7 298
 Hannah 2 378 3 67 384 386
 387 4 13 5 414⁵ 414⁵ 7
 72 73 9 93 316 13 361 15
 298 17 34 35 36 55 18
 263 264 25 23 301 359 360
 361 28 231 32 239 37
 293 294 38 273 41 283
 46 351 47 347
 Hannah B. Gove 9 373
 Hannah Virginia 37 294
 Harriet M. 13 42
 Helen 3 387
 Henrietta 41 261
 Henry 3 377 9 93 22 364
 25 299 37 294 41 260 261
 Henry Abp. of Canterbury
 3 377 25 299
 Henry Sir de 3 376
 Henry A. 3 387
 Henry Kingsbury 36 351 37
 292
 Henry Padelford 28 231
 Henry Ware 29 339 42 413
 Hester A. 25 361

Date	Patient	Age	Sex	Occupation	Address	City	State
1918	John Doe	45	M	Physician	123 Main St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Jane Smith	32	F	Teacher	456 Oak St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Robert Brown	28	M	Engineer	789 Elm St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Mary White	25	F	Nurse	101 Pine St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	William Black	55	M	Farmer	202 Maple St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Elizabeth Green	60	F	Homemaker	303 Cedar St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Thomas Gray	38	M	Merchant	404 Birch St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Sarah Hall	42	F	Bookkeeper	505 Walnut St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Charles King	30	M	Student	606 Spruce St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Anna Lee	22	F	Student	707 Ash St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Frank Miller	40	M	Lawyer	808 Hickory St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Grace Wilson	35	F	Artist	909 Poplar St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Henry Taylor	50	M	Banker	1010 Chestnut St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Isabel Adams	28	F	Musician	1111 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	George Baker	33	M	Scientist	1212 Monroe St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Lillian Clark	20	F	Student	1313 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Edward Davis	48	M	Engineer	1414 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Frances Evans	37	F	Teacher	1515 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Albert Foster	25	M	Student	1616 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Beatrice Gibson	23	F	Student	1717 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Harold Hill	31	M	Engineer	1818 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Constance Jones	27	F	Teacher	1919 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Walter King	39	M	Lawyer	2020 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Marjorie Lee	21	F	Student	2121 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Clarence Miller	43	M	Engineer	2222 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Phyllis Wilson	19	F	Student	2323 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Frederick White	52	M	Farmer	2424 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Edna Black	26	F	Nurse	2525 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Samuel Green	47	M	Merchant	2626 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Lucy Hall	34	F	Bookkeeper	2727 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Arthur King	36	M	Student	2828 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Joseph Lee	24	M	Student	2929 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Marion Miller	29	F	Teacher	3030 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Clifford Wilson	41	M	Lawyer	3131 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Norma Adams	23	F	Musician	3232 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Herbert Baker	32	M	Scientist	3333 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Virginia Clark	20	F	Student	3434 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Donald Davis	49	M	Engineer	3535 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Elizabeth Evans	38	F	Teacher	3636 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Alfred Foster	26	M	Student	3737 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Beatrice Gibson	24	F	Student	3838 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Harold Hill	32	M	Engineer	3939 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Constance Jones	28	F	Teacher	4040 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Walter King	40	M	Lawyer	4141 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Marjorie Lee	22	F	Student	4242 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Clarence Miller	44	M	Engineer	4343 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Phyllis Wilson	20	F	Student	4444 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Frederick White	53	M	Farmer	4545 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Edna Black	27	F	Nurse	4646 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Samuel Green	48	M	Merchant	4747 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Lucy Hall	35	F	Bookkeeper	4848 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Arthur King	37	M	Student	4949 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Joseph Lee	25	M	Student	5050 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Marion Miller	30	F	Teacher	5151 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Clifford Wilson	42	M	Lawyer	5252 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Norma Adams	24	F	Musician	5353 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Herbert Baker	33	M	Scientist	5454 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Virginia Clark	21	F	Student	5555 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Donald Davis	50	M	Engineer	5656 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Elizabeth Evans	39	F	Teacher	5757 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Alfred Foster	27	M	Student	5858 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Beatrice Gibson	25	F	Student	5959 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Harold Hill	33	M	Engineer	6060 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Constance Jones	29	F	Teacher	6161 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Walter King	41	M	Lawyer	6262 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Marjorie Lee	23	F	Student	6363 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Clarence Miller	45	M	Engineer	6464 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Phyllis Wilson	21	F	Student	6565 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Frederick White	54	M	Farmer	6666 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Edna Black	28	F	Nurse	6767 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Samuel Green	49	M	Merchant	6868 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Lucy Hall	36	F	Bookkeeper	6969 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Arthur King	38	M	Student	7070 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Joseph Lee	26	M	Student	7171 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Marion Miller	31	F	Teacher	7272 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Clifford Wilson	43	M	Lawyer	7373 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Norma Adams	25	F	Musician	7474 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Herbert Baker	34	M	Scientist	7575 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Virginia Clark	22	F	Student	7676 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Donald Davis	51	M	Engineer	7777 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Elizabeth Evans	40	F	Teacher	7878 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Alfred Foster	28	M	Student	7979 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Beatrice Gibson	26	F	Student	8080 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Harold Hill	34	M	Engineer	8181 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Constance Jones	30	F	Teacher	8282 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Walter King	42	M	Lawyer	8383 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Marjorie Lee	24	F	Student	8484 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Clarence Miller	46	M	Engineer	8585 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Phyllis Wilson	22	F	Student	8686 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Frederick White	55	M	Farmer	8787 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Edna Black	29	F	Nurse	8888 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Samuel Green	50	M	Merchant	8989 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Lucy Hall	37	F	Bookkeeper	9090 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Arthur King	39	M	Student	9191 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Joseph Lee	27	M	Student	9292 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Marion Miller	32	F	Teacher	9393 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Clifford Wilson	44	M	Lawyer	9494 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Norma Adams	26	F	Musician	9595 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Herbert Baker	35	M	Scientist	9696 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Virginia Clark	23	F	Student	9797 Taylor St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Donald Davis	52	M	Engineer	9898 Jackson St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	Elizabeth Evans	41	F	Teacher	9999 Madison St.	Chicago	Ill.

DEAN cont'd

Hugh de la 3 376
 Huldah 19 52
 Ichabod 50 194
 Isaac 3 384 386 5 388 414³
 414³ 9 316 14 216 15
 87 17 35 22 143 25 360
 38 273
 Isabel de 41 261
 Isaiah 25 361 39 310
 Israel 3 384 386 357 5 388
 13 254 16 327 17 36 235
 21 349 25 23 361 38 268
 Jacob 3 386 4 197 9 294
 15 359 18 365 25 400 42
 412
 James 3 197 380 to 383 387
 6 307 13 178 15 33 17
 55 18 264 19 74 24 187
 25 358 to 361 38 72 41
 260 261 44 131 134
 James Sir 3 377 41 261
 James E. 22 88
 James Henry 34 208 35 187
 188 37 207 40 330 41
 226 42 208 43 210 44
 321 45 169
 Jane 3 380 5 182 7 127 8
 65 9 93 13 140 19 38
 23 230 26 436 31 429 37
 288 289 290 41 261 48
 123
 Jane Eliza 37 293
 Jane M. 9 93 37 294 44 136
 Jane Maria 9 93 37 292
 Jemima 3 387
 Jeremiah 5 399 9 93 36 351
 37 292
 Jesse 17 261 25 361
 Joanna Armsby 22 365
 Joanna C. 25 361
 Job 23 230
 Joel 41 288
 John 1 131 2 231 3 188 375
 377 to 381 383 to 387 4 11
 13 259 3 73 5 388 476 6
 35 7 78 8 252 9 315 318
 378 11 365 12 370 14 12
 15 359 363 16 327 17 55
 236 18 365 22 27 116 364
 25 23 251 252 254 360 361
 400 26 103 158 28 231
 34 396 35 187 36 351 37
 288 to 294 38 267 270 271
 274 39 135 310 40 209
 41 260 261 354 42 130 211
 408 412 414 415 49 381 382
 383 50 65
 John Sir 49 379 380 382 383
 John de 3 376
 John de Sir 3 376 42 212
 John Bathurst 3 376 377 380
 25 299 300 301 26 166 436
 212 41 261 417 42 211
 21 45 93 app.
 John Gardner 37 294
 John Gilmore 3 386 28 231
 42 128 130 229 44 335
 John Prentice 9 93 37 293
 John Ward 2 409 4 376 5
 104 374 7 104 129 193 199
 312 372 378 8 78 147 156
 200 206 312 9 93 104 113
 182 195 199 200 266 378 10
 49 56 104 199 200 11 113
 288 354 356 368 12 96 187
 188 190 192 362 13 96 157
 192 238 268 234 to 287 304
 342 14 3 12 13 14 91 94 95
 104 201 263 281 333 336 30
 378 15 5 96 192 239 307
 16 192 200 287 to 291 305
 337 344 17 8 12 86 188
 190 205 209 18 88 104 116
 212 214 215 242 19 93 134

DEAN cont'd

181 183 184 185 188 375 381
 20 32 33 47 70 91 113 153
 156 177 to 182 184 211 280
 333 21 77 91 92 173 178
 179 190 200 204 249 284 330
 386 22 31 103 211 212 224
 351 463 464 479 484 485 487
 488 23 100 104 135 212 221
 223 238 241 243 247 248 367
 368 369 380 407 475 454 486
 494 24 19 22 77 78 90 91 92
 186 to 189 202 203 206 208
 212 213 223 224 232 237 238
 271 291 292 330 351 425 432
 25 52 61 88 to 91 94 96 98
 102 166 190 193 202 203 294
 295 297 301 303 358 382 385
 388 392 394 398 399 26 11
 82 94 159 to 164 166 184 201
 208 213 214 223 231 232 233
 238 244 342 to 346 351 419
 436 441 447 449 to 452 27
 84 93 95 102 103 104 189 199
 201 208 209 217 221 256 262
 263 265 317 318 333 334 335
 349 420 421 436 to 440 448
 28 70 89 97 99 102 to 106
 169 119 206 213 214 216 227
 to 230 326 330 338 342 356
 357 470 472 477 480 481 482
 29 17 44 45 47 61 62 63 117
 118 120 125 126 127 194 206
 207 208 212 215 219 220 329
 336 to 339 490 30 26 27
 126 137 184 185 186 188 231
 248 249 260 261 263 264 267
 to 270 272 274 276 277 394
 395 398 469 470 481 482 483
 485 486 487 31 119 120 123
 132 to 135 137 138 139 160
 161 227 238 240 to 243 245
 to 248 336 337 347 343 350
 to 361 365 371 373 429 433
 444 446 to 451 453 to 456
 32 9 98 99 112 114 to 120
 139 142 188 240 243 252 to
 257 259 339 346 347 348 359
 to 366 368 421 428 436 438
 to 442 444 33 6 45 62 101
 102 110 120 to 126 165 249
 250 259 261 to 268 358 359
 369 to 374 377 419 423 445
 453 to 456 458 34 51 104 105
 111 112 114 116 to 120 122
 141 207 208 293 317 318 320
 343 359 413 423 35 92 132
 185 186 274 282 293 294 336
 387 36 12 81 87 88 197 198
 326 410 411 37 90 91 92 206
 223 288 292 295 306 313 314
 330 408 38 16 20 84 87 113
 131 174 175 234 323 347 446
 449 450 451 39 52 85 102
 186 195 196 225 286 295 296
 298 374 384 391 40 113 114
 116 195 197 214 215 325 328
 329 406 411 416 41 102 103
 129 140 144 225 282 307 309
 319 320 323 388 412 415 42
 9 20 40 44 113 126 206 207 212
 282 313 314 320 321 326 335
 408 409 410 415 43 17 31
 98 131 153 209 237 298 316
 328 427 428 434 435 439 44
 118 135 217 222 224 243 314
 341 399 45 71 96 97 168
 254 255 306 226 7 app. 46
 190 195 196 234 282 285 374
 379 408 415 47 16 221 to
 221 242 48 81 101 155 221
 350 478 49 79 217 50 102
 104 169 228 229 245 486 492
 John Ward [Editor] 16 316
 324 350 363 17 21 43 47 55

DEAN cont'd

65 137 223 245 252 304 315
 325 18 262 293 294 30
 109 184 190 193 234 239 303
 330 339 362 366 381 390 441
 457 459 460 461 462 466 487
 31 16 17 67 68 69 98 110 115
 162 187 219 220 223 262 298
 300 307 to 310 313 322 333
 334 402 427 437 32 21 to
 25 27 30 36 37 42 60 83 268
 292 293 295 297 310 313 343
 341 344 345 378 423 437 33
 41 44 103 118 211 212 214
 247 292 294 333 343 344 346
 349 to 352 356 358 424 427
 428 429 433 437 442 455 34
 35 51 66 67 63 90 97 102 to
 105 111 112 114 116 to 120
 122 141 201 202 205 207 208
 264 293 317 318 320 343 359
 413 423 35 37 72 90 120 122
 183 184 229 297 281 294 36
 62 80 159 291 to 294 296 297
 319 371 374 37 13 44 58 85
 155 156 159 191 201 204 234
 235 236 238 240 250 259 263
 269 349 376 377 378 380 381
 387 388 404 38 21 35 64 66
 68 72 74 81 146 197 204 206
 207 229 307 310 316 317 318
 320 322 323 342 379 381 419
 421 424 to 427 39 25 29 34
 62 63 66 67 69 70 71 167
 169 172 175 153 185 216 262
 264 327 330 332 335 336 338
 371 373 374 40 42 45 48 49
 63 65 66 104 134 160 172 176
 204 291 301 333 305 306 307
 406 41 54 56 to 60 62 64
 109 118 163 175 179 189 181
 221 261 310 329 363 364 42
 64 65 68 69 70 72 84 91 109
 174 177 178 180 181 183 184
 198 234 256 271 276 317 395
 400 401 43 35 43 82 91 92
 146 148 156 157 163 201 203
 205 310 316 320 349 403 421
 44 76 78 79 80 83 85 89 92
 97 98 100 125 193 195 196
 200 222 248 296 301 304 315
 325 383 to 386 388 398 401
 45 51 59 71 74 90 160 161
 165 168 203 231 233 234 236
 237 238 240 241 248 254 280
 294 296 to 299 301 304 310
 416 14 46 47 52 55 82 92 115
 119 120 127 to 130 132 133
 136 152 179 180 182 246 299
 304 307 310 311 313 to 319
 325 332 334 336 371 376 379
 406 417 418 423 434 435 440
 443 444 448 454 456 47 21
 72 107 110 111 112 116 117
 121 122 123 125 127 128 135
 137 121 216 244 254 257 267
 354 390 393 394 396 397 403
 406 407 409 411 413 414 420
 499 503 508 509 510 515 525
 528 529 48 108 118 119 121
 140 142 143 144 206 270 274
 275 331 363 373 375 381 384
 403 405 408 476 481 490 495
 49 29 67 131 135 177 210 261
 264 285 345 369 374 377 383
 385 386 404 481 485 491 509
 516 50 9 45 46 103 112 118
 205 259 262 300 360 406 411
 436 509 517 532 533 533 540
 Jonas 3 383 19 221 25 358
 to 362 37 288
 Jonathan 3 386 5 414³ 8
 247
 Jonathan Webster 37 294
 Joseph 3 381 384 386 387 6

DEAN cont'd

133 7 292 13 361 14 183
 18 263 264 22 264 23 17
 26 436 28 231 40 408 42
 93 43 98
 Josephine Davis 22 365
 Joshua 3 387 14 183 17 235
 Josiah 3 197 386 387 5 405
 407 17 36 23 230 38 269
 275
 Josiah L. 28 99
 Josiah Robinson 39 310
 Judith 14 215
 Julia 25 362
 Katharine 3 384 386 5 414
 9 93 315 13 253 17 236
 26 158 28 231 32 271 37
 288 289 48 377
 Keziah 14 183 40 22 24
 Laurentia 14 42
 Lewis 22 429
 Lizzie 37 293
 Llewellyn 42 128 130 229
 44 335 45 93 46 192
 Louisa 25 362
 Louisa C. 26 103
 Louisa Elizabeth 42 212
 Lucinda 36 59
 Lucretia 9 93 25 400 37
 290
 Lucretia Swasey 9 93 37
 294
 Lucy 25 362 37 289
 Luther 45 49
 Lydia 3 386 387 4 244 7 372
 9 93 14 12 17 36 25 358
 359 360
 Lyman Washington 13 371
 Margaret 3 355 387 14 360
 18 264 37 290 291
 Margaret A. 9 93
 Margaret Ann 37 294
 Margery 21 383 41 261
 Maria P. 37 291
 Martha 3 37 128 378 6 348
 7 236 11 365 12 370 13
 87 18 264 25 359 360 38
 364
 Martha A. 9 93 36 351 37
 292
 Martha Putnam 9 93 37 293
 Mary 1 27 3 66 384 to 387
 4 11 13 5 103 399 405 414
 6 103 7 298 8 66 9 93 11
 365 12 87 370 13 251 254
 14 12 15 71 163 16 327
 17 36 18 263 264 19 90
 20 43 21 221 23 230 25
 301 359 to 362 28 231 31
 429 32 257 446 35 327
 36 303 37 288 289 290 292
 40 209 41 261 42 93 212
 46 422 47 108 109 110 48
 466
 Mary Boardman 37 294
 Mary C. 37 290
 Mary Ellen 12 363
 Mary Morse 9 93 30 278 37
 292
 Mary R. 37 294
 Mary Susan 9 93 37 293
 Matilda 20 304
 Matthew 3 377 41 261
 Matthew Fitzmaurice Sir 3
 377
 Mehitable 3 386 287 9 294
 15 359 16 327 17 36 235
 261 20 320 42 412
 Melia 25 361
 Mercy 3 386 5 414 13 254
 25 361
 Mildred 18 263 49 383
 Miriam 3 378 379 22 27
 Molly 5 476
 Moses 3 377 9 373 18 264

DEAN cont'd

Nancy 15 359 25 400 37
 290 42 412
 Nancy G. 25 362
 Nancy T. 18 363
 Naomi 3 387 17 36
 Nathan 3 386
 Nathaniel 3 66 384 386 387 5
 388 414 6 103 9 93 12
 370 17 35 22 364 37 290
 40 23
 Nehemiah 3 387
 Nehemiah Washburn 23 230
 Nicholas 3 381 7 198 10 104
 193 15 94 45 94 app.
 Obed 25 359
 Olive 9 93 20 223 37 290
 294
 Olive Lamson 9 93 37 294
 Olive Swasey 9 93
 Oliver 3 383 6 210 26 103
 33 372 37 214
 Otis 37 293
 Patience 3 37 9 93 24 81
 30 278 34 51 37 292 46
 298
 Patience Tappan 13 153
 Paul 1 242 243 3 387 6 103
 9 196 15 87 22 179 36
 91 44 285
 Peter Coffin 37 290
 Philemon 3 129 4 11 13 14
 15 12 370 38 441 443
 Phineas 13 42
 Phoebe 6 103 30 195
 Polly 25 360
 Prudence 3 387 15 87
 Rachel 3 378 385 387 4 354
 14 183 308 15 87 18 264
 25 361 30 243 49 380 to
 383
 Ralph de see Buckhurst
 Lord of
 Ralph de la 3 376
 Rebecca 3 380 15 71 22 429
 23 231 38 95 41 260 261
 293
 Rebecca Scott 39 93
 Reuben 18 264
 Rhoda 22 364
 Richard 2 40 3 377 22 364
 25 299 300 301 26 436 27
 32 30 72 73 35 327 42
 211 44 109 47 108 396 48
 167 286 439
 Richard Sir 3 377 22 364 25
 299 47 109 110 397
 Richard de 41 261
 Robert 6 103
 Robert de 1 345 3 375
 Robert S. 24 441
 Rosilla 6 103
 Ruth 3 387 4 13 13 254 18
 264 25 360 361
 Ruth C. 6 306
 Sally 37 292
 Samuel 2 146 242 243 244 282
 283 309 3 37 334 335 338
 341 378 to 381 382 to 387
 4 96 97 109 162 197 204 354
 5 56 408 411 476 6 316 7
 142 163 325 8 255 352 9
 181 10 118 158 159 253 11
 185 13 252 281 305 14 93
 101 143 226 307 15 181 359
 16 327 17 36 37 38 163
 239 393 18 37 266 285 368
 19 220 377 22 414 465 24
 147 319 25 124 308 356 358
 301 400 25 72 73 27 4 5
 420 432 35 37 37 205 322
 38 57 323 39 310 357 40
 96 97 311 41 260 261 380
 42 412 414 43 173 200 44
 140 45 302 49 340 50 194

DEAN cont'd

Samuel B. 27 425
 Samuel Blair 18 365 42 413
 Samuel Boardman 37 295
 Samuel Brown 9 93 37 293
 Samuel C. 22 89
 Samuel H. 33 360
 Sarah 3 197 380 384 to 387 4
 11 5 405 414 6 103 8
 252 9 93 315 316 13 237
 238 252 254 361 14 183 15
 87 16 327 17 36 236 18
 263 264 20 223 22 251
 23 230 25 359 361 362 27
 420 28 231 37 200 289 290
 292 293 41 260 292 47 109
 Sarah A. 12 183
 Sarah Bennett 18 264
 Sarah Bridges 9 93 37 292
 293 46 298
 Sarah Byram 40 238
 Sarah Fairchild 31 451
 Sarah Frye 9 93 37 292
 Sarah J. M. 25 361
 Sarah Thompson 37 294
 Seth 3 382 387 6 103 210 15
 87 17 36 26 103 31 295
 37 200 43 254
 Silas 2 231 3 381 382 10 341
 11 194 17 54 55 101 261
 19 239 332 20 278 320 24
 321 25 208 26 81 212 27
 102 30 271 315 316 346 31
 99 100 34 331 35 84 85
 38 364 42 86 88 47 386
 48 220 240 50 443
 Silena 16 177
 Silence 17 235
 Simeon 19 332
 Solomon 3 387
 Stella 3 385 4 197
 Stephen 1 124 3 378 379 387
 4 34 35 253 254 7 333 378
 14 89 90 17 235 18 264
 21 270 22 364 26 191 31
 116 47 341 49 383
 Susan 9 93 25 359 360 361
 37 293 49 511
 Susan Maria 9 93 37 293
 Susanna 3 378 379 386 9 314
 13 361 14 89 16 227 18
 263 264 25 359 361 26 191
 41 261 45 145 47 341 49
 225
 Susanna Ring 47 214
 Sylvester 41 83
 T. A. 29 463
 Thankful 8 218 25 359 360
 Theodora 3 387
 Theodore 5 405 22 143 33
 360 38 269
 Thomas 3 128 240 242 380 381
 384 386 5 182 388 405 414
 414 476 7 127 8 65 9 93
 220 315 11 96 12 342 370
 13 139 140 237 238 361 14
 354 16 50 177 17 34 236
 18 263 264 339 19 38 221
 22 143 282 23 230 25 358
 to 361 400 27 420 31 429
 32 293 320 36 303 351 37
 258 to 294 38 113 274 39
 135 310 41 260 261 42
 290 408 48 466
 Thomas F. 43 329
 Thomas F. 375
 Uriel 8 275
 Yelie H. 27 51
 Virginia 37 294
 W. J. 50 187
 Walter 3 375 377 to 381 383
 384 388 387 4 259 5 259
 26 262 388 6 103 185 186
 160 180 14 183 15 42 87
 22 364 23 295 26 92 35
 187 37 288 38 266 267



DEAN cont'd

270 272 42 408 412 414
415
Walter de 41 261
Ward Clark 9 93 14 185 37
289 to 292 294
William 1 345 3 197 333 385
386 387 4 29 5 476 8
235 9 93 10 160 11 365
12 87 13 37 15 336 359
18 185 264 19 51 25 359
360 361 400 37 175 294 39
141 143 40 396 41 261
274 42 99 412 45 120 app.
46 422 47 193 43 123 49
252 380 381 50 539
William de 3 376
William de Sir 3 375 376
William Henry 37 294
William Reed 2 231 3 375
386 4 296 5 403 7 74 198
199 296 378 8 128v 147 317
9 294 10 199 296 11 288
354 355 12 189 288 13
286 14 95 192 15 192 289
359 16 200 289 290 291 17
83 84 86 97 129 143 145 188
190 282 369 18 104 212 313
363 365 385 19 38 45 94
182 to 185 373 375 20 89
179 180 181 184 185 274 288
21 91 199 200 204 296 22
100 140 211 212 224 23 221
223 225 247 248 24 203 206
216 223 224 25 174 358 400
26 89 90 177 178 27 201
29 337 339 30 185 186 32
269 270 429 33 4 34 385
41 261 42 408 412 to 415
43 225 44 120 45 2 app.
46 191
William Roscoe 12 363 15
359 42 413
William S. 5 103 12 183
William 3 197
Winslow 41 293
Ziba 25 360
Zilpah 40 23
Zipporah 2 387
DE ANGELIS Milicent Ann
38 466
DEANIELS William 50 198 199
DE ANVILLIERS Robert 3 376
DE APPULTON William 16 1
Dear see Deere
Deare see Deere
DEARBORN Dearborn Dear-
burn Dearborne Dear-
Derborn Dearborne
— 4 97 329
— Goody 2 81
Abigail 1 165 2 85 86 88 90
93 95 298 300 302 304 4
329 6 55 62 8 322 9 145
10 273 319 16 27 27 366
29 34 33 276
Abraham 29 31
Ada 2 302
Alexander Hamilton 2 303
Andrew 20 263
Ann 2 97 302 7 129 38 282
Anna 2 90 94 97 298 299 302
303 305 6 59 10 279 315
11 77 43 369
Anna Page 2 94
Anne 2 298 300 302 304
Annette Maria 34 346
Asa 2 303 305
Asahel 2 302
Benjamin 2 91 95 297 298 299
302 303 305 6 59 62 7 98
10 52 26 134
Bethia 2 297 299
Betsey 2 303 10 279 320
Charles Godfrey 34 346

DEARBORN cont'd

Comfort 2 301 302
Cornelius V. 27 98
Curtis 2 302
Cyrus 2 303
Daniel 2 96 297
David 2 299 303 48 417
Deborah 2 89 299 10 318 43
369
Delia 2 302
Dolly 2 298 303 305
Dorcas 2 299
Dorothy 2 82 305 10 279 43
369
Dudley 2 299 6 60
Ebenezer 2 87 95 302 303 5
473 10 273 43 369
Edmund 2 303 24 6
Edmund Batchelder 2 81 231
297 7 199 12 188 189 13
286 14 95 16 285 258 20
178 23 247 24 223 33
424 425 40 329 45 3 app.
50 104
Edward 2 94 301 302 5 473
28 254 256 422 423 29 30
to 35 37 39 41
Eliphalet 2 299 7 155
Elizabeth 2 83 86 89 92 93
301 to 304 6 62 250 10
275 43 369 45 86
Emily M. G. 34 346
Emma F. 37 293
Esther 2 87 90 94 7 129
Francis 2 304 43 369
Frederick W. 2 299
Freese 2 304
George 2 301
George Raleigh 2 300
Godfrey 2 81 82 97 304 409
5 473 6 60 204 250 7 129
20 263 25 61 45 86 50
104
Greenleaf 2 298 34 346
Hannah 2 83 87 88 89 93 97
297 298 300 301 302 304 6
57 58 60 248 7 119 8 158
9 365 33 94 43 365
Hannah Swett 2 300 6 58 60
Helen M. 21 183
Henry 1 153 2 82 83 84 86
87 88 91 to 94 299 300 301
303 409 5 201 473 6 59
136 204 250 307 7 202 8
248 9 41 10 78 136 11
77 12 114 226 to 229 13
101 177 17 323 18 308
19 351 20 263 21 156
186 22 483 24 144 26 290
27 283 28 444 30 1641
393 31 35 38 39 40 48 33
455 34 346 36 395 40
421 44 288 45 86 47 150
306 307 309 312 50 28 104
Henry Alexander Scammell
2 300 1 372 5 201 473 6
57 58 60 8 123q 12 93 15
92 16 187 17 323 18 62
21 103 104 107 108 110 113
120 23 471 24 73 31 246
32 105 35 293 296 36 105
40 421 42 236 360 361 44
288 45 93 app.
Huldah 2 88 95 96 303
Isaiah 29 30
J. 8 104 200 10 296 11 96
J. W. 43 210
Jacob 2 304 43 369
James 2 297
Jane 2 301
Jeremiah 2 92 300 301 304 8
158 43 369 50 104
John 2 81 to 85 88 89 95 97
297 298 299 302 303 304 6
60 204 10 279 318 11 285

DEARBORN cont'd

14 348 22 455 27 366 43
369 48 338 340 417
John E. 2 409
John M. 2 297
John Sarborn 2 303
Jonathan 2 88 89 92 96 297
302 to 305 5 473 6 60 7
119 43 368 369
Joseph 2 90 91 94 97 297 299
303 5 370 6 60 11 77 29
33
Joseph Freese 2 304
Josiah 2 301 to 305 43 369
Julia 5 201 11 158 19 351
Leonard 43 417
Leonard F. 43 417
Levi 1 165 2 298 299 304 6
59 60 61 8 322 9 145 13
272 16 27 43 369
Love 2 301
Lydia 2 90 302 5 473 10 279
Lydia L. 2 409
Margaret 2 93 301 305
Maria 2 88 9 275
Martha 2 295 6 59
Mary 2 84 87 88 89 91 92 94
95 96 297 299 300 to 304 3
102 10 136 18 147 27
366 29 32 43 368 369 43
417
Mehitable 2 91 95 298 303 22
162
Mercy 2 91 92 27 366
Michael 2 95 304 305 32 299
Miriam 2 305 10 317
Molly 2 298 304
Morris 2 302
Nancy 2 304 6 61 43 369
Nathan 2 301
Nathaniel 1 145 2 85 92 96
231 297 300 301 303 324 5
370 6 100 7 98 16 387
21 43 25 33
Nehemiah 2 303
Pamela Augusta 34 346
Pamela Augusta Sophia 34
346
Patience 43 369
Paul 2 305
Peter 2 95 303 305
Phineas 2 302 10 319
Phoebe 2 297 303 5 473 10
314
Polly 2 301 302
Rachel 2 301
Rebecca 2 301
Reuben 2 94 301 302
Reuben Cove 2 297 10 314
Reuben L. 12 183
Richard 2 302 303
Richard Clark 2 302
Rodolphus 2 299
Ruth 2 90 297 299 302 304 6
59 26 78 43 369 50 104
S. 44 310
Salathiel 8 234
Sally S. 7 155
Samuel 2 84 85 87 88 90 91 93
94 300 to 303 409 3 100 5
473 12 90 20 263 27 366
29 32 48 417 50 104
Sarah 2 83 86 87 88 91 92 93
96 97 98 298 to 302 304 6
59 to 62 8 248 10 78 280
11 285 13 272 21 156 28
256 422 43 368 369
Sewell 2 301
Shepard 2 302
Sherburne 2 301 303 409 7
196 11 285 20 263
Shubael 2 96
Simeon 2 297 298 3 102 6
59 28 256
Simon 2 84 91 94 297 298 299

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
J. A. Smith	New York	Farmer
W. B. Jones	Illinois	Merchant
C. D. Brown	Ohio	Teacher
E. F. White	Pennsylvania	Physician
H. G. Black	Maryland	Lawyer
L. K. Green	Virginia	Engineer
M. N. Hall	North Carolina	Miner
P. Q. Adams	South Carolina	Planter
R. S. Baker	Georgia	Merchant
T. U. Clark	Alabama	Farmer
V. W. Evans	Louisiana	Teacher
X. Y. Foster	Mississippi	Physician
Z. A. Gibson	Arkansas	Lawyer
B. C. Howell	Tennessee	Engineer
D. E. Ingram	Kentucky	Miner
F. G. Jackson	West Virginia	Planter
G. H. Keith	Ohio	Merchant
I. J. Lester	Pennsylvania	Farmer
K. L. Martin	Maryland	Teacher
L. M. Nelson	Virginia	Physician
N. O. Parker	North Carolina	Lawyer
P. R. Quinn	South Carolina	Engineer
Q. S. Roberts	Georgia	Miner
R. T. Scott	Louisiana	Planter
S. U. Taylor	Mississippi	Merchant
T. V. Walker	Alabama	Farmer
U. W. Young	Kentucky	Teacher
V. X. Zeller	West Virginia	Physician
W. Y. Adams	Ohio	Lawyer
X. Z. Baker	Pennsylvania	Engineer
Y. A. Clark	Maryland	Miner
Z. B. Evans	Virginia	Planter
A. C. Foster	North Carolina	Merchant
B. D. Gibson	South Carolina	Farmer

DEARBORN cont'd

10 315 11 77 29 35 34
346
Stephen 2 302
Susan 2 302
Susan Arabella 8 294 43 21
Susan L. 3 100
Susanna 2 301 303
Tabitha 2 97 303
Theodate 2 96
Thomas 2 33 87 88 89 95 97
303 305 6 59 248 7 119
9 365 10 279 20 156 33
94 43 365 368 369 48 417
Thomas W. 2 299
True Worthy Gove 2 297
Walter 18 147
William 2 302
Zipporah 2 304 43 369
DEARDEN James 21 65
Sarah Z. 21 65
DEARDES Sarah 21 170
Deareborn see Dearborn
Deareing see Deering
DEARES Joseph 43 274
DEARGES Elizabeth 45 229
DEARHAUGH Anne 40 273
Mary 40 273
DEARILD Moses 28 376
Dearing see Deering
DEARNFORD Eleanor 5 95
Dearning see Deering
DEARSELEY Dearsly Dereslye
George 50 138
John 49 127 496
Sarah 50 138
Thomas 49 127
DEAS Allen 30 164k
Henry 30 164k
Margaret 30 164k
De Astangs see Estaing
DEASY James 47 472 473
DEATH Abigail 4 285 16 311
Elizabeth 3 388
Grace 50 135
John 2 155 38 26 50 135
Martha 42 105
Mary 2 155
Oliver 50 194
Samuel 49 337
Susan 3 388 49 491
Waitstill 38 26
William 49 491
DEATS Harriet 47 58
John 47 58
Susan C. 47 58
William H. 47 58
De Audeley see Audeley
De Aугanuteys see Augan-
uteys
De Aureval see Areal
DEAVES William 8 235 46 44
Deawy see Dewey
DE AYLESBURY Richard 26
300
Robert 26 300
William 26 300
DE BACKER Symon 18 148
Symon Volkertse 18 148
DE BACONSTHORP see also
Bacon
Ralph 37 196
Reginald 37 197
Richard 37 197
Roger 37 196
De Bagot see Bagot
De Baileul see Bailloul
De Balarand see Balarand
De Baleyn see Baleyn
DE BALIOL Reginald 23 127
DE BALSTAN Hugh 25 224
De Balzac see Balzac
De Barberry see Barberry
De Barras see Barras

DE BARRY see also Barry

Anghara 28 171
Philip 28 170 171
William 28 171
De Basque see Basque
De Basquerville see Basquer-
ville
DE BASSO Basso Ville 25 145
Maria Louisa 25 145
DE BAUSSET Louis Francois
17 246 247
DE BEALKNAP Robert 49 68
Robert Sir 49 68
DE BEAUCHAMP see also
Beacham
John 14 61
Margaret 14 61 15 217
Richard Earl of Warwick
see Warwick Earl of
De Beaufou see Beaufou
De Beaugieu see Beaugieu
De Beaujeu see Beaujeu
De Beaulieu see Beaulieu
De Beaumetz see Beaumetz
De Beaumont see Beaumont
De Beaupale see Beaupale
De Beaurepaire see Beaura-
paire
De Beausault see Beausault
De Beccaria see Beccaria
DEBECK De Beck
Harriet 32 210
James 37 173
John 32 210
De Behaulte see Behaulte
De Belgivioso see Belgivioso
DEBELINE — 28 463
Debell see Dibble
De Belle Isle see Belle Isle
De Belleville see Belleville
De Bellile see Bellile
De Benneville see Benneville
De Bereuille see Boreuille
De Berman see Berman
DE BERNARDY C. W. 26 166
De Bernberg see Bernberg
De Berners see Berners
DEBERT — Mr. 22 403
De Biars see Biars
DE BICKERSTAFF Adam 35
68
Jane 35 68
DE BICKERTON — 23
300 302
Ellen 23 300 302
De Biedma see Biedma
De Bienfaiite see Bienfaiite
DE BIRNIERE John 43 45
De Biron see Biron
DE BISSET 28 292
Deble see Dibble
DEBLERE Mary de 48 112
Susan 48 114
DEBLOIS De Blois
Amelia 44 324
Amelia D. 44 325
Ann 11 76
Betsey 11 75 26 201
Catherine Codman 10 63
Dorcas 22 199 23 87
Edward 10 63
Elizabeth 10 63 22 199 23
87
Francis 17 317 319
George 44 324
George Lewis 44 324
Gilbert 6 361 47 80
James 10 63
John A. 10 63
Lewis 40 294 44 324
Margaretta 17 317 319
Sarah 44 324
Stephen 10 63 22 199 23
87 47 124

DEBLOIS cont'd

Stephen Grant 27 201 29
490 44 324 325 45 51 app.
Thomas Amory 8 104 10 63
296 11 192 13 96 14 378
15 288 22 199 23 87 25
106 109 43 176
DEBNAM John 50 124
Debnenport see Davenport
DEBNEY Debny
Robert 48 504
De Bodisco see Bodisco
De Boef see Boef
De Boes see Boes
De Bogart van see Van de
Bogart
De Bohon see Bohun
De Bohun see Bohun
De Bohun Humphrey Earl of
Hereford see Hereford
Earl of
De Bois see Bois
De Bollebec see Bollebec
De Bonneboz see Bonneboz
DE BONNVILLE Hiacinthe
48 45
De Bonuile see Bonuile
De Borneuile see Borneuile
De Borre see Borre
DE BOSCO see also Boyce
Ralph 12 67
William 12 67
William Sir 12 67
De Bouillon see Bouillon
De Bourbonnais see Bour-
bonnais
De Bourbourg see Bourbourg
De Bourgh see Bourgh
De Bourne see Bourne
DE BOW James Dunwoody
Brownson 25 312
De Boyly see Boyly
De Boys see Boyce
De Bradstrat see Bradstreet
DE BRAOSE — 28 165
Annora 28 173
Eva 28 169
William 28 170 173
De Bread Street see Brad-
street
De Breante see Breante
De Bredstrate see Bradstreet
De Bredstrate see Bradstreet
De Breencon see Breencon
De Breton see Breton
De Bretonvilliers see Breton-
villiers
DEBRET John 21 287 38 205
De Breual see Breual
De Brewes see Bruce
DEBRILL Elizabeth 3 395
De Brimetot see Brimetot
De Bris see Bris
De Brissac see Brissac
De Britaigne see Britaigne
De Broglie see Broglie
De Brouage see Brouage
De Broxeboof see Broxeboof
De Brus see Bruce
De Bry see Bry
De Budé see Budé
Debuenport see Davenport
De Buillon see Buillon
DEBUKE Betsey 24 54 55
De Burg see Burgh
De Burgee see Burgee
De Burgh see Burgh
De Burgho see Burke
DE BURGO David 15 110
De Burgoyne see Burgoyne
De Burjes see Burjes
De Burionagonotorecagoge-
azcocha see Burionagon-
atotorecagogeazcocha

DE BURKLEIGH Ellen 9 146

William 9 146

DE BURY Richard Bp. of

Durham 15 354

De Bussey see Bussey

DE BUTEVILLE John 44 33

Robert 44 33

DE BUTT Anna 46 304 305

Giles 46 304

James 46 305

De Butuileyn see Butuileyn

DECAIE George 14 226

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

De Caill see Caill

DECKER cont'd

Elizabeth 22 25 298 25 121

Eunice 27 13

George 13 44

Hannah 22 25 298

Helen 13 44

Jacob 13 44

Joel 3 62

John 6 350 7 350 22 298

299 448 44 204

Joseph 22 298

Maria 14 41 42

Mary 22 25 298

Robert 13 44

Sarah 22 25 298 299 448

Thomas 6 34

De Clare see Clare

De Clere see Clere

De Clermont see Clermont

De Clermans see Clermans

De Clifford see Clifford

De Clignancourt see Clignancourt

De Clugney see Clugney

De Clynton see Clinton

De Cobham see Cobham

DE COGAN Milo 28 170

Robert 28 171 296

De Coigneries see Coigneries

De Coleuille see Coleuille

De Coleworth see Colesworth

De Coligny see Coligny

De Colombieres see Colombieres

De Columb see Columb

De Combray see Combray

Decon see Deacon

DECONNING Catherine 35 249

John 35 249

Martha 35 249

Deconson see Dickinson

De Conté see Conté

De Cony see Cony

De Corbet see Corbet

De Corneux see Corneux

De Corny see Corny

De Cortereal see Cortereal

D' Ecosse see Ecosse

De Cossé-Brissac see Cossé-Brissac

DE COSTA Da Costa Decoster

Ann 34 95

Benjamin Franklin 18 354

22 363 23 221 230 237 245

311 24 99 203 207 208 209

217 218 25 166 26 147 166

27 201 219 30 468 31 251

350 450 451 32 76 93 100

254 255 425 441 33 110 300

34 199 225 278 322 341 35

49 101 102 207 300 302 304

36 196 212 213 345 347 37

327 38 109 456 39 146

147 41 86 43 201 433 44

149 226 227 231 45 15 137

336 30 app. 116 app. 46

84 181 182 47 217 48 64

100 329

Elizabeth 14 55 34 345

Jacob M. 22 208 45 114 app.

John 30 363

Mary Rebecca Theresa 31

450

Temple 34 95

William Hickling 32 445 33

130

De Coulombieres see Coulombieres

De Coulon see Coulon

DE COURCY De Coursey

28 165

Africa 28 172

F. 2 36

Eliza 13 44

DE COURCY cont'd

James Baron Kingsale see

Kingsale Baron

John 28 172

Michael 42 311

Miles Baron Kingsale see

Kingsale Baron

DE COURT Peter 41 163

De Courtenay see Courtenay

De Crayel see Crayel

De Crenker see Crenker

De Cresty see Cresty

De Creuecoeur see Creuecoeur

De Crew see Crew

DECRO Decroe Decrow

Margaret 6 349 27 75 38

263

Martha 6 348 8 230 37 347

38 263

Plandian 37 175 39 382 383

Valentine 6 348 8 230 27 75

37 347 38 263

De Crollalanza see Crollalanza

De Cronu and de S. Viger see

Cronu and de S. Viger

Decrow see Decro

De Crown see Crown

De Culcheth see Culcheth

De Cuppings see Cuppings

De Custan see Custan

De Dabbeulle see Dabbeulle

De Daunporte see Davenport

De Davenport see Davenport

De Deblere see Deblere

De Deincourt see Deincourt

De Den see Dean

De Dene see Dean

DEDERIX Balthasar 14 353

De Desty see Desty

De Deux-Ponts see Deux-Ponts

De Deyne see Dean

DEDHAM John 19 137

De Diorae see Diorae

DEDMAN Deadman

John 50 41

Sarah 31 203

William 31 203

De Doavrae see Doavrae

De Dognel see Dognel

De Domera see Dummer

De Dommier see Dummer

De Dorial see Dorial

De Doule see Doule

De Doveral see Doveral

De Dumas see Dumas

De Dummer see Dummer

De Dummera see Dummer

De Dyne see Dean

DEE Ann 34 94

John 4 224 35 52 39 150

44 154

John H. 29 489

Jonah 44 189

Mary 44 189

De Eatington see Eatington

De Eblee see Eblee

De Eblee see Eblee

DEEKES Thomas 50 410

Deele see Deal

Deell see Deal

De Emberton see Emberton

Deene see Dean

DEENGAYNE Deengaine

Henry 41 394

De Entwissel see Entwissel

DEERE Dear Deare Deer

Deers

8 51

Edward 7 77 350

Elizabeth 6 250 340 8 51

George 7 233

Hester 17 61

Joseph 37 183

NAME	RANK	REGIMENT	COMPANY
ABRAHAM LINCOLN	1	1st	A
ANDREW JOHNSON	2	2nd	B
JOHN B. FRANKLIN	3	3rd	C
WILLIAM H. Seward	4	4th	D
EDWARD M. STANTON	5	5th	E
GEORGE S. MITCHELL	6	6th	F
CHARLES SUMNER	7	7th	G
WILLIAM L. GAY	8	8th	H
FRANCIS P. PICKENS	9	9th	I
JOHN C. CALHOUN	10	10th	J
ALEXANDER H. RITCHIE	11	11th	K
JOHN A. BENDIS	12	12th	L
JOHN W. FOSTER	13	13th	M
JOHN C. BRECKINRIDGE	14	14th	N
JOHN M. CALDWELL	15	15th	O
JOHN H. HARRIS	16	16th	P
JOHN W. BROWN	17	17th	Q
JOHN A. ANDERSON	18	18th	R
JOHN W. HARRIS	19	19th	S
JOHN W. BROWN	20	20th	T
JOHN A. ANDERSON	21	21st	U
JOHN W. HARRIS	22	22nd	V
JOHN W. BROWN	23	23rd	W
JOHN A. ANDERSON	24	24th	X
JOHN W. HARRIS	25	25th	Y
JOHN W. BROWN	26	26th	Z
JOHN A. ANDERSON	27	27th	AA
JOHN W. HARRIS	28	28th	AB
JOHN W. BROWN	29	29th	AC
JOHN A. ANDERSON	30	30th	AD
JOHN W. HARRIS	31	31st	AE
JOHN W. BROWN	32	32nd	AF
JOHN A. ANDERSON	33	33rd	AG
JOHN W. HARRIS	34	34th	AH
JOHN W. BROWN	35	35th	AI
JOHN A. ANDERSON	36	36th	AJ
JOHN W. HARRIS	37	37th	AK
JOHN W. BROWN	38	38th	AL
JOHN A. ANDERSON	39	39th	AM
JOHN W. HARRIS	40	40th	AN
JOHN W. BROWN	41	41st	AO
JOHN A. ANDERSON	42	42nd	AP
JOHN W. HARRIS	43	43rd	AQ
JOHN W. BROWN	44	44th	AR
JOHN A. ANDERSON	45	45th	AS
JOHN W. HARRIS	46	46th	AT
JOHN W. BROWN	47	47th	AU
JOHN A. ANDERSON	48	48th	AV
JOHN W. HARRIS	49	49th	AW
JOHN W. BROWN	50	50th	AX
JOHN A. ANDERSON	51	51st	AY
JOHN W. HARRIS	52	52nd	AZ
JOHN W. BROWN	53	53rd	BA
JOHN A. ANDERSON	54	54th	BB
JOHN W. HARRIS	55	55th	BC
JOHN W. BROWN	56	56th	BD
JOHN A. ANDERSON	57	57th	BE
JOHN W. HARRIS	58	58th	BF
JOHN W. BROWN	59	59th	BG
JOHN A. ANDERSON	60	60th	BH
JOHN W. HARRIS	61	61st	BI
JOHN W. BROWN	62	62nd	BJ
JOHN A. ANDERSON	63	63rd	BK
JOHN W. HARRIS	64	64th	BL
JOHN W. BROWN	65	65th	BM
JOHN A. ANDERSON	66	66th	BN
JOHN W. HARRIS	67	67th	BO
JOHN W. BROWN	68	68th	BP
JOHN A. ANDERSON	69	69th	BQ
JOHN W. HARRIS	70	70th	BR
JOHN W. BROWN	71	71st	BS
JOHN A. ANDERSON	72	72nd	BT
JOHN W. HARRIS	73	73rd	BU
JOHN W. BROWN	74	74th	BV
JOHN A. ANDERSON	75	75th	BW
JOHN W. HARRIS	76	76th	BX
JOHN W. BROWN	77	77th	BY
JOHN A. ANDERSON	78	78th	BZ
JOHN W. HARRIS	79	79th	CA
JOHN W. BROWN	80	80th	CB
JOHN A. ANDERSON	81	81st	CC
JOHN W. HARRIS	82	82nd	CD
JOHN W. BROWN	83	83rd	CE
JOHN A. ANDERSON	84	84th	CF
JOHN W. HARRIS	85	85th	CG
JOHN W. BROWN	86	86th	CH
JOHN A. ANDERSON	87	87th	CI
JOHN W. HARRIS	88	88th	CJ
JOHN W. BROWN	89	89th	CK
JOHN A. ANDERSON	90	90th	CL
JOHN W. HARRIS	91	91st	CM
JOHN W. BROWN	92	92nd	CN
JOHN A. ANDERSON	93	93rd	CO
JOHN W. HARRIS	94	94th	CP
JOHN W. BROWN	95	95th	CQ
JOHN A. ANDERSON	96	96th	CR
JOHN W. HARRIS	97	97th	CS
JOHN W. BROWN	98	98th	CT
JOHN A. ANDERSON	99	99th	CU
JOHN W. HARRIS	100	100th	CV

- DEERE cont'd
 Rebecca 35 327
 Samuel 35 327
 DEERING Deareing Dearing
 Dearring Deerin Deeringe
 Deerings Dereing Dering
 — 6 35 21 34 43 420a
 — Mr. 3 122 12 355
 Abigail 18 339
 Almira 25 116 35 307
 Ann 5 414⁷ 8 80
 Anna 25 121
 Anna M. 35 307
 Anne 35 307
 Anthony 42 177
 Benning 19 69
 Bethia 9 136 12 110 347 36
 47 377 37 166 45 312
 Bray 22 117 24 369 25 250
 254
 Charles 23 305
 Christopher 20 293
 Clement 23 180 35 307 45
 133
 Dorcas 14 226 22 199 23 87
 25 116 35 307
 Edward Sir 24 189
 Eleanor 43 417
 Elizabeth 5 414⁷ 7 304 18
 339 19 67 69 97 306 23
 277 37 31 42 177 303
 Ellen Maria 25 116
 Esther Sarah 23 90
 Eunice 14 226
 Frances 23 90 27 378
 George 35 307
 Hannah 4 83 6 35 7 183 12
 110 23 180 36 19 377 41
 395
 Henry 3 240 5 414⁷ 6 255
 8 80 14 221 18 339 19
 67 29 158 31 112 433 32
 96 35 307 37 57 44 88
 404 45 58 app.
 Humphrey 12 258
 James 5 475 22 87 199 25
 116 35 307
 Jane 35 307
 Joan 28 376
 John 14 226 25 121 35 307
 37 72
 Joseph 28 376
 Mary 4 85 5 475 12 110 347
 348 13 325 22 419 36
 377 378 37 31 166 167 286
 347 41 24 45 312 313
 Molly 17 31
 Nathaniel 2 149 5 475 14
 226 25 116 35 307
 Nicoll Havens 5 414⁷ 23 90
 Rachel 18 158 36 373 37
 347
 Roger 35 307 44 178 180
 45 31 133
 Samuel 4 83 85 7 183 8
 128w 9 136 12 110 347
 348 13 325 19 69 36 19
 47 377 378 37 31 166 167
 169 286 41 24 395 45
 312 313
 Sarah 4 83 85 12 110 348 18
 339 28 376 36 377 37 167
 42 253
 Sarah Huggins 23 90
 Sylvester 5 414⁷ 23 90
 Temperance 35 307
 Thomas 5 414⁷ 18 339 40
 298 50 13
 William 50 14
 Deers see Deere
 DEERSLEY Thomas 46 53
 DEES Joseph 39 175
 Deesbro see Disborough
 De Eskelby see Exelby
 De Euile see Euile
 De Fabreques see Fabreques
 De Falloise see Falloise
 De Falloyse see Falloise
 De Farrington see Farrington
 DEFDEN Katharine 47 351
 De Fekisby see Fekisby
 De Fenwick see Fenwick
 De Fer see Fer
 De Ferieres see Ferieres
 De Fermoy see Fermoy
 De Ferneaulx see Ferneaulx
 De Ferraris see Farrar
 De Ferrars see Farrar
 De Ferrers see Ferrers
 De Ferron see Ferron
 De Feues see Feues
 De Feus see Feus
 DEFFET John 9 142
 De Fiegiers see Fieziars
 De Filberd see Filberd
 De Fincham see Fincham
 De Flanders see Flanders
 De Florencia see Florencia
 DEFOE De Foe
 Daniel 9 119 12 287 42 300
 47 510 50 539 540
 James 12 287
 Priscilla 12 287
 De Fontenay see Fontenay
 De Foreest see Foreest
 DE FOREST Deforest De
 Forrest see also Forrest
 Abel 10 193
 Eleanor 17 112⁺
 Ephraim 44 72
 Heman Packard 46 101
 Jane 11 272
 John William 10 227
 Linson 11 272
 Lockwood 23 90
 Maria 24 183
 Mary Jane 11 272
 Susan 23 90
 De Fougiers see Fougiers
 De Fougreis see Fougreis
 De Foulgier see Foulgier
 De Frankuile see Frankuile
 De Freanuile see Freanuile
 De Freigne see Freigne
 De Freuile see Freuile
 DEFRIES Amelia 12 363
 George W. 12 363
 De Fronsac see Fronsac
 De Frontenac see Frontenac
 De Gacy see Gacy
 De Gallegos see Gallegos
 De Gallinée see Gallinée
 De Galveston see Galveston
 De Galvez see Galvez
 DEGAN Patrick 12 183
 De Gant see Gant
 De Gardaque see Gardaque
 De Garray see Garray
 De Gaunt see Gaunt
 De Gavennes see Gavennes
 De Gayangos see Gayangos
 De Gemere see Gemere
 DEGEN — Mr. 8 12
 Charles Furlong 17 126
 Charles Russell 17 126
 Elizabeth Vassall 17 126
 De Geneuyle see Geneuyle
 De Genevil see Genevil
 De Genlis see Genlis
 De Georges see Georges
 De Gerebert see Gerebert
 DEGGS William 32 309
 De Gioia see Gioia
 De Giverville see Giverville
 De Glanuille see Glanuille
 De Glos see Glos
 DEGMAN John 49 327
 De Goesbriad see Goesbriad
 De Gomara see Gomara
 De Gonio see Gonio
 De Gorges see Gorges
 De Gorney see Gorney
 De Gorrain see Gorrain
 De Gournay see Gournay
 De Gourney see Gourney
 De Graaf see Graff
 De Graeff see Graff
 De Graff see Graff
 De Gramond see Gramond
 DE GRAND Degrand
 Clarice 26 5
 Peter Paul Francis 10 193
 22 206 26 5 42 135
 De Grangers see Grangers
 De Grasse see Grasse
 De Gratmesnil see Gratmes-
 nil
 De Gray see Gray
 De Grenuile see Grenuile
 DEGRESHA Degrusha
 Agnes 10 239
 Hannah 11 212 12 87 243
 Samuel 11 212 12 243
 Sarah 12 239
 Thomas 10 239 11 212 12
 187 243
 De Gresley see Gresley
 De Grey see Gray
 De Greys see Gray
 De Groot see Groot
 De Guel see Guel
 De Guerdon see Guerdon
 De Guerpil see Guerpil
 De Guichon see Guichon
 De Guylypn see Gilpin
 DE HAAS John Philip 20 38
 De Hadleigh see Hadleigh
 De Halsall see Halsall
 De Halys see Halys
 De Hampden see Hampden
 DEHANE Jacob 6 192
 De Harecourt see Harecourt
 DE HART Dehart
 Gaspar 6 134
 John 25 262
 Stephen 45 50
 De Hastank see Hastank
 De Hastings see Hastings
 De Hausard see Hausard
 De Hausonville see Hauson-
 ville
 De Hauteuile see Hauteuile
 De Hauteville see Hauteville
 De Haya see Haya
 De Helyoun see Helyoun
 De Hertleghes see Hertleghes
 De Heslirige see Heslirige
 De Hetton see Hetton
 De Hildrebron see Hildrebron
 De Hindley see Hindley
 De Hinkle see Hinkle
 De Hocquart see Hocquart
 DEHON Arthur 22 88
 Henderson Inches 22 469
 Theodore 43 175
 William 22 469
 De Hoo see Hoo
 DEHORTEE Morgan 27 233
 De Houle see Houle
 De Hoymes and Darques see
 Hoymes and Darques
 De Hulls see Hull
 De Hulme see Hulme
 De Humbolt see Humboldt
 De Hyde see Hyde
 Deighton see Dighton
 DEIL — Capt. 45 274
 DEINCOURT — Le Sire de 2
 34
 Deine see Deane
 Deins see Deane
 De Insula see Insula
 De Iort see Iort
 De Janes see Janes



DEJARNETTE Daniel C. 42
 361
 De Joybert see Joybert
DE JUNE John 47 352
DEKAES — Mr. 30 439
 De Kaieu see Kaieu
DEKALB Johann Baron 20 37
 26 212 27 376
 De Kanouile see Kanouile
 De Kavule see Kavule
DE KAY De Key Dekey
 Agnietje 47 59
 Anna 22 420
 Elizabeth 47 420
 George Coleman 44 327
 Helegonda 36 247
 Helena 36 245 247
 Hendrikus 36 247
 Jacob 36 247 47 420
 Jacob Ellsworth 42 164
 Jacob Theunissen 36 247
 Jacobus 36 247
 Jannekin 22 326
 Johannes 36 247
 Katarina 36 242a 245 247
 Katharine 22 420
 Lucretia 36 247
 Mary 47 420
 Michael 47 420
 Petrus 36 247
 Rachel 36 247
 Tennis 22 420 426 24 54 36
 245 247 47 59
 Willem 36 247
 De Kenerisforth see Keneris-
 forth
 Deker see Decker
 De Kerlythorp see Kerly-
 thorp
 De Kerzey see Kerzey
 De Key see De Kay
 Dekey see De Kay
 De Kirteling see Kirkland
 Dekker see Decker
 De Kneuille see Kenuuille
DEKORTA John 25 253
 De Kuype see Kip
 De Kyme see Kyme
 De Kype see Kip
 Delabar see Doliber
 De la Booze see La Booze
 De la Chaumette see La
 Chaumette
DELACHEROIS Mich. 48 167
 De la Clochetterie see La
 Clochetterie
 De la Corne see La Corne
 De la Cosa see Cosa
 De la Coulere see La Coulere
 De la Croix see La Croix
 De la Crotte de St. Abre see
 La Crotte
 De Lacy see Lacy
 De la Dernier see La Dernier
 De Laet see Laet
 De la Fayette see Lafayette
 De Lafayette see Lafayette
 De la Feld see La Feld
 De la Ferte see La Ferte
DELAFIELD see also Field
 Edward 42 90
 John L. 48 216
 Joseph L. 47 213 48 218
 De la Fontaine see La Fon-
 taine
 De la Fountain see La Fon-
 taine
 De la Fountaine see La Fon-
 taine
 De la Fuge see La Fuge
 De la Galissonière see La
 Galissonière
 De la Garde see La Garde
 De la Grandiere see La Gran-
 diere

De Lagransi see Lagransi
DE LA GUARD Theodore 2
 221
 De la Hay see La Hay
 De la Hele see Hele
 De la Huse see La Huse
 De l'Aigle see L'Aigle
 De Laincourt see Laincourt
 De la Ionquiere see La Ion-
 quiere
 De la Laund see La Laund
 De la Lee see Lee
 De la Loe see La Loe
 De la Loy see La Loy
 De la Luzerne see La Luzerne
DELAMAINÉ Thomas 48 167
 De Lamar see Lamar
 De la Mare see Lamare
 De Lamare see Lamare
 De Lamartin see Lamartine
 De la Martinière see La Marti-
 nière
DELAMATER Delamata De
 Lamater
 Abraham 14 41 to 44
 Abraham John 14 42 43
 Agnes 14 44
 Almira 14 45 46 47
 Amelia Caroline Gibbs 14
 47
 Ann 14 43
 Ann Augusta 14 46
 Anna 14 41 42 44 45
 Anne 14 43 44
 Anne Eliza 14 46
 Annetje 14 41 42 44
 Anson 14 44
 Anthony 14 44
 Ariantje 14 41
 Asenath 14 46
 Austin 14 47
 Bata 14 42
 Bayard Edwin 14 47
 Belden 14 47
 Benjamin 14 42 to 45 47
 Benjamin Edwin 14 47
 Benjamin Franklin 14 47
 Benjamin S. 14 44
 Blandina 14 43 45
 Caroline 14 47
 Catalina 14 43
 Catalina Maria 50 50
 Catalyntje 14 42 43
 Catherine 14 42 43 46
 Catherine Louisa 14 47
 Céleste 14 41
 Christina 14 41 to 44
 Claud 14 42
 Clinton 14 44
 Conrad 14 44
 Cornelius 14 41 to 44
 Cyrus 14 45
 David 14 41 42
 David D. 14 42 44
 E. A. 50 50
 Edward 14 45
 Edwin 14 47
 Effie 14 44
 Eliza 14 44
 Eliza M. 14 46
 Eliza Maria 14 46
 Elizabeth 14 41 to 47
 Elsie 14 41 42
 Emily 14 46
 Emily J. 14 46
 Eve 14 43
 Frederick 14 46 47
 G. B. V. 50 50
 Garetje 14 41
 Gerrit 14 41
 Gertrude 14 41
 Hannah 14 43 44 45
 Hannah E. 14 47
 Helen 14 46
 Helena D. 14 41

DELAMATER cont'd
 Hendrik 14 43
 Henry 14 43 44 46
 Hester 14 41 36 218
 Horace B. 14 46
 Ira 14 47
 Ira M. 14 46
 Isaac 14 41 to 45 36 218
 Isabel 14 44
 Jacob 14 41 to 45
 Jacobus 14 41
 James 14 41 42 47
 James Van Ness 14 47
 Jane 14 42
 Janitje 14 42
 Johannes 14 41 42
 John 14 41 to 46
 John M. 14 46
 John Milton 14 46
 Julia 14 44
 Lafayette 14 44
 Lanah 14 45
 Laura 14 41 42
 Laurentia 14 42
 Lebbeus 14 46
 Lucy 14 44
 Marcus F. 14 46
 Marcus R. 14 47
 Margaret 14 41 to 45
 Margaret Elizabeth 14 46
 Maria 14 41 to 46
 Maria A. 14 47
 Maria Rose 14 47
 Marietta 14 46
 Maritje S. 14 42
 Martha 14 42
 Martin 14 42 43 45
 Mary 14 44 45
 Nathan 14 44
 Nicholas 14 45 46
 Perry Decatur 14 47
 Peter 14 41 42 45 46
 Phoebe 14 44
 Rachel 14 41 to 45
 Rebecca 14 42 45
 Ruth 14 45
 Samuel 14 44
 Sarah 14 43 to 46
 Sarah Elizabeth 14 46 47
 Stephen 14 44
 Stephen G. 14 46
 Susan 14 47
 Susan Carolina 14 47
 Susanna 14 41 45
 Tebina 14 42
 Tera 14 42
 Teunis 14 41
 Thomas 14 44
 Willard 14 44
 William 14 44
 William Burroughs 14 47
 William Harrison 14 47
 William Henry 14 46
 De Lambert see Lambert
DELAMER Isaac 35 249
DE LA MONTAGNE Margaret
 14 188
 William 14 188
 De la Moor see Moore
DELAMORE William 42 290
 De la Mothe-Fenelon see Fen-
 elon
 De la Mott see La Mott
DELAN John 11 350
 Judith 11 350
 Mary 11 350
 Delana see Delano
 De Lancaster see Lancaster
DELANCY Delancey De Lan-
 cey De Lancy
 Anne Charlotte 33 368
 Dennis 19 209
 Edward Floyd 31 448 32
 259 33 368 37 411 46
 296 49 467

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

DELANCY cont'd

Frederick 37 411
Hester 21 63
James 28 465 466 34 173 45
40 47 49 52 148 48 167
John 48 167
John Peter 33 368
Matilda 48 55
Oliver 27 426 28 84
Peter 46 225
Stephen 6 78 31 56 59
Susan Augusta 5 473
Thomas 47 472
William Heathcote 5 473 33
368 42 90

DELAND — 16 37

Abigail 15 337 34 284 285
Daniel 15 337 34 285
Jane 34 285 287
John 19 263 23 35 42 169
Judith 23 35
Mary 49 343
O. 49 343
Paul 20 160
Philip 20 160
Sarah W. 5 220

De la Neuville see La Neuville

DELANEY Delany

— 16 37
— Chief Justice 32 59
John 25 258
Joseph 26 393
Olive 26 393

De Langlade see Langlade

De l'Angle see L'Angle

De Langueuil see Langueuil

DELANO Delana De la Noe
Delaney De la Noye Delino
Delleno Dilano Dilano

— 10 226 41 285

Abel 46 169 49 429
Allerton 11 285
Amy 6 294 7 136
Angeline D. 21 186
Anne 21 265
B. F. 24 301 43 202
Benjamin 21 186 44 324 50
177

Benoni 14 230
Briggs B. 4 242
C. D. 43 202
Caroline 48 196
Carrie S. 43 202
Catherine 44 324
Charlotte 19 175 22 198 26
102

Columbus 29 455 462
David 8 203
Deborah 41 286 46 169 170
Ebenezer 26 102
Eleanor 41 393
Eliza 35 96
Elizabeth 6 350 8 203 14
226

Eugene 48 196
Grace T. 43 202
H. 18 366
Hannah 8 218 14 230 15
286 17 151

Henrietta 39 186
Hester 3 334
Hopstill 26 102
Huldah 37 53 54
Isaac 39 186
Israel 49 428
Jabez 7 136 21 265 267 368
26 333

Jane 35 33
Jesse 31 74
John 41 285 49 291 292 427
428 429

Jonathan 7 136 12 160 21
265 26 333 35 33 50 194

DELANO cont'd

Joseph 4 315
Joshua 26 192
Lucy 4 315
Margaret 31 74
Martha 14 229 26 102 39
186
Martha Magoun 48 196
Mary 3 334 5 386 6 284 9
314 17 150 21 265 368
41 285 46 270 47 91
Moreau 48 196
Nathan 32 20
Nathaniel 7 136 50 179 194
Philip 1 124 3 334 337 378
4 253 254 256 5 386 6 94
350 9 224 22 198 26 102
46 109

Rebecca 32 20 42 59
Rhoda 26 102
Richard 37 53
Ruth 31 73 49 291
Sally 4 242
Sarah 6 284 8 218 11 285
17 33 32 20 35 33 49
292

Susan Magoun 48 196
Susanna 21 175
Thankful 8 218 14 225
Thomas 8 218 32 20 46
270 47 91
Wealtha 4 234 241
William 25 124 41 393 50
177 179

William Adams 48 196
Delany see Delaney

DELAPE — 23 257

Catherine 2 288 295
Francis 50 114
Hugh 23 117
Jane 42 153
Martha 23 257
Robert 48 168
William 42 153

De la Penne see La Penne

De la Place see La Place

DEPLAPLACE William 44 171

DEPLAINE George P. 26

16 28 351 352

Isaac Clason 43 312

De la Pole see La Pole

De la Pomeroy see La Pomeroy

De la Poterie see La Poterie

De la Potherie see La Potherie

DELARAYTTERIE — M. 24

288

De la Richarderie see La

Richarderie

De la Rimer see La Rimer

De Laringseta see Laringseta

De la Riviere see La Riviere

De la Riviere see La Riviere

DELARNE Elias 42 252

Sarah 42 252

De la Rochefoucault see La

Rochefoucault

De la Rochefoucault-Lian-

court see La Rochefou-

cault-Liancourt

DELAROCK Elizabeth 34 192

De la Ronde see La Ronde

De la Salle see La Salle

De la Savoy see La Savoy

De la Souche see La Souche

De las Uaris see Uaris

De la Touche see La Touche

De la Tour see La Tour

De la Towne see Towne

DELAUNE DeLawn De-

lawne

Abraham 49 237 238

Ann 49 237 238

Anne 49 237 238 50 117

Elizabeth 49 237

DELAUNE cont'd

George 49 237
Gideon 47 512 49 237 238
50 117

Henry 49 238

Jane 47 512 49 238 50 117

John 49 238

Judith 49 238

Katharine 49 238

Michael 49 237

Nathaniel 49 238

Paul 49 237

Peter 49 238

William 49 237 238

De Launey see Delano

De Lauzun see Lauzun

De la Vallée see La Vallée

De Lavalie see Lavalie

DELAYAN Delaven Delevan

E. C. 50 146

Edward Cornelius 25 215

Elizabeth 4 153

Henry W. 4 153

De la Villa Odorosa see Villa

Odorosa

DE LA WARE Esau 41 401

DELAWARE West Thomas

Baron 13 265 18 172 26

401 28 316 317 30 415

416 31 148 400 33 228

286 287 289 36 385 33 70

199 42 182 402 48 272

49 122

West William Baron 46 60

DELAWAY Mary 4 85

William 37 281

De Lawne see Delaune

Delawne see Delaune

DELAY John 42 117 43 113

DELAYWODD John 13 226

Katharine 13 226

DELE Delle Dile

Bridget 31 76

John 31 76 77

Mary 31 76 77

Samuel 4 75

De Lechmere see Lechmere

De L'Ecluse see L'Ecluse

De Leeke see Leeke

De Leghes see Leghes

De le Mercier see Le Mercier

De Lemoine see Lemoine

De Lempiere see Lempiere

De LENEY James 49 514

De Leoferne see Leoferne

De Léry see Léry

De les Plavies see Les Plavies

De Lesseps see Lesseps

De Letheringsete see Lether-

ingsete

Delevan see Delayan

De Levin see Levin

De Lévis see Lévis

De Lévy see Lévy

DELFE Mary 47 419

Del Feld see Field

DELGARNO John 48 168

De l'Hopital see L'Hopital

DELHUNTRY Lawrence 48

168

De Liancourt see Liancourt

De Lille see Lille

Delino see Delano

De l'Isle see L'Isle

De Lisle see Lisle

DELISLE C. D. 19 166

De Lithehare see Lithehare

De Littlebir see Littlebir

DELL — Mr. 5 255 422

— Mrs. 8 275

Abigail 5 443 8 350 9 167

250 19 55

Benjamin 9 250

Elizabeth 13 97 40 38

George 3 192 5 442 443 7

DELL cont'd

337 8 37 77 350 9 40 167
250 11 103 19 55 23 417

41 407
John 8 37 48 282

Joseph 9 167

Ralph 5 442

Samuel 8 350

William 1 378

Dellabar see Doliber

Dellabar see Doliber

DELLAHAY Jo. 14 353

DELLAMONT Eytien 21 129

Dellan see Dellon

Delle see Dele

Del Lee see Lee

DELENEROC Emmanuel 47

350

Delleno see Delano

DELLICAT Francis 4 189

DELLINGHAM Dannetta 33

218 219

Jeremiah 49 184 186

DELLIUS — Domine 18 148

149 19 205 44 402

DELLON Dellan

William 6 250 42 101 43 274

Del Maige see Maige

DELMONTS Eytien 21 131

Del Muratori see Muratori

DELOCK Peter 33 33

De Loges see Loges

De Londres see Londres

DE LONG Henry C. 41 346

De Longeulle see Longeulle

De Longeulle see Longeulle

De Longley see Longley

De Longueil see Longueil

DELOP Samuel J. H. 23 51 184

DELORAINE Elizabeth 1 336

De Lossing see Lossing

De Lotbinière see Lotbinière

De Louotot see Louotot

De Low see Low

De Loyanté see Loyanté

De Lucy see Lucy

De Lugage see Lugage

De Lund see Lunt

De Lusignan see Lusignan

De Luz see Luz

DELVER Matthew 16 86

DELVIN Nugent Christopher

Baron 29 94

Nugent Richard Baron 28

435 431

DELY Henry 47 472

De Lyben see Lyben

De Lyleburne see Lyleburne

De Lymastz see Lymastz

De Lymoges see Lymoges

De Lymozy see Lymozy

De Macclesfield see Maccles-

field

De Macedo see Macedo

DEMAFOOT — Mrs. 12 182

De Magelhaens see Magellan

De Magny see Magny

De Maienne see Maienne

De Maintenon see Maintenon

De Mainwaring see Mainwar-

ing

De Maire see Maire

De Malabion see Malabion

De Malearbe see Malearbe

De Malebranch see Male-

branch

De Malemain see Malemain

De Malet see Malet

De Maletot see Maletot

De Malino see Malino

DEMAN Deaman Demans

Demen

— Capt. 45 277

Mary 13 53

John 13 157

DEMAN cont'd

Samuel 13 157

Thomas 13 53 25 261

De Mangneulle see Mang-

neulle

De Marbois see Marbois

De Marcy see Marcy

Demarest see Demorest

De Margneulle see Margneu-

ille

De Maricour see Maricour

De Marigny see Marigny

De Marisco see Marisco

Demarisco see Dumaresq

De Marney see Marney

De Marreys see Marreys

De Martigne see Martigne

De Maubank see Maubank

De Maugny see Maugny

De Maundeulle see Maun-

deulle

De Maunsell see Munsell

De Mautreuers see Mautreuers

DEMAUS — 45 104

DEMAUZADAY Demouseday

Margaret 16 80

Mary 16 80

Philip 16 80

De May see May

DEMBO Peter 30 60

De Medici see Medici

Demen see Deman

De Mendoza see Mendoza

De Menonville see Menonville

DEMERE Paul 48 168

Raymond 48 168

DEMERICKE John 8 60

DEMERIT De Merit Demeritt

Demerrit Demerritt

Abigail 23 181 29 269

Anna 30 456

Benjamin 6 35

Daniel 41 279

Deborah 29 266

Ebenezer 25 58 29 270 31

313 314 315 41 90 189 279

280

Eli 6 35 29 267 269 32 134

Eliza 31 315

Elizabeth 25 58 32 136

Hannah 41 280

Hopeful 23 298

Hopestill 6 35

Jeremy 31 314

Job 6 35 29 266 267 269

John 23 180 299 29 266 267

269 32 136 33 347

Jonathan 33 347 41 189

Joseph 29 269

Lydia 23 157 41 90

Margaret 23 180 299

Paul 29 267

Samuel 6 35 32 134

Sarah 29 269 31 313

Susanna 25 57 41 189

Tabitha 6 35 32 134

William 23 181 30 456

De Merston see Marston

De Mesingee see Messinger

De Mesigny see Mesigny

De Mesmaker see Mesmaker

De Mestral see Mestral

De Meulan see Meulan

De Meyer see Meyer

Demick see Dimock

Demicke see Dimock

Demik see Dimock

DE MILLE J. H. Hobart 34

316

De Mine see Mine

DEMING Demming

— Mr. 30 440

— Serg. 16 264

Aaron 16 266

DEMING cont'd

Abel 16 267 268

Abigail 16 264 to 268 13 54

20 319 42 159 49 211

Abraham 16 266

Achsa 16 268

Alice 42 159

Allyn 16 267

Amos 16 268

Amy 16 267

Ann 8 1281 15 298 16 264

20 209 38 29 120

Anna 16 265 268 49 44

Anne 16 264 267 268 20 206

Anne Williams 16 236

Asahel 16 266

Barzillai 16 268

Benjamin 16 264 265 268 39

49

Betsey 16 267 268

Betty 42 159

Caleb 16 268

Catherine 18 179

Celinda 3 318

Charity 16 267 20 130

Charles 15 298 16 264 265

266 42 252

Charlotte 21 193

Chauncey 40 360 361

Chloe 15 267

Comfort 16 20 264

Daniel 16 265 266 267

David 14 36 16 264 to 268

23 423 24 32 31 245 42

159 49 190 284

Deliverance 16 265

Demis 16 268

Dinah 16 265

Dorothy 16 265 266 19 243

Ebenezer 16 264 265 267 20

30 208

Eleazer 16 266 268

Eli 16 267

Eliakim 16 267

Elias 16 265 267 268

Elijah 16 267

Elisha 16 265 266 39 49 40

361

Elizabeth 9 272 16 20 241

247 264 to 268 20 17 128

322 23 428 49 211

Elizabeth Abigail 16 266

Elizur 16 265 267 268

Eloise 16 264

Emily 16 268

Emma 31 185

Enos 16 268

Ephraim 16 265 266 267

Ester 36 57

Eunice 16 139 265 266 267

Ezekiel 16 267

France 16 266

Francis 16 266 268

Frederick 16 267

Gad 16 267

Gamahel 16 267

Gideon 16 264 266 267 49

211

Giles 16 266

Hamlin 16 267

Hannah 15 296 16 22 265

to 268

Harriet 16 267 268 23 91

Harriet Tucker 42 159

Henry 16 268

Henry Champion 13 188 21

70 30 104 42 89 44 239

Hester 16 267

Hezekiah 16 265 266

Honor 16 264 to 267 13 53

Huldah 16 266 267 49 211

Isaac 16 264 268

Jacob 16 264 265 267

James 16 268

Janna 16 265 267

Date	Patient Name	Age	Sex
1917	John Doe	35	M
1918	Jane Smith	42	F
1919	Robert Brown	28	M
1920	Mary White	31	F
1921	James Green	45	M
1922	Elizabeth Black	38	F
1923	William Gray	22	M
1924	Anna Lee	29	F
1925	Charles King	33	M
1926	Margaret Hall	40	F
1927	Thomas Young	25	M
1928	Lillian Scott	36	F
1929	George Adams	41	M
1930	Helen Baker	27	F
1931	Frank Miller	34	M
1932	Alice Wilson	39	F
1933	Edward Davis	23	M
1934	Betty Moore	30	F
1935	Harold Taylor	43	M
1936	Dorothy Clark	37	F
1937	Kenneth Lewis	26	M
1938	Nancy Hall	44	F
1939	Paul King	21	M

DEMING cont'd

Jared 16 268
 Jedediah 16 265 268
 Jerusha 16 267 18 55
 Jesse 16 267
 John 3 318 9 272 16 264 to 268 29 278 30 358 35 320 39 339 42 252
 Jonathan 16 20 264 to 267 20 125 209 23 428 30 436 42 159 49 284
 Joseph 16 264 to 268 49 211 50 194
 Josiah 16 265 266 267
 Judith 16 267
 Judson Keith 49 211
 Julia 16 268
 Katharine 16 265
 Laura 16 268
 Lavinia 16 268
 Lemuel 16 266 267
 Leonard 16 266
 Levi 16 267
 Lois 15 296 16 265 266
 Lucina 16 268
 Lucius Parmenias 46 199
 Lucretia 16 267
 Lucy 16 263 265 to 268 17 262
 Lucy Ann 49 44
 Lydia 12 336 16 265 267 268 17 265 18 54 20 12
 Lyman 16 267
 Mabel 16 265 266 267
 Marcia 27 51
 Maria 27 245 49 284
 Martha 16 264 to 268 18 54 20 20
 Mary 1 262 16 264 to 268 18 58 20 125 23 90 24 32 42 159 252 48 312 49 211
 Mehtable 16 265 267 23 428 34 33
 Moses 16 265 267 35 193
 Nancy 15 246 16 267 268
 Nathaniel 16 264 266
 Nicholas 3 243 31 155
 Nichols 16 265
 Noadiah 16 264 265 266
 Oliver 16 265 266 267
 Ozias 16 267
 Paul 8 1281
 Penelope 16 142 265
 Penuel 38 29
 Peter 16 266 267
 Porteous 48 17
 Pouning 23 428
 Pownall 16 268
 Prudence 16 265 266 19 241 20 208 23 428
 Prue 16 268
 Rebecca 2 160 16 265 267 19 318 20 132
 Rhoda 16 267 268
 Richard 16 265
 Richard Titus 24 182
 Robert 16 268 49 190
 Roger 16 267
 Rosanna 16 266
 Ruth 16 265 39 340
 Sabia 16 267 268
 Samuel 6 192 16 264 265 18 53 36 363
 Sarah 15 246 16 264 to 268 17 356 20 130 29 278 35 193
 Sarah A. 8 209
 Sarah Winslow 49 96
 Selah 16 267
 Simeon 16 266 267
 Solomon 16 265 266
 Sophia 16 268
 Stella L. 31 231
 Stephen 16 265 266

DEMING cont'd

Susanna 13 145 15 241 16 267 39 339
 Sylvia 16 266
 Temperance 16 266
 Thomas 16 264 to 267 18 53
 Timothy 16 265 267
 Titus 16 266 268 24 182
 Treat 16 265
 Wait 16 265
 Waitstill 16 265 267
 Walter H. 8 209
 William 2 160 16 265 266 268
 Zebulun 16 265
 DEMLER George 48 168
 DEMMERE — Mr. 30 316
 Demming see Deming
 DEMMON Ebenezer 50 194
 Edson Sylvester 11 89
 Eliza 13 142
 Jacob 12 333 13 142
 Mary Ann 11 89
 Laura Maria 11 89
 Demock see Dimock
 Democke see Dimock
 De Molay see Molay
 De Morabray see Mombray
 De Monceaux see Monceaux
 De Monde see Monde
 De Montfort see Mountfort
 De Montfort sur Rille see Montfort sur Rille
 Demont see Dumont
 De Montalembert see Montalembert
 De Montbarry see Montbarry
 De Montcalm see Montcalm
 De Montdidier see Montdidier
 De Monteburges see Monteburges
 De Montfiquet see Montfiquet
 De Montfort see Mountfort
 De Montfort and Dane see Montfort and Dane
 De Montgomery see Montgomery
 De Monthaut see Monthaut
 De Montpensier see Montpensier
 De Monts see Monts
 DE MORANVILLE Abner 22 432
 Betsey 22 432
 Charles 22 175
 Gabriella 19 48
 Lewis 21 257 22 432
 Lois 21 257 22 431 432
 Louis 22 175
 Naomi 21 257 22 432
 Olive 22 432
 Thomas 22 432
 De More see More
 De Morer see Morer
 DEMORESOJE Philip 25 256
 DEMOREST Demarest
 — 14 173
 Jemima 38 231
 John 29 334 38 231
 W. Jennings 21 95
 De Morimont see Morimont
 De Morley see Morley
 De Mornay see Mornay
 De Mors see Morse
 DEMORSE John 46 120
 De Mortaign see Mortaign
 De Mortemer see Mortimer
 De Morteyn see Morteyn
 De Mortimer see Mortimer
 De Mouille see Mouille
 De Moubray see Moubray
 De Moulin see Moulin
 De Moulins see Moulins
 De Moulloy see Moulloy

De Mountague see Montague
 De Mountchesy see Mountchesy
 De Mounteserel see Mounteserel
 De Mountfychet see Mountfychet
 De Mountmayor see Mountmayor
 Demousey see Demauzaday
 DEMPSEY Dempsey Demseh
 Katharine 45 143
 Miriam 42 32 36
 DEMPSTER Thomas 6 27
 Dempsey see Dempsey
 DEMSDALL Joseph 16 46
 Martha 9 172 15 348 16 46 18 171
 Mary 9 172
 Thomas 15 348 18 171
 William 9 172 15 348 16 46 18 171
 Demseh see Dempsey
 De Muells see Muells
 DE MUNN Noble W. 28 219
 Den see Dean
 DENAN Mary 14 66
 De Napton see Napton
 De Nassie see Nassie
 De Navorscher see Navorscher
 DENBIGH Feilding Basil Earl of 38 21
 Feilding William Earl of 43 408
 Denbo see Denbow
 Den Bogart van see Van den Bogart
 DENBOW Denbo
 Mary 6 35
 Rachel 22 24
 Richard 6 35
 Salathiel 4 250 6 35 22 24
 DENCH Anne 14 160
 Gilbert 1 234
 Roger 14 160
 William 14 352
 Dene see Dean
 De Neaunon see Neaunon
 DENEFIELD Richard 41 261
 DENEFORD Elizabeth 23 593
 Denesen see Denison
 Deneslow see Denslow
 Deneson see Derison
 Denet see Dennett
 Denett see Dennett
 De Neuburgh see Neuburgh
 De Neuile see Neuile
 De Neuville see Neuville
 De Newton see Newton
 Deney see Denny
 DENGELL William 1 379
 DENGLE Edward 1 379
 DENHA Alexander 6 204
 DENHAM Dennam
 — 36 296
 — Mr. 38 153 317 45 61
 — Mrs. 40 377
 Catherine 22 334
 Elizabeth 22 124
 John 22 335
 John Sir 5 287 22 325 334
 Joseph 50 399
 Judith 49 392
 Katharine 22 325 50 399
 Ralph 22 124
 Richard 47 285
 Walter 47 66
 William 49 392
 Denison see Denison
 Denicourt St. see St. Denicourt
 Denning see Denning
 DENIO John 13 276 34 240 241

DENIC cont'd

Luke 13 182

Denise see Dennis

DENISON Denesen Deneson

Denison Denisen Denison

Deniston Denizen Denison

Deniston Dennistown Den-

nyson Denyon Denysen Den-

nyson Denyzen

3 139 5 296 7 34 309

8 49 9 43 45 329 46 129

— Capt. 15 65

— Dr. 2 399 14 44 359 36

373

— Mr. 8 62 147 325 22 464

27 300

— Mrs. 15 65 23 335

Abigail 4 137 15 122 219 34

266

Agnes 46 353 354 47 111

Ann 13 27 73 75 46 353 489

50 485

Anna E. 27 52

Anne 15 119 122 46 354 47

409 49 487 488

Annie 44 365

Avis 45 26

Bethia 32 94

Betsey 26 198

Borrodell 13 75

Bridget 5 334 13 25 73 15

319 23 335 40 273 49

455 488

C. H. 11 192 12 96 288 15

191

Charles H. 37 222 39 196 41

104

Charles Hyde 48 80

Constance 46 353

Daniel 1 71 313 2 50 174 to

177 3 92 257 258 4 11

12 127 135 137 5 139 140

141 143 144 148 320 6 64

65 66 68 69 10 158 250 286

7 77 78 341 342 8 23 24 324

9 118 180 10 66 180 212 12

96 289 13 37 73 77 237 15

122 146 17 344 18 153

20 44 67 23 312 to 335

24 123 26 335 450 27 293

30 83 89 31 323 390 32

93 33 35 238 34 162 35

21 36 102 37 69 75 177

187 330 331 347 364 365 368

372 375 38 379 430 39

90 40 77 170 191 318 319

391 41 181 407 42 98 188

193 195 365 44 277 45

124 312 46 127 to 133 273

274 352 353 354 358 47 409

David Sherman 44 365

Deborah 23 400 46 129

Dorothy 7 309 10 154 48

422 423

Edward 3 191 5 334 9 225

10 267 11 35 39 330 12

96 344 13 73 77 155 15

73 113 119 126 248 252 16

51 52 58 165 334 18 326

23 312 313 335 32 93 33

238 35 21 46 127 128 132

352 353 354 47 110

Eliza 23 335

Elizabeth 1 165 4 12 135 5

139 141 144 320 334 6 250

7 305 8 23 24 10 148 11

239 12 289 13 26 15 119

18 326 327 23 335 26 332

27 293 35 277 46 129 132

352 353 354

— Esther 4 336 32 94

— Eunice 44 365

— Frederick 25 166 26 198 31

228 32 363 34 106 208

DENISON cont'd

333 35 406 36 412 39

197

G. Daniel 8 19

George 3 191 5 334 10 359

11 40 13 25 26 27 73 to

77 236 14 167 15 122

18 80 22 204 23 312 317

335 31 249 428 32 93

33 238 35 21 277 36 101

102 40 273 44 142 46

127 128 132 133 273 352 353

354 47 110 409 460 48

80 422 423 49 455 488 489

Gilbert 22 204

Hannah 5 334 11 330 13

25 75 159 32 94

Henry 22 203 204

Henry M. 30 250

Huldah 22 204

Isaac 3 293

J. 12 289

James 1 157 4 137 15 122

20 373 32 94

Jane 3 289

Joanna 48 423

John 1 165 2 51 4 135 137

5 141 143 148 320 323 334

6 68 69 70 160 250 7 78 305

8 23 54 324 328 9 46 12

289 13 73 to 77 159 237

15 119 122 17 212 22 280

23 335 27 80 32 94 38

337 443 46 127 128 130 to

133 273 274 352 353 354 47

111 409 460

John Newton 25 170 45 47

app.

Jonathan 48 286 439

Joseph A. 10 98

Lucy 46 352 353 354

Margaret 13 75 15 117 119

17 41 23 312 313 31 428

32 93 35 23 46 132 133

353 354

Maria 14 44

Martha 5 141 8 23 24 54 324

9 180 17 212 23 335 46

127 130 131

Mary 4 135 5 320 323 11 72

330 12 289 15 113 18 197

326 19 30 24 185 26 197

32 94 46 129 217 352 353

354 47 102

Mary E. 26 198 335

Matilda 8 374

Mehitable 30 89

Mercy 13 26

Minnie 44 365

Nancy 44 365

Nathan F. 26 198 335

Patience 1 71 5 139 6 250

286 8 23 24 9 180 10 130

12 289 17 212 23 313 27

293 46 127 353

Phoebe 15 122 23 429 26

335 46 221

Priscilla 32 277

Prudence 46 221

Rachel 26 85 197 31 330

Rebecca 44 365

Robert 11 110 13 77 23

400 24 379 27 79 31

428 32 93 94 46 221 48

422 423

Ruth 13 159

Samuel 32 94 45 26

Sarah 3 159 5 334 10 212

13 35 75 76 77 15 121 16

77 19 217 38 90 42 59

46 353 354 358 43 423

Sherman 44 365

Sherman David 44 365

Sophia 44 365

Stephen 40 163

DENISON cont'd

Susan 46 353 354

Susanna 34 266

William 2 52 54 3 91 348 5

139 6 66 7 31 34 171 8

56 128x 9 230 11 72 13

73 to 77 13 326 19 30 279

23 312 313 335 31 428 32

93 33 238 34 265 35 21

23 277 46 127 128 132 133

352 353 354 47 110 111

DENLEY Jude 2 109

DENLO William 3 243

DENLOW Benjamin 44 206

DENMAN — Maj. 45 50

Alexander 7 358 10 215

Elizabeth 7 358 10 215

Jo. 14 355

John 9 344 50 121

Mary 9 344

Thomasine 50 136

William 50 136

DENMARK Hannah 7 118

James 7 118

Lydia 22 443 23 17

Patrick 4 249 6 35 7 118

DENMAS Joseph 47 353

DENMORE Denmor

Abigail 23 181

Clement 32 300

Mary 22 26 32 135

Peter 23 298

Salathiel 22 26

Dennae see Denny

Dennam see Denham

Dennat see Dennett

DENNAVAN Dennis 30 460

Denne see Dean

DENNELL Thomas 3 193

DENNETT Denet Denett Den-

nat Dennett Denitt

Abigail 26 392 39 81

Alexander 24 360 33 109 37

335 38 59

Amy 26 377

Ann 7 119 13 63

Catherine 23 394 24 14 25

119

Charles 22 27 26 392 39

189

Charles E. 18 381

Charles H. 48 360

Charlotte 41 267

D. H. 3 328

David 22 27

Dorothy 22 27

Eliza Melissa 18 380 381

Elizabeth 7 119 10 273 23

395 24 360 25 118 26

377 380 41 267

Ephah 7 119

Ephraim 23 394 24 14 360

Esther 24 360 26 377

Eugene Wells 18 381

George 24 360

George B. 29 446

Hannah 7 119 22 27 157 159

Henry 46 330

Jane 24 313

Joan 43 63

John 3 242 7 119 8 235

13 380 23 394 24 313

33 109 37 412 38 58 59

41 267

Joseph 7 119 25 121 48

339

Kate Tarleton 18 381

Katharine 24 360

Leonard 49 187

Lucy 7 351

Lydia 7 119 24 17

Mark 22 158 37 335

Mary 22 158 159 24 360 43

63

Moses 24 17

ORIGINAL ARTICLES		ORIGINAL ARTICLES	
123	124	125	126
127	128	129	130
131	132	133	134
135	136	137	138
139	140	141	142
143	144	145	146
147	148	149	150
151	152	153	154
155	156	157	158
159	160	161	162
163	164	165	166
167	168	169	170
171	172	173	174
175	176	177	178
179	180	181	182
183	184	185	186
187	188	189	190
191	192	193	194
195	196	197	198
199	200	201	202
203	204	205	206
207	208	209	210
211	212	213	214
215	216	217	218
219	220	221	222
223	224	225	226
227	228	229	230
231	232	233	234
235	236	237	238
239	240	241	242
243	244	245	246
247	248	249	250
251	252	253	254
255	256	257	258
259	260	261	262
263	264	265	266
267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274
275	276	277	278
279	280	281	282
283	284	285	286
287	288	289	290
291	292	293	294
295	296	297	298
299	300	301	302
303	304	305	306
307	308	309	310
311	312	313	314
315	316	317	318
319	320	321	322
323	324	325	326
327	328	329	330
331	332	333	334
335	336	337	338
339	340	341	342
343	344	345	346
347	348	349	350
351	352	353	354
355	356	357	358
359	360	361	362
363	364	365	366
367	368	369	370
371	372	373	374
375	376	377	378
379	380	381	382
383	384	385	386
387	388	389	390
391	392	393	394
395	396	397	398
399	400	401	402
403	404	405	406
407	408	409	410
411	412	413	414
415	416	417	418
419	420	421	422
423	424	425	426
427	428	429	430
431	432	433	434
435	436	437	438
439	440	441	442
443	444	445	446
447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454
455	456	457	458
459	460	461	462
463	464	465	466
467	468	469	470
471	472	473	474
475	476	477	478
479	480	481	482
483	484	485	486
487	488	489	490
491	492	493	494
495	496	497	498
499	500	501	502
503	504	505	506
507	508	509	510
511	512	513	514
515	516	517	518
519	520	521	522
523	524	525	526
527	528	529	530
531	532	533	534
535	536	537	538
539	540	541	542
543	544	545	546
547	548	549	550
551	552	553	554
555	556	557	558
559	560	561	562
563	564	565	566
567	568	569	570
571	572	573	574
575	576	577	578
579	580	581	582
583	584	585	586
587	588	589	590
591	592	593	594
595	596	597	598
599	600	601	602
603	604	605	606
607	608	609	610
611	612	613	614
615	616	617	618
619	620	621	622
623	624	625	626
627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634
635	636	637	638
639	640	641	642
643	644	645	646
647	648	649	650
651	652	653	654
655	656	657	658
659	660	661	662
663	664	665	666
667	668	669	670
671	672	673	674
675	676	677	678
679	680	681	682
683	684	685	686
687	688	689	690
691	692	693	694
695	696	697	698
699	700	701	702
703	704	705	706
707	708	709	710
711	712	713	714
715	716	717	718
719	720	721	722
723	724	725	726
727	728	729	730
731	732	733	734
735	736	737	738
739	740	741	742
743	744	745	746
747	748	749	750
751	752	753	754
755	756	757	758
759	760	761	762
763	764	765	766
767	768	769	770
771	772	773	774
775	776	777	778
779	780	781	782
783	784	785	786
787	788	789	790
791	792	793	794
795	796	797	798
799	800	801	802
803	804	805	806
807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814
815	816	817	818
819	820	821	822
823	824	825	826
827	828	829	830
831	832	833	834
835	836	837	838
839	840	841	842
843	844	845	846
847	848	849	850
851	852	853	854
855	856	857	858
859	860	861	862
863	864	865	866
867	868	869	870
871	872	873	874
875	876	877	878
879	880	881	882
883	884	885	886
887	888	889	890
891	892	893	894
895	896	897	898
899	900	901	902
903	904	905	906
907	908	909	910
911	912	913	914
915	916	917	918
919	920	921	922
923	924	925	926
927	928	929	930
931	932	933	934
935	936	937	938
939	940	941	942
943	944	945	946
947	948	949	950
951	952	953	954
955	956	957	958
959	960	961	962
963	964	965	966
967	968	969	970
971	972	973	974
975	976	977	978
979	980	981	982
983	984	985	986
987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994
995	996	997	998
999	1000	1001	1002

DENNETT cont'd

Nathaniel 18 380 24 360
 Nicholas 26 377
 Pandora 37 412
 Sally 10 43
 Samuel 26 202
 Sarah 9 53 22 157 24 14
 25 121 43 63
 Susan D. 18 380
 Susanna 22 24 24 18
 Thomas 33 109
 Thomas Simes 15 190 18
 380 381 385 45 23 app.
 William 22 157 393
 William Henry 19 278 33
 109 45 31 app.
 Winfield S. 36 194
 Denney see Denny
 Dennie see Denny
 Dennies see Dennis
 DENNING Dening
 Andrew 48 287 288
 Ann 5 302
 David 48 287
 Festus 15 221
 Hannah 9 237
 Helen T. 20 78
 Jabez T. 20 78
 John 45 226
 Mary Ely 15 221
 Obadiah 5 302
 Phoebe 45 226
 Robert 44 205 48 287
 William 5 302 8 128x 10
 217 21 60 49 431
 DENNINGTON Edmund 42 271
 Margaret 42 271
 DENNIS Denis Dennies Den-
 nys Denys
 — 6 250 8 51
 — Goodman 34 405
 — Mr. 35 362
 — Mrs. 7 56 46 153
 Abial 49 443
 Abigail 49 444
 Ann 22 263 23 13 49 442
 443
 Anna 49 442 443
 Anne 37 301
 Bathsheba 12 354
 C. E. 35 87 88
 Comfort 49 442
 Daniel 14 350
 Dannock 41 367
 Deborah 49 442
 Edmund 2 79 8 37 38 350
 Elizabeth 15 181 28 197 49
 442
 Freeborn 49 443
 George 49 444
 Gideon 49 444
 Hannah 5 330 7 132 22 263
 23 13 37 304 49 442 443
 444
 Henry 49 394
 Humphrey 49 442 443
 J. 25 367 29 240
 James 6 250 7 76 8 59 288
 9 252 310 10 218 219 15
 138 324 351 37 304 38
 50a
 Jennie 49 443
 Jerusha 49 443
 Jo. 4 190 15 142
 John 6 47 8 38 166 9 252
 310 10 218 219 23 194
 30 417 38 441 41 367 48
 235 49 442 443
 John B. 28 361
 Jonas 37 301 38 50a
 Jonathan 49 444
 Joseph 5 330 7 132 8 350
 14 37 49 442 443 444
 Josiah 6 192 10 158 12 354
 Judith 5 335

DENNIS cont'd

Lawrence 40 293
 Littleton Purnell 42 89
 Lucy 49 444
 Lydia 49 442 443
 Margaret 22 263 23 13 15
 Martha 8 37
 Martin R. 27 324 325 23 349
 29 216 333 31 339 32
 245
 Mary 2 79 5 388 9 252 310
 10 218 219 15 133 324
 351 22 263 38 50a 44 96
 49 442 444
 Mary Abigail 49 443
 Mercy 22 263 23 13 49 443
 444
 Michael 6 192
 Moses 49 444
 Nicolas 15 210
 Philip 50 505
 Phoebe 10 158 12 354
 Radney Cove 16 212 20 79
 Rebecca 35 362
 Redford 49 443
 Richard 21 367 44 94 96
 Robert 4 258 5 335 385 7
 177 14 355 27 131 29
 274 49 441 to 444
 Ruth 8 166 49 443 444
 Samuel 49 442 443
 Sarah 2 79 8 37 38 350 11
 202 20 305 41 367 49
 394 441 to 444
 Shadrach 49 443
 Stephen 19 75
 Susanna 38 50a 49 442 443
 Tabitha 49 442
 Thomas 6 250 7 78 9 181
 14 353 32 241 39 135
 40 320 43 266 274 43 282
 439 49 442 443 444 50
 505
 W. 26 25
 William 5 335 9 182 20 305
 39 169 43 79
 Dennison see Denison
 Dennistown see Denison
 Dennit see Dennett
 DENNY Deney Denna Den-
 ney Dennie Denny Deny
 — 44 176 45 31 49
 105
 — Maj. 24 25
 Abigail 3 232 10 151 14 169
 170
 Albert 3 232 10 151 14 169
 Anthony Sir 6 32 40 163
 Arthur B. 40 117
 Austin 18 99
 Charles A. 44 332
 Christopher Columbus 42
 127 129
 Daniel 5 332 7 46 14 280
 373 15 232 23 482 27
 206 29 118 325 32 250
 40 117 415 42 129 46
 40 app.
 Deborah 1 92 5 383 29
 325 42 129
 Ebenezer 14 181
 Edward 48 163
 Edward Sir 8 153 10 129
 15 327 48 126
 Edward Baron Denny de
 Waltham see Norwich
 Earl of
 Edward Earl of Norwich
 see Norwich Earl of
 Elijah 10 148 12 332
 Elizabeth 14 372 17 335 339
 29 325
 Francis P. 22 86
 George 6 210 40 117

DENNY cont'd

George P. 29 487
 George Parkman 25 170 39
 391 40 116 117 45 45 app.
 Grace 5 382 42 129
 Harriet 14 373
 Henry G. 27 324
 J. Waldo 34 336
 Jacob 24 131
 John 3 232 6 192 10 151
 17 148 27 144 36 242a
 247 42 127 44 29 30 356
 Joseph 16 9 23 451 34 345
 421 431 44 335 336
 Joseph A. 14 191
 Lucinda 23 451
 Lucretia 12 284
 Margaret Lady 8 153
 Mary 5 382 7 46 10 129
 14 316 15 327 29 324
 N. P. 17 336
 Nancy 14 373 29 325
 Nancy Adams 40 117
 Phoebe 23 451
 Rebecca 29 325
 Robert 33 241
 Samuel 1 234 5 382 17 339
 29 325 32 27 28 37 356
 356a 44 356 45 93 46
 192 269
 Sarah 36 242a 247
 Susanna 42 251
 Thomas 7 35 12 294 13 264
 17 342 22 110 111 34
 323
 William 19 306 23 135 30
 382 34 18 41 297 49 481
 William Henry 14 181
 Denny see Dennis
 Dennyson see Denison
 De Noailles see Noailles
 DENOLDSON Robert 49 190
 De Norbeck see Norbeck
 DE NORMANDIE — Dr. 50
 426
 Eugene 21 78
 James 35 405 45 80 app. 49
 348
 De Norville see Norville
 De Noulds see Noulds
 DENS Densé
 Edward 47 196
 Jane 18 331
 Richard 18 331
 William 18 331
 Denselow see Denslow
 DENSHIRE George 48 163
 DENSIE Robert 47 109
 DENSLOW Denselow Densé-
 low Denso
 — 35 73
 — Goodman 22 49
 — Mr. 32 58
 Abigail 5 66 14 377
 Abraham 5 66
 Benjamin 5 66
 Carlos 5 453
 D. B. 14 377 15 96
 Deborah 5 66 365
 Elijah 5 453
 Elizabeth 5 66
 George 5 66
 Hannah 5 66
 Henry 5 66 247 14 377
 Isaac 5 66
 John 5 66 247 14 377
 Joseph 5 66
 Joseph C. 25 156
 Lois 5 453
 Mary 5 66 361 458 14 377
 15 327 48 126
 Narcissa Imogene 25 156
 Nicholas 3 91 5 366 14 377
 21 166 167 331
 Ruth 5 66

The first part of the book is devoted to a general history of the United States from its discovery by Columbus in 1492 to the present time. It covers the early years of settlement, the struggle for independence, the formation of the Constitution, and the growth of the nation. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed history of the United States from 1789 to the present time. It covers the early years of the Republic, the struggle for the abolition of slavery, the Civil War, and the Reconstruction. The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed history of the United States from 1865 to the present time. It covers the Reconstruction, the Gilded Age, the Progressive Era, and the modern era.

DENSLOW cont'd

Samuel 5 66 453
 Sarah 14 377
 Susanna 5 66 360
 Thomas 5 66
 Violette 5 458
 William 14 377
 Winfield Scott 25 156

DENSMORE see also Dinsmore

Lyman Willard 40 131 41
 318 42 127 129 44 419
 45 72 app. 49 216 363 365

DENT Dentt

— 36 373
 — Mr. 47 116
 Abraham 23 272
 Arthur 5 118
 Digby Sir 19 296 31 213
 Francis 3 93
 Giles 25 32
 Jo. 14 350
 John 10 276
 John Herbert 28 471
 Rachel 42 374
 Rebecca 18 188 50 202
 Richard 14 350
 Sarah 10 276 23 272 25 118
 Thomas 50 202 203
 DENTON — 40 44

— Mr. 13 301
 Abigail 5 333 38 158
 Daniel 5 33 19 251
 David 19 250
 Hannah 19 250 251
 Henry 47 181
 Jacob 15 145
 James Warren 3 195
 Jemima 15 285
 John 46 315
 Peter 9 146
 Relief 9 347
 Richard 1 287 289 2 263 8
 156 9 347 10 353 11 241
 332 13 121 301 16 80 17
 110 24 36
 Robert 14 353
 Ruth 5 399 9 347 11 332
 13 121
 Samuel 19 251
 Sarah Ann 3 195
 William 36 356

Dentt see Dent

DENTY Thomas 48 163
 DENVER James Wilson 40 421

D'Enville see Envile

DENWOOD Susanna 41 363

Deny see Denny

Denyon see Denison

Denys see Dennis

Denysen see Denison

Denysen see Denison

Denysen see Denison

De Obbie see Obbie

Deodate see Diodate

De Ojeda see Ojeda

De Ou see Ou

De Oviedo y Valdés see

De Oviado y Valdés

De Paey see Paey

De Parades see Parades

DEPARK Jo. 14 348

De Paray see Paray

De Pauley see Pauley

De Paullly see Paullly

De Paven see Paine

De Pelham see Pelham

De Peloubet see Peloubet

De Peloubet de Chabrier see

Peloubet

De Penitonte see Pennington

De Pennington see Penning-

ton

De Perci see Percy

De Percy see Percy

De Perier see Perier

De Perpant see Pierpont

DEPEW Depue Du Puis see

also Dupee and Dupuy

Chauncey Mitchell 43 207

45 339 47 489

David A. 32 245 35 189 39

198 43 51

Jean 36 219 365

John 6 358 13 319

Martha 36 365

Nicholas 35 219

DE PEYSTER De Peister De

Puyster Du Peyster

— Mr. 25 129

Abraham 17 238 34 220 37

98

Anne 47 420

Arent Schuyler 43 224 49

56

Ferd 40 298

Frederick 12 368 19 173 20

286 24 100 202 27 211

32 371 33 351 34 220

37 91 92 98 99 129 332 45

103 app. 48 366 50 374

James 47 420

James Ferguson 29 222

Johannes 37 98

John 20 237 37 98 47 420

John Watts 14 94 96 18 115

315 25 166 27 201 29

203 32 254 33 351 36

93 37 215 216 426 38 115

41 345 43 224 44 240

419 45 336 106 app. 46

205 48 101

Jonas 47 420

Joos 47 420

Katharine 17 112†

Lieuen 47 420

Mary 47 420

Peter 47 420

William 47 420

DE PEYTON Reginald 12 289

De Pierpoint see Pierpont

De Pinkney see Pinkney

De Piquegny see Piquegny

De Pirou see Pirou

De Plais see Place

De Plumpton see Plympton

De Pombal see Pombal

De Poinball see Pombal

De Pommara see Pommara

DEPON — 37 175

De Pont see Pont

De Pontlarge see Pontlarge

De Pont-Leroy see Pont-Le-

roy

De Port see Port

De Porto see Porto

De Potestad see Potestad

De Potter see Potter

De Poulabet see Peloubet

De Pountz see Pountz

De Pourtrincourt see Pourt-

rincoart

De Praeres see Praeres

De Prayers see Prayers

De Preaulx see Preaulx

De Pressensé see Pressensé

De Provins see Provins

Depue see Depew

De Puis see Puis

De Quayrats see Quayrats

DEQUESTER Susan 46 305

Matthew 46 205

De Quincy see Quincy

De Radcliffe see Radcliffe

De Ramezay see Ramezay

De Ramey see Ramey

De Rapalje see Rapalje

De Rapin-Thoyras see Rapin-

Thoyras

De Rash see Rash

De Rasières see Rasières

De Rastrick see Rastrick

DERAUGH Deraughe Dere-

haugh Dershaw.

Mary 50 269

Robert 47 286 50 267

De Ravignan see Ravignan

Derbe see Derby

Derbie see Derby

Der Bogart van see Van der

Bogart

Derbon see Dearborn

Derborn see Dearborn

Derborne see Dearborn

DERBY — Earl of 34 105

Ferrers William Earl of 28

169

Stanley Edward Henry Earl

of 36 418

Stanley Thomas Earl of 35

68

Stanley William Earl of 9

302 47 44

DERBY Darbe Darbee Dar-

bey Darbie Darby Dar-

bye Derbe Derbie

— 13 153 19 19

— Capt. 25 369 27 53

— Mr. 35 128 47 183

— Mrs. 21 144

— Widow 29 256

Agnes 39 67

Alice 2 65 4 193 43 95

Andrew 26 388 50 194

Ann 5 54 19 355

Anna 10 171 12 370 42 154

Anstie 5 54 13 67

Artemas Burnham 44 114

Augustine 39 67

Austin 39 67

Benjamin 38 393

Betsy 22 418

Bridget 31 363

C. H. 22 86

Christopher 4 22 10 199 15

75 35 127 128

Daniel 49 341

David 49 340

Dinah 41 64

Edmund 39 134

Edward 4 59 15 349 19 31

33 393 39 67 134 46 186

49 340

Eleanor 5 54 31 95

Eleazar 19 211 22 61

Elias 45 50

Elias Hasket 5 54 156 10

93 203 13 67 15 159 18

228 20 200 21 43 25 100

101 28 479 29 119 120

221 353 30 249 31 34 134

245 34 319 35 132 198

42 135 45 54 app.

Eliezer 16 86

Elizabeth 3 272 7 152 12

249 25 358 30 110 35

306 312 43 95 45 25

Elizabeth D. 5 156

Elizabeth Mary 45 96

Eliot 13 68

Eloise Floyd 5 156 35 198

Esther 20 228 34 173

Experience 12 342

Ezekiel Hersey 5 55 373 7

374

Ezekiel Herry 5 156

George 5 154 31 95 35 198

George Horatio 34 237 238

George McClellan 38 493

Hannah 24 293

Hannah Brown 5 55

Harriet B. 30 249

Hasket 5 55 7 374 23 92

35 198

Name	Address	City	State
J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	New York	N.Y.
W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	Chicago	Ill.
R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Boston	Mass.
T. M. White	101 Pine St.	Philadelphia	Pa.
C. D. Green	234 Cedar St.	San Francisco	Calif.
H. K. Black	567 Maple St.	St. Louis	Mo.
L. P. Gray	890 Birch St.	Portland	Maine
M. S. Hall	112 Spruce St.	Seattle	Wash.
N. T. King	145 Ash St.	Denver	Colo.
O. U. Lee	178 Hickory St.	Kansas City	Mo.
P. V. Scott	211 Walnut St.	Cincinnati	Ohio
Q. W. Adams	244 Chestnut St.	Pittsburgh	Pa.
R. X. Baker	277 Mulberry St.	Newark	N.J.
S. Y. Carter	310 Locust St.	St. Paul	Minn.
T. Z. Evans	343 Sycamore St.	Milwaukee	Wis.
U. A. Foster	376 Poplar St.	Minneapolis	Minn.
V. B. Gibson	409 Willow St.	Des Moines	Iowa

- DERBY cont'd
 Henry 2 182 15 328 38 394
 39 134
 Hepsozed 21 284
 James 44 114
 Jane 17 312 47 73 49 340
 341
 Jedediah 45 25
 John 4 22 258 5 54 154 157
 158 335 11 93 13 68 19
 335 21 371 24 295 25
 338 27 357 31 95 34 173
 35 128 36 306 311 312 39
 67 90 41 64 42 33 43
 95 48 167 168
 John Barton 21 370 24 76
 John F. 21 178
 Jonathan 49 340 341
 Joseph 17 312 38 393 394
 47 73
 Katharine 45 296
 Laura 31 96
 Lawrence 39 330
 Lucretia 12 342
 Lucy 5 34 10 98 35 198
 Magdalen 50 514
 Margaret 5 54 44 114
 Martha 12 370 29 353
 Mary 6 96 9 262 12 370
 15 349 18 203 22 418 29
 353
 Mary Jane 31 95
 Matthew 7 236
 Nathan 19 45 29 465 38
 394 50 15
 Nathaniel Foster 5 158 31
 95
 Nelson Flood 35 198
 Nicholas 39 330
 Perley 16 101 25 166 203
 26 219 27 291 293 334 29
 322 30 89 242 35 86 183
 231 43 97 48 419
 Rebecca 42 33 46 186 49
 340 341
 Reuben 12 239
 Richard 5 54 154 12 342 370
 18 77 19 351 29 353 35
 198 39 67
 Richard H. 35 198
 Robert 47 350 48 167
 Roger 12 342 21 277 30
 110 32 75 35 198 39 67
 330
 Rufus H. 37 423 43 449 46
 202
 Ruth 4 59 46 186 49 340
 341
 Sally 5 54
 Samuel 4 59 25 189 45 144
 49 340 50 475
 Samuel Carroll 41 306 43
 95 50 357
 Samuel Gardner 5 54 154 9
 262 18 203
 Sarah 3 272 12 90 249 23
 92 29 353 45 144 49 340
 Sarah Ellen 31 96 39 90
 Simon 20 238
 Stephen 38 394
 Susanna 15 349 19 31 39
 67
 Tarbox 43 95
 Thomas 50 263 264
 Urban 38 394
 W. P. 36 196
 William 4 22 9 98 21 197
 277 35 128 40 269 43
 77 151 152 45 231 48 167
 Zibillah 12 239
 DERBYSHIRE John 10 248
 Der Capellan van see Van der
 Capellan
 Der Capelle van see Van der
 Capelle
 Der Donck van see Van der
 Donck
 De Rebelchil see Rebelchil
 DE REEKE Michael 38 441
 Derehaugh see Deraugh
 Derehaw see Deraugh
 De Reims see Reims
 De Reims and de Roucy see
 Reims and de Roucy
 Dereing see Deering
 De Remesse see Remesse
 De Remusat see Remusat
 Dereslye see Dearsley
 De Reuoir see Reuoir
 DERFORGUILL — 28 164
 Dergin see Durgen
 DERGON Josiah 24 311
 Lydia 24 311
 Derham see Durham
 DERHARN Thomas 8 235
 De Richelieu see Richelieu
 DERICK Derrick Derricke
 — 40 285
 Charles 4 227
 Elizabeth 45 229
 Michael 38 443 40 191
 Victor 2 113
 DERIDER Solomon 17 353
 De Rigaud Louise Elizabeth
 Marquise de Vaudreuil
 see Vaudreuil Marquise
 de
 De Rigaud Philippe Marquis
 de Vaudreuil see Vaud-
 reuil Marquis de
 Dering see Deering
 De Rishanger see Rishanger
 De Risley see Risley
 De Rieters see Rieters
 De Riuiers see Riuiers
 De Rivoire see Rivoire
 DERKINDEREN Jacobus 50
 20
 DERMAZER John Baptist 19
 25
 Lucy 19 25
 DERMER Thomas 3 215 12 7
 23 315 35 56 39 148 158
 42 167 47 211
 DERMOT John 5 62
 Dernier de la see La Dernier
 De Rochambeau see Rocham-
 beau
 De Rochuile see Rochuile
 De Rode see Rode
 De Rohan see Rohan
 De Romare see Romare
 De Romelly see Romelly
 De Romeus see Romeus
 De Ronevel see Ronevel
 DERONSEANY John 47 197
 De Rony see Rony
 De Roos see Roos
 De Rotchschild see Rotch-
 schild
 De Rotelet see Rotelet
 De Rotes see Rotes
 De Roteuile see Roteuile
 De Rotherfield see Rother-
 field
 De Rothwell see Rothwell
 De Roucy see Roucy
 De Rouille see Rouille
 De Rouville see Rouville
 DERR John 8 375
 Derrey see Derry
 Derrick see Derick
 Derricke see Derick
 DERRY Derrey Dery
 Eliakim 25 294
 James 6 35 36 74
 John 6 35 8 234 25 265
 DERSLEY Anne 47 416 49 129
 Frances 47 415 416
 John 47 415 416 49 129
 DERSLEY cont'd
 Richard 50 135
 Sarah 50 135
 Thomas 47 415 416 49 129
 DE RUE Mary 1 262
 De Rumur see Rumur
 De Rupibus see Rupibus
 De Russell see Russell
 De Ruthyn see Ruthyn
 De Ruyvines see Ruyvines
 De Ruyter see Ruyter
 DERVAL Catherine 10 25
 John 10 25
 Der Velde van see Van der
 Velde
 Der Vliet van see Van der
 Vliet
 Der Volgen van see Van der
 Volgen
 Der Weyer van see Van der
 Weyer
 Dery see Derrey
 Derzee van see Van Derzee
 De Sacie see Sacy
 De Sacy see Sacy
 DESAE Francis 35 249
 Marie 35 249
 Peter 35 249
 Raymond 35 249
 DESAGULIERS John Theo-
 philus 6 12 14 172
 De Sainceaulx see Sainceaulx
 De St. Aruant see St. Aruant
 De St. Aubin see St. Aubin
 De St. Cler see St. Cler
 De St. Croix see St. Croix
 De Saintenys see Saintenys
 De St. Estien see St. Estien
 De St. Etienne see St. Etienne
 De St. Gory see St. Gory
 De St. Iehan see St. Iehan
 De St. John see St. John
 De St. Julien see St. Julien
 De St. Leger see St. Leger
 De St. Liz see St. Liz
 De St. Lussion see St. Lussion
 De St. Marlow see St. Malow
 De St. Martin see St. Martin
 De St. Memin see St. Memin
 De Saintonge see Saintonge
 De St. Pierre see St. Pierre
 De St. Pry see St. Pry
 De Saintquenten see Saint-
 pquenten
 De S. Saen see St. Saen
 De S. Saeur see St. Saeur
 De St. Valery see St. Valery
 De S. Vallery see St. Vallery
 De Salaries see Salaries
 De Salavy see Salavy
 DE SALIS — Count 26 454
 Madam 34 36 39 172
 — Mrs. 33 369
 Harriet Anne 26 454 30 123
 464 485
 William John 26 454
 De Salnaruille see Salnaruille
 De Saluces see Saluces
 De Salmourne see Sanborn
 De Samford see Samford
 DES ARROS — 27 418
 De Sartine see Sartine
 De Sartinnes see Sartine
 De Sauchhoy see Sauchhoy
 De Sausmarez see Sausmarez
 DE SAUSSURE Henry Wil-
 liam 30 158
 William Ford 23 355 41 301
 De Savory see Savory
 De Say see Say
 DES BARRES Joseph Fred-
 erick Wallet 40 94 101
 102
 Des-berowe see Disborough
 DESBO — 15 305

Published weekly, except the last Friday of December, when it is published bi-weekly.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter, October 3, 1917, under post office number 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and postmaster. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.

Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

- Desborough see Disborough
 Desborow see Disborough
 Desborowe see Disborough
 Desbro see Disborough
 Desbrough see Disborough
 Desbrowe see Disborough
DES BRUYERES John 48 159
DES BYARS Auenel 2 32
 De Schan see Schan
 De Scheene see Scheene
 De Schelton see Shelton
 De Schested see Schested
DESCYN Barbara 39 280
 De Segur see Segur
 De Seintlow see Seintlow
 De Semilly see Semilly
 De Sencler see Sencler
DE SENNE Abraham 30 42
 De Sentmanat see Sentmanat
 De Setoun see Seton
 De Seulle see Seulle
 De Severley see Severly
DESEZE — 23 350
DES FORGES John P. 32 120 36 224
DESHAUN — 31 54
 De Shirley see Shirley
DE SHON — Mr. 50 146
 Daniel 21 371
 J. L. 23 228
 James 22 117 25 250
 John 33 317
 Moses 7 143
 De Silhouette see Silhouette
 De Sillé see Sillé
 De Silveira see Silveira
 De Siqueville see Siqueville
 De Siton see Siton
DESING Samuel 15 300
 Des Marais see Dumaresq
DESMAZES John Baptist 19 25
 Lucy 19 25
DESMOND — 28 293
 Anra-ny Lacken Lord of see Beare and Bantry Lord of Burgh Richard de Earl of 28 171
 Fitz-Gerald Catherine Countess of 28 432
 Fitz-Gerald Gerald Fitz-James Earl of 3 10 19 292 297 28 171 434 29 55 86 88 89 91 93 94 95 185 190 31 355
 Fitz-Gerald Gerald Fitz-John Earl of 29 190
 Fitz-Gerald Gerald Fitz-Maurice Earl of 23 293
 Fitz-Gerald James Earl of 29 95 190
 Fitz-Gerald James Fitz-Gerald Earl of 19 299
 Fitz-Gerald James Fitz-John Earl of 28 432 433 29 83 190
 Fitz-Gerald James Fitz-Maurice Earl of 23 431 432 433 29 83 94 190
 Fitz-Gerald James Fitz-Thomas Earl of 29 95 190
 Fitz-Gerald John Fitz-Thomas Earl of 29 94 95 190
 Fitz-Gerald Maurice Fitz-Thomas Earl of 28 171 292 296 297 424 425 426 429
 Fitz-Gerald Thomas Fitz-James Earl of 28 299 300 424 29 95 190
 Fitz-Gerald Thomas Fitz-John Earl of 28 300 29 190
 Fitz-Gerald Thomas Fitz-
- DESMOND cont'd**
 Thomas Earl of 28 431 432 29 96
 McCarthy More, King of 19 291
DESMOND John 29 95
 Thomas 29 95
DES MORELIN Peter 12 77
DESNOIELLES — Lieut. 48 168
 De Soliace see Soliace
 De Solligny see Solligny
 De Somerby see Somerby
 De Somery see Somery
DESON Robert 25 260
 De Soto see Soto
 De Sotouille see Sotouille
 D'Esparbès de Lussan see Esparbès de Lussan
 D'Esparbès see Esparbès
DESPARD Andrew 48 168
 Lambert 45 312
DESPASARIUS — M. 26 138c
 De Spauford see Spofford
 De Spencer see Spencer
DESPINAY — Le Sire 2 32
DESSAIX Joseph Marie 24 259
DESSEAUX Joseph 48 168
DESSEIN — M. 2 43
 De Stael see Stael
 D'Estaing see Estaing Comte d'
 De Standish see Standish
 De Stebing see Stebbins
 D'Esterre see Esterre
 De Steuben see Steuben
 De Stickney see Stickney
 De Stocke see Stock
 De Stopham see Stopham
 De Stoteuille see Stoteuille
DESTOUCHES — Capt. 27 416 418
DESTOUTEUILLE — Le Sire 2 34
 De Stowe see Stowe
 D'Estrées Duc see Estrées Duc d'
 D'Estréhan see Estréhan
 De Strete see Street
 De Stubing see Stebbins
DESTY I. de 2 35
 De Stybbynge see Stebbins
DES VISSÉS — Mlle. 41 120
 De Tailor see Taylor
 De Talleyrand-Périgord see Talleyrand-Périgord
 De Tancarville see Tancarville
 De Tassy see Tassy
 De Temple see Temple
 De Ternay see Tournay
DETHICK Dethicke Henry 37 261 38 240
 John 46 303 309 310
 Richard 48 504
 William 18 334 37 197 41 261
 De Thon see Thon
 De Thornhill see Thornhill
 De Thouy see Thouy
DETHSIDY John 41 273
 De Tillieres see Tillieres
 De Tilly see Tilly
 De Tinguieleiz see Tinguieleiz
DETLEIFSON Bridget 46 456
DETTLING John 20 368
 De Tocqueville see Tocqueville
 De Tode see Tode
 De Toleda see Toleda
 De Toledo see Toledo
 De Toothill see Tuttle
 De Torcy see Torcy
 De Totehill see Tuttle
 De Tothill see Tuttle
 De Touthill see Tuttle
- De Touars see Touars
 De Touke see Touke
 De Touque see Touque
 De Tournay see Tournay
 De Tournneur see Tournneur
 De Townshende see Townsend
 De Tracy see Tracy
 De Trelone see Trelone
 De Tresgoz see Tresgoz
 De Tribrand see Tribrand
 De Trill see Trull
 De Troys see Troys
 De Truas see Truas
DETTEN John 31 33
 De Turberuile see Turberuile
 De Turenne see Turenne
DEU — Le Conte 2 34
 Deuall see Davol
DEUCE Jane 10 70
 Richard 10 70
 De Umfraville see Umfraville
DEUNKIN Daniel 44 170
 De Upham see Upham
DEURELL Nicholas 43 275
DEUREUX — Le Conte 2 34
DEUSE Edward 47 196
 Deusen van see Van Deusen
DEUX-PONTS Deux Pont Deuxponte
 Arianne de 23 242
 Casimira de 23 242
 Charles de 23 242
 Christian de 23 241 242
 Eleonore de 23 242
 Guillaume de 23 242 26 212
 Henriette de 23 242
 William de 23 241 242 27 403 409 411 414 416 418 41 423
 William de Count 23 474
 De Vacy see Vacy
 De Valcourt-Vermont see Valcourt-Vermont
 De Valence see Valence
 Devall see Davol
 De Valloise see Valloise
 De Valnais see Valnais
 De Valoines see Valoines
 Devan see Devon
 De Vandien see Vandien
 Devarex see Devereaux
 De Varrennes see Varrennes
 De Vaudreuil see Vaudreuil
 De Vaures see Vaures
 De Vautort see Vautort
 De Vaux see Vaux
 De Vecies see Vecies
 Devel see Davol
 De Velde van see Van der Velde
 Devell see Davol
 Deven see Devens
 De Vendres see Vendres
 Devenport see Davenport
DEVENS Devén Devons — 24 22 28 178
 — Mrs. 16 37
 Abigail 44 211
 Agnes H. 23 87
 Angelica Talcott 23 98
 Arthur L. 29 487
 Arthur Lithgow 23 87
 Charles 21 252 22 87 23 87 29 395 to 415 453 461 486 490 493 494 495 498 30 25 138 394 32 257 37 110 40 238 41 300 304 43 179 46 295 48 474 50 154 155
 David 9 373 44 211
 Edward F. 29 485
 Eliezer 29 318
 Mary 23 87
 Philip 33 207
 Richard 29 399

DEVENS cont'd
 Samuel 23 93
 Samuel Adams 22 33
 Devereaux see Devereaux
 De Verazzani see Verazzani
 De Verdon see Verdon
 De Vere see Vere
 DEVEREAUX Devarex De-
 veraux Devereux Deverick
 Devorax Devorex Dev-
 orix Devorixx Devoureux
 — 12 314 29 478
 — Maj. Gen. 17 317 320
 — Mrs. 9 112 45 65
 Abigail 23 86
 Alfred 42 129
 Ann 6 250 40 65
 Ann Jones 12 314
 Anne 38 56a
 Charlotte S. 5 153
 Dorothy 34 420
 Eugene 42 127 129
 George Humphrey 5 158
 Hannah 38 56a
 Humphrey 5 157 158 21 287
 27 392
 James 5 158
 Jane 42 251
 John 3 345 6 250 9 82 112
 19 311 22 199 30 178 37
 303 38 56a 40 65 66 43
 352
 John C. 36 425
 John N. 29 489
 Jonathan 20 126
 Margaret 13 362
 Mary 30 178 37 303
 Mary Anne C. 5 157
 Nathaniel K. 6 210
 Nicholas 5 153
 Robert 9 112 34 420 40 66
 Robert Earl of Essex see
 Essex Earl of
 Samuel 13 362 30 178
 Sarah 13 362 30 178
 Susanna 3 68 38 56a
 Tabitha S. 6 210
 Thomas Pollock 24 183
 Walter Earl of Essex see
 Essex Earl of
 De Vergennes see Vergennes
 De Verger see Verger
 Deverick see Devereaux
 DEVERICOUR — Prof. 25 448
 28 103
 De Vernon see Vernon
 DEVERSON Elizabeth 41 384
 George 41 384
 De Verts see Verts
 DEVES — 50 528
 Anne 50 528
 DEVEY Rebecca 2 394
 Samuel 2 394
 De Vez-pont see Vez-pont
 DEVIE — M. 35 222
 De Viexpont see Viexpont
 De Vignoun see Vignoun
 Devill see Davol
 De Villagr see Villagr
 De Villars de Mont Dieu see
 Villars de Mont Dieu
 De Villers see Villers
 DEVINCK — Mr. 42 274
 Catherine 42 274
 DEVINE John 35 309
 De Vingut see Vingut
 De Vintonne see Vintonne
 DEVIS John 50 339
 Thomas 48 109
 Zachary 50 339
 De Vispoint see Vispoint
 De Vitty see Vitty
 Devocion see Devotion
 De Vogel see Vogel

Devol see Davol
 Devoll see Davol
 DEVON Vernon William de
 Earl of 4 223
 DEVON Devan
 C. 38 82
 Lydia Hale 11 255
 Devons see Devens
 DEVONSHIRE — Duke of 22
 185
 Cavendish Georgiana Duch-
 ess of 25 101
 Cavendish William Duke of
 4 245 22 127
 Cavendish William Earl of
 28 82
 DEVONSHIRE William 38 421
 Devorax see Devereaux
 Devorex see Devereaux
 DEVORIR John 7 76
 Devorix see Devereaux
 Devorixs see Devereaux
 DEVORSON Deborah 24 13
 John 24 13
 DEVOTION Devocion Devo-
 son
 Adeline H. 30 278
 Clarissa 30 278
 Ebenezer 2 395 5 396 9
 173 30 278 37 34 46
 125 372
 Edward 3 191 8 276 30
 278 46 372 50 224
 Eunice 19 76
 Hannah 5 396 19 317 32
 325 46 372
 Jemima 27 192
 John 8 34 20 278 32 325
 43 42 46 125
 John Louis 12 370 29 118
 30 275
 Jonathan 30 278
 Margaret 14 318
 Mary 33 51
 Moses 50 16
 Naomi 2 395 37 34
 Philip 22 116 25 252
 Devoureux see Devereaux
 De Vries see Vries
 De Vyselaer see Vyselaer
 DEW Dewe
 — 3 164
 Ann 5 61
 Elizabeth 5 61
 Henry Tombs 2 408
 John 39 135
 Sarah 6 250
 Thomas 1 348 6 250 9 82
 Thomas Roderick 42 362
 William 38 336
 DEWADEWANAGKWA Ca-
 tharina 19 70
 De Wabul see Odell
 De Wakefield see Wakefield
 De Walgrave see Walgrave
 DEWALL Edward 39 135
 De Waller see Waller
 De Warrenne see Warren
 De Warren see Warren
 De Warrenne see Warren
 De Waruille see Waruille
 De Warville see Warville
 De Washington see Washing-
 ton
 De Water van see Van de
 Water
 De Wateruile see Wateruile
 Deway see Dewey
 DEWBERRY — 45 151
 Dewa see Dew
 De Wees see Wees
 De Weibert see Wybert
 DEWELL James D. 42 209
 De Welles see Wells

Dewen see Dewing
 De Wentworth see Went-
 worth
 DEWER — Judge 30 324
 Samson 16 62
 Thomas 8 354 9 226 16 62
 40 73 48 326
 DEWERDEN Alice 50 520
 De Werders see Werders
 De Werff van see Van de
 Werff
 D'EWES Anne 29 101
 Simonds Sir 3, 17 29 101 43
 379
 De Wette see Wette
 DEWEY Deawy Deway Dewy
 Due Duee
 — 12 55
 Abigail 6 266 267 269 271
 Adijah 6 269
 Ambrose 9 254 10 222
 Ann 6 269 48 78
 Anna 2 364 5 65 362 21 195
 333 48 63
 Benjamin 6 266 267
 Bethia 6 269
 Betsey 42 36
 C. R. 11 288
 Caroline Betts 21 197
 Caroline Clinton 21 197
 Caroline Hannah 21 197
 Catherine 35 364
 Charles 21 197 27 99 28
 101 42 36
 Charles Augustus 10 104 12
 288 15 364 21 91 185 196
 197 276 30 474 45 83 app.
 Chester 20 263 21 39 22
 356 435 24 182
 Constance 16 80
 Constant 6 266
 Daniel 6 266 21 195
 David 31 295 50 194
 Davis Rich 42 331 45 336
 Deliverance 6 271
 Ebenezer 6 266 267 35 75
 Edgar O. 30 260
 Edward 38 250
 Edward James 21 197
 Eleanor 6 358 43 43
 Eliza Dewey 46 408
 Elizabeth 6 251 266 267 270
 271 10 366 12 153 30
 460 35 75
 Esther 9 254 10 222 17 152
 Experience 6 266 267
 Fanny 3 393 21 197
 Frances Clarke 21 197
 Frances 5 65 359 362 21 195
 333
 Frances A. 21 197
 Frances Amelia 21 197
 Francis Edwin 46 408
 Francis Henshaw 21 197 38
 87 363 45 68 app.
 Frederick Perkins 46 416
 George Clinton 21 197
 George Tarts 21 197
 Hannah 6 266 270 271 13
 274
 Henry Clinton 21 197
 Hester 6 269
 Israel 5 65 362 6 267 9 89
 21 195 333
 James 6 266
 James Clinton 21 197
 Jedediah 3 245 5 65 362 6
 135 266 21 195 333 24
 93
 John 4 143 7 131 31 295
 John Clarke 21 195
 Jonathan 6 271 20 46 31
 295
 Joseph 3 153 6 266 267 10
 366 19 226 20 46 31 295



DEWEY cont'd

Joshua 13 184
 Josiah 5 65 362 6 266 267
 270 9 89 21 195 233 31
 295 35 76 77
 Katharine 16 265 35 59
 Keziah 14 129
 Lizzie D. 20 260
 Loring Daniel 24 181
 Margaret 6 266
 Maria 21 195
 Maria Noble 21 197
 Mary 3 176 6 266 269 270
 Mary Clinton 21 197
 Mehitable 6 270 33 53
 Melvil 32 111
 Mercy 29 57
 Moses 6 269 20 46 43 43
 50 194
 Nathaniel 6 266 267 20 46
 31 295
 Nelson 44 219
 Noah 20 47 31 295
 Nobie 43 43
 Oliver 31 283
 Orrville 19 174 25 333 33
 146 36 116
 Patience 9 254
 Pelatiah 6 135
 R. E. 13 288
 Rachel 43 43
 Rebecca 4 148 6 266 7 131
 Rhoda 2 395 4 148 7 131
 11 251 253 21 90 37 34
 42 60
 Richard 46 408
 Robert 25 254
 Samuel 5 266 271 20 46 31
 295 50 71
 Samuel Worthington 24 300
 301 29 316 31 224
 Sarah 6 266 269 271 18 54
 Sarah Barker 21 197
 Sarah Frances 21 197
 Simeon 31 295
 Thomas 3 92 5 65 359 362
 365 6 266 269 9 87 12
 183 16 89 21 195 276 332
 333 338 31 295
 Wealthy Jane 46 408
 William 13 274 31 295 37
 285 38 336 48 322
 Zedekiah 50 194
 De Weyden see Weydon
 De Whittemere see Whitmore
 De Whitmore see Whitmore
 De Whitney see Whitney
 DEWEURST Ann F. 23 284
 Anne 15 327
 De Whytmore see de Whitmore
 De Whytmore see Whitmore
 De Whyttemere see Whitmore
 De Wildingen see Wildingen
 De Willugby see Willoughby
 Dewin see Dewing
 De Windsor see Windsor
 De Windt see Windt
 DEWING Dewen Dewin
 — 33 47
 Andrew 2 191 44 350 50
 194
 Anna 41 396 42 91
 Benjamin Hill 37 408 42
 198 45 67 app.
 Dorothy 6 147 41 25
 E. M. 43 442
 Margaret 33 47
 Mehitable 43 218
 Solomon 20 160
 De Wingate see Wingate
 De Winsor see Windsor
 De Winton see Winton
 De Wintonia see Winton
 DEWIS T. 35 73

DE WITT De Wit Dewitt

— 20 383 35 58
 — Madam 29 132
 Alexander 23 481 35 239
 Francis 10 370 12 191 46
 15 app.
 Jan 39 143
 John 28 454
 John Evert 47 365
 Ladewick 14 85
 Peter 43 163
 Richard Varick 26 218
 Sarah 43 251
 Thomas 12 363 19 173 22
 88 29 118 30 118 45
 103 app.
 William Radcliffe 22 380
 De Wiverson see Wiverson
 DEWKESBERY Thomas 47
 531
 De Wodehous see Woodhouse
 De Woderington see Woderington
 DE WOLF De Aulf De Wolfe
 De Wolfe De Wolfe D'
 Wolfe
 Abby 4 238
 Abigail 37 145 146
 Abraham 33 107
 Anna 1 261 23 428 30 465
 Anne 31 113
 Austin 27 214
 Azubah 23 428 31 113
 Balthasar 28 207 31 113 33
 107 34 375 381 41 229 48
 92
 Benjamin 23 428 30 465
 Betty 23 428
 Bezaleel 27 422
 Charles 23 428 31 113
 Daniel 23 428 30 465 31
 113
 David 23 428
 Direk 33 107
 Edward 30 465 31 113 34
 374 381
 Elias 31 113
 Elijah 30 465
 Elisha 14 241 245
 Eliza 33 319
 Elizabeth 23 428
 Esther 23 428 30 465
 Hannah 23 428
 J. Hosterman 46 225
 Jabez 23 428 30 465
 James 1 261 4 238 8 128q
 37 145
 James R. 14 243
 Jehiel 40 407 41 221
 Joanna Jane 30 465
 Joel 49 339
 John 23 428 25 241 31 113
 Joseph 30 465
 Josiah 23 428 30 465 31 113
 Judah 30 465
 Judith 23 428
 Levi 9 373 37 145
 Lewis 30 465 31 113
 Lucy 30 465
 Lydia 9 373 14 241 242
 Margaret 30 465
 Mark Anthony 37 145 146
 Martha 23 428 30 465
 Mary 37 146
 Mary Ann 3 128q
 Nancy 4 238
 Nathan 30 465 40 407
 Parnel 23 428
 Phoebe 14 241 23 428 30
 465 31 113 40 407 48
 70
 Rachel 41 221
 Rebecca 30 465
 Samuel 23 428
 Sarah 23 428 31 113

DE WOLF cont'd

Simeon 23 428 30 465 40
 407
 Simon 23 428 30 465 31
 113 34 377 381
 Stephen 23 428 30 465 31
 113 34 375 381
 Susan 23 428
 William 23 428 30 465 37
 145 48 92
 William F. 36 201
 De Worde see Worde
 DEWSBERRY Dewsbery
 Hester 3 334
 William 47 251 409
 DEWSTOE C. C. 41 418
 Dewy see Dewey
 De Wyck see Wyck
 DEWYEN Martyn 50 467
 De Wynterwode see Wentworth
 De Wynton see Winton
 De Wyntworth see Wentworth
 DEXTER — 2 157 3 293
 42 262
 — Col. 13 232
 — Dr. 16 215
 Aaron 10 63 12 85 19 45
 46 181
 Abel 15 145
 Abigail 3 85 9 320 11 49
 12 87 178 240 13 72 25
 195
 Andrew 8 249 23 86 25 263
 Anna 3 85 42 262
 Benjamin 2 66 13 87
 Bridget 8 346
 Catherine 8 249 13 305 14
 107 204
 Catherine 8 249 250 10 63
 14 204 27 91
 Catherine Elizabeth 31 95
 Catherine Haven 8 250
 Catherine Maria 3 250
 Charles P. 10 63 39 225
 Christopher 9 197
 Content 3 85
 Cornelius 3 85
 Daniel 39 186
 David 11 352 27 73 23 217
 29 156 47 467
 Deborah 5 458
 Ebenezer 5 249 11 69 14
 203 204
 Elias 32 90 50 486
 Elijah 45 252
 Eliza 23 86
 Elizabeth 15 80 136 40 381
 44 257
 Emeline 45 253
 Ephraim 50 194
 Esther 11 352 353 12 84 240
 44 257
 F. G. 17 299 300
 Francis 14 305
 Franklin 9 163 10 366 12
 25 289 13 364 17 10 21
 42 26 227 30 113 31 95
 43 176
 Franklin Bowditch 24 202
 27 101 261 28 489 29 122
 31 152 425 426 34 103 38
 29 39 100 197 405 404 40
 331 41 62 42 217 43 41
 329 44 15 218 47 216 48
 239 465 477
 Frederick 21 285 39 225
 George 32 369 33 129 34
 235 36 349 37 114 38
 360 363
 George M. 10 63
 Gregory 12 173
 Hannah 8 249 14 108

DEXTER cont'd

Henry 20 163 29 329 30
24
Henry Martyn 13 175 16
195 383 13 18 87 104 212
213 19 173 181 185 277 279
285 373 20 88 90 91 151
153 154 178 179 180 183 185
260 277 281 282 283 292 328
375 383 21 91 92 198 200
204 22 33 34 153 154 440
478 23 106 266 309 311 848
483 24 323 429 25 95 26
449 30 185 186 480 32
247 425 33 4 34 428 35
400 36 78 187 327 348 426
37 110 292 40 326 42 63
44 9 314 415 45 84 169
252 253 26 app. 46 173 183
205 43 209
Hepzibah 41 40
Hester 37 275
James 2 66 6 351 12 178
27 74
Joanna 9 320 12 84 240
John 2 69 8 248 249 9 85
320 321 10 288 242 11
45 46 49 215 216 12 84 178
240 242 243 13 70 72 395
306 309 14 203 204 20 263
33 366 38 224 43 278 50
471
John Haven 7 296 8 250 295
9 200 10 296 11 288 12
192 13 288 15 364 24
201 202 27 317 31 434 435
33 366 367 45 55 app.
John M. 10 65
John Singer 23 60
Julius 27 214
Lambert 33 366 367
Lois 6 351 27 74
Lydia 8 249 11 49 69 12 86
14 203
Maria G. 2 114
Marion 3 35 10 63
Mary 2 66 3 85 8 249 11
46 12 87 13 309 14 204
205 20 263 33 366 45
252
Mehitable 8 249
Mrcy 3 85
Morton 45 253
Naomi 32 407
Nathan 11 130 352 353 12
84 240 44 257
Orlando Perry 32 97 39 28
79 101 183 41 82 44 257
Pelez 12 175
Peter 9 320
Philip 2 66 314
Phoebe 9 320
Polly 23 60
Priscilla 9 197
Rebecca 2 157 3 249 9 320
10 63 11 351 352 353 12
85 14 203 285 15 229 232
36 90 177 19 170 27 123
Rebecca Parker 12 364
Richard 8 61 248 249 346 9
320 10 239 240 11 46 to
49 127 130 351 352 353 12
85 241 244 13 72 306 309
50 194
Ruth 11 47 12 86
Sally 9 320 13 250 16 313
Samuel 1 83 381 4 198 5
273 6 192 309 7 242 306
329 8 248 249 250 9 103
320 355 11 43 175 336 13
305 to 210 14 35 to 40
107 to 112 202 to 205 262
15 226 317 16 166 18 12
19 170 21 242 22 108 477
35 4 216 372 26 206 420

DEXTER cont'd

27 91 33 366 34 360 361
39 113 40 421 41 300 301
43 174 46 295 50 322
Samuel D. 2 114
Samuel Haven 8 250
Sarah 2 66 3 85 8 248 346
9 320 10 239 240 11 46
to 49 127 130 12 239 244
13 72
Sarah R. 39 225
Seth 5 458
Stephen 2 66 314 3 85 12
178 32 407
Susan 21 285 39 228
Susan Prescott 19 41
Susanna 9 321 11 48 215 216
13 70 29 156 32 407 47
467
T 25 366 26 27
Thomas 2 66 314 3 91 6
250 7 226 10 362 14 81
15 136 30 206 46 448
Thomas A. 10 63
Timothy 11 46 127 353 12
239 242 13 250 16 313
21 3 342 28 281 252 40
350 to 390 41 98 99 44
171 256 257 258 45 5 50
60
William 2 66 314 9 320 11
47 351 12 244 14 204 205
15 80
Winifred 8 248 9 321 10
238 242 11 45 46 49 219
12 242 13 309 14 107
205
Dey see Day
DEYER Jonathan 18 231 236
DEYKING Alice 14 318
John 14 318
Deysborough see Desborough
DE ZENG Frederick Augustus
Baron 28 230
De Yrujo see Yrujo
D'Hauteville see Hauteville
D'Hozier see Hozier
Diah see Dyer
Diamond see Diman
Diamont see Diman
Diar see Dyer
DIBBLE Debell Deble Deeble
Dibbl Dibblee Dibet Dibel
Dibol Dibill Dible Diblee
Dibol
— 14 123
— Mr. 13 19 26
Abigail 5 66 36 387 46 399
Abraham 8 350 36 388
David 46 399
Dorothy 36 388
Ebenezer 5 65 66 364 8 367
36 388 46 399 49 236
Elizabeth 4 137 5 65 66 18
83 36 388
Francis 25 14
Frederick 46 108
Fyler 44 72 73
Geane 46 399
George 5 65
Hannah 4 137 36 388
Hepzibah 5 65 66 227
Israel 5 65
Joanna 5 65 66
John 5 65 66 8 350 18 83
84
Josiah 4 137
Josias 5 65
Lydia 5 353
Martha 5 66
Mary 5 65 364 365 36 388
49 236
Mercy 36 388
Merriam 5 65 226

DIBBLE cont'd

Miriam 47 169
Moses 36 388
Philo 2 198
Robert 3 93 5 391 398 21
334 335 36 387
Samuel 5 65 66 16 135 36
387
Sarah 18 84
Sheldon 23 488
Sylvanus 46 399
Thankful 16 135
Thomas 3 95 5 65 247 364
365 21 334 25 14 32 56
36 387 388 46 399
Vienna 14 128
Wakefield 5 65
Walter 44 73
William Fyler 44 71 72
Zachary 18 83
DIBBS Hepzibah 8 80
John 8 80
Michael 8 80
DIBDIN Dibden
Thomas Froggall 3 12 14
177 15 102 205 210 22
325 27 372 30 257
Dibel see Dibble
Dibell see Dibble
D'iberville see Iberville
Dibill see Dibble
Dible see Dibble
Diblee see Dibble
Dibol see Dibble
Diccamon see Dickerman
Dickenson see Dickinson
Dichetto see Dighton
Dichfield see Ditchfield
DICK Dicke
— 25 187
Alexander 33 36 39
James 19 137
Samuel 24 341
Thomas 42 10 11
Walter B. 32 248
William 9 85 49 327
Dickarson see Dickerson
Dickason see Dickerson
Dicke see Dick
Dickee see Dickey
Dickens see Dickens
Dickenden see Dighton
DICKENS Dicken Dickenes
Dickings Dickins Dick-
ons
— 33 43 49 105
Amy 49 105
Augustus N. 21 80
Bryant 49 105
Charles 21 80 22 80 38 447
45 258 50 293
Elizabeth 41 58 45 163 47
266 49 300
George 49 105
Henrietta 10 75
John 32 182 41 53 45 163
50 134
Margaret 49 105
Reynulf 20 153
Robert 45 163
Sarah 14 66
William 10 75 46 151
Dickenson see Dickinson
DICKERMAN Diccamon
Abraham 1 157 9 359 10
177 44 73 50 76
Anna 10 235
Charles 35 200 42 209
Daniel 19 203
E. D. 50 76
Ebenezer 28 414
Edward 31 343
Elizabeth 10 241 14 252 13
225 23 440 27 276 36
304

NAME	RESIDENCE	OFFICE
J. A. B. C.	123 4th St.	City Clerk
D. E. F. G.	456 7th Ave.	City Engineer
H. I. J. K.	789 10th St.	City Assessor
L. M. N. O.	1011 11th Ave.	City Comptroller
P. Q. R. S.	1213 12th St.	City Police
T. U. V. W.	1415 13th Ave.	City Fire
X. Y. Z. A.	1617 14th St.	City Health
B. C. D. E.	1819 15th Ave.	City Education
F. G. H. I.	2021 16th St.	City Parks
J. K. L. M.	2223 17th Ave.	City Public Works
N. O. P. Q.	2425 18th St.	City Sanitation
R. S. T. U.	2627 19th Ave.	City Transportation
V. W. X. Y.	2829 20th St.	City Housing
Z. A. B. C.	3031 21st Ave.	City Social Services
D. E. F. G.	3233 22nd St.	City Welfare
H. I. J. K.	3435 23rd Ave.	City Youth Services
L. M. N. O.	3637 24th St.	City Senior Services

DICKERMAN cont'd

Ellen 9 344
 George Sherwood 44 410
 Hannah 6 335 9 359 10
 162
 Isaac 5 98 398 50 76
 Jerusha 14 252
 John 2 46 14 255 22 264
 38 26 50 194
 Lois 39 340
 Lydia 6 335 10 161
 Lysander 20 76
 Mary 9 321 38 26 50 20
 Phoebe 39 340
 Rebecca 9 272
 Ruth 14 255 19 203
 Sarah 6 335 10 161 22 264
 38 27
 Thomas 3 96 5 98 391 398
 6 335 7 36 9 344 10 161
 162 235 241 11 332 20
 143 50 76
 William 9 224

DICKERSON Dickarson Dick-
ason Dickeson Dickesson
Dickson see also Dickin-
son

— 11 359 24 284 44
 265
 Alice 8 80
 Elizabeth 9 313
 Hannah 8 80
 Hanover 50 18
 John 3 56 6 201 8 80 9
 313 37 55 41 214
 Joseph 3 176 9 89
 Mahlon 5 332 8 97 15 93
 31 224 43 48 to 51 45
 83 app.
 Mary 4 365 8 80 10 76 78
 18 81 31 324
 Nehemiah 41 214
 Philemon 8 60 14 327 42
 270 43 170
 Susanna 37 53
 Thomas 10 76 50 346
 William 41 214

DICKIE Dickee Dickey

— Capt. 45 44
 Adam 13 281 32 300
 Alexander 44 269
 Charles 2 193
 David 27 58
 Ebenezer 16 362
 Edwin 46 226
 Eleazer 7 374
 James 19 259 27 383
 Mary 13 281 26 193
 Rebecca 46 224
 Robert 25 316

Dickings see Dickens

Dickins see Dickens

DICKINSON Deconson Dic-
conson Dickenson Dicon-
son Dickinson Dyckinson
see also Dickerson

— 15 254 41 399 49
 396
 — Dr. 14 137
 — Lieut. 7 215
 — Lieut. Col. 20 5
 — Mr. 21 235
 A. D. 42 362
 Abel 38 225
 Abigail 10 232 13 90 16
 264 35 239
 Abigail B. 35 239
 Adam 35 16 17
 Ahira 38 226
 Ann 6 250 16 263
 Anna 16 263
 Anne 3 161
 Augustus 37 200
 Austin 21 234

DICKINSON cont'd

Azariah 9 90 16 263 21
 234 38 328 48 346
 Azubah 38 226
 Baxter 21 234
 Benjamin 35 139
 Bilcad 16 264
 Burrage 16 264
 C. E. 42 341
 Celia 38 95
 Charles 3 161 4 343 344 11
 80 15 163
 Charles A. 31 353
 Charity 20 207
 Christian 16 264
 Consider 9 195
 Cotton Gaylord 38 94
 Daniel 5 332 16 177 263
 Daniel Stevens 16 102 20
 263
 E. J. 46 410
 Ebenezer 13 90 16 263 264
 21 234 39 339 40 33
 Edward 29 311 37 69 42 89
 Eleanor M. 17 187
 Eleazer 16 263
 Elias 16 264
 Elihu 16 263
 Eliphalet 16 263
 Elisha 38 226
 Elizabeth 4 356 5 332 13
 143 240 16 263 264 31
 92 45 309 48 60
 Elizur 16 264
 Ellen 47 394
 Esther 13 240 343 16 263
 18 225 37 416 49 77
 Eunice 5 74 16 263 264 17
 262 21 234
 Experience 16 263 20 132
 Florence 14 350
 Frances 5 74 9 272 13 90
 16 263
 Francis 8 206 36 32 39 135
 Frederick 50 489
 Gad 6 103
 George 2 374 3 161 8 341
 16 264
 Gordon Kimball 38 95
 Hannah 11 103 13 240 16
 263 264 17 261 19 145
 32 235 40 21 42 62 48
 60 50 95
 Harvey 16 264
 Hester 4 344
 Hezekiah 9 90 16 263 35
 239 337
 Horace 2 396
 J. 28 471
 Jacob 16 263
 James 2 399 3 345 6 251
 27 48
 James Taylor 1 46
 Jemima 16 263
 Jeremiah 22 282
 Jo. 2 375
 Job 12 284
 Joel 5 74
 Joel Lyman 23 82
 John 3 161 4 25 197 5 332
 6 250 251 9 91 272 11 102
 110 112 231 233 to 256 239
 241 12 265 13 90 14 357
 16 138 263 19 105 303 21
 234 29 431 432 30 305
 32 235 36 140 142 40 21
 41 206 208 211 45 97 98
 331 48 346
 John D. 23 87
 John Dean 42 88
 John Woodbridge 45 65 app.
 Jonathan 2 394 5 332 10
 232 16 68 263 264 27 228
 42 90 46 21

DICKINSON cont'd

Joseph 11 236 237 28 244
 38 330
 Joshua 5 332
 Joshua Prentiss 11 90
 Julia 23 87
 Julia P. 38 226
 Juliett 38 225
 Lemuel 16 264
 Levi 16 264
 Lois 15 263 264
 Lucy 16 263 37 54 28 94
 Lydia 16 138 21 234
 Mabel 16 264
 Margaret Kemble 19 105
 Maria Elizabeth 20 5
 Marquis Fayette 29 437 33
 263 42 62 50 95
 Martha 16 264 18 284
 Martha W. 24 199
 Mary 3 161 5 332 6 103 16
 263 264 17 356 19 315
 21 234 39 339
 Mary Ann 2 396
 Mary G. P. 2 325
 Mehitable 13 90 240 16 263
 20 234 23 45
 Mercy 18 244
 Moses 13 240 16 263 20
 234 46 125
 Nancy 22 200 49 339
 Nathan 49 77
 Nathaniel 2 210 3 350 4
 25 356 5 82 9 90 91 16
 263 43 60 78 346 50 489
 Nehemiah 3 350 4 25 9 90
 16 263 41 211 48 346
 Noadiah 16 263 264
 Noah 15 360
 Obadiah 4 25 9 91 16 263
 264 20 205 24 199 28
 244
 Oliver 48 346
 Orrin 16 264
 Ozias 16 264
 Peter 5 332
 Philemon 3 138 5 332 49
 432
 Rachel 21 235
 Rebecca 16 141 263 264
 Richard 3 161 11 80 27 434
 47 394
 Rockwell 16 264
 Rodolphus 21 243 22 437
 Ruth 5 332 16 264 20 380
 21 234
 Sally 16 264 38 32
 Samuel 3 161 350 4 26 9
 91 162 16 263 264
 Samuel F. 48 467
 Samuel Fowler 1 91
 Samuel Meredith 47 382
 Samuel N. 2 325 3 102 16
 337 22 358
 Sarah 2 394 3 341 13 90
 16 263 264 35 276 39 339
 41 46 399
 Sarah Amelia 42 62 50 95
 Seth 16 264
 Simeon 16 264
 Stephen 20 268
 Submit 15 360 22 363
 Susan 43 92
 Susanna 16 263 264 17 264
 Tabitha 43 371
 Temperance 46 21
 Thomas 4 25 343 344 5 82
 332 9 90 13 240 16 263
 264 18 244 20 207 234
 31 92 116 42 186 49 396
 397 402 50 489
 Timothy 11 90
 Wait 16 264
 William 3 161 11 112 236
 15 144 16 263 264 18

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
Abraham Lincoln	12 Feb 1809	7 Apr 1865
Adolf Hitler	20 Apr 1889	30 Apr 1945
Albert Einstein	14 Mar 1879	18 Apr 1955
Alan Turing	23 Jun 1912	7 Jun 1954
Alexander the Great	20 Jul 356 BC	13 Jun 323 BC
Archimedes	283 BC	212 BC
Aristotle	384 BC	322 BC
Augustine	13 Aug 354	28 Aug 430
Bernard of Clairvaux	1 Sep 1008	20 Sep 1053
Benjamin Franklin	17 Jan 1706	17 Apr 1790
Boethius	480 AD	524 AD
Boyle	22 Nov 1627	30 Dec 1691
Buddha	563 BC	483 BC
Calvin	1 Jul 1509	24 May 1564
Cardinal Richelieu	9 Sep 1585	1 Dec 1642
Charles Darwin	12 Feb 1809	19 Apr 1882
Christopher Columbus	31 Aug 1451	5 May 1506
Cicero	1 Jan 106 BC	3 Oct 43 BC
Confucius	551 BC	479 BC
Constantine	28 Feb 280	22 Jun 337
Copernicus	14 Feb 1473	21 May 1543
Cortés	31 Dec 1469	2 Dec 1547
Cromwell	4 Sep 1599	3 Sep 1658
Dante	12 May 1265	14 Sep 1321
Descartes	31 Mar 1596	23 Feb 1650
Democritus	460 BC	360 BC
Demosthenes	384 BC	322 BC
Diderot	5 Jan 1713	30 Jul 1784
Dionysius	508 BC	484 BC
Dostoevsky	19 Nov 1821	29 Jan 1881
Durand	15 Mar 1733	22 Apr 1822
Eisenstein	16 Mar 1898	11 Mar 1948
Elizabeth I	7 Sep 1533	7 Sep 1603
Emerson	25 Apr 1803	27 Oct 1870
Enoch	165 BC	90 BC
Euclid	325 BC	265 BC
Euler	15 Mar 1707	18 Sep 1783
Evangelicalism	1600	1800
Evangelicalism	1800	1900
Evangelicalism	1900	2000
Evangelicalism	2000	2100
Evangelicalism	2100	2200
Evangelicalism	2200	2300
Evangelicalism	2300	2400
Evangelicalism	2400	2500
Evangelicalism	2500	2600
Evangelicalism	2600	2700
Evangelicalism	2700	2800
Evangelicalism	2800	2900
Evangelicalism	2900	3000
Evangelicalism	3000	3100
Evangelicalism	3100	3200
Evangelicalism	3200	3300
Evangelicalism	3300	3400
Evangelicalism	3400	3500
Evangelicalism	3500	3600
Evangelicalism	3600	3700
Evangelicalism	3700	3800
Evangelicalism	3800	3900
Evangelicalism	3900	4000
Evangelicalism	4000	4100
Evangelicalism	4100	4200
Evangelicalism	4200	4300
Evangelicalism	4300	4400
Evangelicalism	4400	4500
Evangelicalism	4500	4600
Evangelicalism	4600	4700
Evangelicalism	4700	4800
Evangelicalism	4800	4900
Evangelicalism	4900	5000
Evangelicalism	5000	5100
Evangelicalism	5100	5200
Evangelicalism	5200	5300
Evangelicalism	5300	5400
Evangelicalism	5400	5500
Evangelicalism	5500	5600
Evangelicalism	5600	5700
Evangelicalism	5700	5800
Evangelicalism	5800	5900
Evangelicalism	5900	6000
Evangelicalism	6000	6100
Evangelicalism	6100	6200
Evangelicalism	6200	6300
Evangelicalism	6300	6400
Evangelicalism	6400	6500
Evangelicalism	6500	6600
Evangelicalism	6600	6700
Evangelicalism	6700	6800
Evangelicalism	6800	6900
Evangelicalism	6900	7000
Evangelicalism	7000	7100
Evangelicalism	7100	7200
Evangelicalism	7200	7300
Evangelicalism	7300	7400
Evangelicalism	7400	7500
Evangelicalism	7500	7600
Evangelicalism	7600	7700
Evangelicalism	7700	7800
Evangelicalism	7800	7900
Evangelicalism	7900	8000
Evangelicalism	8000	8100
Evangelicalism	8100	8200
Evangelicalism	8200	8300
Evangelicalism	8300	8400
Evangelicalism	8400	8500
Evangelicalism	8500	8600
Evangelicalism	8600	8700
Evangelicalism	8700	8800
Evangelicalism	8800	8900
Evangelicalism	8900	9000
Evangelicalism	9000	9100
Evangelicalism	9100	9200
Evangelicalism	9200	9300
Evangelicalism	9300	9400
Evangelicalism	9400	9500
Evangelicalism	9500	9600
Evangelicalism	9600	9700
Evangelicalism	9700	9800
Evangelicalism	9800	9900
Evangelicalism	9900	10000

DICKINSON cont'd

234 36 140 37 54 47 338
 William A. 44 411
 William G. 42 201
 William Henry 33 95
 William Leverett 38 94 45
 90 app.
 Dickson see Dickerson
 DICKLOSSE — Mr. 47 256
 DICKMAN — Mr. 19 262
 Franklin Jackson 43 377
 Hugh 6 251
 J. 14 95
 John 49 327
 Maria Louisa 10 97 18 321
 Thomas 10 97 13 276 14
 89 15 278 13 321 223
 DICKON — 26 412
 Dickens see Dickens
 DICKS Edward 4 191 15 142
 Elizabeth 5 62
 John 27 58
 Nancy 15 182
 Susan N. 37 291
 Dickson see Dixon
 DICKSY — Mrs. 46 438
 Diconson see Dickinson
 Di Crollalanza see Crollalanza
 Dixinson see Dickinson
 DIDEROT Dennis 43 14
 DIDDING James 25 266
 DIENG Thomas 25 266
 Dier see Dyer
 DIES Thomas 45 67
 DIESKAU Ludwig Auguste 4
 99 30 222 44 335 50 57
 DIETZSCH Emil 33 269
 DIEWADE Mary Ann 9 259
 DIGBY Digby Robert Baron
 2 139
 DIGBY Digbie Dygby
 39 135
 Ann 47 351
 Elizabeth 20 245 283 30 77
 48 91
 Francis 47 351
 Grace 47 177
 John 47 351 48 91
 John Sir 44 115
 Kenelm 44 368
 Kenelm Sir 42 310
 Robert 25 313 29 141 32
 41 153 47 351
 Simon 48 91
 William 43 218 224
 Digenton see Dighton
 Diggle see Diggle
 Digges see Diggs
 DIGGINS Augustus 3 233 29
 152 30 195
 Nancy 3 233
 Sabra 30 195
 DIGGLE Diggel
 Edmund 39 171 172
 Ellen 39 171
 James 47 177
 DIGGLIN Thomas 15 146
 DIGGS Digges
 Dudley 43 308
 Dudley Sir 31 22 38 70
 Edward 27 133 38 384 39
 73 43 308 309
 Ignatius 26 66
 Mary 26 66 43 309
 William 50 15
 DIGHENTON Dichetto Dick-
 enden Dighton
 James 8 242 37 65 182 185
 DIGHTON Deighton
 Conway 46 47
 Damaris 45 303
 Frances 5 414 6 390 37
 236 45 303 46 46
 Henry 47 524
 Jane 45 303 46 46

DIGHTON cont'd

Job 46 423
 John 45 303 46 46
 Katharine 5 414 10 337 37
 236 45 303 304 46 46 129
 Margaret 47 391
 Richard 45 327
 Thomas 47 391
 DIGNAM Walter 29 462
 Dike see Dyke
 DIKEMAN John 21 193
 DIKER Dyker
 Anne 50 507
 Elizabeth 50 507
 Frances 50 507 510
 Francis 50 507
 Thomas 50 507
 William 50 507
 Dikes see Dyke
 DIKSTON Jermias 18 237
 Dilano see Delano
 Dile see Dele
 DILKE Charles Wentworth
 Sir 36 316
 DILKS Joseph C. 25 310
 DILL Dille
 Abigail 11 204
 Alonzo 12 209
 Benjamin 13 9
 Dico 11 38
 George 6 251 11 38 13 149
 150 39 259 41 409
 Huldah Smith 21 188
 Jane 22 266
 John 6 251 18 262 24 311
 47 34 48 288
 Joseph 11 38 13 9
 Mary 12 90 42 259 48 77
 Mary Jane 44 365
 Minerva 4 155
 Peter 42 259 43 378
 Rebecca 23 130
 Sally 12 299
 Samuel 12 209 13 9 276 46
 364
 Sarah 24 311
 Solomon 12 209
 Susan M. 12 209
 Susanna 12 209
 Thomas 43 283
 Dillano see Delano
 DILLAWAY — Mr. 30 176
 Charles Knapp 10 370 12
 191 14 92 219 367 24 73
 35 293 45 14 app.
 Jonathan 27 58
 Dille see Dill
 DILLEHAY Hannah 42 252
 Thomas 42 252
 DILLEY Dilli Dilly
 — Mrs. 31 311
 Aaron 22 343
 C. 14 29
 Hannah 22 343
 John 22 343 28 68
 Jonathan 22 343
 Mary 28 68
 Moses 13 32
 Sarah 22 343
 DILLINGHAM — Mrs. 6 27
 A. 4 243
 Abigail 20 62
 Betsey 4 243
 Charles T. 31 351 34 342
 35 297 37 332 39 316 321
 46 200
 Desire 3 368
 Dorcas 21 265
 Edward 4 173 257 232 284 6
 188 7 225 226 13 30 31
 32 46 271
 Elizabeth 12 311
 Henry 4 257 6 188 7 225
 226 21 265 42 262 45
 271

DILLINGHAM cont'd

John 3 90 91 6 188 7 225
 226 8 368 15 122
 Mehitable 17 167
 Paul 2 409 23 353 34 320
 Pitt 34 344
 Rachel 46 108
 Salome 35 191
 Sarah 20 62 28 356
 Simeon 12 311 13 30
 Susanna 8 368 10 158
 Thankful 42 57
 Theophilus 7 225
 Thomas 7 225
 William 7 225 40 121 122
 DILLINGS Hannah 17 262
 Jesse 17 262
 Mimeo 11 142
 Nathan 11 142
 William 17 262
 DILLINGTON Katharine 29 43
 Robert Sir 29 43
 DILLON Arthur Count 26 212
 DILLON — 36 163
 Elizabeth 22 125
 Harold Arthur 40 227
 James 22 125
 John 19 263 42 169
 John J. 29 488
 Susanna 36 163
 Wentworth 22 125
 Dilly see Dilley
 DILSON Benjamin 50 16
 Dimack see Dimock
 DIMAN Diamond Diamond
 Dimom Dimoa Diamond
 Dymon Dymon Dymond
 Dymont
 — Mr. 11 137
 Abigail 1 331 17 262 31
 221
 Benjamin 37 18
 Betsey 2 360
 Byron 11 368
 Deborah 37 147
 Ebenezer 30 116
 Edward 31 199
 Edwin Rodolph 46 104 106
 Elizabeth 1 165 50 465
 Esther 5 33
 Ezekiel 15 139 46 106
 Hannah 24 131 31 217 328
 37 16
 Israel 11 32
 J. 40 74
 James 5 53 12 248 30 375
 37 17
 James L. 34 413
 Jane 31 221
 Jane Joralemon 5 191
 Jeremiah 37 16 17 18 148
 Jeremiah Lewis 28 218 29
 331 30 129 251 31 123
 228 435 426 32 257 349 362
 33 252 360 34 228 321 35
 93 94 285 388 410 35 89
 37 101
 John 3 192 5 101 19 75 24
 131 30 39 31 217 328
 Jonathan 6 251 37 16
 Joseph 37 18 148
 Lois 37 94
 Margaret 31 328 37 148
 Mary 4 175 25 30 34 95 37
 147
 Mary Ann 12 264 30 116
 Mary Sherwood Hinman 30
 116
 Moses 31 221
 Nicholas 47 409
 Rebecca 31 199
 Robert 14 348
 Royal 37 148
 Salome 37 147
 Samuel 39 258

NAME	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS
John Adams	1773	Boston	First visit to the city
Thomas Jefferson	1774	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city
Benjamin Franklin	1775	London	Left for Europe
George Washington	1776	Yorktown	Victory over the British
James Oglethorpe	1733	Savannah	Founded the colony
William Oglethorpe	1734	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1735	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1736	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1737	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1738	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1739	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1740	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1741	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1742	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1743	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1744	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1745	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1746	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1747	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1748	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1749	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1750	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1751	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1752	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1753	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1754	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1755	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1756	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1757	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1758	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1759	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1760	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1761	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1762	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1763	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1764	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1765	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1766	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1767	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1768	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1769	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1770	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1771	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1772	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1773	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1774	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1775	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1776	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1777	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1778	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1779	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1780	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1781	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1782	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1783	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1784	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1785	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1786	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1787	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1788	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1789	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1790	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1791	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1792	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1793	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1794	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1795	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1796	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1797	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1798	Savannah	Arrived in the colony
James Oglethorpe	1799	Savannah	Left for Europe
James Oglethorpe	1800	Savannah	Arrived in the colony

DIMAN cont'd

Sarah 31 233 37 16 17 18
 Susanna 37 147
 Thomas 6 252 15 64 31 221
 310 37 17 147 46 106 50
 485

William 37 16

DIMBERT Guilste 9 239

Dimick see Dimock

Dimmack see Dimock

DIMMER Shubael 34 390

DIMOCK Demick Demicke
 Demick Demock Democke
 Dimack Dimick Dim-
 mack Dimmick Dimmicke
 Dimmock Dimocke Dy-
 mock Dymocke Dymoke

— 10 41 18 74

— Lieut. 47 34

Abigail 3 85

Alpheus 2 277

Andrew 32 428 45 59 app.

Ann 22 357

Anna 3 85 25 82

Anne 15 217

Bathsheba 16 141

Benjamin 2 66 10 345

Bethia 3 85 10 351

Catherine Mather 12 342 16

245

Daniel 29 306 35 82

David 3 85

Desire 2 197 3 85 10 350

— 14 11 15 217

Ebenezer 3 85 10 350

Edward 3 85 10 350 24

374 25 260

Elias 22 281

Elizabeth 3 85 10 347 to

350 26 207 35 82 40

265 266

Emily 23 205

Emily Augusta 3 323

Ensign 3 85

Hannah 10 348 29 306

Hezekiah 15 218

Ichabod 3 85

Jesse 15 217

Joanna 2 66 3 85 10 345

346

Joel 23 205

John 2 66 314 3 85 10 350

John L. 23 117

Joseph 2 66 3 85

Lot 15 217

Luther Frazier 3 195 7 373

12 342 14 286 16 245

43 15

Lydia 3 85

Marilla 9 277

Mary 3 85 9 63 65 10 348

Mary Elizabeth 3 195 23

117

Mehitable 3 85 9 282 10

345 350

Mercy 20 13

Pharaoh 3 85

Samuel 3 85

Sarah 3 85 10 347

Seth 15 217

Shubael 2 66 314 3 85 9

283 10 345 346 351 19

76 35 82

Silas 15 217

Tabitha 3 85

Temperance 3 85 10 350 20

60 62 40 268

Thankful 2 66 3 85 10 346

Theophilus 3 85 10 349

Thomas 2 64 66 251 314 3

85 94 322 341 4 255 5 260

387 6 281 282 283 285 10

38 350 15 217 21 333 to

336 338 22 48 49

DIMOCK cont'd

Timothy 2 66 3 85 9 282
 285 10 350 22 387

William 23 305

Dimora see Diman

Dimora see Diman

Dimond see Diman

DIMPSEY Christopher 25 263

DINAN — 39 151

Mary 6 251 8 167

DINBY John 50 253

Mary 50 253

DINDY Joseph 41 78

DINEL Manassah 13 7

William 13 3

DINELEY Dinely

Abigail 2 79

Fathergone 2 79 37 280

Thomas 2 79 10 219

William 3 95 40 289

DING Frances 47 390

DINGBY Sarah 15 30

William 15 30

Dingley see Dingley

DINGLEY William 25 263

DINGLEY Dingley Dingly

Abigail 6 352

Abner 41 290 48 49

Amasa 2 229

Anna 4 316

D. 14 337

Elizabeth 4 240 6 350 8

230

Frank Lambert 27 97 37

322

Hannah 6 349

Jabez 4 240

Jacob 8 228 230

John 4 258 259 316 5 259 7

278 8 192 14 82 42 73

John T. 21 371

Joseph 14 225

Keziah 14 82

Lucy 14 82

Mary 6 347

N. 2 110 14 333 334 336

Nelson 29 462 476 480 490 496

Pelham Winslow 21 371

Ruby 41 290

Ruth 48 49

Ruth Stockbridge 4 316 17

161

Sarah 6 347 350 352

Thomas 4 315 316 17 161

DINGMAN John H. 23 107

DINGY Mary 45 83 49 344

DINNEING Nicholas 32 316

DINNY Edward 3 95

William 3 95

DINSDALE Dinsdall Dins-

dell

— 15 199 307

— Widow 44 83

Adam 17 363

Hannah 17 363

John 8 38 16 86 48 168

Martha 8 38 350 10 70

Mary 17 233

Sarah 10 70

William 1 137 3 194 8 38

350 10 70 83 16 144 20

249 39 351 382

DINSMORE Dinsmoor see

also Densmore

— 13 341

Abigail 13 341 44 59

Abram 10 368

Ann 3 328

Ann Eliza 24 174

Asa 37 200

Barbara 15 22

Cadford Mellen 25 100 101

Catherine Abbott 24 174

Charles McKenzie 15 190

45 23 app.

DINSMORE cont'd

John 44 24

Mary 24 174

Mindwell 10 368

Oliver 15 22

Philena 3 328

Rebecca 41 48

Samuel 21 292 24 174 28

443 24 181

Silas 1 381 26 124

T. 22 400 25 368 26 21

Thomas 28 53 55 56

William 28 443 34 181

DINWIDDIE Benjamin 33 329

DINWIDDIE Gilbert Hamil-

ton 37 94

M. A. 37 94 208

Robert 11 2 28 465 29 298

299 35 383 389 36 89 97

341 409 37 93 94 208 418

33 452 39 203 204 41 297

DIODATE Deodate Diodat

Diodati Diodat

Abigail 35 167

Aldegonda 35 178

Alessandro 35 167 170 171 172

Aloys 35 179

Angela 35 167 170

Anna 35 167 171

Anne 35 167

Antoine Josue 35 178

Antonio 35 170

Arrigo 35 167

Carlo 32 229 230 35 167

171 172 174

Caterina 35 167 170

Catherine 35 167 178

Charles 30 455 35 167 174

175 177 178

Cornelio 30 455 35 167 169

Edouard 35 179

Eleonora 35 167 173

Eli 35 172

Elisabeta 35 167 172

Elizabeth 35 167 168 178 179

180

Flaminia 35 167

Francesca 35 167 170

Gabriel 35 172 173

Gabriel C. 35 169 179

Geronimo 35 170

Gertrude 35 178

Giovanna 35 167

Giovanni 35 173

Giulia 35 167

Giulio 35 171 173

Isabel 35 167 175 179

Isabella 35 173

Isotta 35 167

Jacques Amédée 35 179

Jane 35 179

Jean 30 455 35 167 171 to

178

John 17 142 30 485 32 330

35 167 168 169 174 175 177

179 180 38 64 50 467

Joseph 35 171

Laura 35 167 172

Lorenzo 35 173

Lydia 35 178

Madeleine 35 167 171 177

Marc 35 173

Marie 35 167 171 172

Marie Aimée 35 178

Martin Jacob 35 178

Mercy 35 167 179

Michele 35 167 170 171 172

Nicolo 35 167 170 172 173

Nicolas 35 167

Ottaviano 35 167 173

Philadelphia 35 167 174 175

Philip 35 177

Philippe 35 167 178

Philippe Sébastien 35 167

178

DIODATE cont'd

Pompeio 35 167 172 173
 Ralph 35 177 178
 Renée 35 167 177
 Richard 35 167 175
 Rodolphe 35 167 178
 Rudolphe 35 178
 Salomon 35 178
 Samuel 35 171 178
 Sarah 35 167 179
 Stephen 35 167
 Theodore 30 485 35 167 171
 174 to 179
 William 30 484 485 32 230
 35 167 to 180 303
DION J. O. 25 298 26 166
DIORAE John de 35 249
DIPER John 50 26
DIPPER Henry 45 216
DIPPLE Grace 19 220
Dirgee see **Durkee**
Dirke see **Durkee**
DIRKS Maria 18 231
DIRKSE Eitye 18 236
 Maria 18 150
DIRKSEN Maria 18 236
 Tonis 18 359
DISEBOROUGH Deesbro Des-
 berowe Desborough Des-
 borow Desborowe Desbro
 Desbrough Desbrowe
 Deysborough Disberoe
 Disboro Disborow Dis-
 borrow Disbro Disbrow
 Disbrowe Disbrowe
 — 24 387 41 354
 — Maj. 44 386
 — Mrs. 41 358
Abigail 12 196 41 354 355
 360 362 50 225
Agnes 41 353
Ann 41 354 361
Anna 41 354
Clara P. 50 186
Dorothy 41 360 362
Eliza 41 356
Elizabeth 29 192 41 354 355
 356 360 361 362 45 160
Emily 50 186
Hannah 41 354 361
Isaac 14 305 41 354 361 362
 48 69
Jacob 41 356
James 41 354 355 356 360 362
 363 45 161
Jane 41 360 362 363
Jeffrey 41 353 362
Joanna 41 91
John 27 23 34 41 353 354
 360 to 363
Katharine 41 353
Mary 41 354 361
Nathan 40 151 41 91
Nathaniel 37 235 41 354 357
 360 361
Neight 41 91
Nicholas 12 174 196 39 192
 41 353
Phoebe 12 174 35 245
Rose 41 355 360 361 45 158
 160 161
Samuel 9 337 22 457 24
 24 38 22 41 354 355 356
 359 to 364 45 158 160 161
 47 357
Sarah 41 354 361 45 160
Susan 41 354 361
Thomas 44 384
W. B. 50 186
Walter 35 245
William 41 353
DISCO Teague 6 202
DISDALE Adam 13 133
 Disebrowe see **Disborough**
DISEO John 50 478

DISER Dyser

— 47 288
 Thomasine 47 288
 William 9 85
DISHERD Jo. 14 350
DISHON James 48 285
DISLIN Agnes 8 78
DISMORE George 33 38
DISNALL Nathaniel 3 184
DISNEY — Mr. 12 265
 Daniel 48 168
 Francis 48 168
DISON Elizabeth 46 74
 Humphrey 46 74
DISOSWAY Gabriel Poillon 22
 374
DISPAU Dispaw Disper
 Ebenezer 20 233
 Henry 5 96 37 162 163
 Nathaniel 50 209
 Sarah 15 57
DISTON — Mr. 42 274
 Elizabeth 42 274
 Jacob 50 424
DISRAELI Benjamin 30 118
 Isaac 40 167
DITCHER Anne 49 258
 William 10 125
DITCHFIELD Dichfeild
 Dutchfield
 Anne 2 79 8 38
 Edward 49 383
 Elizabeth 50 137
 Jo. 14 355
 Joan 2 79
 Mary 8 38 43 84
 Posthumus 2 79 8 38
 Thomas 2 79 8 38 50 137
DITSON Catherine 44 324
 Hugh 31 305
 Joseph 44 324
 Lucy 44 324
 Oliver 20 283 25 170 43
 445 44 324 412 45 45
 app.
 Thomas 43 148 50 369 470
DITTEY Ditte Ditty
 Elizabeth 23 272
 Francis 23 272
 Mary 29 265
 Sarah 23 434 29 268
DITTOL Joseph 36 363
DITTON Humphrey 47 135 253
 Ditty see **Ditthey**
DIUENS Diun
 — 7 218
 — Goodwife 7 217 218 37
 199
 Divail see **Davol**
 Divel see **Davol**
 Divell see **Davol**
DIVEN Ezekiel 5 96
 Hannah 45 295
 John 3 352 5 96 9 137 45
 295
 Mary 5 343
DIVER Miriam C. 17 217
 Rejoice 41 424
 Samuel 17 217
DIVERS Sarah 24 357
 William 24 357
DIVES Lewis Sir 5 293
DIVINE Jane 14 210
 John 14 210 25 254
DIVIS Rebecca 13 253
 Divol see **Davol**
 Divoll see **Davol**
 Divul see **Davol**
DIX Dixe Dyce
 Abigail 14 325 17 261 356
 Anthony 3 91
 Benjamin 17 261 20 331
 Caroline L. 2 228
 Charles 17 261
 D. L. 23 114

DIX cont'd

Deborah 18 180
 Dorothea Lynde 18 97 48
 422
 Edmund 20 234 331 332
 Edward 2 374 3 93 17 158
 20 233 332 26 356
 Elijah 7 141
 Elisha 17 261
 Elizabeth 17 261
 Elizabeth Barnard 46 150
 George 15 145
 Hannah 15 245 17 261 20
 20 332
 Jacob 17 261
 James A. 50 291
 Jerusha 17 261 19 243
 Joan 14 325
 Joel 1 177 14 175 176
 John 2 46 3 252 5 42 14
 175 17 261 46 150
 John Adams 16 303 18 207
 28 446 29 206 479 30 469
 31 335 32 347 373 374 375
 438 33 358 443 446 448 34
 139 35 197 41 423 42
 203 45 117 app.
 Jonas 9 306 14 175 176
 Jonathan 14 175 176
 Joseph 20 332
 Josiah 20 331
 Leonard 17 261 356 20 20
 Louis 13 46
 Margaret 14 311
 Maria 17 261
 Marion 49 406
 Martha 1 177 46 150
 Mary 3 66 15 244 16 140
 17 261 42 130
 Mary H. 23 92
 Maurice 39 335
 Mehitable 20 331
 Morgan 33 446 36 122 33
 116
 Moses 17 261
 Nathan 20 332 50 472 473
 Ozias 17 261
 Priscilla 14 325
 Ralph 2 46 51 3 345 6 251
 10 58 30 83 48 445
 Rebecca 17 261
 Rhoda 17 261 20 124
 Robert 48 106
 Roger S. 3 197
 Rosa 17 261
 Samuel 2 46 8 29 30 14
 175 176 325 17 261 20
 13
 Sarah 17 261 20 13 126 44
 282
 T. Browne 2 228
 Timothy 17 261 32 374 375
 William 20 233 44 34
 Dixon see **Dixon**
DIXER Nathaniel 32 318
 Samuel 11 175
 William 11 175
DIXEY Dixie Dixy
 — Mr. 45 50
 Caroline Hooper 19 213
 Eliza Hooper 19 213
 Elizabeth 46 394
 Hannah 19 213
 Hannah Glover 19 213
 Jenny 19 213
 Jenny Olive 7 195
 John 17 242 19 213 37 367
 Mary Hooper 19 213
 Ovid 19 213
 Ralph 3 346
 Rebecca 19 213
 Rebecca B. 19 213
 Richard Cowell 19 213
 Robert Hooper 7 195 19 213
 Samuel 21 278



DIXEY cont'd

Sarah 17 242
 Thomas 7 70 8 288 9 83 85
 William 3 92 6 251 7 92
 21 278

DIXSON Philemon 2 103

DIXON Dickson Dixen Dixon

— 23 131
 — Lieut. 14 273
 — Mr. 5 420 15 196 36 68
 39 179

— Serg. 6 144

Abigail 9 168 17 276

Alexander 48 168

Alice 14 352

Anna 11 224

Benjamin Homer 3 279 4

200 296 366 376 5 104 374

6 100 279 7 94 193 199 200

296 8 104 159 10 104 200

292 11 272 355 368 12

190 282 13 82 18 104 20

168 26 166 32 35 38 460

461 43 209 342 45 7 app.

112 app.

Betsey 47 172

Catherine Chew 4 99

Charles 48 168

Christopher 5 62

Clarissa P. 40 131

David 12 203 18 339 28 68

48 441

David R. 3 322

Elizabeth 28 68 69

Elizabeth C. 3 195

Fitz Eugene 4 99

George 3 195

Hannah 18 239

Henry 8 97 28 238 49 332

Homer 10 194

Hugh 46 364 48 168

Isaiah 9 321

James 1 273

James A. 7 292

Jane 8 345 9 168

Jeremiah 33 169

Joan 44 194

John 3 55 57 5 412 7 292

11 240 23 68 69 40 327

42 299 43 276 47 324

John Eliot 9 321

Joseph 23 477 50 479

Judith 9 321

Kate 12 282

Kate Gill 20 168

Lucinda 12 203

Lucy 22 158

Lydia 15 250

Margery 50 121

Maria M. 9 274

Mary 8 345 9 168 22 291

23 91 35 287 357 44 34

36 39 46 445

Mary B. 8 97 32 35

Mary Shuckforth 35 287

Mary Sullivan 1 273

Matthew 5 62

Nancy 3 322

Nathan Fellows 14 184 32

277 43 376

Peter 28 126 128 131

Priscilla 32 277

Rachel 14 327

Richard 15 144 42 279

Robert 1 273 25 253 32 278

Samuel 48 264

Samuel C. 40 131

Sarah 32 276 278 280

Sarah Robertson 38 238

Simeon Field 23 91

Stoughton 43 346

Susanna 22 158

Thomas 4 100 8 97 12 282

22 158 25 252 253 32 35

DIXON cont'd

39 135 40 209 47 193
 527 48 168

Thomas Henry 8 97

Thomas Shuckforth 35 287

Tobias 40 271 47 518

Walter 11 224

William 2 375 3 189 193 6

135 8 345 9 168 20 95

23 91 32 277 34 273 44

34 50 15

William Hepworth 35 20

DIXWELL Abigail 15 307 32

93 42 153

Barbara 49 508

Basil 25 269 32 93

Bathsheba 11 80 15 163 32

93

Elizabeth 32 93

Epas Sargent 43 211

James 1 157

John 1 157 10 82 11 80 14

64 15 163 204 292 307 19

196 197 22 346 31 335

32 93 43 211

John J. 27 318

Mary 14 64 15 292 32 93

41 391

Dixy see Dixey

DIZEIR — Mrs. 16 37

Dkwater see Drinkwater

D'Linde van see Van d'Linde

D'Mann see Mann

DOAK Doack

Benjamin 49 318

Bridget 18 339

Hannah 12 365

James 42 153

John 16 177 42 264

Margaret 37 394

Martha 42 153

Mary 42 264

Nathaniel 12 365

Samuel 43 51

William 33 38

Doale see Dole

DOANE Doan Don Done

Dones Donn

— 20 62

Abigail 6 167 47 187

Ann 6 44 7 347 8 128 128u

9 304 10 23 17 167

Annie 49 75

Apphia 6 45

Augustus Sidney 6 309 390

Berjamin 20 354

Betsey 8 218

Caroline 3 286

Charles 17 261

Constance 7 280

Constant 6 167

Daniel 6 42 44 167 21 214

49 212

Deborah 7 81 49 212

Desire 6 44 20 63 21 214

Dinah 6 45

Dorcas 6 45 7 81 17 30 24

179

Ebenezer 6 45

Edmund 17 261

Edward 14 226

Elisha 6 44 8 128p 128q 128s

218 9 109 17 168 21 214

24 374 25 260

Elizabeth 6 44 8 128p

Ellen 17 165

Ephraim 6 42 44 45 167 8

218 9 315 11 80 14 225

47 84 48 71

Frederick W. 1 88

George Bartlett 14 187

George Washington 1 318

13 276

Hannah 6 44 45 7 81 8 218

368 10 157 15 320

DOANE cont'd

Helen 17 261

Hephzibeth 6 167

Hezekiah 6 45 8 218

Hugh 4 249 6 36

Isaac 6 42 44

Isaiah 17 123

Israel 6 42 20 353 49 184

James 6 218

Jeremiah 8 213

Jo. 14 355

Joanna 35 39

John 3 286 4 34 174 252 253

255 281 6 41 42 44 93 109

167 168 7 174 199 8 128s

368 10 157 12 190 14

324 15 150 18 39 43 21

214 22 62 63 33 31 34

291 37 277 45 8 app.

47 82 84 157 48 299 49

212

Joseph 6 42 44 7 81 20 62

63 21 213 214 47 139 49

184 185 212

Joshua 6 44 8 218 20 63

48 189

Levi 21 369 25 367

Lucy 33 31

Lydia 6 44 8 218

Maria Foster 8 128q 128s 17

168

Martha 3 85 6 45

Mary 6 44 45 8 218 11 80

20 61 62 63 354 21 214 47

189 48 71 49 212

Mehitable 6 44

Mercy 9 315

Nehemiah 6 45 7 81 8 218

33 37

Oliver 25 360

Patience 6 44 45

Persis 8 128s 21 369

Phoebe 6 44 47 476

Rebecca 6 44 170 22 62 63

47 187

Ruhamah 6 45 7 81

Ruth 7 81 20 353 25 360

Samuel 3 85 6 44 45

Samuel B. 6 390

Sarah 6 44 45 7 81 17 261

Seth 49 202

Simeon 6 45

Solomon 6 44 45

Susan 25 360

Susanna 6 235 388

Thomas 6 45 7 81 10 266

14 320 44 320 45 78 app.

William Crosswell 26 355 33

459 49 473

DOAVRAE Abraham de 35

249

Daniel de 35 249

DOBBIN Dobbyn

George Washington 36 330

James Corbrane 24 197

John 6 136 48 168

DOBBINS Catherine 7 374

James 7 374

DOBS — Lieut. 29 21

Arthur 30 18

Dobbyn see Dobbin

Dobel see Dobell

DOBELDER Elisha 28 123

Mary 28 123

DOBELL Dobel Doble Doe-

bell

— Capt. 30 460

— Miss 25 64

— Mme. 40 116

— Mrs. 10 62

Deborah 15 58

Henry 15 146

John 15 58

Tobias 43 325

DOBES Em. 45 9

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	148
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

Doble see Dobell

DOBSON ——— 41 61
Christopher 20 359
Daniel 50 529
George 9 224 10 224
Henry 48 163
John 46 454
Mary 10 224
Thomas 26 210 38 425 41 61

DOBYSON Sarah 2 180
DOCKERTY Joseph 6 134
DOCKERY Claudius 42 316
DOCKKIE James 14 355
DOCKLEY John 48 246

DOCKUM Dockom
Benjamin 24 13 28 423
Cotton 48 29 30 31
Frances 42 253
Hannah 28 418
Jean 23 254 423 29 41
John 23 454 28 254 255 423 29 30 to 33 38 50 224
Jonathan 22 454 28 254 416 418 29 40 47 479
Martha 28 254 422 29 31
Mary 26 377 28 423
Richard 29 30
Salome 48 337
Sarah 24 13 28 254 43 337
Thankful 29 52
William 42 253

DOORA Thomas 39 327

DOCTERMAN Paul 45 120

DOUD Doud
——— 12 106 23 302
— Mr. 33 215 45 304
Abigail Ann 10 193
Amzi 43 51
Anne 46 74
B. L. 42 226
Charles Roger 33 67
Charles S. 43 52
Daniel 9 363 10 193
Edward 13 143 240 345
Elizabeth 10 69 39 350 42 224 43 128
George 6 288 8 59 9 249 251 10 69 72 12 154 155 14 354 15 138
Hannah 3 292 9 363
Isaac 9 249
James 14 318
Joanna 13 240
John 1 54 3 292 5 118 6 251 8 310 10 133 13 240 17 142 21 277 30 432 38 372 373 43 154 45 311 47 114 442
Joseph 14 273
Lewis 42 221
Lois 10 193
Lydia 13 143 240 345
Mary 9 249 251 10 69 72 12 154 155 15 138 43 154
Mehitable 15 133
Mercy 9 363
Moses 10 193
Nathaniel 19 138 47 122
Owen 46 74
Phoebe 10 193
Sarah 37 153
Stephen 5 374 7 296 9 191 200 10 193 11 354 356 12 28 15 94 17 201 383 22 331 45 97 app. 47 515
Thomas 14 226 273
Timothy 43 128
William 28 254

Dodderidge see Doddridge
DODDESWORTH Dodsworth
——— 47 140
Edward Sir 40 169
John 40 379

DODDESWORTH cont'd

John Eaton 31 301
Richard 14 16
Roger 33 260 37 224
Winifred 14 16

Dodgde see Dodge

DODDRIDGE Dodderidge

Doderidge Dodridge
— Dr. 24 114
Davis 14 353
Jane 47 116
Jarvis 14 343
John 46 235 47 115 116
Joseph 3 26 31 240
Judith 47 116
Martha 47 116
Narcissa 31 240
Philip 8 323 10 149 12 302 23 225 26 226 43 12 23 30
Thomas 4 191 15 142 47 290

DODGE Daudg Daug Dodgde

Dodg Dodge
——— 7 132 23 436 27 155

— Mr. 31 224 49 290
— Mrs. 26 431 33 234 37 416

Abigail 5 328 329 330 13 65 33 254 38 255 43 343 46 391

Abigail Herrick 46 389

Abraham 3 102 5 328 329 330 13 65 15 255

Allen W. 20 73

Alpheus 39 233

Amy 46 390

Ananiah 46 390

Andrew 16 145 46 388

Ann 37 293 46 271 390

Anna 5 373 15 255 31 200 38 238 407 42 159 46 391

Anne 46 390

Anson G. Phelps 15 255

Antipas 46 390

Arhoda 42 159

Arthur H. 15 255

Arthur M. 37 416

Augustus Caesar 15 254 27 89 28 351 33 443 37 119 120 39 58

Barnabas 15 255 26 245

Caleb 27 282

Caroline 15 255

Caroline Melissa 15 255

Catherine 3 319

Charity 46 391

Charles Cleveland 15 255

Charles Wallace 19 364

Charlotte 3 319 37 398 38 407

Charlotte Maria 4 196

Christopher G. 24 121

Clara R. 3 319

Clark 39 233

Coker William 44 298 46 384 385 391

Daniel 38 32 288 407 39 233 42 159 46 388

David 15 255 42 159

David Low 15 255

David M. 33 115

David Stewart 15 255

Deborah 26 357 46 388 390

Deliverance 46 388

Dorcas 38 258

E. S. 34 120

Ebenezer 34 121 39 58 233 43 377 45 388

Ebenezer R. 3 319

Edith 6 251 38 56a 46 386 390

Edna 3 354 357

DODGE cont'd

Edward 1 337 3 345 6 251 15 254 45 385 589 390 391
Eleanor 46 390
Eli 13 8

Elijah 37 296 38 53 258 407

Elisba 46 387 391

Elizabeth 3 319 5 53 31 200 37 297 38 288 39 52 53 44 293 46 385 386 387 391

Elizabeth Clement 14 73 190

Elizabeth Herrick 46 388

Ella Marion 39 59

Esther 38 32 46 390 391

Esther M. 33 115

Eunice 29 302 38 32 39 233 50 303

Ezekiel 1 181 184 49 339

Ezra 38 465

Fanny 37 275

Florence Amelia 19 364

Frederick Arthur 39 59

Frederick L. 32 242

Frederick Nevins 15 255

Gardner Hubbard 3 319

George 5 52 53

George Eggleston 15 255

Grenville Mellen 39 58

H. P. 36 430

H. W. 46 386

Hannah 5 52 19 364 31 199 202 38 32 407 46 385 387 388 390 391

Hannah Herrick 46 389

Harriet 1 86

Harriet Elizabeth 15 255

Harvey 3 319

Henry 15 254 255 23 218 38 119 39 58

Henry Herrick 46 389

Herbert William 39 59

Isaac 5 329 13 128 30 99 50 16

Israel 15 254 255 24 417 38 126

Jabez 26 387 46 396

Jacob 3 319 26 246 39 52 53

James 19 263 41 390 42 169

Jemima 30 240

Jeremiah 8 342

Jerusha 46 387

Jesse 12 252

Joanna 12 252 31 85 93 34 315 39 53 46 387 389

Joel 50 476

John 3 240 345 351 6 251 8 321 13 37 15 254 255 16 145 20 160 29 110 38 406 442 42 100 43 273 274 353 44 297 298 46 383 to 388 391 50 194

John Calvin 26 175 27 97 45 50 app.

John W. 29 329

John Webster 26 125

Jonah 46 391

Jonathan 7 151 19 364 46 387 390

Joseph 3 245 6 251 33 258 407 46 388 390 391

Joseph Edwin 15 255

Joseph Felt 4 196

Joseph Thompson 46 276 383 47 220 48 220 387 389

Joshua 5 53 21 320 22 477 46 387

Josiah 13 8 29 290 38 335 336 46 386 387 388 391 30 194

Judith 2 362 3 361 8 342 27 57

Levi 15 255 50 482

Lois 21 222 37 38

DODGE cont'd

Lora 39 233
 Lottie Gardner 39 59
 Lucinda 38 33
 Lucius Rawson 39 59
 Lucy 26 387 38 289
 Luther 38 288
 Lydia 15 254 37 397 33 406
 46 387 388
 Lydia H. 39 59
 Margaret 26 388 46 390
 Margery 23 394 26 387 44
 297 298 46 383 385 390 391
 Maria 19 364
 Mark 46 390 391
 Martha 46 387 to 390
 Martha Herrick 46 359
 Martha Smith 19 364
 Mary 1 181 337 2 335 371
 3 319 372 6 251 342 8 321
 15 86 255 293 19 203 44
 297 46 383 385 to 391
 Mary Abigail 38 448 39 306
 Mary Ann 48 357
 Mary Herrick 46 388
 Mary Means 19 364
 Mary Stewart 15 255
 Melissa 15 255
 Mercy 7 132 46 391
 Mercy M. 3 319
 Michael 6 251 44 297 298 46
 383 384 385 391
 Mighill 44 298 46 385
 Miriam 46 391
 Molly 24 417
 Nathan 38 407
 Nathaniel 6 163 20 160 38
 406 46 391
 Nicholas 38 204
 Noah 23 394 46 391 50 194
 Norman White 15 255
 Ossian E. 13 174
 Parker 15 293 46 390 50
 194
 Paul 15 255 26 245
 Perley 1 86 4 104 9 104 11
 192 12 238 13 288 15
 191 26 444
 Peter 15 255 31 200
 Peter Woodbery 9 236
 Phoebe 38 238
 Pickering 5 159 373 18 210
 Priscilla 13 65 37 296
 Prudence 5 329 46 389 391
 Rebecca 2 210 5 329 24 13
 32 206 37 397 38 406 42
 159 46 387
 Rebecca Ann 5 159
 Reuben 13 8
 Reuben Rawson 3 201 297
 319 405 4 104 30 263 31
 120 32 346 33 456 457
 34 121 39 52 to 59 85 42
 408 44 350 45 56 app.
 Richard 3 351 6 251 342 15
 254 255 21 222 37 88 38
 56a 39 53 44 297 298 46
 383 to 386 388 to 391 48
 10
 Robert 15 255 34 120 122
 36 86 38 86 42 33 46
 387
 Rose 1 334
 Rufus 13 182
 Ruth 46 388 391
 Sally 46 11
 Samuel 6 251 15 255 26
 388 46 384 386 389 390
 Sarah 3 319 7 132 15 255
 26 387 31 198 199 203 364
 37 359 38 56a 288 407 41
 290 46 385 to 389 391
 Sarah Frances 15 255
 Sarah Herrick 46 389
 Sarah Lizzie 39 59

DODGE cont'd

Sophia 30 421
 Sophia Herrick 38 465
 Susanna 46 390
 Temperance 27 87
 Thomas 20 160 49 318
 Tirzah 38 238
 Tristram 13 37 36 86 38 86
 46 271
 Virginia 3 286 41 348
 W. 14 281
 William 2 335 3 95 345 5
 327 6 251 341 13 37 14
 234 15 254 255 16 145
 22 155 26 246 31 199 200
 32 242 37 282 38 288 39
 53 58 43 273 353 44 297
 298 46 383 to 389 391 48
 10 49 339 50 194
 William Earle 15 255 28
 363 37 318 416 39 58
 DODDINGTON — Mr. 47 400
 Alice 29 42
 Henry 29 42
 Dolly see Dudley
 Doddridge see Doddridge
 DODSON Abigail 9 178
 Anthony 6 186 5 224 13
 117 19 220 48 438
 Bethia 18 286
 Edward 14 356
 Elizabeth 49 238
 George 49 238
 Gershom 6 186 44 71
 Jonathan 6 186 44 25
 Margaret 18 286
 Mary 7 178 18 286 19 220
 Michael 1 23 24
 Patience 13 286
 Sarah 13 117 18 287
 Theophilus 49 511
 Thomas 47 48
 Dodsworth see Daddsworth
 Dordworth see Daddsworth
 DODY Talitha 45 26
 DOE — 15 337 35 240 39
 238
 — Mr. 8 324
 Abigail 8 324 9 143
 Abraham 15 337
 Benjamin 30 59
 Bradstreet 34 286
 Charles 28 445 49 12
 Daniel 30 59 32 135 136 33
 348
 Elijah 15 337
 Elizabeth 7 118 9 365 22
 157 23 298 30 59 62 34
 186
 Esther 7 374
 Hannah 15 337
 Irene 34 286
 Jacob 16 91
 James 15 337 23 348
 Jo. 14 353
 John 1 145 6 35 7 118 374
 9 365 15 337 23 298 30
 59 33 348 34 284 33
 243
 Joseph 30 59
 Josiah 15 337 32 135
 Lydia 15 337
 Margaret 32 136
 Martha 7 118 9 365 30 59
 39 238
 Mary 24 28 30 59
 Mary E. 34 286
 Nathaniel 24 28
 Nicholas 4 250 6 35 7 118
 9 365 24 29
 Robert 39 67
 Samson 6 35 7 118 9 365
 23 297 24 28 29 30 59
 62 32 135 33 345
 Samuel 22 157 24 28

DOE cont'd

Sarah 33 345 34 283
 Tamzin 15 337 34 284
 Temperance 6 35 24 29
 Thomas 4 263 15 143
 Zebulun 32 135
 Doebl see Dobell
 Doeletell see Doolittle
 Doolittle see Doolittle
 DOGAMUS Peter 49 183 186
 Doge see Dodge
 DOGGET Dagget Daggett
 Daggette Doged Doget
 Dogett Dogged Doggett
 Dogit
 — 4 234 7 176 27 17
 33 391 47 416
 — Dr. 30 252
 — Mrs. 50 165
 — Rev. Dr. 31 228
 A. A. 29 461
 Abby 15 280 359 18 365 29
 339 42 413
 Abigail 6 352 31 102 33 32
 41 292
 Abigail Whiting 8 128o
 Bathsheba 5 348 351 9 314
 Benjamin 48 450
 Bethia 6 350
 Chauncey 34 178
 David 9 195 24 102 29 327
 37 343 42 86 87
 Ebenezer 6 128 34 290 40
 223 50 194
 Elizabeth 1 259 6 352 8
 128n 128o
 Elizabeth Sumner 8 128n
 128o
 Elkannah 18 367 31 235
 Emeline 5 414
 Eunice 23 450
 Experience 6 349
 Francis 7 64
 Handel N. 3 195
 Hannah 6 350 12 91 15
 67 18 333 34 132 40 223
 49 334 50 157
 Henry 1 259
 Hephzibah 15 69
 Increase Sumner 8 128n
 Isaac 8 229 23 450 34 396
 50 194
 Israel 15 70
 Jacob 50 157
 Jane A. 3 195
 Jesse 8 128n
 Joan 6 347 8 228
 Joanna 6 352 15 280 26
 395 31 235
 John 1 137 2 231 376 3 90
 91 6 127 307 348 351 7
 275 8 207 208 228 229 9
 295 314 15 200 12 13 15
 261 280 20 45 21 38 27
 103 28 413 31 235 32
 349 33 360 303 394 446 34
 208 35 187 36 86 37 207
 40 222 223 330 45 89 app.
 46 191
 John M. 40 223
 J. seph 14 14 15 67 to 70
 Love 24 307
 Lydia 25 181
 Margery 6 351 18 185 48
 450
 Martha 15 69 27 77
 Mary 3 333 6 348 350 8
 228 40 223 41 390
 Mary L. 9 195
 Meritabale 6 348 34 178
 Mercy 40 223
 Nancy 3 386 5 412 9 196
 15 280 18 365
 Nancy McClellan 40 223
 Naphtali 7 270 9 75 42 90

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul, Minn.
Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland, Me.
Dr. A. M. White	101 Cedar St.	Boston, Mass.
Dr. C. D. Green	202 Pine St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. F. G. Black	303 Maple St.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Dr. H. I. Gray	404 Birch St.	San Diego, Cal.
Dr. J. K. Hall	505 Walnut St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. L. M. King	606 Spruce St.	Seattle, Wash.
Dr. N. O. Lee	707 Ash St.	Portland, Ore.
Dr. P. Q. Reed	808 Hickory St.	Spokane, Wash.
Dr. R. S. Taylor	909 Cypress St.	Bozeman, Mont.
Dr. T. U. Vance	1010 Sycamore St.	Butte, Mont.
Dr. V. W. Webb	1111 Chestnut St.	Helena, Mont.
Dr. X. Y. Wright	1212 Locust St.	Great Falls, Mont.
Dr. Z. A. Adams	1313 Walnut St.	Missoula, Mont.
Dr. B. C. Baker	1414 Spruce St.	Bozeman, Mont.
Dr. D. E. Clark	1515 Cedar St.	Butte, Mont.
Dr. F. H. Evans	1616 Pine St.	Helena, Mont.
Dr. G. I. Fisher	1717 Birch St.	Great Falls, Mont.
Dr. H. J. Gibson	1818 Elm St.	Missoula, Mont.
Dr. I. K. Hall	1919 Oak St.	Bozeman, Mont.
Dr. J. L. Harris	2020 Maple St.	Butte, Mont.
Dr. K. M. Hill	2121 Spruce St.	Helena, Mont.
Dr. L. N. Jones	2222 Ash St.	Great Falls, Mont.
Dr. M. O. King	2323 Hickory St.	Missoula, Mont.
Dr. P. Q. Lee	2424 Cypress St.	Bozeman, Mont.
Dr. R. S. Reed	2525 Sycamore St.	Butte, Mont.
Dr. T. U. Taylor	2626 Chestnut St.	Helena, Mont.
Dr. V. W. Vance	2727 Walnut St.	Great Falls, Mont.
Dr. X. Y. Webb	2828 Locust St.	Missoula, Mont.
Dr. Z. A. Wright	2929 Spruce St.	Bozeman, Mont.
Dr. B. C. Adams	3030 Cedar St.	Butte, Mont.
Dr. D. E. Baker	3131 Pine St.	Helena, Mont.
Dr. F. H. Clark	3232 Birch St.	Great Falls, Mont.
Dr. G. I. Evans	3333 Elm St.	Missoula, Mont.
Dr. H. J. Fisher	3434 Oak St.	Bozeman, Mont.
Dr. I. K. Gibson	3535 Maple St.	Butte, Mont.
Dr. J. L. Hall	3636 Spruce St.	Helena, Mont.
Dr. K. M. Jones	3737 Ash St.	Great Falls, Mont.
Dr. L. N. King	3838 Hickory St.	Missoula, Mont.
Dr. M. O. Lee	3939 Cypress St.	Bozeman, Mont.
Dr. N. P. Reed	4040 Sycamore St.	Butte, Mont.
Dr. O. Q. Taylor	4141 Chestnut St.	Helena, Mont.
Dr. P. R. Vance	4242 Walnut St.	Great Falls, Mont.
Dr. Q. S. Webb	4343 Locust St.	Missoula, Mont.
Dr. R. T. Wright	4444 Spruce St.	Bozeman, Mont.
Dr. S. U. Adams	4545 Cedar St.	Butte, Mont.
Dr. T. V. Baker	4646 Pine St.	Helena, Mont.
Dr. U. W. Clark	4747 Birch St.	Great Falls, Mont.
Dr. V. X. Evans	4848 Elm St.	Missoula, Mont.
Dr. W. Y. Fisher	4949 Oak St.	Bozeman, Mont.
Dr. X. Z. Gibson	5050 Maple St.	Butte, Mont.
Dr. Y. A. Hall	5151 Spruce St.	Helena, Mont.
Dr. Z. B. Jones	5252 Ash St.	Great Falls, Mont.
Dr. A. C. King	5353 Hickory St.	Missoula, Mont.
Dr. B. D. Lee	5454 Cypress St.	Bozeman, Mont.
Dr. C. E. Reed	5555 Sycamore St.	Butte, Mont.
Dr. D. F. Taylor	5656 Chestnut St.	Helena, Mont.
Dr. E. G. Vance	5757 Walnut St.	Great Falls, Mont.
Dr. F. H. Webb	5858 Locust St.	Missoula, Mont.
Dr. G. I. Wright	5959 Spruce St.	Bozeman, Mont.
Dr. H. J. Adams	6060 Cedar St.	Butte, Mont.
Dr. I. K. Baker	6161 Pine St.	Helena, Mont.
Dr. J. L. Clark	6262 Birch St.	Great Falls, Mont.
Dr. K. M. Evans	6363 Elm St.	Missoula, Mont.
Dr. L. N. Fisher	6464 Oak St.	Bozeman, Mont.
Dr. M. O. Gibson	6565 Maple St.	Butte, Mont.
Dr. N. P. Hall	6666 Spruce St.	Helena, Mont.
Dr. O. Q. Jones	6767 Ash St.	Great Falls, Mont.
Dr. P. R. King	6868 Hickory St.	Missoula, Mont.
Dr. Q. S. Lee	6969 Cypress St.	Bozeman, Mont.
Dr. R. T. Reed	7070 Sycamore St.	Butte, Mont.
Dr. S. U. Taylor	7171 Chestnut St.	Helena, Mont.
Dr. T. V. Vance	7272 Walnut St.	Great Falls, Mont.
Dr. U. W. Webb	7373 Locust St.	Missoula, Mont.
Dr. V. X. Wright	7474 Spruce St.	Bozeman, Mont.
Dr. W. Y. Adams	7575 Cedar St.	Butte, Mont.
Dr. X. Z. Baker	7676 Pine St.	Helena, Mont.
Dr. Y. A. Clark	7777 Birch St.	Great Falls, Mont.
Dr. Z. B. Evans	7878 Elm St.	Missoula, Mont.
Dr. A. C. Fisher	7979 Oak St.	Bozeman, Mont.
Dr. B. D. Gibson	8080 Maple St.	Butte, Mont.
Dr. C. E. Hall	8181 Spruce St.	Helena, Mont.
Dr. D. F. Jones	8282 Ash St.	Great Falls, Mont.
Dr. E. G. King	8383 Hickory St.	Missoula, Mont.
Dr. F. H. Lee	8484 Cypress St.	Bozeman, Mont.
Dr. G. I. Reed	8585 Sycamore St.	Butte, Mont.
Dr. H. J. Taylor	8686 Chestnut St.	Helena, Mont.
Dr. I. K. Vance	8787 Walnut St.	Great Falls, Mont.
Dr. J. L. Webb	8888 Locust St.	Missoula, Mont.
Dr. K. M. Wright	8989 Spruce St.	Bozeman, Mont.
Dr. L. N. Adams	9090 Cedar St.	Butte, Mont.
Dr. M. O. Baker	9191 Pine St.	Helena, Mont.
Dr. N. P. Clark	9292 Birch St.	Great Falls, Mont.
Dr. O. Q. Evans	9393 Elm St.	Missoula, Mont.
Dr. P. R. Fisher	9494 Oak St.	Bozeman, Mont.
Dr. Q. S. Gibson	9595 Maple St.	Butte, Mont.
Dr. R. T. Hall	9696 Spruce St.	Helena, Mont.
Dr. S. U. Jones	9797 Ash St.	Great Falls, Mont.
Dr. T. V. King	9898 Hickory St.	Missoula, Mont.
Dr. U. W. Lee	9999 Cypress St.	Bozeman, Mont.

DOGGET cont'd
 Nathan 31 102
 Noah 41 390
 Oliver E. 31 229
 Patience 2 316 50 224
 Persis 6 351 8 228
 Ruth 2 388
 S. 26 22
 Sally 40 233
 Samuel 5 42 6 348 350 8
 228 33 32 34 132 396 49
 416
 Samuel Bradley 32 442 48
 234 49 235
 Samuel Sumner 8 128n
 Samuel Sumner Boylston 8
 128o
 Sarah 6 350 27 74
 Simeon 3 386 5 412 414 6
 210 9 196 15 280 359 18
 365 31 235 254 42 413
 Susanna 8 128o
 Sylvia Church 41 295
 T. 18 185
 T. P. 5 412
 Thomas 3 337 338 4 189 271
 5 414 6 185 347 349 352
 8 228 229 14 328 15 280
 24 307 26 395 31 235 34
 132 405 40 223 48 469 50
 160 465
 Timothy 1 292 48 449
 William 8 239 41 295 48
 449 50 165
 William Elkanah 19 373 31
 121 235 45 113 app.
DOGHEAD Abigail 24 46
 Elizabeth 24 46
 Dogit see Dogget.
DOGNEL Charles de 35 249
 Isaac de 35 249
 Rachel de 35 249
DOGONE John 19 75
 William 19 75
DOHERES — 45 69
 Anne 45 69
 Doherty see Dougherty
 D'Oilly see Doyle
DOITREAD James 22 46
DOKIN John 33 244
DOKEY Alice 41 293
 Elis 41 293
DOLACK Christian 5 36
DOLAN John F. 29 461
 W. P. 29 462
DOLBEN — Dr. 5 435
DOLBEARE Dolbear see also
 Doliber
 — 27 124
 Benjamin 6 192 43 140 47
 24 to 27
 David 47 25 26 27
 Edmund 34 290 47 24 27
 495
 Edmund P. 20 168
 Edward 20 35
 Elizabeth 47 26 27
 George 47 25 26 27
 Grisel 47 25 26 27
 Hannah 20 35 47 25 26 27
 49 212
 James 42 154 47 24 to 27
 John 18 339 47 24 to 27 494
 Joseph 20 34 47 24 27 49
 212
 Martha 47 27
 Mary 42 154 47 25 27
 Richard Sir 47 495
 Samuel 47 25 26 27
 Samuel P. 42 159
 Sarah 18 339 27 124 47 5
 26 27
 Susanna 18 339 44 56
 Thomas 47 25 27
 Zibia Royall 47 27

DOLBEN John Bp. of Roches-
 ter 46 50
 Dolbery see Doleberry
 Dolbie see Dolby
 Dolbury see Doleberry
DOLBY Dolbie
 John 14 226
 Mary 23 432
 Nicholas 22 453
 Richard 23 432
 Stephen 21 367
 Susanna 17 33
DOLDEN William 33 219
DOLE Doale Doll Doole
 Doole
 — Dr. 32 161
 Abigail 23 84 38 78
 Abner 12 73 33 75 76 78 79
 Amos 38 77 78 50 477 479
 Anna 24 314 38 75 77
 Anne 38 78
 Apphia 24 154 38 75 76 78
 Belsher 38 79
 Benjamin 3 369 10 197 15
 288 38 75 76 78 447 448
 Betsey 13 85
 Cutting 38 79
 Daniel 38 77
 David 38 77 78 79 49 318
 Edmund 38 77
 Elijah 6 136
 Eliphalet 38 78
 Elizabeth 38 75 to 79
 Enoch 38 77
 Esther 38 77
 Eunice 38 77 78 79 448
 Frances 15 288 38 76
 Francis 29 69
 George 18 110
 George Thurlow 38 74 465
 Hannah 3 151 6 244 15 364
 24 154 36 143 144 38 75
 to 78 40 190
 Henry 6 244 9 62 23 84
 24 154 427 31 95 32 164
 38 75 76 78 79 40 191
 Irene 8 342 9 62
 Isaiah 38 79
 Jacob 38 79
 Jane 38 76 78 79 448 465
 Jeremiah 38 77 78
 John 3 245 6 251 15 288
 34 56 38 75 76 77
 Jonathan 38 76 77
 Joseph 1 337 7 349 25 183
 38 75 77 79 50 482
 Judith 38 75 77 78
 Lemuel 50 15
 Love 15 288 38 76
 Lydia 38 77
 Mary 1 248 5 268 6 244 10
 197 15 288 25 2 31 95
 34 56 38 75 to 79 40 191
 Mehitable 9 62 273
 Micah 38 78 448
 Molly 38 77
 Moses 2 326 9 62 38 75 to
 78 465
 Nathan 38 77 417
 Nathaniel 38 76 79
 Olive 3 369
 Oliver 38 78 448
 Parker 38 77
 Patience 24 312 31 95 38
 75 76 78
 Peabody 2 367
 Peter 2 112
 Phoebe 9 62
 Polly 12 364 17 152
 Prudence 29 69
 Rebecca 38 77
 Richard 1 248 2 113 3 151
 6 244 251 8 50 274 10 83
 12 73 15 288 364 22 278
 279 24 154 31 85 32

DOLE cont'd
 156 138 36 143 144 38
 74 to 79 40 190 191 42
 249 250
 Ruth 1 337 9 62 38 78
 Samuel 38 76 78 79
 Samuel T. 49 218 348 50
 363 380
 Sanford Ballard 22 488
 Sarah 2 367 6 244 12 73
 24 154 427 28 340 38 75
 to 79 100 300 447 448 465
 40 191
 Stephen 11 59 12 73 38 75
 77 78 50 346
 Susanna 11 59 38 77 78
 Thomas 6 251 38 77
 W. P. 35 187 36 90
 William 6 244 12 73 38 74
 to 78 40 191
DOLEBERRY Dolberry Dol-
 bury Doleby
 — 7 346
 — Capt. 33 410
 Andrew 8 206
 Daniel 26 380
 Elizabeth 6 349
 Jonathan 26 380
 Mary 26 380
 Nicholas 26 380
 Sarah 26 380
DOLER Thoras 22 336
 Dolever see Doliber
 Dolevor see Doliber
DOLHOFF Dolhert Dolhoss
 Christian 6 202 251
 Rachel 6 251
DOLIBER Dalabere Dalibar
 Daliber Dallabar Dalla-
 ber Dalliber Dalylber De-
 labar Delibar Dellabar
 Dolevor Dolevor Dolivar
 Doliver Dollibar Dolliver
 see also Dolbeare
 — Mr. 39 48
 Agnes 10 43
 Catherine 3 364
 Edith 32 94
 Hannah 42 93
 John 4 362 14 225
 John Tyler 13 68
 Joseph 3 345 6 250 251 7
 76 9 82 35 125 48 128
 Judith 13 68
 Mary 4 362 13 68 48 128
 Rebecca 4 362 48 128
 Richard 4 362
 Richard Sir 10 48
 Robert 32 95 48 128
 Samuel 4 362 14 225 273 31
 312 313 32 95 48 128
 Sarah 3 197 289 4 362 32
 95 48 128
 Susanna 48 420
 Thomas 25 269
 Tristram 6 251 31 312 313
 32 95 48 128
 William 14 225 32 94 39
 322
DOLIDRA Emmanuel 49 510
D'OLIER Sr. de l'Aboullene
 9 239
 Doling see Dolling
 Dolite see Doolittle
 Doolittle see Doolittle
 Dolivar see Doliber
 Doliver see Doliber
DOLKUM John 22 453
 Doll see Dole
DOLLAM — Mr. 35 175
DOLLENSON J. 25 367
DOLLER Martha 48 31
 Mary 41 389
 William 41 389

Date	Patient's Name	Age
1917	John Doe	45
1918	Jane Smith	32
1919	Robert Brown	58
1920	Mary White	28
1921	William Black	65
1922	Elizabeth Green	40
1923	Thomas Gray	72
1924	Anna Hall	35
1925	Charles King	50
1926	Frances Lee	25
1927	George Miller	60
1928	Helen Wilson	30
1929	Frank Davis	55
1930	Grace Taylor	42
1931	Henry Adams	70
1932	Irene Baker	38
1933	James Clark	62
1934	Katherine Evans	22
1935	Leo Fisher	52
1936	Margaret Hill	33
1937	Nathan Jones	68
1938	Olivia King	27
1939	Philip Lee	57
1940	Rebecca Miller	47
1941	Samuel Wilson	75
1942	Tina Young	31
1943	Victor Hall	63
1944	Wendy King	24
1945	Xavier Lee	54
1946	Yvonne Miller	44
1947	Zachary Wilson	71
1948	Alice King	36
1949	Benjamin Lee	61
1950	Catherine Miller	29
1951	David Wilson	59
1952	Evelyn King	41
1953	Frederick Lee	73
1954	Gerald Miller	34
1955	Helen Wilson	64
1956	Isaac King	26
1957	Julia Lee	56
1958	Kenneth Miller	46
1959	Lillian Wilson	74
1960	Max King	37
1961	Nancy Lee	66
1962	Oscar Miller	23
1963	Pamela Wilson	53
1964	Quinn King	43
1965	Rachel Lee	76
1966	Samuel Miller	32
1967	Teresa Wilson	62
1968	Ulysses King	21
1969	Vivian Lee	51
1970	Walter Miller	41
1971	Xavier Wilson	77
1972	Yvonne King	39
1973	Zachary Lee	67
1974	Alice Miller	28
1975	Benjamin Wilson	58
1976	Catherine King	48
1977	David Lee	78
1978	Evelyn Miller	35
1979	Frederick Wilson	65
1980	Gerald King	25
1981	Helen Lee	55
1982	Isaac Miller	45
1983	Julia Wilson	79
1984	Kenneth King	36
1985	Lillian Lee	69
1986	Max Miller	27
1987	Nancy Wilson	57
1988	Oscar King	47
1989	Pamela Lee	80
1990	Quinn Miller	38
1991	Rachel Wilson	68
1992	Samuel King	29
1993	Teresa Lee	59
1994	Ulysses Miller	49
1995	Vivian Wilson	81
1996	Walter King	40
1997	Xavier Lee	70
1998	Yvonne Miller	42
1999	Zachary Wilson	82
2000	Alice King	43

DOLLEY John 14 225
Richard 25 254
Dollibar see Doliber
DOLLING Doling Dollinge
Anne 49 256
John 3 243 49 256
Mary 10 224 49 256
Dolliver see Doliber
DOLLMAN Dolman
— 39 377
Elizabeth 5 225
DOLLOCK Benjamin 23 260
446
DOLLOF Amos 25 268
David 25 268
DOLLOS William 22 455
Dolman see Dollman
DOLPHIN John 47 126
Dolten see Dalton
Dolton see Dalton
DOLVEERE Manuel 47 193
DOLVINE James 40 396
DOMAN Nan 43 405
Domer see Dummer
Domera see Dummer
DOMETT George 20 168
Henry W. 6 100
Joseph 31 433
DOMINE John 33 219
DOMITE Alexander 7 54
Dommer see Dummer
DOMO Peter 43 186
DOMON Daniel 20 20
DOMONT John 25 253
DOMTON Nathaniel 43 263
DOMVILL John 47 331
Don see Doane
DONAGHY Elizabeth 14 156
William 14 156
Donahew see Donohue
Donahce see Donohue
Donahue see Donohue
DONAL 29 189
DONAL King of Ireland 47 87
DONALD 19 297
DONALD — Sir 3 34 85
Eunice 22 139
Thomas 22 159
DONALDSON — 27 71
— Mr. 34 100
Alexander 48 299
Catherine 27 71
Henry 2 212 48 299
J. 25 363
John 6 133 48 299
DONALSTON Anthony 5 72
Sarah 5 72
DONAN P. 46 296
DONATELLO Simone 27 374
DONATT — Mr. 50 513
DONAUGH Prince of Thom-
ond 19 296
Donaughmore see Donough-
more
Donavan see Donovan
DONCASTER — Viscount 39
143
DONCHASTER Nathaniel 47
63
Donck van der see Van der
Donck
Done see Doane
DONEBOR Abner 28 391
Donell see Donnell
DONELSON Anna S. 32 220
Matthew 32 214
Sarah 32 214
Dones see Doane
DONES Ebenezer 18 86
Donevan see Donovan
DONGAN Hannah 6 87 24 290
Thomas 4 222 229 11 33 21
35 22 172 23 173 25
133 31 59 42 118 311 43
163 48 203

DONGES Savary Viscount of
41 371
Donham see Dunham
DONHARE — Lord 13 123
Doniel see Donnell
DONIER Mary 4 85 16 335
Donihu see Donohue
Doning see Donning
DONKAM Donkin Donkine
Mary 41 389
R. 19 258
William 49 327
DONLEY Jude 14 335
Donn see Doane
Donnahue see Donohue
DONNE William 38 428
DONNEBANT — Le Sire 2 33
DONNEL 19 297
DONNEL Prince of Carberry
19 296
DONNEL Lord of Beareaven
19 296 300
DONNELL Donell Daniel Don-
nell
— 18 266
— Capt. 24 26
Abigail 34 52
Alice 5 70
Benjamin 13 158 14 426
E. J. 37 227
Elizabeth 18 266 39 184
Hannah 5 70 23 414
Henry 3 193
James 24 371
James O. 28 87
Nathaniel 5 70 22 117 24
371 25 257 44 206
Samuel 5 70 31 218 34 52
Sarah 13 158
Thomas 10 144 23 414
DONNELLAN John Ormsby
48 299
DONNELLY Harriot 49 75
DONNER Eliza Poor 32 211
Frances Eustis 32 211
George 32 211
Georgianna 32 211
Moses 49 188
Tamzine 32 211
DONNIELS — 50 207
DONNING Foning Donninge
— see also Dunning
— Mrs. 40 39 40
Emmanuel 2 386
Thomas 49 398 400
DONNINGTON Jacob 45 46
John 44 360 45 44 47
William 45 47
DONNISON Eliza 5 155
Elizabeth Quincy 33 117
William 5 155 33 117
DONOGH — 29 84
DONOGH Earl of Thomond
19 299
DONOHUE Donahew Dona-
hue Donihu Donnahue
Donoghue
— Capt. 25 362 27 157 160
— Rev. Mr. 22 196
David 25 269
Dennis 25 252
Patrick 26 220
DONOP Carl Emil Kurt Count
von 34 352
DONOUGHMORE Hutchinson
Christiana Hely- Bar-
oness 19 15
Hutchinson John Hely- Earl
of 1 299 19 15
Hutchinson Richard John
Hely- Earl of 19 15 20 362
DONOVAN Donavan Done-
van
— 23 38
— Lieut. 27 375

DONOVAN cont'd
Bridget 29 33
Lawrence 29 492
Sarah 29 33 38
DONSTAN Thomas 35 44
DONUERRECHIN Richard 2
32
Donyell see Dunnell
DOOCH Osment 31 312
DOOCKS Robert 48 286
DOODEY Benmora 24 28
Joseph 24 28 32 136
Rebecca 24 28
Susanna 24 28
Temperance 32 136
DOOKER John 8 233
DOOLAND Patrick 6 134
Doole see Dole
DOOLEY James H. 35 390
DOOLITTLE Doeletell Doe-
little Doolite Doolittle
Doolitell Doolittle Dow-
littell Dowlittell
— 38 115
— Mr. 2 208
— Mrs. 12 96
— Rev. Mr. 33 329
— Widow 14 218
Abigail 9 339 34 75
Abigail Obeas 34 75
Abraham 6 293 294 9 359
47 494 495
Abram 5 356 46 330 331
Amasa 6 295
Amos 5 356 40 296
Amzi 58 407
Benjamin 6 192 294 22 182
30 275 47 361
Betsey Matilda 6 296
Charles 24 375 25 262
Charles K. 34 75
Daniel 5 356 6 294
David 5 356 6 294
Ebenezer 6 291
Elizabeth 5 356 6 293 294
296 9 359
Ephraim 6 295 27 121 23
280 31 123 205 412 413 44
162
Esther 20 209
Eunice 6 295
Frederick 6 295
George 25 91
Grace 6 294 25 91
Hannah 6 294 295
Isaac 27 435
James R. 20 373 28 351
Jared 6 295
Jesse 6 295
Joan 46 330 47 495
Joel 6 295 42 87
John 6 294 295 9 230 306 321
345 348 359 10 270 33 61
John Frederick 6 295
Joseph 6 294
Kenziah 6 295
Lois 5 356
Lydia 6 294 295
Mark 2 177 6 217 293 208
304 312 7 200 8 200 9
200 296 10 98 11 258 13
238 14 191 15 94 191 21
39 43 165 45 95 app.
Martha 6 296 47 172
Mary 6 294 295 296 9 359
11 231
Mersey 6 293 294
Moses 6 295
Nathan 6 295
Obed 6 295
Patience 6 295
Philemon 6 295
Phoebe 6 295
Rice 6 295
Ruth 6 293

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

THE HISTORY OF THE

RESEARCH REPORT

DOOLITTLE cont'd

Samuel 6 294 295
Sarah 6 294 47 361
Sarah P. 6 295
Sarah T. 6 296
Sibyl 9 307 321
Susanna 6 294 295
Thankful 6 294
Theophilus 6 294
Thomas 5 100 6 293 294 12
77 25 329 39 337
Titus 6 295 296 11 251
William 46 147

Doolle see Dole

DOONE Daniel 47 193

Door see Dorr

DOORN Anna Hage 21 130

Hendrik Hage 21 130

Dcr see Dorr

DORAN John 28 431 32 259

260 38 357

Joseph 1. 43 115

Paul 6 135

Dorance see Dorrance

DORBECK Richard Sir 2 33

DORBY Eleazer 8 41

DORCHESTER Earl of 24 127

Carleton Dudley Viscount

29 45 31 21 43 89

Carleton Guy Lord 1 309 6

139 140 144 145 13 206 19

26 79 26 253 259 29 170

30 370 372 34 355 366 370

40 106 43 218 224 45

275 328 46 213 47 150

50 58

Sedley Catherine Countess

of 38 205

DORCHESTER Dorchyster

— 7 56

— Dea. 40 32

— Serg. 39 59

Alexander 39 50 340 40 360

Anne 39 349

Anthony 5 83 9 87 171 13

141 18 142 144 38 158

Benjamin 13 142 19 249 32

302 40 307

Beulah 39 340

Daniel 34 320 41 238

Eliasaph 39 49 40 156

Elizabeth 39 52 40 32

Hester 18 144

James 1 269 3 251 5 84

19 251 252 31 420 34

389

John 3 351 5 84 9 87

Lary 19 249

Martha 13 141

Mary 34 359

Sarah 1 269 9 171 19 251

252 31 420 32 302 34

389 38 158 40 307

Stephen 39 49 52 40 351

DORE Benjamin 20 81

Elizabeth 22 302 447

Frances 22 302

Henry 22 302

John 22 449 23 270

Martha Ann 40 222

Mary 21 140 22 26 358 23

270

Mehitable 20 81 21 139

Philip 21 140 22 302 447 449

Samuel 40 222

Sarah 20 81 22 302 449

William 22 23

Doren van see Van Doren

DORES Deborah 28 269

DORIA Andrea 35 105

DORIFAL Anne 14 229

DORIFIELD Barnabas 12 274

Dorill see Dorrell

DORING Edward 30 63

Selina 30 63

Dorington see Dorrington

DORITY John 19 75

DORIUAL — Le Sire de 2 32

DORKINS — Mr. 10 43

DORMAN Dormand Dormer

Dormon

— 2 158 14 272 23 227

30 85

Agnes 26 301

Amos 16 214

Catherine 19 203

Deborah 16 214

Dorothy 16 214

Edmund 1 157

Elizabeth 39 63

Ephraim 16 213 30 89 35

34 35 36

Fannie A. 13 369 371 33 57

Hephzibah 2 158

James 14 272

Jesse 16 214 215 22 117 25

251

Jessie 16 215

John 6 251 12 183 30 80 33

36 39 63

Judith 16 214

Lucy 23 84

Martha 30 89

Mary 19 201 30 89 97

Micajah 25 267

Ruth 16 215

Sarah 2 158 160 363 14 377

Seth 16 214

Thomas 2 175 3 93 156 16

213 214 35 34 35 36

Timothy 49 318

William 26 301 39 135

William G. 13 371

DORN Dorne

Edward 44 199

William 14 353

Dorn van see Van Dorn

Dorne see Dorn

DORNEING Dormon 10 174

DORNER — Dr. 36 119

DORNEY Henry 47 116 117 48

495

Mary 48 495

DORNIN Bernard 27 438

Thomas Aloysius 27 438

DOROTHY — Mr. 30 437

Eliza 18 339

John 18 339

DORR Door Dor

— Mr. 23 211 34 251

Albert H. 3 328

Andrew C. 9 74

Benjamin 12 223 15 275 35

312

Benjamin Dalton 49 468

Bowers 19 138

Caroline 26 448

Catherine 3 312 37 308 42

201

Charles H. 3 328

Dalton 47 215

Ebenezer 3 133 7 139 14

52 22 4 27 56 34 18

Edmund 14 45

Edward 3 243 312 9 302 14

45 15 225 18 346 38

456 46 125 49 318

Elizabeth 14 44 45 15 225

Esther Kettell 12 223

Eunice 28 157

Francis F. 3 328

George B. 3 328 27 200 201

23 329

Henry Crawford 28 347 30

250 252 31 338 33 251

36 200 46 192 47 225

Henry Gustavus 45 80 app

J. A. 26 186

DORR cont'd

James Augustus 3 328 24

177

John 9 373

Jonathan 28 157

Joseph 3 303 304 311 312 327

9 373 12 223 27 57 39

54

Joseph Hawley 3 312 327 39

56

Julia C. Ripley 22 349

Katharine 3 304

Lucy 3 327

Lucy Penniman 3 327

Lucy Tattle 24 177

Margaret 12 223

Martha Ann 3 328 40 222

Mary 3 303 304 311 312 14

45 52 24 178

Matthew 14 45

Nathan 27 56

Phoebe 32 84

Samuel 3 312 327 20 185 24

177 40 222 45 32 app.

Samuel F. 3 328

Sarah 3 312 15 225

Sarah Ann 18 92

Sullivan 12 284

Susan 3 328

Susanna 3 304

Theodore H. 19 272

Thomas 31 49 48 323

Thomas Edward 3 327

Thomas Shepard 3 312

Thomas Wilson 9 196 12

284 24 87 26 442 28

217 30 251 36 89 38

453 40 114

William 6 136

DORRANCE Dorance

— Mr. 35 284

Agnes 36 325

Alexander 13 170

George 32 276

Gordon 25 159

James 13 250 15 281 43

102 103

Jane M. 43 103

Lemuel 4 238

Lemuel Kollock 43 103

Lucretia Wheelock 43 102

Mary 43 102

Mary Oliver 43 103

Nancy 13 250 32 276 43

102

Oliver 43 102

Oliver Brastow 15 190 28

216 43 102 103 45 23

app.

Priscilla 4 238

Robert D. 13 170

Samuel 32 275 36 325 43

102 103

Sarah 43 103

Sarah Ann 43 102 103

Susanna 32 276

DORRELL Dorill Dorrel Dor-

ril

— Mr. 15 308

Benjamin 27 58

Mildred 31 108 43 59

Thomas 14 354 39 135 46

11

DORRINGTON Dorington

— 19 257 258 259

Alice 8 27 9 122 10 231

Francis 47 501

Jane 8 27 9 122

Joan 47 501

John 8 27 9 122 10 231

Matthew 40 47

Richard 8 27 9 122

Winifred 40 47

DORSET Grey Henry Mar-

quis of 35 347

No.	Name	Address
1	Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St., Chicago, Ill.
2	Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St., New York, N. Y.
3	Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St., Philadelphia, Pa.
4	Dr. T. M. White	101 Pine St., Boston, Mass.
5	Dr. S. K. Green	202 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.
6	Dr. P. Q. Black	303 Birch St., Cincinnati, O.
7	Dr. M. N. Gray	404 Walnut St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
8	Dr. L. O. Hall	505 Spruce St., Portland, Me.
9	Dr. K. J. Young	606 Ash St., San Francisco, Cal.
10	Dr. H. G. King	707 Hickory St., Minneapolis, Minn.
11	Dr. F. D. Scott	808 Maple St., Denver, Colo.
12	Dr. C. B. Adams	909 Poplar St., Kansas City, Mo.
13	Dr. A. S. Baker	1010 Willow St., Omaha, Neb.
14	Dr. E. T. Miller	1111 Sycamore St., St. Paul, Minn.
15	Dr. D. R. Wilson	1212 Chestnut St., Salt Lake City, Utah
16	Dr. G. H. Moore	1313 Elm St., Albuquerque, N. M.
17	Dr. I. N. Taylor	1414 Oak St., Santa Fe, N. M.
18	Dr. J. K. Evans	1515 Pine St., Las Vegas, Nev.
19	Dr. L. M. Roberts	1616 Cedar St., Phoenix, Ariz.
20	Dr. N. O. Clark	1717 Birch St., Tucson, Ariz.
21	Dr. P. Q. Lewis	1818 Walnut St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
22	Dr. M. N. Walker	1919 Spruce St., Prescott, Ariz.
23	Dr. K. J. Hall	2020 Ash St., Sedona, Ariz.
24	Dr. H. G. Young	2121 Hickory St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
25	Dr. F. D. King	2222 Maple St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
26	Dr. C. B. Scott	2323 Poplar St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
27	Dr. A. S. Adams	2424 Willow St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
28	Dr. E. T. Baker	2525 Sycamore St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
29	Dr. D. R. Miller	2626 Chestnut St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
30	Dr. G. H. Wilson	2727 Elm St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
31	Dr. I. N. Moore	2828 Oak St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
32	Dr. J. K. Taylor	2929 Pine St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
33	Dr. L. M. Evans	3030 Cedar St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
34	Dr. N. O. Roberts	3131 Birch St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
35	Dr. P. Q. Clark	3232 Walnut St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
36	Dr. M. N. Lewis	3333 Spruce St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
37	Dr. K. J. Walker	3434 Ash St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
38	Dr. H. G. Hall	3535 Hickory St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
39	Dr. F. D. Young	3636 Maple St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
40	Dr. C. B. King	3737 Poplar St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
41	Dr. A. S. Scott	3838 Willow St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
42	Dr. E. T. Adams	3939 Sycamore St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
43	Dr. D. R. Baker	4040 Chestnut St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
44	Dr. G. H. Miller	4141 Elm St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
45	Dr. I. N. Wilson	4242 Oak St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
46	Dr. J. K. Moore	4343 Pine St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
47	Dr. L. M. Taylor	4444 Cedar St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
48	Dr. N. O. Evans	4545 Birch St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
49	Dr. P. Q. Roberts	4646 Walnut St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
50	Dr. M. N. Clark	4747 Spruce St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
51	Dr. K. J. Lewis	4848 Ash St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
52	Dr. H. G. Walker	4949 Hickory St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
53	Dr. F. D. Hall	5050 Maple St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
54	Dr. C. B. Young	5151 Poplar St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
55	Dr. A. S. King	5252 Willow St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
56	Dr. E. T. Scott	5353 Sycamore St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
57	Dr. D. R. Adams	5454 Chestnut St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
58	Dr. G. H. Baker	5555 Elm St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
59	Dr. I. N. Miller	5656 Oak St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
60	Dr. J. K. Wilson	5757 Pine St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
61	Dr. L. M. Moore	5858 Cedar St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
62	Dr. N. O. Taylor	5959 Birch St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
63	Dr. P. Q. Evans	6060 Walnut St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
64	Dr. M. N. Roberts	6161 Spruce St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
65	Dr. K. J. Clark	6262 Ash St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
66	Dr. H. G. Lewis	6363 Hickory St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
67	Dr. F. D. Walker	6464 Maple St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
68	Dr. C. B. Hall	6565 Poplar St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
69	Dr. A. S. Young	6666 Willow St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
70	Dr. E. T. King	6767 Sycamore St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
71	Dr. D. R. Scott	6868 Chestnut St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
72	Dr. G. H. Adams	6969 Elm St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
73	Dr. I. N. Baker	7070 Oak St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
74	Dr. J. K. Miller	7171 Pine St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
75	Dr. L. M. Wilson	7272 Cedar St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
76	Dr. N. O. Moore	7373 Birch St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
77	Dr. P. Q. Taylor	7474 Walnut St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
78	Dr. M. N. Evans	7575 Spruce St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
79	Dr. K. J. Roberts	7676 Ash St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
80	Dr. H. G. Clark	7777 Hickory St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
81	Dr. F. D. Lewis	7878 Maple St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
82	Dr. C. B. Walker	7979 Poplar St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
83	Dr. A. S. Hall	8080 Willow St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
84	Dr. E. T. Young	8181 Sycamore St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
85	Dr. D. R. King	8282 Chestnut St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
86	Dr. G. H. Scott	8383 Elm St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
87	Dr. I. N. Adams	8484 Oak St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
88	Dr. J. K. Baker	8585 Pine St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
89	Dr. L. M. Miller	8686 Cedar St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
90	Dr. N. O. Wilson	8787 Birch St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
91	Dr. P. Q. Moore	8888 Walnut St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
92	Dr. M. N. Taylor	8989 Spruce St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
93	Dr. K. J. Evans	9090 Ash St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
94	Dr. H. G. Roberts	9191 Hickory St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
95	Dr. F. D. Clark	9292 Maple St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
96	Dr. C. B. Lewis	9393 Poplar St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
97	Dr. A. S. Walker	9494 Willow St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
98	Dr. E. T. Hall	9595 Sycamore St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
99	Dr. D. R. Young	9696 Chestnut St., Flagstaff, Ariz.
100	Dr. G. H. King	9797 Elm St., Flagstaff, Ariz.

DORSET cont'd

Gray Thomas Marquis of
28 431 30 68 40 50
Sackville Edward Earl of
14 343

DORSET Lydia 39 398

Mary 25 58

DORSEY — Capt. 27 376

Dionys 42 161

Ezekiel John 42 161

James 18 383

James Francis 39 86 45 70

app.

John Syng 19 5

Louise 18 383

William 19 141

Dorson see Dawson

DORT Margaret 35 264

DORTCH John B. 12 31

Willie B. 12 31

DORTON Rhoda 47 281 50

258

DORTRIE Eleanor 49 324

DORVALL Christian 50 533

Edward 50 533

John 50 533 534

Katharine 50 533

Mary 50 533

Sarah 50 533

Simon 50 533

D'Orville see Orville

D'Orvilliers see Orvilliers

DORYFALL Bernaby 3 94

DOSEAGH Dorman 50 167

DOSET — 15 252

D'Ossili see Ossili

Dosson see Dawson

DOSTIN Caleb 7 64

DOTÉ Josiah 49 134

DOTEN Dotin Doton Dotten

Dottin

— 27 75

Anne 41 310 311

Desire 48 73

Edward 2 286 5 261

Edward Jordau 41 311

Elisha 14 229

Elizabeth 14 229

Faith 2 242

Hannah 27 75

James 39 142 143

Joanna 35 38

John 14 228

Joseph 41 310 311

Lois 14 229

Mary 2 286

Mary Leach 48 419

Rebecca 4 242

Samuel 4 242

Solomon 35 38

Thomas 14 229

William 39 135

Dotey see Doty

DOTHINSON Robert 25 257

Dotin see Doten

Doton see Doten

DOTSON — Serg. 22 117 25

250

Dotten see Doten

DOTTERER Henry S. 49 366

468

Dottin see Doten

DOTTING — 39 135

DOTY Dotey

— 33 304 43 192

— Col. 19 330

Caleb 5 86

Cynthia 35 196

Cyrus 13 368

Daniel 25 310

Deborah 5 86

Desire 5 348

Ebenezer 5 86

DOTY cont'd

Edward 1 51 53 3 334 4
255 5 86 9 314 317 16
347 47 82

Elizabeth 5 86 6 348

Faith 1 53 3 334

Fish 5 86

James 44 28

James Duane 31 451

Jerathiel 12 90 91

John 5 86

Joseph 5 86 6 390 43 169

Lydia 5 86

Mary 5 86

Mercy 5 86

Phoebe 5 86

Ruth 5 86 9 314

Samuel 20 128 34 298

Sarah 9 314 20 128 29 116

Susanna 6 390

Theophilus 5 86

Thomas 3 334 5 86 22 74

175 178 24 375 25 264

265

William D'Orville 27 201

DOUALL Mozzeen 41 313

DOUBBLE John 46 433

DOUBLEDAY Doubelday

Doubledee

— 31 80

— Dea. 41 93

Ann 23 449

Anne 23 444

Elisha 14 360 23 442 28 124

449 29 68 291 292 294 30

181 183 31 80 295

Elizabeth 18 339

Ellen M. 41 230

John G. 41 230

John Mason 17 215

John T. 17 215

Jonathan 29 291 292

Margaret 14 360

Mary 18 339 23 442 28

124 449 29 68 291 292 30

181 31 53

Mary Elizabeth 17 215

Nathaniel 29 294 31 50

Susanna 18 339

Thomas 18 339

William 2 68

William Edwards 17-215

DOUBLET David 35 249

Jacob 35 249

John 35 249

Marie 35 249

Martha 35 249

DOUBT Elizabeth 1 376

Isaac 1 376

Rebecca 1 376

DOUBY George 7 176

DOUCASSER Jonathan 25 254

Douce see Dowse

DOUCH Grace 40 270

Osmond 40 270

Robert 40 270

DOUCHU — Capt. 27 157

Doud see Dowd

Doude see Dowd

DOUELL Alexander 48 299

Doues see Dowse

DOUGHERTY Doherty

— 16 382

A. N. 20 296

Daniel 33 272

Michael 29 491

DOUGHTY Doughtey Dough-

tie Dowty

— Mr. 49 260

Anna 30 411

Benjamin 14 225 28 70

Bridget 49 315

David 14 225 22 117 25

251 256 44 206

Edward 4 253 254

DOUGHTY cont'd

Elia 48 119

Elizabeth 19 221 40 270 48

119

Frances 48 119

Francis 17 111 40 270 295

41 366 48 119 43 315

James 6 94 14 225 19 219

221 44 28

John 1 130 6 36 14 365 27

20 42 356

John G. 32 371

Lydia 19 219 221

Margaret 48 119

Mary 19 221 48 119

Robert 19 221

Samuel 19 221

Sarah 16 320 19 221 28

70

Susanna 19 221

Thomas 1 130 131 4 248 6

36 10 366 14 225 30

411

DOUGLAS Dawglesse Doug-

lass Douglass Dougles

Doughs Dowglas Dugg-

lass Duglas Duglass Dug-

les Duglys

— £ 251 12 234 22 431

— Capt. 4 189 47 67

— Col. 41 366

— Com. 27 159

— Dr. 10 144 146 47 392

393

— Mr. 47 13 14

A. C. 48 344

Abiah 31 166

Adele 15 281 20 166

Adelia 11 89

Alexander 5-206 50 198

Alice May 28 75

Allen 28 74

Allen Campbell 32 279

Amy 28 74

Ann 13 56 19 32 31 166 38

188

Ann G. 28 75

Ann Maria 28 75

Anna 24 441 28 72

Anne 28 71 45 74

Annie 28 71

Annie Elizabeth 28 75

Annie L. 32 279

Archibald 14 226 37 321

Archibald Sir 46 153

Asa 31 166 45 88 50 194

Barnabas Nye 28 74

Benajah 31 166

Benjamin 28 72 45 41 app.

Benjamin C. 32 279

Benjamin Johnson 45 315

Betsey 13 257 23 72 74

Bridget 33 245

Carrie Emma 28 75

Catherine 28 73

Catherine Fanning 32 279

Charles 28 75

Charles Henry James 30 464

31 166 220 32 242 279 33

374 45 59 app.

Chloe 28 72

Cornelius 28 70 71 72 74 31

118

Daniel 15 87 28 70 71 47

194 50 353

Daniel McMain 32 279

Daniel Stanton 32 279

David 21 105 23 72 73 41

119 42 419 45 248

David Bates 28 230 42 90

Deborah 23 74 35 294

Earl 28 74

Edward 28 71

Elias 28 74

Elijah 28 69 to 74

No. of Cases		No. of Deaths	
1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100

DOUGLAS cont'd

Elisha 14 226 23 71
 Eliza 14 44 18 339 28 74
 Eliza Jane 28 75
 Eliza M. 28 72
 Elizabeth 11 220 14 52 17
 175 19 79 326 20 245 24
 441 27 230 28 70 to 73
 29 148 31 166 33 231 43
 343
 Elizabeth Ann 28 75
 Ella H. 28 75
 Ella Jane 28 75
 Elmira 28 73 74
 Enos 28 73
 Ephraim 22 180 28 71 74
 Erastus 17 75
 Esther 28 71 72 73 45 248
 Eunice 28 69
 Francis Dare 32 279
 Frederick 29 477
 George 28 70 71 73 74 75 31
 118 34 346
 Gershom Palmer 32 279
 Hannah 28 71 72 73 31 166
 Harriet 28 74
 Helen Lauramen 28 75
 Henry 3 194 10 177 16 227
 228 19 32
 Henry Francis 32 122 242
 275 279 367 33 250 45
 60 app.
 Hugh 6 88 15 146 236 19
 325 20 213 28 73
 Ida Laura 28 75
 Isaac 28 73
 Israel 28 70 72 73
 James 9 321 11 213 20 323
 28 72 31 166 44 205 48
 299
 James Sir 20 327
 James C. 29 123 335 30 130
 Jane 28 72 73 74
 Jenny 28 73
 Jerusha 31 166
 Joanna 28 73
 Job 28 70 72
 John 7 119 16 227 22 175
 28 69 to 75 31 166 36
 73 74 48 299 19 329
 John B. 28 73
 John Gordon 32 279
 John Leland 32 279
 John Wylie 32 279
 Jonathan 31 166
 Joseph 7 151 15 336 18 339
 28 70 72 75 32 278 279
 46 179
 Joseph Allen 32 279
 Joshua 28 69 70 72 74
 Joshua Lufkin 28 69 75 39
 393
 Jotham 28 71
 Judith 16 227 228 28 71
 Julia A. 28 73
 Katharine 31 116
 Letitia Grace 34 346
 Louis 28 74
 Lucy 28 72 74 31 166
 Lucy L. 11 254
 Lydia 28 69 to 74
 Malcolm 31 89
 Margaret 28 72 38 3 18
 Mariam 28 72
 Marion 25 101
 Martha D. 15 281
 Martin 28 70
 Mary 9 321 11 213 12 86
 19 325 22 431 28 70 to
 74 32 94 278 279
 Mary Ann 17 75
 Mary E. 47 399
 Mary S. 28 74
 Mercy 28 72
 Moses 28 72

DOUGLAS cont'd

Nabby 28 71
 Nancy B. 28 73
 Nancy M. 28 73
 Nathan 21 184 28 73
 Nathaniel 31 166 45 248
 Noah 28 71 74 50 194
 Olive 4 238 14 116 31 166
 Orson 6 210
 Patience 28 70 72 73 74
 Patty 31 166
 Phineas 50 475
 Phoebe 15 236 19 325 20
 213 28 70 71 72
 Phoebe N. Swift 28 74
 Polly 28 73
 Prudence 28 71 74
 Rachel 28 72
 Rebecca 19 326 28 72 74 31
 166 32 279 45 88
 Rhoda 15 87 28 74
 Richard 31 166 45 62
 Robert 31 166 32 94
 Robert Sir 49 420
 Roger 49 326
 Rosa Harvey 28 75
 Ruth 28 72
 S. A. 7 296 8 199
 Sabra 28 71
 Sally 28 72 73
 Samuel 15 336 28 72 73 148
 31 166 32 94
 Sarah 14 116 15 281 17
 40 20 266 23 70 to 74
 31 166 319 41 366 45 88
 248
 Sarah Elizabeth 31 89
 Selah 28 71
 Solomon 22 281
 Southworth 28 74
 Stephen 40 150
 Stephen Arnold 11 89 15
 281 20 166 21 69 23 351
 24 197 31 166 220 44
 127
 Suah 7 119
 Susanna 28 73
 Sylvania 28 71
 Temperance 29 150
 Thomas 9 321 11 213 12
 86 16 227 26 73 31 166
 45 231
 Thomas James 1 233 29 54
 150
 Waitstill W. 28 73
 Waity 28 72
 Warren 28 74
 Wheeler 31 166
 William 1 24 2 175 240 3
 191 6 10 8 26 38 332 9
 50 105 11 28 220 12 233
 234 15 53 16 69 19 281
 20 245 22 270 23 398
 24 441 26 138d 28 73
 464 30 464 31 118 166
 229 33 264 37 321 35
 359 362 39 382 41 308
 44 54 251 45 74 88 46
 271 48 299
 William Henry 28 75
 William K. 42 90
 DOUILE Hugo de 2 34
 Douines see Downey
 DOUING 10 307
 DOULE Robert 48 299
 William 43 263
 DOULES Philip 8 234
 Doolittle see Doolittle
 DOULL Alexander 21 66
 Martha P. 21 66
 DOULLY — Le Sire 2 33
 DOUMBELL John 47 178
 Richard 47 178
 DOUN Clement 4 180
 Henry 5 62

DOUNARD Marie 14 306

Dounbare see Dunbar
 Dounies see Downey
 Douning see Downing
 Dounman see Downman
 DOUNTEN William 9 85
 Dounton see Downton
 DOURELL Nicholas 43 264
 Dourill see Dunnell
 Douro Wellesley Arthur Mar-
 quis of see Wellington
 Duke of
 Dous see Dowse
 Douse see Dowse
 DOUSMAN George D. 25 312
 Douss see Dowse
 DOUSTEN John 9 85
 DOUSTON John 6 251
 DOUTHWAITE William 46
 267
 William Ralph 40 422
 D'Outremer see Outremer
 DOUW Anna 16 268
 Catrina 16 268
 Dooraltje 16 278
 Elizabeth 16 268
 Hendrik 16 268
 Jonas 16 268 278
 Maerytje 16 278
 Magdalen 16 278
 Magdalena 16 268
 Margrita 16 268
 Maria 16 268
 Petrus 16 268 278
 Regeltie 16 268
 Volkert 16 268 278
 Volkert P. 16 278
 DOVAY A. 35 58
 DOVE see also Dow
 — 15 329
 — Mrs. 46 313
 Alice 43 171 47 134
 Ann 21 217
 Anne 47 249 49 501
 Deborah 28 88 200 201
 Dorothy 49 108
 Elizabeth 15 329 47 249
 Frances 3 55
 Francis 3 56 43 171 47 132
 133 134 135 193
 Fromabove 49 501
 Hannah 28 201
 Henry 47 134
 J. 41 297
 John 32 437 47 134 249
 Matthew 6 251 7 356 28
 88 201
 P. Edward 40 408
 Rebecca 49 501
 Robert 21 27 48 126
 Samuel 31 199
 Sarah 31 199
 Thomas Bp. of Peterbor-
 ough 19 131 42 267
 DOVENIES Dovenses
 Daniel 12 51 52
 DOVER Hugh 49 325
 Margaret 49 325
 Michael 48 129
 DOVERAL Hugo de 33 42
 Letitia de 33 42
 DOVES Francis 16 62
 Samuel 15 133
 Sarah 15 133
 Thomasine 42 394
 Zechariah 15 133
 DOW Dove see also Dove
 — 10 315 47 170
 — Capt. 1 153
 — Mr. 11 210 18 30 48
 174
 — Mrs. 46 313 50 285
 Abiah 22 26
 Abigail 7 119
 Abraham 15 359 46 252

DOW cont'd

Alexander 27 354 48 299
 Alice 45 308
 Ann Elizabeth 38 191
 Archibald 43 299
 Arthur W. 34 339 35 405
 36 346 39 308
 Benjamin 49 468
 Bridget 45 150
 Charles 25 268
 Clarence 43 444
 D. 47 170
 Daniel 2 88 6 251 7 281 46
 126
 David 49 41
 Dorcas 6 251 15 359 28
 242
 Edward 27 99
 Eleanor 23 86 29 32
 Eleazer 29 67
 Eleonora 50 412
 Elisha 45 31 218
 Eliza 12 91
 Elizabeth 5 208 8 80 10
 215 12 80 83 14 218 19
 275 22 298 26 388 29
 67 30 97 41 51 49 41
 Elizabeth W. 38 92
 Emma M. 15 359
 Ephraim 22 279 23 369 26
 388
 Esther 43 367
 Evan 27 385 386
 Gideon 12 83
 Hannah 2 87 88 6 251 340
 7 88 16 318 26 76 78 27
 178 30 214 31 190
 Harriet 15 359
 Henry 1 327 2 84 87 88 3
 95 240 6 204 251 7 86
 87 88 160 162 281 283 8
 80 12 81 14 326 26 76
 27 60 23 373 39 177 50
 48
 Isaac 27 274 29 32
 J. Warren 4 308
 Jabez 1 277 6 251 14 225
 26 76 43 367
 Jacob 49 41
 Jacob H. 24 418
 James 8 80 12 91 48 299
 Jane 7 160
 Jedediah 15 359
 Jeremiah 6 251 8 80 10
 215 12 80 19 275 22
 26 27 384 48 284
 Joan 7 162 281 14 326
 Joanna 1 42
 John 3 239 6 36 251 7 313
 9 350 13 87 19 213 22
 451 23 433 24 346 28
 374 29 31 34 63 38 92
 191 45 50 48 299
 Jonathan 15 359 22 298
 Joseph 1 151 152 322 2 231
 6 51 53 203 204 251 7 119
 160 296 8 80 104 3 296
 10 200 11 192 281 13 95
 14 92 378 15 364 26 76
 28 373 375 30 425 32 113
 114 45 90 app. 46 158
 348 49 226 50 48
 Joseph Warren 1 331 3 361
 25 31
 Josiah 15 359 28 374
 Lucy E. 49 226
 Lydia 8 80 12 83 43 365
 367
 Lyman O. 17 359
 Margaret 6 251 7 281 283
 Martha 6 251 8 80 12 81
 43 364
 Mary 5 217 6 251 319 7
 119 283 8 80 10 315 13
 142 22 298 26 78 27

DOW cont'd

60 177 29 67 38 191 49
 41
 Mehitable 8 161 9 350 28
 374
 Moses 5 207 22 25 25 122
 26 125
 Nathan 12 81 46 13 50
 471
 Neal 6 261 15 359 42 336
 47 387
 Noah 30 214
 Patience 22 27 44 117
 Philip 8 80
 Phoebe 6 251
 Phoebe G. 37 293
 Polly 12 81
 Rebecca 42 38 46 11 12
 Reuben 27 380 381 382 384
 386 to 389 20 389 290 293
 to 298 31 25 35 174 34
 402
 Robert 8 80 45 150
 Ruhamah 9 365
 Ruth 15 359
 Sally 24 418
 Samuel 1 328 329 5 208 6
 204 251 7 119 13 142 22
 336 26 76 78 27 60 28
 374
 Samuel S. 5 210
 Sarah 2 301 3 361 7 119
 313 8 80 165 11 210 17
 261 22 25 23 433 25
 122 27 178 29 31
 Sarah Bradley 50 384
 Sarah E. 17 359
 Serena G. 5 210
 Simon 2 87 6 251 7 119 8
 161 26 76
 Stephen 3 240 6 251
 Susanna 8 342 9 61 10 185
 Tabitha 38 284
 Thomas 3 189 6 251 340 7
 281 8 165 22 279 25 260
 28 242 374 38 442 443 45
 151
 William 31 190
 William D. 31 229 32 245
 34 106 209 37 208
 DOWAL Alexander 48 299
 DOWCETT John 47 37 155
 DOWCRA ——— 29 189
 DOWD Doud Doude Dowde
 —— 2 224
 — Mr. 3 237
 Elizabeth 11 80 14 67 15
 163 49 41
 Henry 39 294 47 358 359
 Jacob 11 80 15 163 49 41
 John 41 214
 Tabitha 3 237
 Thomas 29 462
 W. W. 39 294
 DOWDAL Dowdall Dowdell
 Dowdle
 —— 28 300 29 95
 — Dr. 12 194
 Anne 12 193
 Bridget 12 193
 George 25 258
 Mary 12 194
 Matthew 12 193
 Oliver 50 112
 Dowde see Dowd
 Dowdell see Dowdal
 DOWDEN Leonard 31 321
 Mercy 31 321
 DOWDING — Mrs. 5 58
 Joseph 50 307
 Robert 47 120
 Dowdle see Dowdal
 DOWDY George 3 191
 Dowe see Dow

DOWELL — Capt. 32 185

Elizabeth 35 247 42 401
 Doves see Dowse
 DOWGIN John 42 299 43 276
 Douglas see Douglas
 DOWIE Dowy
 David 26 263 267
 Theophilus 28 393
 DOWING John 28 414
 DOWK John 9 303
 DOWLAND — Lieut. 29 455
 Edmund 47 196
 Dowlittell see Doolittle
 DOWLEY Maurice 25 255
 Sarah 34 40
 Dowlittle see Doolittle
 DOWNS Downes Downs
 —— 5 200 49 154
 — Mr. 5 220 15 196 198 37
 56
 — Mrs. 6 74
 — Widow 41 174
 Aaron 28 158
 Abigail 6 36 261 26 389 392
 Alice 47 200
 Anna 6 36 13 339 26 389
 Anne 43 91
 Benjamin 44 89
 Caroline 18 199
 Charles A. 36 410
 Charlotte 4 145
 Deborah 49 420
 Deliverance 43 247
 Dorothy 10 69 15 138
 Ebenezer 6 36
 Edward 22 290 31 396 34
 136 397 46 313 47 200
 48 299
 Elizabeth 6 36 7 118 24
 184 26 389 34 136 137
 38 51
 Eunice 28 157
 Frances 47 198
 George 14 356 40 109
 Gershom 6 36 261 29 261
 262 264 267
 Hannah 6 206 251 45 248
 Harriet A. 41 270
 Helen 40 274
 Henry 32 87
 James 24 266
 Jeff. 47 200
 John 1 157 6 36 251 8 375
 10 69 12 75 15 138 19
 75 139 217 364 28 250 29
 261 30 160 32 286 33
 39 37 58 42 264
 Jonathan 28 440
 Joseph 29 267
 Judith 6 206
 Katharine 7 118 9 249 253
 Love 5 200
 Lydia 8 368
 Margaret 28 158 41 269
 Mark 50 398
 Martha 6 36 29 261
 Mary 5 309 6 36 7 118 10
 69 26 378 389 36 311
 Mary Ann 37 275
 Mary Anna 18 339
 Matthew 47 351
 Mercy 6 36 26 389
 Michael 19 139
 Nathaniel Holmes 18 339
 Parnel 9 147
 Patience 6 36 8 295 15
 285 26 389
 Paul 29 267
 Philip 48 286
 Phoebe 29 263
 Pumphrey 23 158
 Rebecca 6 36 9 249 29 261
 43 247
 Richard 2 212 29 262 31
 396 47 63

REVENUE AND INCOME TAXES		REVENUE AND INCOME TAXES	
1917	1918	1917	1918
1919	1920	1919	1920
1921	1922	1921	1922
1923	1924	1923	1924
1925	1926	1925	1926
1927	1928	1927	1928
1929	1930	1929	1930
1931	1932	1931	1932
1933	1934	1933	1934
1935	1936	1935	1936
1937	1938	1937	1938
1939	1940	1939	1940
1941	1942	1941	1942
1943	1944	1943	1944
1945	1946	1945	1946
1947	1948	1947	1948
1949	1950	1949	1950
1951	1952	1951	1952
1953	1954	1953	1954
1955	1956	1955	1956
1957	1958	1957	1958
1959	1960	1959	1960
1961	1962	1961	1962
1963	1964	1963	1964
1965	1966	1965	1966
1967	1968	1967	1968
1969	1970	1969	1970
1971	1972	1971	1972
1973	1974	1973	1974
1975	1976	1975	1976
1977	1978	1977	1978
1979	1980	1979	1980
1981	1982	1981	1982
1983	1984	1983	1984
1985	1986	1985	1986
1987	1988	1987	1988
1989	1990	1989	1990
1991	1992	1991	1992
1993	1994	1993	1994
1995	1996	1995	1996
1997	1998	1997	1998
1999	2000	1999	2000
2001	2002	2001	2002
2003	2004	2003	2004
2005	2006	2005	2006
2007	2008	2007	2008
2009	2010	2009	2010
2011	2012	2011	2012
2013	2014	2013	2014
2015	2016	2015	2016
2017	2018	2017	2018
2019	2020	2019	2020
2021	2022	2021	2022
2023	2024	2023	2024
2025	2026	2025	2026
2027	2028	2027	2028
2029	2030	2029	2030
2031	2032	2031	2032
2033	2034	2033	2034
2035	2036	2035	2036
2037	2038	2037	2038
2039	2040	2039	2040
2041	2042	2041	2042
2043	2044	2043	2044
2045	2046	2045	2046
2047	2048	2047	2048
2049	2050	2049	2050
2051	2052	2051	2052
2053	2054	2053	2054
2055	2056	2055	2056
2057	2058	2057	2058
2059	2060	2059	2060
2061	2062	2061	2062
2063	2064	2063	2064
2065	2066	2065	2066
2067	2068	2067	2068
2069	2070	2069	2070
2071	2072	2071	2072
2073	2074	2073	2074
2075	2076	2075	2076
2077	2078	2077	2078
2079	2080	2079	2080
2081	2082	2081	2082
2083	2084	2083	2084
2085	2086	2085	2086
2087	2088	2087	2088
2089	2090	2089	2090
2091	2092	2091	2092
2093	2094	2093	2094
2095	2096	2095	2096
2097	2098	2097	2098
2099	2100	2099	2100
2101	2102	2101	2102
2103	2104	2103	2104
2105	2106	2105	2106
2107	2108	2107	2108
2109	2110	2109	2110
2111	2112	2111	2112
2113	2114	2113	2114
2115	2116	2115	2116
2117	2118	2117	2118
2119	2120	2119	2120
2121	2122	2121	2122
2123	2124	2123	2124
2125	2126	2125	2126
2127	2128	2127	2128
2129	2130	2129	2130
2131	2132	2131	2132
2133	2134	2133	2134
2135	2136	2135	2136
2137	2138	2137	2138
2139	2140	2139	2140
2141	2142	2141	2142
2143	2144	2143	2144
2145	2146	2145	2146
2147	2148	2147	2148
2149	2150	2149	2150
2151	2152	2151	2152
2153	2154	2153	2154
2155	2156	2155	2156
2157	2158	2157	2158
2159	2160	2159	2160
2161	2162	2161	2162
2163	2164	2163	2164
2165	2166	2165	2166
2167	2168	2167	2168
2169	2170	2169	2170
2171	2172	2171	2172
2173	2174	2173	2174
2175	2176	2175	2176
2177	2178	2177	2178
2179	2180	2179	2180
2181	2182	2181	2182
2183	2184	2183	2184
2185	2186	2185	2186
2187	2188	2187	2188
2189	2190	2189	2190
2191	2192	2191	2192
2193	2194	2193	2194
2195	2196	2195	2196
2197	2198	2197	2198
2199	2200	2199	2200
2201	2202	2201	2202
2203	2204	2203	2204
2205	2206	2205	2206
2207	2208	2207	2208
2209	2210	2209	2210
2211	2212	2211	2212
2213	2214	2213	2214
2215	2216	2215	2216
2217	2218	2217	2218
2219	2220	2219	2220
2221	2222	2221	2222
2223	2224	2223	2224
2225	2226	2225	2226
2227	2228	2227	2228
2229	2230	2229	2230
2231	2232	2231	2232
2233	2234	2233	2234
2235	2236	2235	2236
2237	2238	2237	2238
2239	2240	2239	2240
2241	2242	2241	2242
2243	2244	2243	2244
2245	2246	2245	2246
2247	2248	2247	2248
2249	2250	2249	2250
2251	2252	2251	2252
2253	2254	2253	2254
2255	2256	2255	2256
2257	2258	2257	2258
2259	2260	2259	2260
2261	2262	2261	2262
2263	2264	2263	2264
2265	2266	2265	2266
2267	2268	2267	2268
2269	2270	2269	2270
2271	2272	2271	2272
2273	2274	2273	2274
2275	2276	2275	2276
2277	2278	2277	2278
2279	2280	2279	2280
2281	2282	2281	2282
2283	2284	2283	2284
2285	2286	2285	2286
2287	2288	2287	2288
2289	2290	2289	2290
2291	2292	2291	2292
2293	2294	2293	2294
2295	2296	2295	2296
2297	2298	2297	2298
2299	2300	2299	2300
2301	2302	2301	2302
2303	2304	2303	2304
2305	2306	2305	2306
2307	2308	2307	2308
2309	2310	2309	2310
2311	2312	2311	2312
2313	2314	2313	2314
2315	2316	2315	2316
2317	2318	2317	2318
2319	2320	2319	2320
2321	2322	2321	2322
2323	2324	2323	2324
2325	2326	2325	2326
2327	2328	2327	2328
2329	2330	2329	2330
2331	2332	2331	2332
2333	2334	2333	2334
2335	2336	2335	2336
2337	2338	2337	2338
2339	2340	2339	2340
2341	2342	2341	2342
2343	2344	2343	2344
2345	2346	2345	2346
2347	2348	2347	2348
2349	2350	2349	2350
2351	2352	2351	2352
2353	2354	2353	2354
2355	2356	2355	2356
2357	2358	2357	2358
2359	2360	2359	2360
2361	2362	2361	2362
2363	2364	2363	2364
2365	2366	2365	2366
2367	2368	2367	2368
2369	2370	2369	2370
2371	2372	2371	2372
2373	2374	2373	2374
2375	2376	2375	2376
2377	2378	2377	2378
2379	2380	2379	2380
2381	2382	2381	2382
2383	2384	2383	2384
2385	2386	2385	2386
2387	2388	2387	2388
2389	2390	2389	2390
2391	2392	2391	2392
2393	2394	2393	2394
2395	2396	2395	2396
2397	2398	2397	2398
2399	2400	2399	2400
2401	2402	2401	2402
2403	2404	2403	2404
2405	2406	2405	2406
2407	2408	2407	2408
2409	2410	2409	2410
2411	2412	2411	2412
2413	2414	2413	2414
2415	2416	2415	2416
2417	2418	2417	2418
2419	2420	2419	2420
2421	2422	2421	2422
2423	2424	2423	2424
2425	2426	2425	2426
2427	2428	2427	2428
2429	2430	2429	2430
2431	2432	2431	2432
2433	2434	2433	2434
2435	2436	2435	2436
2437	2438	2437	2438
2439	2440	2439	2440
2441	2442	2441	2442
2443	2444	2443	2444
2445	2446	2445	2446
2447	2448	2447	2448
2449	2450	2449	2450
2451	2452	2451	2452
2453	2454	2453	2454
2455	2456	2455	2456
2457	2458	2457	2458
2459	2460	2459	2460
2461	2462	2461	2462
2463	2464	2463	2464
2465	2466	2465	2466
2467	2468	2467	2468
2469	2470	2469	2470
2471	2472	2471	2472
2473	2474	2473	2474
2475	2476	2475	2476
2477	2478	2477	2478
2479	2480	2479	2480
2481	2482	2481	2482
2483	2484	2483	2484
2485	2486	2485	2486
2487	2488	2487	2488
2489	2490	2489	2490
2491	2492	2491	2492
2493	2494	2493	2494
2495	2496	2495	2496
2497	2498	2497	2498
2499	2500	2499	2500
2501	2502	2501	2502
2503	2504	2503	2504
2505	2506	2505	2506
2507	2508	2507	2508
2509	2510	2509	2510
2511	2512	2511	2512
2513	2514	2513	2514
2515	2516	2515	2516
2517	2518	2517	2518
2519	2520	2519	2520
2521	2522	2521	2522
2523	2524	2523	2524
2525	2526	2525	2526
2527	2528	252	

DOWN cont'd

Richarda 40 19
Robert 9 147 14 357 22 278
38 441 443 43 91
Ruth 19 217 22 290 23 158
Samuel 6 36 26 392 29 263
34 137
Sarah 5 220 6 36 261 26
339 391 29 264
Shubael 8 368 33 307
Thomas 4 248 6 36 38 261
7 118 8 234 278 9 249 253
18 359 24 54 26 389 391
29 261 264 36 73 74 40
19 275
Walter 3 389 5 343 49 420
William 4 43 6 36 192 206
251 13 8 15 146 19 210
265 24 271 27 124 29
263 264 34 136 137 36
311 40 274 45 248

Downam see Downham

Downe see Down

Downeing see Downing

Downeinge see Downing

DOWNEMAN James 39 135

DOWNER — 48 147

Andrew 8 80 31 295
Avery 8 375
Benjamin 46 229 230 48 441
Eliphalet 30 48 344 33 37
39 41
John 8 80
Joseph 6 251 7 350 8 80
274 32 157
Lucinda 1 46
Mary 8 80 225 31 184
Robert 6 202 251 260 8 80
Roswell C. 29 490
Samuel 8 30 375 124
Sarah 8 80
Thankful 11 141
Thomas 16 87

Downes see Down

DOWNEY Douines Dounies

Downie Downies Downy

— 47 200
— Capt. 41 87 88
Alicia 47 200
Daniel 19 165 21 353
John 14 204
DOWNHAM Downam Downe-
ham see also Dunham
Benjamin 36 378
Deerman 12 109 36 50
Dorothy 12 169 348 13 213
36 50 378 37 167 168
Elizabeth 12 109 36 50 37
287
Johanna 12 347 37 236
John 3 342 12 169 348 13
213 36 50 372 378 37 167
163 46 320
Joseph 12 169 36 50
Mercy 12 109 36 50
Thomas 12 348

Downie see Downey

Downies see Downey

DOWNING Downing Downe-

ing Downeinge Downind

Downinge

— 7 78 23 232 27 158

29 491 32 212 37 29 47

200 49 509

— Capt. 29 287 30 50

— Dr. 36 367 46 329 43

384

— Maj. 9 192

— Mr. 1 218 7 189 11 279

28 130 39 182 47 257

— Mrs. 29 112

Abigail 14 290 38 193 41

60 44 341

Abigail Merriam 32 212

Abraham 41 60

DOWNING cont'd

Adam 38 197
Alice 22 26 157 159 299 301
50 407
Alicia 47 200
Andrew Jackson 21 107 110
36 532
Ann 5 47 9 113 12 219 38
196 46 329
Anna 37 361
Anne 8 312 13 223 230 15
147 38 194 197 206 39
175
Arthur 13 230 38 197
Benjamin 4 26 22 24 301
448
Calybute 5 47 13 230 38
196 197 46 329
Catherine 5 96
Charles 38 194 195 197 50
337
Danes 3 261
Daniel 35 125 38 196
Davis 25 254
Deborah 22 449
Deerman 37 169
Dennis 3 165 193 12 145 22
117 36 74
Dorcas 38 197
Dorothy 13 230 22 27 449
E. 48 380
Edmund 11 279
Edward 44 366 50 407
Elizabeth 9 145 13 230 22
23 24 27 158 159 293 to 302
448 449 23 434 25 284
38 197 46 329 47 423
Emmanuel 2 386 3 96 5
23 47 6 251 8 312 9 113
12 219 13 229 230 17
290 18 113 183 21 36 25
49 225 27 29 30 31 33
237 276 284 35 373 36
26 64 66 38 194 to 197 39
175 41 182 153 43 366
49 509
Frances 5 47 38 194
Francis 41 61 44 366
Geoffrey 13 230 38 197
George 5 47 17 290 28 224
225 38 194 195 197 41 300
46 329 47 286 48 504
George Sir 1 77 5 23 8 312
12 219 13 230 18 347
25 39 49 225 26 212 29
112 35 373 374 36 239
38 194 to 197 208 48 379
Hannah 5 96 15 183 22
299 25 286
Henry 38 197 44 366 46
329
Iset 23 433
Jacob Sir 38 197
Jacob Garrard Sir 38 196 197
James 35 369 38 197
James Lawrence 32 212
Jane 36 418 37 361 46 329
50 407
Joanna 5 96
John 4 26 5 96 13 230 15
172 173 22 21 157 297 298
300 431 23 434 25 258
284 37 29 361 38 197 40
180 41 69 50 274 50 407
Jonathan 22 23 159 299 300
302 449 451 23 434 25
284 48 420
Joseph 5 348 22 299 23
392 25 287 38 193
Joshua 9 145 12 138 22 24
159 299 301 447 to 450 23
433 434 24 18 25 286
38 194 197 49 510
Joshua Wells 1 320
Josiah 22 301

DOWNING cont'd

Joyce 41 60
Katharine 41 60
Lois 22 156
Lucia 6 251
Lucy 13 229 230 18 153 36
26 37 361 38 194 195 196
43 366 49 508 509
Mackum 5 96
Marallam 5 96
Margaret 5 96 317 37 351
38 193 194 196 45 249 46
329 330
Mary 5 23 96 6 251 22 25
26 157 32 237 33 237 35
369 38 194 197 454 40
65 48 379
Mary Abigail 32 212
Moses 28 118 49 46
Nathaniel 5 317 13 230 30
55 37 361 38 193 195 196
Nelson 22 300
Patience 25 284 44 117
Priscilla 5 96
Rebecca 9 145
Richard 6 251 7 76 152 9
83 22 21 26 297 298 32
237 40 65 41 60 61 50
407 409
Robert 50 407
Rose 50 407
Samuel 11 291 14 273 19
287 21 287 288 22 301
25 284
Sarah 5 96 15 173 22 156
157 299 23 392 28 118
37 29 38 195 48 420 49
46
Seth 15 183
Susan 13 230 35 369 373 44
316
Susanna 9 294 22 24 25 26
157 301 302 447 449 450 23
433 434 24 18 359 25 286
38 193
Theophilus 6 251
Thomas 44 366
William 3 350 19 55 56 36
418 38 194 48 299
DOWNMAN Downman
Robert 41 392 42 162
William 47 250
Downs see Down
DOWNTON Dounton
Ann 45 304a
Mary 45 304a
William 3 240 10 32 45
304a
Downy see Downey
DOWRICH Anthony 49 387
DOWRISH Owen 8 170
DOWSE Douce Dous Douse
Douss Dowes Dows
Dowss
— 16 129 27 280
— Capt. 15 307 27 155
— Dr. 36 367
— Goodman 32 319
— Mr. 10 75 26 257 34 289
40 40
— Mrs. 25 333
— Serg. 23 436
— Rev. Mr. 19 173 20 76
Abial 27 11 12
Abigail 24 359
Alice 28 122
Anna 7 119
Anne 17 317 31 82
Anthony 48 284
Benjamin 3 348 24 7 28
445 39 259 41 497
Catherine 10 69 30 203
Comfort 27 13
Deborah 9 172

Year	Event	Location
1776	Declaration of Independence	Philadelphia
1781	British evacuated Philadelphia	Philadelphia
1783	Evacuation of the city	Philadelphia
1787	Constitutional Convention	Philadelphia
1791	Adoption of the Bill of Rights	Philadelphia
1793	First meeting of Congress	Philadelphia
1794	Whiskey Rebellion	Pennsylvania
1796	First Presidential Election	Nationwide
1797	John Adams becomes President	Washington, D.C.
1798	Quasi-War with France	Atlantic Ocean
1799	Death of George Washington	Mount Vernon
1800	Move of the capital to Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1801	Thomas Jefferson becomes President	Washington, D.C.
1803	Louisiana Purchase	Louisiana
1804	First Presidential Re-election	Nationwide
1805	War of 1812 begins	Great Britain vs. United States
1806	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1807	Embargo Act of 1807	Nationwide
1808	James Madison becomes President	Washington, D.C.
1809	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1810	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1811	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1812	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1813	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1814	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1815	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1816	James Monroe becomes President	Washington, D.C.
1817	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1818	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1819	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1820	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1821	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1822	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1823	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1824	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1825	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1826	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1827	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1828	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1829	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1830	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1831	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1832	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1833	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1834	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1835	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1836	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1837	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1838	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1839	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1840	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1841	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1842	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1843	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1844	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1845	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1846	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1847	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1848	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1849	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1850	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1851	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1852	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1853	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1854	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1855	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1856	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1857	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1858	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1859	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1860	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1861	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1862	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1863	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1864	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1865	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1866	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1867	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1868	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1869	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1870	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1871	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1872	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1873	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1874	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1875	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1876	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1877	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1878	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1879	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1880	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1881	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1882	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1883	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1884	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1885	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1886	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1887	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1888	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1889	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1890	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1891	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1892	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1893	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1894	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1895	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1896	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1897	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States
1898	First meeting of Congress	Washington, D.C.
1899	War of 1812 continues	Great Britain vs. United States
1900	War of 1812 ends	Great Britain vs. United States

DOWSE cont'd

Dorothy 23 442 27 280 28
 122 448 29 69 293
 Ebenezer 23 34 28 122
 Edmund 43 32
 Edward 26 38 29 294 32
 231 39 113 44 348
 Eleazer 11 90 16 37 23 443
 26 50 28 123 450 29 70
 72 32 170
 Eliza 27 12
 Elizabeth 2 79 4 344 349 9
 170 17 311 23 34 27 11
 12 13 28 120 448 450 29
 67 69 290 30 182
 Faith 23 437 26 249 253 27
 141 277
 Frances 20 203
 Francis 2 79 3 189 7 234
 8 61 350 354 9 172 252 309
 10 69 218 13 218 16 62
 159 30 203 37 72
 Hannah 8 550 23 436 26
 156 27 279
 Joanna 7 119
 John 3 244 7 119 149 8 37
 16 37 23 436 25 71 26
 154 156 253 27 11 28 122
 419 42 299 43 277 49
 187
 Jonathan 4 344 349 16 37
 23 34 442 27 310 28 123
 448 450 29 67 69 290 294
 30 179 180 182 31 73 81
 32 170 172 232 239 33 207
 402
 Joseph 4 115 116 351 5 52
 53 16 146 17 140 23 438
 26 252 27 140 277 28 120
 122 30 180 31 432 34
 291 37 183 43 260 277
 44 203
 Katharine 2 79 8 550 9
 172 252 309 10 218 13
 218 25 248 29 294 30
 179 180 181 31 78 81
 Lawrence 3 191 5 172 8 37
 38 9 170 11 90 23 281
 26 50 27 149 30 75 31
 51 78 34 272
 Lewis 17 311
 Lydia 9 309 10 218 31 74
 Margaret 5 53 10 75
 Margery 11 90 16 146
 Martha 8 37 38 27 141
 Mary 10 75 11 90 13 218
 20 228 23 436 438 443 26
 252 27 12 13 140 277 28
 122 123 450 29 70 72 32
 172
 Macmillian 24 131 27 277
 31 78 82 326
 Mehitable 11 90
 Naomi 9 252 10 218
 Nathaniel 23 439 442 27 277
 279 280 28 122 448 29 69
 290 292 31 81 34 271 42
 299 43 277
 Ozem 7 119 27 11 13
 Priscilla 25 121
 Rachel 27 12
 Relief 5 399 7 149 9 347
 23 436 25 71 26 154 156
 29 290
 Samuel 3 243 5 172 7 119
 16 37 23 436 437 26 156
 249 253 27 12 141 277 280
 28 122 419 29 67 69 31
 78 34 271 37 374 48
 282
 Sarah 7 119 10 60 13 280
 24 131 26 38 27 12 13
 280 29 293 31 78 82 326
 32 290 39 113 44 343
 Simon 27 12

DOWSE cont'd

Solomon 7 119 27 12
 Stephen 40 40
 Susanna 7 119
 Thomas 11 90 14 281 24
 387 392 27 12 320 321 28
 280 47 211
 Wallace 27 12
 DOWSELL Anthony 14 350
 DOWSING Dowsinge
 John 44 366
 William 41 123 152
 Wolfran 49 424
 Dows see Dows
 DOWST Abigail 6 233
 Elizabeth 6 234
 John 6 233
 Solomon 6 234
 Dowty see Doughy
 Dowy see Dowie
 DOXEY Thomas 14 201
 DOYLE D'Oyle D'Oyley
 Doyley D'Oyley
 13 36 15 56 26 403
 28 326
 — Mr. 28 220
 — Mrs. 30 440
 Alice 18 185 29 101 50
 454 465
 Anne 29 100 101
 Daniel 6 135
 Edmund 18 185 29 101 50
 464
 Edward 50 464
 Elizabeth 50 464
 Henry 29 100 101
 James 44 205
 Johanna 6 319
 John 28 327 38 352
 John Sir 47 394
 John F. 41 342
 Mary 47 394
 Peter 28 351 352
 Priscilla 28 327 38 352
 Robert 6 319
 Samuel 10 165
 Thomas Arthur 20 77 29
 122 30 251 39 393
 Ursula 28 327
 William M. S. 10 192
 D'Oyley Frans-d' Oyley John
 Henry Marquis see Oyley
 Marquis d'
 DOYNE — 39 191
 DOYON M. R. 44 219
 DOZERELL Joseph 47 195
 DOZIER — 32 211
 Tamzine 32 211
 DRABBLE Edward 49 399
 DRACOTT — 48 123
 Draiton see Drayton
 DRAKE Drak
 — 22 240 245 29 364
 36 368 41 60 46 308 355
 — Adm. 13 276
 — Col. 33 398 299
 — Dr. 10 156
 — Mr. 6 262 36 223 38 43
 — Mrs. 40 40 43 329
 — Widow 5 167
 A. 8 104
 Abel 50 71
 Abigail 2 93 304 4 59 5 66
 Abner 7 292
 Abraham 2 93 304 326 5 103
 6 203 204 251 7 119 8
 235 11 286 17 76 198 21
 316 26 78 38 442 43 102
 273 365 309
 Ada Pauline 43 102
 Adeline F. 7 372
 Agnes 7 154 16 107
 Alexander 9 98
 Amos G. 3 100
 Amy 3 166 16 107 46 311

DRAKE cont'd

Ann 5 46
 Anna 3 198 14 72 23 62 24
 175 30 452 34 283
 Anne 5 458
 Annie Carter 20 78
 Augustin 5 458
 Augustus 6 135
 Barnard 13 198
 Benjamin 3 197 270 5 371
 7 98 14 72 17 198 33
 364 365 446 45 94 app.
 Bernard Sir 1 130 16 107
 24 329 330 48 91
 Betsey 5 414 6 390 44 223
 Bilbeck 5 46
 C. B. 6 209
 Catherine 43 102
 Charles 33 365
 Charles Daniel 7 98 16 102
 24 434 35 293 36 411
 45 122 app.
 Daniel 7 98 11 90 15 93
 17 198 24 434 35 293
 43 369 45 92 app.
 David 5 458
 Diana 14 353
 Dorothy 43 369
 E. W. 4 325
 Edmund 22 240 39 135 46
 310
 Edward 39 135
 Edwin L. 34 124
 Eleanor 46 264
 Elias G. 5 371
 Eliphalet 17 76
 Elisha 20 160
 Elishama 4 59
 Elizabeth 2 302 5 46 66 364
 6 208 251 7 164 11 199
 26 78 27 9 29 504 36
 83 43 369 46 310
 Elizabeth Love 10 96 43
 102
 Elvira D. 3 285
 Emeline 11 93
 Emma Amelia 43 102
 Emma H. 20 78
 Emma M. 4 373
 Enoch 3 198 5 66 365
 Esther 5 371 458
 Eunice 12 183
 Festus 6 135
 Francis 22 325 334 23 165
 24 78 329 330 42 70 45
 188 46 308 310 311
 Francis Sir 1 126 to 131 3
 12 19 20 22 4 223 to 225
 228 6 3811 11 180 12 89
 15 83 104 16 180 to 112
 115 116 20 182 256 311 323
 23 371 24 329 27 437
 28 77 79 220 320 321 322 403
 31 441 37 325 38 297
 40 165 44 158 45 337
 46 310
 Francis H. Sir 20 323
 Francis Samuel 4 373 11 93
 12 192 17 89 210 19 93
 23 474 24 192 25 165 187
 294 26 159 209 344 27
 46 123 165 201 250 352 353
 355 28 16 105 106 29 47
 30 127 325 361 397 461 31
 111 114 286 32 97 131 346
 33 121 238 383 455 34 110
 331 347 431 35 384 36 5
 335 38 320 320 341 39
 311 324 44 284 45 309
 339 18 app. 52 app. 112
 app. 46 114 47 510
 Francis William 20 323 327
 George 27 9 46 403
 George Bernard 17 210 20

DRAKE cont'd

78 23 482 25 166 29 453
45 40 app.
George N. 43 51
Gertrude 1 130 16 107
Gideon 30 452
Gilbert 5 46
H. H. 28 326 49 245
Hannah 5 66 167 364 6 251
12 60 34 249 43 365 367
Harriet 7 98
Harriet Eliza 2 115 36 209
Henry 1 129 17 198 46 311
Henry A. 22 356
Henry H. 43 411
Hephzibah 5 66
Hester 5 66 365 23 346
Hezekiah 4 29
Hope 1 252
Hugh 7 154
Huldah 27 178
Isaac 5 46 7 98 11 365 14
356
J. 5 414
Jacob 5 66 167 247
Jacob A. 13 87
James 4 60 14 275 25 265
Jane 3 71 72 166 270 4 59
5 46 6 251 14 251 46
188
Jasper 5 46 371
Jeremiah 5 46
Jo. 14 355
Joan 4 225 16 107 22 325
334 24 329 330 46 308
310 311
Job 1 251 5 66 167 27 364
457 458 8 35 23 346 48
91
John 1 129 3 71 90 198 4
59 171 225 292 5 46 64
66 167 247 365 371 6 150
7 98 3 35 16 107 24 78
329 330 27 178 33 364
36 19 83 41 42 72 45
188 46 311 48 91
John Louis 17 75 76
John Robert 12 90 17 210
John S. 17 210
John Tuck 17 200 201
Jonathan 2 326 5 66 6 300
Joseph 3 72 197 352 4 59 5
66 103 371 458 15 267 25
265 46 183
Joseph N. 3 285
Joseph Rodman 5 371 20
288 41 323 42 126
Joshua 5 46
Josiah 10 96 17 210 21 339
27 291 35 388 43 102 45
65 app.
Josiah T. 43 102
Julia 9 98
Katharine 42 72
Keziah 40 24
Lemuel 5 453
Lot 2 409
Louis Stoughton 49 459
Louisa C. 25 390
Love 17 199 36 209
Love Muchamore 1 248 268
43 102
Lucy 5 458 29 304
Lydia 5 66 395
Magdalen 33 364
Magdalena 5 371
Margaret 1 138 15 107 42
72
Margaret Breckenridge 23
85
Maria 17 210
Maria S. 3 100
Martha 5 457 458
Mary 1 251 5 46 66 167 227
364 371 458 6 251 19 273

DRAKE cont'd

17 198 23 346 27 9 33
203 43 369 46 310 311
49 335
Mary E. 2 325
Matt K. 43 102
Melicent 6 348 21 211
Mindwell 5 66
Moses 5 371
Nathan 14 251
Nathaniel 1 252 4 291 292
5 46 458 6 251 7 98 8
235 17 198 21 165 316
38 59 43 369
Noah 3 197 198
Olive N. 21 78
Patience 14 252 33 458 43
367
Philadelphia 45 510
Philip 5 382 7 154
Phineas 20 377
Phoebe 5 46
Prudence 4 59
Rachel 6 251
Rebecca 5 46 458
Richard 16 107 24 329 41
60 46 310 311
Richard G. 12 284
Robert 2 93 326 5 103 6
251 17 76 198 43 102 365
267 369
Roger 47 274 48 273
Ruth 5 46 66 17 52
Sally 5 46
Samuel 2 87 4 292 5 46 371
458 9 98 17 76 20 182
183 327
Samuel A. 21 78 33 374 21
Samuel Adams 17 210 21
382 27 110 201 440 28 97
109 182 214 215 329 29 207
30 127 136 238 344 31 224
32 241 33 41 121 261 344
34 122 217 329 330 331 35
162 36 99 267 402 37 46
38 110 173 452 39 207 311
404 41 113 117 118 138 42
114 332 44 413 45 52 app.
46 273 401 402 47 216 48
97 49 95 101
Samuel Gardner 1 21 100 103
126 131 137 199 248 295 383
2 4 115 231 402 3 104 181
215 333 334 336 341 342 343
404 4 11 25 27 65 66 229
236 237 296 321 370 376 387
5 6 22 75 79 82 104 174 177
to 181 185 188 205 206 213
223 245 247 307 374 384 6
9 99 100 104 189 200 205 220
262 275 312 371 381 402 7
12 14 to 17 21 23 37 40 110
134 154 189 198 199 266 296
333 343 377 378 8 25 69
72 176 177 185 215 225 231
251 297 314 322 351 377 9
35 79 91 104 123 134 156 161
177 198 199 200 220 231 239
247 265 287 297 318 329 356
10 55 65 143 170 181 192 195
199 227 231 242 282 296 311
11 12 75 96 102 113 154 167
273 287 315 346 354 355 356
12 17 23 67 90 97 106 106
187 to 189 257 276 295 296
310 342 362 13 1 6 82 114
138 186 198 206 212 247 259
266 285 339 378 14 15 52
62 95 100 102 103 110 150
153 190 207 240 267 275 300
15 6 62 83 198 182 190 195
290 315 316 322 323 16 60
100 118 158 198 203 205 238
287 288 289 309 336 348 350
17 4 6 to 9 65 67 80 146 163

DRAKE cont'd

188 189 190 192 195 197 to
211 237 325 369 370 18 75
88 172 182 212 214 291 293
316 319 19 13 34 101 102 121
132 161 170 174 181 185 188
207 277 373 378 20 31 51
93 164 177 178 179 182 229
242 278 282 283 298 334 341
21 39 40 43 46 48 120 131
193 199 245 to 248 313 353
354 362 363 351 382 22 35
40 41 42 47 48 102 107 108
153 155 212 223 330 377 426
486 23 25 27 104 105 106
149 209 223 241 307 335 267
371 374 375 451 452 469 482
494 24 18 19 54 64 75 86 91
104 147 148 201 206 225 232
238 246 275 276 280 320 to
325 326 330 384 386 394 403
415 431 432 25 32 35 36 61
89 94 135 136 137 158 161
162 166 269 297 305 314 330
332 355 26 43 to 46 166
208 260 304 381 449 27 30
81 201 208 225 318 346 353
423 28 78 98 241 335 344
446 477 29 119 316 335 336
30 29 30 78 109 127 128 129
167 184 185 203 204 238 247
248 423 469 31 225 228 329
348 351 32 339 435 33 3
4 5 82 101 102 143 154 194
196 279 299 400 413 414 421
424 448 455 34 58 67 86
164 245 301 330 35 46 152
353 355 356 36 38 209 308
492 37 64 66 74 106 107
137 171 173 174 178 184 279
281 365 38 76 251 340 344
508 436 39 54 256 311 379
384 40 81 96 109 263 348
404 405 41 134 144 42
106 226 409 43 31 71 102
104 182 203 44 120 168 314
364 347 45 216 1 app. 84
app. 46 53 360 47 67 323
429 48 19 20 66 204 329
491 49 131 181 50 101 157
Samuel Gardner [Editor] 2
68 166 176 179 194 269 255
286 289 292 296 305 354 376
3 3 27 28 55 61 4 16 49 41
42 74 86 91 5 308 309 350
358 367 7 53 55 61 63 64
65 68 70 77 92 132 136 145
164 167 173 183 209 210 to
219 227 229 270 271 300 321
322 330 352 8 13 28 69 72
163 172 175 177 179 180 184
185 191 237 239 251 270 272
370 371 383 9 41 42 43 54
157 158 201 208 264 268 279
296 299 354 10 25 81 91
126 182 184 272 295 306 307
34 352 354 11 6 8 10 12
16 23 26 27 28 50 51 53 62
65 71 77 101 122 123 124
136 165 189 191 220 221 223
256 258 307 323 347 357 12
33 54 73 222 253 265 290 291
342 379 15 12 13 24 53 82
112 273 327
Sarah 1 254 4 9 59 60 171
5 268 365 464 6 251 7 119
164 8 35 9 338 17 198
18 346 19 226 27 178 36
19 43 369 45 13
Sarah Cook 18 197
Sarah H. 12 90
Sarah Jane 15 182
Sarah L. 6 209
Scaresdale 5 371



DRAKE cont'd

Simeon 1 248 268 2 115 12
 183 17 197 199 43 102
 Simon 5 66 268 10 90 17
 198 199 36 209 43 102
 Susanna 6 251 43 365
 Theodate 10 279 17 198 26
 73
 Thomas 1 129 3 71 72 166
 197 270 6 348 15 235 17
 76 20 44 23 62 211 34
 283 43 268 367 44 216
 46 264 310 48 281 438 49
 244 459
 Thomas M. 13 276
 W. T. Tyrwhitt 48 91
 Weare 2 302 5 103
 William 3 12 197 4 59 60 171
 5 46 7 154 8 97 24 78
 329 330 40 24 45 188 45
 308 310 311 48 232
 William B. 7 374
 William Richard Sir 48 91
 Ziba 7 98
 Zillah 43 369
 Zillah T. 11 90
 Zipporah 43 369
DRAKENBURY William 3 90
 15 363
DRAMON — Mr. 15 194
DRAKE Augusta 1 340
 Joanna 50 135
 John 48 250 50 135
 R. B. 1 340 3 2
 Robert B. 43 178
DRANT — Mr. 49 272
DRAP Cleave 14 331
DRAPEAU Stanislaus 30 249
DRAPER Drapier
 — 5 410 18 292 355 44
 115 46 194 47 397
 — Dea. 31 51
 — Mr. 31 52 50 162
 — Mrs. 26 214
 Abigail 7 331 9 293
 Abijah Weld 11 287 12 191
 28 345 30 478 45 316 15
 app.
 Adam 36 323
 Alice 46 320 50 254
 Ann 44 115
 Anna 14 72
 Anne 46 450 451 432
 Bartholomew 14 351
 Benjamin 14 72
 Beulah 4 239
 Bridget 39 329 49 341
 Christopher Sir 48 401
 Clement 48 393
 Daniel 7 200 8 378 9 200
 10 200 12 190 238 13 258
 15 191 16 177 45 10 app.
 47 343
 Deborah 17 256
 Eben 4 239
 Edward 30 272 47 109
 Elizabeth 7 332 14 52 47
 343
 F. P. 26 214
 Franklin J. 26 139
 Grace 49 155
 Hannah 12 341 14 52 215
 24 425
 Hannah Rogers 26 441
 Henry 31 402 43 56
 Horace 38 97
 Ira 34 396
 J. 8 365 9 173 19 58 28 86
 James 3 348 7 331 21 324
 24 319 37 72 38 405
 Jasper 46 450 451 452
 John 6 192 24 152 31 50
 39 329 46 320 48 393
 John B. 29 488
 John Brazer 26 316

DRAPER cont'd

John C. 23 492
 John Wait 26 316
 Jonathan 7 331 21 80 25
 254
 Joseph 14 350 20 375
 Joshua 50 411
 Lemuel 12 341
 Lettice 46 417
 Lois Maria 20 375
 Lorenzo 13 364
 Luke 21 80
 Lydia 4 271 6 192 24 152
 28 327 31 53 36 323
 Lydia Joy 43 120
 Lyman Copeland 8 199 200
 11 282 12 279 14 95 295
 20 280 21 80 28 104 351
 352 29 335 30 469 31
 336 451 32 347 33 358
 34 207 332 35 185 36 92
 93 108 197 37 313 38 450
 39 295 40 214 41 319 42
 206 43 112 114 119 341 44
 130 45 99 app. 46 93 193
 194 49 359 360
 Margaret 48 401
 Maria 20 375
 Matiam 7 331
 Mark 50 254
 Mary 9 199 47 109 397 49
 341
 Mary Chandler 26 316
 Matthew 46 417
 Mehitable 7 332
 Moses 4 68 69 14 52 21 80
 27 121
 Nancy 16 177
 Nathaniel 7 331 332 50 472
 Paul 16 321
 Richard 3 113 117 350 31
 402 47 195
 Robert 48 393
 Roger 3 96 4 271 36 323
 Samuel 7 331
 Sarah 3 322 8 128i 29 301
 Simeon 17 164
 Sophia 17 8 164
 Susan 47 108 109 397
 Thomas 47 350 48 393
 Thomas Wain-Morgan 45
 316 49 459
 Warren Fales 14 79 368 16
 198 304 17 272 18 242
 22 213 219 26 222 31
 457 32 121 427 33 270
 271 373 34 235 35 113
 305 36 339 340 37 333 421
 38 250
 William 7 332 31 385 34
 396 45 316
 William Sir 29 343
 William F. 21 281
 William Franklin 43 120
 Draton see Drayton
DRAWDEY Samuel 19 213
 Drawn see Drown
DRAX Draxe
 — Mr. 22 240
 Beatrix 22 124
 James Sir 39 135
 John 22 124
 William 39 135
DRAYNER Robert 29 256
DRAYTON Draiton Draton
 — 31 441
 Charles 42 160
 Henry 4 259 319
 John 20 289 40 40 41 297
 Michael 27 349 350 351
 Roger 39 161
 Stephen 43 299
 Thomas F. 16 172
 William 21 118
 William Henry 30 149

DREADD John 14 348

DREAM Sarah 14 274
DREER Dreher
 C. 50 184
 Ferdinand J. 31 112
 George 19 212
 John 50 184
 Mary 50 184
 Minnie 50 184
DREILLIET John 35 249
DRENNAN James M. 29 488
DRESSER Dreser Dressar
 Aaron 13 7
 Amos 9 368
 Asa 13 47 13 349
 Celia 46 171
 Chester A. 41 251
 Comfort Carpenter 46 171
 Daniel 15 275
 Dolly 29 302
 Eliza Ann 9 277
 Elizabeth 13 47
 Henry 49 185 50 344
 John 3 345 15 253 16 170
 27 45 50 345
 Jonathan 10 311
 Lydia 30 88 44 262
 Mary 16 170 18 275 30 88
 42 155
 Mehitable 31 92
 Merry 2 157
 Minerva 22 430
 Nathan 30 88
 Phoebe 18 349
 Richard 2 157
 Samuel 27 48 30 88
 Silas 13 47
 Stephen 50 345
 Sylvester 13 47
DREUILLETES Gabriel 24
 457 45 413
DREW Drewe Druce
 — 23 436 37 199 49
 67
 — Mr. 37 198 47 284
 — Mrs. 37 198
 Abba Jane 1 330
 Abigail 6 37 7 116 22 25
 30 456 33 346
 Andietta 8 64
 Andrew 4 338b 9 196 29
 339
 Ann 6 37 29 261
 Anna 24 13
 Anne 3 182
 Arthur Lee 18 366
 Benaiah 37 401
 Betty 29 268
 Catherine 24 17
 Charles 12 284 26 379
 Charles Acton 37 306 45 69
 app.
 Clement 6 36
 Cornelia 18 366
 Damson 18 165
 Daniel 28 156
 David L. 8 64
 E. L. T. 48 336
 Edward 3 390 5 344
 Elijah 29 269 33 346 43
 432
 Elizabeth 6 36 38 10 321
 13 14 15 138 33 95 39
 82
 Elkanah Watson 18 366
 Eunice 50 224
 Frances Elizabeth 18 366
 Francis 6 36 37 24 359 29
 268 269 33 346 37 401
 41 88
 Franklin M. 27 432
 Hannah 5 452 6 36 37 28
 156
 Henry A. 20 375
 Herbert Marston 18 366

DREW cont'd

Ichabod 5 42
 Isaac 4 240
 James 6 36
 Jemima 11 203 13 14 15 15
 138
 Joanna 23 180 34 282 284
 John 3 390 4 250 5 344 6
 36 27 38 13 14 24 415
 29 269 33 80 48 286 438
 49 496
 Joseph 6 37 25 59 29 261
 269 30 61 37 402 41 89
 Lemuel 21 41
 Lois 25 58 29 268
 Louisa 21 141
 Lucia 18 366
 Lucia T. 20 380
 Lucia Watson 18 366
 Lydia 6 36 22 24 25 58
 M. Abby 20 375
 Margarite 39 252
 Margery Pepperell 4 338b
 29 339
 Martha 24 360 33 346
 Martha Fiske 18 366
 Mary 6 36 332 23 180 24
 415 26 379 27 181 32
 49 33 346 37 402
 Meshech 6 36 30 456
 Patience 6 36 7 50 29 269
 30 456
 Peyton 37 196
 Polly 34 285
 Rebecca 6 37
 Richard 39 381 382 49 418
 Robert 11 203 345 15 138
 43 299
 Ruth 33 80
 Samuel 6 37 25 260 34 285
 39 135
 Sarah 4 241 24 359 25 59
 30 455
 Seth 5 210
 Shadrach 19 141
 Simon 47 69
 Stephen 1 380
 T. B. 31 244
 Tamzine 6 36 18 164 24
 27 30 62 33 346
 Temperance 15 337
 Thomas 6 36 87 14 348 18
 165 366 24 27 289 30 62
 33 80 346 39 252 50 110
 194
 Wealtha 4 240
 William 4 31 248 6 36 38
 19 139 33 95 37 66 39
 82 382 41 208 211
 Zebulun 6 37
 DREWIT Helen 32 225
 Drewrie see Drury
 Drewry see Drury
 Drewry see Drury
 DREYE Peter 23 392
 DREYFUS-BRISAC Edmond
 37 222
 DRIESBACH James D. 34 209
 Driessen van see Van Dries-
 sen
 DRINER Jane 47 65
 DRING Thomas 20 237
 DRINKEDER Charles 25 234
 DRINKER Edward 4 373 7
 169 12 50 154 13 156 14
 318 16 25 20 112 34 164
 37 375 41 70 72 78 79 210
 Elizabeth 7 169 14 318 23
 279 34 164
 Gon 3 80
 Hannah 34 164
 James 7 169
 Jo. 14 318
 John 7 169 34 164
 Mary 34 164

DRINKER cont'd

Philip 3 95 4 373 7 169 14
 318 20 112 23 279 34
 164
 DRINKVELS Lysbeth 18 150
 DRINKWATER Dkwater
 — Capt. 30 383
 Elizabeth 43 160
 John 22 481 39 351
 Percy 39 303
 Phoebe 19 157
 Thomas 43 160
 Warren 48 441
 DRINSALL — Goodman 32
 318
 DRISCO Cornelius 24 29 30
 62 32 136
 Jeremiah 30 62
 Joseph 14 225
 Keziah 24 29
 Mary 24 29
 Robert 32 136
 DRISCOLL Driscoll Driskill
 — 15 199 29 191
 Philip 14 56
 Stephen G. 27 204
 DRIVER Dryver
 — 37 110 44 331
 — Mr. 39 72
 Ann Nilson 40 210
 Apphia 31 191
 Eleazer 5 96
 Elizabeth 5 96
 Harriet 43 97
 James 14 352
 James O. 24 311
 John 5 96 14 273
 Mary 40 210
 Nehemiah 31 191
 Phoebe 43 97 44 131
 Richard 5 96 40 210
 Richard Thomas 40 210
 Robert 3 94 5 96 14 317
 33 61 39 178 43 97 209
 44 131
 Rosanna 40 210
 Ruth 5 96 340
 Salmon 5 96
 Sarah 5 96 24 311 40 210
 Thomas 1 320
 Victor John 40 210
 William 39 176
 DROE George 44 267
 DROLL Mary 41 291
 DROMGOOLE George C. 42
 361
 Drommond see Drummond
 Dromore Bp. of see Percy
 Thomas
 DRONSFIELD Agnes 22 126
 William Sir 22 126
 DRONT Richard 47 198
 DROPE William 46 164
 DROUGHT Elizabeth 25 120
 Robert 25 120
 Thomas 48 299
 DROWN Drawn Drowne
 — 27 443
 Ann 37 20 143
 Bathsheba 18 339
 Deborah 12 262
 Edward L. 23 218 37 227
 Eliza 29 266
 Elizabeth 17 31 34 263
 Frank H. 43 444
 Frederick 1 233
 Henry 12 234
 Henry B. 23 218
 Henry Bernardin 33 437
 Henry Russell 33 433 438
 Henry Thaver 33 432 to 435
 437 438 34 120 121 343 35
 188 36 200 202 37 306
 316 410 38 15 358 39 106

DROWN cont'd

107 42 408 411 45 119
 app. 43 375 49 467
 Isaac 37 15
 Isabella 12 284
 Jonathan 37 15 20 143
 Julia Ann 33 437
 Martha 23 181
 Mary 9 374
 Nathaniel 37 15
 Rebecca 23 218
 Richard 37 20
 Samuel 10 52 23 181 29 266
 Sarah 24 114 37 15
 Sarah Rhodes 33 438 39 106
 Shem 24 114 27 422 49 27
 Solomon 3 50 12 262 18
 103 23 346 29 210 34
 120 121 37 20 42 411
 Susanna 33 337
 Thomas 37 143
 Thomas Stafford 20 257 33
 437 35 202 37 316
 William 20 257 28 346
 DROWT Richard 48 376
 DRUART David 25 252
 DRUCE Sir Duke of Ballodon
 33 433
 Druce see Druse
 DRUDGHAM — Mr. 8 275
 Druce see Drew
 DRUEN Martha 47 198
 DRUER Timothy 45 49
 DRUMBELL Alexander 49 323
 George 43 323
 DRUMER Samuel 5 96
 DRUMMOND Drommond
 Dromond
 — Col. 12 321
 — Mr. 18 306 44 198
 Anne 35 278
 Charles 48 299
 D. T. 20 5
 D. T. K. 20 5
 Frances 35 279
 Gordon Sir 2 326
 Harriet 20 5
 James 44 206
 Jane 10 295
 John 29 43 35 279
 Josiah Hayden 33 445 42
 315 44 415 45 251 304
 316 61 app. 46 45 47 278
 47 486
 Lydia 20 43
 Mary 10 295
 Patrick 10 295 35 279 44
 203
 Richard 19 138
 Robert 43 299
 Thomas 40 216
 William 10 282 29 96
 DRUNY Rachel 18 48
 Thomas 18 43
 DRURY Drewrie Drewry
 Drewrye Drurey Drurye
 — 7 286 26 440 29 32
 43 500 501
 — Dr. 6 58
 — Lady 43 90
 — Mrs. 42 273
 At 1 38 96 97
 Ann 43 168
 Anne 37 191 43 108 49
 105
 Anthony 49 105
 Anthony Sir 49 105 106
 Augustus H. 44 96
 Bridget 49 105
 Caleb 18 48 38 97
 Charles 33 236 43 168
 Dorothy 49 105
 Druce Sir 49 106
 Ebenezer 13 371
 Edwin 34 234

CHAPTER I

THE EARLY HISTORY OF AFRICA

PART I

CHAPTER I THE EARLY HISTORY OF AFRICA PART I	CHAPTER I THE EARLY HISTORY OF AFRICA PART I	CHAPTER I THE EARLY HISTORY OF AFRICA PART I
The early history of Africa is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a subject which has attracted the attention of many of the most distinguished historians and geographers of the world. The early history of Africa is a subject which has attracted the attention of many of the most distinguished historians and geographers of the world.	The early history of Africa is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a subject which has attracted the attention of many of the most distinguished historians and geographers of the world. The early history of Africa is a subject which has attracted the attention of many of the most distinguished historians and geographers of the world.	The early history of Africa is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a subject which has attracted the attention of many of the most distinguished historians and geographers of the world. The early history of Africa is a subject which has attracted the attention of many of the most distinguished historians and geographers of the world.

DRURY cont'd

Elizabeth 49 105
 Frances Amelia 33 236
 George 14 316
 Grizel 50 271
 Henry Sir 43 99
 Hugh 3 193 5 465 466 7 336
 8 60 350 12 158 16 62
 31 329 34 234 35 386 38
 97 39 257
 Hugh Sir 43 91
 John 3 242 8 350 24 181 31
 329 35 386 37 175 38
 97 39 257 258 40 80
 John Sir 50 271
 Jotham 33 39
 Julia Ann 38 96
 Lucy 13 371
 Luke 3 296 22 11 12 43 377
 Lydia 3 296 8 350
 Mary 37 191 48 290
 Mercy 29 57
 Nabby 38 96
 Otis 38 96 97 347 45 54 app.
 Phoebe 1 362
 Pleasant 49 105
 Rachel 18 48
 Robert 5 62 49 105
 Ruth 6 58 18 140
 Susan 43 91 49 105
 Thomas 1 362 18 48 140 27
 121 31 329 38 97 48
 290 49 105 106 50 194
 Ward Chipman 33 236
 William 4 197 37 191 49
 105 106
 William Sir 29 92 93
 Zedekiah 28 148 56 194
DRUSE Druce Drus
 Jane 15 137
 John 11 341 15 265 37 279
 280
 Richard 15 137
 Sarah 10 22
 Vincent 2 251
 William 15 137
DRUTCH Abra 27 174
 George 27 174
DRY Drye
 Abraham 47 395
 Dorothy 47 395
 Jane 47 395
DRYDEN Bridget 20 365 366
 38 6
 Constance 44 386
 Elizabeth 20 366
 Emme 20 360 366
 Erasmus 20 366 38 6
 Erasmus Sir 20 365 366
 Francis 44 386
 Henry 44 386
 Henry Sir 47 262
 John 4 82 6 47 48 231 18
 311 19 350 20 360 366
 25 224 29 420 31 130 34
 115 37 206 38 6 47 444
 Jonathan 44 386
 Martha 44 386
 Mary 44 386
 Robert 44 386
 Drye see Dry
DRYER Charles 48 285
DRYEST John 39 135
DRYLAND — 50 251
DRYSDALE Ann 50 335
 John 50 335
 Lewis 50 336
 Lois H. 50 335
 Thomas W. 50 335
 William 46 103
 Dryer see Driver
DSIKEREHA Abraham 19 70
DTWISED Jasper M. 47 197
DUANE Benjamin Franklin 8
 374

DUANE cont'd

Catherinae 8 374 38 351
 Charles W. 38 352
 Deborah 8 374 18 91 37
 129 38 351
 Elizabeth 8 374 38 138
 Ellen 8 374
 Franklin Bache 8 374
 Harriet 40 334
 James 20 291 40 298 334
 James Chatham 29 433 439
 Joanna Anastasia 38 351
 John 38 351
 Joseph 40 334
 Louisa 8 374 38 351
 Margaret Ann 8 374
 Mary 8 374
 Matilda 8 374
 Rebecca 40 334
 Richard Bache 8 374
 Sarah Franklin 8 374
 Virginia 10 98
 W. 9 378
 William 8 374 9 292 10 98
 104 14 96 20 178 183 21
 204 22 224 23 243 24
 224 25 386 387 26 183
 208 27 201 208 422 28
 214 343 348 29 114 206 30
 396 469 31 240 335 363 32
 347 33 358 34 207 35
 185 36 197 37 129 206
 314 38 87 351 39 195 45
 100 app. 50 446 451 458
 William John 8 374 14 292
 18 91 20 79 33 351 352
 Duanel see Dunnell
 Duaner see Dunnell
DUART — Mr. 40 31
DU BARRAILLE — Marquis
 20 281
DU BARTAS Guillaume de
 Salluste 37 337
DJ BARTIN — 12 78
DUBBER Alexander 38 309
DUBBIN Elizabeth 13 142 48
 311
DUEBS Joseph H. 31 350
DU BEC Toustan 2 34
DUBELDE Dorcas 2 391
 Elijah 2 391
DU BIGNON F. G. 43 213
DUBISSON — Mr. 9 246
 Dublin Abp. of see Allen
 John
DUBLIN John 48 311
DUBOIS Du Boi Du Bois
 — 14 45 27 358
 — Dominie 19 206
 Almira 3 395
 Antoine Baron 19 3
 Clara Putnam 11 39 46 343
 G. 19 71
 George Edson 11 39 46 343
 Isaac 47 50
 Jacob 42 162
 L. E. 40 226
 Martha 35 394
 Oliver 3 395
 Robert Patterson 16 104 18
 242 45 111 app.
 Uriah 35 394
 William Ewing 16 104 18
 242 243 32 338 35 394
 36 87 105 45 110 app.
DUBOSO Charles A. 49 211
DUBOURG Eliza 17 112†
 Victoria 17 112†
DUBOYES John 8 207
DU BREUIL — 5 185
DUBUC Caesar 23 50
DU BUISSON — Lieut. Col.
 27 376
DUBUQUE — M. 13 103 104
 H. A. 38 116

DUCACHET Henry W. 20 75

39 385
DU CANE Ducane
 — Mr. 18 210
 Peter 49 238
DU CANGE Charles du Fresne
 Sieur 2 163 6 219 29 134
DUCAREL — Dr. 42 110
DU CARTE J. 26 22
DUCASSE Harriet Lareme 17
 261
 John 17 261
 Mary 17 261
DUCE Robert 14 352
 Thomas 21 195 276
DUCHE Jacob 28 231 29 444
 39 235 236 40 41
DUCHESENE Andre 2 35 6 219
 38 360 41 245
DUCHEZEAU Adam 13 316
 Ducie see Duceye
DUCK Ducke
 Dunes 50 109
 Mary 50 111
DUCKENFIELD Duckinfield
 Duckingfeild
 — 38 317
 Robert 38 318
 Robert Sir 38 415
 Susan 38 318 415
DUCKER Henry 42 290
DUCKERAM Adam 5 374 6
 359
DUCKETT — Mr. 30 348 350
 351 352 31 18 19 20 212
 213 284 to 287 32 70 71 72
 165 to 168 280 to 284
 G. Sir 41 415
 John 48 113
 Martha Harvey 12 314
 Mary Elizabeth 12 314
 Richard 39 135
 Sarah Elizabeth 12 314
 Thomas Harvey 12 314
 William G. 12 314
DUCKFIELD Duckfeild
 — 41 158
 Daniel 17 328 41 163
 John 17 328 41 163
 Mary 17 328 41 158 163
 Duckinfield see Duckenfield
 Duckingfeild see Duckenfield
DUCKSBERRY Ducsberry
 Elizabeth 48 106
 Mary 48 106
 Thomas 48 106
 William 39 135
DUCKWORTH Charles 38 45
 46 41 79 43 76 261 276
 Edward 39 165
 John 49 272
DUCLERE Susan 43 114 116
DU CORNET Anna 47 513
 Daniel 47 512 513
 Hannah 47 512
DU COUDRAY Daniel 35 249
 Magdalene 35 249
 Philip Charles Jean Baptiste
 Trouson 20 37
 Ducsberry see Ducksberry
DUCEYE Ducie
 — 45 59
 Elizabeth 47 530
 Richard 47 530
 Duday see Dudey
DUDDLESTONS John Sir 43
 305
 Dudee see Dudey
DUDELSTON John 46 500
 Dudy see Dudley
DUDENY — Mr. 2 335
DUDEY Duday Dudee
 Ebenezer 33 318
 Joseph 23 297 24 28 32 136
 Moses 39 178 43 265

DUDEY cont'd

Philip 8 233
 Rebecca 23 297
 Temperance 32 136
DUDGERN Mrs. 45 160
DUDINGTON — Capt. 27 261
DUDLEY — Baron of 10 133
 Dudley Robert Lord 39 251
 Dudley Sambueren Lord 39 251
 Sutton Edward Baron 11 279 16 335
DUDLEY Leadley Dodly Dud-
 ely Dudlay Dudlee Dud-
 lie Dudly Dudlyre
 — 3 355 5 445 6 72
 152 153 8 23 23 182 31
 65 66 40 88 44 393 46
 129 47 120
 — Col. 45 29 46 362
 — Mr. 6 85 86 354 14 239
 Aaron 10 139
 Abigail 4 137 10 131 136 to
 139 339 342 19 253 254 33
 353 50 73
 Agnes 48 109
 Albion M. 50 500
 Alice W. 10 340
 Almira 10 140
 Ambrose Earl of Warwick
 see Warwick Earl of
 Andrew 10 138 49 453
 Ann Eliza 10 140
 Ann Maria 10 140
 Anna 4 116 10 138 140 141
 142 23 428 429
 Anne 1 71 76 326 5 137 6
 260 280 286 7 51 8 80 312
 313 9 113 10 130 131 135
 340 342 23 220 27 230
 28 480 37 234 38 206 46
 129 204 47 121 49 182
 Anne Countess of Warwick
 see Warwick Countess of
 Antras 10 140
 Arthur 46 334
 Augusta 10 138
 Augustine 49 259
 Benjamin 49 453
 Betsey 10 141 142 339 11
 236
 Billy 1 71 6 202 8 80 234
 10 131 136 36 395
 Bushnell 23 429
 Catherine 1 71 72 4 133 10
 130 136 137 138 337 339 341
 23 21 44 252
 Catherine R. 10 140
 Christina D. 82 85
 Cyrus 10 138
 Daniel 1 72 10 130 139 140
 33 418 50 174
 David 10 139 140
 Davidson 10 138
 Dean 3 98 7 225 226 251 8
 232 312 321 368 9 104 113
 199 10 56 142 159 296 342
 11 288 354 356 368 12 191
 13 123 124 287 14 95 45
 85 274 16 290 303 337 383
 17 133 193 378 20 180 21
 388 23 224 466 24 100
 201 25 31 162 166 26 11
 166 27 103 201 28 229
 32 444 33 372 419 420 36
 348 41 124 126 343 344 43
 115 117 118 329 340 44 314
 45 108 113 256 258 12 app.
 46 120 202 47 121 239 241
 48 235 258 49 78 507 508
 50 499 500
 Deborah 1 71 4 137 5 295
 334 6 286 9 121 10 130
 131 27 309 33 418
 Desire 6 280

DUDLEY cont'd

Dinah 10 137
 Dorothy 1 71 5 334 6 286
 9 113 10 130 131 136 46
 129 47 121
 E. G. 15 360
 Edmund 6 280 8 368 10
 140 141 266 16 385 28
 434 49 507
 Edward 1 71 7 53 345 10
 130 13 355 16 385
 Elbridge Gerry 10 142 339
 387 12 182 23 85
 Eleanor 43 62
 Elias 10 140
 Elias James 10 140
 Elihu 44 265
 Eliphalet 10 139 140
 Eliza M. 36 415
 Eliza R. H. 24 177
 Elizabeth 1 154 4 112 116
 6 231 260 7 51 8
 224 10 130 131 135 to 138
 141 338 339 340 342 11 279
 12 289 20 204 23 447 20
 438 33 131 36 194 41
 267
 Elizabeth L. 10 140
 Elkanah B. 10 142
 Eunice 10 140
 Eunice Sparrow 10 142
 Experience 10 140
 Frances 37 236
 Francis 38 42 43 264
 Franklin 10 142
 Franklin B. 10 142
 George 10 140
 George Anson 10 296 370 45
 161 app.
 George P. 10 140
 Gilman 10 137 142
 Guilford 10 142
 Hannah 10 131 137 138 139
 277 339
 Hiram 10 138
 Hiram C. H. 10 138
 Hugh 6 280 286 35 75
 Irving 10 140
 J. 12 289 288 13 114
 J. L. 36 415
 J. R. 10 138
 J. W. 8 295 9 378 10 296
 15 364
 Jabez 6 286
 James 1 154 10 131 136 137
 139 to 142 16 260 27 282
 50 213 41 267
 James H. 10 137
 Jane 39 251
 Jane Lady 17 330
 Jeremiah 10 138 140
 Jesse 50 475
 Joanna 10 131 137 138 139 142
 15 360
 Joel Dayenport 21 74
 John 1 71 2 355 5 295 296
 445 6 280 7 51 8 275 9
 40 10 130 131 135 to 142
 337 341 11 279 13 182
 14 16 16 355 23 429 30
 213 47 297 359 532
 John Crosby 10 140
 John S. 10 135 138
 Jonas G. 10 138
 Jonathan 10 137 139 47 360
 Joseph 1 34 33 71 75 172 301
 2 19 107 149 174 193 351 3
 118 123 125 206 207 241 252
 253 258 4 110 113 137 348
 5 26 28 to 33 35 37 38 139
 146 147 192 205 320 6 72
 74 260 280 286 358 385 7
 53 58 142 251 301 303 316
 341 8 18 19 43 105 123s
 184 9 119 271 10 130 131

DUDLEY cont'd

135 137 139 140 186 251 337
 to 342 11 25 239 12 218
 289 13 237 238 283 338 16
 63 146 150 355 47 332 18
 173 227 269 19 53 54 20
 208 22 153 391 434 23 21
 22 23 25 105 177 220 234 287
 329 332 341 407 453 459 24
 15 110 111 119 269 275 278
 326 412 431 25 139 210 353
 265 268 26 27 282 28
 25 232 44 29 314 30 199
 339 31 59 134 302 309 32
 197 33 121 151 407 140 34
 91 117 155 35 234 295 346
 398 36 45 394 37 129 268
 to 271 285 347 348 352 366
 38 151 39 25 237 402 40
 77 78 11 39 83 87 to 90 93
 94 93 102 189 199 238 232
 266 298 41 220 261 303 304
 337 344 401 42 379 43 117
 165 183 44 34 54 66 250
 251 252 45 303 45 129
 48 10 49 286 453 10 10
 11 194 480
 Joseph W. 22 354 33 53
 Josiah 10 138
 Judith 47 332
 Julia Octavia 10 142
 Katharine 4 414 286 7
 141 142 55 247 27 236 45
 303 46 91 129 47 532
 Lavina 3 355
 Levi 10 138
 Le-Edwin 45 75 app. 50
 500
 Lewis J. 46 284
 Lorn B. 10 138
 Louis A. 2 228
 Lucia 10 242
 Lucrece 19 362
 Lucy 4 118 9 259 9 117 10
 130 338 340 341 342 13 206
 272 283 23 219 220 28 232
 29 224
 Lucy Richards 33 53
 Lucy Wainwright 50 500
 Lydia 10 140
 Magdalen 44 393
 Margaret 13 131 135 138
 Maria 10 131 140
 Martha 10 339 47 359
 Martha A. 12 182 15 360
 23 85
 Martha Maria 31 94
 Mary 1 71 72 153 4 129 133
 137 139 6 280 8 80 184 10
 130 131 134 136 138 139 140
 339 to 342 12 289 344 18
 112 123 20 208 22 362
 27 230 43 363 47 361 50
 73
 Mary Elizabeth 33 53
 Mary Godfrey 10 140
 Mary Leavitt 10 142
 Maud 14 16
 Mehitable 10 139 140 11 313
 314 45 363
 Mercy 1 71 5 316 6 273 280
 285 286 10 130 131 136 to
 139 18 302 30 213 32
 292 46 129
 Micajah 10 139 140 39 82
 193
 Moses 10 139 to 142 23 85
 428 429
 Myron Samuel 31 94
 Nancy 10 142 23 85
 Nathan 9 151 23 295 50 18
 478
 Nathaniel 10 139 141 142
 Nicholas 10 131 136 137 139
 31 432



DUDLEY cont'd

Noah 10 339
 Pamela 10 140
 Patience 1 71 5 139 6 286
 10 130 12 289 23 313 27
 293 46 127 353
 Paul 1 71 72 2 250 4 118 133
 5 49 205 317 6 192 286 8
 42 184 213 259 317 10 130
 131 138 296 338 339 342 343
 12 289 13 139 272 283 14
 221 230 15 58 16 69 71
 19 20 21 22 166 168 253 22
 153 445 23 21 206 287 24
 292 34 185 35 28 30 31
 39 12 17 41 303 42 382
 43 117 45 85 46 117 129
 50 500
 Paulina 31 114
 Pedy 10 342 12 218
 Perrin 31 114
 Peter 10 139
 Peter Coffin 10 138
 Phoebe 10 133
 Polly 10 141
 Rachel 8 181 23 295
 Rebecca 1 71 8 368 10 130
 131 136 141 338 340 342 366
 16 63 18 75 23 22 429
 37 34 41 337 44 252
 Richard 11 279 47 193 263
 Robert 6 280 10 124 11 79
 25 225 37 235
 Robert Sir 28 220 39 251
 Roger 1 71 5 139 6 289 10
 130 133 16 385 40 46
 Ruth 4 141 8 181 11 87 23
 295 38 410
 Sally 10 142 35
 Sambueren Sir 39 251
 Samuel 1 71 150 152 153 3
 55 183 4 137 5 296 6 202
 251 260 280 286 7 51 8 80
 10 130 131 134 140 339
 16 259 260 18 112 153 23
 397 25 253 399 27 230 30
 213 33 53 353 41 267 344
 45 111 46 129 251 252 253
 400 47 121 468 48 477
 50 194
 Samuel Paul 10 138
 Sarah 1 153 4 137 5 296 6
 157 236 10 130 131 136 10
 140 339 367 16 259 23 85
 179 28 88 30 215 217 37
 234 46 129 400 47 360
 48 80 104
 Sarah Crosby 10 140
 Sarah E. 2 228
 Sibyl 10 140
 Silas 10 140
 Sleeper 10 140
 Stephen 1 35 6 202 8 233
 10 131 136 138 139 142 277
 16 65 67 69 30 213 215
 Stephen Lyford 10 136
 Susanna 10 131 139 140 141
 39 82 193
 Tabitha 49 453
 Thankful 10 140
 Theophilus 1 71 6 202 8
 80 234 10 131 136 17 315
 Theophilus Hardy 10 136
 Thomas 1 45 71 72 75 76 152
 153 172 217 219 286 326 2
 54 133 151 182 238 3 94
 98 124 177 332 333 4 52
 133 219 5 18 137 139 295
 296 297 316 334 414 444 445
 6 73 204 250 256 7 50 51
 172 175 251 8 60 125x 233
 312 313 9 113 121 136 10
 130 131 133 142 222 223 42
 289 296 337 30 342 344 11
 87 279 12 135 289 347 355

DUDLEY cont'd

356 364 13 293 15 328
 16 69 260 385 18 269 302
 19 175 253 254 282 362 22
 35 23 21 161 189 220 283
 287 313 314 315 323 397 25
 139 231 232 293 399 27 230
 240 293 309 28 83 130 224
 232 480 29 240 30 213
 31 307 32 292 33 4 121
 131 381 442 34 51 86 35
 247 252 36 249 37 234
 236 239 286 330 38 53 206
 41 126 344 43 340 450 45
 111 234 303 46 46 128 129
 203 353 47 121 239 241 45
 104 238 371 477 478 49 182
 507 508 50 499 500
 Thomas Haines 50 102 150
 Timothy 10 131 136 138
 Timothy B. 10 138
 Trueworthy 10 131 136 137
 138 24 379
 Vincent 43 64
 William 1 71 3 225 4 112
 137 7 142 8 151 9 117
 10 130 140 165 296 338 339
 340 342 11 87 12 289 368
 14 220 21 125 23 220 257
 295 429 32 93 33 121 34
 332 37 34 325 39 195 41
 215 358 43 118 45 102
 app. 46 140 141 228 48
 80 104 281 50 73
 William Russell 36 216
 Winthrop 10 138
 Winthrop H. 10 135 27 431
 28 346
 DUDLOW Joseph 16 156
 Dudley see Dudley
 Dudley see Dudley
 DUDMAN Henry 4 61
 DUDNEY Francis 39 135
 Hendrick 39 135
 DUDSBURY Thomas 38 168
 169 47 112
 DUDSON Abigail 19 15
 Joseph 19 15
 Due see Dewey
 Duce see Dewey
 DUEN Henry 41 274
 Duennel see Dunnell
 DUER — Mr. 3 138
 — Mrs. 38 459
 Jacob 44 203
 John 29 340
 Samuel 48 299
 Thomas 8 62 16 162
 William 20 361 43 312
 Duerell see Durell
 DUESH John 38 427
 DUESTON Samuel 34 98
 DU FEZ George 48 299
 DUFF Duffe
 — Lieut. 27 376
 Aodd 19 256
 Archibald 31 457 32 121 36
 339
 Daniel 19 211
 Edward 19 212
 James 48 299
 Lewis 48 299
 Mountstuart Elphinstone
 Grant Sir 47 232 49 473
 Robert 20 327 30 350
 Thomas 29 84
 DUFFERIN Blackwood Hans
 Baron 10 76
 DUFFEY Duffie
 John 48 438
 Patrick 25 255
 DUFFIELD — Dr. 33 125
 Benjamin 18 21 22 23
 Divie Bethune 13 179
 Edward 18 23 41 127

DUFFIELD cont'd

Eleanor 47 57
 Francis 48 299
 George 20 291 23 108
 Jane 47 57 49 452
 John 38 68
 Maria 49 84
 Rebecca 18 21 22
 Robert E. 47 57
 S. 18 22
 Thomas 49 485
 Walter 47 252
 DUG Dugg
 Daniel 8 234
 Joseph 6 37
 DUGAN L. C. 29 492
 DUGARD Du Gard
 Abraham 35 249,
 Elizabeth 35 249
 William 14 201 38 317 355
 DUGDALE Dugdaile Dugdele
 Dugdele
 47 141
 Christopher 39 70
 Henry 4 263 15 143 48 299
 John Sir 23 124 26 83
 Richard L. 35 202
 Robert 49 373
 William 20 386
 William Sir 1 22 2 42 125
 181 3 3984 4 40 5 313 7
 285 12 276 15 55 17 11
 18 131 20 89 114 116 118
 119 120 23 306 26 410
 418 33 66 356 35 68 36
 95 37 33 36 37 261 38 24
 26 39 246 41 60 414 42
 204 44 92 46 67
 Dugens see Duggins
 Dugg see Dug
 DUGGALL Alister 5 96
 Allen 5 96
 Elizabeth 5 96
 Hannah 5 96
 James 5 96
 John 5 96
 Joseph 5 96
 Mary 5 96
 Samuel 5 96
 DUGGINS Dugens Duggin
 Daniel 38 59
 John 14 226
 William 50 470
 Duglass see Douglas
 DUGLAND Allin 8 242 39 76
 77 78
 Duglas see Douglas
 Duglass see Douglas
 Dugles see Douglas
 Duglys see Douglas
 DUGRO Philip Henry 43 312
 DUHALLOW Cormack Lord
 of 19 297
 DUHAN Jowon 22 335
 DU HOMME — Le Sire 2 33
 DUHURST Henry 14 320
 Duinnel see Dunnell
 Duinnel see Dunnell
 DUKE — 13 237
 — Dr. 50 401
 Alice 40 290
 Ambrose 37 192
 Anna 18 184
 Basil W. 40 342
 Dorothy 37 192
 Edward 15 28 37 192
 Edward Sir 37 192
 Elizabeth 37 191 192
 Frances 48 516
 Humphrey 39 135
 Jo. 14 307
 Joan 50 111
 John 18 184 48 516
 John Sir 37 191
 Marie 29 259

DUKE cont'd

Mary 7 336 42 393 50 111
R. T. W. 35 146
Richard 37 384
Sarah 50 534 535
Thomas 47 195
William 39 143

DUKENFIELD — Mr. 26 257

DUKERMAN John 50 194

DUKKARTH Jo. 14 349

DULANEY Olivia Donaldsen

19 41

DULEN Edward 1 378

DULEY Duly

Eliza 24 27

Grace 24 29

Mary 24 23

Philip 23 298 24 28

Sarah 25 120

William 43 285 439 49 188

DULLARD — 28 170

DULLES Harriet Lathrop 19

273

John W. 19 273

DULMARE George 3 388

DULMIGE Jacob 14 226

Mary 16 320

DU LUTH Daniel Greysolon

12 280 27 217 37 418

Duly see Duley

Du Maison Forte see Maison

Forte

Dumar see Dummer

DUMARESCUE Dumaresque

Dammarsque Demaris-

co Des Marais Dumaresq

Du Maresq Dumareys

Dumarsqe Dumeresque

Dumersque

— 8 247

— Mr. 40 286 287

Abigail 17 317 319

Abraham 17 317

Ann 8 247

Anne 17 317 318

Annie 17 317

Benjamin 17 317

Caroline Alice 17 318

Catherine 17 317

Clement 17 317

Colette 17 317

Daniel 17 317

Deborah 17 318

Douce 17 317 318

Edward 17 317 318

Elias 17 317 318

Elizabeth 8 247 17 317 318

Esther 17 317

Florence Saumerez 17 317

319

Frances 17 317 318

Frances Perkins 17 317 319

Francis 17 317 319 320

George 17 317

Gideon 17 317

Guille 17 317

Hannah 17 317 319

Helier 17 317 318

Herbert 17 317 320

Isabel 17 317

James 8 247 17 317 to 324

27 346

James Saumerez 17 317 320

Jane 17 317

Jane Ann 17 318

Jane Frances Rebecca 17

317 319 320

Jaquet 17 317

Jeanette 17 317

John 6 250 17 317 318

John Griffer 17 317

Jordan 17 317

Josua 17 317

Judith 17 317

Louisa 17 317 319

DUMARESCUE cont'd

Mabel 17 317

Magdalen 17 317 318

Margarita 17 317 319

Mary 8 247 17 317 318

Mary Frances 17 318

Philip 17 317 318 319 24 370

40 298 49 332

Philip Kearney 17 317 319

Rebecca 17 317 318

Richard 17 317

Sarah 17 317 319 320 322

Stephen 17 318

Susan 17 317 318

Susanna 17 317 318

Sylvester 17 317 318

Thomas 8 247 17 317 319

Tornasse 17 317

William 17 317

DUMAS A. 26 89

C. G. F. 23 285

Matthieu Comte 17 265 266

27 408 409 28 25

Peter 35 249

DUMBLETON Elizabeth 32

303

John 5 83 18 146 19 61

Lydia 32 303

Mary 19 61

Nathaniel 18 146 29 283 284

286 287 289

Rebecca 19 61

Samuel 50 194

DUMBOLTON Eleanor 29 56

DUMELTON Dumilton Dum-

melton

John 13 86 142 to 145

Lidda 18 145

Mercy 18 142

Samuel 18 144

Sarah 18 143

Dumer see Dummer

Dumere see Dummer

Dumersque see Dumaresq

Dumersque see Dumaresq

Dumilton see Dumelton

Dummelton see Dumelton

DUMMER Domer Domera

Dommer Dumar Dumer

Dumere Dummera Dum-

mere 16 65 66 68 71 32 31

35 268 271 295 40 39 41

57 48 126

— Capt. 1 112

— Justice 16 65

— Mr. 4 128 7 176 28 86

40 193

Abigail 35 323 324

Agnes of 35 254

Alice 1 111 112 14 337 35

254 257 258 322 324 326 327

49 344

Ann 6 251 35 259 262 325

327 328

Anna 44 252

Anne 35 267 328 46 446

Barbara 35 262 263 265 266

267

Catherine 10 130 341 35 263

264 44 252

Charles 19 347 35 263 264

266

Cornelius 35 261 262 263 266

Dorothy 14 337 35 259 267

325

Edmund 35 259 261 to 267

269 270 330 331 48 257

Elizabeth 13 273 25 117 31

86 98 32 31 34 51 35

259 263 264 266 267 268 323

328 329 39 225 45 248

Ellen of 35 254

Eunice 13 273

Frances 35 241 44 250

DUMMER cont'd

Geoffrey de 35 254

George 12 273 35 254

Hannah 8 325

Harriet 35 266

Henry 35 254 255 263 267

Henry de 35 254

Hester 35 269 271 323 324 41

56 46 446

Isabella Dorothea 35 265

J. 40 323

Jane 1 112 372 14 337 34

327 35 269 271 324 327 329

41 56 46 446

Jeremiah 1 113 2 146 148 3

245 6 80 251 8 213 9 175

11 319 14 280 20 117 22

154 23 455 457 459 460 461

24 291 25 351 25 160 27

299 31 332 35 241 267

268 36 72 38 150 41 57

58 44 250 252

Joan 14 337 35 254 to 258

261 267 269 270 271 41 56

57

Joan de 35 254

Joanna 7 86

John 8 288 25 117 35 255

to 267 269 270 271 323 327

to 331 41 56

John de 35 254

John de Sir 35 254

Kimborough 35 255

Leonora Sophia 35 263 264

Lydia 36 401

Margaret 35 254 269 271 41

56

Margery 35 258

Mariam 35 263

Mary 6 75 18 301 31 219

35 241 253 to 264 269 270

271 323 324 326 to 329 41

56 44 250 46 446

Mary Ann 35 325

Mary Elizabeth 13 273 33

363

Matilda 35 256

Maud 35 256 257

Mehitable 34 390 35 325

Mercy 8 238 35 259

Nathaniel 9 287 22 86 35

322 323 324 326 327 328 44

252

Philip 38 236

Ralph de 35 254

Rebecca 35 270 327

Richard 3 43 91 203 244 267

268 6 76 251 7 86 349 8

274 9 175 11 64 66 14

337 18 189 21 270 29

275 31 98 219 32 156 34

390 35 22 241 255 256 257

261 262 263 266 267 269 271

321 322 326 38 423 424 40

192 41 57 44 249 250 251

45 248 46 157 50 50 60

61

Richard de 35 254

Robert 35 258 269 41 56

Robert de 35 254

Rose 35 254

Samuel 6 192 251 16 67 35

267 326 327 328 39 225

Sarah 35 270 323 325 to 329

Shubael 3 239 6 251 17 131

28 224 270 271 29 108 31

219 34 390 36 400 401

44 259 50 61

Sibylla de 35 254

Stephen 1 111 112 3 96 9

287 288 13 273 14 337

34 390 35 259 261 269 321



DUMMER cont'd

Susanna 35 260 261 271 46
446
Thomas 2 133 3 55 187 6
251 7 313 14 337 35
258 to 267 269 270 271 321
322 323 328 330 331 41 56
57 46 446
Thomas de 35 254 257
Thomas Lee 35 263 265 266
Walter 35 270
William 1 113 6 189 251 7
62 64 65 68 68 9 174 175
16 130 341 11 64 12 236
263 13 166 14 36 15 204
310 313 19 125 20 32 21
348 24 25 431 25 79 292
26 402 30 42 31 423 35
163 235 239 331 38 457 41
53 337 43 112 44 26 28
32 249 to 253 255 256 352
353 355 356 45 32 129 to
132 134 137 219 221 45 25
27 28 29 136 137 140 141 228
231 232 363 390 47 33 37
38 155 to 157 160 161 315
318 320 321 446 450 452 48
34 35 36 126 185 187
William de Sir 35 254
DUMMETT Thomas H. 48 54
DUMONSTIER HUBERT
Paennel 2 82
DUMONT Demont
John Thomas Philip 7 374
Pierre E. L. 20 80
Walter 25 263
William 31 448
DUMOUCHEL Jeame 46 211
Du Moulin see Moulin
DUMPSON John 50 18
DUMSLIN — Mr 16 37
Dun see Dunn
Dunam see Dunham
DUNAVON John 6 88
DUNBABYN John 47 184
DUNBAR Dounbare Dunbarr
— 49 290
— Col. 43 428
— Mr. 11 291 17 347 350 351
24 48
— Rev. Mr. 1 183 15 315
27 85
Abigail 19 203 21 227
Amy 19 203
Anna 3 364 14 27
Archibald 31 334
Asa 1 261 7 239 19 192
Baziel 48 300
Benjamin 20 21
Charles Franklin 16 302 17
178
Cyrus 9 214
Daniel 19 203
David 21 353 25 245 26
402
Deborah 1 196 19 202 49
290
Elijah 1 232 292 3 364 21
154 24 143 321 31 134 274
34 397
Elisha 14 271
Eliza 3 317
Eliza B. 18 380
Elizabeth 33 246
Elizabeth A. 26 69
Esther 1 183
Experience 21 228
F. L. 39 194
Hannah 19 201 46 57
Harvey 9 214
Hosea 19 202
Huldah 17 150
Israel Parker 11 89
Jacob 19 201

DUNBAR cont'd

James 12 239 21 225 228 48
300
Jane 21 225
Janet 19 202 46 169
John 4 285 8 241 13 215 29
74 76 77 78 33 246 35 167
37 182 186 43 272 48 300
Jonathan 8 241 49 291
Laura Maria 11 89
Lemuel 22 75
Lucy 49 290
Lucy Ann 9 214
Mabel Thomas 9 214
Mary 1 261 37 297
Melzar 20 20
Molly 45 169
Nathaniel 14 271
Patrick 43 300
Peter 4 171 14 225 46 186
Rachel 46 169
Rebecca 12 239
Robert 13 215 20 143
Samuel 6 192 8 246 15 72
20 12 36 363 39 82 46
37
Sarah 4 171 35 167 49 290
Seth 19 202
Sibyl 49 291
Silas 19 203
Thomas 10 193 14 27
William 14 355 48 300
William Harrison 46 460
DUNBAR AND MARCH Dun-
bar Gospatric de Carl of
17 376
DUNBON Thomas 47 65
DUNBOYNE Butler Edmund
Baron 29 95
Butler James Baron 29 91
DUNBRIN Mary 38 33
DUNCAN OF CAMPERDOWN
Duncan Adam Viscount
10 27
DUNCAN Dunekin Duncon
Duncun Duncan Dunkun
Dunkin Dunkine Dunk-
ing Dunkon
— 8 54 12 338
— Goodman 8 276
— Miss 26 68
— Mr. 10 319 34 89 46 131
Alexander 27 419 28 479
29 242 30 39 41 217 48
300
Andrew 9 294
Benjamin Faneuil 41 304 43
176 46 268
Catherine R. 26 441
Charles 26 138c 48 300
Christina D. 23 85
Daniel 4 362 50 198
Deborah 24 176
Edwin Hadlow Wise 39 283
284 42 172 173 314 315
El. 50 288
Eleazer 47 288 50 136
Elizabeth 4 362 5 395 10
68 12 338 41 217
Garnett 42 89
George W. 13 40
Hannah 15 348 25 246
Hannah D. 24 347
Harriet 9 238
Henry 26 89
Isaac 23 85
Jabesh 20 349
Jabez 41 80 209 210 211
James 8 102 13 41 24 176
James Henry 13 40 41 24
176 41 302 43 176
Jane 33 200
Jeannie 32 221
John 3 62 7 64 10 24 24

DUNCAN cont'd

347 31 304 36 73 41 210
43 300
Jonathan 2 32 35
Joseph 6 37
Keziah 45 95
Leland Lewis 44 78 409 47
199
Lucius P. 9 213
Margery 4 362
Martha 9 311
Mary 4 362 365 6 251 8 54
9 311 10 63 13 40 15 134
343 13 379 24 176 25
209
Mary Edmonds 9 213
Mary W. 13 40
Matthew 6 153
Nathan 25 246
Nathaniel 3 93 4 54 166 5
391 398 8 62 9 36 348 21
167 275 333 334 336 337 22
48 to 51 55 30 432 35 73
35 69 39 179 181 182 300
49 493 494
Peter 4 362 6 251 8 54 9
311 10 63 15 134 25
209 49 493 494
Priscilla 4 362
Richard 48 300
Richard 30 363 44 382 383
Roberta 42 319
Ruth 4 362
Samuel 15 348 18 77
Samuel White 13 40 22 363
Sarah 9 294
Sarah Margaret Fuller 22
363
Simeon 15 77
Thomas 15 348
William 25 255 42 319
William Butler 26 89
William Henry 49 173
Dunk see Dunk
Dunckin see Duncan
DUNKLEE Dunckle Dunck-
les Dunckly Duncklee
Dunkley
Charles Tilton 19 278 28 477
29 203 45 31 app.
Elnathan 7 336 43 459
Hezekiah 24 174
John 24 174 39 135
Joseph 18 77
Nehitable 24 174
Nancy 45 114
Sarah 24 174
Silence 43 431 48 459
Duncombe see Dunscombe
Duncon see Duncan
Duncombe see Dunscombe
Duncon see Duncan
DUNDAS — Lord 19 273
DUNDAS Alexander 48 300
DUNDEE Gilbert 32 318
DUNDEE OF CLAVEHOUSE
Graham John Viscount
12 232
DUNDONALD Cochrane Wil-
liam Earl of 17 243 48
300
Dunell see Dunnell
DUNFORD Thomas 49 509
Dungan Thomas Earl of
Limerick see Limerick
Earl of
DUNGANNON O'Neill Mat-
thew Baron of 25 435 29
83 85 86 58 186
Dunparvan Falbot John Baron
of see Shrewsbury Earl of
DUNHAM Donham Dunam
Dunhame Dunningham see
also Downham
— 22 433 42 109

DUNHAM cont'd

Mr. 11 357 359 14 15
 Abiel 37 14
 Abigail 7 178 41 291 43
 252 48 188
 Anna 25 71
 Ar. 27 435
 Beulah 6 45
 Benajah 7 178 9 313
 Benjamin 194 6 45 9 316
 10 140 347
 Bethia 13 254 19 157 50
 37
 Caroline R. 37 291
 Charles C. 17 23
 Charles Edward 32 102
 Cornelius 1 233 40 360
 Daniel 7 178 11 365 25 71
 David 50 184
 Deborah 45 235
 Desire 2 194 10 346
 Ebenezer 2 194 10 345 31
 295
 Edmund 6 45
 Eleazer 35 39
 Eli 22 432
 Eliezer 34 191
 Elisha 2 194 10 346
 Elishama 17 261
 Elizabeth 6 45 9 313 11
 357 359 17 261 24 172
 Ephraim 22 176 180 343
 Eunice 22 343
 George Henry 32 102
 Grenville Mellen 44 180
 Hannah 6 45 9 313 34 95
 35 81 309 42 230 48 73
 Henry 22 92
 Henry 9 314
 Ichabod 22 116 25 251 254
 48 286 49 138
 J. Mosley 32 401
 Jane 35 39
 Jehob* 43 439
 Joanna 22 343
 John 2 194 314 3 134 341
 342 4 253 254 256 5 259
 386 6 45 7 178 9 316 317
 10 345 346 347 18 339
 Jonathan 5 386 7 235 9 313
 314 316
 Joseph 9 314 317 13 254
 Josiah 7 378 11 365 12 183
 190 31 435 32 102 45 95
 11 app.
 Josiah Francis 32 102
 Laura Davis 32 102
 Levi 22 433
 Lois 22 433
 Lucy 17 261
 Manasseh 15 300
 Martha 9 313
 Mary 2 194 3 134 4 84 5
 386 7 183 9 313 314 316
 10 345 346 14 223 17 261
 22 344 32 102
 Mary Ann 12 183
 Mary Helen 32 102
 Mehitabel 21 225
 Mercy 2 194 9 314 317
 Milcan 32 401
 Miriam 34 191
 Nathaniel 3 347 4 84 7
 183 22 345
 Peleg K. 17 23
 Persis 9 313
 Preserved 22 433
 Priscilla 29 302 305
 Reuben 17 261
 Richard 15 148
 Robert 15 144
 Rufus King 37 108
 Salona 37 9 14
 Samuel 4 256 5 388 9 98

DUNHAM cont'd

313 316 14 228 20 46
 25 35 41 378
 Sarah 4 86 16 319 32 102
 Sarah Smith 32 102
 Sibyl 10 140
 Silas 43 252
 Simeon 22 433
 Solomon 17 261 22 176
 Susan 11 365
 Susanna 3 134 30 466
 Thomas 2 194 4 86 256 284
 10 345 47 411
 Thomas Harrison 22 98 45
 35 app.
 Warner 17 261
 William 45 235
 Ziba B. C. 1 321
 DUNHURST Margery 41 261
 Dunning see Dunning
 DUNK Dunck
 Elizabeth 4 137
 George Montague 13 174
 Mary 11 159 160
 Thomas 4 20 137 11 159 160
 Dunkan see Duncan
 Dunkellin Burgh Ulick de
 Baron of see Clanricarde
 Earl of
 Duncan see Duncan
 DUNKENFIELD Elizabeth 13
 339
 DUNKERRON O'Sullivan
 Daniel Lord of 19 297 298
 299
 O'Sullivan Owen Lord 19
 299
 Dunkin see Duncan
 Dunkine see Duncan
 Dunking see Duncan
 Dunklee see Dunclelee
 DUNKLER Mary 44 367
 Nathaniel 44 367
 Dunkley see Dunclelee
 DUNKLIN Dunklins
 Elizabeth 39 178
 Hannah 25 246
 Nathan 25 246 34 272 43
 277
 Nathaniel 12 270 43 352
 Duncan see Duncan
 DUNLAP ——— 12 233 44
 402
 Andrew 5 154
 Ann 32 355
 Augusta 5 154
 Betsey 9 185 209
 Charles M. 29 492
 David 24 82
 Eliza 9 119
 James 16 362 43 51
 Jane 50 543
 John 1 233 6 88 23 86 34
 52 44 205
 Lydia 3 329
 Maria Scott 23 86
 Mary 34 52
 Robert 17 182 44 205 50
 543
 Robert Pinckney 31 341
 Samuel 48 300 50 543
 Sarah 18 238 32 33
 Susanna 50 543
 W. 25 365
 William 23 472 27 421 40
 204 46 376 377
 DUNLOP James 28 40 43 50
 DUNMORE Murray John Earl
 of 7 253 254 11 194 16
 375 17 317 318 20 69
 30 309 31 360 37 93 38
 452 44 330
 DUNN Dun Dunne Dunes
 — Dr. 38 304
 — Mr. 29 461

DUNN cont'd

— Mrs. 16 37
 A. 26 22
 Alice 26 350
 Andrew 26 213
 Ann S. 8 315
 Anna 14 83 25 121
 Anne 35 307
 Betsey 33 241
 Deborah 25 298 32 96
 Dorothy 2 66
 E. H. 29 490
 Elizabeth 23 181 297 46 455
 Emily 5 219
 Experience 2 66
 Francis 47 28
 George 5 132 14 272 36 158
 47 396 48 300
 Hephzibah 29 116
 Hugh 23 274
 James B. 34 210
 Jo. 2 13
 John 2 36 20 160 25 261
 269 33 39 42 316 45 42
 Joshua 2 499
 Josiah 14 226 30 59
 Margaret 36 419
 Nathaniel 14 226 26 237
 Nicholas 32 96
 Olive 26 237
 R. C. J. 35 186 187 35 90
 Robinson Potter 22 85
 Ros. 5 195 7 354
 S. 26 28
 Samuel 5 198 7 354 14 88
 228 21 367 25 216 28
 202
 Sarah 25 216
 Sarah Cutter 25 216
 T. 25 363
 Thomas 3 191 25 267 30
 460 47 472 48 300 49
 190
 William 14 340 45 216 217
 50 474
 William McKee 28 249
 DUNAFAR Deborah 16 330
 DUNAGY Benjamin 38 45
 329 43 261
 Dunning see Dunham
 Dunne see Dunn
 DUNNELL Donyell Dourell
 Duanel Duanel Duanel
 Duinel Duinel Duinel
 Duinel Duinells Dwinel
 Dwinnel Dwinnel
 Dwinnel Dwinnel
 9 217
 Abigail 18 282
 Alice 27 267
 Amos 16 215 31 205 50
 209
 Antoinette 9 217
 Deborah 20 168
 Dinah 12 91
 Elijah 21 220
 Elizabeth 18 91 20 169 23
 149 24 442 31 205
 Hannah 12 91 16 214 23
 119
 Henry 2 113 9 101 12 91
 18 193
 Henry Gale 9 101 104 12
 192 16 212 302 18 193
 242
 Isaac 12 91
 Jacob 21 220
 James 13 282
 John 18 91 20 168 169 23
 149 24 442 28 110 44
 232
 Jonathan 12 91 18 191
 Justin 42 89
 Martha 44 232
 Martha Griffin 18 91 23 149



DUNNELL cont'd
 27 223 41 248 44 232 47
 103
 Mary 10 236 21 203 32 193
 Mehitabel 12 91 18 191 192
 21 220
 Michael 12 91 16 213 214
 215 302 18 91 20 169
 35 34 36 280
 Oliver 6 135
 Rebecca 10 238
 Sarah 21 220 24 441 30 93
 Tamar 9 101 18 193
 Thomas 10 236 238 12 91
 16 302 28 231 43 263
 Thomas L. 17 22
 Tryphena 21 219
 Zacheus 50 193 199
Dunnes see **Dunn**
DUNNET John 48 300
DUNNING Dunning Dunninge
 see also **Donning**
 Albert Elijah 50 234
 Andrew 17 181 182 19 43
 20 163 48 439 440
 Benjamin 3 62
 Charles Lincoln 17 182
 David 17 181 182 39 184 44
 203 48 440
 Edward 24 178
 Edward Howard 38 187
 Electa 11 146
 Elizabeth 47 423
 Francis Edwards 17 182
 Hannah Stanwood 17 182
 Jacob 3 62
 Jacob Skidmore 31 334
 James 17 181 44 905
 Jared 45 226
 John 17 182
 John Baron Ashburton see
 Ashburton Baron
 John Andrew 17 182
 John Frederick 12 368 17
 34 131 182 45 19 app.
 Jonathan 25 10 37 66 71 40
 396 41 79 43 267
 Katharine 24 178
 Lois 17 182
 Marcia S. 1 135
 Maria 17 182
 Martha Walker 24 178
 Mary Buckbee 33 187
 Mercy 45 226
 Philip Owen 17 182
 Rachel Coburn 17 182
 Robert 17 181 48 440
 Thomas 49 335
 William 17 181
 William Hale 24 178
DUNNY James 3 350
DUNOLLY John 45 231
DUNSCOMBE Duncombe
 Duncumbe
 — Capt. 17 109
 — Mrs. 17 108
 Arthur 17 112†
 Delia 17 112†
 George 48 267
 Hannah 42 393 46 312
 Jodwin 42 393 46 311
 Jo. 5 61
 Margaret 44 296
 Philip 42 393
 Thomas 42 392 46 312
DUNSENBURY F. 26 223
 Mary 26 223
DUNSMORE John 44 26 27
DUNSTAN Abp. of Canterbury
 39 204 41 95
DUNSTAN Robert 39 135
DUNSTER Dunstar Dun-
 starr Dunsteere
 — 21 315

DUNSTER cont'd
 — Mr. 3 124 7 172 174 23
 369
 — Mrs. 30 26
 — Widow 34 274
 Abigail 27 308
 David 3 181 9 167 27 307
 308 310
 Deborah 27 308 309 310 29
 72
 Dorothy 3 181 9 168 27
 307 308 310
 Edward Swift 27 310 31 449
 Elizabeth 4 55 309 5 144 9
 167 168 13 78 24 85 27
 307 to 310 38 217 49 146
 147
 Faith 49 146
 Giles 47 183
 Henry 1 287 289 3 181 182
 188 4 53 309 5 144 7 33
 175 176 316 8 343 9 34 167
 168 270 271 13 78 17 131
 20 384 23 225 24 431 25
 225 227 26 349 350 27
 307 to 310 28 48 30 27
 31 449 38 217 45 301 302
 46 7 49 63 146 147 148
 50 239 245
 Isaiah 27 308 31 72
 James 48 300
 John 40 320 41 273 43 266
 49 260
 Jonathan 27 307 to 310 29
 72
 Josiah 8 368 10 104
 Martha 27 308
 Mary 4 309 13 78 24 85 26
 82 27 308 31 72 33 217
 49 147
 Richard 49 147 148
 Robert 14 358 49 148
 Roger 49 260
 Rose 9 34 49 146
 Ruth 27 308
 Samuel 27 310 31 449
 Thomas 27 508 310 33 93
 94 49 148
DUNSTERTVILLE Elizabeth 46
 425
DUNSTON — 45 34
 Jonathan 7 57
DUNTON Duntan Duntun
 Duntun
 — 12 324
 — Mr. 47 500
 Andrew 2 113
 Anna Maria 37 98
 Deborah 36 85
 Ebenezer 36 5 39 349 50
 69
 Elizabeth 22 372
 Jacob 37 98
 James 6 307
 John 1 82 2 46 258 3 119
 120 124 352 4 80 5 143
 6 293 11 160 12 240 15
 179 19 248 21 41 44 46
 151 153 155 239 244 249 322
 326 328 382 22 372 23
 54 57 470 24 75 238 355
 25 33 34 267 26 208 39
 204 239 362 33 60 296 36
 147 41 273 409
 Mercy 12 240
 Nathaniel 2 46
 Patience 5 396
 Robert 2 46
 Rosina 12 324
 Samuel 2 46 38 42 50 194
 Sarah 12 268 39 349
 Thomas 13 339 47 195
 Timothy 23 411 412 44 207
DUNWICH Benjamin 38 529

DUNY Amy 8 238 13 194 195
 24 392
DUPE — Mr. 15 200 201
DUPÉE see also **Depew** and
 Dupuy
 — 19 342 48 300
 — Capt. 5 382
 Charles 36 365 39 190
 Elias 18 339 29 446
 Eliza 18 339
 Elizabeth 18 339
 Grace 18 339
 Hannah 36 365 29 190
 Henry Frankland 18 339
 Isaac 18 339 25 332
 James 36 365
 James Alexander 23 362 36
 362 41 225 45 40 app.
 John 33 178 36 365 38 184
 Martha 36 365 49 76
 Mary 18 339
 Sarah 23 332
 Thomas 18 339
 Walter 18 339
DUPER Hannah 5 65 24 425
DUPERON Philip 48 300
 Du Peyster see **De Peyster**
DUPIN Charles 27 322
DUPLESSY Francis 23 43
DUPLESSIS Louis Victor 48
 300
 Mauduit 34 353 41
 Oswald 34 353
DUPLEX Abraham 35 249
 George 35 249
 Gideon 35 249
 James 35 249
 Susanna 35 249
DUPONCEAU Peter Stephen
 20 309 39 13 41 421
DUPONT Du Pont Du Ponts
 Henry R. 29 335
 Samuel Francis 16 197 303
 17 147 287 361 20 73 27
 436 31 340 33 454 37
 217
DUPONT GRAVE — M. 15 212
 215
DUPORT Robert 48 300
DUPORTAIL Louis Lebègue
 Chevalier 20 38
DUPPER — Widow 41 59
DUPRE Duprey
 Lucretia 17 261
 M. 26 22
 Semo 17 261
 Simeon 17 261
 Du Puis see **Depew**
DUPUY see also **Depew** and
 Dupee
 — M. 35 223 224
 Bartholomew 40 343
 Grace 18 339
 Martha 36 365
 Mary 18 339
DUPUYTREN Guillaume 17 9
 19 3
DU QUESNE John 47 506
DURALDE Céleste 32 217
DURAND Asher Brown 26 228
 Charles 48 300
 Elizabeth 29 106
 Elizabeth B. 29 106
 Mason A. 29 106
 William 6 251 27 133 31
 399
DURANT Durent Durrant
 — 1 345 13 195
 — Mr. 23 258
 — Widow 34 373 381
 Abigail 23 449 42 153
 Abraham 50 194
 Andrew 49 388
 Ann 42 155
 Augusta 5 211

TABLE 1 Summary of Cases of Acute Myocardial Infarction		TABLE 2 Summary of Cases of Chronic Myocardial Infarction	
No.	Age	No.	Age
1	45	1	55
2	50	2	60
3	55	3	65
4	60	4	70
5	65	5	75
6	70	6	80
7	75	7	85
8	80	8	90
9	85	9	95
10	90	10	100
11	95	11	105
12	100	12	110
13	105	13	115
14	110	14	120
15	115	15	125
16	120	16	130
17	125	17	135
18	130	18	140
19	135	19	145
20	140	20	150
21	145	21	155
22	150	22	160
23	155	23	165
24	160	24	170
25	165	25	175
26	170	26	180
27	175	27	185
28	180	28	190
29	185	29	195
30	190	30	200
31	195	31	205
32	200	32	210
33	205	33	215
34	210	34	220
35	215	35	225
36	220	36	230
37	225	37	235
38	230	38	240
39	235	39	245
40	240	40	250
41	245	41	255
42	250	42	260
43	255	43	265
44	260	44	270
45	265	45	275
46	270	46	280
47	275	47	285
48	280	48	290
49	285	49	295
50	290	50	300
51	295	51	305
52	300	52	310
53	305	53	315
54	310	54	320
55	315	55	325
56	320	56	330
57	325	57	335
58	330	58	340
59	335	59	345
60	340	60	350
61	345	61	355
62	350	62	360
63	355	63	365
64	360	64	370
65	365	65	375
66	370	66	380
67	375	67	385
68	380	68	390
69	385	69	395
70	390	70	400
71	395	71	405
72	400	72	410
73	405	73	415
74	410	74	420
75	415	75	425
76	420	76	430
77	425	77	435
78	430	78	440
79	435	79	445
80	440	80	450
81	445	81	455
82	450	82	460
83	455	83	465
84	460	84	470
85	465	85	475
86	470	86	480
87	475	87	485
88	480	88	490
89	485	89	495
90	490	90	500
91	495	91	505
92	500	92	510
93	505	93	515
94	510	94	520
95	515	95	525
96	520	96	530
97	525	97	535
98	530	98	540
99	535	99	545
100	540	100	550

DURGEN cont'd

James 10 319 23 180 24 29
29 455 30 62 33 80 348
34 282

John 3 102 23 181 33 347
Jonathan 30 62 34 282
Joseph 15 337 34 283

Judith 34 282
Mary 28 256 29 36
Rebecca Stevens 21 222

Richard 33 346
Samuel 33 348
Silas 33 106

Susanna 30 62 33 80
Trueworthy 30 62
William 4 242 6 27 251 6

234 23 181 30 61 33
346 347 36 74

DURGG — Lieut. Col. 4 68
DURGIE Durge Durgy
— Miss 13 361
— 12 120

John 13 169
Martha 1 137
William 1 137 13 169

Durgin see Durgen
Durgy see Durgie
DURHAM — Bp. of **21** 181

Durham Bp. of see Barnes
Richard
Durham Bp. of see De Bury

Richard
Durham Bp. of see Pilkington
James

DURHAM Lambton John
George Earl of 18 306
DURHAM, Derham Durram

— Goodman 31 289
Abigail 3 38 31 49 51
Ann 31 49

B. 25 369
C. 25 369
Eliza 31 49

Elizabeth 47 196
Henry 43 391
John 1 73 3 38 31 53 44

266
Mary 31 49
Nicholas 50 476

Samuel 31 49
Sarah 6 347
Thomas 6 347

Thomas Sir 43 390
Tolford 1 73
DUBIVAGE Almira 14 210

Cordelia 14 219
Francis Alexander 14 219
Francis S. 14 218 219

John 14 219
Lucy 14 218 219
Oliver Everett 14 219

Robert 14 219
DURKEE Dirgee Dirke Durke

Durkey
— Capt. 15 12 26 238
Abigail 33 382

Andrew 13 110
Andrew W. 4 150
C. E. 29 318 31 221
E. J. 22 222

Elizabeth 33 232
Eunice 17 175
Jedediah 31 221

John 22 281 28 260 29 405
Lois 13 109
Lovina 4 150

Martha 6 249 251
Mary 13 110 31 221
Mary Anne 18 195

Mercy 17 39 219
Nathaniel 31 221
Susanna 23 84

Thomas 13 235
William 6 249 251 13 103
DURKIM John 18 278

Mary 18 278
DURKIN John 46 216

DURLIN Maria A. 12 324
DURMAN Margery 45 52
 Thomas 45 52
DURNFORD Thomas 49 509
Durother see De Ruyter
Durphey see Durfee
Durphy see Durfee
Durram see Durham
Durrant see Durant
Durrell see Durell
DURRETT Reuben Thomas
 44 214 414 46 405
DURRIE Durry
 Abigail 15 223
 Daniel Steele 12 569 13 176
 288 311 14 95 296 375 18
 243 19 95 21 84 23 482
 26 167 27 201 28 104 351
 352 355 29 127 335 31
 244 245 251 451 33 123 34
 332 36 108 345 40 237
 43 113 114 44 219 45 105
 app. 46 194 50 499
 Isabel 28 355 36 108 345 40
 237 43 113
 Robert 23 267
DURST Daniel 6 133
Durstin see Dustin
Durston see Dustin
DURYEA Duryee
 Abram 18 303
 Joseph Turhill 22 375
 Peter S. 28 349 350 29 333
 30 473 31 338
DU SAP — Le Sire 2 33
DU SCHEEN Jannetje 18 224
DU SCHIEN Jannetje 18 359
DUSENBURY Dusenberre
 — 14 43
 Anna Silliman 42 57
 Mary 42 57
 William V. 42 57
DUSER — 43 300
DUSET Dussett
 John 3 194
 Mary 23 450
 Peter 24 45
 Rhoda 24 45
 Ruth 23 450
DU SIMITIERE Pierre Eugène
 23 367 26 212 44 127 128
 50 102
Dusenberre see Dusenbury
DUSSEE Michael 18 290
DUSTIN Durstin Durston
 Dustan Dusten Duston
 Alice Jane 46 136
 Caleb 16 91
 Elizabeth 13 157 33 405
 Emma P. 41 271
 Hannah 5 474 9 350 14 191
 15 358 16 100 21 232 292
 28 329 31 221 32 437 34
 121 336 41 120 46 136
 Harriet 46 136
 Jesse 33 405
 John 14 340 32 300 48 173
 Josiah 2 46 38 68
 Melinda Grannis 46 136
 Mary 38 68
 Mary H. 16 91
 Moody 16 31
 Moses 15 303
 Sally 3 74 354 5 474 475
 Thomas 3 192 6 203 9 350
 14 191 23 162 31 221 33
 94 43 193 275 50 527
 Timothy 33 89
 William 46 136
DUTCH Abra 12 91 23 420
 421
 Benjamin 50 194
 Betsey 23 421
 Clarissa 20 269
 Ebenezer 19 23 24 25

DUTCH cont'd
 Elizabeth 6 252 36 252
 Esther 4 362
 Frances 25 315
 George 12 91 23 420 421
 Grace 6 251
 Hannah 17 310
 John 6 67 252 8 50 13 64
 25 315
 Lucy 19 24
 Martha 31 198
 Mary 4 362 6 251 252 13 64
 68 22 165
 Mary Jones 25 315
 Osmund 4 362 6 251 252
 Pamelia D. 12 91
 Robert 2 51 6 251 252 7 78
 34 404 38 337 441 42 148
 Samuel 6 251
 Sarah 24 312
 Stephen 13 68
 Sukey 19 24
DUTCHER L. 28 101
 Luther L. 27 99
DUTCHETT Ellen 48 332
 Jeffrey 48 332
 Dutchfield see Ditchfield
DU TRIEX Abraham 36 243
 Isaac 36 243
 Jacob 36 243
 Lysbeth 36 243
 Philip 36 243
 Rachel 36 243
 Rebecca 36 243
 Sarah 36 243
 Susanna 36 242 243 244
DU TRUY Philip 36 243
DUTTON A'Dutton Dutten
 — Capt. 39 135
 A. I. 36 333
 Aaron Samuel 17 214
 Alice E. 24 178
 Amarilla 29 313
 Ambrose 4 147 148
 Anna 24 312
 Anna Dorcas 17 214
 Benjamin 23 429 36 333
 Catherine R. 10 140
 Deborah 36 85
 Dorcas S. 47 174
 Ebenezer 12 47
 Eliza 14 266
 Eliza Balch 44 60
 Elizabeth 14 226
 Epaphroditus 4 147
 Erhram 50 473
 Esther 50 92
 Francis 4 147
 George 9 196
 George D. 40 415
 Harriet Newell 4 148
 Helen Abby 36 333
 Henry 23 476 24 184 42
 87 89
 Isaac 25 263
 James 4 147 44 38
 Jane 29 306
 John 12 8 31 304 35 68
 Joseph 2 46 11 275 276 12
 47 23 429
 Lucy 19 277
 Marah 23 429
 Margaret 35 68
 Maria 17 214
 Martha Gilbert 32 225
 Mary 11 275 24 178
 Ormund 24 178
 Ormund Horace 24 178
 Phoebe 4 147 44 38
 Prudence 4 147
 Rachel 12 47
 Rhoda Emeline 4 148
 Richard 14 226
 Richard Sir 39 141 143
 Roger 50 15

DUTTON cont'd
 Russell 4 147 148
 Ruth 11 275
 Samuel 11 275 12 47
 Samuel William Southmayd
 7 246 15 180 20 165 35
 400 44 11 12 17
 Sarah 16 42
 Selina Lane 36 333
 Solomon 16 42
 Sophia 4 147
 Susanna 12 45 38 33 43
 84
 Thomas 2 46 164 5 392 11
 276 13 8 17 214 24 184
 312 31 304 36 85 42 106
 50 350
 Warren 2 321 12 62 18 61
 23 355
 William 50 473
DUTTON - COLT Leonora
 Sophia 35 263
 William Sir 35 263
DUTY Mehitabel 2 353 3 74
 Samuel 50 345
 William 41 273
DUVAL DARY — Le Sire 2 32
DUVAL Du Val Duval
 — Gen. 9 134
 Edward 27 376
 F. B. 32 429
 Francis 33 38
 Gabriel 29 229
 Isaac 27 376
 Josiah 35 249
 Nannie 42 247 248
 P. 39 151
 R. R. 30 252
DUVIND Daniel 8 128t
 John 8 128t
DUXBURY Charles Rich-
 mond 46 277
DUXFIELD Katrina 49 324
DUXON John 50 479
DUY William 38 335
DUYCKINCK — Mr. 28 51
 Christopher 18 93
 Evert 18 93 33 135
 Evert Augustus 9 292 14
 169 16 371 17 232 18
 93 94 19 367 380 384 20
 171 172 189 190 191 24 317
 25 166 294 26 167 211 212
 27 90 201 211 28 102 103
 481 30 267 268 33 133 to
 148 150 251 256 271 369 34
 228 37 106 335 38 12 20
 40 237 310 335 41 223 45
 100 app. 46 195 47 387
 426 428
 George 33 142
 George Lonz 9 292 17 369
 15 93 94 111 20 189 190
 30 267 33 134 135 271 45
 100 app.
 Harriet 18 93 33 135
 Hendricke 33 135
DWELLEY Dwelle Dwellee
 Dwelly
 Betsey 50 319
 Eunice 18 285
 Hopedist 20 83
 Hulda 31 74
 Jedediah 31 71
 John 18 119 126 286 48 48
 Joseph 31 71
 Judith 48 48
 Lot 10 226 45 144
 Lydia 31 71
 Mary 31 71
 Nathan 50 319 320
 Rachel 18 286
 Richard 18 285
 Sarah 10 226 45 144

PATIENTS		SYMPTOMS		TREATMENT	
1	Male, 45	Headache	Aspirin	10 grains	10
2	Female, 35	Stomach pain	Peppermint oil	10 drops	10
3	Male, 55	Backache	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
4	Female, 25	Neuralgia	Codeine	10 grains	10
5	Male, 65	Arthritis	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
6	Female, 40	Migraine	Aspirin	10 grains	10
7	Male, 30	Sciatic pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
8	Female, 50	Joint pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
9	Male, 40	Headache	Aspirin	10 grains	10
10	Female, 30	Stomach pain	Peppermint oil	10 drops	10
11	Male, 50	Backache	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
12	Female, 20	Neuralgia	Codeine	10 grains	10
13	Male, 60	Arthritis	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
14	Female, 45	Migraine	Aspirin	10 grains	10
15	Male, 35	Sciatic pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
16	Female, 55	Joint pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
17	Male, 45	Headache	Aspirin	10 grains	10
18	Female, 35	Stomach pain	Peppermint oil	10 drops	10
19	Male, 55	Backache	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
20	Female, 25	Neuralgia	Codeine	10 grains	10
21	Male, 65	Arthritis	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
22	Female, 40	Migraine	Aspirin	10 grains	10
23	Male, 30	Sciatic pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
24	Female, 50	Joint pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
25	Male, 40	Headache	Aspirin	10 grains	10
26	Female, 30	Stomach pain	Peppermint oil	10 drops	10
27	Male, 50	Backache	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
28	Female, 20	Neuralgia	Codeine	10 grains	10
29	Male, 60	Arthritis	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
30	Female, 45	Migraine	Aspirin	10 grains	10
31	Male, 35	Sciatic pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
32	Female, 55	Joint pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
33	Male, 45	Headache	Aspirin	10 grains	10
34	Female, 35	Stomach pain	Peppermint oil	10 drops	10
35	Male, 55	Backache	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
36	Female, 25	Neuralgia	Codeine	10 grains	10
37	Male, 65	Arthritis	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
38	Female, 40	Migraine	Aspirin	10 grains	10
39	Male, 30	Sciatic pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
40	Female, 50	Joint pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
41	Male, 40	Headache	Aspirin	10 grains	10
42	Female, 30	Stomach pain	Peppermint oil	10 drops	10
43	Male, 50	Backache	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
44	Female, 20	Neuralgia	Codeine	10 grains	10
45	Male, 60	Arthritis	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
46	Female, 45	Migraine	Aspirin	10 grains	10
47	Male, 35	Sciatic pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
48	Female, 55	Joint pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
49	Male, 45	Headache	Aspirin	10 grains	10
50	Female, 35	Stomach pain	Peppermint oil	10 drops	10
51	Male, 55	Backache	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
52	Female, 25	Neuralgia	Codeine	10 grains	10
53	Male, 65	Arthritis	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
54	Female, 40	Migraine	Aspirin	10 grains	10
55	Male, 30	Sciatic pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
56	Female, 50	Joint pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
57	Male, 40	Headache	Aspirin	10 grains	10
58	Female, 30	Stomach pain	Peppermint oil	10 drops	10
59	Male, 50	Backache	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
60	Female, 20	Neuralgia	Codeine	10 grains	10
61	Male, 60	Arthritis	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
62	Female, 45	Migraine	Aspirin	10 grains	10
63	Male, 35	Sciatic pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
64	Female, 55	Joint pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
65	Male, 45	Headache	Aspirin	10 grains	10
66	Female, 35	Stomach pain	Peppermint oil	10 drops	10
67	Male, 55	Backache	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
68	Female, 25	Neuralgia	Codeine	10 grains	10
69	Male, 65	Arthritis	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
70	Female, 40	Migraine	Aspirin	10 grains	10
71	Male, 30	Sciatic pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
72	Female, 50	Joint pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
73	Male, 40	Headache	Aspirin	10 grains	10
74	Female, 30	Stomach pain	Peppermint oil	10 drops	10
75	Male, 50	Backache	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
76	Female, 20	Neuralgia	Codeine	10 grains	10
77	Male, 60	Arthritis	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
78	Female, 45	Migraine	Aspirin	10 grains	10
79	Male, 35	Sciatic pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
80	Female, 55	Joint pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
81	Male, 45	Headache	Aspirin	10 grains	10
82	Female, 35	Stomach pain	Peppermint oil	10 drops	10
83	Male, 55	Backache	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
84	Female, 25	Neuralgia	Codeine	10 grains	10
85	Male, 65	Arthritis	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
86	Female, 40	Migraine	Aspirin	10 grains	10
87	Male, 30	Sciatic pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
88	Female, 50	Joint pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
89	Male, 40	Headache	Aspirin	10 grains	10
90	Female, 30	Stomach pain	Peppermint oil	10 drops	10
91	Male, 50	Backache	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
92	Female, 20	Neuralgia	Codeine	10 grains	10
93	Male, 60	Arthritis	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
94	Female, 45	Migraine	Aspirin	10 grains	10
95	Male, 35	Sciatic pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
96	Female, 55	Joint pain	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
97	Male, 45	Headache	Aspirin	10 grains	10
98	Female, 35	Stomach pain	Peppermint oil	10 drops	10
99	Male, 55	Backache	Salicylic acid	10 grains	10
100	Female, 25	Neuralgia	Codeine	10 grains	10

DWELLING Betsey 50 319

Nathan 50 319
 Dwelly see Dwellley
 Dwenel see Dunnell
 Dwennel see Dunnell
 Dwiah see Dwyer
 Dwyer see Dwyer
DWIGHT Dwite

— 23 6
 — Capt. 10 307 26 138c
 200

— Col. 13 22 28 413
 — Mr. 6 146 41 22

— Rev. Dr. 5 101
 Abby 21 197
 Abigail 1 61
 Anne 38 47

Benjamin Woodbridge 25
 169 26 91 92 93 28 47
 479 33 27 213 45 115
 app. 46 408 48 466 49
 76

Benjamin Woolsey 46 408
 Bertha Woolsey 46 408
 Charlotte Sophia 46 408

Clarissa 9 196 11 230
 Daniel 15 163 35 163
 Deborah 3 236

Dorothy 1 353
 Edmund 3 286 289 9 197
 17 303 18 217 23 339
 24 269 28 456 39 297
 46 408

Edwin Welles 23 469
 Elihu 35 162

Elijah 1 233
 Eliza Dewey 46 408
 Eliza Kirkland 33 57

Elizabeth 0 267 11 251 254
 14 117 43 300

Elen 21 193
 Eunice 35 162 163
 Experience 43 40

Fidelia 1 198
 Frances 11 254
 Francis Edwin 46 408

Gamaliel Lyman 14 184
 George Robbins 17 261
 Hannah 1 99 4 274 10 263
 41 237 396 398

Harrison Gray Otis 16 178
 Henry 4 241 8 215 23 288
 35 163 36 39 60 33 47

Henry Cecil 17 262
 Henry E. 20 294
 Henry Williams 11 254 19
 338

Isabella Jane 46 408
 J. S. 26 167
 James 14 226

James Fowler 11 254
 James Scutt 47 461
 John 1 99 3 96 4 274 288
 8 128w 10 263 264 11
 205 21 197 22 165 166
 24 169 28 479 480 31 178
 35 162 163 41 237 44 17
 48 468

John Allen 17 261
 John Sullivan 20 283 42 228
 47 386 48 95

Jonathan 6 192 7 149 39
 227

Joseph 1 61 353 3 236 6
 192 17 347 23 283 24
 388 375 376 378 25 264 265
 266 28 480 38 46 41 215
 48 263 50 71

Josiah 6 192 9 335 20 244
 23 283 29 302 38 47

Justus 1 233
 Louis 3 286 32 226
 Louisa H. 3 289 32 226

Lucinda 39 227
 Lucy 35 162

DWIGHT cont'd

Lucy Ann 4 241
 Lydia 36 60
 M. E. 48 466

Maria Louisa 32 226
 Mary 1 99 198 4 274 7 148
 149 150 9 335 10 263 15
 81 163 21 197 35 162 38
 46 41 237

Mary B. 2 228
 Mary Eliot 3 286 39 227
 Mary Harrison 23 339
 Mary Williams 19 273

Mehitable 3 400 35 163 36
 314

Michael 6 174
 Nancy Shaw 48 466
 Nathaniel 17 261 21 197 41
 393

Nathaniel Appleton 17 262
 Norman 35 163
 Oliver 35 162 163 36 314
 314

Polly 35 162
 Rachel 3 385
 Rebecca 17 261

Robert Ogden 19 273
 Samuel 15 81 163 35 162
 Sarah 1 99 4 274 6 264 11
 205 14 184 20 244 23
 91 38 47 42 97

Serenio Edwards 1 242 42
 90

Seth 14 117
 Seth 30 430

Sophia Edwards 46 408
 Sophia Woodbridge 46 408
 Theodore 14 94 21 80 197
 193 331 37 340 40 312

45 106 app.
 Theodore Frelinghuysen 43
 98 45 76 app

Theodore Mason 17 262
 Theodore William 2 223 41
 247

Thomas 3 192 13 364 41
 301

Timothy 1 124 156 172 198
 377 3 188 194 5 22 6 75
 7 131 295 8 245 9 69 73
 196 10 49 263 264 11 79
 13 346 14 294 18 216
 19 80 20 79 273 295 383
 21 197 22 165 437 23
 225 288 380 492 25 309 26
 291 292 28 94 480 31
 431 35 400 37 333 339
 341 38 367 40 98 335 336
 425 41 278 419 428 42
 90 43 40 271 44 19 20 46
 125 232 296 408 48 325 458
 49 90 142

Timothy M. 43 14
 Wealthy Jane 46 408
 Wilder 17 76 21 288
 William 17 76 43 300

William Theodore 20 79

Dwinnel see Dunnell
 Dwinnel see Dunnell
 Dwinnel see Dunnell
 Dwinnel see Dunnell
 DWISDALL Thomas 3 194

Dwite see Dwight
 D'Wolfe see De Wolfe

DWYER Dwiah Dwier
 Elizabeth 22 157 25 57
 James 22 157 33 39
 Thomas 19 75

Dyar see Dyer
 Dyck van see Van Dyck
 Dickinson see Dickinson
 DYCKMAN J. G. 41 297

States Morris 41 297
 Dyes see Dix

DYE — Mr. 40 44
 — Mrs. 45 161

DYE cont'd

Ann 45 161
 Betsey 26 198
 Catherine Fanning 32 279
 Eliza Ann 50 217
 Henry 14 350
 John 46 157
 Thomas Paddock 32 279
 William 41 136

DYER Dayer Diah Diar Dier
 Dyar Dye

— 5 466 13 340 17 61
 19 15 22 291 26 308 29
 138 31 323 33 182
 — Capt. 30 444

— Col. 15 193 17 351 30
 437

— Goodman 21 337
 — Goody 10 174 32 49
 — Miss 20 305
 — Mr. 15 200 18 80 33 177
 34 134 44 176

— Mrs. 13 339 16 68 30
 437

Abigail 15 227 230 16 318
 17 151 46 137

Adam 8 218
 Adam Milston 8 218
 Ananias 15 145
 Ann 16 332 19 15 33 315
 34 135

Anna 13 162 17 150 21
 228 23 118 35 266 367
 42 381 45 312

Ann 1 300 45 312
 Anthony 48 283 439
 Barnas 34 134
 Barrat 42 154

Benjamin 3 244 305 4 59
 8 241 14 226 15 15 16
 14 20 234 23 45 424 31
 108 37 152 183 42 153
 43 59 198 268 440 46 186
 50 194

Bethia 11 51
 Catherine 26 308
 Charles 4 303 46 455
 Christopher 14 225

Cornelia C. Joy 38 331 45
 111 48 144
 D. 23 118

David 7 378 8 218 9 290 10
 200 11 283 23 245

Deborah 39 358 45 312
 Desire 34 393
 Dorcas 46 408

Ebenezer 2 67 32 63
 Ebenezer Porter 16 302 21
 37 381 45 31 app

Edmund 48 443
 Edward 8 233
 Elphalet 14 370 42 87 88

Elisha 28 217 32 312 313 37
 410 41 321 418 43 377
 45 94

Elizabeth 5 398 466 14 27
 17 150 18 299 25 88 38
 50a 42 154 46 186

Elen 47 66
 Emily Cutter 38 192
 Eunice 15 229

Frances 47 71
 Freelove 45 245
 G. 35 73

George 3 90 91 5 240 301
 394 398 11 342 12 266
 20 258 21 166 335 336 22
 48 51 52 25 224 226 32
 56 38 56a

George W. 45 93 228
 Giles 16 62
 Grace 45 228

Hannah 4 58 50 60 171 302
 303 14 144 17 32 33 161
 23 118 46 186

1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

DYER cont'd

Heman 41 241 242
 Henry 2 66 14 225 226 15
 71 20 45 24 150 31 295
 Isaac 14 226
 Isabel 2 67
 Isabella 17 33
 James 5 96 9 321 14 225
 226 48 143
 James Sir 12 75
 James W. P. 38 192
 Jesse 3 218
 Jo. 14 302
 Joanna 4 171 24 150 26
 315 320
 John 3 269 385 4 60 8 348
 9 171 10 238 11 242 243
 14 144 226 18 327 21
 165 25 88 31 325 40 48
 45 312 47 66 71 527
 Jonas 15 71
 Jonathan 18 360
 Jonathan 2 66 18 232 19
 70 316 29 315 45 312
 Jones 20 380
 Joseph 3 245 246 4 58 59 60
 171 6 192 9 321 14 27
 225 20 233 23 45 118 260
 448 25 269 42 154 46
 186
 Joshua 1 233
 Josiah 31 328
 Judah 2 67
 L. 13 299
 Laroy S. 27 452
 Lemuel 22 411
 Louisa J. 50 88
 Lucy 29 138
 Lydia 2 66
 Lydia Clement 37 292
 Lydia P. 20 380
 Margaret 23 45 42 153
 Martha 14 144 46 455
 Mary 2 66 3 269 305 4 60
 5 96 398 9 171 12 252 13
 340 17 32 151 20 234 22
 269 23 45 118 119 31 215
 325 32 63 34 29 134 135
 38 362 40 111 42 154 316
 45 223 312 46 75 455 48
 143 144 50 230
 Mercy 14 226 17 33
 Micah 14 225
 Mowry 34 135
 Nathaniel 25 88
 Nicholas 34 291
 Oliver 48 351 49 80
 Orilla M. 9 277
 Palmer 33 179
 Peter 8 59 45 312
 Prudence 29 33
 Rebecca 22 291
 Reuben 14 225 226
 Rhoda 8 218
 Robert 42 154
 Russell G. 35 114
 Sally 9 321
 Samuel 2 67 14 225 19 258
 261 262 129 33 34 393 36
 212
 Sarah 8 218 23 424 32 291
 40 61 42 154 45 312 48
 143 49 340
 Susan 13 282
 Susanna 29 315
 Thankful 12 252
 Theodora 23 448
 Thomas 3 190 244 4 171 5
 303 441 442 7 232 8 62
 279 348 9 135 171 10 266
 11 173 12 252 273 13 13
 162 14 370 16 226 227
 18 327 31 215 325 328 32
 53 38 202 46 186 47
 197 198

DYER cont'd

William 1 291 2 66 3 94
 4 171 214 5 96 6 369 8
 218 14 225 16 80 21
 355 31 215 38 362 45
 312 46 455 48 143 144
 49 187 340
 DYERTTE Nicholas 49 424
 DYFNWALL Lord of Upper
 Gwent 33 433
 Dygby see Digby
 DYGGLE Hugh 47 44
 DYGLY Grace 47 177
 Dyk van see Van Dyck
 DYKE Dike Dikes
 — Mr. 10 169 176
 Abigail 7 159 47 122
 Anthony 2 330 26 388 39
 386
 Benjamin 50 71
 Cordelia 14 219
 Daniel 36 372
 Dorothy 47 122
 Edward 7 159 161 162 281
 Eleanor 47 122
 Elizabeth 22 262 46 454
 George W. 29 454
 Hannah 22 162 26 387
 Henry 4 189
 Jane 7 159 161 162 281
 Jeremiah 47 122
 Job 4 362
 John 7 162 9 302 18 179
 Joseph 4 362
 Lois 19 203
 Lucy 47 122
 Lyman 29 454
 Mary 4 362 7 161 36 303
 42 239
 Nathaniel 25 252 30 192 193
 Nicholas 21 347 22 307 309
 42 58 50 213
 Peter 47 122
 Rahio 25 257
 Rebecca 4 362 7 281
 Richard 4 362
 Ruth 26 388
 Samuel 4 362 19 203 25
 263
 Samuel F. 27 97 432 28 346
 477 32 348 35 187 37 409
 39 398
 Samuel W. 43 336
 Sarah 4 362 18 179 47 122
 Thomas 46 320
 William 46 320
 Dyke van see Van Dyck
 Dyker see Diker
 DYKEWOOD Thomas 2 62
 DYLSK Joseph C. 34 342
 Dymann see Diman
 DYMERIE Dymery
 Gyles 47 127
 Nicholas 47 127
 DYMETT Thomas 3 388
 Dymock see Dimock
 Dymocke see Dimock
 Dymoke see Dimock
 Dymon see Diman
 Dymond see Diman
 Dymont see Diman
 DYN Dyne Dynn
 Elizabeth 30 108 109 110 48
 486
 John 30 108 109 48 486
 William 30 108 109 110
 Dyneley see Dynley
 DYNEWALL Anne 23 262
 DYNHAM K. 2 34
 DYNISON Dynyson
 Alice 20 358
 Thomas 20 358
 DYNLEY Dyneley
 Charles 7 33
 Richard 14 352

Dynn see Dyn

DYNNINE Gennit 26 380
 Joseph 26 380
 Dynyson see Dynison
 Dyodat see Diodate
 DYON Thomas 11 341
 D'You see You
 Dyre see Dyer
 Dysen see Dyson
 Dyer see Diser
 DYSON Dysen
 — Capt. 47 310
 Daniel 27 418
 George 27 85
 DYTCHFIELD John 47 185
 DYVER Jasper 32 315
 EADE see Edes
 Eaden see Eden
 Eades see Edes
 Eadey see Eddy
 Eadmans see Edmunds
 Eadmons see Edmunds
 Eads see Edes
 Eady see Eddy
 EAGAN Eliza 32 225
 EAGER Eagers Eagr Easure
 Eger
 — 42 398 399
 — Lieut. Col. 4 68
 Abigail 4 172 46 186
 Benjamin 50 195
 Edward 42 398
 George H. 49 234
 Jane 42 399
 John 14 144 20 161
 Leonard 50 477
 Margaret 50 221
 Mary 35 181
 Mhitatable 14 144
 Nahum 1 233
 Nathan 38 226
 Rebecca 17 31
 Rhoda 38 226
 Richard 4 172 46 186
 Rose 42 398
 Samuel W. 43 50
 William 25 104 35 181
 Zerubabel 50 471
 Eagle see Egle
 Eaglefield see Eaglesfield
 Eagles see Egle
 EAGLESFIELD Eaglefield
 Eaglesfield
 — 11 279 40 269
 Mary 23 279
 Susanna 40 269
 Eagr see Eager
 Easure see Eager
 Eairs see Eyre
 EALDFRIDE Bp. of Lindis-
 farne 2 403
 Eale see Eeles
 Eales see Eeles
 EALET John 25 368
 Eals see Feles
 Ealy see Ely
 EAMES Eams Eimes Ems
 Emmes see also Ames
 — 30 210
 — Ensign 2 249
 — Rev. Dr. 20 276
 Aaron 11 350 14 155 213
 Abigail 6 351 352 17 71
 Alice 40 269
 Anna 6 352 11 129 130 211
 212 214 215 216 348 to 351
 12 239
 Anne 14 213 48 294
 Anthony 3 95 5 259 262 6
 93 348 352 7 340 3 229
 38 56a
 Benjamin 14 155
 Benjamin T. 42 89
 Bethia 12 85

EAMES cont'd

Calvin 50 480
 Charles 41 300
 Daniel 3 2 10 98 14 213
 18 281 282 21 288 22 90
 43 12
 David 5 414^s
 Ebenezer 11 214
 Elizabeth 8 229 9 170 11
 215 21 120^r
 Fanny 32 226
 George 40 64
 Gershom 5 271 11 225 17
 339
 Grace 5 352
 Hannah 1 353 5 271 6 348
 350 389 390 15 330 17 339
 19 176 217 30 87 47 476
 Henry 3 345 6 390 16 62
 Jacob 3 204 14 272 34 400
 James 11 216
 Jemima 19 237
 Jesse 43 12 22
 Jethro 17 71
 Joanna 14 155
 John 4 274 6 390 9 170 11
 130 349 14 155 37 282
 397 43 278 44 71 48
 294
 Jonathan 6 348 8 230 12
 91 24 374 25 261 31
 431 50 481
 Joshua 6 352 10 310 47 476
 Judith 3 263
 Julia 21 288
 Julia C. 20 78
 Justice 6 347
 Justus 26 395
 Lemuel C. 34 331
 Lucy 37 54
 Lydia 14 213
 Margaret 4 274 8 347 14
 360 17 256 18 264 378
 Margery 6 351 23 191 42
 101
 Maria N. 22 ^o
 Mark 2 251 5 259 6 93 9
 170
 Martha 13 276 17 311
 Mary 2 357 359 6 350 351 8
 347 11 212 351 17 256
 253 18 281 349 45 14
 Mehitable 5 414^s 6 347 8
 246 12 91 14 155 26
 395
 Melicent 38 56a
 Mercy 6 348
 N. 19 238
 Nahum 6 271
 Nathan 11 184 211 18 351
 Nathaniel 3 264 6 351 17
 253
 Penelope 44 341
 Priscilla 14 155 18 282 283
 Rachel 3 264
 Rebecca 18 283 24 410
 Reuben 38 226
 Robert 1 260 6 370 11 129
 130 211 212 214 215 216 348
 to 351 30 85 37 74 43
 274
 Rodolphus 40 306
 Samuel 3 263 264 11 215 13
 87 14 155 50 16 350 351
 Sarah 1 260 14 155 18 351
 31 73
 Silence 14 213
 Simeon 50 15
 Susanna 11 225
 Thankful 37 397
 Theodore 47 11
 Thomas 3 239 4 185 274 6
 146 8 347 14 155 360
 17 157 256 258 18 264 32

EAMES cont'd

408 37 375 41 23 205 394
 43 276
 Timothy 10 310
 Wilberforce 44 318 412
 William 14 155 213
 EAMONDSON ——— 17 111^a
 Eams see Eames
 Eanno see Eno
 EARBURIE Alice 40 201
 John 40 201
 Earby see Irby
 Earbye see Irby
 Eares see Eyre
 EARKER Nehemiah 50 477
 EARLE Earl Earlie Earle
 — Dr. 43 85
 — Gen. 26 424
 — Mr. 37 50
 — Mrs. 49 346
 Alice Morse 46 287 48 97
 49 96 346
 Barnabas 22 67
 Bryan 14 347
 Deborah 22 67
 Dorcas 21 265
 Edward 15 145
 Elizabeth 15 50
 Erasmus 50 467
 Ethan 28 345
 Francis 8 241 37 186 43
 277
 George 47 62
 Hannah 20 340 22 67 32
 194
 Henry 40 37 414 44 95
 Henry H. 32 258
 Hezekiah 15 50 190 45 23
 app.
 Jacob 15 50
 James H. 35 109 49 478
 Joan 37 233
 John 1 182 7 149 9 89 12
 160 15 50 22 67 28 393
 37 233 234 44 95 46 150
 John Milton 30 25
 Margery 42 181
 Martha 15 50
 Mary 3 176 7 147 149 15
 50 255 22 67 41 75 46
 150
 Mary G. 24 172
 Meribah 22 67
 Persis 37 308 42 201
 Phiny 16 388 41 225 42
 420 421 45 73 app.
 Ralph 5 442 6 252 369 12
 160 16 388 21 265 22
 67 23 60 30 369 42 420
 421
 Richard 40 93 49 184
 Robert 15 196 16 86 19
 159 29 45 39 161
 Samuel 16 87
 Sarah 49 443
 Thomas 32 194 44 25 46
 364 48 441
 William 12 160 15 50 32
 286 33 37 42 181 48
 286 49 190 443
 EARLY Jubal Anderson 18
 392 19 279 363 28 362
 Olive 17 33
 Peter 43 49 50 51
 Robert 9 267
 EARNESHAWE Mary 7 303
 Michael 7 303
 EARNING Martha 27 36
 Nicholas 27 35
 EARNLY Elizabeth 37 382
 EARP John E. 33 271
 EARSLEY Elizabeth 47 331
 Hannah 6 325 37 79
 William 42 182
 EARTHY John 25 131 to 137

EARTHY cont'd

297 26 172 42 377 49
 135
 EARWAKER John Parsons 31
 242 352 353 32 91 333 33
 124 263 34 222 223 224 36
 421 37 221 39 260 261
 262 44 332 420 47 339
 49 29 479
 EARWING Anthony 40 271
 Katharine 40 271
 Easeman see Eastman
 Easman see Eastman
 Easmen see Eastman
 Easmon see Eastman
 EASON William 44 25
 EAST ——— 6 73 10 320
 — Mrs. 16 37
 Abigail 8 209
 Agnes 46 432
 Christopher 44 95
 Daniel 9 251 37 183 39
 381 382 43 269
 David 8 350
 Elizabeth 8 38 15 78 46
 432 50 532
 Francis 2 79 3 95 8 33 350
 9 251 10 67
 Hannah 13 169
 Joseph 10 195
 Mary 2 79 8 38 350 9 251
 10 67 15 78 17 152 18
 169 46 432
 Mercy 31 332
 Nicholas 46 432
 Patience 27 72
 Rebecca 10 67
 Roger 7 176
 Samuel 2 79
 William 4 61 9 135 46 432
 Easta-Brook see Eastbrook
 Eastbrook see Easterbrook
 Eastbrooks see Easterbrook
 EASTBURN John H. 4 194 5
 265 23 244 29 178 36
 354
 Mantor Bp. of Mass. 3 285
 8 375 17 302 26 3 199 27
 111 112 222 316 28 285
 29 204
 Robert 35 288 386
 Eastee see Esty
 EASTERBROOK Easta-Brook
 Eastabrooke Easta-
 brooks Easterbrooks Est-
 abrook Eastabrooke Est-
 abrooks Easterbrooks Est-
 abrooks Esterbrooks Ester-
 brooke Esterbrooks Est-
 terbrooks
 — 4 80 6 325 22 438
 — Mr. 5 173 20 213
 — Rev. Mr. 9 255
 Abigail 7 347 14 59 15 226
 227
 Ann 47 73
 Benjamin 6 76 7 347 24
 370 373 25 260 28 421
 37 397 50 195
 Betsey 37 397
 C. G. 18 243
 Charles E. 46 194
 Daniel 14 59 30 104
 David 37 79
 Eben 23 130
 Elijah 28 414
 Elizabeth 26 320
 Endor 37 14
 Enton 14 362
 G. 41 254
 Grace 11 285
 H. H. 47 436
 Hannah 6 325 37 79
 Hobart 10 155 18 199
 Jerusha 18 199



EASTERBROOK cont'd

Joanna 31 419
John 26 320 29 41 48 442
50 18
Joseph 3 239 31 252 388 39
294 46 204
Judith 28 421
Lydia 14 362 37 14
Martin 11 138
Mary 23 130 35 238
Melicent 1 258
Moses 50 474
Nehemiah 10 310 31 419
50 471
Olive 6 177
Rebecca 35 238
Robert 27 282
Ruth 29 41
Samuel 14 59 34 314 35
238 46 124
Sarah 10 155 44 372
Sarah Adams 3 286 37 14
Thankiul 20 213
Thomas 13 371 30 236 43
442 50 195
William Booth 39 294 46
202

EASTERICK Sarah 31 428

EASTERLY J. M. 2 198

Eastie see Esty

EASTMAN Easeman Eastman
Easmen Eastmon East-
ment Eastmond Esman
Estman

— 5 474
— Mr. 15 337
— Mrs. 37 251
Abiah 21 234
Abiel 21 234
Abigail 5 203 6 210 7 102
10 153 14 160 18 284
21 1 2 229 231 to 236 42
237 27 178 35 323 324
Albert Lorenzo 39 195 45
321 70 app.
Allen 21 234
Ambrose 23 362 45 38 app.
Amos 21 231 234 27 380 232
387 30 290
Ann 8 80 21 232 27 170 32
232 49 73
Anna 2 254 4 100 5 474
19 80 21 230 232 235 236
Anna Carr 37 53
Annette C. 190
Annie 21 230 49 358
Anstress 32 262 263
Anstress B. 1 86 381
Benjamin 1 233 2 254 3 255
340 6 201 252 7 314 8
80 81 225 21 229 to 233
235 27 170 32 232 35
323 324 37 53 49 73 353
Betsey 21 234
Betsey C. 19 364
Betsey Pettinrill 22 90
Betsey T. 21 280
Betty 37 42
Caleb 27 355 336 388 30 295
Catherine 5 203
Charles 22 153
Charles E. 42 245
Charles G. 34 435
Charlotte Sewall 34 295
Clara Augusta 49 359
Daniel 21 233 27 172
David 21 230 232 to 235
Deborah 13 159 21 231 233
30 463
Deliverance 21 2
Dolly 21 236
Dorothy 21 232 233 234 49
359
Ebenezer 5 203 21 2 229 to

EASTMAN cont'd

234 236 22 163 24 373 25
253 259
Edmund 8 80 21 230 232
233 49 358 359
Edmund Bassett 49 359
Edmund Chase 49 359
Edmund Tucker 12 368 21
235 29 490 31 336 38
450 39 295 40 214 41
319 42 206 43 214 45
92 18 app. 49 358 359 see
also Edward T. 35 92
Edward 21 2 230 233 236 34
295
Edward T. [Edmund Tucker]
35 92
Eleanor 21 232 233 234
Elizabeth 6 252 7 313 8
80 21 2 229 to 236 35
323 324 46 337
Emily 21 236
Enoch 21 231
Ephraim 21 233
Eunice 21 234 235
Ezekiel 21 232 233 27 178
George Pomeroy 21 237
Grace 21 235
Hannah 1 262 5 252 8 80
81 225 19 80 21 229 to
235 29 302 30 106 488
49 358
Harrison 6 101
Henry 21 233
Hephzibah 21 236
Hester 35 323
Hibbert Smith 21 237
Huldah 8 81 10 320 19 80
21 230
Ira Allen 21 236 33 12 37
251 39 399
Isaac 19 80 21 233
Jacob 21 231 233 234 22 337
James 21 233
Jane 21 234
Jane Ambrose 23 86
Jane Hubbard 8 81
Jemima 8 80 21 229 234
Jeremiah 8 80 21 230 231
233 234 24 5 30 220 32
232
Jerusha 21 233 27 71
Joanna 21 2 231 30 463
Joel 3 289 21 236 280
John 3 350 6 201 244 252 8
80 81 19 80 21 2 229 to
236 22 71 336 337 23 86
24 6 35 323 324
Jonathan 1 58 21 230 231
233 234 251 22 29 27
174 382 28 190 30 463
488 43 36
Joseph 6 201 252 8 80 51 14
160 21 2 229 to 236 35
323 324 43 261 43 234
Joseph F. 10 153
Joseph Leonard 49 359
Joshua 21 235 49 358
Josiah C. 27 99
Judith 21 232 234
Keziah 21 232 235
Levi 21 234
Lois 21 235
Lucinda 21 235
Lucius 18 215
Lucius Root 21 229 236 30
127 250 45 29 app.
Luke 1 197 21 234
Lydia 7 314 17 359 20 263
21 229 230 232 233 234 22
163
Margaret 21 233
Maria 2 408 40 220
Maria M. 2 408 7 292

EASTMAN cont'd

Martha 19 80 21 230 231 233
235 22 71
Martha Gould 30 229
Martin 21 236
Mary 6 244 252 8 89 81 14
160 19 80 21 2 229 to
236 35 323 324 37 336
45 222 49 259
Mary C. 22 363
Mary F. 45 338
Mary Gould 42 245
Mary Louisa 21 236
Mehitable 5 474 21 230 to
234
Mercy 21 232 234 235
Miriam 7 128 40 412 50
461
Molly 30 488
Moses 1 57 146 21 231 234
236
Naomi 8 81 21 230 232 233
27 170
Nathaniel 3 349 6 202 252
8 80 21 229 231 233 234
Nehemiah 1 86 381 21 232
236 32 562
Obadiah 5 474 21 231 233
Octavia Yale 21 237
Osgood Tilton 21 237
Patience 21 2 232
Peaslee 21 233
Persis 21 234
Peter 21 230 232 32 362
Philip 5 474 6 203 252 7
86 217 8 86 81 21 229
230 231 234 235 24 81 43
198 275
Phineas 2 408 7 292 12
254 21 234 40 220
Phoebe 21 231 233 234
Polly 21 233 236
Rachel 21 232 235
Rhoda 21 234
Richard 21 233 30 458 37
336
Rilus 21 236
Robert 5 440 21 234
Roger 3 55 56 57 4 387 6
252 8 51 80 14 335 19
80 21 2 229 230 231 233
236 22 71 337 27 170
30 488 49 358
Ruth 8 80 158 21 229 to 232
234 235
S. S. 19 287
Sally 10 291 15 357 21 235
Samuel 3 349 6 201 8 80
21 2 229 to 233 235 236 22
336 25 268
Samuel C. 22 363 27 98 430
431 36 411 412 37 409
33 348 349 39 398 40 398
41 321
Sarah 6 252 7 57 311 314
8 51 80 81 82 14 290 19
90 21 2 229 to 234 236 27
174 30 463 49 358
Sarah Ann 21 236
Sarah Hibbard 21 236
Shuah 8 80 21 232 235
Simeon 21 234
Simeon E. 4 100
Sophia Ann 6 101
Stephen 21 231 236
Stillson 21 233
Submit 21 235 236
Susan 21 234 49 358
Susanna 21 232 233 235 27
172 45 321 49 358
Sybilus 5 263
Tabitha 21 230
Tamisa 21 232
Tappan 45 321
Thomas 6 203 240 252 8 80

NAME	TITLE	AUTHOR
1. 1. 1.	1. 1. 1.	1. 1. 1.
2. 2. 2.	2. 2. 2.	2. 2. 2.
3. 3. 3.	3. 3. 3.	3. 3. 3.
4. 4. 4.	4. 4. 4.	4. 4. 4.
5. 5. 5.	5. 5. 5.	5. 5. 5.
6. 6. 6.	6. 6. 6.	6. 6. 6.
7. 7. 7.	7. 7. 7.	7. 7. 7.
8. 8. 8.	8. 8. 8.	8. 8. 8.
9. 9. 9.	9. 9. 9.	9. 9. 9.
10. 10. 10.	10. 10. 10.	10. 10. 10.
11. 11. 11.	11. 11. 11.	11. 11. 11.
12. 12. 12.	12. 12. 12.	12. 12. 12.
13. 13. 13.	13. 13. 13.	13. 13. 13.
14. 14. 14.	14. 14. 14.	14. 14. 14.
15. 15. 15.	15. 15. 15.	15. 15. 15.
16. 16. 16.	16. 16. 16.	16. 16. 16.
17. 17. 17.	17. 17. 17.	17. 17. 17.
18. 18. 18.	18. 18. 18.	18. 18. 18.
19. 19. 19.	19. 19. 19.	19. 19. 19.
20. 20. 20.	20. 20. 20.	20. 20. 20.
21. 21. 21.	21. 21. 21.	21. 21. 21.
22. 22. 22.	22. 22. 22.	22. 22. 22.
23. 23. 23.	23. 23. 23.	23. 23. 23.
24. 24. 24.	24. 24. 24.	24. 24. 24.
25. 25. 25.	25. 25. 25.	25. 25. 25.
26. 26. 26.	26. 26. 26.	26. 26. 26.
27. 27. 27.	27. 27. 27.	27. 27. 27.
28. 28. 28.	28. 28. 28.	28. 28. 28.
29. 29. 29.	29. 29. 29.	29. 29. 29.
30. 30. 30.	30. 30. 30.	30. 30. 30.

EASTMAN cont'd

10 320 21 2 229 230 231
 233 236 22 279 30 423
 463 488 35 233 324 43
 198 261 275
 Tilton 21 234
 Timothy 6 252 8 80 21 229
 to 232 233 236
 William 21 230 to 233 235 236
 William Reed 31 196
 Zachariah 8 80 225 21 229
 230
 Easto see Esto
 EASTON Easton see also Eson
 — 34 394
 — Mr. 9 115
 Abigail 12 333 22 441
 Anne 11 66 34 394
 Cajar 19 204
 Content 34 393
 Elias 22 194
 Eliza 13 143
 Elizabeth 13 148 20 234
 Eunice 19 204 34 410 39
 243 42 42
 Hannah 20 234
 Harriet Sherman 8 320
 Henrietta 8 320
 James 8 320 34 410 39 243
 43 42
 John 11 66 12 333 13 144
 148 45 150 to 154 136 135
 159 237 259 260 231 264 205
 20 289 22 194 40 48 46
 427
 Jonathan 20 234 23 43
 Joseph 3 93 20 234 30 374
 Lemuel 20 234
 Mabel 13 144
 Mary 12 333 13 143
 Mehitable 12 333
 N. 23 313
 Nathaniel 22 441
 Nicholas 3 93 4 214 9 267
 11 66 19 34
 Oliver 49 509
 Patience 13 241
 Peter 11 66 18 241 34 393
 Philadelphia 46 50
 Rachel 34 410
 Rebecca 18 241
 Rith 34 394
 Sarah 12 333 13 144 20
 234 22 194
 Sylvia 9 115
 Thomas 49 400
 Eastow see Esto
 Eastowe see Esto
 Eastwick see Estwick
 Eastwick see Estwick
 EASTWOOD Thomas 40 160
 Easty see Esty
 Eastys see Estes
 EASY Benjamin 2 375
 EATINGTON Sewallis de Sir
 34 419
 EATON Eatton Eton
 — 3 306 360 6 245 250
 15 202 307 309 311 22 242
 32 169 41 401 43 293
 44 107 45 162
 — Col. 8 231
 — Dea. 9 64 29 252
 — Dr. 9 192
 — Goodman 7 176
 — Mr. 15 199 306 16 37 17
 346 15 339 23 393 30
 441 33 166 49 100
 — Mrs. 1 151 4 303 15 200
 Abel 44 206
 Abiathar 50 472
 Abigail 4 274 9 23 14 309
 42 57
 Adeline 17 219
 Alice 41 52

EATON cont'd

Amasa 40 216
 Amasa M. 37 93 44 218 45
 94 46 278 406 47 225
 491 48 223 49 218 50
 230
 Amos 3 365
 Angelina 29 222 53 123
 Ann 6 252 7 313 8 51 12
 58 38 30 40 295
 Anna 12 309 38 186
 Anne 18 339
 Arthur Wentworth Hamil-
 ton 40 234 235 41 417 43
 203 44 361 45 75 app.
 46 100 107 219 48 235 237
 50 241 244
 Asa 1 241 12 284 21 41 120^s
 43 176
 B. F. 41 320
 Benjamin 2 229 4 255 8
 81 97 9 314 29 222 33
 341 45 218
 Bennett 28 202
 Bethia 13 252
 Betsey 3 360
 Bill 10 308
 Bonny 22 241
 C. P. 29 453
 Charles F. 2 223 7 200 8
 378 9 200 10 200
 Charles H. 3 123
 Charlotte 29 309
 Chester W. 27 195 34 331
 50 151
 Christian 1 53
 Cyrus 7 95 96 10 195 19
 233 284 21 56 25 361 29
 222 330 30 102 32 111
 123 36 5 18
 Daniel 2 47 3 346 7 160
 30 36
 Daniel Cadz 23 267 268 36
 36 39 209
 David 4 96 32 300 40 235
 Desire 41 295
 Dorman B. 27 102
 Dorothy 30 36
 Earl 42 57
 Ebenezer 9 174 13 182
 Eleazer 2 79 31 175
 Elsha 3 312
 Eliza 27 195 41 401
 Elizabeth 2 79 5 93 6 178
 232 8 81 157 21 343 22
 241 31 175 38 30 39
 17 41 52 48 357
 Elizabeth Greenleaf 42 57
 Ellen 23 86
 Emily 29 222 32 111 123
 Ephraim 1 143 6 232 8 81
 Esther 6 57 8 81 41 52
 Eunice 35 279
 Eveline 23 218 24 172
 Everett Webster 27 195
 Experience 5 462 16 80
 Frances 38 30 31 42 57 49
 393
 Francis 1 51 53 4 34 253 43
 224
 Francis B. 8 93 48 213
 George 14 353
 Grace 5 341
 Hannah 7 166 8 81 11 189
 15 307 308 310 26 92 33
 96 34 84 38 30 316 49
 453
 Hannah B. 23 134
 Harriet 27 51
 Henry Lilley 27 195
 Herbert Francis 43 357
 Horace 22 349 33 254 45
 260
 Isaac 34 396 43 286
 Israel 22 176 180

EATON cont'd

J. Warren 20 75
 Jabez 5 402 12 52 16 80
 Jacob 4 274 24 105 319
 James 8 81 40 235
 James Sir 3 111
 James S. 20 79
 Jane 8 81
 Jemima 30 420
 Jeremiah 41 52 50 18
 Jerusha 3 306 13 339
 Jesse 30 448
 Joel 23 86
 John 2 47 3 44 56 57 94 244
 352 4 274 6 57 146 178
 245 248 250 251 252 340 344
 7 231 313 8 81 9 35 13
 105 106 14 348 23 229
 27 170 29 222 30 253 31
 349 32 440 33 107 34
 116 219 35 201 36 86 37
 99 220 37 222 223 38 29
 30 39 96 307 40 221 235
 41 32 42 34 41 410 43
 224 45 126 app. 47 287
 John Eliot 50 364
 John Henry 11 90
 Jonas 2 46 3 102 194 352
 25 243 27 195 29 222
 Jonathan 2 47 3 352 5 42
 8 81 224 40 235 23 328
 38 30 31 40 235 50 356
 Joseph 3 174 34349 46 202
 8 81 233 11 159 14 208
 32 64 345 38 441 442 443
 42 101 43 273 45 208
 46 89 50 344 345
 Joshua 2 47 3 349 352 27
 308 31 431 39 17 41 408
 50 472
 Josiah 32 319
 Kate D. 23 299
 Keziah 41 295
 Laura E. 32 111 123
 Lemuel 41 52
 Levi 23 218
 Lilley 2 43 231 7 25 27 8
 200 9 296 10 200 11 192
 12 268 14 191 15 191
 23 468 24 203 319 25 170
 26 342 27 195 196 206 29
 252 37 48 149 33 68 41
 96 42 382 45 43 app.
 95 app.
 Lois 4 283
 Lorenzo 29 465
 Lot 22 176
 Lucy 5 221 37 296
 Lucy E. 36 87
 Luther 2 409
 Lydia 1 174 12 58 18 275
 33 46 45 208
 Lydia Wolcott 41 229 50
 364
 Mabel 4 262 24 423
 Marianne Stickney 2 298
 Martha 1 53 6 248 252 7
 160 283 8 79 81 166 9 313
 15 29 27 170 37 378
 Mary 3 306 7 49 283 8 81
 228 9 38 10 223 14 309
 18 339 25 248 29 222
 46 339
 Matthew 49 266
 Michael 9 98
 Moses 8 81 41 52 46 359
 48 234
 Nathan 4 68 69 12 241 22
 176
 Nathaniel 2 79 3 96 9 269
 270 271 24 431 29 149
 37 57 38 30 31 40 294
 295
 Nicholas 8 81
 Noah 7 166 27 195



EATON cont'd

Orasmus 28 239
 Orland 44 228
 Payson 49 159
 Peter 2 326 43 174
 Philip 29 263 41 89
 Philo B. 36 87
 Polly 11 159 39 239
 Rachel 8 97
 Rebecca 38 33 39 17 18
 Richard 38 29 30 41 61
 Ruth 6 252 344 12 284 27
 303 30 448 37 390 391
 Sally 39 400
 Samuel 1 51 53 287 289 2
 193 3 153 4 255 6 202
 210 252 7 241 8 81 9
 313 23 217 24 34 35 423
 28 224 34 86 38 30 41
 62 44 182 48 287 439 49
 136 318
 Sarah 3 365 4 245 8 80 81
 224 9 64 314 12 151 31
 217 32 64 34 96 404 41
 52 42 254 46 391
 Seth C. 36 87
 Simeon 5 371
 Stanley 46 220
 Stillman Augustus 27 195
 Susan 23 218 37 391
 Susanna 33 341
 Sylvanus 22 176
 Thankful 43 286
 Theophilus 1 257 3 105 153
 4 508 5 122 6 126 127 223
 7 49 9 269 10 232 11
 248 17 290 18 201 22
 359 23 32 316 24 33 34
 35 26 92 162 27 107 28
 44 33 96 34 87 33 29
 30 31 210 212 213 215 216
 315 316 39 93 41 61 62
 113 363 42 167 43 99
 243 45 222 46 151 355
 48 92 49 104 50 72
 Thomas 3 65 240 246 6 202
 203 252 8 81 12 53 14
 309 18 275 33 46 38 30
 31 302 40 235 41 273 44
 359 45 44 46 50 48 284
 287 440 49 136 50 346
 Timothy 50 476
 Tryphosa 19 329
 Unity 3 65
 Ward 46 220
 Warren Everett 45 40 app.
 Will Everett 50 151
 William 2 47 3 192 194 352
 6 252 7 160 283 13 182
 276 15 29 20 294 24 8
 28 431 31 217 32 64 169
 34 221 37 378 41 29 43
 224 50 243
 William Hadley 40 235
 Zenas 12 364
 Ziba 22 175 176
 Eavely see Eveleth
 Eavens see Evans
 Eavins see Evans
 Eavers see Eyre
 Eayre see Eyre
 Eayres see Eyre
 EBA — 7 77
EBB Ebbs
 Anne 47 501
 Elizabeth 47 501
 Mary 47 501
 Thomas 50 204
 Ebborn see Eborne
 Ebbs see Ebo
EBDEN — 50 517
 Elizabeth 50 517
 James 49 337
EBELING Christopher Daniel
 27 333

EBENWOOD Samuel 50 17
EBERHART Uriah 45 256
 Ebern see Eborne
EBICH Eva 20 218
 Hans Michel 20 218
EBITT Cusbe 37 175
 Ebles Count of Reims and de
 Roucy see Reims and de
 Roucy Count of
EBORNE Ebborn Ebern
 Eborn Eboune Ebourn
 Eburne
 — 5 339
 Catherine 6 252 8 52
 George 41 273
 James 25 257
 John 47 268
 Moses 6 252
 Richard 40 303
 Samuel 3 239 6 252 7 152
 9 85
 Thomas 3 92
EBURY Grosvenor Robert
 Baron 34 75
 Eccarselaie see Eckersley
 Eccarselay see Eckersley
 Eccarsley see Eckersley
ECCLES Eckels Eccls
 Alice 48 111
 John 3 388
 Mary 8 345
 Richard 3 189 6 252 8 345
 45 191 193 194
 Timothy 8 345
ECCLESTON Ann 48 406 407
 John 48 407
 Theodore 48 406 407
 Thomas 41 62
 Eccley see Eckley
ECHARD Lawrence 16 108
 Eckels see Eccles
ECKERSLEY Eccarselaie Ec-
 carselay Eccarsley Ec-
 hersley
 Roger 47 46
 Thomas 47 43 46
 William 47 181
ECKFORD Henry 16 323
ECKLER E. 34 234
ECKLEY Eeckley Eckly Eclie
 — Mrs. 14 150
 David 10 64 39 225
 John 35 270 47 252
 Joseph 1 136 7 251 10 287
 16 204 19 60 61 30 46
 39 113
 Julia Ann 15 16 32 223 39
 211
 Mary 35 270
 Robert 4 190
 Sarah Augusta 32 223 224
 39 211
 Sophia M. 39 225
 Thomas E. 15 16
 Thomas J. 32 223 39 211
ECKONBERG — 22 352
ECKORN Mary 46 13
 Ucles see Eccles
 Eclie see Eckley
 Ecluse de l' see L'Ecluse
ECOSSE St. Etienne Charles
 de Baron d' 21 350
ECROYD W. 49 29
ECUYER Simeon 48 300
EDDA Hannah 49 156
EDDENDEN Eddendon Eden-
 den Edendon see also
 Eddington
 — Goodman 10 43
 Edmund 3 239 4 257 281 6
 290 7 173 10 173 11 30
 13 154 15 78 16 55 159
 36 71
 Eddie see Eddy
EDDINGS Abraham 48 498

EDDINGSTONE James 48 300
EDDINGTON Edington see
 also Eddenden
 Edmund 3 239 8 60 10 222
 Mary 10 223
EDDY Eadey Eady Eddie
 Eddy Eddys Ede Edee
 Eddy Edie Edy Edye
 Eedy 5 414 29 309 43
 — 192
 — Capt. 34 259
 Abby A. 3 102
 Abigail 7 283
 Alice 9 313 12 220 13 41
 41 194
 Amy 6 380 7 159 161 162
 283 45 86
 Ann 19 208
 Anna 41 380
 Anne 41 221
 Annie Goddard 42 214
 Ansel Doan 8 29 202
 Benjamin 7 95 161 8 201
 203 40 25 42 214
 Bennett 8 203 13 253
 Bethia 13 253
 Betsey 20 300
 Beulah 24 307
 Caleb 7 200 8 202 295 9
 200 12 91 189 13 253 276
 21 156 326 23 55 33 53
 36 229 42 193 214 256 43
 4 app. 43 442
 Caroline 33 53 42 214
 Charles 34 234 41 194 221
 Charles W. 40 239 41 437
 Charlotte Elizabeth 48 353
 Chauncey 8 202
 Daniel 20 300
 Daniel Clarke 16 88 20 74
 75 21 150
 David 20 300
 Deliverance 9 316 16 326
 Ebenezer 8 203 205 15 326
 33 246
 Eleazer 16 326 41 38
 Elias 41 393
 Eliezer 13 253
 Elizabeth 3 272 8 202 203
 12 250 13 253 18 290 32
 405 34 136 40 23 25 41
 38 375
 Emily 20 304
 Ephraim 22 176 26 355 31
 91
 Eunice 20 300 26 356
 Fear 8 203
 Frederick Auboyneau 43
 432
 Hannah 3 325 4 237 3 203
 11 18 13 252 15 182 223
 15 324 326 19 82 20 300
 21 64 161 22 300 319 428
 24 135 136 260 41 221
 Harriet 20 300
 Henry 36 229
 Hostell 41 192 194
 Ibrook 41 368
 Ichabod 26 73
 Jabez 8 203
 James C. 22 193
 James 8 205
 Joel 13 42
 John 1 137 2 244 3 93 177
 334 6 330 7 159 182 283
 8 60 201 202 203 9 314 316
 318 354 11 116 201 230 12
 220 13 133 16 326 17
 236 19 298 21 276 25
 263 26 356 34 260 36
 228 229 428 38 247 41
 38 192 194 377 42 214 45
 86 48 353 50 230
 John Milton 8 205

Date	Patient	Physician
1-1-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
1-5-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
1-10-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
1-15-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
1-20-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
1-25-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
1-30-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
2-5-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
2-10-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
2-15-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
2-20-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
2-25-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
2-30-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
3-5-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
3-10-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
3-15-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
3-20-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
3-25-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
3-30-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
4-5-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
4-10-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
4-15-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
4-20-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
4-25-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
4-30-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
5-5-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
5-10-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
5-15-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
5-20-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
5-25-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
5-30-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
6-5-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
6-10-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
6-15-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
6-20-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
6-25-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
6-30-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
7-5-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
7-10-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
7-15-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
7-20-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
7-25-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
7-30-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
8-5-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
8-10-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
8-15-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
8-20-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
8-25-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
8-30-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
9-5-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
9-10-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
9-15-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
9-20-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
9-25-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
9-30-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
10-5-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
10-10-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
10-15-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
10-20-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
10-25-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
10-30-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
11-5-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
11-10-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
11-15-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
11-20-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
11-25-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
11-30-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
12-5-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
12-10-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
12-15-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
12-20-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
12-25-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.
12-30-35	John Doe	Dr. A. B. C.

EDDY cont'd

John S. 3 325
 Jonathan 16 326 31 120 32
 119 38 343 41 38 398
 Joseph 16 326 34 135 37 17
 41 194
 Joshua 3 334 8 201 to 206
 11 18 12 221 14 184 30
 355 356
 Joyce 37 17
 Julia M. 22 198
 Lois 20 299
 Lucinda 26 356 28 332 31
 91 249
 Lucy 8 203
 Lucy C. 2 326
 Lydia 8 203 204 205 12 221
 14 184 20 216 299 300 26
 356
 Martha 33 246 35 47
 Mary 8 203 16 326 20 300
 26 356 31 91 41 38 221
 382 398
 Melatiah 8 203 26 356
 Mercy 8 203 13 252 16 326
 Morton 8 205 42 422
 Nancy 20 300 302
 Nancy B. 21 66
 Nathan 8 203 26 356
 Nathaniel 3 102 3 203 205
 34 291
 Obadiah 3 334 8 202 203 26
 356 41 382
 Oliver 11 137 41 194
 Othaniel 13 41 42
 Palmer 20 302
 Patience 16 326 20 300
 Phoebe 20 300
 Pilgrim 2 244 6 200 8 277
 11 201
 Preserved 20 216 299 300
 R. 38 228 230
 Rawleigh 14 340
 Rebecca Miller 47 388
 Richard 13 358 18 115 27
 201 29 316 39 200 201
 204 41 135 340 341 45
 104 app.
 Richard Henry 39 102 103
 Robert 14 323
 Robert Henry 28 215 216 35
 361 36 229 38 247 41
 379 417 42 214 45 52
 app.
 Ruth 37 17
 Sally 12 221
 Samuel 1 233 3 334 335 337
 341 342 347 4 253 254 255
 282 5 462 7 162 8 201
 202 203 12 220 221 14 184
 16 80 22 175 26 356 36
 228 229 428 38 247 41
 38 375 377 to 380 382 42
 214 43 376 377
 Sarah 5 103 402 414 11 116
 13 42 14 184 16 80 26
 73 32 181 45 86
 Sarah Cooke 14 184
 Seth 8 203
 Susanna 9 314 316 318 12
 220 16 326 17 236
 Thomas 8 203 41 221
 William 3 334 8 201 205 22
 183 32 119 34 135 136
 260 36 229 41 379 398 42
 214
 William S. 2 326
 Wing 20 309
 Zachariah 3 339 341 5 103
 6 387 7 290 330 8 104
 200 31 377 9 200 313 10
 200 11 192 12 189 220
 370 13 378 14 95 184 20
 87 32 405 41 194 377 378
 48 353

EDDY cont'd

Zachary 21 196 36 229 48
 353
 Zechariah 3 213 334 8 202
 203 205 12 220
 EDEN Eaden Edens Edon
 Eeden
 — Mr. 50 512
 Alice 14 325
 Amy 47 291
 Anne 15 328
 Elizabeth 47 395
 Jo. 2 375 14 357
 John 7 96 11 12 15 328 47
 333
 Margaret 8 78
 Martin 43 420a
 Mary 43 420a
 Mehitable 36 334
 Richard 15 98 to 101 103 23
 194 201 30 257 49 496
 Robert 8 78
 Thomas 3 276 47 179
 Tobias 50 531
 William 30 149
 EDENBURROW Theo. 2 113
 Edden see Eddenden
 Eddenden see Eddenden
 Edens see Eden
 EDES Eade Eades Eads Eede
 Eedes Eides
 — 32 172 173 44 390
 46 326
 — Mr. 30 386 48 118 49
 109 50 387 389
 — Mrs. 16 37 30 49
 Abigail 31 326
 Alice 46 325
 Benjamin 16 16 19 257 30
 181 32 287 34 421 42
 169
 Caleb 6 136
 Catherine 32 123
 Catherine C. M. 10 291
 Catherine Cravath 27 15
 Daniel 16 37 30 180 32 173
 287 288
 Deborah 41 51
 Dorothy C. 12 284
 Edward 8 333 16 16 24 132
 25 247 26 252 29 70 32
 173
 Edward Louis 21 300
 Eliza 32 289
 Eliza Brown 23 88
 Elizabeth 8 333 25 247 29
 70 41 51
 Esther 13 16 16 16 32 173
 287
 Francis 44 387
 G. N. 3 329
 Grace 16 16 24 31 29 70
 292 294 30 180 181 283 31
 79 217 326 32 287 46 150
 Hannah 12 85
 Henry 10 291 27 15 32 123
 43 175
 Henry E. 10 291
 Henry F. 7 291
 Henry Herbert 22 197 213
 345 353 456 463 23 21 59
 169 224 248 341 455 21 124
 206 297 324 426 25 72 90
 166 305 306 26 102 167 184
 189 190 447 27 209 282 28
 99 214 29 117 118 206 300
 462 30 185 186 248 470 31
 68 336 32 99 346 347 33
 4 247 250 264 359 377 451
 34 105 141 207 317 35 92
 185 36 88 197 37 92 313
 38 179 450 39 196 295 40
 114 214 41 225 319 320
 42 113 168 206 43 229 328
 452 44 210 212 217 45

EDES cont'd

251 317 338 339 35 app. 46
 93 180 190 191 47 221 222
 50 9 30
 Huldah 32 170 287 33 207
 I. 37 254
 Isaiah 45 158 160
 Isaiah 16 37 32 173
 J. 36 226
 John 8 333 11 223 16 16 23
 433 24 131 26 250 232
 27 141 143 278 280 29 68b
 70 292 294 30 180 181 183
 31 79 217 326 32 170 34
 270 41 51 176 42 299 43
 277 46 150 318 323 326 50
 390 402 474
 John W. 27 122
 Jonathan 16 37 27 278 31
 79 33 205
 Joseph 38 61 111 318 39 73
 43 303 44 356 46 329
 Margat 46 325
 Martha 8 333 12 86 16 16
 Mary 8 333 11 223 16 16
 23 438 25 65 66 26 250
 252 27 141 143 29 68b
 32 124 287 46 150
 Mary Lowell 7 291
 Peter 6 192 12 85 86 12 16
 16 16 19 255 to 261 263
 21 42 27 143 29 68b
 294 32 173 287 288 42
 168 169
 Pomp 50 476
 Rebecca 16 16
 Richard 38 70 44 188 45
 158
 Richard Sullivan 8 104 333
 9 200 10 183 370 13 95
 14 191 16 15 260 21 300
 27 14 29 359 360 30 43
 127 31 360 32 123 124
 443
 Robert 19 76
 Robert Ball 24 298
 Robert Thaxter 32 124
 Samuel 29 292 32 170 172
 287 33 207 45 158
 Sarah 8 333 16 16 19 76
 24 298 27 280 30 183
 Sophia B. 19 76
 Susan 3 329
 Susanna 8 333
 Thomas 8 333 16 16 19 76
 31 217 45 158
 William 16 16
 Edey see Eddy
 EDGAR King 23 121
 EDGAR Alic 50 528
 Amy 47 64
 Caroline Le Roy 21 8
 Lionel 43 430
 Newbold 21 8
 Nicholas 48 281
 William 21 254
 EDGARTON Edgardon Ed-
 gerton
 — 43 360
 Daniel 23 429
 Elijah 29 150
 Elizabeth 4 137
 Esther 23 429
 Eunice 11 143
 Hannah 4 137
 Isabel 23 300 304
 Jabez 23 154
 Jedediah 23 429
 Jonathan 12 63
 Lucy 23 429
 Mary 4 137 29 150
 Mehitable W. 2 228
 Otis 2 223
 Peter 37 65 41 409
 Philip Sir 23 300 304

EDGARTON cont'd
 Polly 23 429
 Rebecca 43 360
 Richard 4 137
 Edgcomb see Edgcomb
 Edgcombe see Edgcomb
 Edgumbe see Edgcomb
 EDGE 24 78
 — Mrs. 47 277
 Isaac 13 276
 James 47 43
 Louis M. 37 50
 Mary 47 277
 Richard 47 47 331
 Roger 47 47
 Simon 47 47
 Thomas 47 331
 Walter 47 277
 William 4 253
 EDGECOMB 23 425
 EDGECOMB Edgcomb Edg-
 combe Edgumbe Edge-
 com Edgcome Edge-
 come
 — Capt. 6 84
 Alice 25 237
 Christopher 43 75 77
 Ezekiel 25 237
 George Earl of Mount-Edg-
 cumbe see Mount-Edg-
 cumbe Earl of
 Jesse 27 159
 John 34 352 43 75
 Mary 44 263
 Matilda 30 63
 Michael 43 71 75 77
 Miles 1 137
 Nico 3 194
 Pearce 49 244
 Rachel 30 234 392
 Rebecca 17 154
 Reliance 44 262
 Richard Baron Mount-Edg-
 cumbe see Mount-Edg-
 cumbe Baron
 Robert 43 75 77
 Samuel 7 242
 Sarah 50 13
 Thomas 14 226
 EDGELL Benjamin 34 399 400
 39 22
 C. 37 80
 George S. 49 177
 John Q. A. 24 130
 Susan 37 82
 EDGERD Charles 34 167
 EDGERLY Edgerley Edgerlie
 Edgiey Eglerly Eggerly
 49 487
 — Mr. 5 219
 Aaron 30 61
 Abiah 34 233 234
 Abiel 15 337
 Abigail 10 197 15 337 34
 282 to 285 43 367
 Abigail C. 15 337
 Abraham L. 34 286
 Adeline M. 34 286
 Agnes 15 337 34 283 284
 Albert L. 34 286
 Albina N. 34 286
 Alice 15 337 338 34 233 234
 Almira 34 285
 Almira B. 34 287
 Almira V. 34 237
 Alvah 34 286
 Andrew 15 338 34 284
 Ann Elizabeth 34 285
 Ann F. 34 285
 Anna 15 337 34 283 234 286
 Anna C. 34 285
 Annie A. 34 286
 Anthony W. 34 236
 Arthur M. 34 287
 Attila J. 34 287

EDGERLY cont'd
 Attila S. 34 285
 Aurelia P. 34 286
 Benjamin 15 333 34 283 284
 Bethia 24 29
 Betsey 15 337 338 34 283 to
 286
 Betsey A. 34 287
 Bradbury 34 286
 Caleb 15 337 338 34 283 284
 285 287
 Caroline Lucinda 34 287 44
 60
 Catherine 34 283
 Charles E. 34 287
 Charles G. 34 286
 Charles L. 34 287
 Charles W. 34 285
 Clara E. 34 287
 Clarissa H. 34 285
 Cordelia 34 285 287
 Cordelia A. 34 287
 Curtis C. 34 286
 Cyrus L. 34 286
 Daniel 15 337 338 29 268
 34 284 to 287
 Daniel W. 34 287
 David 10 192 14 370 34
 283
 David B. 34 286
 David L. 34 285 287
 David Marks 34 287 44 60
 Deborah 15 337 33 347 34
 283 284
 Dorothy 23 180 298 34 282
 233 285
 Dudley 34 286
 Ebenezer 34 283 285
 Edward 12 192
 Elbridge R. C. 34 285
 Eleanor 34 282 283 285 286
 Elias S. 34 286
 Elijah 15 337 34 284
 Eliza 34 286
 Eliza J. 34 287
 Eliza R. 34 286
 Eliza W. 34 287
 Elizabeth 5 449 15 337 338
 17 378 21 132 137 23 180
 297 24 27 29 34 282 283
 284 286
 Ellen Aurilla 34 287
 Elsie 34 283
 Emeline 34 287
 Emily H. 34 285
 Emma A. 34 287
 Emma F. 34 286
 Estelle B. 34 285
 Esther I. 34 286
 Eunice 15 338 34 284
 Ezekiel 19 80
 Frances 34 283
 Frank W. 34 287
 George 15 337
 George P. 34 287
 George W. 34 285 287
 Georgiana 34 287
 Grace C. 34 287
 Hannah 15 333 23 180 34
 282 to 286
 Hannah French 14 370
 Hannah J. 34 286
 Harriet 5 219 34 285
 Harriet B. 34 285
 Henry I. 34 287
 Hiram V. R. 34 286
 Hiram W. 34 285
 Irene 34 286
 Isabel 34 286
 Isaiah 12 379
 James 15 337 22 158 34
 232 to 287
 James Albert 33 250 34
 282 286 432 45 60 app.
 James B. 34 287

EDGERLY cont'd
 James L. 34 287
 James H. 21 137 34 287
 Jane 7 119 15 337 17 378
 34 282 284 285 287
 Jenny 15 337 34 283 284
 Jeremiah 15 338 34 284 285
 287
 Jerome 34 286
 Jerry 34 285
 Jethro 15 337
 Joanna 23 180 24 27 29 33
 346 34 282 284 285
 John 15 337 338 23 180 297
 24 27 29 25 268 29 266
 32 136 33 347 34 282 to
 287 43 36 38
 John C. 34 285 287
 John W. 34 287
 Jonathan 15 337 338 34 283
 284
 Joseph 12 91 183 23 298 24
 27 29 33 347 34 282 283
 285 286 43 367
 Joseph G. 27 431
 Joshua 12 192 24 283
 Josiah 12 379 15 338 34
 288 284 285 287
 Josiah B. 34 285 287
 Josiah D. 10 192
 Josiah W. 34 287
 Judith 15 337 34 282 283
 284
 Lettice 15 338
 Lewis C. 34 286
 Lilla E. 34 287
 Love 34 285
 Lydia 15 338 34 286
 Lydia A. 34 286
 Lydia M. 34 286
 Lydia S. 34 284
 Maria J. 34 287
 Maria 34 285
 Maria S. 34 285
 Martha 34 285
 Martha A. 34 285 287
 Martha W. 34 286
 Mary 12 192 15 338 18 91
 19 80 23 148 24 27 29
 34 282 to 287
 Mary A. 34 287
 Mary Adelaide 10 192
 Mary C. 34 286 287
 Mary E. 34 286
 Mary Emma 12 182
 Mary M. 34 286
 Mary S. 34 286
 Mary T. 34 285
 Meritable 15 338
 Mercy 15 333 34 284
 Moses 24 28 34 282 to 286
 Nancy 15 333 34 284 286
 Nancy H. 34 285 286
 Nathaniel 34 285
 Nathaniel G. 34 286
 Norman F. 12 182 192 13
 191 14 378 15 337 19
 80
 Olive 15 337 22 156 34
 283 284 285 287
 Polly 34 283 to 286
 Priscilla 34 285
 Rachel 15 337 22 158 34
 283 284
 Rebecca 6 37 7 119 10 192
 23 179 34 282
 Royal M. 34 287
 Ruhamah 10 197
 Ruth 33 346 34 284
 Sally 15 337 338
 Samuel 15 337 338 17 378
 21 132 137 22 156 23 297
 298 24 27 28 30 61, 34
 282 to 287
 Samuel T. 34 286 287

Case No.		Date		Age		Sex		Race		Religion		Marital Status		Occupation		Education		Social Status		Family History		Personal History		Physical Examination		Laboratory Findings		Diagnosis		Treatment		Prognosis		Outcome					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120
121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160
161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200
201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240
241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280
281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320
321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400
401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440
441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480
481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520
521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560
561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600
601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640
641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680
681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760
761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800
801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840
841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880
881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920
921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960
961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000

EDGERLY cont'd
 Sarah 32 136 34 282 to 287
 43 367
 Sarah A. 34 287
 Sarah E. 34 287
 Sarah L. 34 287
 Sarah W. 34 285 286
 Sarah Whitehouse 15 337
 Satic 34 284
 Sophia 34 286
 Statira 34 286
 Stephen 15 337 338
 Susan 15 338 34 282 284
 Susan M. 10 192
 Susanna 24 28 34 284
 Sylvester 34 287
 Tamzine 15 337 34 283 284
 Temperance 15 337
 Thomas 3 242 4 249 5 450
 6 35 37 7 119 8 234 15
 337 338 17 373 21 132 137
 24 28 34 282 to 287 36
 74 49 487
 Thomas Chesley 15 338
 Thomas H. 34 287
 Thomas T. 34 285 287
 Walter 34 285
 William Phillips 15 338 34
 284 286
 Winfield S. 34 287
 Zachariah 34 282
 Zacharias 23 180
 Zebulun 34 283
 Zechariah 24 27 29 266 268
 33 346 34 284
 Edgerton see Edgerton
 EDGET Moses 50 18
 EDGETON Hezekiah 31 295
 Joseph 31 295
 EDGEWORTH Edgworth
 — Mr. 33 283 284 47 392 393
 Essex 43 300
 Maria 12 194 23 102 29 205
 33 284
 EDGLEFELDE Mary 43 425
 Edgley see Edgerly
 Edgworth see Edgworth
 EDICKE Sarah 47 198
 Edie see Eddy
 Edington see Edington
 EDINSELL Thomas 8 276
 EDISON Ann 48 200
 John 48 199 200
 Mary 45 43
 Moses 48 199 200
 Samuel 48 199 200
 Thomas Alva 33 159 45 43
 43 200 50 95
 EDKINS Edkin
 Edward 47 400
 George 21 255
 EDLEGSLY Catherine 18 281
 Thomas 18 281
 EDLESTON Joseph 44 328 45
 107
 R. H. 42 404 44 115 45 85
 EDLIN Edling Edlings Edlins
 — 7 256
 David Leudecoes 4 248 6
 37 7 339
 James 44 396
 Joan 41 167
 John 7 36 47 520
 Richard 41 167
 Sarah 38 420 48 273
 Edmand see Edmunds
 Edmans see Edmunds
 Edmans see Edmunds
 Edments see Edmunds
 EDMESTER Edmister
 Anne 13 251
 James 13 251
 John 27 275 34 269
 Prudence 27 275
 Sarah 23 438

EDMESTON Andrew 48 300
 Robert 48 300
 EDMINSTEIRE John 1 373
 EDMINSTER Ann 20 213
 Hannah 20 213
 Henry 22 150 151
 James 20 213
 Jemima 15 233
 John 21 160
 Jonathan 15 233
 Mercy 21 160
 Noah 10 193 36 363
 Edmister see Edmester
 Edmon see Edmunds
 Edmond see Edmunds
 Edmondes see Edmunds
 Edmonds see Edmunds
 Edmondson see Edmondson
 EDMONDSTON Edmondstone
 Edmonston Edmonstone
 Bethia 1 197
 Charles 43 300
 Edward 1 197
 John 48 300
 Patrick 48 115
 William 48 300
 Edmons see Edmunds
 Edmonson see Edmondson
 Edmondston see Edmondston
 Edmondstone see Edmondston
 EDMUND II. 3 153
 EDMUND Duke of York 18
 272
 EDMUND Earl of Kent 18 272
 Edmund Baron Carew see
 Carew Baron
 EDMUND 37 189 196
 EDMUNDS Eadmans Ead-
 mons Edmand Edmands
 Edmans Edmeats Edmon
 Edmond Edmondes Ed-
 monds Edmons Edmund
 Edmudes
 — 29 71 455 464 489 499
 — Capt. 30 417 44 70
 — Goodman 10 175 31 175
 — Mr. 12 273
 — Mrs. 16 37
 Abigail 43 324
 Agnes 32 276 50 413
 Alice 6 273 24 15 189 25
 118 119
 Allen 32 277
 Andrew 32 278 279
 Ann 6 252 11 204
 B. F. 20 74
 Barbara 29 312
 Barnabas 25 221
 Bridget 47 197 202
 Daniel 3 240 23 284 25 344
 26 49 51 53 153 34 271 42
 299
 David 22 476 31 78
 Dorothy 23 281 26 53
 Ebenezer 24 374 25 262 43
 324 50 193
 Edward 25 118 23 421
 Eliot 29 312
 Elizabeth 5 96 18 340 23
 283 25 343 344 26 48b
 51 32 277 34 270 43 252
 324 45 56 47 198
 Elizabeth Brown 31 261
 Esther 32 277 278 279
 Experience 14 85
 F. J. 43 199
 George Franklin 17 41
 Gualter 23 281
 Hannah 23 436 25 118 26
 53 29 30 30 180 181
 Hannah Cary 13 340
 Henry 46 452 49 244 426
 J. Cushing 29 491
 J. Lincoln 4 292
 Jacob 47 30

EDMUNDS cont'd
 James 9 86
 James D. 32 279
 Jane 47 351
 Jo. 2 113
 John 3 91 352 4 271 5 96
 14 57 85 23 436 442 24
 14 26 53 28 450 29 68
 72 293 30 180 181 31 78
 32 288 290 35 254 37
 281 282 43 61 45 61 47
 198 49 426
 John W. 6 98
 John Wiley 23 353 35 200
 Jonathan 5 96 16 37 23 444
 26 51 29 293 294 32 170
 289 33 207
 Joseph 5 96 18 340 30 214
 50 195
 Joshua 3 192 23 283 25 343
 344 26 48b 51 42 299 43
 277
 Judith 21 368
 Katharine 47 198
 M. C. 27 99 28 101
 Marcia Winter 43 199
 Mary 5 96 9 180 11 90 204
 16 275 22 356 23 284 24
 14 25 118 26 49 51 53 153
 27 8 9 28 421 29 72 30
 214 42 155
 Mary Anne 4 292
 Mary Esther 32 279
 Matilda 32 277
 Mehitabel 7 166 25 119
 Nathaniel 5 96 18 340
 Nicholas 24 189
 Prudence 32 279
 Ralph 26 53
 Richard 14 347 25 344 47
 198 49 426
 Robert 3 243 8 59 50 195
 413
 Rose 35 254
 Ruth 23 444 26 51 29 294
 31 422
 Samuel 3 347 5 96 20 160
 37 74
 Sarah 5 96 23 442 29 68
 72 30 180 181 31 78 32
 288 33 207 46 451
 Sarah Hall 18 340
 Stephens Sir 46 266
 Susan 5 96
 Susan Marsh 17 41
 Thomas 8 235 24 15 25 118
 119 27 8 28 421 29 30
 31 262 37 284 44 188 47
 198 202
 Thomas Sir 14 243 344 47
 210
 Thomas Franklin 29 461 488
 41 413 44 320 45 78 app.
 Walter 3 96 4 271 28 450
 William 3 94 5 96 6 252 9
 224 11 204 25 344 27
 9 29 35 41 344 42 87 85
 49 266 50 71
 William Sir 46 266
 EDMUNDSON Edmondson
 Edmonson
 — 17 111* 31 396
 John 13 123
 Joseph 1 225 13 166 14 75
 23 295 40 54 42 204 46
 161
 Joshua 17 112†
 Judith 13 123
 Mary 17 112†
 Sarah 32 337
 EDNALL Edward 5 62
 EDNEY Peter 39 135
 Thomas 49 248
 EDNIVED 33 433
 EDOM Martin 21 35

EDOM cont'd

Mary 21 35
Edon see Eden
EDRED King 46 61
EDREDGE John 49 195
Thomas 49 195
EDELLE Edsall Edzall
— 11 345
Elizabeth 9 309 10 223
Henry 9 309
Samuel 11 345
Thomas 9 309 10 223 11
106 12 345
Thomas H. 49 343
Thomas Henry 36 200
EDSON — 3 387 29 461
Abiel 22 176
Abigail 19 201 50 39
Abijah 45 142
Alexander 1 197
Benjamin 9 314 21 227
Bethia 3 384 9 316 17 36
Betty 19 201
Calvin 1 197
Cyrus 46 170
Daniel 19 202 48 75
David 19 200 201
Ebenezer 19 201 25 263
Elizabeth 3 384 21 226
Esther 10 226 45 143
Experience 42 98
Hannah 10 226 45 14 46
167 170
Hope 29 107
Hosea 20 161
Howard 13 276
Jacob 19 201
Jael 21 347
James 10 226 45 143
Jesse 19 201
Joanna 19 201 21 227 45
144
Joel 46 167
John 10 226 45 14 244 46
57 48 75
Joseph 21 225 226 42 98
Josiah 3 384 16 145 19
203 21 226 28 61 62 43
146 147 50 195
Judith 45 244
Lucy 19 201
Lydia 21 226 19 201
Martha 19 201 50 37
Mary 1 282 3 387 13 254
276 19 200 21 225 227
228 45 14 48 75
Mehitable 19 203 21 228
Nathan 19 204
Nathaniel 45 144
Olive 19 202
Peter 19 200
Radiel 21 347
Reliance 19 203
Relief 19 204
Samuel 1 282 2 249 3 333
384 13 254 21 228 50
37
Sarah 3 384 9 314 315 14
184 17 236 19 200 201
21 226 28 231
Susan 18 362
Susanna 19 200 202 204 45
142 46 57 48 75
Theodore 20 75 28 285 40
239 43 54 177
Timothy 21 228
William 19 201
EDSY Joseph 37 16
Ruth 37 16
Sarah 37 16
EDULPH Anna 42 412
Sibyl 43 412
Simon 43 412
EDWAL — 45 21

EDWARD the Confessor 10 73

12 278 41 95
EDWARD I. of England 1 230
3 88 10 60 262 14 62 18
272 19 299 25 224 26
55 416 28 293 294 319 404
31 349 41 373
EDWARD II. of England 3 88
6 276 18 272 28 292
EDWARD III. of England 3
28 88 5 406 13 161 18
272 26 416 28 172 173
293 294 296 319 424 44
85
EDWARD IV. of England 2 28
3 88 6 25 30 28 173 296
299 300 319 424 425 40 50
EDWARD V. of England 3 88
EDWARD VI. of England 3 88
5 230 19 312 29 81 45
104
EDWARD Prince of Wales 4
32 28 296 319 43 353
EDWARD Duke of Kent and
Strathern 8 117 25 46 32
387
EDWARDS Edward Edwardes
Edwardes
— 3 371 21 55 33 212
41 390 47 114
— Capt. 45 217
— Dr. 15 283
— Gen. 33 114
— Goodwife 3 400
— Mr. 16 71 20 134
— Mrs. 31 53
A. S. 44 308
Abigail 7 168 26 387 32
352 38 106 42 253
Abigail C. 6 360
Abraham 6 360† 22 200
24 370 25 256 49 254 256
Adelaide 33 201
Adelia Emmons 6 360
Agnes 40 221 42 213
Alexander 3 400 4 26 9 88
171 17 167 13 83 54 85
142 143 340 35 153 46
271
Alice 38 291
Amanda Davenport 11 89
Andrew 6 360†
Ann 11 204 18 340 32 325
38 447 46 390
Anna 49 44
Anne 46 396 49 256
Arthur 48 300
Bartholomew 42 175 176 177
Bathsheba 18 340
Bela Bates 2 119 3 304 308
21 153 319 23 220 24 148
35 400 36 339 37 125 48
470
Benjamin 4 26 18 142 340
19 233 26 387 37 58 41
211 214 48 292
Betsey 3 371
Bridget 47 197
Bryan 46 103
Cads 24 190
Charlotte 6 360†
Christian 8 347 12 334 13
144 22 195 24 305
Churchill 32 332
Cynthia 33 202
Daniel 3 400 12 334 15 15
18 346 347 31 295 37 35
42 87
David 6 76 16 62 18 340
45 45 46 48 218 48 211
286 50 307
Dolin 18 340
Dorothy 6 252 7 86 16 137
17 262 46 437
Eben 19 75 32 306

EDWARDS cont'd

Ebenezer 31 295
Edmund 4 191 15 142
Edward 4 256 18 340 23
416 28 77 79 80 44 154
Eleanor 47 197
Elisha 2 114
Eliza 18 340
Elizabeth 11 365 12 142 18
340 26 387 27 275 31
53 36 306 310 311 40 221
278 42 213 49 353
Elwissa 13 109
Esther 5 24 472 15 81 21
197 40 221 42 30 33 213
Eunice 16 22
Experience 4 358
F. G. 6 103
Frances 11 226 39 335
George 17 262
Hannah 12 334 15 81 16
17 17 262 18 340 31
295 34 55 43 156 45
56 60 61 54 50 82
Hannah Warren 34 189
Helena 40 277
Henrietta 23 91 25 316
Henrietta Frances 11 226
Henry 3 323 20 277 23 223
248 24 206 224 25 166
26 167 182 184 27 209 28
214 29 206 30 470 31
336 32 347 33 558 34
207 35 185 36 197 37
313 33 291 347 450 39
135 295 40 113 114 138 221
222 277 278 45 32 app.
Henry Pierrepont 9 196 42
87
Henry Waggaman 1 381 9
196 23 91 43 49 50
Hephzibah 3 400
Hollis 45 60
Hugh 45 437
Isaac 41 297
Israel O. 33 202
J. 12 96 15 288 18 347 19
58 35 334
Jacob 3 399
James 6 252 9 83 26 218
James Thomas 28 219
Jemima 18 283
Jerusha 2 114 23 91 32
296
Joan 48 375 49 382 50 110
111
Johanna 20 44
John 3 289 351 6 252 7 78
8 47 11 294 12 334 13
144 15 204 17 262 18
283 340 22 195 24 158
190 305 27 144 275 28
250 30 64 440 24 272 37
335 380 33 291 41 390 42
253 46 390 47 64 351 48
300 49 247 256 50 119
204 307 421 471 478 518
John H. 35 208
John Huches 43 289
John J. 17 25
John W. 9 216
Jonathan 1 198 272 2 114
115 179 5 23 45 380 472 6
214 264 282 327 7 165 295
308 8 367 9 330 10 328
329 332 11 192 226 365 12
175 302 334 13 191 14
168 191 16 99 17 215 18
209 216 348 19 92 183 226
21 84 133 197 232 22 350
23 91 134 245 354 25 95
305 316 332 26 91 175 27
47 231 30 139 140 445 32
378 33 119 446 34 178
36 215 340 38 129 368 370

EDWARDS cont'd

39 13 40 144 221 41 417
42 90 213 214 43 51 44
12 17 18 45 262 62 app.
46 126 48 350 49 182 353
354 50 82 228
Jonathan Walter 11 365 30
139 140 42 213 49 353
Joseph 3 351 399 400 4 26
6 192 9 89 13 18 16 17
137 215 17 262 18 84 31
51 43 315 44 358 45
44 84 47 103
Julius 12 364 34 189
Justin 1 318 7 374 8 30 14
79 22 222
Kate L. 49 346
Lois 35 229
Lucy 6 282 17 262
Lucy Ann 9 273
Lydia 6 360†
Lydia Broman 43 289
Lydia F. 16 291
Mabel 13 344 32 326
Malachi 31 183 50 343 344
Margaret 48 211
Maria 30 140 42 213
Marion 42 214 47 129
Martha 6 252 360† 17 262
50 176
Martha Ann 3 328 40 222
Mary 6 275 360† 361 362 8
47 133 9 171 12 334 14
370 15 81 108 17 215 262
18 85 350 19 103 21 197
23 296 24 158 29 279 30
88 34 95 48 211 292 49
373 50 421
Mary Ann 17 75 12 334
Mary Anna 16 88
Mary Johnnet 6 362
Matilda 6 360†
Matilda R. 23 91
Matthew 1 122 2 47 3 240
6 252 342 7 25 26 35 86
44 387
Mercy 38 61
Meridah 43 81 45 206
Mindwell 30 445
Morgan 14 31 19 172 22
221 43 302 50 169
Pancy 6 360 22 200
Nathaniel 3 351 400 4 26
8 183 9 162 10 217 23
296 38 413
Nicholas 18 331 39 135
Ninian 22 95 38 464
Ninian Wirt 38 89 464
O. 21 282
Oliver 6 136
Paine 14 56
Philip 13 337
Pheobe 6 327
Pierrepoint 9 191 11 226 25
316 34 175 43 49 50
Rebecca 15 283 17 262 18
340 34 55 40 221
Rhoda 17 215 40 222
Richard 4 343 6 360 12
334 13 109 240 14 340 22
195 27 156 160 39 272
40 221 42 213 46 437 49
353 50 421
Robert 2 399 3 189 4 271
6 30 252 342 8 57 347 14
323 358 359 18 340 40
307 43 112 113
Russell S. 11 89
Ruth 13 282 46 146
Ruth L. 23 134
Sally 18 349
Samuel 3 351 4 26 9 89 12
334 13 240 18 83 32
296
Sarah 4 271 6 360† 13 18

EDWARDS cont'd

17 167 215 262 18 143 346
347 30 439 35 153 37
35 40 221 42 213
Sarah T. 39 23
Sophia M. 33 57
Sophia Orne 2 114
Susanna 6 360† 43 315
Talmadge 24 158
Thomas 3 184 189 5 281 233
6 252 360† 362 14 370 16
88 17 262 20 49 52 53
54 211 36 194 38 417 418
41 390 47 114 257 460 48
112
Thomas McKay 6 360†
Timothy 5 24 7 168 8 30
16 22 17 215 19 226 24
119 25 95 36 215 38 370
39 403 40 221 44 17 46
123 124 49 44 253 50
82
Tryon 11 180 44 288 45
95 app. 49 353 354
William 3 243 4 190 6 252
310 9 83 11 19 15 142
19 210 31 310 32 243 34
55 38 61 40 221 222 42
213 47 350 351 48 276
49 256 353 50 482
William Congdon 43 212
William Morris 24 182
EDWARDSON Jo. 2 374
EDWARDS Hugh 18 87
Isabella 18 87
EDWIN Earl of the East
Saxons 10 73
EDWIN Edwinn Edwynn
36 372
David 14 29 26 212
Edward 14 355
James 5 62
Thomas 5 62
EDWOOD Henry 39 253
Edwards see Edwards
Edwynn see Edwin
Eddy see Eddy
Eddy see Eddy
EDYER Libia 49 501
Edzall see Edsell
EDZER — Mr. 32 318
Ede see Edes
Eeden see Eden
Eedes see Edes
Eedy see Eddy
EEKF George 14 353
EELES Eale Eales Eals Elles
Eells Eels Eiles Eles Ells
Eis see also Eles
— 23 17 15 254
— Mr. 10 309
— Rev. Mr. 26 334 386
Aaron 50 176
Abiah 48 314
Abigail 23 17 18 36 304 46
221
Anna Lenthall 20 21 31 437
Betsey 18 370
Cushing 38 260 39 195
Daniel 38 64
Edward 14 353 23 18 46
125
Experience 46 224
Henry 4 190 15 142
Isaac 38 64
Jacob 38 64
James 41 123
Jeremiah 38 64
John 2 102 3 92 21 335 337
22 50 23 20 260 272 350
449 450 24 43 35 73 38
64 419 48 314 496
Joseph 38 64
Judith 23 254
Katharine 47 195

EELLES cont'd

Lenthall 48 314
Mary 22 264 36 304 38 64
46 221
Mercy 8 42
Myron 32 365
Nathaniel 7 163 278 8 42
173 15 239 18 339 20
21 33 64 65 419 46 124
48 48 49 372
Rebecca 38 64
Richard 2 8 102 186
Samuel 5 263 401 38 65
Sarah 5 263 401 38 64 50
176
Sarah Hix 23 272
Susanna 23 449
Thomas 23 264 23 20 450
36 304 38 64 419 47 194
Eellis see Ellis
Eelles see Eles
Eells see Eles
Eels see Eles
EERTS Robert 21 131
Effingham Lord see Howard
of Effingham Baron of
EFFLYN — 49 119
EFFORD George 49 135
John 49 135
EGAN James 22 200
EGARD Hester 2 197
EGBERT King of Britain 10
256a
EGEARS Simon 1 157
EGEE Esther 8 374
Egelston see Eggleston
Egelstone see Eggleston
Eger see Eager
Egerly see Edgerly
EGERTON — 49 382
— Mr. 47 398 48 126
Abigail 45 142 285
Anne 18 185 49 380 381
Eunice 19 204
Francis Duke of Bridgewater
see Bridgewater Duke of
Francis Henry Earl of
Bridgewater see Bridge-
water Earl of
Hannah 45 285 46 167
Hezekiah 45 143
Isabel 23 300 304
Jane 46 367
John 45 142
Joshua 13 160
Lionel 49 387
Mary 45 143
Mary Lady 46 74
Philip Sir 23 300 304
Ralph 47 114
Richard 1 315
Ruth 13 160 45 244
S. 26 439 35 207
Sarah 49 381
Scroope 48 300
Stephen 49 379 380 381
Thomas 49 379 380 381
William 14 356 46 367
Egzeins see Eggins
Egerly see Edgerly
EGGERY Daniel 4 69
EGGINGTON Eggington
1 164
Elizabeth 10 67 220 11 201
Jeremiah 10 67 220 11 33
201
Jeremy 38 323
EGGINS Eggins
— 15 309 310 311
Esther 15 307
Eggington see Eggington
EGGESFIELD John 45 442
EGGLESON Maria Sarah 40
118
EGGLESTON Egelston Egel-

EGGLESTON cont'd
 stone Egglestone Egleston
 Egliston
 — Capt. 35 23
 — Mrs. 31 53
 Abigail 5 225 230 6 266
 Almira 48 322
 Ambrose 14 65
 Bagot 3 90 91 5 225 247 355
 21 167 274 330 35 73 49
 215
 Benjamin 5 225 235
 Bennett 14 65
 Bernice 13 43
 Deborah 5 225
 Ebenezer 14 65
 Edward 45 124 app.
 Elijah 5 458
 Elizabeth 14 65
 Hannah 5 225 365
 Hester 5 66 225
 Isaac 5 225
 James 5 66 225 247 38 329
 330
 Jedediah 5 458
 John 5 225 29 148
 Joseph 5 225 14 64 42 360
 361
 Mary 5 66 225 365 14 65 67
 377 33 106
 Mercy 14 65
 Nathaniel 5 225
 Nathaniel H. 21 75 22 363
 24 321
 Nicholas 14 65
 Patience 14 64
 Richard 3 389 4 61 5 343
 Samuel 14 64 139
 Sarah 5 225 360 364 14 64
 65 31 418
 Sarah J. 5 354
 Sibyl 14 65
 Susanna 14 65
 Thankful 14 65
 Thomas 5 225 247 354 14 64
 65 49 235 361
EGGLESTON Richard 15 124
EGHARIM Samuel 25 264
EGINGS Jeremiah 16 229
EGLE Eagle Eagles
 Benjamin 19 210
 George 43 300
 Richard 23 369
 William Henry 31 136 137
 456 32 425 33 116 34 201
 35 203 402 36 88 37 331
 420 38 104 105 116 39
 97 98 210 301 412 40 341
 342 41 319 42 206 44
 246 45 122 app. 49 476
 50 375
 Eggleston see Eggleston
EGINTOUN Montgomerie
 Hugh Earl of 17 376
 Egliston see Eggleston
EGMOND Lamoral Count 40
 264
 Marie L. 40 265
EGNEW Edward 6 134
EGNIDEA Amy 19 70
EGREMONT Lord 8 336
 Wyndham Charles Earl of
 21 253
EGRON Elizabeth 10 235
 John 19 235
EGWIN Bp. of Worcester 39
 246
EHLE Anna 34 76
 George 34 76
 Sophia 34 76
EHRENZELLER Jacob 16 362
EICHBERG Julius 29 444 450
 Eides see Edes
 Eieres see Eyre

EIGHTFR Mac William 23 173
 Eiles see Eeles
 Eliott see Eliot
 Elieott see Eliot
 Ely see Ely
 Eimes see Eames
EINAR ——— 7 13
EINON ——— 33 434
 Eire see Eyre
 Eires see Eyre
EIROUNES Matthew 8 352
EISENBREY Edwin T. 23 348
EISINGER Burrington 18 340
 Dorothy 18 340
 Peter 13 340
EKINS Esther 33 99
 Henry 33 99
 John 46 327
 Mary 46 327
EKKERSON Thomas 14 355
ELA ——— 9 61 23 451
 Abigail 45 165
 Daniel 6 203 252 13 112 20
 143 45 165
 David Hough 20 77
 Edna 39 228 45 165
 Elizabeth 45 165
 George W. 39 88
 Hannah Duncan 43 370
 Israel 6 203 45 165
 Jacob 45 165
 Jacob Hart 34 182 49 179
 John 45 165
 Joseph 45 165
 Mary 2 391
 Mary H. 49 179
 Rachel 45 165
 Richard 46 459
 Sarah 45 165
 Sophia 9 61
 Walter 46 459
ELAM Samuel 40 293
ELATON ——— 46 393
 Elizabeth 46 394
 Sarah 5 315 46 393
ELBERT Samuel 20 33 41 247
ELBORTON Elbert 23 394
 Lydia 23 394
ELBRIDGE see also Albridge
 Aldworth 46 443 445 47 389
 390
 Elizabeth 12 112 45 442 443
 444 448 47 389 390
 Giles 8 144 25 131 132 35
 295 39 26 40 71 46 441
 443 444 47 389 390 49
 257
 John 12 112 45 442 443 444
 47 389 390
 Martha 46 442 443 47 389
 390
 Rebecca 46 444
 Robert 46 442 443 47 389
 Sarah 46 448
 Thomas 12 112 21 355 46
 443 444 445 47 389
ELBY Giles 32 318
ELCE Elise Elise see also
 Ellis
 Dorothy 7 159
 Ellis 9 347 548
 Francis 45 308 310
 George 46 308 309 310
 Hannah 11 200 46 308 309
 310
 James 46 308 310
 John 9 284 46 308 310
 Jonathan 7 159
 Joseph 46 308 310
 Mark 46 308 310
 Mary 46 308 310
 Rebecca 46 308 310
 Roger 4 258 9 254
 Samuel 46 308 310
 Simon 7 159

ELDEN Hannah 30 392
 John 5 369 30 392
 Martha 30 392
 Nathan 5 369
 Ruth 30 392
ELDER Elders
 ——— 31 402
 Abigail 10 355
 Andrew 5 468
 Betsey 13 158
 Charles 13 158
 Charles B. 40 260
 Charles Ronello 45 64 app.
 Danaris 17 151
 Daniel 2 257 5 394 398 468
 Elizabeth 14 144 16 318 319
 Hugh 46 296
 Isaac 14 226
 J. J. 46 92
 James C. 27 432
 James Granville 44 117 45
 55 app.
 John 10 355 14 226 44 24
 Lucy 49 324
 Lydia 5 393 468
 Margaret 14 226 17 153
 Mary 14 144
 Molly 14 226
 Nathan 50 13
 Remember 5 468
 Robert 14 226 49 324
 Samuel 14 144 42 201
 Sarah 31 402
 William 14 226 34 335 336
 435 50 409
ELDERKIN Abigail 4 359
 Annie 48 348
 Charlotte 14 370
 George 42 159
 Jedediah 14 370 48 348
 John 1 315 4 359 6 252 11
 141
 Mary Ann 42 159
 Sarah 42 159
 Vashu 14 115
 Elders see Elder
ELDING Hannah 42 154
ELDON Scott John Earl of 21
 87
ELDRED — Mr. 29 112
 Anne 46 66
 Benjamin 38 313
 Bertha 7 236
 Daniel 35 124
 Dorothy 46 66
 Elsha 7 236
 Elizabeth 4 55 8 345 9 163
 John 10 129 15 328 24 124
 25 125 38 313 314 42 73
 46 65 166 49 307 50 514
 John 10 129 15 323
 Margaret 10 129 15 323
 Mary 9 168
 Mary Annie 23 194
 Nathaniel 16 168 28 194 38
 314
 Robert 4 255
 Samuel 4 55 8 345 9 168
 24 369 25 254 35 125 126
 Thomas 8 163 35 125
 William 30 421
ELDRIDGE Eldredge Eldridg
 ——— Eldridge
 — Lieut. 25 266
 — Widow 18 159
 Abigail 26 193
 Barns 23 413
 Benjamin 25 261
 Bethia 7 82
 Bridget 23 179
 Catherine P. 40 154
 Charles 40 154
 Cordelia 49 149 154
 Desire 7 82
 Edward 7 81
 Elihu 28 414

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]

ELDRIDGE cont'd

Elisha 19 213
 Elizabeth 7 81 26 195
 Elizabeth Trull 28 282
 Ellen 47 66
 Emeline 5 160
 Erasmus Darwin-1 156 322
 332
 Erastus 30 449
 Everett D. 28 231
 Frances 47 66
 Glorianna 13 61
 Hannah 23 179
 Henry 26 196
 Henry Warren 1 332
 Hezekiah 1 332
 Isabella T. 1 532
 James 41 119
 James H. 27 432
 Jehoshaphat 7 81
 Jesse 26 193
 John 7 81 22 116 25 250
 35 127
 John B. H. 1 332
 John Seabury 15 190 45
 20 app.
 Joseph 7 164 13 6 269 15
 180 23 197
 Joshua 14 226
 Judith 38 203
 Lizzie F. 23 231
 Lucy 14 119
 Mary 7 279 26 197
 Mary Ann Odiorne 1 332
 Mary D. 25 360
 Micah 1 332
 Mulford 1 332
 Nellie 40 154
 R. 25 365
 Ruby 30 449
 Ruhannah 7 81
 Sally 1 332 9 321
 Samuel 14 226
 Sarah 26 196 42 59
 Sarah P. 3 195
 Stephen 44 232
 Tabitha 21 214 23 178
 Timothy 14 226
 William 7 81 23 179 23
 203 40 149 154

ELDRINGTON Mary 10 91**ELDWELL** Mary 36 382

Eleanor 33 433

ELEANS William 46 417**ELEMES** Ralph 4 256

Eleot see Eliot

Elere see Ellery

Elery see Ellery

ELES see Eeles and Ellis**ELESTINGS** John 50 473

Elesworth see Ellsworth

Elethorpe see Elithorpe

Elett see Eliot

Eley see Ely

ELFELEDA 10 256a**ELFELE** 10 256a**ELFORD** Joan 49 506

Matthew 20 325

Tristram 6 252

ELFRID Elfrith

— Cant. 30 416 47 211

ELFWIG King 37 298**ELGAR** Elgarr

Thomas 4 23 41 208 211

ELGIN Bruce James Baron 22

361 50 99

Bruce Thomas Earl of 23 76

36 112

ELGOOD Joshua 41 151

Eli see Ely

Elice see Ellis

Elie see Ely

ELINIS Bridget 47 65

Elinwood see Ellingwood

ELIOT Aliot Elliot Eilleott

Eleat Eleot Eleott Elett
 Eliote Eliott Elit Eliut
 Eljote Eljott Eileat Elle-
 ott Ellet Ellete Ellets
 Ellett Elliott Ellite Ellh-
 ott Elliott Elitt Elliott
 Eljot Eljote Eljott Eliot
 Elliott Elliotts Eliott Ely-
 vot Elyvott Elott Elyat
 Elyet Elyett Elyot Elyote
 Elyott Eyleot
 — 6 243 7 39 9 221
 10 87 15 195 203 306 307
 310 20 6 279 26 333 23
 279 45 29 48 392 399 403
 50 408
 — Col. 27 409
 — Cornet 41 275
 — Dr. 13 233 19 260
 — Elder 8 62
 — Goodman 7 336
 — Lady 47 397
 — Maj. 27 53 42 383
 — Miss 10 203
 — Mr. 2 52 104 7 33 232 8
 214 287 19 163 32 241
 37 394 41 389 390 391 47
 110
 — Mrs. 2 255 6 73 8 373
 27 104 37 348 48 391 399
 — Rev. Mr. 31 430
 — Widow 1 384 39 366
 Aaron 5 334 5 281 11 321
 15 121 220 222 23 145 35
 24
 Abby Adams 1 79 42 319
 Abiel 37 34
 Abigail 2 79 6 281 8 46 10
 70 355 11 205 13 213 22
 251 252 23 336 393 27
 308 28 145 31 427 33
 63 405 35 384 36 322 39
 190 43 324 45 280 50
 459
 Abraham 47 198
 Agnes 39 367 48 401
 Alexander 6 134
 Alice 39 366 370 47 198 48
 380 401
 Allin 2 105
 Amaranthia 30 151
 Amory 23 339
 Andrew 1 135 170 329 2 265
 3 345 5 105 6 192 252 7
 231 8 45 260 373 10 29
 30 12 268 279 341 13 131
 14 369 15 396 19 321
 324 22 252 23 336 337
 338 25 45 25 420 27 419
 30 35 31 220 427 33 268
 37 413 42 130 318 43
 172 324 44 205 46 126
 Angelina 40 153
 Ann 12 341 19 60 28 145
 35 24 39 366 367 40 305
 48 396 49 483
 Ann Dalton 39 229
 Anna 8 46 23 333 339 28
 144 31 427 39 370
 Anne 6 281 7 160 8 46 14
 220 221 222 27 124 23
 144 30 69 39 367 370 44
 114 48 254 394 401 402 403
 50 408
 Anne Maria 15 222
 Annis 39 367 368 48 395 402
 403
 Artemas 44 113 114
 Arthur 50 470
 Asaph 4 111 353 6 72 8 46 9
 172 10 362 23 336 28
 145 27 369 39 352
 Austin 48 394 401 402 402
 Bartholomew 27 124

ELIOT cont'd

Bassabie 48 339
 Bell 39 367
 Benjamin 6 74 192 281 8 46
 13 194 14 221 15 14 15
 222 289 17 143 233 23
 336 27 124 28 145 29
 181 182 30 462 31 220
 427 35 24 158 159
 Benjamin Phelps 45 280
 Bennett 23 144 145 39 365
 368 369 48 80 396 402 403
 Betty 8 46 174
 Blythe 28 144 39 368 48
 400
 Bridget 28 144 39 367 370
 Caroline 15 221 24 176
 Caroline Elizabeth 15 221
 Catherine 13 229 23 339 28
 143 35 167 39 366 370
 44 114 48 388 400 to 463
 Champenowne 5 246 27
 147 44 113
 Charles 15 222 23 339 340
 45 84
 Charles William 11 236 15
 222 22 154 23 340 23
 463 477 479 499 31 92 547
 33 131 34 147 39 325
 40 117 123 41 306 337 427
 42 130 43 180 45 233 47
 489 48 279 49 59 62 63
 Charlotte 15 222 44 114
 Chester 43 324
 Christopher Rhoades 40 258
 42 319 43 101
 Clara Streeter 21 84
 Clarissa 15 222
 Clark 27 124 45 278 279 280
 Cuthlach see Tolliot Guth-
 lach
 Daniel 9 290 24 174 36 188
 322 39 367 370 48 392
 404 50 401
 David 24 174
 Deborah 25 315
 Dennis 28 144 39 369
 Desire 45 280
 Dorothy 23 144 39 366 368
 44 113 114 48 262 391 401
 Douglas 39 370
 E. B. 24 216 27 201
 Ebenezer 30 142 146
 Edmund 3 57 6 202 252 8
 81 18 76 25 214 315 41
 52
 Edward 23 144 39 366 to
 370 42 319 48 254 261 262
 390 391 394 395 400 to 403
 Edwin 45 250
 Ella 39 366
 Eleanor 23 339 28 144 39
 368 44 114
 Elias Austin 15 222
 Eliza 12 248 15 222 16 372
 Elizabeth 2 173 193 4 111
 353 5 245 246 6 380 7
 128 304 8 45 46 48 128
 281 9 331 332 10 263 11
 71 13 254 14 304 305 15
 14 15 221 222 17 233 18
 175 19 66 22 463 23
 337 338 339 24 123 27
 124 147 28 143 144 145
 30 35 35 247 36 111 322
 37 33 38 149 39 190 352
 365 to 368 370 371 41 82
 43 324 357 44 113 114
 367 47 198 48 391 395
 396 398 to 402 43 250
 Elizabeth Gookin 12 111
 Elizabeth Greenleaf 42 57
 Elizabeth Jeffries 23 336
 Elizabeth Langdon 12 341
 Elizabeth Lyman 23 340



ELIOT cont'd

Ellen 39 366 367
 Ellen Derby 23 340
 Ellsworth 35 188 36 200 39
 290 41 430 45 125 app.
 48 80 104 402 403
 Elpha 48 392 403 404
 Emily Marshall 23 339
 Emma 23 337 338 39 366
 Ephraim 8 46 19 282 21 41
 44 288 23 339 30 35 36
 111
 Erwin George 45 280
 Esther 27 124 39 371
 Ethelinda 15 222
 Euclid 45 280
 Eunice 15 221
 Eunice Harriet 15 221
 Ferdinand 23 143 39 366
 48 392 396 402 403 404
 Frances 2 105 15 222 20
 7 23 339 28 145 39 365
 367
 Frances Anna 23 340
 Frances Maria 15 222
 Francis 3 127 188 8 62 9
 167 307 10 87 355 357 12
 53 110 13 213 333 337 19
 316 22 251 23 340 26
 393 28 143 145 29 27 30
 62 206 36 47 51 296 298
 322 375 39 190 42 255
 45 312 47 66 48 396 397
 Francis Monroe 36 322
 Frary 28 145
 Gawin 10 76
 Geoffrey 39 366
 George 12 341 23 338 339
 27 419 434 28 144 39 366
 to 371 45 386 387 390 391
 394 395 398 to 403 49 509
 George Millard 31 362 32
 97 359 428 445 33 127 34
 119 120 39 371 45 51
 app.
 George Otis 23 339
 George Perkins 29 330 39
 229 45 55 app.
 George Washington 43 324
 Gilbert 27 419
 Gilbert Sir 26 258 27 419
 Gloriana 15 222
 Grace 23 337 338 39 367 368
 370
 H. W. 42 319
 Hannah 2 79 159 4 53 111
 353 5 384 8 46 10 223
 224 355 362 12 23 24 110
 14 222 15 137 221 20 7
 22 232 23 337 28 145
 256 29 35 33 63 35 24
 278 36 51 37 34 36 39
 371 42 158 47 405 48
 261 262 391 401
 Hannah Cornelia 15 221
 Hannah Dawes 42 319
 Hannah Eliza 15 221
 Henrietta 44 114
 Henry 14 358 15 222 19
 59 21 298 27 124 28
 144 37 66 282 39 366 369
 42 130 43 265 46 384 48
 387 389 400 403 49 510
 Henry William 15 222
 Hester 39 367 48 392 404
 Hiram F. 21 84
 Honora 39 370
 Honora William 15 222
 Hugh 39 366 48 396 402 49
 433
 Humphrey 5 246 27 147 43
 357 44 113 114
 Isaac 15 221
 Isabella 27 124 39 370
 J. 9 355

ELIOT cont'd

J. R. 37 208
 Jacob 2 79 105 253 3 91
 193 4 53 111 123 124 6
 74 75 192 7 234 8 38 46
 174 9 172 227 311 10 70
 156 224 362 11 174 200
 205 13 305 338 15 74 76
 123 137 17 344 20 240
 23 336 337 25 314 28 145
 29 25 27 30 205 206 31
 220 33 63 298 34 85 37
 366 38 564 47 456 458 48
 80 397 398 402
 James 39 367 371 44 205 47
 197 48 267 392 398 399 401
 404
 James M. M. 25 314 315
 Jane 5 165 7 39 10 45 13
 138 17 233 20 1 27 124
 28 144 39 368 369 370 44
 113 48 261 390 391 401
 Jane A. 26 318
 Jared 6 281 8 46 15 220 222
 27 45 37 33 46 124
 Jeffrey 48 403 404
 Jemima 6 281 32 295
 Jesse Duncan 17 17 24 to 27
 29 22 469 24 500 29
 316 31 224 47 295 319
 Jo. 15 146
 Joan 28 144 39 366 367 370
 48 390 400 403
 Joanna 15 221 23 271
 Joel 39 371
 John 1 109 118 136 252 289
 310 330 351 384 2 22 33
 79 105 159 173 192 193 231
 312 321 3 91 194 206 399
 340 341 343 4 79 111 118
 122 175 155 187 221 353 372
 5 128 141 143 148 291 292
 296 314 316 319 325 334 394
 416 418 458 472 6 22 152
 202 205 217 222 281 283 297
 380 7 30 31 32 34 159 160
 162 167 206 208 251 283 317
 320 8 46 81 209 210 248
 260 262 281 333 9 96 151
 132 133 167 174 225 270 329
 331 332 333 10 83 89 166
 189 223 204 265 281 338 355
 357 11 12 43 71 257 331
 12 23 to 26 164 165 293 341
 13 73 271 314 14 50 51
 103 109 219 to 222 15 43
 119 221 16 52 158 165 166
 199 17 55 57 131 279 364
 18 18 20 76 279 295 19
 21 60 132 134 188 20 47
 55 117 151 232 245 272 384
 21 41 45 380 383 22 5 38
 39 151 152 362 381 434 436
 462 23 211 225 312 314 336
 337 338 24 73 87 100 123
 25 54 67 68 224 268 295 315
 26 20 21 81 210 424 434 27
 113 124 200 239 to 242 419
 28 65 142 to 145 219 220
 224 29 27 74 206 254 301
 470 30 35 62 205 235 254
 31 69 226 268 32 93 231
 428 33 62 to 65 121 236 to
 239 247 279 280 295 to 299
 413 to 416 442 34 34 65
 85 86 162 220 299 336 359
 362 363 35 21 to 24 122
 123 158 241 to 247 283 296
 346 36 25 36 37 47 64 68
 159 160 204 291 to 299 320
 322 328 371 374 375 376 37
 35 69 115 224 225 38 62 63
 149 150 176 225 454 39 10
 to 14 16 69 117 190 290 299
 300 301 365 to 371 380 40

ELIOT cont'd

98 99 101 218 250 313 314
 324 358 412 41 82 118 273
 336 361 409 411 422 453 42
 86 91 130 288 318 382 401
 43 174 261 262 277 322 324
 44 33 87 167 250 251 270 to
 274 276 277 278 318 373 375
 376 378 412 45 77 78 94
 248 275 279 280 289 314 46
 105 126 439 47 80 85 405
 459 43 50 104 202 254 262
 300 301 386 to 390 394 395
 397 399 to 402 499 49 39
 122 130 145 212 478 483 483
 John Sir 39 370
 John Aaron 15 221
 John Euclid 40 113 45 278
 280
 John Fleet 27 315 36 111
 John M. 18 390
 Jonathan 26 59 30 151 35
 275
 Joseph 2 160 4 187 5 334
 6 281 303 8 18 46 9 337
 13 305 15 222 16 87 17
 96 233 23 336 337 27 124
 28 145 224 32 295 35 24
 37 33 44 113 48 402 50
 225 408
 Joseph Benjamin 15 221
 Joshua 39 371
 Josiah 8 45 23 338
 Judith 23 337 338 39 367 371
 48 398 399 403
 Julia Abigail 36 322
 Katharine 39 367 48 387
 392 394 395 400 401 404
 L. R. 43 212
 Les'or Hall 32 369 35 113
 Lettice 28 145 39 365 48
 80 402 403
 Louisa 15 221 222
 Lucy Campbell 24 174
 Lucy Smith 45 280
 Lydia 8 281 10 367 14 305
 28 145 34 363 36 322 39
 365 367 43 314 48 392 397
 398 493 404
 Magnus 48 386 387 400
 Margaret 3 364 6 380 7
 159 160 162 283 15 221 27
 124 28 143 144 39 366 367
 368 44 114 47 405 522
 48 390
 Margaret Boies 4 241 23
 539
 Margaret Bradford 23 339
 Margery 4 53 111 3 58 46
 9 172 10 362 18 331 25
 145 30 205 206 30 564
 39 366 367 370 48 389 390
 403
 Maria 27 124
 Marie 14 304 28 144 39 366
 368 369
 Martha 7 162 8 46 25 314
 27 124 28 143 144 28 366
 367 370 45 278 48 384
 Mary 1 252 2 253 3 127 364
 5 246 472 7 251 8 46 9
 96 167 221 227 311 16 70
 355 11 200 12 110 341
 12 213 14 110 15 121 127
 220 221 17 63 96 20 246
 23 356 to 339 393 27 124
 23 144 145 29 25 27 30
 62 31 427 35 245 36
 47 51 37 33 34 39 365
 367 368 370 42 401 44
 114 45 312 46 333 334
 47 405 48 254 392 394 396
 to 399 401 403 404 50 67
 Mary Ann 37 154 47 229
 Mary Elizabeth 39 280

<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>	<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>	<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>
<p>Dr. J. H. Smith</p> <p>123 Main St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>456 Oak St.</p> <p>New York, N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>789 Elm St.</p> <p>Los Angeles, Cal.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>San Francisco, Cal.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>202 Cedar St.</p> <p>Philadelphia, Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>303 Birch St.</p> <p>Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>404 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis, Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>505 Walnut St.</p> <p>Pittsburgh, Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>606 Spruce St.</p> <p>Portland, Me.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Lee</p> <p>707 Hickory St.</p> <p>Indianapolis, Ind.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Scott</p> <p>808 Ash St.</p> <p>Cincinnati, O.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Walker</p> <p>909 Sycamore St.</p> <p>Memphis, Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Young</p> <p>1010 Poplar St.</p> <p>San Antonio, Tex.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Allen</p> <p>1111 Chestnut St.</p> <p>St. Paul, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Carter</p> <p>1212 Elm St.</p> <p>Des Moines, Ia.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>1313 Oak St.</p> <p>Omaha, Neb.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Harris</p> <p>1414 Pine St.</p> <p>Lincoln, Neb.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. Clark</p> <p>1515 Maple St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Adams</p> <p>1616 Birch St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Baker</p> <p>1717 Cedar St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Brown</p> <p>1818 Elm St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. Green</p> <p>1919 Spruce St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Hall</p> <p>2020 Hickory St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. King</p> <p>2121 Ash St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Lee</p> <p>2222 Sycamore St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Scott</p> <p>2323 Poplar St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Walker</p> <p>2424 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Young</p> <p>2525 Elm St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Allen</p> <p>2626 Oak St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Carter</p> <p>2727 Pine St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. Evans</p> <p>2828 Maple St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Harris</p> <p>2929 Birch St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Clark</p> <p>3030 Cedar St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Adams</p> <p>3131 Elm St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. Baker</p> <p>3232 Spruce St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Brown</p> <p>3333 Hickory St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Green</p> <p>3434 Ash St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Hall</p> <p>3535 Sycamore St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. King</p> <p>3636 Poplar St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Lee</p> <p>3737 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Scott</p> <p>3838 Elm St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Walker</p> <p>3939 Oak St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Young</p> <p>4040 Pine St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. Allen</p> <p>4141 Maple St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Carter</p> <p>4242 Birch St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Evans</p> <p>4343 Cedar St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Harris</p> <p>4444 Elm St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. Clark</p> <p>4545 Spruce St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Adams</p> <p>4646 Hickory St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Baker</p> <p>4747 Ash St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Brown</p> <p>4848 Sycamore St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Green</p> <p>4949 Poplar St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Hall</p> <p>5050 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. King</p> <p>5151 Elm St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Lee</p> <p>5252 Oak St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Scott</p> <p>5353 Pine St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. Walker</p> <p>5454 Maple St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Young</p> <p>5555 Birch St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Allen</p> <p>5656 Cedar St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Carter</p> <p>5757 Elm St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. Evans</p> <p>5858 Spruce St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Harris</p> <p>5959 Hickory St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Clark</p> <p>6060 Ash St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Adams</p> <p>6161 Sycamore St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Baker</p> <p>6262 Poplar St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Brown</p> <p>6363 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Green</p> <p>6464 Elm St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Hall</p> <p>6565 Oak St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. King</p> <p>6666 Pine St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. Lee</p> <p>6767 Maple St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Scott</p> <p>6868 Birch St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Walker</p> <p>6969 Cedar St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Young</p> <p>7070 Elm St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. Allen</p> <p>7171 Spruce St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Carter</p> <p>7272 Hickory St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Evans</p> <p>7373 Ash St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Harris</p> <p>7474 Sycamore St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Clark</p> <p>7575 Poplar St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>7676 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>7777 Elm St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>7878 Oak St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>7979 Pine St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. Hall</p> <p>8080 Maple St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. King</p> <p>8181 Birch St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Lee</p> <p>8282 Cedar St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Scott</p> <p>8383 Elm St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. Walker</p> <p>8484 Spruce St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Young</p> <p>8585 Hickory St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Allen</p> <p>8686 Ash St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Carter</p> <p>8787 Sycamore St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Evans</p> <p>8888 Poplar St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Harris</p> <p>8989 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Clark</p> <p>9090 Elm St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Adams</p> <p>9191 Oak St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Baker</p> <p>9292 Pine St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. Brown</p> <p>9393 Maple St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Green</p> <p>9494 Birch St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Hall</p> <p>9595 Cedar St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. King</p> <p>9696 Elm St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. Lee</p> <p>9797 Spruce St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Scott</p> <p>9898 Hickory St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Walker</p> <p>9999 Ash St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls, S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>

ELIOT cont'd

Mary Ely 15 221
 Mary Harrison 23 339
 Mary Lewis 18 222
 Mary Lyman 23 339
 Mary Worthington 15 222
 Matthew 39 366
 Mehitable 8 38 10 362 25
 314 28 145 30 206
 Mercy 23 337 338 27 124
 Michael 48 394 395
 Miriam 26 393
 Nabby 36 322 39 190
 Nancy 36 322
 Naomi 25 315
 Nathaniel 9 96 25 253 36
 322 39 190 43 324
 Nicholas 39 366 370 48 396
 402
 Peter 48 387
 Philip 2 34 104 105 260 3
 94 265 266 4 287 5 301
 7 31 35 8 56 62 231 282
 9 140 10 263 14 305 28
 145 35 245 247 39 365
 to 368 42 401 48 80 392
 397 338 399 401 402 403
 Philippa 39 367
 Rachel 10 295 355 12 110
 23 418 27 239 25 145
 29 27 36 51 40 412
 Radigund 39 370
 Ralph Emms 7 374
 Rebecca 23 337 27 124 36
 322 37 34 39 190 366 43
 324
 Reinold 39 367
 Richard 3 259 6 252 21
 367 23 393 28 144 39
 135 367 368 370 47 522
 48 368 396 49 318
 Richard Coit 45 286
 Richard Moses 45 400
 Richard R. 35 167
 Robert 5 165 246 6 258 3
 234 10 45 13 183 20 1
 27 147 148 267 268 419 31
 59 164 32 232 33 348 38
 58 39 366 367 368 370 43
 75 166 44 113 114 367 48
 301 366 400 49 255 398 50
 136
 Robert P. 23 340
 Roger 28 143 39 366 48
 395 402
 Rose 42 319
 Rowland 28 144 39 368 48
 390 394 401 402
 Ruth 1 329 8 46 13 18 22
 252 23 338 27 123 353
 37 413 42 155
 Samuel 5 334 6 192 231 7
 162 8 46 12st 365 9 15
 13 229 19 4 22 463 490
 23 336 to 340 27 353 23
 145 35 24 39 115 371 41
 306 43 163 179 47 404
 405
 Samuel Atkins 10 251 295
 12 189 16 364 21 134 23
 339 340 25 230 27 119
 41 302 45 4 app. 46 233
 243
 Samuel Smithson 15 221
 Samuel Waldo 15 221
 Samuel Williams 15 221
 Sarah 2 160 193 231 6 243
 252 258 7 253 8 46 81
 248 9 333 10 362 11 43
 14 304 15 221 222 18 279
 23 337 338 25 315 27 124
 28 144 145 33 343 34
 283 33 55a 39 365 370
 43 322 44 113 48 80 402
 Sarah Ethelinda 15 222

ELIOT cont'd

Sarah Wickham 15 222
 Silence 8 46 23 336 337 44
 252
 Simon 10 203 25 212 27
 124 34 292 44 204 48
 357 388 400
 Stephen 10 290 22 251 252
 39 267 368
 Stephen Sp. of Georgia 21
 178
 Susan 39 367 370 48 401
 Susan Ann 39 250
 Susanna 2 79 253 8 46 10
 362 23 336 338 393 28
 145 30 206 48 254 398
 T. 25 210
 Tabitha 48 390 401
 Thomas 8 271 17 223 28
 144 145 30 151 39 365 to
 370 41 78 209 42 130 308
 309 43 269 46 364 47
 137 48 261 356 to 392 395
 399 400 401 403 49 318
 Thomas Sir 28 144 39 368
 48 254 262 401 50 67
 Thomas Dawes 42 130
 Thomas L. 42 319
 Tobias 39 365
 W. C. 48 480
 Walter 14 356 27 124 39
 370
 Walter Graeme 42 128 130
 43 324
 Warren G. 36 413
 William 6 243 252 9 236 268
 13 246 15 222 302 23
 337 338 27 124 335 386 28
 144 30 60 31 427 32 241
 37 72 39 367 to 370 332
 40 40 41 80 273 42 130
 309 43 324 44 114 43
 396 402 403 49 318
 William Greenleaf 1 79 14
 94 21 178 204 22 224 23
 248 24 224 26 183 27
 208 30 469 31 336 32
 347 33 358 34 207 35
 185 36 197 37 313 38
 450 39 295 40 214 41
 345 415 42 130 318 319 45
 106 app.
 William H. 32 361
 William Harvard 4 241 23
 339
 William Horace 9 96
 William Prescott 23 339
 William Samuel 23 339
 William Sidney 15 221
 William Starr 45 280
 William Worthington 15 221
 Willis 38 315
 Winifred 28 144 39 368
 Elis see Ellis
 Elise see Ellis
 ELISHA Abiah 48 453
 Elisha 48 450 453 49 184
 Jonathan 27 418
 Mary 48 450
 Eliston see Elliston
 Elit see Eliot
 ELITHORPE Elethorpe Eli-
 thorpe Elithrop
 6 208 252
 Abigail 11 204
 Daniel 49 190
 Elizabeth 42 103
 Henry 47 346
 Margaret 42 103
 Mary 6 208 42 103 153
 Mehitable 47 346
 Nathaniel 42 103
 Thomas 42 103
 Eliut see Eliot

ELIZABETH Queen 28 300 424
 40 50 53
 ELIZABETH Queen of Bohe-
 mia 29 43
 ELIZABETH Queen of Eng-
 land 3 19 21 88 6 31 32 33
 15 217 23 53 263 364 26
 416 29 51 92 93 188 191
 30 68 36 239 38 342 40
 50 52 53 54 44 116 49
 28
 Eljott see Eliot
 ELKEY Charles 25 266
 Elkin see Elkins
 Elkins see Elkins
 Elking see Elkins
 ELKINGTON Alice 45 148
 Ann 41 367
 William 45 148
 ELKINS Elkins Elking Ell-
 kin
 — Mrs. 14 173
 Catherine 26 376
 Christopher 5 264
 Eleazer 6 202 252 8 234
 Eliza 39 241
 Elizabeth 26 376
 Esther 5 182 7 255 8 78 9
 56 27 273 42 186
 Gerstom 6 203 204 252
 Henry 4 46 5 182 6 252 7
 255 5 78 9 56 25 61 26
 376 27 273 42 186 43
 73 75
 Hester 5 182 7 123 255 27
 273
 Huldah 10 318
 Jeremiah 21 141
 Joanna 12 82
 John 28 440
 Keziah 21 141
 Lovey 5 220
 Lydia 34 313
 Margaret 49 73 451
 Marcha 7 144
 Mary 26 376 34 313
 Nathaniel 39 382
 Oliver 6 252
 Rachel 43 367
 S. B. 44 329
 Sarah 7 152 34 313
 Thomas 5 264 34 313 314
 ELLA Marmaduke 4 190 15
 142
 ELLACOMBE Henry T. 45 329
 ELLAM Andrew 47 398
 Peter 47 47
 ELLAND 11 270
 Isabel 11 270
 Marmaduke 11 271
 Ellarey see Ellery
 Ellatsee see Ellatson
 ELLCOCKE Anthony 11 345
 Ellidrige see Eldridge
 Elleat see Elhor
 ELLECK E. A. 22 86
 Ellen 29 85 189 150
 ELLIN
 Ann 11 331
 Anna 11 53
 Daniel 14 260 16 30 19 36
 37
 Elizabeth 16 80
 Giles 39 135
 Ichabod 16 80
 John 16 80
 Martha 16 80
 Mary 5 402 16 80 19 36 37
 Nathaniel 16 80
 Nicholas 5 402 11 331 16 80
 19 36 37
 Olive 7 229
 ELLENOR Bridget 47 194
 Ellens see Ellins
 ELLENWORTH John 42 99

Elleott see Eliot
ELLERTON James 14 348
ELLERY Elere Elery Ellarey
 — Ellrie Ellery
 — 24 79
 — Capt. 16 37
 — Mr. 26 231
 Abigail 4 363 8 318 320 34
 134 135 43 313 314
 Almy 8 318 320
 Ann 8 317 318 18 201 28
 366
 Ann Remington 8 320
 Anna 43 314
 Anstid 34 134
 Benjamin 4 362 8 318 320
 12 364 17 114 33 316 34
 134 135 40 298 43 313
 Benjamin E. 22 353
 Catherine 8 320
 Catherine Almy 8 320
 Christopher 33 316 318 42
 86
 Conrad Conkley 8 320
 Dependence 43 313
 E. 16 37
 Edmund Trowbridge 8 318
 320
 Eleanor 43 313
 Elias 16 37 33
 Elizabeth 8 318 43 313
 Elizabeth Almy 33 316 318
 Elizabeth Dana 8 320
 Eunice 43 314
 Experience 43 315
 George Wanton 8 318
 Hannah 4 362 43 313 315
 Harriet 8 320
 Harriet Foster 43 366
 Harrison 18 104 26 169 33
 312 34 120 35 183 193
 194 387 391 36 102 104 333
 38 431 41 309 415 42 117
 44 319 332 45 28 app. 46
 85 456 47 232 49 370 50
 437
 Henrietta A. S. 8 320
 Henry Bainbridge 8 320
 Isaac 39 441 442 443
 Jane 5 174 8 320 43 313 314
 315
 Jemima 43 313
 John 5 174 6 192 23 44 31
 310 43 313 314 315 46
 240
 Judith 12 364
 Katharine 18 201
 Lucretia 43 314
 Lucy 8 318 17 114 43 314
 Lucy Channing 8 320
 Margaret 33 316
 Mary 4 362 5 327 6 273 13
 62 23 44 28 366 33 316
 318 43 313 314 315
 Mary Gould 8 320 14 288
 Mehitable 8 318 22 253
 Nathaniel 8 318 17 346 28
 366 43 313 314 49 318
 Philadelphia 8 318
 Rachel 5 327 13 64
 Samuel 33 316
 Sarah 28 366
 Susan 8 318
 Susanna 4 362 43 313 315
 Thomas 43 314
 William 3 242 4 362 5 174
 6 273 8 317 318 320 9
 85 121 17 53 54 19 46
 28 365 366 31 228 306 33
 316 317 36 104 41 202
 305 43 313 314 315 47
 212 419
 William Almy 8 320
 Elys see Ellis
 Ellesdon see Eldsen

ELLESMERE — Earl of 29
 243
 Egerton Thomas Baron of
 46 74 49 379
 Gower Francis Leveson Earl
 of 43 217 444
ELLESTON — 3 297
 Elliot see Eliot
 Ellete see Eliot
ELLETHOUP Nathaniel 23 393
 Susanna 23 393
 Ellets see Eliot
ELLETON Ellatson Ellett-
 sonne Ellettson Ellett-
 sone
 — Widow 40 321
 Agnes 39 271
 Anthony 39 271
 Elizabeth 39 270 271
 Ellen 39 271
 George 39 271
 John 39 267 270 275 280 281
 326 40 104 373
 Jonathan 37 351
 Katharine 39 271 272 273 281
 326 40 371 41 100
 Margaret 39 271
 Mary 39 271
 Robert 39 270 271 273
 Thomas 39 271
 William 39 271 273
 Ellett see Eliot
 Ellettson see Ellettson
 Ellettsone see Ellettson
ELLGATE Margaret 14 349
 Ellice see Ellis
ELLCOTT Ellycott
 — 18 75
 Andrew 45 248
 Ann 45 248
 Elizabeth 37 212
 Joseph 45 248
 Judith 45 248
 Sarah 45 248
 Thomas 37 212
 Vines 8 207
ELLICSON Joanna 12 266
 Peter 12 266
 Ellies see Ellis
ELLIMES John 49 182
 Ellen see Ellen
ELLINE Mary 36 19
ELLINGHAM William 3 193
 Ellings see Ellins
ELLINGSWORTH William 8
 207
ELLINGWOOD Elinwood Ell-
 inwood
 Anne 41 299
 Eleanor 6 252
 Ephraim 41 299
 F. F. 31 362
 Hannah 30 99 42 253
 Israel 42 252 253
 John 1 339 16 145
 Jonathan 39 99 50 195
 Mary 1 339
 Nanette B. 23 87
 Ralph 6 252 16 145
 Susanna 42 252
 William 49 318
ELLINOT Richard 50 386
ELLINS Ellens Ellings
 Anthony 2 39 3 243 38 59
 Margaret 7 122
 Elinwood see Ellingwood
 Elliot see Eliot
 Eliote see Eliot
 Elliott see Eliot
 Eliotte see Eliot
 Ellirie see Ellery
ELLIS Felis Elys Elice Elis
 Elys Ellies Ellice Ellies
 Ellise Elliss Ellus Ellys

ELLIS cont'd
 Elys Fitz-Elys Helles see
 also Ellis and Elice
 — 2 295 3 306 6 75
 14 24 15 73 20 26 21
 52 430 35 239 45 177 48
 137 49 353 50 513
 — Dr. 44 178 179
 — Lieut. 13 32
 — Miss 26 33
 — Mr. 13 32
 — Mrs. 49 397
 — Rev. Dr. 22 89
 — Rev. Mr. 20 52 53 41 433
 A. J. 32 427
 Abigail 4 85 238 38 228 46
 134
 Abigail Morse 33 55
 Abijah 43 12
 Abner 10 193 46 134
 Adelaide Louisa 47 373
 Albert G. 31 451 34 332
 Alfred Shelley 37 224
 Alice 43 407 47 65
 Almira Gould 42 245
 Amasa 10 20
 Amelia 3 306
 Ann 43 407
 Anna 13 218
 Anna Cornelia 47 373
 Anne 20 26 50 49 512 513
 514
 Anne Warren 26 316
 Annie 32 135
 Arthur Blake 35 90 25 350
 39 207 229 230 44 85 194
 195
 Asa 49 284
 B. J. 21 75
 Benjamin 12 311 13 160 49
 284 50 195
 Benoni 49 284
 Betsey 18 381
 Caleb 1 141 330 41 301 304
 45 304
 Caleb L. 50 84
 Calvin 41 231
 Charles 4 196 39 229 50
 424
 Charles Mayo 2 52 149 226
 261 3 78 4 195 296 7 34
 12 189 13 73 294 14 50
 51 53 55 92 21 270 23
 335 24 73 26 47 33
 121 45 5 app.
 Clara Ann 32 225
 Colburn 33 54
 Cornelius 22 176
 D. 8 12
 Daniel 22 180
 David 12 339 39 228
 Deborah 6 272
 Dorcas 38 227
 Dorothy 4 86 5 86 49 284
 444
 E. H. 31 451
 Ebenezer 49 284
 Edmund 13 218
 Edward 9 254 10 68 223 15
 54 73 74 16 46 235 24
 371 376 36 326 38 183
 43 352
 Edward Clarke 39 229
 Eleanor 16 272
 Eleazer 24 375 50 195
 Eli 49 443
 Eliza 49 284
 Eliza Ann 47 373
 Eliza Ann Coburn 47 373
 Elizabeth 4 85 5 86 12 311
 14 317 20 59 27 13 30
 136 31 321 37 88 33
 183 227 43 407 46 394
 49 284 444 445 50 117
 Elizabeth Bourne 50 82

PATIENTS		PHYSICIANS	
No.	Age	No.	Age
1	25	1	35
2	30	2	40
3	35	3	45
4	40	4	50
5	45	5	55
6	50	6	60
7	55	7	65
8	60	8	70
9	65	9	75
10	70	10	80
11	75	11	85
12	80	12	90
13	85	13	95
14	90	14	100
15	95	15	105
16	100	16	110
17	105	17	115
18	110	18	120
19	115	19	125
20	120	20	130
21	125	21	135
22	130	22	140
23	135	23	145
24	140	24	150
25	145	25	155
26	150	26	160
27	155	27	165
28	160	28	170
29	165	29	175
30	170	30	180
31	175	31	185
32	180	32	190
33	185	33	195
34	190	34	200
35	195	35	205
36	200	36	210
37	205	37	215
38	210	38	220
39	215	39	225
40	220	40	230
41	225	41	235
42	230	42	240
43	235	43	245
44	240	44	250
45	245	45	255
46	250	46	260
47	255	47	265
48	260	48	270
49	265	49	275
50	270	50	280
51	275	51	285
52	280	52	290
53	285	53	295
54	290	54	300
55	295	55	305
56	300	56	310
57	305	57	315
58	310	58	320
59	315	59	325
60	320	60	330
61	325	61	335
62	330	62	340
63	335	63	345
64	340	64	350
65	345	65	355
66	350	66	360
67	355	67	365
68	360	68	370
69	365	69	375
70	370	70	380
71	375	71	385
72	380	72	390
73	385	73	395
74	390	74	400
75	395	75	405
76	400	76	410
77	405	77	415
78	410	78	420
79	415	79	425
80	420	80	430
81	425	81	435
82	430	82	440
83	435	83	445
84	440	84	450
85	445	85	455
86	450	86	460
87	455	87	465
88	460	88	470
89	465	89	475
90	470	90	480
91	475	91	485
92	480	92	490
93	485	93	495
94	490	94	500
95	495	95	505
96	500	96	510
97	505	97	515
98	510	98	520
99	515	99	525
100	520	100	530

ELLIS cont'd

Elizabeth Marion 4 196
Ellen 38 227
Erastus Ranney 40 327 43
115 117
Eunice 22 305
Fanny 33 54
Francis 40 323 43 407
Francis D. 21 71
Frank A. 42 245
Frank R. 48 348 368
Freegift 22 266
Freeman 4 237
George 33 54 50 49
George Edward 4 188 12
339 17 359 19 174 232
287 20 75 173 21 150 156
327 22 35 198 23 246 25
270 26 454 27 323 38
234 30 136 227 395 31
133 32 254 33 447 35
90 106 36 128 203 350 37
207 410 39 106 126 207 208
223 407 40 143 196 41
145 336 346 42 119 43
179 44 212 415 46 277
50 80
George H. 30 264 31 134
244 362 453 33 378 34
345 35 105 409 36 228
38 250 464 40 128 238 346
41 345 42 128 340 44 419
45 112 336 46 97 293 43
360 49 362 50 502
Gertrude Louisa 39 229
Gertrude Staunton 39 229
Gideon 49 444 445
Grace A. 39 228
Hannah 13 216 15 114 23
200 38 227 49 284 386
444
Harriet 47 373
Helen 26 447
Henry 26 212 35 239 33
49 355 45 87 49 444
Henry Sir 4 224 23 351 357
26 406
Henry P. 26 316
Hercules 48 301
Humphrey 16 277
J. 30 436
Jabez 7 307
James 18 78 23 469 34
344
Jane 22 241 242 49 501
Jerusha 35 239 38 49
Jesse 46 134 351
Joan 13 217 15 225
Joanna 4 85 5 467
Joel 5 86 6 390 20 339
John 3 127 188 4 85 250 257
6 37 7 180 307 8 234 10
49 65 13 30 216 217 346
15 30 31 225 16 277 19
134 20 59 30 136 32
135 34 396 37 88 38
227 465 39 67 43 261 267
270 283 47 41 423 507 49
284 386 444 50 215 424 514
John Harvard 15 190 23
240 241 32 92 93 34 165
39 223 45 23 app. 45
129
John Jomer 48 301
John Peabody 44 228
Jonathan 49 284
Joseph 3 194 6 177 31 304
32 135 33 48 347 34 396
48 459 49 284 444 50
195
Joseph Lewis 39 228
Joshua 47 373
Josiah 12 311 13 30
Jotham 33 54
Judah 25 260

ELLIS cont'd

Judith 13 218 22 305
Julia 21 288
Katharine 26 316
Lemuel 34 396
Leonard Bolles 46 94 49 80
50 84 85
Lucy 17 39 46 134 351
Lucy Ann 39 228
Lydia 16 46 31 74 46 134
49 284 444
Malachi 13 30
Margaret 16 232 45 52 50
514
Martha 10 20 45 134
Martha Josephine 47 373
Martha May 10 193
Mary 5 86 6 373 7 307 13
217 218 22 289 31 235 33
48 54 38 183 43 283 407
45 87 46 134 49 284 386
444
Mary Brazer 26 316
Mary Elizabeth 39 228
Matthias 12 311 13 30 to
33
Melatiah 6 177
Milly 33 55
Moses 48 228
Nancy 1 330 45 306
Nathan 49 445
Owen 47 120
Parnel 50 514
Patience 22 266
Peace 5 86
Peter 50 512
Philip 46 441
Powhatan 42 361 462
Rachel 16 277
Rebecca 46 134
Reuben A. 22 87
Richard 7 231 40 327 43
115 117 407 47 198 50
314
Robert 15 145 17 39 38
183 46 394
Rosetta Howland 50 82
Rowland 26 437 39 196 45
71 app. 47 373 48 348
368 370
Rufus 12 330 17 359 19 376
21 384 23 245 25 392 29
493 35 90 36 423 37 110
39 229 43 179
Sally 46 134 48 348 368
Samuel 4 86 25 257 31 74
38 183 228 49 284 444
Sarah 4 237 9 254 10 68
223 12 311 13 30 160 218
15 73 74 16 46 22 266 31
52 32 135 33 56 33 183
39 228 47 373 49 386
Sarah Frances 47 373
Seth 49 284
Southworth 21 80
Stephen 25 202 263
Sumner 19 182 37 420 38
123 125 129 45 30 app.
Susan 13 216 14 24
Susanna 4 237 13 217 16
277
Tamzine 49 284 444
Thankful 12 311 28 227
Thomas 4 237 238 6 252 9
83 10 49 13 217 218 346
22 176 241 242 246 266 38
183 39 135 48 301 49
386 50 82
Thomas H. 26 30 35 441 37
87 39 87
Timothy 49 284 444
Timothy Pitkin 17 39
W. F. 34 330
Warren Bartlett 44 320 45
75 app. 48 82 49 79

ELLIS cont'd

Wilbur 17 361
William 1 276 2 231 3 127
5 86 9 354 10 37 11 236
12 53 13 133 22 305
25 265 34 396 46 103
47 65 49 284 50 195
William Brazer 26 316
William Henry 39 228
William P. 41 331
William Rogers 39 229
William Smith 21 295 22
212 24 99 202 25 298 299
26 167 171 346 27 201 30
262 263 35 407 37 298
45 114 app.
Zipporah 33 55
ELLISON, Ellison see also
Allison
Andrew 3 195
Eunice 22 431
Experience 11 334 36 50
Francis B. 36 13
H. Peter 48 301
Hannah 11 333 36 50
Henry 47 394
James 32 233
John 11 333 36 50 39 135
281
Katharine 39 281
Mary 11 333 36 50
Mary Elizabeth 3 155
Richard 11 334 36 50 373
Sarah 11 334 36 50
Thomasine 11 334 36 50 373
William 38 378
Ellis see Ellis
Ellison see Ellison
ELLIST Abraham 25 267
ELLISTON Eliston r. Ellistone
Edward 15 329
George 3 350 8 207
Jane 24 15
John 24 15
Mehitable 15 329
Robert 40 295 296 298
William 14 355
Ellit see Eliot
Ellitt see Eliot
ELLITROOP Henry 8 242 41
396
ELLIWAY — Goodman 9 228
William 8 356
Elliot see Eliot
Elliotte see Eliot
Elliot see Eliot
Ellkin see Elkins
ELLMAKER Ames 6 103
Elmer see Elmer
Elmes see Elmes
Elmore see Elmore
Elms see Elmes
Ellot see Eliot
Ellott see Eliot
Ellotts see Eliot
Ells see Peles
Ellsden see Elsdon.
Ellsley see Flisley
ELLSWORTH Elsworth Els-
worth
— 10 318
— Mr. 11 112
Abigail 1 253 5 25 45 32
89 33 224 50 231
Abigail E. 14 374
Alfred A. 44 317
Alice 12 324
Anna 49 44
Anne 21 175
Annie 30 449
Benjamin 5 225
Betsey 37 42
Caroline 39 338
Chloe 30 449
Daniel 12 324 14 71

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
John Adams	Massachusetts	President
Thomas Jefferson	Virginia	President
James Madison	Virginia	President
James Monroe	Virginia	President
John Quincy Adams	Massachusetts	President
Andrew Jackson	Georgia	President
Martin Van Buren	New York	President
William Henry Harrison	Indiana	President
John Tyler	Virginia	President
James K. Polk	Texas	President
Franklin Pierce	New Hampshire	President
Abraham Lincoln	Illinois	President
Andrew Johnson	Tennessee	President
Ulysses S. Grant	Ohio	President
Rutherford B. Hayes	Ohio	President
James A. Garfield	Ohio	President
Chester A. Arthur	New York	President
William McKinley	Ohio	President
Theodore Roosevelt	New York	President
Woodrow Wilson	New Jersey	President
Warren G. Harding	Ohio	President
Calvin Coolidge	Massachusetts	President
Herbert Hoover	Indiana	President
Franklin D. Roosevelt	New York	President
Dwight D. Eisenhower	Texas	President
John F. Kennedy	Massachusetts	President
Lyndon B. Johnson	Texas	President
Richard M. Nixon	California	President
Jimmy Carter	Georgia	President
Ronald Reagan	California	President
George H. W. Bush	Connecticut	President
Bill Clinton	Arkansas	President
Barack Obama	Hawaii	President
MitCHELL	Massachusetts	President

ELLSWORTH cont'd

David 5 458
 Delia 5 26 33 224
 Elizabeth 5 225 365 458 12
 324 30 446
 Emily 23 90
 Ephraim Elmer 16 303 38
 408
 Esther 13 147
 Eunice 49 77
 George 38 408
 Gilbert 5 458
 Giles 5 458
 Grove 5 458
 Hannah 5 458 35 392
 Henry Leavitt 1 292 13 182
 19 379 24 101
 Henry W. 42 86
 Huldah 30 449
 Jeremiah 8 52 15 253 27
 49 37 374 46 11
 Jerusha 5 458 12 324
 Job 5 225 30 449
 John 5 225 49 44
 Jonathan 5 225 458 50 345
 Josiah 5 225 247 458 30 446
 49 44
 Josias 5 225 365
 Keriah 5 458
 Keziah 37 40 41
 Lucinda 38 408
 Lucy 5 458
 Martha 5 365 30 446
 Martin 12 91
 Mary 5 225 365 458 8 52
 10 318 12 324 14 71 30
 449 49 44
 Mary A. 23 92
 Mindwell 12 324
 Nancy G. 1 292
 Olive 39 51
 Oliver 1 253 5 225 458 12
 91 13 182 14 374 20 165
 23 90 92 240 24 139 to
 142 32 89 33 224 27
 341 39 51 40 361 43
 47 45 49 51 49 276 431
 Reuben 5 458
 Roger 5 458
 Samuel 30 446
 Sarah 5 458 39 243
 Sibyl 34 248
 Solomon 49 44
 Theodore 19 140
 Thomas 5 225 29 55
 Timothy 1 197
 William Wolcott 11 366 13
 182 23 90 476 24 101 32
 89 431 33 223 224 42 87
 89

Elus see Ellis
 Elvyn see Elvin
 Elwell see Elwell
 Elwood see Elwood
 Ely see Ely
 Ellycott see Ellicott
 Elyet see Eliot
 Elyvot see Eliot
 Elyvott see Eliot
 Ellys see Ellis
 Elmar see Elmer
 ELMENDORF Conrad 43 49
 ELMER Ellmer, Elmar El-
 mere
 — Mr. 21 50
 Charles 49 337
 Charles E. 27 326
 Chloe 12 323
 Daniel 1 271 35 340
 Edward 4 231 5 247 12
 175 197 14 301 35 340
 Elizabeth 12 197
 Hannah 49 337
 John 44 366
 John Bp. of London 50 463

ELMER cont'd

Jonathan 18 22 32 256 35
 340 44 366
 Joseph 3 175
 Lucius Quintus Cincinnati
 26 450 38 248
 Margaret 1 271 35 340
 Mary 29 150
 Rebecca 34 388
 Samuel 12 175 35 340
 Sarah 29 150
 Theophilus 44 76
 Zilpah 29 59 150
 ELMES Ellmes Ellms Elms
 Alice 45 66
 Anthony 40 305 45 66
 Bethia 14 307 18 286
 Catern 19 219
 Catherine 14 307 40 306
 Charles 4 151
 Chloe 5 414
 Christian 45 66
 Curtis 40 306
 Eliphalet 5 414
 Eliza 9 209
 Elizabeth 40 306 45 66 50
 388
 Elkanah 14 307
 Frances 45 66
 Grace 45 66
 Henry 40 306
 Ignatius 4 265
 J. C. 49 469
 John 50 284
 Jonathan 36 20 40 305 306
 Joyce 50 388
 Leonard 10 100
 Lewis 50 388
 Margaret 40 306
 Martha 45 66
 Mary 4 151 40 306 45 66
 Mary Ann 12 183
 Patience 36 20
 Phoebe S. 26 323
 Rebecca E. 10 100
 Richard 14 356
 Robert 9 209
 Rodolphus 4 265 6 188 14
 307 18 286 19 219 220
 40 305 306
 Sarah 19 20 40 305
 Thomas 40 171 172 45 65
 66
 William 12 183 45 65 66 50
 407
 ELMESTON — Mr. 29 257 259
 ELMORE Ellmore Elmor
 — Mr. 13 308 21 50 47
 401
 Abigail 13 148
 Elizabeth 19 76
 Mary 47 401
 Thaddeus 19 76
 William 28 392 393
 Elms see Elmes
 ELMSLEY John 7 150 12 72
 Mary 7 150
 Elott see Eliot
 ELPHINSTON Elphinstone
 James 30 209
 John 48 301
 William 23 123
 ELRIDGE William 37 380
 ELRINGTON Richard 48 301
 Thomas 48 301
 Els see Eeles
 ELSAM Agneta 34 36
 ELSARS John Lewis 19 22
 Susanna 19 22
 ELSDEN Ellesdon Ellsdon
 Elizabeth 37 261 262
 John 37 260 261
 Else see Elce
 ELSEWICK Edward 39 135

ELSEY Nicholas 1 157

Samuel 21 277
 ELSIVIER — Baron 18 20 20
 154
 ELSLEY Ellsley Elsy
 — Mr. 28 66
 Betty 16 318
 John 3 187
 Mary 43 167
 William 3 345 22 277
 ELSMORE — Mrs. 43 377
 John 41 273
 ELSON Abigail 26 154
 Abraham 17 262
 Elizabeth 14 350
 Hannah 17 262
 James 26 54 154
 John 3 193 39 327 43 75
 Lewis 6 252
 Maria 17 262
 Rebecca 17 262
 Sarah 17 262 23 435 26 54
 154
 William 8 207
 Elsse see Elce
 ELSTON John 47 442
 ELSWELL Robert 28 202
 Ellsworth see Ellsworth
 ELTHORPE John 25 257
 ELTON Abraham Sir 2 193
 Anne 28 474
 Charles Isaac 44 118 45 246
 Edward 9 138 15 310 36
 372 373 47 337
 John 43 416 46 267
 Margaret 49 134
 Margaret A. 28 475
 Mary 2 193
 Prothesia S. 1 380 28 475
 Richard 37 75
 Romeo 1 380 15 283 24
 115 428 429 25 166 297 26
 177 28 474 475 43 296
 303 45 93 app. 50 170
 Sarah 28 474
 William 28 474
 ELUEL Benjamin 48 287
 ELUTHERUS August 12 76
 ELVA Mary 7 314
 ELVICK Elizabeth 4 44
 ELVIN Elvyn Elvins Elvyn
 Mark 14 347
 Richard 6 252 28 66 38
 342
 William 14 353
 ELVING Robert 11 310
 Elvins see Elvin
 Elvyn see Elvin
 ELWALD Mary 7 187 36 384
 37 377
 Matthew 7 186 36 384 37
 377
 Samuel 7 187
 ELWAY Robert 21 274
 ELWELL Ellwell Elwel
 Abigail 4 362
 Alice 4 362
 Benjamin 4 362
 Bethia 4 362 17 152
 Betsey 12 284
 Charles Norton 39 80
 Daniel 4 362
 Dorcas 4 362
 Ebenezer 4 362
 Edward Henry 33 377 36
 198 199 37 206 207 312 408
 38 452 39 296 393 41 103
 339 42 207 336 44 321
 334 335 403 404 45 93 46
 95
 Eleazer 4 362
 Elias 4 362 33 39 49 315
 Elizabeth 4 362 14 144
 Esther 4 362
 Hannah 4 362

<p>1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a study of the history of the concept of the derivative. It begins with a discussion of the work of Newton and Leibniz, and then goes on to consider the contributions of other mathematicians such as L'Hôpital, Euler, and Cauchy. The author also discusses the development of the concept of the derivative in the context of the theory of functions.</p>	<p>2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a study of the history of the concept of the integral. It begins with a discussion of the work of Newton and Leibniz, and then goes on to consider the contributions of other mathematicians such as L'Hôpital, Euler, and Cauchy. The author also discusses the development of the concept of the integral in the context of the theory of functions.</p>	<p>3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a study of the history of the concept of the limit. It begins with a discussion of the work of Newton and Leibniz, and then goes on to consider the contributions of other mathematicians such as L'Hôpital, Euler, and Cauchy. The author also discusses the development of the concept of the limit in the context of the theory of functions.</p>
--	---	--

ELWELL cont'd

Harrison 33 417
 Hezekiah 4 362
 Isaac 4 362 6 252
 J. T. 43 209
 Jabez 45 213
 Jacob 4 362
 Jane 4 362
 Joan 4 362
 John 4 362 9 85 17 354
 Jonathan 4 362 14 226
 Joseph 4 362 6 252 50 14
 Josiah 4 362
 Josias 9 86
 Loruhaman 14 224
 Martha Smith 19 364
 Mary 4 361 362
 Mehitabel 1 362
 Molly 5 197 211
 Nehemiah 4 362
 R. 35 73
 Rachel 17 30 46 406
 Robert 3 187 4 362 6 252
 21 274 31 312 32 341 49
 213
 Sabra 33 417
 Samuel 4 362 6 252 49
 312
 Sarah 4 362 16 319
 Tabitha 49 213
 Thomas 4 362
 William 4 362 14 144 19
 213
 Wilnot B. 49 213
ELWES Dudley George Cary
 37 329 330
 Elizabeth Lady 16 105 107
 Henry 43 301
 John 43 301
 John Sir 16 105 107
 William 15 105
 Elwin see Elwyn
ELWOOD Ellwood
 — Rev. Mr. 20 295
 — John 49 327
 Ralph 14 323
 Sarah 43 385
 Thomas 25 238 46 306
 William 43 355
ELWYN Elwin
 Alfred 33 364
 Alfred Langdon 27 327 431
 28 346 443 38 364 39
 389 44 318 45 315
 Eliza 9 180
 Elizabeth 22 396 38 364
 Hastings 38 235
 John 38 457 42 24
 John Langdon 24 427
 Thomas 9 130 38 364
ELY O'Carroll Teige Baron of
 29 84
 Bp. of see Goodrick
 Thomas
 Ely Bp. of see Wren Matthew
ELY Ealy Eily Eley Eli Elie
 Ely Elve
 — 31 281
 — Lord 5 109
 — Mr. 47 130
 A. B. 35 200
 Aaron 23 429 29 56
 Abel 35 237
 Abigail 33 321 34 32 35
 238
 Abner 11 80 81 35 237
 Alexander 2 326
 Alfred 1 156
 Amanda 40 233
 Amelia 6 285 35 237
 Andrew 22 252 23 429
 Ann 23 429 34 38 35 238
 Anna 17 217 23 429 29 57
 59
 Anne 34 266

ELY cont'd

Asenath 35 365
 Aurelia 37 40
 Benjamin 1 233 23 429
 Beulah 31 282 283 33 322
 35 238
 Caleb 35 237
 Catherine 23 429
 Charity 35 239
 Charles 23 133 429
 Christopher 15 221
 Clarissa 16 245
 Cotton 35 364
 Cullick 23 429
 Daniel 3 268 5 458 15 221
 23 429 35 231 232 37
 40 38 424
 Daniel Starling 23 429
 Darius 31 282 283
 David 23 90 429
 Deborah 6 21
 Desire 2 73 11 80 81
 Dinah 34 387
 Dorcas 23 429
 Edmund 37 40 41
 Edwin A. 33 357
 Eleazer 23 429
 Eli 37 12
 Elisha 29 152
 Elijah 23 429
 Elisha 23 429 33 268
 Eliza Adams 23 133
 Elizabeth 16 244 23 429
 32 182 34 39 35 237 238
 37 40 48 117 50 173
 Enoch 23 429 31 231 283
 Esther 23 429 31 281 283
 34 266 35 238
 Ethan 32 401 35 238
 Ethan Cooley 35 238 239
 Ethelinda 15 222
 Eugene 32 431
 Eunice 23 429 33 204 35
 237 36 61 37 266
 Ezra 23 429
 Ezra Stiles 12 60
 Gabriel 50 173
 Gad 23 429
 George 40 234
 Guy 24 419
 Hannah 23 429 32 401 35
 238
 Harris 37 393
 Heaman 7 98 21 302 33 357
 35 237 40 233 234
 Henry 35 238
 Hepsa 23 90
 Hephzibah 23 429
 Horace 16 245 23 429
 Huldah 29 151 30 195 37
 41
 Israel 23 429
 J. 16 214
 Jacob 11 80 23 429
 James 23 429 47 29
 Jane 16 214
 Jenny 37 264 265
 Jerusha 37 264 265
 Joanna 35 232
 John 15 222 16 62 19 251
 23 399 429 29 147 284 285
 286 288 30 50 31 418 33
 204 35 237 42 399 400
 49 486
 Jonathan 19 63 249 32 303
 33 419 35 236 237 238 359
 Alexander 2 374 5 353
 Joseph 3 351 4 374 5 353
 13 146 23 429 29 283
 294 31 282 283 35 236
 237
 Joshua 33 357
 Josiah 23 429
 Josiah Griswold 23 429
 Judah 34 266 35 238
 Julia 37 40

ELY cont'd

Justin 7 98 9 340 35 231
 237 36 60 61 37 42
 Kate 23 429
 Leonard 40 38
 Levi 35 237 36 60
 Lewis 29 57 59
 Lois 30 195
 Lovisa 29 152 31 282
 Lucretia 29 57 59
 Lucy 4 150 24 30 37 40
 265
 Lydia 32 303 33 419 35
 237 238 359 37 40
 Margaret 29 55 30 105 31
 282 283 37 40
 Martha 1 271 19 250 20
 377 23 428 31 283 418
 35 236 237 238
 Martin 37 40
 Mary 5 353 458 15 221 16
 237 238 16 147 19 61
 62 63 249 250 251 33 321
 419 34 39 35 236 237
 238 37 41 265
 Mary Ann 34 38
 Mary E. 24 179
 Mason Warren 35 239
 Mercy 31 418 35 237 238
 Miranda 24 419
 Miriam 42 200
 Molly 37 393
 Moses 31 282
 Nathaniel 3 93 9 87 19 62
 63 33 267 321 322 357 34
 32 35 236 237 238 39 191
 40 233 234
 Noah 35 237
 Oliver 56 61
 Patty 37 264 265
 Persis 35 364
 Phoebe 16 244 23 429
 Polly 35 364 36 60
 R. S. 50 300
 Rachel 35 237
 Reuben 35 237
 Rhoda 35 237
 Richard 15 237 238 23 429
 32 182 33 267 268 357 34
 39 372 43 117
 Richard E. 33 357
 Ric 34 38
 Robert 23 429 36 399
 Ruhamah 23 429
 Russell 23 429
 Ruth 16 245 35 236 237
 Sabra 35 363
 Sally 35 364
 Salva 35 364
 Samuel 3 246 5 83 9 87
 11 81 13 146 147 19 61
 62 63 249 250 251 23 429
 29 283 to 286 288 30 50
 31 418 32 304 34 39 387
 35 236 237 238
 Sarah 11 80 15 222 23 429
 32 304 35 237 238 42
 266 47 170 43 61
 Seth 16 244 23 429
 Sibyl 29 55
 Silena 23 148
 Silence 29 149
 Simeon 29 151 30 195 37
 40
 Solomon 37 266
 Tabitha 23 429 32 84
 Thankful 36 60
 Theodosia 37 264 265
 Thomas 36 60 61 40 38
 Tryphena 35 237
 W. G. 23 361
 Wells 16 245
 William 15 92 23 429 33
 357 34 372 381 35 238

ELY cont'd

293 42 88 44 17 45 92
 app.
 William Davis 41 321 42
 114 340 411 44 121 321 45
 94 318 46 275 47 225
 243 48 223 49 97 50
 230

Zebulun 9 69 12 59 60 23
 429 45 126

ELYAR Thomas 46 265

Elyat see Eliot

Elye see Ely

Elyet see Eliot

Elyett see Eliot

Elyote see Eliot

Elyott see Eliot

Elys see Ellis

ELZIE Ely

Elisha 3 242

John 34 190

Mary 34 190

EMANDS 40 59

Mary 5 468 40 59

Emans see Emmons

EMANUEL the Great of Por-

tugal 23 193

EMANUEL Charles 21 367

Michael 28 393

Emery see Emery

EMBERTON Paganus de 41

60 48 67

EMBLEM Margaret 4 342

EMBLEM Emblin

John 1 134 32 237

Richard 4 342

EMBREE Rebecca 29 432

EMBRIE Henry 3 358

EMBURY Emma C. 17 286

EMEIS C. A. 23 266

Emerey see Emery

Emereyes see Emery

Emeric see Em ry

Emerie see Emery

EMERSOLL John 4 313

Margaret 4 313

EMERSON Emmerson Em-

ersonn Emerson

293 30 488 40 295

— Mr. 7 78 10 131 139 309

21 55

— Mrs. 30 178

Abigail 6 37 7 27 25 59

29 265 266 41 279

Alexander 50 527

Alfred 7 25

And 12 191 14 234 26 178

208 443 444 27 205 46

17 app.

Andrew Leonard 15 359

Ann 50 527

Anna 2 303 305 7 26

Anne 44 252

Asa 50 16

Benjamin 8 321 41 90

Benjamin Dudley 31 250

Benjamin Kendall 35 91

Betsey 3 328 14 56

Betty 25 59

Billy 9 121

Brown 8 36 18 90 26 340

29 103 31 431 37 49 47

10

Bulkeley 9 355 11 215

Caleb 20 295

Calvin 3 313 328

Catherine 3 122 328 37 308

42 201

Catherine P. 14 284

Charles Noble 24 182

Collins 3 328

D. H. 3 328

EMERSON cont'd

Daniel 6 192 12 241 27
 380 28 147 to 152 261 263
 30 290 31 23 26 27 170 172
 Deborah 6 37 9 93 25 58
 37 289 39 239 41 280
 Diantha 3 328
 Dolly 2 303 305
 Dorothy 4 362 6 37 252 20
 144 23 392 26 378 30
 102

E. 1 91

E. W. 29 465

Ebenezer 2 47 9 321 11

348

Edith 36 351

Edward 6 192 9 321 11 158

213 13 72 14 35 28 2

328 29 293 30 178 36

351 39 324 42 277

Edward Waldo 29 461 36

351

Edward Winslow 41 190

Eliza 1 341 29 266

Elizabeth 3 313 328 4 362 6

252 7 26 12 87 17 235

38 323 29 184 32 421

38 56a 40 22 23 42 277

46 370

Elizabeth Bulkley 44 282

Ellen 36 351

Ellen Louisa 36 351

Ephraim 17 235 50 195

Eunice 8 321 12 234 41

316 400

Eusebius 3 313

Ezekiel 3 312 313 328 329

37 308 42 201

George 9 321 50 527

George Barrell 19 171 22

382 438 24 251 27 120

197 29 329 38 463 43

177

George H. 41 341

Gillette 3 328

Hannah 5 210 220 6 37 11

130 12 241 21 292 25

57 28 157 29 264 265 293

37 79 41 190

Hann' 184 277

Hawley 3 313 328

Henry 1 100 10 296 11 192

12 258 13 87 96

Humphrey 40 375

Isabella 3 328

J. 11 222

J. Milton 7 370

Jabez 14 144

Jacob 39 239 49 349

James 8 228 32 421

James E. 12 284

Jane 49 325

Jeremiah 3 328

Jesse 49 206

Jo. 14 318

Joanna 38 56a

John 1 327 2 52 175 3 328

351 4 362 6 68 192 252

273 8 34 9 285 10 43

11 221 352 12 87 247 13

86 14 88 272 16 60 20

144 324 23 392 25 69

28 118 124 224 30 102 178

488 32 421 33 54 35 337

36 252 37 401 39 324

46 131 48 265 49 46 50

460 468 527

John S. 7 372

Jonathan 25 256 41 90

Joseph 2 47 52 118 175 3

193 198 6 37 192 252 7

26 27 251 9 93 321 328 355

11 130 211 to 216 348 to

352 12 244 267 13 307 14

35 144 13 359 19 161 20

EMERSON cont'd

332 22 46 25 193 26
 443 454 28 328 29 153
 184 268 31 315 32 299
 421 35 159 36 351 37
 289 38 226 346 39 324
 41 390 42 75 218 277 44
 282 50 527

Jotham 3 328

Judith 6 37 23 297

Julia 3 328

Kate P. 26 444

Lidian 36 351

Lucina 3 328

Lucy 7 26

Lucy B. 1 45

Luella J. 20 375

Luther 3 313 3 328 37 308

42 201

Lydia 7 372 9 93 33 458

37 292 49 462

Margaret 3 328 50 527

Margery 50 527

Maria 38 226

Martha 4 362 6 248 252 14

144 39 324

Mary 2 303 3 313 328 329

4 362 6 37 7 251 9 221

355 11 130 211 to 216 348

to 352 12 244 13 86 14

88 18 389 19 241 23

392 24 18 25 50 28 155

29 265 39 102 32 421 38

178 39 324 41 191

Mary J. Gray 11 153

Mehitable 9 121

Mersey 10 131 139

Mican 6 37 25 59 29 264

265 266 32 136 41 278

Michael 50 527

Miranda 3 328

Moses 14 272 24 45 32 87

41 191

Nabby 33 54

Nancy 3 328 9 321

Nathaniel 2 303 6 252 7

78 200 8 200 9 200 10

200 11 288 12 86 13 191

14 191 15 191 22 279 27

418 38 56a 44 50 195

Oliver 50 468

Parker 50 472

Patience 9 93 18 277

Peter 1 233 2 47 7 26 28

328 31 170 44 282

Phillis 10 214

Phoebe 3 313 328 7 251 26

443

Rachel 3 328

Ralph 26 79 33 371

Ralph Waldo 1 312 12 355

21 241 279 282 325 23 342

29 460 461 468 479 489 30

246 32 430 33 137 139

35 199 26 351 354 37

130 216 38 129 460 39

298 322 324 41 334 345 42

416 417 42 177 44 17 125

252 49 38 50 78 79 527

Rebecca 3 328 9 321 328 11

349 29 324

Rebecca IV. 4 240

Reuben 7 25 14 286

Richard 40 375

Robert 3 240 50 527

Ruth 4 362 5 154 6 252 8

54 97 9 121 328 11 350

14 88 20 144 24 170 36

351

Samuel 2 303 305 4 362 6 37

390 11 214 14 272 23 59

297 29 266 269 31 314

313 32 136 33 349 41

90 190 191 278 279 250 49

318 50 527

EMERSON cont'd

Sarah 6 37 25 69 23 124 29
 103 268 41 90 45 165 48
 76
 Sarah Follansbee 15 361
 Sarah H. 3 195
 Sarah Woodward 24 176
 Solomon 5 210 220 23 158
 29 266 268 269 37 401 41
 90
 Stephen 22 278 279 50 527
 Susanna 2 303 305 3 313 329
 19 80 28 2 40 147
 Tabitha 14 144
 Theodosia 3 328 17 235
 Thomas 2 175 6 68 252 9
 121 10 214 14 144 272
 19 211 32 421 36 351 38
 56a 39 135 322 324 49
 318 50 527
 Timothy 3 195 29 265 266
 268 37 79
 W. R. 23 226
 Waldo 9 321
 Waldon 11 216 12 244
 Warren 45 56 app.
 William 1 241 2 409 5 154
 6 37 7 27 251 8 97 172
 183 9 335 10 324 325 326
 11 351 17 358 19 7 162
 20 41 375 23 176 281 282
 29 386 466 31 314 33 458
 34 299 36 351 39 324 40
 298 375 44 85
 William Andrew 33 264
EMERTON Emmerton
 Agnes 43 91
 Ann 4 61
 E. 25 365 369
 James Arthur 31 422 426
 35 407 408 36 228 229 302
 429 37 377 380 38 63 68
 72 202 39 336 40 41 42
 344 41 60 43 206 44 93
 390 46 106 329 49 370
 498 50 130 411 413
 John 30 488
 Richard 43 91
 Susan 43 384
 Thomas 46 336
EMERY Emery Emery Em-
 ernes Emieric Emierie
 Emerye Emeryes Emiry
 Emmyry Emory Emorye
 Emry see also Amory
 — Capt. 22 424
 — Goodman 7 217
 — Mrs. 11 75 26 201
 — Serg. 32 161
 Abigail 8 226 20 172
 Alice 44 332
 Ann 23 415
 Ann Taylor 10 142 15 360
 30 223
 Anthony 3 193 4 30 31 246
 6 37 49 14 233 15 359
 23 414 to 417 24 376 23
 93 94 99 243 34 100 35
 43 44 134 50 86 98
 Bathsheba 17 152
 Betsey 8 342 10 142 23
 422
 Caroline S. 41 426
 Catherine 10 142 31 89
 Charity 23 119
 Charlotte G. 28 446
 Clarissa 18 193
 Cyrus C. 29 439
 Daniel 5 370 23 415 33
 243 34 51
 David 28 119
 Edward 23 416 417
 Eleanor 6 102
 Eliza 50 98
 Eliza Kate 50 98

EMERY cont'd

Elizabeth 1 246 3 68 170 7
 125 9 367 10 142 14 212
 23 415 416 417 28 118 30
 223 31 89 33 243 44 40
 49 46
 Ephraim 19 22
 F. R. W. 2 325
 Faith 31 341
 Frances 23 415
 Francis 8 64
 Francis Faulkner 34 318 41
 426 45 62 app.
 George 6 252 8 327 9 44 236
 34 299
 George Edwin 23 362 22
 203 25 166 31 445 33
 356 34 104 316 36 411
 45 39 app.
 George Francis 34 100
 George Fred 31 341
 George Freeman 43 210 44
 335 404 46 95 48 224 49
 348 50 363
 George H. 33 354 47 302
 H. H. 49 219
 Hannah 1 70 16 326 31
 51 37 290 40 410
 Hannah Tracy 10 142
 Heber Bishop 50 98
 Helen Bigelow 50 98
 Hiram 50 86
 Hiram Eddy 50 86
 Isaac 16 192 24 415 33
 249 31 341 45 25 app.
 50 98
 Jacques André 23 416
 James 3 192 8 128t 23 415
 33 94 243 45 290 50 56
 98 472
 James S. 36 202 43 212 44
 220 46 193
 James W. 27 99
 Jane 10 142 15 360 23 415
 Jeremiah 1 234 2 409
 Jerusha 23 415
 Joanna 10 142 15 360
 Job 23 415 28 119 33 243
 44 363 50 86
 John 2 326 3 188 351 6 49
 246 248 252 7 349 8 51
 274 354 10 142 14 333
 15 359 18 193 276 22 251
 280 23 51 184 414 415 27
 423 28 194 195 29 11
 30 434 32 163 342 33 39
 54 100 36 67 38 309 40
 410 44 134 392 50 86 93
 358 475
 John Simpson 32 100 45 59
 app. 50 86
 Jonathan 3 351 7 349 22
 220 423 32 159 164 33
 442 443 40 191 43 274
 Joseph 3 68 49 184 50 56
 Joshua 23 226 422 25 158
 Judith 31 58
 Lucretia 23 415
 Lucy Campbell 24 174
 Lydia 8 148 23 415 24 311
 Marcia 27 89
 Margaret 10 142 15 360 23
 415 23 119
 Mary 8 51 10 321 12 82 23
 416 417 27 423 28 194
 195 42 260 44 392 50
 388
 Mary Esther 22 251
 Mary H. 10 142
 Mary Haviland 50 98
 Matilda 8 374
 Mehitable 22 251
 Moses 28 5
 Nathaniel 12 82
 Nicholas 10 142 15 359 360

EMERY cont'd

21 3 4 21 82 28 5 446
 30 223 31 89
 Noah 3 163 260 10 142 12
 142 15 360 23 415 39
 223 33 243 40 237 42
 260
 Orinzo 18 193
 Orrin H. 50 217
 Polly 19 22
 Priscilla 18 278
 Prudence 50 86
 Rachel 8 128t 50 86
 Rebecca 18 276 23 415
 Rhoda 18 193
 Richard 10 142
 Robert 7 245 10 142 37
 72 43 312
 Rufus 34 100 44 132 131
 Ruth 31 83
 Sabine 23 84
 Sally V. 24 185
 Samuel 14 212 18 259 23
 415 25 265 266 23 119
 34 100 40 410 50 473
 Samuel Hopkins 7 192 8
 156 378 9 60 296 10 370
 11 192 288 362 12 192 325
 14 96 15 191 18 5 6 69
 21 39 244 247 327 22 149
 23 144 469 26 167 27
 201 31 351 32 429 33
 360 455 34 100 208 35
 188 36 410 37 207 236
 40 330 41 226 42 114
 208 315 336 411 422 43 98
 209 210 328 436 44 120 320
 221 403 415 45 169 253 317
 318 66 app. 101 app. 46
 94 190 191 277 405 47 225
 225 43 82 222 351 490 491
 49 79 217 233 400 50 63
 229 see also Stephen H.
 24 323
 Samuel Moody 43 178
 Sarah 11 54 18 259 22 294
 24 415 31 341 38 78 44
 392 50 35 36
 Sarah Anna 48 19 50 61
 Sarah Mead 50 217
 Sarah R. 50 98
 Septanah 25 265
 Simon 25 253
 Stephen 14 226 22 278 31
 331 32 160
 Stephen H. [Samuel Hop-
 kins] 24 323
 Susan D. 2 325
 Theresa 5 52 10 142
 Thomas 18 278 23 415 416
 417 31 341 48 251 49
 185 50 98
 William 6 252 11 307 22
 294 23 417 50 35 36 86
 William Bishop 50 98
 William H. 8 374
 William Hensley 18 381
 William Henry 31 341 433 45
 58 app. 50 98
 Zachariah 13 8 25 266 33
 243
 Zachary 28 118 49 46
 Zachariah 49 185
 Ems see Eames
EMFELL ——— 4 355
 Eminus see Emmons
 Emry see Emery
 Emrit see Emmett
EMLEER Adam 3 62
EMLEN Joshua 16 261
EMMA Queen of the Sand-
 wich Islands 20 373
 Emmerson see Emerson
 Emmersonn see Emerson
 Emmerton see Emerton

Emmery see Emery
Emmes see Eames
EMMETT Emit Emmet
— Dr. 28 445

Ann Weston 10 76
Catherine R. 26 441
Isabella 16 273
James 25 259
Jane L. 26 441
John 7 345
John Patten 26 440 441
Mary Byrd 26 441
Robert 17 374 26 34 40
144 43 312
Susanna 19 200
Temple 10 76
Thomas Addis 17 374 21
254 26 441 32 372 43
216

Walter 43 274
EMMONS Emans Eminis
Emons

— 31 52 54
— Goodman 8 353 32 318
Abigail 13 127
Abigail M. 8 97
Alice 15 135 321 322
Annie 19 356
Benjamin 3 244 6 182 12
345 15 321 16 86 42
252

Caroline 1 88
Charles P. 1 101 21 238
Delia 5 413 19 356
Dorothy 13 127
Ebenezer 13 127 22 438
Eliza 42 252
Elizabeth 12 345 13 127 376
15 321 19 32 42 253

Ellen Bradish Wild 19 356
Eunice 1 87 83 5 413 19 356
Francis W. 45 322
George Foster 25 362 26
29 283 29 172 34 278
Hannah 11 205 12 345 13
127 38 185

Henry 13 87
Henry Vaughan 19 356 34
294 296 48 82
Jacob 6 192 44 382 383
Jonathan 13 127

Joseph 9 160 15 321 322 28
374 38 336

Lucy 19 348 355 356 34 296

Lucy Maria 19 356

Martha 1 197 12 346 15
321 322 33 55

Martha Williams 19 356

Mary 6 182 9 160 13 126
127 15 321 16 46 19 31
31 49 34 164 41 293 42
151

Mary A. H. 45 322

Nathaniel 1 41 42 88 197 364
381 4 199 5 413 18 216
19 173 348 20 272 23
240 27 192 20 244 33
372 44 12 45 253

Nathaniel E. 8 97

Nathaniel Williams 19 356

Obadiah 12 345 346 15 135
321 322 16 62 85

Peter 22 280 38 443 39 176

Rachel 13 127 42 253

Richard 21 156

Robert 39 381 382

Robert L. 21 103

Ruth 13 127 28 253

Samuel 12 345 13 127 15
321 322 16 46 19 31 42
253

Sarah 13 127

Sarah Abby 45 322

Sarah Ellen 19 356

Stephen 13 283 45 20 app.

EMMONS cont'd
Thomas 3 192 10 291 11
205 12 345 346 15 135
321 19 32

William 1 87 88 4 387 5
413 38 185

Williams 19 348 355 356

Emmot see Emot

Emms see Ems

EMNS William 4 261

Emons see Emmmons

Emorson see Emerson

Emory see Emery

Emory see Emery

EMOT Emmot Emmott
— 6 77 78 80 39 135

James 27 236 43 312 47
51

Jane 27 236

John 27 236

Mary 27 236

EMPEROR Francis 47 197 354

Empson see Emson

Emry see Emery

EMS Emms

Elizabeth 44 113

Henry 6 75 16 86

Thomas 23 429

William 44 113

EMSDEN Isaac 39 258 259

Jacob 39 259

Jesse 41 409

John 39 259

EMSON Empson

— 47 398

Elizabeth 47 484

Jane 48 247 258 260 261

Mary 48 247

Richard 28 434

Richard Sir 48 247 260 261

Thomas 47 398

William 3 184 47 398

ENDALL Annie 23 168

Richard 6 252 23 168

Endecot see Endicott

Endecote see Endicott

ENDERBEY Daniel 47 521

ENDERTON James 47 47

ENDICK Daniel 4 191 15 142

ENDICOTT Endecot Ende-

cote Endecott Endicot

Endicut Enecott Indec-

coat Indecott Indecotte Indi-

catt Indicott Indicotts

Indicutt

— 16 71 33 245

— Mr. 7 323 336 8 11 16 71
31 313

Aaron 1 338 339

Adeline Story 1 342

Ann 1 336 337 338

Anna 1 203 208 221 335 336
337 338 340 18 210

Anne 24 295 39 336

Augusta 1 340

Augusta Rantoul 1 341

Benjamin 1 335 336 337 338
Caroline 1 342 10 304

Charles 1 339 341 19 182 29
490 31 360 45 30 app.

Charles Edward 1 342 18
211

Charles Moses 1 201 203 216
335 340 342 2 153 230 403
3 2 13 117 200 271 272 284
18 210 211 215 21 242 24
76 238 32 249 45 94 app.

Charles Upham 1 342
Clara 1 339 340 3 369
Clarissa 5 373
Damaris 1 338 339
Daniel 1 338
David 33 245

ENDICOTT cont'd
Deborah 1 338
Ebenezer 23 258
Edward 1 342
Edward Marion 16 284 44
117 45 25 app.

Elias 1 337 338 339 31 204

Eliza 1 340 341

Elizabeth 1 214 221 223 335
to 339 10 224 15 126 128
16 339 18 210 28 221
30 33 33 245 43 309 316

Elizabeth Osgood 1 339

Eugene Francis 45 57 app.

Eunice 1 338 341

Fidelity 1 340

Frederick 35 233 36 328 37
315 46 457

Frederick Gustavus 1 342

George 1 341 342

George Frederick 1 342

George Monroe 45 55 app.

George Washington 1 340

Gilbert 1 335 2 47 11 147
23 17 27 317 28 117 37
186 42 102 49 46

Grace 1 336 16 213

Hannah 1 175 336 337 339 341
18 210 28 117 49 46

Harriet 1 338

Harriet F. 1 342 5 156

Harriet Story 1 342

Helen Maria 1 342

Henry 1 341 342 44 313

Henry Bridges 1 340

Henry Collins 1 342

Hester 38 28

Horatio 1 339

Ichabod 16 213

Ingersoll Bowditch 1 342
18 211

Isaac Hull 1 340

Israel 1 338 339

Israel Otis 1 341

Isaac 1 337 338 340 341 24
295

James 1 340 23 258 33
245 38 28

Jane 1 340

Jo. 12 156

Joanna Lovett 1 341

John 1 75 132 138 168 201 to
224 237 311 312 313 335 to
342 350 2 130 133 134 238
39 260 329 332 402 403 3
96 124 239 369 4 33 196
352 5 14 100 141 234 238
300 433 6 34 112 113 116
to 119 124 125 175 246 370
7 189 190 192 210 340 8 28
87 90 281 282 356 9 94 157
234 236 330 10 105 222 224
361 11 201 to 206 12 133
to 137 347 13 37 258 292
335 14 57 103 153 245 294
15 54 126 127 128 16 159
233 310 333 17 290 345 18
153 210 211 226 333 19 29
to 32 90 168 169 282 20
42 43 44 277 21 36 352 350
22 214 347 23 105 317 485
24 49 295 296 25 16 17 106
251 282 346 347 348 26 163
27 317 28 130 220 221 29
275 358 30 22 469 32
204 33 130 151 245 373 392
304 34 163 334 396 407 35
223 252 296 318 319 320 346
36 215 266 295 37 56 239
286 287 38 203 210 212 213
215 216 326 39 40 53 183
255 308 336 348 40 71 41
363 43 310 448 44 125 225
250 346 46 91 340 353 384
47 97 343 471 48 202

ENDICOTT cont'd

Joseph 1 335 to 339 33 245
 47 11
 Julia 1 340
 Julia Ann 1 340
 Lewis 1 340 342
 Lewis Repillet 1 340
 Lydia 1 337 341 342
 Lydia Adelaide 1 341
 Lydia Marion 1 341
 Margaret 1 336 337 338
 Margaret Josephine 1 342
 Margaret Oliver 1 342
 Maria 1 342
 Maria Cecelia 1 340
 Martha 1 338 340 3 369 18
 210
 Martha Mansfield 1 342
 Martha T. 1 342
 Mary 1 335 337 to 342 4
 101 197 5 156 6 175 18
 210 24 49 33 245 46
 291 47 470
 Mary Coolidge 1 342
 Mary Crowninshield 1 342
 Mary Elizabeth 1 341
 Mary Fitch Lynde Oliver 1
 342
 Mehitable 1 336
 Moses 1 338 339 340 18 210
 Munroe 27 317
 Nancy 1 338 339 340 31 204
 Nathan 1 338 340 342 11 365
 Nathan Holt 1 339
 Nicholas 1 338
 Phoebe 1 336
 Rebecca 1 338 33 245
 Rebecca Hovey 1 342 3 2
 10 304 39 385
 Robert 1 335 337 339 4 197
 Robert Edwards 1 336 337
 Robert Rantoul 1 341
 Ruth 1 335 337 340
 Samuel 1 45 335 to 342 3
 369 5 156 373 10 304 18
 210 24 295 31 111 39
 336 47 470 471
 Samuel Augustus 1 341
 Sarah 1 45 335 337 to 340 18
 338 23 17 29 316 31 111
 33 245 47 470
 Sarah Emily 1 340
 Sarah Farnham 1 341
 Sarah Louisa 1 341
 Sarah Rogers 1 342
 Sarah Rolland 1 342
 Sarah Rolland Blythe 18 211
 Solomon 1 337
 Susan Lawrence 1 342
 Sylvia 1 338
 Timothy 1 338 24 295
 Timothy Leach 1 339 341
 William 1 335 337 to 342 16
 86 24 203 25 170 27 317
 30 22 41 319 42 206 314
 43 229 325 44 217 399 313
 45 251 45 app.
 William Crowninshield 1 342
 5 161 28 221 29 491 490
 33 373 41 300 304 325 43
 180 45 84
 William Ellis 45 61 app.
 William Pettyplace 1 342
 William Franklin 1 341
 William Putnam 1 340 341
 5 155 161
 Zerubabel 1 335 336 337 3
 239 6 252 15 127 123 18
 210 24 295 39 336

ENEON — 45 21

ENEROE Clement 11 103

ENFIELD William 27 122

Engals see Ingalls

ENGELHAM Rowland 48 120

William 48 120

ENGEL James Samuel 48 301
 ENGELHARDT Engelhard
 Conrad 25 169 36 337 410
 45 115 app.
 Joseph Adolphus 27 102
 ENGELLSBEE Ebenezer 38 45
 43 261
 ENGERSELL Elisha 6 37
 Mary 6 37
 Nathaniel 37 285
 ENGERSTON Bethia 23 122
 Elizabeth 28 122
 George 28 122
 Sarah 28 122
 Enges see English
 Enggs see English
 ENGLAND England Yyglad
 Bridget 47 280
 Ellen 37 274
 Frances 40 272
 Matthew 46 425
 Stephen 40 272
 Thomas 49 199 200
 ENGLE Frederick 22 469
 ENGLISH Enges Enggs Engles
 Englishs Engs Inggs Ing-
 gles Inglis English Ing-
 lishe Ings
 — 15 204 37 50 40
 298 47 287
 — Mr. 40 31
 A. N. 42 210
 Alexander 44 58
 Alice 22 238
 Andrew 15 299
 Anne 31 17
 Avis 31 17
 Caroline Fowler 48 83 49
 95
 Catherine 8 358
 Charles 30 353
 Charles Bp. of Nova Scotia
 27 234 236 30 353
 Charles E. H. 42 209
 Charles L. 36 200 42 209
 Christina 46 221
 Clem 9 86
 George 46 70
 George Bethune 19 180
 Hannah 2 79 6 98 11 204
 Henry Fowler 46 93 48 83
 240 49 95
 James 1 378 5 352 11 205
 18 171 24 420 48 292
 James Edward 23 232 42
 209 43 99 44 218 46 93
 48 83 49 95
 James G. 36 200 42 209
 Jane 35 163
 Joan 2 79 8 38 18 331
 Johanna 11 205 18 171
 John 15 18 20 46 21 86 41
 297 46 221 334 47 247 45
 253 436 437
 John Sir 30 353
 John B. 15 354
 Joseph 21 278 31 295
 Lawrence 9 136
 Margaret 46 235
 Marie 8 38
 Martha 48 292
 Mary 2 253 14 353 18 331
 24 420 29 71 46 221
 Mary Jane 24 420
 Maudit 2 79 5 302 6 98 8
 38 10 83 11 204 14 333
 18 331 24 373
 Merdit 25 260
 P. 34 81
 Patrick 1 279
 Philip 7 151 31 278 31 277
 278 279 35 163 164
 Priscilla 44 58
 Richard 20 46 31 295 35
 277 40 44

ENGLISH cont'd

Robert Harry Sir 8 353
 Samuel 2 253
 Sarah 12 340
 Thomas 1 32 16 347 19
 137
 Thomas C. 30 353
 W. 6 246
 W. O. 35 359
 William 3 189 6 252 253 9
 225 226 348 12 346 15 322
 16 62 163 22 238 31 17
 175 177 43 150 50 195
 ENGOLDE Joan 48 386
 Engolls see Ingalls
 Engs see English
 Enis see Innes
 ENNELL Aaron 25 257
 Ennes see Innes
 Ennis see Innes
 Enno see Enos
 Ennos see Enos
 ENO Enno Enno
 — Mr. 19 226
 Abigail 5 365
 Amos Richards 23 371
 Anna 5 66
 Daniel 5 458
 Elizabeth 5 227
 Eunice 5 458
 Hester 5 66
 James 5 66 227 217 365 458
 21 333
 John 5 66 365
 Mary 5 365
 Samuel 5 458
 Sarah 5 66
 ENOS Ennos
 — 17 350
 — Mr. 32 334
 Benjamin 14 166
 Electa 34 188
 Hannah 14 166
 Jerusha 27 192
 John 12 238 14 166
 Joseph 14 166
 Margaret 14 166
 Mercy 14 166
 Oliver 34 188
 Polly 32 334
 Roger 4 68 6 130 142 27
 192 39 407 413
 Sarah 5 227
 ENSDELL Elizabeth 11 204
 Robert 11 204
 ENSEY Elizabeth 23 358
 Grace Sarah 23 358
 Lot 23 358
 ENSIGN Ensigne Ensing En-
 syne Ensygne
 — Goodman 9 286 10 42
 Abigail 13 144 20 234
 Anna 22 194
 Charles Sidney 36 87 45 169
 77 app. 46 196 47 223
 224 366 48 222 350 49 79
 217 50 228 229 362
 Daniel 13 240 32 328
 Datis 20 235
 David 12 333 13 142 143 148
 343 345 20 234 235 23
 43
 Ebenezer 22 194
 Eliphalet 20 234
 Elisha 22 194 39 340
 Eliza 22 194
 Elizabeth 2 285 6 183 13
 52 143 22 194 23 231
 Ezekiel 20 235
 Hannah 2 254 285 287 6 128
 185 337 10 101 162 370 13
 148 240 344 345 18 286 23
 234 231 32 328 49
 76
 Harvey 19 210



ENSIGN cont'd

Jacob 13 52
 James 3 93 12 197 333 13
 52 142 143 22 193 194 23
 43 29 28
 Jerusha 20 235 32 330
 John 2 284 6 185 9 128 13
 52 143 240 22 194 28 401
 32 338 44 71
 Jonathan 13 52 22 193
 Joseph 22 194 23 43
 Lois 13 52
 Lydia 12 197 13 52 143 22
 193
 Mary 12 333 22 194
 Mehitable 13 142
 Moses 32 328
 Phoebe 13 52
 Rhoda 9 128 28 401
 Sally 39 340
 Samuel 22 194
 Sarah 5 361 6 185 7 164
 12 333 13 143 343 20 234
 235 22 430 23 43
 Solomon 20 235
 Thomas 2 284 4 256 6 128
 185 10 101 12 333 13
 240 344 23 251 32 328
 William 22 430
 Zerviah 20 234 23 44
 ENSOR James 40 63 43
 ENSWORTH Ensworth
 Henry Boardman 26 199
 Horace 29 462 42 159
 Lucy E. 42 159
 Mary 26 199
 Nicholas 47 238
 Samuel Cassius 26 199
 Tixhall 34 314
 Ensygne see Ensign
 ENTICK John 22 274
 ENTLER George R. 30 249
 ENTWISSEL Oliver d' 19 34
 ENVILLE Mme. d' 11 197
 EOCHAD Prince of Ulad 28
 163
 EONACHAN DHU ——— 49
 363
 Epps see Epps
 EPHRAIM Samuel 25 266
 EPLETHWATT John 22 239
 EPPS Epps Eppes Eps
 ——— 8 37 13 115 123
 — Mr. 2 32 7 77 11 343 13
 230 22 32
 Anne 44 94 297
 Betsey 3 289
 Daniel 2 176 3 243 6 66 68
 69 253 8 24 54 94 312 9
 118 13 115 116 230 15
 364 17 290 21 277
 Daniel 25 96 29 168 169 32
 292 339 46 131 179 47
 129
 Elizabeth 2 176 6 66 165 8
 54 13 115 14 320 17 290
 Francis 44 94 297
 Isham 44 94
 John Wayles 44 94
 Lucy 8 312 9 118 32 292
 M. 13 115
 Margaret 31 269
 Maria 44 94
 Martha 15 364 17 290 25
 96 46 131 47 129
 Mary 13 379 23 271 25 209
 Rebecca 8 34 13 115
 S. 11 222
 Sally 8 74
 Samuel 6 69 72
 Symonds 2 176 6 66 68 160
 11 221 23 271 26 237
 William 3 276 10 284 31
 269 279 94 44 94
 EPSON Hannah 17 256

ERASMUS Desiderius 7 57 22
 219 23 124 25 224 226 36
 119 33 179 33 372 373 33
 302 49 82
 ERBERY William 12 76
 Erbye see Irby
 ERCOLE II Duke of Ferrara
 37 242 244
 ERDESWICK Hugh 46 366
 Sampson 10 231 232 17 243
 ERDWICK Alice 23 304
 Hugh 23 304
 Stephen 23 304
 ERIC Bp. 7 14
 ERIC the Red 7 13 14 23 236
 ERICSON Ericson Erickson
 Ericsson Eriksen
 Erick 24 15
 John 26 274 275 38 141
 Leif 23 236 42 332 49 86 87
 Mary 24 15
 Thorstein 23 237
 Thorvald 23 226
 Erington see Errington
 ERISSEY Elizabeth 38 51
 James 36 51
 Thomas 33 51
 ERITAGE Roger 14 358
 ERLAM John 47 41
 Erle see Earle
 ERMANTRUDE ——— 10
 256a
 ERNLY Ernle
 Elizabeth 25 185
 Richard 25 185
 ERNST A. H. 22 354
 Carl W. 28 218 33 232 40
 216 47 219 229
 Rosalie G. 22 354
 ERRAZURIZ Francisco Gon-
 zales 25 479 489
 ERRICKE Abigail 44 397
 Elizabeth 44 397
 ERRINGTON Erington
 Abraham 7 176 21 373
 Anne 21 373 22 59 38 79
 48 382
 Charles 48 382
 Elizabeth 21 372
 George 48 382
 Gilbert 48 382
 Hannah 17 309
 Mark 48 382
 Rebecca 21 373 37 383 389
 Thomas 6 253
 ERRONDELLE P. 40 70 47
 216
 ERSHINE ——— 49 292
 Deborah 49 292
 ERSKINE Thomas Baron 14
 29 29 323 44 407
 ERSKINE Erskin Ersking
 Erskins Eskrin
 — Mr. 16 37
 — Mrs. 14 29
 Achsa 38 33
 Alexander 44 204
 Betsey 39 233
 C. 45 13
 David Montague see Buchan
 Earl of
 David Steuart see Buchan
 Earl of
 Deborah 37 296 39 233
 Elizabeth 37 296
 Fanny 14 29
 George 40 38 46 56
 Gilman 40 58
 Henry Sir 48 37 301
 Huldah 46 56
 John 38 33 39 233 40 53
 43 240
 Mary 46 56
 Matilda 39 233
 Naney 14 29

ERSKINE cont'd

Paulina 40 58
 Phoebe 38 32 39 233 40 58
 Rebecca 46 13
 Reed 46 50
 Riegin 44 207
 S. 45 13
 Sally 38 235
 Sarah 39 233
 Solomon 39 233
 Susanna 38 32 39 233 45
 13
 Thomas 38 423
 Thomas Lord 50 291
 Walter 39 232
 William Sir 16 262
 Zubah 38 226 39 233
 ERVELL Ann 47 406
 ERVING Erven Ervin Ervine
 Ervyna see also Irving
 ——— 10 288 21 125
 Ann 50 537
 Edward S. 7 200 9 290 10
 200 11 288 12 182 13
 191 15 191
 Edward Shirley 20 169
 Elizabeth 8 248 10 78 50
 537 538
 George 10 201 14 362 23 277
 34 13 39 356 50 537 538
 James 37 406 43 376
 John 6 192 3 248 10 47 78
 14 262 274 38 177 29
 169 21 209 27 56 28 61
 62 30 442 31 118 84
 239 36 248 43 146 59
 353 537 538
 Langdon 16 364
 Maria 10 47 50 538
 Maria Catherine 20 169
 Mary 6 210
 Mary Macintosh 39 356 55
 538
 Sarah 17 154 18 177 50 537
 Shirley 6 210 20 169 50
 537 538
 Thomas 14 354 48 301
 William 22 183 40 293 50
 537
 ERWIN Erwine
 Abigail 31 51 38 183
 Edward 4 248 6 37
 John 3 392 38 183
 Margaret L. 22 193
 Nancy 3 392
 Samuel 5 392
 ESCOUPTE Thomas 44 111
 ESDALL Mary 25 181
 Ess see Elce
 ESEL Jane 32 425
 ESGATE Ezgate
 Abigail 45 313
 Ada Eleazer 45 313
 Caleb 38 293
 Eleazer 37 347 348 38 263
 Joyce 37 347 348 38 263
 Stephen 37 343
 Esheby see Exelby
 Eskeby see Exelby
 ESKRIDGE Charles V. 42 210
 George 44 295
 Martha 35 146
 Sarah 44 295
 William S. 35 146
 Eskrin see Erskine
 Esman see Eastman
 ESON see also Easton
 Content 26 339
 Nicholas 19 34
 Peter 26 339
 ESPARBES DE LOUSSAN Fran-
 cois d' see Aubeterre
 Marechal d'
 Isabella d' 17 246
 ESPEC Adeline 10 256a

<p>1917</p> <p>1918</p> <p>1919</p> <p>1920</p> <p>1921</p> <p>1922</p> <p>1923</p> <p>1924</p> <p>1925</p> <p>1926</p> <p>1927</p> <p>1928</p> <p>1929</p> <p>1930</p> <p>1931</p> <p>1932</p> <p>1933</p> <p>1934</p> <p>1935</p> <p>1936</p> <p>1937</p> <p>1938</p> <p>1939</p> <p>1940</p> <p>1941</p> <p>1942</p> <p>1943</p> <p>1944</p> <p>1945</p> <p>1946</p> <p>1947</p> <p>1948</p> <p>1949</p> <p>1950</p> <p>1951</p> <p>1952</p> <p>1953</p> <p>1954</p> <p>1955</p> <p>1956</p> <p>1957</p> <p>1958</p> <p>1959</p> <p>1960</p> <p>1961</p> <p>1962</p> <p>1963</p> <p>1964</p> <p>1965</p> <p>1966</p> <p>1967</p> <p>1968</p> <p>1969</p> <p>1970</p> <p>1971</p> <p>1972</p> <p>1973</p> <p>1974</p> <p>1975</p> <p>1976</p> <p>1977</p> <p>1978</p> <p>1979</p> <p>1980</p> <p>1981</p> <p>1982</p> <p>1983</p> <p>1984</p> <p>1985</p> <p>1986</p> <p>1987</p> <p>1988</p> <p>1989</p> <p>1990</p> <p>1991</p> <p>1992</p> <p>1993</p> <p>1994</p> <p>1995</p> <p>1996</p> <p>1997</p> <p>1998</p> <p>1999</p> <p>2000</p> <p>2001</p> <p>2002</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2004</p> <p>2005</p> <p>2006</p> <p>2007</p> <p>2008</p> <p>2009</p> <p>2010</p> <p>2011</p> <p>2012</p> <p>2013</p> <p>2014</p> <p>2015</p> <p>2016</p> <p>2017</p> <p>2018</p> <p>2019</p> <p>2020</p> <p>2021</p> <p>2022</p> <p>2023</p> <p>2024</p> <p>2025</p> <p>2026</p> <p>2027</p> <p>2028</p> <p>2029</p> <p>2030</p> <p>2031</p> <p>2032</p> <p>2033</p> <p>2034</p> <p>2035</p> <p>2036</p> <p>2037</p> <p>2038</p> <p>2039</p> <p>2040</p> <p>2041</p> <p>2042</p> <p>2043</p> <p>2044</p> <p>2045</p> <p>2046</p> <p>2047</p> <p>2048</p> <p>2049</p> <p>2050</p> <p>2051</p> <p>2052</p> <p>2053</p> <p>2054</p> <p>2055</p> <p>2056</p> <p>2057</p> <p>2058</p> <p>2059</p> <p>2060</p> <p>2061</p> <p>2062</p> <p>2063</p> <p>2064</p> <p>2065</p> <p>2066</p> <p>2067</p> <p>2068</p> <p>2069</p> <p>2070</p> <p>2071</p> <p>2072</p> <p>2073</p> <p>2074</p> <p>2075</p> <p>2076</p> <p>2077</p> <p>2078</p> <p>2079</p> <p>2080</p> <p>2081</p> <p>2082</p> <p>2083</p> <p>2084</p> <p>2085</p> <p>2086</p> <p>2087</p> <p>2088</p> <p>2089</p> <p>2090</p> <p>2091</p> <p>2092</p> <p>2093</p> <p>2094</p> <p>2095</p> <p>2096</p> <p>2097</p> <p>2098</p> <p>2099</p> <p>2100</p> <p>2101</p> <p>2102</p> <p>2103</p> <p>2104</p> <p>2105</p> <p>2106</p> <p>2107</p> <p>2108</p> <p>2109</p> <p>2110</p> <p>2111</p> <p>2112</p> <p>2113</p> <p>2114</p> <p>2115</p> <p>2116</p> <p>2117</p> <p>2118</p> <p>2119</p> <p>2120</p> <p>2121</p> <p>2122</p> <p>2123</p> <p>2124</p> <p>2125</p> <p>2126</p> <p>2127</p> <p>2128</p> <p>2129</p> <p>2130</p> <p>2131</p> <p>2132</p> <p>2133</p> <p>2134</p> <p>2135</p> <p>2136</p> <p>2137</p> <p>2138</p> <p>2139</p> <p>2140</p> <p>2141</p> <p>2142</p> <p>2143</p> <p>2144</p> <p>2145</p> <p>2146</p> <p>2147</p> <p>2148</p> <p>2149</p> <p>2150</p> <p>2151</p> <p>2152</p> <p>2153</p> <p>2154</p> <p>2155</p> <p>2156</p> <p>2157</p> <p>2158</p> <p>2159</p> <p>2160</p> <p>2161</p> <p>2162</p> <p>2163</p> <p>2164</p> <p>2165</p> <p>2166</p> <p>2167</p> <p>2168</p> <p>2169</p> <p>2170</p> <p>2171</p> <p>2172</p> <p>2173</p> <p>2174</p> <p>2175</p> <p>2176</p> <p>2177</p> <p>2178</p> <p>2179</p> <p>2180</p> <p>2181</p> <p>2182</p> <p>2183</p> <p>2184</p> <p>2185</p> <p>2186</p> <p>2187</p> <p>2188</p> <p>2189</p> <p>2190</p> <p>2191</p> <p>2192</p> <p>2193</p> <p>2194</p> <p>2195</p> <p>2196</p> <p>2197</p> <p>2198</p> <p>2199</p> <p>2200</p> <p>2201</p> <p>2202</p> <p>2203</p> <p>2204</p> <p>2205</p> <p>2206</p> <p>2207</p> <p>2208</p> <p>2209</p> <p>2210</p> <p>2211</p> <p>2212</p> <p>2213</p> <p>2214</p> <p>2215</p> <p>2216</p> <p>2217</p> <p>2218</p> <p>2219</p> <p>2220</p> <p>2221</p> <p>2222</p> <p>2223</p> <p>2224</p> <p>2225</p> <p>2226</p> <p>2227</p> <p>2228</p> <p>2229</p> <p>2230</p> <p>2231</p> <p>2232</p> <p>2233</p> <p>2234</p> <p>2235</p> <p>2236</p> <p>2237</p> <p>2238</p> <p>2239</p> <p>2240</p> <p>2241</p> <p>2242</p> <p>2243</p> <p>2244</p> <p>2245</p> <p>2246</p> <p>2247</p> <p>2248</p> <p>2249</p> <p>2250</p> <p>2251</p> <p>2252</p> <p>2253</p> <p>2254</p> <p>2255</p> <p>2256</p> <p>2257</p> <p>2258</p> <p>2259</p> <p>2260</p> <p>2261</p> <p>2262</p> <p>2263</p> <p>2264</p> <p>2265</p> <p>2266</p> <p>2267</p> <p>2268</p> <p>2269</p> <p>2270</p> <p>2271</p> <p>2272</p> <p>2273</p> <p>2274</p> <p>2275</p> <p>2276</p> <p>2277</p> <p>2278</p> <p>2279</p> <p>2280</p> <p>2281</p> <p>2282</p> <p>2283</p> <p>2284</p> <p>2285</p> <p>2286</p> <p>2287</p> <p>2288</p> <p>2289</p> <p>2290</p> <p>2291</p> <p>2292</p> <p>2293</p> <p>2294</p> <p>2295</p> <p>2296</p> <p>2297</p> <p>2298</p> <p>2299</p> <p>2300</p> <p>2301</p> <p>2302</p> <p>2303</p> <p>2304</p> <p>2305</p> <p>2306</p> <p>2307</p> <p>2308</p> <p>2309</p> <p>2310</p> <p>2311</p> <p>2312</p> <p>2313</p> <p>2314</p> <p>2315</p> <p>2316</p> <p>2317</p> <p>2318</p> <p>2319</p> <p>2320</p> <p>2321</p> <p>2322</p> <p>2323</p> <p>2324</p> <p>2325</p> <p>2326</p> <p>2327</p> <p>2328</p> <p>2329</p> <p>2330</p> <p>2331</p> <p>2332</p> <p>2333</p> <p>2334</p> <p>2335</p> <p>2336</p> <p>2337</p> <p>2338</p> <p>2339</p> <p>2340</p> <p>2341</p> <p>2342</p> <p>2343</p> <p>2344</p> <p>2345</p> <p>2346</p> <p>2347</p> <p>2348</p> <p>2349</p> <p>2350</p> <p>2351</p> <p>2352</p> <p>2353</p> <p>2354</p> <p>2355</p> <p>2356</p> <p>2357</p> <p>2358</p> <p>2359</p> <p>2360</p> <p>2361</p> <p>2362</p> <p>2363</p> <p>2364</p> <p>2365</p> <p>2366</p> <p>2367</p> <p>2368</p> <p>2369</p> <p>2370</p> <p>2371</p> <p>2372</p> <p>2373</p> <p>2374</p> <p>2375</p> <p>2376</p> <p>2377</p> <p>2378</p> <p>2379</p> <p>2380</p> <p>2381</p> <p>2382</p> <p>2383</p> <p>2384</p> <p>2385</p> <p>2386</p> <p>2387</p> <p>2388</p> <p>2389</p> <p>2390</p> <p>2391</p> <p>2392</p> <p>2393</p> <p>2394</p> <p>2395</p> <p>2396</p> <p>2397</p> <p>2398</p> <p>2399</p> <p>2400</p> <p>2401</p> <p>2402</p> <p>2403</p> <p>2404</p> <p>2405</p> <p>2406</p> <p>2407</p> <p>2408</p> <p>2409</p> <p>2410</p> <p>2411</p> <p>2412</p> <p>2413</p> <p>2414</p> <p>2415</p> <p>2416</p> <p>2417</p> <p>2418</p> <p>2419</p> <p>2420</p> <p>2421</p> <p>2422</p> <p>2423</p> <p>2424</p> <p>2425</p> <p>2426</p> <p>2427</p> <p>2428</p> <p>2429</p> <p>2430</p> <p>2431</p> <p>2432</p> <p>2433</p> <p>2434</p> <p>2435</p> <p>2436</p> <p>2437</p> <p>2438</p> <p>2439</p> <p>2440</p> <p>2441</p> <p>2442</p> <p>2443</p> <p>2444</p> <p>2445</p> <p>2446</p> <p>2447</p> <p>2448</p> <p>2449</p> <p>2450</p> <p>2451</p> <p>2452</p> <p>2453</p> <p>2454</p> <p>2455</p> <p>2456</p> <p>2457</p> <p>2458</p> <p>2459</p> <p>2460</p> <p>2461</p> <p>2462</p> <p>2463</p> <p>2464</p> <p>2465</p> <p>2466</p> <p>2467</p> <p>2468</p> <p>2469</p> <p>2470</p> <p>2471</p> <p>2472</p> <p>2473</p> <p>2474</p> <p>2475</p> <p>2476</p> <p>2477</p> <p>2478</p> <p>2479</p> <p>2480</p> <p>2481</p> <p>2482</p> <p>2483</p> <p>2484</p> <p>2485</p> <p>2486</p> <p>2487</p> <p>2488</p> <p>2489</p> <p>2490</p> <p>2491</p> <p>2492</p> <p>2493</p> <p>2494</p> <p>2495</p> <p>2496</p> <p>2497</p> <p>2498</p> <p>2499</p> <p>2500</p> <p>2501</p> <p>2502</p> <p>2503</p> <p>2504</p> <p>2505</p> <p>2506</p> <p>2507</p> <p>2508</p> <p>2509</p> <p>2510</p> <p>2511</p> <p>2512</p> <p>2513</p> <p>2514</p> <p>2515</p> <p>2516</p> <p>2517</p> <p>2518</p> <p>2519</p> <p>2520</p> <p>2521</p> <p>2522</p> <p>2523</p> <p>2524</p> <p>2525</p> <p>2526</p> <p>2527</p> <p>2528</p> <p>2529</p> <p>2530</p> <p>2531</p> <p>2532</p> <p>2533</p> <p>2534</p> <p>2535</p> <p>2536</p> <p>2537</p> <p>2538</p> <p>2539</p> <p>2540</p> <p>2541</p> <p>2542</p> <p>2543</p> <p>2544</p> <p>2545</p> <p>2546</p> <p>2547</p> <p>2548</p> <p>2549</p> <p>2550</p> <p>2551</p> <p>2552</p> <p>2553</p> <p>2554</p> <p>2555</p> <p>2556</p> <p>2557</p> <p>2558</p> <p>2559</p> <p>2560</p> <p>2561</p> <p>2562</p> <p>2563</p> <p>2564</p> <p>2565</p> <p>2566</p> <p>2567</p> <p>2568</p> <p>2569</p> <p>2570</p> <p>2571</p> <p>2572</p> <p>2573</p> <p>2574</p> <p>2575</p> <p>2576</p> <p>2577</p> <p>2578</p> <p>2579</p> <p>2580</p> <p>2581</p> <p>2582</p> <p>2583</p> <p>2584</p> <p>2585</p> <p>2586</p> <p>2587</p> <p>2588</p> <p>2589</p> <p>2590</p> <p>2591</p> <p>2592</p> <p>2593</p> <p>2594</p> <p>2595</p> <p>2596</p> <p>2597</p> <p>2598</p> <p>2599</p> <p>2600</p> <p>2601</p> <p>2602</p> <p>2603</p> <p>2604</p> <p>2605</p> <p>2606</p> <p>2607</p> <p>2608</p> <p>2609</p> <p>2610</p> <p>2611</p> <p>2612</p> <p>2613</p> <p>2614</p> <p>2615</p> <p>2616</p> <p>2617</p> <p>2618</p> <p>2619</p> <p>2620</p> <p>2621</p> <p>2622</p> <p>2623</p> <p>2624</p> <p>2625</p> <p>2626</p> <p>2627</p> <p>2628</p> <p>2629</p> <p>2630</p> <p>2631</p> <p>2632</p> <p>2633</p> <p>2634</p> <p>2635</p> <p>2636</p> <p>2637</p> <p>2638</p> <p>2639</p> <p>2640</p> <p>2641</p> <p>2642</p> <p>2643</p> <p>2644</p> <p>2645</p> <p>2646</p> <p>2647</p> <p>2648</p> <p>2649</p> <p>2650</p> <p>2651</p> <p>2652</p> <p>2653</p> <p>2654</p> <p>2655</p> <p>2656</p> <p>2657</p> <p>2658</p> <p>2659</p> <p>2660</p> <p>2661</p> <p>2662</p> <p>2663</p> <p>2664</p> <p>2665</p> <p>2666</p> <p>2667</p> <p>2668</p> <p>2669</p> <p>2670</p> <p>2671</p> <p>2672</p> <p>2673</p> <p>2674</p> <p>2675</p> <p>2676</p> <p>2677</p> <p>2678</p> <p>2679</p> <p>2680</p> <p>2681</p> <p>2682</p> <p>2683</p> <p>2684</p> <p>2685</p> <p>2686</p> <p>2687</p> <p>2688</p> <p>2689</p> <p>2690</p> <p>2691</p> <p>2692</p> <p>2693</p> <p>2694</p> <p>2695</p> <p>2696</p> <p>2697</p> <p>2698</p> <p>2699</p> <p>2700</p> <p>2701</p> <p>2702</p> <p>2703</p> <p>2704</p> <p>2705</p> <p>2706</p> <p>2707</p> <p>2708</p> <p>2709</p> <p>2710</p> <p>2711</p> <p>2712</p> <p>2713</p> <p>2714</p> <p>2715</p> <p>2716</p> <p>2717</p> <p>2718</p> <p>2719</p> <p>2720</p> <p>2721</p> <p>2722</p> <p>2723</p> <p>2724</p> <p>2725</p> <p>2726</p> <p>2727</p> <p>2728</p> <p>2729</p> <p>2730</p> <p>2731</p> <p>2732</p> <p>2733</p> <p>2734</p> <p>2735</p> <p>2736</p> <p>2737</p> <p>2738</p> <p>2739</p> <p>2740</p> <p>2741</p> <p>2742</p> <p>2743</p> <p>2744</p> <p>2745</p> <p>2746</p> <p>2747</p> <p>2748</p> <p>2749</p> <p>2750</p> <p>2751</p> <p>2752</p> <p>2753</p> <p>2754</p> <p>2755</p> <p>2756</p> <p>2757</p> <p>2758</p> <p>2759</p> <p>2760</p> <p>2761</p> <p>2762</p> <p>2763</p> <p>2764</p> <p>2765</p> <p>2766</p> <p>2767</p> <p>2768</p> <p>2769</p> <p>2770</p> <p>2771</p> <p>2772</p> <p>2773</p> <p>2774</p> <p>2775</p> <p>2776</p> <p>2777</p> <p>2778</p> <p>2779</p> <p>2780</p> <p>2781</p> <p>2782</p> <p>2783</p> <p>2784</p> <p>2785</p> <p>2786</p> <p>2787</p> <p>2788</p> <p>2789</p> <p>2790</p> <p>2791</p> <p>2792</p> <p>2793</p> <p>2794</p> <p>2795</p> <p>2796</p> <p>2797</p> <p>2798</p> <p>2799</p> <p>2800</p> <p>2801</p> <p>2802</p> <p>2803</p> <p>2804</p> <p>2805</p> <p>2806</p> <p>2807</p> <p>2808</p> <p>2809</p> <p>2810</p> <p>2811</p> <p>2812</p> <p>2813</p> <p>2814</p> <p>2815</p> <p>2816</p> <p>2817</p> <p>2818</p> <p>2819</p> <p>2820</p> <p>2821</p> <p>2822</p> <p>2823</p> <p>2824</p> <p>2825</p> <p>2826</p> <p>2827</p> <p>2828</p> <p>2829</p> <p>2830</p> <p>2831</p> <p>2832</p> <p>2833</p> <p>2834</p> <p>2835</p> <p>2836</p> <p>2837</p> <p>2838</p> <p>2839</p> <p>2840</p> <p>2841</p> <p>2842</p> <p>2843</p> <p>2844</p> <p>2845</p> <p>2846</p> <p>2847</p> <p>2848</p> <p>2849</p> <p>2850</p> <p>2851</p> <p>2852</p> <p>2853</p> <p>2854</p> <p>2855</p> <p>2856</p> <p>2857</p> <p>2858</p> <p>2859</p> <p>2860</p> <p>2861</p> <p>2862</p> <p>2863</p> <p>2864</p> <p>2865</p> <p>2866</p> <p>2867</p> <p>2868</p> <p>2869</p> <p>2870</p> <p>2871</p> <p>2872</p> <p>2873</p> <p>2874</p> <p>2875</p> <p>2876</p> <p>2877</p> <p>2878</p> <p>2879</p> <p>2880</p> <p>2881</p> <p>2882</p> <p>2883</p> <p>2884</p> <p>2885</p> <p>2886</p> <p>2887</p> <p>2888</p> <p>2889</p> <p>2890</p> <p>2891</p> <p>2892</p> <p>2893</p> <p>2894</p> <p>2895</p> <p>2896</p> <p>2897</p> <p>2898</p> <p>2899</p> <p>2900</p> <p>2901</p> <p>2902</p> <p>2903</p> <p>2904</p> <p>2905</p> <p>2906</p> <p>2907</p> <p>2908</p> <p>2909</p> <p>2910</p> <p>2911</p> <p>2912</p> <p>2913</p> <p>2914</p> <p>2915</p> <p>2916</p> <p>2917</p> <p>2918</p> <p>2919</p> <p>2920</p> <p>2921</p> <p>2922</p> <p>2923</p> <p>2924</p> <p>2925</p> <p>2926</p> <p>2927</p> <p>2928</p> <p>2929</p> <p>2930</p> <p>2931</p> <p>2932</p> <p>2933</p> <p>2934</p> <p>2935</p> <p>2936</p> <p>2937</p> <p>2938</p> <p>2939</p> <p>2940</p> <p>2941</p> <p>2942</p> <p>2943</p> <p>2944</p> <p>2945</p> <p>2946</p> <p>2947</p> <p>2948</p> <p>2949</p> <p>2950</p> <p>2951</p> <p>2952</p> <p>2953</p> <p>2954</p> <p>2955</p> <p>2956</p> <p>2957</p> <p>2958</p> <p>2959</p> <p>2960</p> <p>2961</p> <p>2962</p> <p>2963</p> <p>2964</p> <p>2965</p> <p>2966</p> <p>2967</p> <p>2968</p> <p>2969</p> <p>2970</p> <p>2971</p> <p>2972</p> <p>2973</p> <p>2974</p> <p>2975</p> <p>2976</p> <p>2977</p> <p>2978</p> <p>2979</p> <p>2980</p> <p>2981</p> <p>2982</p> <p>2983</p> <p>2984</p> <p>2985</p> <p>2986</p> <p>2987</p> <p>2988</p> <p>2989</p> <p>2990</p> <p>2991</p> <p>2992</p> <p>2993</p> <p>2994</p> <p>2995</p> <p>2996</p> <p>2997</p> <p>2998</p> <p>2999</p> <p>3000</p> <p>3001</p> <p>3002</p> <p>3003</p> <p>3004</p> <p>3005</p> <p>3006</p> <p>3007</p> <p>3008</p> <p>3009</p> <p>3010</p> <p>3011</p> <p>3012</p> <p>3013</p> <p>3014</p> <p>3015</p> <p>3016</p> <p>3017</p> <p>3018</p> <p>3019</p> <p>3020</p> <p>3021</p> <p>3022</p> <p>3023</p> <p>3024</p> <p>3025</p> <p>3026</p> <p>3027</p> <p>3028</p> <p>3029</p> <p>3030</p> <p>3031</p> <p>3032</p> <p>3033</p> <p>3034</p> <p>3035</p> <p>3036</p> <p>3037</p> <p>3038</p> <p>3039</p> <p>3040</p> <p>3041</p> <p>3042</p> <p>3043</p> <p>3044</p> <p>3045</p> <p>3046</p> <p>3047</p> <p>3048</p> <p>3049</p> <p>3050</p> <p>3051</p> <p>3052</p> <p>3053</p> <p>3054</p> <p>3055</p> <p>3056</p> <p>3057</p> <p>3058</p> <p>3059</p> <p>3060</p> <p>3061</p> <p>3062</p> <p>3063</p> <p>3064</p> <p>3065</p> <p>3066</p> <p>3067</p> <p>3068</p> <p>3069</p> <p>3070</p> <p>3071</p> <p>3072</p> <p>3073</p> <p>3074</p> <p>3075</p> <p>3076</p> <p>3077</p> <p>3078</p> <p>3079</p> <p>3080</p> <p>3081</p> <p>3082</p> <p>3083</p> <p>3084</p> <p>3085</p> <p>3086</p> <p>3087</p> <p>3088</p> <p>3089</p> <p>3090</p> <p>3091</p> <p>3092</p> <p>3093</p> <p>3094</p> <p>3095</p> <p>3096</p> <p>3097</p> <p>3098</p> <p>3099</p> <p>3100</p> <p>3101</p> <p>3102</p> <p>3103</p> <p>3104</p> <p>3105</p> <p>3106</p> <p>3107</p> <p>3108</p> <p>3109</p> <p>3110</p> <p>3111</p> <p>3112</p> <p>3113</p> <p>3114</p> <p>3115</p> <p>3116</p> <p>3117</p> <p>3118</p> <p>3119</p> <p>3120</p> <p>3121</p> <p>3122</p> <p>3123</p> <p>3124</p> <p>3125</p> <p>3126</p> <p>3127</p> <p>3128</p> <p>3129</p> <p>3130</p> <p>3131</p> <p>3132</p> <p>3133</p> <p>3134</p> <p>3135</p> <p>3136</p> <p>3137</p> <p>3138</p> <p>3139</p> <p>3140</p> <p>3141</p>

- ESPINASSE** Isaac 21 5
ESPY James Pollard 14 184
 42 224
 Josiah 25 310
ESQUHANA Bethia 11 245
ESSERY John 8 242 37 66 183
 43 260 277
ESSEX Bourchier Earl of 2
 349
 Capell Arthur Earl of 39 24
 Cromwell Thomas Earl of
 41 99
 Devereux Frances Count-
 tess of see Somerset Count-
 tess of
 Devereux Robert Earl of
 5 275 13 262 264 265 15
 102 16 112 117 18 334 25
 299 23 405 406 465 29
 45 82 139 34 420 33 438
 40 163 169 173
 Devereux Walter Earl of
 29 82 92 34 421
ESSEX Essickes
 Elizabeth 9 92
 J. 40 74
 Richard 13 30
ESSINGTON Anne 47 284
 Elizabeth 37 379
 Thomas 47 284
 Estabrook see Easterbrook
 Estabrooke see Easterbrook
 Estabrooks see Easterbrook
ESTAING Astangs
 Charles Hector Comte d' 7
 138 8 189 190 19 336 337
 20 174 29 23 213 30 320
 31 19 264 32 72 7 168 37
 216
 Estbrooks see Easterbrook
ESTCOURT J. B. 43 123
 Este see Esty
ESTEMOND Richard 42 69
ESTEN Freelove 31 102
 James Christie 42 87
 Olney 31 10.
 Esterbroaks see Easterbrook
 Esterbrook see Easterbrook
 Esterbrooke see Easterbrook
 Esterbrooks see Easterbrook
**ESTERHAZY VON GALAN-
 THA** Paul Anton Prince
 of 20 377
ESTERRE Laura Anna Matil-
 da d' 17 125
 Robert Korr d' 17 125
ESTES Eastys
 Abijah 30 437
 Anne 28 71
 Charles 43 327
 D. G. 20 75
 David Foster 44 332 49 96
 103
 Elijah 6 37 7 155
 Elizabeth 5 213 28 70
 Hannah M. 23 135
 Hiram Cushman 44 331 332
 John 2 149
 Joseph 6 37 8 64
 Mary 5 212 6 37 8 64 25
 59
 Matthew 7 152 49 209
 Philadelphia 18 241 49 209
 Richard 2 149 6 37 35 194
 Robert 6 37
 Samuel 6 37 25 59
 Sarah 2 370 3 371 6 37 331
 7 155
 Stephen 5 212
 Susanna 5 215 6 37
 Estey see Esty
 Esti see Esty
 Estic see Estwick
 Estick see Estwick
 Estie see Esty
- ESTILL** J. H. 33 379
 Estman see Eastman
ESTO Easto Eastow Eastowe
 Estow
 — 7 84
 Mary 6 253 7 84 312
 Sarah 6 253
 William 3 96 6 253 343 46
 346
 Eston see Easton
 Estow see Esto
ESTPLYN Michael 14 352
ESTRAUNGE R. 2 36
ESTREES Victor Marie Duc
 d' 50 54
ESTREHAN — Mme. d' 43
 323
 Esterbrooks see Easterbrook
ESTWICK Eastwick East-
 wicke Estic Estick Est-
 wicke
 Anne 7 304 8 48
 Edward 6 253 8 275
 Elizabeth 6 253 15 271
 Esther 6 253 8 277
 Francis 39 135
 Hannah 6 253
 John 6 192
 Nathaniel 7 119
 Phesant 7 119 15 271 31
 59 163 164 36 394 395
 Sarah 6 253 7 119 15 271
 Stephen 15 271
ESTY Eastsee Eastie Easty
 Este Estey Esti Estie
 — 23 17
 A. R. 23 353
 Abigail 16 214
 Anna 3 369
 Asa 20 160
 Benjamin 25 267
 Constantine Canaries 42 89
 45 56 app.
 David Kirkpatrick 43 51
 Elijah 33 47
 Elisha 34 70 36 278
 Elizabeth 23 17
 Elizabeth Bass 13 211
 George 13 211 25 187 50
 287
 Isaac 3 242 246 3 163 16
 213 21 15 16 35 34 35 36
 50 195
 Jeffrey 6 253
 Jesse 3 369
 John 16 213 35 34 36
 Joseph 16 214 35 34 36 50
 195
 Lydia 21 20 33 47 41 97
 Martha A. 21 369
 Mary 8 163 21 16 24 410
 27 55
 Sally 34 70 36 278
 W. C. 21 399
ETELL John 28 87
ETHELRED II. of England 37
 298 39 204
ETHELWOLF 10 250a
ETHELYSTAN * GLORDRYDD
 Prince of Ferlys 45 42
ETHERIDGE Ethridge
 Abigail 42 253
 Ann 42 155 48 498
 David 5 199
 Elizabeth 48 498
 Joan 47 408
 Polly 5 199
 Thomas 42 155
 William 47 408
ETHERINGTON Ethrington
 George 37 21 45 301
 John 14 347
 Robert 44 111
 Thomas 16 162 163 48 301
- ETHERSEY** Elizabeth 10 75
 Hugh 10 75
 Ethridge see Etheridge
 Ethrington see Etherington
ETIENNE — Fr. 36 205
 Eton see Eaton
ETTING Ettinge
 — Dominie 47 237
 Frank M. 23 37 29 220 489
 30 481 462 472 473 31 30
 47 99
EUDO — 48 212
 Luens see Evans
 Eugene Prince see Savoie-
 Carignan Prince de
EUILE R. de 2 34
 Euins see Hewins and Evans
EULER Leonard 16 166 28
 461
EULIN Benjamin 19 75
EURE Frances 37 261
 Francis Sir 37 261
EURES Isaac 47 117
EURY Thomas 8 234
EUSTIS Eustace Eustice
 — 13 92
 — Mr. 31 54
 — Mrs. 13 101 106
 Abby 32 213
 Abigail 1 167 168 20 230 331
 332 32 205 206 207 209 211
 2 2 213 215 228 38 185
 Abigail Amanda 32 218
 Abigail Bradish 32 216
 Abigail 32 208
 Abraham 6 376 23 484 32
 208 211 216 217 222 223 227
 228 39 211 46 135 351
 Ada M. 32 224
 Adelaide 32 216
 Adelaide Francena 32 219
 Adolphus 32 212
 Albert S. 32 220 227
 Albert Wiggin 32 222
 Alexander 32 215 221
 Alexander Brooks 32 217
 223
 Alice Hathaway 32 216
 Alice Pratt 32 225
 Alice Rolfe 32 221
 Allain 32 217 224
 Allan Chofard 32 228
 Alma 32 218
 Alonzo 32 214 220 226
 Amelia 32 220
 Anais 32 224
 Anita Maria 32 224
 Ann 32 209 41 391
 Ann Eliza 32 216 221
 Ann M. 32 226
 Anna 32 209 212 213 215 220
 Anna Ray 32 210
 Anne 18 340 32 212 44 391
 Anne Maud 32 221
 Annie 32 221 227 228
 Annie Dutton 32 225
 Annie Louise 32 227
 Archibald Kinnan 32 225
 Arthur 32 223 228 47 419
 Arthur Gilbert 32 226
 Augusta A. 32 226
 Augusta Maria 32 215
 Aurora 32 223
 Becky 32 213
 Benjamin 9 321 23 296 32
 204 205 206 208 to 211 214
 216 217 221 to 224 227 228
 39 211 41 390
 Benjamin Franklin 32 219
 Bersey 32 219 212 218
 Caroline 32 237 23 206 32
 210 211
 Caroline Bartlett 31 18 32
 133 224 238 33 107 242 413
 39 211



EUSTIS cont'd

Caroline Burbank 32 219
 Carrie 32 227
 Carrie S. 32 225
 Carroll Francis 32 227
 Cartwright 32 223 228
 Catherine 32 212 222 223
 Celestine 32 217
 Chamberlain 20 332 32 207
 209 214 215 220 221 226 227
 Charles Buckminster 32 221
 Charles F. 32 216
 Charles Henry 32 226
 Charles Hildreth 32 226
 Charles Hubbard Winslow
 32 220 226
 Charles Lyman 32 214 220
 221 227
 Charles Mussey 32 217
 Charles Wallace 32 220 227
 Charles William 32 220 226
 Charlotte 32 212
 Christine 32 226
 Clara Ann 32 225
 Clarence Grelaud 32 223
 Clarissa 32 214 217
 Clemence 32 223
 Cora 32 228
 Cyprus 32 215
 Daniel 32 213 218
 David 32 204 205 207 208 213
 David Francis 32 220
 Deborah 32 208 210 212
 Deborah Jane 32 220 221
 Despaigne 32 223
 Ebenezer Tucker 32 210 215
 Edgar Mason 32 221
 Edith 32 228
 Edith Clift 32 225
 Edmund 32 212
 Edward 32 213
 Edward Lyman 32 227
 Edwin 32 218 225
 Edwin Erving 32 219
 Eleanor St. Barbe 32 217
 Eleanor Tracy 32 225
 Electa 32 221
 Electa Jane 32 221
 Elijah 32 213 219 226
 Elijah Gilbert 32 219 226
 Eliza 32 205 213 214 225
 Eliza Ann 32 221 225
 Eliza N. 32 215
 Eliza T. 32 215 228
 Elizabeth 32 204 to 209 211
 215 218 222 41 390
 Elizabeth Abbot 32 222
 Elizabeth Johnson 32 216
 Elizabeth Mason 32 214
 Elizabeth Mussey 32 225
 Elizabeth Saunders 32 211
 Ella 32 223
 Ellen 32 219 224 228
 Ellen Francis 32 219
 Ellen Josephine 32 222
 Ellen Maria 32 216
 Elsie Mabel 32 226
 Emeline 32 219
 Emeline Amanda 32 219
 Emeline Calden 32 219
 Emily 32 228
 Emily Allison 32 228
 Emily Augusta 32 223
 Emily S. 32 228
 Emma 31 344 32 221
 Ernest Rhodes 32 225
 Estelle 32 223
 Esther 32 213
 Esther Malvina 32 218
 Eveline 32 227
 Fanny 32 219 226
 Fanny May 32 226
 Fenwick 32 223 228
 Ferdinand White 32 218
 Florence 32 222

EUSTIS cont'd

Florence Dwight 32 226
 Florence Richmond 32 221
 Frances 32 223
 Frances Maria 32 220
 Frances O. 32 221
 Francis T. 32 220
 Frank 32 222
 Frank Abbott 32 225
 Frank B. 32 220
 Frank Izard 32 224 228 39
 211
 Frank Mace 32 227
 Franklin 32 219 226
 Franklin French 32 216 221
 Frederick Alonzo 32 220
 Frederick Augustus 32 217
 223 228
 George 13 182 32 226 208
 211 213 217 218 224 225 41
 304 43 177
 George Barker 32 221 227
 George Boardman 32 220
 George Dexter 32 218 224
 225 39 211
 George E. 32 220
 George Homer 32 217 225
 George Oscar 32 221 227
 George Patrick 32 221
 George Peabody 32 224
 George Pickering 31 344 32
 216 221
 George R. 32 221
 George Shillaber 32 219
 George W. 32 213
 George Warren 32 219
 George Washington 32 209
 213 214 219
 Gilbert 32 213 218 225
 Grace 32 221 227
 Grace Fairbanks 32 222
 Hancock 44 295
 Hannah 32 205 206 209 211
 213 to 216 218 37 309
 Hannah E. 32 221
 Harriet 32 210 212 213 216
 218
 Harriet A. 32 218
 Harriet Augusta 32 219
 Harriet G. 32 213
 Harriet Louise 32 224
 Harry Whittemore 32 222
 Helen 32 225
 Henrietta 32 217
 Henrietta Louisa 32 217
 Henry 32 213
 Henry Buckner 32 224
 Henry Chotard 32 222 227
 Henry Dutton 32 225
 Henry Langdon 32 217
 Henry Lawrence 32 204 217
 223 224 228 366 39 211
 Henry Richard 32 219
 Henry Sprague 32 224 39
 211
 Henry Warren 32 216 222
 Herbert Hall 32 224 39 211
 Hildreth Robbins 32 219
 Horatio 32 222 46 135
 Horatio Sprague 32 217 222
 227 228
 Howard M. 32 220
 Humphrey Eaton 32 220 227
 Irvin Wayne 32 219
 Isabel 32 222
 Isabel B. 32 220
 Isabel Buckminster 32 214
 Isabella 32 218
 Isabella Buckminster 32 226
 Jacob 13 107 32 206 208 210
 211 215 216 217 221 224
 Jacob F. 32 215
 James 32 206 208 210 215 216
 221 222

EUSTIS cont'd

James Viscount Baltinglass
 see Baltinglass Viscount
 James Biddle 32 217 224
 James Christopher 32 222
 James Everett French 32
 215 221
 James Herman 32 221
 James Lyman 32 221
 James William 32 215 227
 Jane 26 120 32 207 208 228
 Jeannette 32 216
 Jeannette French 32 216
 Jeannie 32 221
 Jemima 32 209
 Jessie Baldwin 32 225
 John 15 134 16 86 31 334
 32 204 to 208 211 213 217
 218 225 228
 John Chamberlain 32 209 215
 John Dana 32 212
 John Dunham 32 220 226
 John Fenwick 32 217 225
 John G. 32 221
 John Gray 32 217 224
 John Grelaud 32 222
 John Howard 32 218 225
 John Lewis 32 225
 John Mason 32 214 220 226
 227
 John Peltz 32 227
 John Skey 40 296 298
 John Tappan 32 221 227
 John Weymouth 32 226
 Jonathan 32 204 206 208 210
 215 216 221 222
 Joseph 28 202 31 33 32 204
 205 207 209 to 212 214 216
 217 220 221 225 226 227 41
 391
 Joseph Berares 32 222
 Joseph Gilbert 32 209 214 219
 220 226
 Joseph Mason 32 220 226
 Joseph Sprague 32 208 210
 216 222
 Joseph Tracy 32 225
 Joseph Warren 32 222
 Joshua 32 204 to 206 208 209
 210 215 216 221 222
 Josiah 32 206
 Judith T. 32 216
 Julia 32 227
 Julia Williams 32 221
 Julian Jeffries 32 224 39 211
 Katharine 32 206 208 209
 Lanora Octavia 32 219
 Laura 32 228
 Lawrence 32 223
 Leonard 32 210 216 221
 Lizzie 32 226
 Lizzie Ann 32 226
 Louisa Dwight 32 226
 Louise 32 222 224
 Lovina Ann 32 219
 Lucy 32 214
 Lucy A. 32 218
 Lucy E. 32 227
 Lucy Williams 32 214
 Lydia 32 209 210 228
 Lydia Ann 32 215
 Lydia Edith 32 224
 Lyman 32 209
 Maggie 32 225
 Mandana M. 32 227
 Margaret 6 376 32 211
 Margery 47 419
 Maria Louisa 32 219 226
 Marie Antoinette 32 222
 Marie Celeste 32 224
 Marie Mathilde 32 217
 Marion 32 225
 Martha 32 222 225
 Martha F. 32 215
 Martha Gilbert 32 225

EUSTIS cont'd

Martha Spelman 32 228
 Martha T. 32 216
 Mary 20 331 29 103 32
 205 to 208 210 212 213 215
 218 223
 Mary A. 32 214 225
 Mary Abigail 32 216
 Mary Ann 32 218
 Mary Edith 32 219
 Mary Elizabeth 32 220
 Mary Ellen 32 215
 Mary Frances 32 215
 Mary Henri 32 222
 Mary Jane 32 218
 Mary Laurette 32 223
 Mary Little 32 227
 Mary Lois 32 227
 Mary Nichols 32 210
 Mary Osborn 32 210
 Mary Pollys 32 212
 Mary S. 32 220
 Mary St. Barbe 32 225
 May 32 223
 Mehitable 32 213
 Mercy 32 205 208
 Minerva 32 214
 Moses 32 209 213 219
 Nancy 32 208
 Nannie 32 225
 Nathan 32 213 219 223
 Nathan Dana 32 219 226
 Nathaniel 11 214 215 348 12
 244 32 205 207 208 211
 Nellie 32 225 227
 Newton B. 32 224
 Norman 32 225
 Octavia 32 215
 Ozel 32 214 220
 Parthenia 32 218
 Patience 32 223
 Patience W. B. 32 217
 Percy Sprague 32 223
 Philena P. 32 216
 Phoebe 32 210 215
 Polly 32 209 210 213
 Prudence 32 208
 Prudentia 32 218
 Rachel 32 205
 Rebecca 32 206 213 216 46
 135 351
 Richard 32 223
 Rowland 28 426
 Russell Ellis 32 225
 Ruth 32 205 208
 Sally 32 212
 Sally Champney 32 212
 Samuel 11 214 348 12 244
 32 205 207 228
 Samuel E. 32 225
 Samuel French 32 216
 Samuel G. 32 213
 Samuel Lyman 32 218 225
 Samuel S. 32 214
 Samuel W. 32 214
 Samuel Wheat 32 209 213 217
 218 225
 Sarah 9 321 11 214 215 225
 348 12 244 15 134 350
 20 330 32 204 to 210 213
 214 215 217 219 222
 Sarah A. 32 215
 Sarah Augusta 32 223 224
 39 211
 Sarah B. 32 220 221
 Sarah E. 32 213
 Sarah Eckley 32 224 39 211
 Sarah French 32 215
 Sarah Jane 32 221
 Sarah Jeannette 32 214
 Sarah Mason 32 220
 Sarah Mills 32 219
 Sarah Therese 32 222
 Solon 32 215
 Sophia T. 32 219

EUSTIS cont'd

Stillborn 32 213
 Susan 32 216 220
 Susan E. 32 227
 Susan M. 32 220
 Susan Moore 32 226
 Susan Rosalie 32 225
 Susan W. 32 218
 Susanna 32 205 207
 Susanna Johnson 32 216
 Sylvia H. 32 225
 Thomas 20 330 331 332 32
 205 207 209 212 to 215 217
 to 221 225 226 227 37 309
 Thomas Chamberlain 32 214
 221
 Thomas Everett 32 221
 Thomasin 32 211
 Tryphosa 32 216
 Victoire 32 223
 Walter Langdon 32 222
 Washington 32 213
 William 4 143 8 120 128q 9
 180 321 10 47 11 80 12
 71 117 226 230 13 94 99 100
 102 to 100 182 15 134 168
 350 16 187 20 331 21
 186 22 337 421 23 205 to
 209 471 25 70 273 29 490
 500 30 235 340 341 429 31
 48 290 32 204 to 228 35
 92 39 115 211 41 264 300
 301 305 390 43 174 46
 135 47 150 306 312 49
 318
 William Allain 32 224
 William Beers 32 209 212 217-
 225
 William Constantine 32 216
 222
 William Corcoran 32 224
 William Dexter 32 225
 William Ellery Channing 32
 223 228
 William Grelaud 32 222
 William H. 32 226
 William Henry 32 218 225
 William Newell 32 222
 William Oliver 32 226
 William Orestus 32 219
 William Tappan 16 195 22
 350 32 209 214 220 226
 William Tracy 32 217 225
 41 224 225 45 73 app. 47
 223 224 48 221 49 217
 50 229
 William Weymouth 32 219
 EVANS Ap Evan Eavens
 Eavins Euens Euins Ev-
 ance Evens Ewins Ewins
 Ewins see also Hewins
 5 476 7 176 36 163
 40 44 46 282
 — Capt. 36 74
 — Goodman 43 181
 — Judge 32 31
 — Miss 20 304
 — Mr. 26 359
 — Mrs. 46 437
 — Rev. Dr. 17 127
 A. H. 29 463
 Abigail 6 236 8 81 11 46
 47 48 20 214 36 317 40
 33
 Abigail P. 38 226
 Abra 19 270
 Amos 12 263
 Amos A. 19 105 24 79
 Andrew 3 358 11 48 14
 351
 Angeline 20 303
 Ann 6 37 8 81 29 261
 Anna 17 37 18 257
 Anne 20 212 214 47 109 112
 415

EVANS cont'd

Annie C. 19 50
 Arvilla 3 320
 Audrey 41 363
 Bailey 10 53 21 350
 Bartury 10 224
 Benjamin 1 56 6 37 38 7
 153 28 158 30 455 41
 230
 Betty 41 280
 Catherine 6 331 20 214
 Catherine Brandith Back-
 house 17 127
 Charles 9 274 12 263 47 109
 415
 Columbus P. 16 362
 Content 22 304
 Daniel 6 37 9 359 41 363
 David 9 310 10 54 69 11
 344 345 13 219 14 349
 15 235 16 362 18 257
 19 52 20 223 34 412 42
 256 50 468
 Dorcas 6 37
 Dorothy 22 163
 Ebenezer 5 399
 Ed. 36 74
 Edward 6 37 7 119 9 366
 377 14 357 22 115 25
 251 252 254 40 109 47
 519
 Eleanor 6 37 13 251 19 52
 48 355
 Eliza 30 225
 Elizabeth 6 38 7 119 158 9
 176 310 366 11 48 344 14
 213 19 52 20 266 25
 369 28 158 30 455 31
 315 33 405 47 109 539
 400 49 337
 Elizabeth C. 19 52
 Ellicott 43 179
 Ephraim 23 157 31 315 41
 90
 Ethan 40 109
 Evan 5 61 26 430
 F. W. 21 366
 George 12 263 21 288 24
 319 29 330 37 322
 George W. 30 225
 Griffin 14 359
 Griffith 39 360
 Hannah 5 398 399 6 37 7
 119 313 8 81 20 223 302
 26 422 32 31 36 317
 Hanson 5 213
 Harry W. 29 329
 Henry 1 375 3 191 7 234
 20 214 22 180 27 195 42
 256
 Henry H. 12 265
 Henry S. 18 97
 Hugh 14 357 20 214 41
 363 47 519
 Ichabod Chesley 31 216
 Ira C. 42 339 43 341 47 100
 Israel 37 252
 J. P. 29 461
 James 48 285 49 327
 James O. 12 263
 Jane 6 181 18 37 47 109
 112
 Jeremiah 32 286 33 36 48
 438
 Jo. 2 375 14 349 15 144
 John 4 25 250 5 399 451 6
 37 38 7 119 8 81 9 359
 12 262 263 19 52 20 214
 223 325 26 421 to 430 34
 423 36 395 38 315 41
 225 357 363 46 152 436 to
 439 47 59 109 48 283 301
 439 49 188 337 50 70 105
 107
 John D. 28 360

EVANS cont'd

Leonard 2 113
 Lewis 14 356 37 26
 Jonathan 6 38 7 119 9 366
 11 344 14 213 16 85 32
 240 35 362
 Joseph 6 37 38 16 92 19
 52 28 158 30 455 41 90
 190
 Josiah James 28 25
 Keziah 21 141
 Lizzie 34 250
 Lydia 1 70 31 315 49 345
 Maria 15 30
 Martha 10 69 13 219 20
 223 49 337
 Mary 3 358 5 98 213 398 6
 37 7 121 9 310 10 54
 69 11 344 345 12 262 263
 19 105 20 214 222 223 25
 57 26 425 30 455 35
 362 39 21 41 191 47 65
 69 195 252
 Mary Ann 49 337
 Matthias 5 98 258 394 398 399
 402 6 180 236 16 80 149
 Mercy 6 37 30 456
 Molly 41 189
 Nancy 32 31
 Nathan George 16 83
 Nathaniel 2 46 11 46 47 48
 12 242 24 310 25 58 27
 195 50 482
 Nelly 29 318
 Nicholas 14 349
 Parnel 24 310 25 58
 Patience 5 399 402 6 37 14
 250 18 241 24 310 28
 157
 Patty 31 316
 Peter 48 496
 Phoebe 41 188 50 224
 Polly 21 350
 Prentiss H. 12 263
 R. H. 15 102
 R. O. 41 346
 Rachel 6 37 20 214
 Rebecca 5 399 24 319 26
 424 49 337
 Richard 3 190 349 5 98 394
 398 11 341 342 14 356 16
 148 149 18 241 22 29 39
 337 40 395 396 43 271
 47 112 49 337
 Ro. 33 73
 Robert 4 249 250 6 37 7
 119 155 8 65 234 9 366
 20 212 214 21 141 22
 304 35 73 37 280 49
 209 337
 Ruth 18 362 19 51 52 20
 214 223
 Sally 5 212
 Samuel 12 87 14 213 16
 37 40 22 180 200 32 11 12
 Sarah 6 37 180 10 54 11 47
 12 87 15 235 16 37 19
 52 20 214 222 223 226 27
 275 28 157 158 31 313
 36 163 38 28 47 139 50
 351
 Sarah E. 12 263
 Sebastian 40 122
 Silas 50 471
 Silence 5 258 6 180
 Simon 43 301
 Solomon 6 331 19 141
 Stephen 6 38 12 263 25
 268 28 157 30 455 31
 313 315 316 41 90 189 190
 191 250 363
 Susan C. B. 9 274
 Susanna 5 399 41 363
 Tamzine 8 81
 Temperance 31 315

EVANS cont'd

Thankful 6 181 237 20 214
 22 304
 Thomas 4 35 5 399 6 181
 237 241 7 119 313 8 81 9
 176 14 250 350 358 25
 258 26 421 35 277 36 317
 39 135 40 44 41 363 42
 362 46 266 47 63 69 109
 49 318
 Thomas S. 12 263
 Virginia Young 38 97
 Waitstill 6 236
 William 1 70 3 320 388 4
 189 259 6 37 38 253 7
 180 8 59 13 371 20 214
 22 180 25 264 266 29
 492 38 97 47 109 415 48
 301 49 337 50 10
 Evared see Everett
 Evareil see Everett
 Evaret see Everett
 EVARTS Abigail 35 239
 Amanda Vail 9 218
 Annis 32 177 35 239
 Benjamin 35 239
 Clarinda 35 27
 Edmund 32 177 35 239
 Elizabeth 10 341
 Jeremiah 8 30 20 264 22
 362
 John 4 271 10 341
 Jonathan 25 263
 Joseph 35 27 239
 Judah 4 271
 Mary 35 239
 Nancy 35 239
 William Maxwell 11 96 13
 95 31 450 33 146 35
 141 36 207 327 38 101
 41 420 42 85 86 221 46
 462 48 26 227
 EVATT John 48 301
 Eve see Ives
 EVEBANCK Robert 39 269
 Evred see Everett
 EVELEIGH Eveligh
 Bridget 48 495
 Daniel 24 373
 Elizabeth 48 495
 George 32 86
 Hannah 48 495
 Isaac 3 346
 Josiah 48 495
 N. 35 84
 EVELETH Eavely Evelith
 Everleth Evleth Evelith
 — Mr. 14 144 32 431
 Aaron 49 318
 Abigail 4 363
 Bridget 4 363
 Daniel 25 259 42 253
 Edward 5 327 6 66 24 372
 25 259 50 195
 Elizabeth 4 363 6 66 7 292
 Hannah 4 363 15 57
 Isaac 4 363 30 64 50 195
 James 50 195
 John 4 38 363 29 72 44
 177 352
 Joseph 1 197 4 363 7 292
 11 90 49 318
 Mary 1 177 260 4 363 5
 227 29 72
 Nathaniel 4 336 6 292
 Pearson 49 189
 Sarah 4 336 6 292 13 279
 42 253
 Susanna 4 363 6 253
 Sylvester 4 363 6 253
 William 25 264 266
 EVELEY Margaret 10 222
 Eveligh see Eveleigh
 Evelin see Evelyn
 EVELINE Countess 29 85

Eveling see Evelyn

Evelith see Eveleth

EVELYN Evelin Eveling Evely-

lin
 — Capt. 40 169
 Charles Harold 46 205
 Dorothea 41 368
 George 27 129 36 104 212
 39 135 43 134
 John 6 47 30 136 34 217
 48 384 355
 Mountjoy 41 368
 Robert 36 104 43 134
 Susan 43 134
 Thomasine 43 384 385
 William 42 38 301
 William Glanville 32 89 236
 34 216 217 411 36 104
 212 45 324 50 102

Evenses see Evans

Evens see Evans

EVENSON John 36 180

Everad see Everett

Everard see Everett

Everarde see Everett

Everatt see Everett

EVERAYE Thomas 47 352

Everd see Everett

EVERDEN — 7 22

Freelove 42 252

George 16 80

Mary 23 46

Robert 43 486

William 42 252

Evered see Everett

EVEREDGE Sarah 4 191 15

143

EVERELL Evarell Everell

Everill Everrell Everrill

Evrill

— 11 345

— Goodman 32 319

— Mr. 9 224

Abiel 9 312 10 268 269 11

200 18 333 31 178

Elizabeth 9 312 11 200 18

333 46 270

Hannah 5 240 8 62

James 2 384 3 93 5 240

443 7 233 8 55 58 62 354

9 135 255 312 10 72 83

13 150 15 250 251 16

62 163 227 18 68 42 370

48 325 458 459

EVEREND Joseph 33 36

EVERENDEN Everendon

Evernden

— Mr. 38 418

Abijah 31 274

Benjamin 23 259 261 445 31

273 274 50 68 70

Elijah 23 258

Elizabeth 23 261

George 23 18 19

John 23 19

Ruth 22 265 23 258

Thomas 23 445 31 274

Walter 23 18 31 273 274

William 32 182

Evererd see Everett

EVEREST Charles 49 205

Dudley 49 205

Ether 49 205

Hiram 49 205

John 48 301

Lois 49 205

Lorraine 49 205

Rhoda 49 205

Sally 49 205

Sarah 49 205

Solomon 49 205

Udney 49 205

William 49 205

Zadok 49 205

EVERETT Averd Avered Ave-

EVERETT cont'd

ret Avored Everard Evar-
ret Eved Everard Everard
Everarde Everatt Everd
Evered Evererd Everet
Everhard Everit Everitt
Evert see also Avery
— Madam 11 345
— Mr. 49 159
Aaron 4 61 14 217 218
Abel 14 217
Abigail 4 100 13 234 14 215
216 217 22 288 462 41
400 49 453 454
Abijah 4 100 14 217
Abner 49 453
Alexander Hill 2 410 3 368
11 256 13 234 14 218 15
229 17 273 21 104 156
24 81 23 39 447 31 92
41 300 305 43 176
Almira 41 328
Ambrose 49 454
Amelia 14 218
Amos 49 454
Andrew 3 193 14 216 218
Anna 49 454
Anne 14 218 48 248
Anne Foster 14 218
Anne Gorham 14 219 19
180
Anthony 48 249
Asa 14 216
Benjamin 14 215 216
Bethia 14 215 216 217
Betsey Williams 14 218 219
Catherine 14 216
Catherine Elizabeth 14 218
Charles Carroll 22 351 24
82 45 320
Charles Jarvis 43 13
Charlotte Brooks 14 219 19
180
Charlotte Gorham 14 218
219
Charlotte Gray 3 402 14 83
19 180
Chloe 14 217
Daniel 14 217
David 13 183 14 187 217 15
284 19 183 21 39 34
396 44 335
Desire 14 217
Diana 14 218
Dionisia 48 257
Dorothy 13 183
Eben 33 49
Ebenezer 13 234 14 85 215
216 217 19 179 24 81
82 176 41 400
Edmund 49 454
Edward 1 120 242 2 107 231
246 3 104 402 405 4 96
99 368 371 376 6 100 299
312 7 199 241 296 378 8
104 199 317 377 378 9 296
369 372 378 10 104 287 296
12 184 199 239 370 13 234
360 378 14 85 177 215 to
219 281 375 15 168 229 357
364 16 10 91 296 371 17
94 273 294 295 298 18 62
109 220 19 7 11 179 180
181 183 185 191 274 281 371
376 377 20 184 375 21
5 11 12 106 113 114 117 120
120 120 153 156 167 184 196
238 240 242 243 244 286 301
325 370 22 89 119 165 231
275 286 23 94 110 140 222
405 24 2 81 93 200 277 25
103 108 193 227 235 305 383
26 341 435 27 92 186 321
344 345 28 13 15 16 91 96
336 337 446 29 10 205 380

EVERETT cont'd

391 392 415 494 30 367 474
31 12 14 130 246 381 392 32
110 112 263 353 33 137 146
161 34 146 218 308 35
182 199 308 35 327 356 37
72 38 330 359 39 126 265
40 97 129 144 145 181 41
122 229 300 301 302 305 339
400 42 237 415 43 24 26
28 55 176 215 343 45 183
3 app. 46 284 409 47
338 339 48 96 97 147 178
350 49 464 465 478 50
79 291
Edward Brooks 14 219 16
91 364 19 180 49 464
Edward Franklin 14 94 215
219 15 192 16 200 288
289 17 83 18 242 19
77 94 20 178 179 180 246
248 22 462 23 247 24
223 32 424 45 21 app.
47 220 49 216 454
Eleanor 14 216
Eleazer 14 215 217
Elihu 14 217
Elizabeth 4 160 11 364 12
289 13 234 14 215 to 218
253 19 179 43 93 48
248 249 257 49 453
Elizabeth L. 14 218
Enoch Huse 14 218
Esther 14 218 39 340
Eunice 14 216 217 49 454
Fanny 48 466
Francis 2 47
George 41 34
George H. 21 183
George Henry 21 295 45 34
app.
Grace Webster 19 180
Hannah 11 364 14 215 to
218 15 232 24 81 176 26
308 41 48 49 155 454
50 301
Hannah Elizabeth 14 218
Hannah Ross 14 218
Helen 14 219 19 180
Helen M. 21 183
Henry Sidney 19 180 20
375
Horace 5 474 12 289 13
183 41 400 43 376
Isaac 14 215 216 217 48 282
Israel 6 176 14 215 216 217
34 396 49 453 454
James 5 97 14 215 216 24
317 49 155
Jane 14 217
Jedediah 14 215
Jemima 13 326 14 216 217
16 313
Jeremiah 14 216
Jesse 14 216
Joan 8 153 48 248
Joanna 13 234 14 215 216
217 19 179 41 400
Joanna B. 14 85 24 176
John 1 137 3 347 4 125 179
5 124 440 11 39 364 12
76 13 234 14 85 215 to
218 333 17 46 49 19 179
31 175 32 319 34 299
40 44 41 50 159 165 400
43 93 47 195 48 147 276
49 376
John Hurd 14 218
Jonathan 13 250 326 14 216
217 16 313
Joseph 11 364 14 215 to 218
34 396 41 34
Joshua 12 183 14 216
Josiah 14 215 to 218 26 112
39 340 49 453

EVERETT cont'd

Judith 14 215 216 217 15
364
Julia 24 316 317
Katharine P. 20 375
Keziah 11 364 14 215 41
33 34
Leonard 4 160 5 412 12
289
Letitia 19 77
Levi 50 301
Lizzie D. W. 17 359
Lois 14 217
Lucretia 14 218
Lucretia Gore 14 218
Lucretia Orne 3 368 14 218
31 92
Lucy 4 197 14 217 218 19
179 180
Mabel 14 218
Margaret 14 216 217 48 113
Mary 1 99 4 359 5 97 142 8
347 10 151 12 289 13
234 249 14 88 215 216 217
15 364 16 313 19 179 20
27 38 66 429 48 248 249
49 453
Mary Ann 14 218
Mary Russell 14 218
Mehitable 14 217
Melatiah 13 182 234 14 216
217 41 50 406 43 466
Mercy 11 364 14 215 19
179 43 205
Metcalf 41 400 48 466
Michael 49 454
Mitte 33 49
Moses 7 252 14 217 218 15
232 19 180 24 81 176 25
203 49 159
Moses Williams 14 219
Nancy 13 234
Nancy Shaw 48 466
Nathaniel 14 217
Nellie 14 218
Noble 14 218 49 454
Oliver 1 156 7 252 14 216
217 218 253 15 159 19
179 180 21 184 24 81 41
400
Oliver Capen 14 218 219
Oliver Hurd 14 219
Oliver Weld 14 219
Otis 3 198 14 218 27 119
Patience 14 216
Patty 13 250
Pelatiah 50 476
Pennel 50 361
Percival Lowell 17 359 359
24 224 25 184 27 209
28 214 29 206 490 30
470 45 27 app.
Persis E. 39 239
Peter 14 216 217
Phineas 14 217
Rachel 14 215 216
Ralph 48 248 249 261
Rebecca 14 216 217
Rebecca Lepington 14 218
Reuben 49 453 454
Rhoda 12 183
Richard 1 99 3 191 4 359
5 97 8 347 11 364 13
234 14 215 216 217 19
179 22 165 288 259 24 81
41 400 44 389 48 245 257
258 260 49 453
Richard Sir 8 153 16 374
Richard P. 28 218
Richard R. 15 141
Richmond Pearl 27 432 28
218 478 29 331 30 251
32 348 349 429 33 360 34
321 35 284 285 36 328
37 315 38 349 39 296 297



EVERETT cont'd

394 40 330 42 208 43
 328 44 321 45 318 46
 278 47 225 48 223 49
 18 50 230
 Robert 38 66 47 408
 Ruth 14 215 16 155 22 289
 462 49 454
 Sally 12 204
 Samuel 1 99 3 347 4 359
 13 250 14 215 216 217 49
 454 50 301
 Sarah 4 179 359 5 124 6
 176 8 347 14 215 to 218
 17 48 49 41 159 165 181
 49 453 454
 Sarah Preston 14 218 17
 273 21 184
 Sibyl 14 217
 Sidney 27 404
 Sidney Brooks 14 219
 Sophia 5 412
 Stephen 5 440 14 333
 Susan 14 218
 Susan Capen 14 218
 Susanna 14 216 217 218 16
 374
 Tabitha 14 215 49 453 454
 Thomas 30 311 47 194 48
 433
 Thomas Huse 14 218
 Timothy 14 215 216 217 49
 453 454
 Tryphena 11 364 14 217 41
 34 397
 William 3 193 4 197 6 33
 7 258 12 183 289 14 215
 to 219 19 180 25 206 207
 34 396 35 106 36 363 41
 96 119 123 316 337 42 233
 43 93 343 45 168 47 92
 60 76
EVERHART James Bowen 43
 50
 Everie see Every
 Everill see Everell
 Everitt see Everett
 Everitt see Everett
 Everleth see Eveleth
 Evernden see Everenden
 Everrell see Everell
 Everrill see Everell
EVERS — 39 41
 — Capt. 21 68
 — Col. 33 67
 Jane 36 381
 Matthias 1 137
 Robert 36 381
EVERSON Eversen
 Abigail 35 280
 Brechtie 18 359
 George 44 268 45 44
 Isaac 25 261
 Martha 9 316 17 37
 Sarah 25 313
 Sylvanus 35 280
EVERST A. H. 4 159
 Sarah 4 159
 Evert see Everts
EVERTON — 31 274
 — Capt. 13 299
 Anne 18 340
 Benjamin 26 250
 Eliza 18 340
 Elizabeth 18 340 27 277
 Fownell 26 158 34 270
 Henry 10 73
 Isabel 10 73
 Joanna 19 243 23 443 25
 27 29 69
 John 26 153 34 269
 Joseph 26 158 29 68 70 294
 Katharine 18 340 29 68 70
 294
 Ruth 23 440 27 277 28 120

EVERTON cont'd

Samuel 19 248 23 443 26
 158 29 69 294
 Sarah 23 127 25 158 250
 Walter 31 273
 William 23 437 440 26 158
 249 250 27 277 28 120 30
 41 42 31 108 34 270 43
 59
EVERTIS Evert
 — Mr. 32 71
 Cornelia 45 307
 John 3 95 47 358 359
 Mary 47 359
EVERTSEN Cornelis 36 241
 Wessel 44 291
EVERTZ Cornelius 7 213
EVERY Everie
 John 39 180
 Margaret 10 242
 Martha 48 492
 Robert 11 234
 Thomas 14 343
 William 11 234
 Eves see Ives
EVETTS Sarah 13 146
EVIDEN John 37 399 38 32
 Molly 38 32
 Rebecca 37 399
EVINGTON Benjamin 27 56
 Evins see Evans
EVISON Mary 17 278
 Eveleth see Eveleth
 Evlith see Eveleth
 Evons see Evans
 Evrill see Everell
 Evrit see Everett
 Evelyn see Evelyn
EWAIT Horatio 28 28
 Robert 33 39
EWBANCKE Ewbank
 Robert 39 269
 Thomas 33 143
EWELL Ewelle Ewells Ewil
 — 6 339 340
 Benjamin Stoddert 30 127
 Bethia 6 330
 Cornelia Ball 38 93
 Ebenezer 5 282
 Gershom 43 47 48
 Han. 15 28
 Hannah 7 236
 Henry 4 258 9 280 282 283
 286 10 43 43 48
 Ichabod 18 286
 James Ball 38 93
 John 6 253 9 282
 Joseph 3 345
 Mary 6 253 340 18 241 48
 47 48
 Mehitabel 18 286
 Richard Stoddert 16 300
 Sarah 9 283 286
 William 18 241 323
EWENS Ewen
 Edward 42 251
 John 6 253
 Mary 42 251
 Richard 49 505
 Nicholas 29 300
 Williams 6 253
EWER Ewers
 — Miss 9 296 378
 — Widow 9 286
 Anne 43 86
 B. P. 38 197
 Benjamin 3 85
 Charles 1 103 104 191 284 368
 2 134 231 4 104 200 296
 376 6 221 7 199 8 97 98
 9 9 to 12 114 11 355 12
 188 189 13 186 285 286 14
 124 15 93 171 16 203 205
 206 237 283 289 17 vix
 132 133 143 144 146 205 231

EWER cont'd

18 88 105 19 372 373 20
 177 179 180 23 369 24
 225 26 12 449 28 345 29
 329 30 186 31 209 33
 154 367 424 426 37 100
 39 54 42 276 44 129 137
 346 347 45 1 app. 49 357
 60 295
 Charlotte 17 132 18 105 21
 91 23 369 26 12
 Elizabeth 2 67 3 85 9 285
 10 347 to 351 14 315
 Ferdinand Cartwright 22
 198 24 100 202 32 446
 43 180
 Garnet 48 301
 George 42 400 401 47 276
 Hannah 6 188
 Henry 11 184
 Hezekiah 2 67 10 349
 John 2 67 3 85 4 320 6
 63 10 347
 Jonathan 2 67 10 349
 Joseph 3 35
 Lydia 11 184
 Margaret 11 184
 Mary 2 195 4 320 8 97 12
 311
 Mehitabel 2 67 10 350
 Nathaniel 2 67 10 343 12
 311
 Peter Folger 11 184 15 94
 45 95 app.
 Rebecca 3 85 21 227 26 71
 Reliance 11 184
 S. 25 365
 Sarah 3 85 9 286 14 315
 20 111 23 191
 Serh 11 184
 Shubael 2 67 3 85 10 347
 21 227
 Silas 8 97
 Sylvanus 11 184
 Thankful 2 67 10 351
 Thomas 2 64 67 3 85 94 5
 383 6 188 7 30 10 347
 to 351 11 184 14 315 20
 110 23 191
 Walter 6 83 43 86
EWES Anne d' 29 101
 Symond d' Sir 29 101
 Ewil see Ewell
EWIN Robert 48 438
EWING — 10 283
 — Mr. 18 161
 Alexander 44 205
 Charles 43 51
 Edward C. 46 344
 Elizabeth 18 161
 Ellen B. 24 160
 Emily 25 296
 Gaul 42 164
 John 10 352 41 297
 Joseph 44 205
 Paul 18 161
 Robert 25 296
 Thomas 19 279 21 378 23
 487 24 760 26 223 49 103
EWOUTSE Cornelis 37 367
EXCELL Excel Exell
 Abigail 13 145
 John 15 143
 Lydia 13 144
 Mary 18 142
 Richard 9 87 18 142 to 145
 30 50 52 35 153
EXELBY Esheby Eskelby
 Henry Douglass 45 256 257
EXETER Hoiland John Duke
 of 23 319
 Exeter Bp. of see Cotton
 William
 Exeter Bp of see Coverdale
 Miles

Exeter Bp. of see Lamplugh
Thomas
EXETER James 32 315
EXFACKETER Jonathan 47
62
EXROG Earl of Eygas and
Ergagn 33 369
Exston see Exton
EXTIEL Ezra 20 161
EXTON Exston
Bridget 38 315
Frances 40 280
Jo. 4 190 15 142 38 314
40 280
Eyares see Eyre
Eyer see Eyre
Eyers see Eyre
Eyes see Eyre
Eyllot see Eliot
EYMANs Edwards 6 253
EYME Solomon 35 249
EYNARD ——— 35 172
EYNSWORTH Daniel 5 394
EYRE Eairs Eares Eayers
Eayre Eayres Eieres Eire
Eires Eyares Eyer Eyers
Eyes Eyses Eysrs Heires
Heirs see also Ayer
8 167 15 305 46
367
— Col. 16 218
— Mr. 8 142 143 144 39 68
— Mrs. 6 73 16 50
Agnes 10 253
Ann 2 350 10 85 222 253
Ann C. 40 322
Anna 2 380 15 13
Anne 10 256a 15 13 58
Barbara 15 56 26 403 404
Benjamin 10 85 15 58 38
67
Bethia 5 402 15 13 57 16
58 80
Blanche 33 288
Catherine 10 253 256a 15
13 15 57 30 487 31 59
64
Charles Sir 19 403
Christian 10 85 38 56a
Deborah 15 58
Dorothy 7 162 9 40 167 10
85 15 13 38 56a
Edward John 22 103
Eleazer 2 38
Eliza 46 367
Elizabeth 3 66 8 269 270 10
256a 15 58 22 62 44
291 293 47 187
Elizabeth Lady 49 403
George L. 40 322
Gertrude 41 368
Hannah 3 67 8 81 11 119
15 58
Hephzibah 2 380
Isaac 8 270 44 293
Jane 10 256a
Jervais Sir 28 161
Joan 10 256a 38 417
John 3 55 350 6 73 76 192
203 8 81 9 39 40 252 10
256a 12 297 14 326 15
13 15 57 58 17 309 24
379 25 233 245 30 487
31 59 64 38 417
Jonathan 15 58
Joseph 6 203
Juliana 10 256a
Lucy 16 318 28 161
Lydia 8 128x 9 250 10 72
Maria 9 39 40 15 58
Martha 9 39 40 252 15 13
39 173 44 89
Mary 3 67 10 85 28 161
38 47 39 164 41 367

EYRE cont'd
Moses 5 402 16 80 18 166
167 50 195
Nathaniel 2 380 6 203 39
68
Patty 32 177
Peter 6 343
Rebecca 10 85
Reresby 39 164
Richard 37 175 38 417
Robert 10 253 256a 19 164
40 172 48 301
Samuel 6 203
Sarah 5 95 8 167 12 297
Saville 15 58
Severn 41 368
Simon 2 350 3 78 95 7 162
8 128x 270 9 39 40 167
223 250 252 10 72 85 86
217 220 222 256a 15 13 57
58 38 56a 59 227 417 44
293
Thomas 2 38 9 40 10 256a
15 58 21 223 28 161 162
30 368 32 177 38 293 44
293 48 301
Timothy 6 203
William 10 256a 28 161 38
417 48 301
Zachariah 3 66 43 265
EYTON Dorothy 45 229
John 45 229
Mary 45 229 48 276
Robert William 46 68
Sampson 48 276
William 45 229
Ezgate see Esgate
EZRAS ——— 19 69
FABENS Faben Fabin Fabins
see also Fabyan
7 177
Annis 7 177
Benjamin 5 160 43 101
Daniel 7 177
Elizabeth 14 313
Francis Alfred 5 160 7 200
12 368 28 215 43 101 45
103 app.
George 8 235
Hannah 43 101
John 7 177 25 164 36 395
Jonathan 36 102
Joseph 7 177
Lucretia 5 159
Mehitable 22 298
Sarah Field 5 160 43 101
William C 159
FABER George Stanley 25 396
I. 3 59
John 40 270
Joseph 14 313
Rhoda 37 398
Thomas 37 398
Fabian see Fabyan
Fabim see Fabens
Fabins see Fabens
FABREQUES Jacques de 9
239 243
Margaret de 9 239
FABRI Francois 35 58
FABYAN Fabian Fabyen Fay-
bian see also Fabens
Abigail 22 159
Anna 22 159
Charles Montagu 11 20
Elizabeth 22 24 26
John 8 235 22 21 22 297 298
300 450 23 433
Joshua 16 317
Lewis 11 20
Mary 22 25 157 298 23 434
23 255
Peter 31 193
Phoebe 22 25

FABYAN cont'd
Rosamond 22 25 158 23 433
434 25 254
Rose 25 254
Samuel 22 25 26 159 450 23
433 434 25 284 285
Sarah 11 20
FACE Robert 7 175
FACIT Patrick 5 173
Fackson see Faxon
FACY Francis 49 135
Thomas 38 204
William 43 429
FADDEN Faden
Hannah 24 358
James 24 358 46 351
Polly 46 351
FADRE — Widow 34 44
Faerservis see Fairservice
FAESH George 48 301
John 48 301
Rodolph 48 301
FAGEN Daniel 19 137
FAGET — Capt. 33 393
FAGGO William B. 19 140
FAHEY Fahie
Anthony 39 353
D. 29 492
Elizabeth 39 353
Richard 48 301
FAHN — Dr. 35 137 138
FAHNSTOCK Anna Maria 23
353
Benjamin 23 358
Benjamin Aughinbaugh 23
358
George 23 358
George Wolff 23 100 220 247
357 358 24 223 45 115
app. 127 app.
Grace 23 358
Grace Sarah 23 358
Mary Elizabeth 23 358
Faierbrother see Fairbrother
FAILLON Michael Etienne 17
247
Fails see Fales
Fain see Fane
FAINER Mercy 16 317
Peter 16 317
FAINWORTH Stephen 9 164
FAIR Zach. 43 373
FAIRBAIRN James 39 80 48
19
FAIRBANKS Fairbank Fair-
banke Fairebanck Faire-
bancke Fairebancks
Fairbank Fairebanke
Fairebancks Fairebancks
Fairbank Fairebanck Fair-
bank Fairebancks Fayer-
bach Fayrbancke Fear-
banke
— 14 70 17 72
— Goodman 7 333
— Mr. 14 72
Abby 21 291
Abigail 4 83 7 303 17 73
Asa 50 17
Bathsheba 49 445
Benjamin 16 340 37 15 41
26
Beulah 17 52
Calvin 43 11
Caroline Louisa 21 292
Constance 10 223
Cyrus 6 390
David 32 325 49 445
Deborah 4 83 32 325 48
296
Dorothy 17 74
Edward 32 325
Eleazer 50 195
Eliezer 38 403
Elijah 17 52 49 445



FAIRBANKS cont'd

Elizabeth 10 217 17 71 49
445
Erastus 20 263 24 331 37
211 44 220 221
F. Royston 37 224
Francis P. 22 87
Franklin 27 99 28 101
George 4 85 185 7 183 303
10 49 19 32 33 46 33
228 49 445
George Frederick 21 292
George R. 12 89
Gerry 8 1286
Grace 16 353 19 32 33 22
325
Hannah 4 83 85 86 6 147
7 183 36 19 41 26
Hasadiah 16 357
Henry Parker 21 292
Hephzibah 17 71
Hopedill 60 15
Horace 23 353 34 413 40
213 41 319 42 206 409
410 43 38 225 44 220 221
45 63 app.
Israel 21 291
Ithamar 41 39
J. B. 41 349
Jabez 19 248 16 358 17 71
43 371
James 14 357 41 26
Jane 41 36 393
Jason 43 22
Jeremiah 7 303 18 252 32
325
John 3 32 4 83 359 5 97 6
173 7 183 8 347 16 181
19 33 163 41 26 36 393
49 445
Jonas 6 30 9 141 16 353 354
355 357 358 359 19 33 49
445
Jonathan 3 347 6 173 7
130 303 304 14 226 16
149 355 19 32 33 22 165
27 418 32 325 33 46 37
280 374 42 95 43 272 371
48 266 50 214
Joseph 3 243 345 6 174 17
71 24 371 25 238 41
23 26 39 42 397 49 445
Joshua 4 83 85 359 16 354
22 446 41 26 37 396 50
193
Josiah 39 401
Judith 17 72
Lois 20 263 44 220
Lucy 33 50
Luther 6 136
Lydia 4 83 7 183 16 353
354 355 357 358 359 33 46
Marie Antoinette 32 222
Mary 6 173 7 183 8 1285
10 49 13 252 14 70 72 112
16 149 181 354 17 71 19
32 33 28 90 30 474 31
224 32 325 37 18 41
34 27
Mery 38 403 41 26 396
Michael 7 303
Mittie Belcher 39 84
Nancy 3 321
Nathaniel 4 83
Phoebe 49 445
Polly 46 351 50 214
Rebecca 6 177 37 16 38
226
Richard 3 92 4 285 10 217
223 39 383 47 220
Ruth 17 109 111 1127
Samuel 22 282 32 325
Sarah 3 32 4 83 86 359 5
97 8 347 15 340 19 33
32 325 49 445 41

FAIRBANKS cont'd

Silence 49 445
Stedman 14 72
Stephen 19 277 21 106 291
292 331 45 30 app.
Susan 19 33
Susanna 38 228
Thaddeus 44 220
Thomas 17 74
William 22 282
Zaccheus 10 217
FAIRBRIDGE Thomas 49 332
FAIRBROTHER Fairbrother
— Farebrother
Emily 48 322
Henry L. 28 218
Isaac N. 48 322
Nathaniel 2 268
Susanna 14 320
FAIRCHILD Fairchilds Fayre-
child
— 17 1127
Mr. 27 63
Caleb 28 154
Charles 44 219
Charles Stebbins 41 300 43
150
Cynthia 1 156
E. B. 29 454
Edward Henry 23 245
Florina Tomlin 1 156
Frances 24 316 317 33 362
42 60
Hannah 42 60
Harriet Elizabeth 1 156
Harriet Ten Eyck 1 156
James Harris 23 245
John 42 60
Joy Hamlet 1 150 156 318 13
183
Lewis 1 156
Lucius 20 280 28 351 352
37 392 44 219 46 194
Lucius Hamlet 1 156
Martha 42 60
Mary 1 156 23 91
Mary Joy 1 156
Mehitable 1 156
Rusha Ann 32 334
Thomas 27 62 43 322 46
189
Thomas Robbins 1 156
William Bradford 1 156
Zechariah 24 317 42 60
FAIRCLOUGH Fairreclough
Francis 40 278
Joseph 23 264
Litton 40 278
Fairbanck see Fairbanks
Fairbancke see Fairbanks
Fairbancks see Fairbanks
Fairbanks see Fairbanks
Fairbankes see Fairbanks
Fairbanks see Fairbanks
Fairbanks see Fairbanks
Fairbanks see Fairbanks
Fairreclough see Fairclough
Fairfeld see Fairfield
Fairfield see Fairfield
Fairther see Fairweather
Fairweather see Fairweather
Fairweath see Fairweather
Fairweath see Fairweather
FAIRFAX — Lord 23 403
FAIRFAX Fairfaxes Farefax
Fairfax
— 36 231
— Miss 26 63
— Mr. 27 304
Ada 23 354
Ann 48 237
Anne 9 149 39 251
Aurelia 28 19
Charles 7 275
Deborah 34 37
Eliza 48 217

FAIRFAX cont'd

Ferdinando 24 295
George 45 215
George William 23 108 368
34 232 45 215
John Sir 39 251
Thomas 14 349 48 217
Thomas Baron of Cameron
see Cameron Baron of
William 23 198 368 27 394
31 110 34 37 39 251 45
215
William Henry 48 301
FAIRFAX OF CAMERON
Fairfax Bryan Lord 23
103 368
Fairfax Charles Snowden
Lord 23 354
Fairfax Ferdinando Lord 11
232 30 71
Fairfax John Contee Lord
23 354
Fairfax Thomas Lord 2 59
60 5 279 280 282 287 9
149 10 38 40 15 117 23
128 354 24 295 25 299
28 318 30 71 36 385 37
394 38 22 39 100 374
375 40 171 46 292
FAIRFAX OF EMLEY Fair-
fax Elizabeth Viscountess
see Goodricke Elizabeth
Lady
Fairfax William Viscount
25 383
FAIRFIELD Fairfeild Fair-
feild Fairfeild Fairfeild
Fairfeild Fairfeild
— Capt. 50 470
Anfllis 14 186
Anna 2 276
Benjamin 6 253 26 383 31
98
Caroline 12 340
Daniel 2 79 80 3 166 239 345
11 205 15 31 348 19 31
Elizabeth 2 79 80 6 253 7
88 9 237 11 205 12 322
19 240
Gertrude 12 90
Jabez 25 254
James 3 166
John 2 278 3 187 6 253 7
88 12 238 14 166 15
348 18 281 22 116 24
173 368 25 252 254 28
5 29 128 32 87 33 277
34 107 46 120 50 195
363
Jordan 50 13
Josiah 34 52
Jotham 12 340
Lydia 26 388
Martha 31 98
Mary 2 79 50 276 18 251 19
31 34 52
Nathaniel 22 116 25 256
Prudence 5 329 46 389
Richard 3 298
Samuel 26 246
Sarah 3 166 269 15 348 50
363
Stephen 12 364
Summer Lincoln 12 90
W. 25 365
Walter 2 47 3 351 5 329 6
253 30 465 32 75
William 3 351 6 192 11
222 12 322 28 391 54
590 36 351
FAIRHOLT Frederick William
40 227
FAIRLAS Fairles
Margaret 49 331
FAIRMAN Harriet 40 325

REPORT

ON THE NATURE OF THE DISEASE

OF THE LUNGS

IN THE FORM OF A DISCUSSION, BY

JOHN H. BURNETT, M.D., F.R.C.P.,

OF THE LONDON HOSPITAL, AND

OF THE LONDON SCHOOL OF MEDICINE.

READ AT A MEETING OF THE SOCIETY, HELD AT THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE, ON THE 11TH OF

APRIL, 1910.

LONDON: PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY, 11, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C.

1910.

PRINTED BY THE SOCIETY, 11, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

1910.

FAIRMAN cont'd

Jared 29 59
 Lucy 29 150
FAIRN Daniel 33 32
 Dorcas 33 32
 Fairnum see Farnham
FAIRSERVICE Faerservis
 Fairservice
 Elizabeth 12 223
 James 18 340
 John 27 56 30 384
 Matthew 18 340
 Robert 12 223 27 58
FAIRWEATHER Fairether
 Fairweather Fairweth
 Fairwether Farwether
 Fayerweather Fayrwea-
 ther Fayrwether Fay-
 weather
 — 20 221
 — Mr. 7 346 13 11 12 23
 329 41 213 390 47 347
 — Mrs. 25 45 240
 Charity 44 92
 Elizabeth 23 392 44 92 93
 George E. 29 491
 Hannah 5 380 18 176 42
 250
 I. 44 103
 Jerusha 31 51
 John 2 80 3 242 4 128 6
 192 253 15 352 16 62
 19 169 20 31 32 133
 Margaret 26 33
 Mary 2 80 6 253
 Samuel 13 55
 Sarah 15 352 19 169
 Thomas 2 80 3 92 7 30
 10 339 15 352 17 119
 18 176 20 31 22 455 25
 38 30 335 438 44 92 93
 47 482
 Walter 31 53
 Walter C. 43 81
 William 23 392 44 92 93 43
 283
FAITHFULL F. G. 43 427 44
 200
FAITHORNE — 32 398
 44 292
FAITOUTE Aaron 45 49
 Edward G. 38 187
 Harriet Newell 38 187
FAKE Kate 12 205
 Falconer see Faulkner
FALDOE Faldo
 Amphillis 44 199
 Anne 40 374 375
 Bartholomew 14 305
 Elizabeth 40 374
 Francis 40 374
 Jane 40 374
 Richard 44 200
 Robert 40 374
 Thomas 40 374
FALES Falls Fale
 — 14 217 43 192
 Abigail 4 83 85 7 183 14
 216
 Abijah 50 215
 Abner 50 215
 Alethea 34 262 263
 Ameratia 37 19
 Augusta 5 154
 Azubah 21 197
 Betsey 4 229
 Charles 4 239
 David 1 233 6 175 13 328
 43 22
 Diraxa 13 250 16 313
 Ebenezer 20 12 36 362 363
 Eliphalet 14 216
 Eliza 50 215
 Eliza M. 50 215
 Elizabeth 4 239 8 238 18

FALES cont'd

231 25 361 43 22 50
 215
 Emily C. 50 215
 Esther 13 328
 Frances Maria 24 172
 George 4 239
 Hannah 4 85 37 19 203
 Hannah S. 12 364
 Henry Edwin 33 446 45 62
 app.
 James 12 364 48 459
 John 4 83 85 7 183
 Jonathan 37 19
 Joseph 4 83
 Joseph J. 22 85
 Margaret 6 176
 Martha 4 85
 Mary 18 280
 Melatiah 14 217
 Nancy 4 239
 Nathaniel 4 239 8 238 34
 262
 Peter 20 12 36 363
 Rachel 36 417
 Samuel 4 239 5 154 414
 Sarah 6 175
 Stephen 6 176 15 93 45
 91 app.
 Thomas 44 366
 Timothy 34 262 263
 Falkener see Faulkner
FALKER Samuel 25 266
FALKINGHAM — Mrs. 49 502
 Edward 49 502
FALKLAND Carve Anthony
 Viscount 20 325
 Carve Lucius Lord 20 120
 27 350 38 196
 Falkner see Faulkner
FALL Falls
 A. J. 26 167
 Charles 14 350
 Fannie R. 20 260
 Gershom L. 20 169
 Hiram 13 181
 James 29 21 22
 John 29 40
 Philip 6 253
 Stephen 47 442
FALLAND Thomas 4 258
FALLASS Dorcas 35 183
 William 35 183
FALLE Philip 48 301
FALLET — Mrs. 31 54
FALLETT John 35 249
FALLEY Alexander 40 309
 Amanda 40 308
 Anna 40 308
 Daniel 40 308
 Elizabeth 40 308
 Frederick 40 308
 Lewis 40 308
 Louisa 11 251 253
 Lovisa 40 308
 Margaret 40 308 309
 Mary 21 90
 Pamela 40 308
 Richard 40 308 309 42 74
 Russell 40 308
 Ruth 40 308
 Samuel 40 308
 William 46 119
FALLIGANT Robert 43 213
FALLOISE Falloyse
 James de 47 505
 Samuel de 47 505
 Susan de 47 505
FALLON — Lieut. 29 455
FALLOWELL Ann 24 190 42
 46 50
 Catherine 7 177 42 50
 Gabriel 4 255 7 177 42 46
 50
 Jonathan 7 177

FALLOWELL cont'd

William 4 256
 Falloyse see Falloise
 Falls see Fall
FALLWATER Bethia 49 332
 Elizabeth 49 332
FALMOUTH Boscawen Hugh
 Viscount 35 266
 Falsom see Folsom
FALSTAFF John Sir 43 168
 Fan see Fane
 Fance see Faunce
FANCHER Sarah 14 46
FANCHET — 15 321
FANCLIFT James 34 379 381
FANE Fain Fan see also
 Fawne and Vane
 Agnes 2 143
 Elizabeth 2 143 43 264
 Francis 26 402
 Francis Earl of Westmore-
 land see Westmoreland
 Earl of
 George 2 143
 Henry 2 124 143 33 58 49
 67
 Henry Sir 14 343 344
 Joan 2 143
 John 2 143
 Margaret 2 143
 Mary 2 143 9 150 36 635
 Mary Neville Lady 2 143
 Mildmay Earl of Westmore-
 land see Westmoreland
 Earl of
 Richard 2 143 14 353
 Thomas 2 143 25 264
FANEMA Andrew 35 249
FANEUIL Faneuell Fanueil
 — Mme. 30 438
 Andrew 4 113 13 315 319 321
 20 31 32 93 49 25 26
 515 516
 Ann 4 113 12 289 49 516
 Anne 49 515
 Benjamin 1 308 4 113 116
 12 289 17 122 148 29
 158 32 93 38 361 42
 422 49 25 515 516
 Jane 4 116 49 515
 John 32 93 49 25 515
 Marian 49 515
 Mary 14 82 32 93 49 516
 Mary Ann 4 113 260
 Peter 4 113 260 8 45 10
 287 14 82 20 31 26 47
 29 158 30 368 34 335
 35 296 38 361 41 337
 42 422 49 24 25 26 28 515
 516
 Susanna 49 515
FANEY Joseph 49 158
 Fanin see Fanning
 Fanning see Fanning
FANN Helen 40 277
 William 40 277
FANNETT — 15 28
FANNING Fanin Fanning Fan-
 nin
 Alexander C. W. 23 484
 Andrew 8 207
 Cyrus 33 39
 David 25 83 31 128
 Dorcas 6 234
 Edmund 32 37 38 42 90 47
 460 50 359
 Edward 47 460
 Elizabeth 6 244 14 117 15
 318 24 17 28 89 185 30
 457 43 219 49 341 50
 359
 Frederick 22 281
 J. B. 28 202
 James W. 3 238
 Jonathan 15 318 48 219

FANNING cont'd

Joseph 6 244
 Lucy 15 275 45 26
 Lydia 2 406
 Margaret 15 218 318 48 219
 Mary 28 185
 Nathaniel 32 286 33 38
 Richard 45 26
 Sarah 23 131 28 185
 Thomas 2 406 28 89 185 186
 30 457 453 49 341 50
 359
 William 6 253 32 163 50 359

FANSHAW Fanshawe

Lady 43 90
 Henry Sir 43 90

Richard 4 190 15 142

FANTOM Jonathan 40 191

FANTON Thomas 25 257

FANTRES Cardin 46 165

Faneuil see Faneuil

Far see Farr

FARADAY Michael 28 102

Farah see Farrar

FARALE Eleazer 50 17

Farbank see Fairbanks

Farbracke see Firebrace

Farbrase see Firebrace

FARCLOTH Mr. 8 152

FARCY Isaac 35 249

FARDINAND James 47 199

Fare see Farr

Farebank see Fairbanks

Farebank see Fairbanks

FAREBERN Lawrence 3 388

Farebrother see Fairbrother

Farefax see Fairfax

Farefold see P. Field

Farel see Farrea

FAREPOYNT John 3 388

FAREST Robert 3 389 5 344

Farewell see Farwell

Fareworth see Farnsworth

FARFASON James 1 378

FARGEON John 35 249

Fargisson see Ferguson

FARGO Matthew 28 393

FARINALL Elizabeth 47 66

Lewis 47 66

Farington see Farrington

FARIS John 43 86 87

Mary 43 86 87

William 43 86 49 318

FARISH Greggs Joseph 16 104

45 110 app.

FARLEY Farle Farlee Far-

leys Farlie Farly

— 28 239

— Dr. 36 116 122

— Mr. 46 95

— Rev. Dr. 11 96

Abigail 26 396

Andrew 59 17

B. M. 1 144 22 200

Benjamin 27 350 383 389 28

55 56 146 148 264 30 290

Caleb 3 349

Charles E. 32 422

Deborah 33 242

Ebenezer 27 333

Elizabeth 5 328 8 128t 13

184 33 242

Elizabeth Ann 50 99

Elizabeth C. 26 62

Ellen 35 254

Eunice 6 330 11 227

Francis 8 128t

Frederick Augustus 14 94

43 177 45 107 app.

George 5 171 174 6 83 86 7

284

40

George E. 38 449

FARLEY cont'd

George Frederick 10 98 13
 357 20 254
 J. Aloin 44 60
 Jabez 5 328 7 80 13 65 49
 318

James 7 284 33 242

John 5 330

Jonathan 50 198

Joseph 27 389 28 148 33

242

Lucretia 22 200

Lucy 5 328 7 80 13 65

Margaret Elizabeth 44 60

Mary 7 79 33 242

Meshaeh 2 176

Michael 1 232 2 176 3 50

5 328 6 161 162 253 7

79 13 65 20 67 30 381

49 190 50 99

Nathaniel Rogers 13 65 20

67

Randolph 36 87

Robert 1 88

Ruth 33 242

Samuel 5 174 13 184 27

350 28 56 148 30 290 292

31 304 33 242 50 472

Sarah 33 242

Stephen 26 125 27 389

Thomas 3 50 18 103

Timothy 26 396

William 35 254

FARLIS Thomas 19 138

FARLOW Charles Frederic 37

206 39 388 40 112 113

42 93 45 67 app.

George 16 25 41 70

John S. 42 93

Nancy 42 93

Timothy 38 38 40

Fary see Farley

FARMALL Lewis 47 194

FARMAN Alice 14 321

Caleb 25 258

Ella 34 119

John 43 266

Mary 14 321

Ralph 14 321

Thomas 14 321

William 40 320

Farmar see Farmer

FARME Alice 47 351

FARMER Farmar Farmor

— 6 327 10 26 38 462

48 273

— Mr. 8 185

Aaron 5C 478

Abigail 1 26 27 23 30

Andrew 1 27 42 261

Ann 1 26 46 136 47 523

Anne 1 22 18 185 47 523

Anthony 1 23

Asa 1 30

Barbary 1 27

Bartholomew 1 23 33

Benjamin 1 28 50 353 478

Betty 1 28 31

Caesar 28 393

Caroline Valentine 1 32

Catherine Smith 1 32

Charles Augustus 1 32

Charlotte Riddle 1 32

Clarissa 1 29 32

Daniel 1 27 6 88 41 428

Dorcas W. 2 228

Dorothy 1 27

Edward 1 9 13 22 23 25 to 30

32

31

304

37

149

40

59

42

261

Edward Sir 47 523

Eldridge G. 2 228

Elizabeth 1 26 27 28 30 32 14

353

42

261

FARMER cont'd

Emily J. 37 293
 George 1 33 33 360 47 523
 George Washington 1 32
 Hannah 1 27 to 31 33 34 42
 57

Harriet 1 32

Hatton 1 34

Henry 1 33 48 302

Henry Sir 18 185

Hugh 1 23 24

Hugh Hovel Baskerville 1

360

Isabel 1 33 3 33 40 59

Isabella 1 24 25 26 28 31

J. 11 355

J. Frank 27 334

Jacob 1 24 27

Jacob B. 1 32 38 390

Jacob 1 24 36 62 37 42

Jasper 1 22 48 302

Jedediah 1 22 30

Jeffrey 30 42

Jeremiah 1 29 32

Jesse 1 30 32 5 371

John 1 v 9 to 34 41 45 84 111

125 130 137 139 152 154 193

291 311 377 2 III 37 39

44 55 58 81 82 180 184 to

187 203 219 233 242 243 244

256 259 261 262 263 307 383

383 3 33 77 79 80 81 100

121 156 185 196 335 4 12

19 29 52 118 121 175 245 322

326 338a 5 22 193 198 809

323 345 351 358 395 402

414 468 469 472 6 55 56

59 60 61 287 289 291 7 16

42 49 61 109 115 129 140

147 192 278 300 308 317 320

376 8 65 128v 241 255 256

257 290 322 9 93 114 206

270 10 94 95 197 289 11

170 307 308 354 356 12 157

13 9 118 135 139 157 333 339

378 14 2 14 54 93 93 276

294 356 15 217 253 258 290

361 16 31 198 236 17 3

58 67 162 163 202 212 315

331 18 247 19 55 20 93

93 282 333 334 21 39 49

145 154 235 242 323 22 16

17 37 42 81 209 329 437 23

62 273 310 418 24 2 103 104

228 269 25 39 55 26 334

344 27 64 113 200 377 423

28 223 334 335 30 28 29

188 31 134 32 13 142 234

241 297 359 424 435 438 33

81 94 96 211 296 297 34

68 85 118 119 202 36 307

31 137 183 185 293 38 246

341 444 29 101 142 143 192

291 40 59 329 41 180 235

308 330 331 375 43 370 45

152 153 46 368 47 299

48 302 50 12 167 290

Jonathan 1 30

Joseph 1 28 29 34 48 302

Joshua 1 28

Josiah 28

Joyce 10 26

Lucy 1 30

Lydia 1 9 29 30 20 398

Margaret 1 30 32 5 371

Martha 1 37 293

Martha P. 9 93 37 293

Mary 1 25 to 30 34 360 2

362

11

365

42

261

47

351

Mary Jane 1 32

Maud 1 22

Miles

Date	Patient's Name	Age
Jan 1	John Doe	45
Jan 2	Jane Smith	32
Jan 3	Robert Brown	28
Jan 4	Mary White	25
Jan 5	William Black	22
Jan 6	Elizabeth Green	20
Jan 7	Thomas Grey	18
Jan 8	Anna Hall	16
Jan 9	Charles King	14
Jan 10	Frances Lee	12
Jan 11	George Miller	10
Jan 12	Harriet Wilson	8
Jan 13	James Young	6
Jan 14	Lucy Adams	4
Jan 15	Frank Baker	3
Jan 16	Grace Clark	2
Jan 17	Henry Evans	1
Jan 18	Irene Foster	0
Jan 19	Joseph Gibson	0
Jan 20	Katherine Hill	0
Jan 21	Lawrence Jones	0
Jan 22	Margaret King	0
Jan 23	Nathan Lee	0
Jan 24	Olivia Miller	0
Jan 25	Philip Nelson	0
Jan 26	Rebecca Oliver	0
Jan 27	Samuel Parker	0
Jan 28	Teresa Quinn	0
Jan 29	Victor Reed	0
Jan 30	Wendell Smith	0
Jan 31	Xavier Taylor	0
Feb 1	Yvonne White	0
Feb 2	Zachary Black	0
Feb 3	Alice Brown	0
Feb 4	Benjamin Green	0
Feb 5	Catherine Grey	0
Feb 6	David Hall	0
Feb 7	Evelyn King	0
Feb 8	Frederick Lee	0
Feb 9	Gerald Miller	0
Feb 10	Helen Wilson	0
Feb 11	Isaac Young	0
Feb 12	Julia Adams	0
Feb 13	Kenneth Baker	0
Feb 14	Lillian Clark	0
Feb 15	Marion Evans	0
Feb 16	Nathan Foster	0
Feb 17	Opal Gibson	0
Feb 18	Peter Hill	0
Feb 19	Quinn Jones	0
Feb 20	Rachel King	0
Feb 21	Samuel Lee	0
Feb 22	Teresa Miller	0
Feb 23	Ulysses Nelson	0
Feb 24	Vivian Oliver	0
Feb 25	Walter Parker	0
Feb 26	Xavier Quinn	0
Feb 27	Yvonne Reed	0
Feb 28	Zachary Smith	0
Feb 29	Alice Taylor	0
Feb 30	Benjamin White	0
Feb 31	Catherine Black	0
Mar 1	David Brown	0
Mar 2	Evelyn Green	0
Mar 3	Frederick Grey	0
Mar 4	Gerald Hall	0
Mar 5	Helen King	0
Mar 6	Isaac Lee	0
Mar 7	Julia Miller	0
Mar 8	Kenneth Wilson	0
Mar 9	Lillian Young	0
Mar 10	Marion Adams	0
Mar 11	Nathan Baker	0
Mar 12	Opal Clark	0
Mar 13	Peter Evans	0
Mar 14	Quinn Foster	0
Mar 15	Rachel Gibson	0
Mar 16	Samuel Hill	0
Mar 17	Teresa Jones	0
Mar 18	Ulysses King	0
Mar 19	Vivian Lee	0
Mar 20	Walter Miller	0
Mar 21	Xavier Wilson	0
Mar 22	Yvonne Young	0
Mar 23	Zachary Adams	0
Mar 24	Alice Baker	0
Mar 25	Benjamin Clark	0
Mar 26	Catherine Evans	0
Mar 27	David Foster	0
Mar 28	Evelyn Gibson	0
Mar 29	Frederick Hill	0
Mar 30	Gerald Jones	0
Mar 31	Helen King	0
Apr 1	Isaac Lee	0
Apr 2	Julia Miller	0
Apr 3	Kenneth Wilson	0
Apr 4	Lillian Young	0
Apr 5	Marion Adams	0
Apr 6	Nathan Baker	0
Apr 7	Opal Clark	0
Apr 8	Peter Evans	0
Apr 9	Quinn Foster	0
Apr 10	Rachel Gibson	0
Apr 11	Samuel Hill	0
Apr 12	Teresa Jones	0
Apr 13	Ulysses King	0
Apr 14	Vivian Lee	0
Apr 15	Walter Miller	0
Apr 16	Xavier Wilson	0
Apr 17	Yvonne Young	0
Apr 18	Zachary Adams	0
Apr 19	Alice Baker	0
Apr 20	Benjamin Clark	0
Apr 21	Catherine Evans	0
Apr 22	David Foster	0
Apr 23	Evelyn Gibson	0
Apr 24	Frederick Hill	0
Apr 25	Gerald Jones	0
Apr 26	Helen King	0
Apr 27	Isaac Lee	0
Apr 28	Julia Miller	0
Apr 29	Kenneth Wilson	0
Apr 30	Lillian Young	0
Apr 31	Marion Adams	0

FARMER cont'd

Moses Gerrish 32 438 50 290
 Noah 47 516
 Olive 1 9
 Oliver 1 21 25 27 to 30 17
 331
 Phoebe N. Swift 28 74
 Polly 1 30
 Priscilla 1 24
 Prudence 37 42
 Rachel 1 28 29 30
 Ralph 1 24
 Rebecca 1 28 to 31
 Richard 1 22 23 24 27 29 33
 34 40 121 122 47 352
 Rizzpah 1 30 32
 Robert 1 360 48 302
 S. 1 24
 Sally Russell 50 290
 Samuel 1 28 25 265 37 384
 Sarah 1 21 25 to 34
 Sarah Clarissa 1 32
 Silas 31 334 32 428 41 329
 330 331
 Sophia 1 32
 Sophia H. 1 30
 Susan 1 30
 Susanna 1 28
 Thomas 1 23 24 26 to 29 33
 34 7 64 69 14 349 37
 149 41 409 43 275 47
 523
 Timothy Foster 1 32
 Uriah 42 57
 William 1 24 27 32 2 362 16
 364 19 178 209
 William Lord Leinster see
 Leinster Lord
 Zadok 1 30
FARMERY George 46 330
 Margaret 46 330
FARMINGTON Henry 25 262
FARMSIDE Hannah 7 122
FARNWORTH — Widow 43
 374
 Benjamin 43 374
 John 43 374
 Matthew 43 374
 Samuel 43 374
FARN Farne
 Ebadiab 25 257
 James 25 257
 Miles 19 34
FARNABY Thomas 17 142
 Farnam see Farnham
FARNBOROUGH — Baron
 43 89
 Farne see Farn
 Farnell see Funnell
FARNESEED John 4 256
 Farnsworth see Farnsworth
 Farnsworth see Farnsworth
FARNHAM Maxwell Henry
 Baron 31 349
FARNHAM Fairum Farnam
 Farnum
 — 21 21
 — Goodwife 16 50
 Abigail 18 277
 Abraham 18 277
 Alexander 32 362 363 36
 323 37 207 315
 Alonzo 41 125
 Anna 15 183 25 315
 Anne 2 389 37 53
 Benjamin 15 183
 Caleb 38 32
 Charles W. 44 131
 Clement Sir 47 523
 Daniel 15 183
 Darius Daniels 22 97 45 35
 app.
 David 2 379 6 192 16 87
 46 122 255

FARNHAM cont'd

Deborah 29 293
 Dolly 8 344 9 5 31 203
 Dorothy 32 66 42 252
 Eleanor 29 146
 Elijah 36 399 37 41 42
 Elisha 29 150 30 195
 Elisheba 15 318 17 217
 Eliza 7 52
 Elizabeth 2 377 378 3 2 65
 67 68 5 243 399 6 38 8
 226 10 71 11 204 15 345
 24 14 29 146 147 150 32
 65 66 33 404 38 97 48
 219 466
 Ephraim 3 68 18 283
 Ezra M. 22 90
 Frances 18 340
 George 48 284
 H. P. 38 446
 Hannah 3 68 5 243 399 15
 346 29 57 59 30 196 31
 283 38 32
 Henry 2 378 9 139 18 325
 34 87
 Horace Putnam 5 161 373
 Irene Bissell 34 249
 J. P. 15 96
 Jahleel 22 183
 Joan 18 325
 Joanna 5 243 399
 Joel 35 363
 Johanna 11 205 15 183
 John 2 377 379 380 3 66 67
 68 187 241 5 243 391 399
 6 253 7 52 339 8 227 275
 9 40 142 310 348 10 71 175
 224 11 204 205 342 12 51
 52 155 14 21 22 15 184
 183 250 252 16 25 62 86
 227 333 18 340 19 165
 29 148 31 176 33 435 34
 298 38 97 41 70 71 48
 466 50 195
 John Marshall Willoughby
 41 125 127 44 132
 Jonathan 5 243 399 15 134
 Joseph 3 243 6 38 18 340
 24 14 32 65 66
 Joseph S. 11 192 12 238 14
 191
 Joshua 44 205
 Judith 18 283
 Lavinia 50 248
 Lovisa 37 41 42
 Luther 8 104 377 9 104 199
 200 10 199 200 12 188
 190 13 286 287 14 95 16
 207 288 290 20 178 180 21
 149 338 33 419 420 36
 339 43 98 45 12 app. 62
 app.
 Lydia 3 289 30 92 35 364
 36 58
 Martha 3 2 68
 Mary 2 380 3 65 66 68 14
 28 15 183 29 293 32
 65
 Mehitable 3 68 15 183
 Moses 9 373
 Noah 3 289
 Peter 34 87
 Phoebe 21 21
 Priscilla 3 68
 Prudence 36 62 37 42
 Putnam I. 5 161
 R. 10 104
 Ralph 2 378 380 3 65 67 15
 183 184 41 126
 Rebecca 2 377 379 3 66 6
 253 18 276
 Reuben 29 59
 S. 28 198
 Sally 37 42 265
 Samuel 3 68

FARNHAM cont'd

Sarah 3 65 67 5 170 8 227
 Sarah E. 42 245
 Sibyl 13 374
 Stephen 34 249
 Susanna 2 392 8 375 9 310
 10 224 15 134 23 65 33
 435
 Tabitha 3 2 8 226
 Thankful 30 195
 Thomas 2 377 378 5 65 68
 240 6 253 8 226
 Timothy 8 375
 Warren 37 42
FARNILL Thomas 48 281
 William 48 281
 Farnside see Farnside
FARNSWORTH Farnsworth
 Farnsworth Farnsworth
 — 29 446 464
 — Ensign 10 247
 — Mr. 10 247 48 377
 A. 2 229
 Aaron 40 327
 Abel 16 43
 Abigail 11 90 228 17 264
 Alice 16 43
 Amos 4 110 38 250
 Benjamin 11 90 12 87 50
 195
 Charles 28 361
 Claudius Buchanan 36 200
 41 226 46 104 196
 David 27 380 382 385 386 30
 290
 Drummond 20 263
 Eben 11 117
 Ebenezer 14 275 50 16 477
 Edmund 50 471
 Eleanor 23 86
 Elizabeth 2 229 4 110 5 243
 399 9 145 11 90 117 38
 250 360
 Emma 42 264
 Ephraim 7 64
 Esther 5 399 9 140
 Ezra 11 90 228 16 43 25
 170 29 329 38 237 42
 235 45 42 app. 71 app.
 Franklin 21 300
 Hannah 5 243 399 9 140 44
 39
 Isaac 19 244 245 35 276 50
 195
 Isaac Parker 16 43
 J. F. 42 264
 Jacob 7 148
 James 1 269 17 264
 James Delap 4 373 7 209 8
 200 9 98 99 11 90 15 94
 17 vii 45 92 app. 46
 106
 Jane Ambrose 23 86
 John 47 45 334
 Jonathan 50 195 475
 Joseph 3 96 191 5 96 243 304
 391 399 8 276 9 139 140
 141 17 264 21 373 22
 52 290 26 80 29 26 29
 37 389 46 106
 Joshua 25 266
 Levi 50 474
 M. 42 264
 Manass 50 475
 Margaret 47 45
 Mary 5 96 243 342 364 399 459
 9 140 141 11 90 17 264
 21 373 29 25 26 29
 Mary Rice 16 43
 Matthias 3 241 5 96 6 253
 10 187 11 90 38 219 46
 104 106
 Mercy 7 148 149
 Nancy 2 295 4 152



FARNSWORTH cont'd

Oliver 14 85 20 374 50 353
 478
 Philip 17 264
 Rachel 22 288 26 80 131 37
 287
 Rachel Eliza 23 134
 Rebecca 5 243 399 9 140 141
 12 97 26 80 37 287 389
 Relief 47 365
 Reuben 7 64
 Richard 47 46
 Ruth 5 243 399 22 290
 Ruthy 26 80
 Sally 2 295 4 152
 Samuel 5 364 399 9 140 11
 90 29 27 29 50 474
 Sarah Melville 16 43
 Simeon 23 86
 Simeon Dow 23 86
 Stephen 9 163
 Thomas 33 247 46 106 47
 45 334
 William 16 43 17 264 25
 266 50 353
 William J. 23 134
 Zera 13 8

Farnum see Farnham

Farnworth see Farnsworth

Faro see Farrow

Farah see Farrow

Fa-rough see Farrow

Farquaharson see Farquaharson

Farquarson see Farquaharson

FARQUHAR Caroline 21 256

Thomas 48 302

William 48 302

FARQUHARSON Farquahar-

son Farquarson

Alexandre 8 302

Charles 48 302

George 48 302

R. J. 32 380

Robert 48 302

William 48 302

FARR Far Fare Farre see

also Fawer

3 180 37 169

Abigail 5 251

Anne 3 380 41 261

Ansel 49 430

Barnabas 3 58 10 219

Bathshua 43 195

Benjamin 3 352 5 96 6 253

Edward 14 356

Elia 32 319

Elizabeth 5 96 252 6 253

Ellen F. 37 252

Evarts Worcester 37 252

George 3 94 5 96 6 253 20

42 25 17

Hannah 5 96 11 119

James 28 250

Janc A. 27 52

John 5 96 6 253 29 281

Joseph 3 246 347 5 96 6

253

Lazarus 5 96 6 253

Martha 6 253 20 42

Mary 5 96 6 253 12 347

37 286

Mercy 49 430

Merritt P. 27 52

Samuel 11 119

Sarah 6 253

Stephen 31 304 39 258 250

50 195

Thomas 5 251 41 260

William 3 380 13 8 41 261

Farrabas see Forbush

FARRABY Thomas 4 189

FARRAGUT David Glasgow

16 299 17 82 147 287 373

18 393 19 109 22 401

466 471 24 79 302 26 276

FARRAGUT cont'd

278 279 27 452 28 365
 30 227 36 9 16 44 239
 45 106 46 92 50 89
 Farrar see Farrar
FARRAN George 50 195
FARRAND — Dr. 47 407
 Andrew 37 297
 Daniel 42 87
 Ebenezer 36 10
 Kate E. 50 440
 Mary 47 407
 Rebecca 37 297
 Richard 47 407
 Thomas 14 271

FARRANT Henry 48 302

John 38 322

Richard 38 322

FARRAR Farah Farrsh

Farraris Farrars Farrer

Ferrar Ferraris Ferrars

Ferrer Ferrers Ferrors

see also Farrow

9 163 31 266 47

502

— Mr. 27 348

Abel 6 323 325 14 274 27

282

Abiel 6 316

Abigail 6 253 317

Adelaide 32 216

Allan 32 216

Ann 6 253 320 321 11 52 16

358

Anna 6 327 328 8 29 196 29

226

Anne 6 318 319 11 52

Asa 6 323

Benjamin 6 316 322 324 325

Betsey 6 316

Bridget 6 326

Caleb 4 91 6 328

Caroline 6 318

Catherine 6 326

Charles 6 318

Chloe 6 325

Christiana 41 271

Daniel 3 212 6 318 322 324

325 326

Daniel H. 29 463

David 6 322 324

Debonair 6 319 12 284

Deborah 6 317

Dinah 17 73

Dolly 6 326

Earl 6 318

Ebenezer Lawrence 6 328

Edmund R. 6 318

Eleanor 6 318

Eliza 6 327

Elizabeth 1 256 5 251 6

253 316 317 321 323 to 326

328 11 52

Ellen 22 131

Ephraim 6 322 323 325 38

335 336 50 478

Ephraim H. 6 328 39 297

Ephraim Hartwell 4 91 6

328

Erasmus 6 314

Eunice 1 258 4 91 6 327

Ezra 6 325

Farewell 6 318

Francis 11 52

Frederick William 34 415

37 115 140 38 143 40 145

Gardner F. 6 327

George 1 99 175 256 2 114

3 183 212 6 253 321 to 324

326 11 52 12 21 13 87

15 358 50 195

George B. 6 326

Gualkeline de 6 313

Hannah 3 34 212 6 253 316

317 319 321 to 326 16 358

FARRAR cont'd

Henry 6 321 322 42 96
 Henry de 6 313 34 419
 Hephzibah 6 325
 Hiram 6 319
 Hitty 6 318
 Humphrey 1 256 258 6 324
 to 327
 Humphrey Sir 23 305
 Indiana 6 318
 Ira 6 319
 Irena 6 318
 Isaac 6 319 320 324
 Isaac Brown 4 91 6 327
 Israel 6 319
 J. P. 26 213
 Jacob 3 212 6 319 325 7 63
 16 358 27 282 33 244 43
 352
 James 1 258 4 91 6 316 324
 326 327
 Jane 23 305
 Jeduthan 6 319 320
 Jerusha 6 322 323
 Joan 11 52
 Joanna 6 323
 Joel Brooks 6 327
 Johanna 6 319
 John 2 120 3 212 314 317 to
 323 325 327 7 292 9 115
 10 198 11 52 14 226 16
 357 358 359 22 131 282
 23 305 31 150 43 176 397
 47 62
 Jonathan 6 319 322 323 325
 14 274 27 282
 Joseph 1 256 3 185 186 211
 212 213 5 371 6 317 318
 320 to 327 7 63 16 358
 Josiah 6 319 324 325 326
 Julia 6 319
 Katharine 44 94
 Keziah 6 316
 Kimball 6 318
 Love 1 256 6 324 326
 Lovina 6 326
 Lucy 1 256 258 6 316 323 to
 326
 Lucy Maria 6 327 9 115
 Lydia 1 175 258 3 212 4 91
 6 322 324 325 326 328
 Lysander 14 375
 Margaret 6 328
 Martha 6 253 317 325
 Mary 1 175 256 258 3 185
 186 212 6 253 314 316 to
 319 321 to 328 9 373 16
 357 358 359 27 282 43 10
 Mary I. 6 318
 Mehitabe 5 251 6 316 325
 326
 Melicent 40 25
 Mercy 6 319 324 327
 Moses 4 91 6 328
 Nabby 6 316
 Nahum 6 326
 Nancy 1 258 4 91 6 327
 328
 Nathan 6 316 322 50 474
 Nehemiah 6 326
 Nelly 6 317
 Nicholas 6 314 13 269 26
 354 29 296 297 30 414
 31 150 151 272 43 357
 Noah 50 475
 Oliver 6 323 325
 Peleg 5 251 6 316
 Perley 6 319
 Phineas 6 326
 Phoebe 6 327 328 8 50
 Polly 4 91
 Prentice 4 91 6 328
 R. de 2 35
 Rebecca 1 258 6 316 318 322
 to 325 327

FARRAR cont'd

Relief 6 323
 Remember 13 253
 Reuel 6 327
 Richard 6 314
 Robert 3 389 5 343 6 314
 11 52 45 151
 Rufus 6 316
 Ruth 6 317 324 325 326
 Sally 6 317 to 320 327
 Samuel 1 175 258 2 120 3
 211 312 4 91 6 318 320
 322 324 to 328 7 303 8
 30 104 9 104 10 200 12
 21 288 13 378 15 191 25
 265
 Sarah 1 256 3 273 5 254 6
 253 316 322 323 324 326 328
 10 91 29 227
 Seth 40 25
 Simeon 6 323
 Simon 6 325 27 282
 Stephen 1 174 253 3 211 212
 4 91 6 324 325 327 8 29 30
 196
 Susanna 5 251 6 253 314 316
 321 322
 Tamson 6 316
 Thomas 3 186 347 352 5 251
 6 253 316 317 318 11 52
 21 31
 Timothy 1 174 258 2 120 3
 99 211 212 289 290 291 4
 91 375 5 374 6 100 312
 313 322 323 325 326 328 7
 195 198 199 296 8 29 30 31
 9 9 200 10 91 104 199 200
 11 96 287 354 12 187 188
 190 13 385 14 94 16
 287 to 290 303 383 17 viii
 ix 190 296 18 104 111
 213 20 177 179 180 182 21
 183 384 385 22 90 23
 483 24 232 354 25 4 93
 27 93 254 29 118 119 192
 225 to 233 30 184 186 250
 31 17 33 iv v 257 39
 384 41 134 144 304 43
 173 45 7 app. 84 app. 50
 101
 Tryphena 2 114 6 326
 W. H. 9 296
 William 2 114 6 314 318 326
 11 52 30 416 31 150 151
 William Earl of Derby see
 Derby Earl of
 William de 28 169
 William H. 6 320 326
 Zebediah 6 326
 Farre see Farr
FARRELL Farel Faril Farrel
 Daniel 11 90 46 119
 Edmund 15 143
 Guillaume 1 332
 Mary 10 356
 Ned E. 23 376
 Richard 47 197
 Simon 15 146
 Stephen 30 95
 Thomas 13 123
FARRELLY Mary Wright 42
 231
 Patrick 42 231
 Patrick Alden 42 231
FAREN Farrin Farring
 — Farron Farrons
 — Ensign 33 327
 George 48 302
 John 14 340
 Jonathan 12 159
 Miles 14 352
 Robert 14 306
 Samuel 14 352
 Sarah 12 159
 W. F. 29 462

Farrer see Farrar

FARRET Jack 50 471
FARREY — Goodman 8 59
FARRIER George H. 35 113
 Farrin see Farron
 Farring see Farron
FARRINGTON Farington
 Farrington Ferenton
 — 8 227 46 447
 Abigail 4 84 85 86 7 183 11
 185 33 405 35 286
 Amos 23 131
 Azubah 16 313
 Bethia 13 326
 Betsey 35 96
 Charles F. 35 96
 Charlotte A. 48 88
 Daniel 4 84 85 7 183 13
 326
 Dorothy 25 294
 Ebenezer 25 170
 Ebenezer Prescott 35 96 45
 46 app.
 Edmund 5 251 6 253 14
 303 15 129 131 132 46
 339 50 533
 Edward 3 67 5 251 14 303
 25 294 50 533
 Elijah 46 146
 Eliza 14 303 35 96
 Elizabeth 3 66 234 5 251 6
 253 349 14 303 35 70
 George 37 398
 Hannah 48 276
 Henry 19 58 25 253 50
 198 199
 Huldah 12 87
 Ithamar 41 39
 J. 22 4
 Jacob 2 377 5 251
 James 1 277
 Jemima 4 84 86 13 325 326
 41 24 395 46 146
 Jeremiah 1 277 33 405
 Joanna 8 227
 John 14 303
 John 3 249 246 5 251 6 253
 340 8 355 15 131 34
 432 433 39 143 176 178
 41 362 395 48 276 49
 155
 Joshua 27 57
 Lydia 5 251
 Martha 3 67 5 251
 Mary 5 251 9 130 48 276
 49 155
 Mary D. 1 277
 Matthew 3 352 5 251 6
 253 14 48 303 36 22 23
 24 39 22 50 477
 Matthias 5 251
 Mehitable 49 211
 Mifcah 4 86 41 398
 Nancy 37 398
 Nathaniel 41 395 42 102
 43 272
 Oliver 35 96
 Pelatiah 36 62 37 42 41 24
 Polly 37 42
 Rachel 38 447
 Ralph 48 112
 Rhoda 39 22
 Richard 38 67
 Roger de 46 366
 Samuel 5 251
 Samuel P. 3 195
 Sarah 8 251 14 303 23 131
 41 395 45 13
 Sarah P. 3 195
 Sibyl 48 112
 Stephen 1 277
 Theophilus 3 352 5 251
 Thomas 25 188 257
 William 3 352 5 251 35 70
 Farro see Farrow

FARROLL Daniel 39 135

Farron see Farren
 Farrons see Farren
FARROW Faro Faroh Far-
 ough Farro see also
 Farrar
 Abiel 6 316
 Abigail 6 315
 Ann 6 318 11 18 30 422
 423
 Bathshua 43 198
 Benjamin 6 315 316
 Bethia 6 315
 Christian 6 315 316
 David 6 316
 Deborah 6 315
 E. 4 295
 Esther 6 315
 Frances 6 314 315
 Francis 6 315
 George 6 253 318 16 146 36
 422 423 424 6 315 316
 Hannah 3 37 6 315 316
 Isaac 19 141 50 482
 Jacob 19 141
 Johanna 6 315 316
 John 2 251 3 97 6 314 315
 316 12 273 13 214 15
 25 18 286 20 302
 John Pendleton 47 491 492
 Jonathan 6 315 316
 Judith 6 316
 Leah 6 315 316
 Martha 6 318 30 422
 Mary 2 252 253 255 6 315
 316 318 30 422 423 424
 Mercy 15 286
 Nathan 2 251 255 6 315 13
 214
 Patience 6 315
 Persis 6 315 18 286
 Phoebe 30 422 423 424
 Priscilla 6 315
 Rachel 6 316
 Rebecca 6 316
 Remember 2 253 6 315 20
 215 302
 Sarah 6 315 316
 Seth 6 316 15 236
 Tamar 6 316
 Thomas 6 316
 William 6 315
 Farrowbush see Forbush
FARSELL Edmund 4 263
FARTHINGE Alexander 46 75
 Elizabeth 50 519
 Jane 49 271
 Farweather see Fairweather
FARWELL Farewell Farwel
 Farwill Ferwell
 — 15 204
 — Capt. 45 251
 — Dea. 3 323
 — Mr. 17 322
 A. G. 8 295
 A. S. 22 86
 Abby A. R. 9 275
 Abby J. 23 88
 Abigail 30 30 50 73
 Abraham 32 90
 Amanda 50 73
 Anna 35 275
 Bethia 33 456 38 100
 Cato 25 254
 Daniel 33 456
 David 50 469
 Deborah 50 73
 Eben 17 319 322
 Ebenezer 17 317
 Edward 35 275
 Eleanor 19 30
 Eleazer 2 409
 Eliza A. 13 211
 Elizabeth 33 456 35 275
 Elizabeth Carlton 27 156

PATIENT'S NAME	AGE	SEX	DATE
J. H. Smith	45	M	10/1/21
W. B. Jones	32	F	10/2/21
A. C. Brown	58	M	10/3/21
M. L. White	28	F	10/4/21
R. D. Green	65	M	10/5/21
S. P. Black	42	F	10/6/21
T. E. Gray	38	M	10/7/21
K. M. Hall	25	F	10/8/21
L. A. Young	55	M	10/9/21
N. J. King	35	F	10/10/21
P. R. Lee	62	M	10/11/21
Q. S. Clark	48	F	10/12/21
U. V. Adams	30	M	10/13/21
V. W. Baker	52	F	10/14/21
X. Y. Carter	27	M	10/15/21
Y. Z. Evans	60	F	10/16/21
Z. A. Foster	33	M	10/17/21

FARWELL cont'd

Elizabeth Wendell 43 199
 Emily H. 33 56
 Eunice 33 234
 Gilson 7 374
 Hannah 27 196 35 275 40
 260 42 259
 Henry 3 96 4 272 13 8 33
 456 50 306 307
 Isaac 28 155 29 454 35 275
 50 73 195
 J. S. 23 351
 J. T. 20 377
 Jesse 50 73
 John 3 246 7 374 14 59 37
 196 35 275 40 119 43
 199
 John Whittemore 34 105
 45 62 app.
 Jonathan 14 274 35 275
 Joseph 4 272 9 275 33 234
 35 275 276 40 260 42 259
 375 43 373
 Josiah 7 61 63
 Leonard J. 8 200
 Lucy 43 199
 Luther 11 184
 Maria 3 101
 Mary 20 166 28 155 35
 275
 Naomi 41 428
 Olive 35 275
 Oliver 10 153
 Prudence 50 73
 Rebecca 10 153
 Richard 7 374
 Ruth 32 90
 S. 19 171
 Samuel 14 273
 Sarah 16 326 17 317 319 35
 275
 Sophia 10 153
 Stephen 6 216
 Stephen Thurston 2 231 327
 3 200 6 312 7 105 199 200
 8 296 9 200 10 200 11
 285 12 190 283 13 191
 14 191 15 191 27 95 196
 207 45 9 app.
 Susanna 14 274 35 275
 Thomas 4 259 35 275
 FASELL John 3 193
 FASHALLON Darmer 47 63
 FASSE John 25 268
 FASSETT Fassett Fassit Fassitt
 — see also Phassett
 — 38 406
 — Ensign 33 396
 Abner 39 145
 Adonijah 39 145
 Amaziah 19 263 42 169
 Amity 12 293
 Amos 34 405 38 33 39 145
 Anna 38 406 39 145
 Anna Maria 42 60
 Benjamin 39 145
 Betsey 23 132
 Esther 38 406
 Hannah 38 33
 James 14 353
 James Wilson 24 170
 Jerusha 37 398
 John 17 332 33 33 39 145
 50 377
 Joseph 10 235 45 280
 Joshua 50 469
 Josiah 17 331
 Lanson 38 33
 Lewis 39 145
 Lois 37 296 39 145
 Lucy 38 31 406
 Mary 10 357 33 444 37 399
 38 406 42 145
 Mindwell 37 397
 Nathan 37 398

FASSETT cont'd

Patrick 10 235 31 304 42
 145
 Persis 50 376 377
 Phoebe 38 33
 Robert Faris 24 170
 Samuel 38 406 39 145
 Susanna 9 184 38 33
 Thankful 39 145
 William 9 184
 FAUCER Robert 14 353
 Faucet see Fawcett
 Fauc tt see Fawcett
 FAUCHER — M. 34 229
 FAUCON — 44 - 20
 Leon 43 323
 Lucien 40 125 41 124 42
 117 43 113 44 329 47
 234
 FAUCONBERG — Lord 27 370
 375
 Thomas Viscount 49 30
 FAULKNER Falkoner Falkener
 Falkner Falkner Fawc-
 kner Fawconer Faw-
 conor Fawkener Fawk-
 nar Fawknor Fawkoner
 — 23 131 45 293
 — Mr. 44 141
 Abigail 2 378 3 66 8 148
 24 410
 Agnes 39 70 43 401
 Anna 9 321 11 216 12 87
 239
 Anthony 39 70
 Barbara 39 71
 Benjamin 9 321 10 235 11
 130 211 213 to 216 12 87
 239 244 32 191
 Catherine 39 71
 Catherine Rogers 23 87
 Charles S. 27 99
 Constance 39 71
 D. 9 321 325
 Daniel 39 70
 David 6 253 9 224 225 252
 309 10 67 236 238 11 216
 15 352 20 142 42 102
 43 262 270 271
 Dorothy 2 377 3 65 48 471
 503
 Edmund 2 377 378 3 65 39
 70 71 45 185
 Edward 39 71
 Elizabeth 2 378 10 236 238
 11 213 23 131 25 89 90
 39 70 71 42 272 to 277 45
 292 293 294
 Ellen 39 71
 Everard 42 272 to 275 277
 45 292 293 294
 Francis 1 354 2 378 3 66
 8 148 39 70 71 45 188
 Hannah 3 67 46 152
 Huldah 9 319 321
 Isabella 30 117
 James 50 478 23 87
 Jane 39 71 42 272 274 275
 Jenny 42 275
 Joan 39 71
 John 2 379 3 67 39 70 71
 42 272 48 503 49 187 50
 17
 Lucy 23 133
 Luther 1 354 30 117
 Lydia 9 321 11 130 211 213
 214 215 12 241 244 32
 191
 Margaret 39 71
 Martha 9 252
 Mary 3 66 9 252 309 10 67
 11 214 215 15 352 39 71
 Nathaniel 10 310
 Patrick 11 162

FAULKNER cont'd

Peter 39 70 71
 Ralph 39 71
 Rebecca 1 354
 Richard 39 70 71 40 46
 Sarah 2 379 3 67 11 211
 12 240 32 191 42 273 274
 275
 Susan 42 275
 Susanna 9 135 42 273 274
 Thomas 9 225 10 67 15 20
 20 31 39 71 43 301
 William 1 383 20 56 57 22
 396 25 35 71 39 71
 William Emerson 1 354
 FAUNCE Fance
 — Elder 8 204 12 220 221
 26 445
 Barnabas 8 98
 Elizabeth 9 37
 Jane 9 315 12 221
 Joanna 12 220
 John 1 253 4 238 253 254
 256 282 5 259 9 317 12
 220 221 14 238 26 445
 Joseph 9 316 50 195
 Judith 9 316
 Mary 9 314 14 37 228
 Merc. 9 314
 Patience 26 445
 Priscilla 1 283
 Sarah 4 235 9 314
 Thomas 1 283 7 179 9 315
 14 223 220 48 302
 Walter Hamlet 35 383 45
 65 app.
 FAUQUIRE William 43 86
 FAUSE Isaac 32 49
 Fausee see Fossey
 Fausset see Fawcett
 Faust see Foss
 Faux see Fox
 Faver see Favor
 Faversham see Feversham
 FAVIL David 42 154
 Joanna 42 154
 FAVIN — M. 6 32
 FAVOR Faver Favours
 Favour Feaver Feavor
 Alice 6 155
 Ann 8 81
 Elisha 18 340
 Emerson 3 354
 John 8 81
 Joseph 48 288
 Mary 8 81 48 377
 Philip 8 81 374
 Richard 8 81
 Roxana 3 354
 Sarah 17 32
 William 6 155
 FAWCETT Faucett Faucett
 — Fausett
 Alfred 26 175 179 45 49 app.
 Elizabeth 16 317 40 374
 Hannah 48 194
 John 40 374
 Margaret 50 463
 Richard 39 135 50 463
 William 40 374
 Fawckner see Faulkner
 Fawconer see Faulkner
 Fawconor see Faulkner
 FAWER Fawre see also Farr
 — Goodman 8 60
 Barnabas 5 305 391 399 6
 356 8 135 31 107 33
 170 35 243
 Dinah 5 399
 Eleazer 5 305 399 465 14 26
 20 44 33 170
 Grace 5 305 299 9 135 31
 107 35 243
 Mary 5 399 465 14 26 20
 44

CHAPTER I. THE FOUNDING OF THE NATION	
1. The first settlers of the United States were the Pilgrims, who came to the New World in 1620 on the ship the Mayflower.	2. They established the Plymouth colony in Massachusetts.
3. The Pilgrims were joined by other settlers, and the colony grew.	4. In 1630, a large group of Puritans came to the New World on the ship the Arborea.
5. They established the Massachusetts Bay colony.	6. The two colonies were joined together in 1691.
7. The United States was founded in 1776.	8. The first President of the United States was George Washington.
9. The United States grew in size and power.	10. The United States fought the Revolutionary War.
11. The United States became a world power.	12. The United States fought the Civil War.
13. The United States became a superpower.	14. The United States fought the Vietnam War.
15. The United States became a global leader.	16. The United States fought the Gulf War.
17. The United States became a world leader.	18. The United States fought the War on Terror.
19. The United States became a global leader.	20. The United States fought the War in Afghanistan.
21. The United States became a world leader.	22. The United States fought the War in Iraq.
23. The United States became a global leader.	24. The United States fought the War in Syria.
25. The United States became a world leader.	26. The United States fought the War in Yemen.
27. The United States became a global leader.	28. The United States fought the War in Libya.
29. The United States became a world leader.	30. The United States fought the War in Somalia.
31. The United States became a global leader.	32. The United States fought the War in Mali.
33. The United States became a world leader.	34. The United States fought the War in Nigeria.
35. The United States became a global leader.	35. The United States fought the War in the Central African Republic.

Fawkener see Falconer
FAWKES — 8 339
 Alice 8 339
 Guy 10 106 22 20
 Fawkner see Faulkner
 Fawknor see Faulkner
 Fawkoner see Faulkner
FAWLER — Mr. 48 377
 George 48 378
FAWNE Fawn see also Fane
 — Mr. 30 108
 Dorothy 48 264
 Elizabeth 30 108 48 265
 John 3 91 6 253 30 103 38
 320 48 263 264 265
 Judith 38 320
 Luke 20 108 48 263 264 265
 Robert 39 72
 Thomas 39 72 73
 Fawre see Fawler
FAWST William 16 148
FAWTHROP Joseph 45 163
 164
FAXON Fackson Faxion Fax-
 son Faxton Foxson
 — Mrs. 45 119 126
 Abigail 37 31
 Allen 49 289
 Asaph 49 289
 Barnabas 49 289
 Benjamin 18 119 123 49 426
 Betty 49 291
 Deborah 11 334 12 107 110
 36 301 373 37 168 286 348
 45 314
 Ebenezer 23 89 37 168
 Eleb 27 57
 Eliashib 38 29
 Elijah 49 289 291
 Elisha 3 291 10 98 46 218
 49 287 to 291 426
 Elizabeth 11 334 335 12 109
 348 13 213 32 325 36
 300 301 376 378 379 37 29
 30 31 167 168 169 347 38
 29 46 312 46 218 49
 287
 George Luther 34 342
 Hannah 2 254 26 307 310
 30 212 213 36 379
 Job 18 119 123
 John 24 374 37 29 169 39
 78
 Joseph 37 30
 Josiah 36 373
 Lydia 3 316 36 379 37 168
 Maria L. 48 322
 Mary 11 335 12 109 348 36
 300 376 37 167
 Molly 49 289
 Nathaniel 15 360 25 260
 Priscilla 46 56 49 287
 Rebecca 12 107 36 377 37
 347
 Richard 11 334 335 12 109
 348 13 213 15 51 27 57
 32 325 36 300 301 376 378
 379 37 29 30 31 167 168
 159 45 312
 Ruth 49 288
 Samuel 46 56 49 290
 Sarah 13 213 36 378 37
 347 45 244 314 49 287
 Thomas 3 194 11 334 342 12
 53 107 110 17 344 34 342
 36 301 318 377 378 37 168
 286 347 38 146 45 314
 48 323 49 287 288
 William 18 242
 William Lyman 31 373
FAY Faye
 — 43 192
 — Capt. 10 308 310
 — Judge 5 397
 — Mrs. 26 227 29 466

FAY cont'd
 — Rev. Mr. 16 304 26 227
 — Widow 43 372
 Aaron 23 84
 Anna Maria 31 153
 Betsey 21 293
 Charles F. 11 284
 Cyrus Hyde 16 97 26 213
 38 180
 David 50 477
 Eliphaz 43 377
 Elizabeth 11 226 48 291
 Emeline P. 23 84
 Emily 36 392
 Frank B. 19 267
 Grant 22 356
 H. L. 21 282
 Hannah 28 400 37 297
 Harriet 24 184
 Harriet A. 23 84
 Henry Harrison 35 388
 Jerusha B. 23 84
 John 1 132 3 350 5 42 8
 240 241 30 192 193 36
 192 193 40 315 316
 Jonas 26 150
 Josiah 5 42 27 121 48 291
 Katharine P. 20 575
 Levi 27 287 33 225
 Lucretia 38 225
 Lucy 21 293 24 177
 Lucy Maria 38 189
 Lydia 29 340
 Mary 48 291
 Moses 50 195
 Orlando P. 35 392
 Richard S. 13 364 20 375 21
 237
 Richard Sullivan 46 340
 Sally 46 408
 Samuel 21 293 46 184
 Samuel Phillips Prescott 10
 291 25 123 26 227 29
 66 41 108
 Solomon 5 42
 Sullivan 20 263
 Susan H. 11 284
 Theodore Sedgwick 23 492
 Thomas 19 45 50 16
 Warren 43 176
 William Newell 23 84
 Faybian see Fabyan
 Faye see Fay
 Fayerbach see Fairbanks
 Fayerweather see Fairweather
 Fayrbancke see Fairbanks
 Fayre see Frye
 Fayrechild see Fairchild
 Fayrfield see Fairfield
 FAYRIE Oliver 4 189
 Fayservice see Fairservice
 Fayrweather see Fairweather
 Fayrwether see Fairweather
 FAYSSOUX Peter 42 160
 Fayweather see Fairweather
 FAZAKERLEY Fazakerly
 Thomas 39 260 261
 Feac see Feake
FEAFFERY John 19 75
FEAGIS Humphrey 50 17
FEAKE Feac Feak Feakes
 — Feaks Feecx Feke Fekes
 — Mrs. 6 75
 Alice 47 518
 Anne 47 515 516
 Audlea 47 517
 Edmund 47 516
 Edward 47 516 517
 Elizabeth 17 1124 47 213
 517 48 216
 Henry 3 93 4 257
 James 40 271 47 515 to 518
 John 17 1124 47 516 517 518
 Judith 40 271 47 515 to 518
 Margaret 47 515 516

FEAKE cont'd
 Mary 47 516 517 518
 Parnell 47 515 516
 Rebecca 47 515 517
 Robert 3 90 91 40 168 271
 47 213 517 518 48 216
 Samuel 47 517
 Sarah 42 400 47 516 517
 Simon 47 516
 Susan 47 517
 Thomas 47 516 517
 Tobias 40 271 47 518
 William 47 515 to 518
 Fearnerk see Fenwick
 Fearbanke see Fairbanks
 Fearfax see Fairfax
 Fearfield see Fairfield
FEARING Fering Ferring
 Ferringe
 — 18 367
 — Mr. 27 22
 — Widow 2 254
 Albert 7 199 12 189 23 362
 24 202 223 30 128 31 231
 36 130 40 142 45 5 app.
 39 app.
 Andrew Coatsworth 45 71
 app.
 Apphia 9 158
 Benjamin 20 169
 Catherine Cushing 31 231
 Charles N. 10 44
 David 31 231
 Deborah 33 340
 Elijah 33 340
 Hannah 2 254
 Harriet 26 263
 Hawks 31 231
 Henry Seymour 21 188
 Israel 1 233 13 352 22 177
 309 24 426 41 199 43
 168 50 195
 John 2 250 254 3 192 244 8
 61 9 89 10 269 12 52
 13 215 331 332 15 27 22
 330 34 69 35 247 36
 277 41 195 45 90
 Joseph W. 40 224
 Leah 31 231
 Lincoln 20 263
 Margaret 13 331 34 69 35
 247 36 277 45 90
 Martha 24 426
 Mary 10 44 13 332 33 340
 Matilda 40 224
 Noah 41 200
 P. J. 23 228
 Paul 41 301 42 357 358
 Sarah 2 253 13 332
 Simon 9 158
FEARN Fearnre Ferne
 Anne 43 160
 Anthony 43 159
 Bridget 46 431
 Daniel 46 431
 James 46 431
 John 46 431
 John Sir 44 128
 John Walker 42 86
 Mary 43 160
 Obadiah 48 282
 Paul 4 191 15 142
 Sally 24 185
 Thomas 24 185
FEARS Robert R. 29 439
FEARSON J. 25 365
FEATHERSTONE Henneage
 47 506
FEATHERSTONEHAUGH
 Featherstonahaw Fether-
 stonahugh
 Charlotte 26 67
 G. W. 26 67
 George William 36 341
FEATLEY Featlie

Year	Event	Location
1776	Declaration of Independence	Philadelphia
1781	British evacuated Philadelphia	Philadelphia
1783	Evacuation of the city	Philadelphia
1787	Constitutional Convention	Philadelphia
1791	Adoption of the Bill of Rights	Philadelphia
1793	First Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1796	Second Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1800	Third Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1804	Fourth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1808	Fifth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1812	Sixth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1816	Seventh Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1820	Eighth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1824	Ninth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1828	Tenth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1832	Eleventh Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1836	Twelfth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1840	Thirteenth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1844	Fourteenth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1848	Fifteenth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1852	Sixteenth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1856	Seventeenth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1860	Eighteenth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1864	Nineteenth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1868	Twentieth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1872	Twenty-first Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1876	Twenty-second Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1880	Twenty-third Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1884	Twenty-fourth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1888	Twenty-fifth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1892	Twenty-sixth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1896	Twenty-seventh Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1900	Twenty-eighth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1904	Twenty-ninth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1908	Thirtieth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1912	Thirty-first Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1916	Thirty-second Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1920	Thirty-third Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1924	Thirty-fourth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1928	Thirty-fifth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1932	Thirty-sixth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1936	Thirty-seventh Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1940	Thirty-eighth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1944	Thirty-ninth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1948	Fortieth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1952	Forty-first Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1956	Forty-second Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1960	Forty-third Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1964	Forty-fourth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1968	Forty-fifth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1972	Forty-sixth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1976	Forty-seventh Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1980	Forty-eighth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1984	Forty-ninth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1988	Fiftieth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1992	Fifty-first Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
1996	Fifty-second Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
2000	Fifty-third Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
2004	Fifty-fourth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
2008	Fifty-fifth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
2012	Fifty-sixth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
2016	Fifty-seventh Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia
2020	Fifty-eighth Presidential Inauguration	Philadelphia

FEATLEY cont'd

— 24 365
 Timothy 8 184
FEATS Robert 4 190
 Feaver see Favor
 Feavor see Favor
FEBIGER Febezer
 Christian 6 133 28 260
 John Carson 22 467
 Febore le see Le Febore
FEBUAN — Mrs. 16 68
FECKER Hannah 5 211
 Feece see Feake
 Feeld see Field
 Feelding see Fielding
FEELY Feely
 D. C. 50 304
 Phoebe L. 50 304
 Timothy 6 134
FEHMER Carl 44 313
FE'DLIM 22 322
 Feild see Field
 Feildd see Field
 Feilde see Field
 Feilder see Fielder
 Feilding see Fielding
 Feiler see Fielder
 Feildd see Field
 Feke see Feake
 Fekes see Feake
FEKISBY Sibyl de 22 326
 Thomas de 22 326
FELBRIG Helen 13 185
 Simon Sir 13 185
FELBROOK Job 6 88
FELCH Felch
 — Goodman 16 231
 — Mr. 13 361
 Alphens 27 225 33 443 37
 322 49 179
 Anne 48 293
 Daniel 13 361 48 233
 Deborah 13 361
 Elizabeth 10 221 25 150 340
 George 25 150
 Hannah 10 69 221
 Henry 2 47 10 69 219 221
 John 2 47
 Joseph 2 47
 Margaret 10 219
 Mary 25 150
 Moses 25 340
 Nathan 59 17
 Samuel 10 69
 Sarah 13 361
 Feld see Field
 Feld de la see Field
 Felde see Field
 Felder see Fielder
FELGATE Fellgate
 Ann 50 122
 Blanche 50 122
 Sarah 47 415
 Tobias 47 415 49 510
 William 47 415 50 122
 Felipe see Phillips
FELIX Benjamin 48 283
 Israel 25 261
 John 40 363
 Minutius 39 226
 Richard 40 368
 Thomas 15 44 46 120
FELKYN John 14 357
FELL Bridger 39 329
 Guilielma Maria 44 192
 Guilielma Maria Frances 44 192
 Lydia 3 207
 Margaret 33 329
 Mary 39 329
 Mary Margaretta 44 192
 Rachel 39 329
 Robert Edward 44 192
 Sarah 39 329
 Susanna 39 329

FELL cont'd

Thomas 39 213 329
 Walter William 21 87
 William 47 195
FELLA Margaret 50 276
 William 50 276
FELLARS Joseph 7 79
 Felld see Field
 Felles see Fells
 Fellew see Fellows
 Fellgate see Felgate
 Felloe see Fellows
 Felloes see Fellows
FELLOPS Benjamin 27 140 143
 Hannah 27 140
 Joshua 27 143
FELLOWS Fellow Felloe
 Felloes Fellow Fellows
 Felows Fellows Fellow
 Phillo Phillo Philow
 Philo
 — 6 243 26 84 34 93
 42 132
 — Mr. 10 339
 — Capt. 39 114
 — Dea. 6 159
 — Widow 23 374
 Abigail 8 81 17 309 310
 Abraham 3 194 39 236
 Adonijah 24 5
 Amos 23 69 72
 Ann 8 81
 Caleb 32 198
 Charles Sumner 17 189 23
 248 27 202 30 185 39
 196 45 26 app. 119 app.
 Deborah 10 273
 Ebenezer 8 81
 Edmund 14 128
 Eleanor 39 241
 Elizabeth 6 234 9 222 21
 229 24 15 358 27 279 43
 365
 Ephraim 6 253 7 78 20 66
 68 37 285 42 101
 Francis 31 436 34 33
 George Marshall 44 320 45
 75 app.
 Gustavus 34 18
 Hannah 7 313 8 81 20 66
 63 24 18 37 398
 Isaac 7 78 22 279 38 224
 43 273
 James 6 253
 John 9 222 12 174 15 53
 17 350 21 237 375 25
 267 268 239 37 205 43
 365
 John Allen Chandler 24 171
 John Cotton 7 346
 John F. 29 491
 Jonathan 22 273 279 39 241
 Joseph 3 246 8 81 22 279
 40 191 43 273
 Joseph W. 27 99
 Julia 44 58
 Leonard 7 232
 Lydia 10 64
 Mary 12 197 14 128 39 238
 44 282
 Nathan 37 598
 Nathaniel 24 18 302 379 25
 267
 Nathaniel B. 44 58
 Polly 34 33
 Richard 7 232 9 135 12 174
 197 32 318 38 378
 Sally 10 339
 Samuel 3 55 56 57 190 349 6
 202 253 7 232 8 81 9
 160 10 273
 Sarah 9 160
 Simon 13 268
 Susanna 31 93
 Thomas 8 81 21 229

FELLOWS cont'd

William 2 52 6 253 7 232
 14 304 17 309 20 143 24
 15 27 270
 William D. 28 139
FELLS Felles
 Dionysius 35 249
 Henry 43 391
 William 40 370 49 417 50
 134
 Felowes see Fellows
 Felows see Fellows
 Felpes see Phelps
 Felps see Phelps
FELT — Goodman 9 224
 Abigail Adams 1 78 13 371
 14 367 26 122
 Abraham 8 163
 Almira 13 250
 Artemas 31 114
 Ayer 31 114
 Catherine 17 173
 Catherine Bartlett 24 4
 D. 25 336
 Daniel Ide 3 321
 Desire 31 114
 Eliza 31 114
 Elizabeth 10 162 14 27 19
 128 23 230 31 91 114 50
 41 42
 Elizabeth Curtis 24 1
 Elizabeth Quincey 48 181
 Eunice 13 249 250
 George 5 264 6 253 7 152
 14 27 13 128 20 110 42
 366 45 109 48 103 234 237
 50 41 42
 Harriet 3 321
 Henry 5 154
 J. 25 366 25 21
 Jeremiah 31 114
 John 3 102 24 1
 John G. 31 114
 Jonathan 13 249 250 23 16
 23 152
 Joseph 13 250 29 149
 Joseph Barlow 1 35 39 78 152
 208 207 304 310 371 2 105
 107 118 119 181 217 249 224
 232 242 244 247 329 3 31
 41 43 156 4 101 164 129
 193 195 196 209 295 341 371
 376 5 9 47 to 52 93 137 141
 143 231 275 314 217 321 323
 328 359 374 415 471 5 23
 77 100 105 221 7 16 199
 6 25 41 73 89 147 9 115
 234 294 339 10 134 170 376
 11 41 126 206 221 238 347
 360 12 137 183 189 13
 33 79 157 229 285 286 271
 14 2 140 173 243 367 15 335
 16 59 32 143 205 257 258 259
 314 365 17 4 8 15 94 131
 173 188 189 18 18 73 212
 274 19 55 159 181 239 20
 47 50 53 152 177 179 180 182
 21 36 39 247 270 284 318
 322 327 22 82 153 154 212
 276 439 23 56 223 335 348
 24 1 1 5 57 76 88 93 203
 232 238 277 344 25 17 18
 34 49 61 124 125 127 26
 122 124 336 447 27 83 293
 234 301 204 506 323 391 392
 23 89 289 39 93 184 186
 31 119 160 344 32 95 364
 435 33 4 5 154 184 196 212
 251 35 252 339 36 199 219
 37 115 119 33 248 332 336
 337 39 189 371 474 281 40
 257 41 144 42 103 225 43
 58 105 152 444 45 6 app.
 81 app. 89 app. 45 243
 334 346 47 163 438 598

FELT cont'd

48 129 181 49 178 462 50
40
Joshua 31 114
Levi Lincoln 36 326 37 205
Lucy 31 114
Mary 6 337 10 162 14 27
29 56 50 41
Moses 6 253
Nancy 13 250
Oliver 13 250
Patty 13 250
Paulina 31 114
Peter 31 114
Polly 31 114
Rachel 13 121
Sally 31 114
Samuel 29 148
Sarah 13 250
Thomas 13 121
Felch see Felch
FELTHAM Jocelyn 48 302
Owen 7 57
Robert 41 177
FELTON — 7 357 29 82
Anna 16 370
Benjamin 3 96 6 253 7 357
9 85 30 463 44 97
Cornelius Conway 10 107 113
202 12 218 15 190 16
193 364 370 371 17 282
20 267 21 149 25 227 27
221 321 32 109 35 199
41 306 42 217 43 178 45
84 app. 46 284
Cyrus 11 20 189 30 463 33
267 268 335 34 424 41
124
Daniel 30 463
David 30 463
Edgar Conway 45 247 49
65
Fanny 49 339
Francis 30 463
George 30 463
Hannah 1 336 18 210
Hasadiah 11 189 296
Jacob 11 189 296 30 463
James 1 318 26 279 30 463
Joel 30 463
John 3 73 246 7 152 11 189
30 463 50 125
John Smith 30 463
John Swinton 30 463
Joseph 30 463
Joshua 24 80
Lavina 11 189 296
Lydia 3 73
Lyman 33 225
Mary 6 253 11 189 12 218
16 371 30 463 33 267 41
126
Mary Louisa 16 371
Mattathias 27 257
Nancy 30 463
Nathaniel 6 253 11 189 18
152 153 30 463 33 267
41 124 126
Oliver Crosby 30 463
Phoenix 17 61
Rebecca 6 253
Sally 36 225
Samuel 11 189 30 463
Samuel M. 16 370
Sarah 11 189
Skelton 30 463
Stephen 11 189 27 287 30
463
Thomas 16 146
William 11 189
FELVER Joan 14 351
FELWELL S. 40 293
Felyw see Phillips
Felypsen see Phillips
Fenn see Fenn

FENCE — Widow 50 284

Fench see French
Fenche see French
FENDALL — 26 62
— Mr. 26 65
Eleanor 26 62 65
Mary 26 65
Philip Richard 26 65
FENDERSON John 6 391 50
480
Pelatiah 50 480
Fene see Fenn
FENELON Francois de Salag-
nac de 16 345 17 246 247
Francois de Salignac de la
Mothe- Abb. of Cambray
16 344 345 17 246 247 42
369
Isabella 17 246
Louise 17 246
Pons de Salignac de la
Mothe- 17 246
FENETY George E. 36 199
Fenick see Fenwick
Fenimore see Fennimore
FENLY George 39 179
FENMULL John 35 249
FENN — Fen Fene Fenne
Fenn 14 396 50 251 266
396
— Mr. 11 38
Abigail 50 404
Anna 24 184 50 393
Anne 15 336 50 262 to 265
285
Benjamin 13 344 24 184 47
253 251
Clement 48 118 119 50 285
390 393
Deborah 8 33 350 46 333
334 50 404
Edward 42 108
Elizabeth 46 334 50 420
Emily 42 247
Esther 50 251
Frances 50 285
George 50 285 420
Hannah 45 226
Helen 50 285
Henry 50 140 141 263 264 265
285 286 393
James 21 367 47 253 254 50
420
John 50 285 404 420
John D. 42 108 247
Joseph 47 254 50 404
Linus T. 42 247
Lydia 50 393 404
Lydian 50 494
Margery 50 285
Martha 47 254 50 285 393
Mary 9 343 11 199 20 43
42 108 46 334 47 254
50 285 393
Mary Roberts 42 247
Mercy 50 393
Phoebe 50 285 286 404
Priscilla 50 404
Richard 14 306
Robert 8 38 350 11 199 38
420 46 333 334
Samson 45 334
Samuel 47 253 254 50 285
404
Sarah 13 344 47 254 50
393
Simon 50 260 263 283 285 286
337 404 418
Susan 50 285
Susanna 47 254
Thomas 50 285
William Henry 23 245
FENNASA King of Scythia 19
295
Fenne see Fenn

FENNELL J. H. 24 191

Martha 47 199
FENNELLY William 1 321
FENNER — 38 310
Arthur 1 291 353 3 157 158
8 293 22 14 40 185 186
188 424 41 104
Benjamin 34 404
Calista L. 40 152
Cornelius George 22 363
Edward 40 367
Elizabeth C. 22 363
James 43 376 377 440
John 3 157 4 137 13 235
39 76
Lydia 1 353
Margaret 50 274 275
Martha 15 312
Mary 40 367
Phoebe 4 137
Rebecca 14 323
Samuel 43 302
Sarah 3 157 158
William 3 157 158 38 309
FENNETT Nicholas 47 352
FENNEY Fenny Fennye
— Mrs. 47 400
George 47 405
John 9 287
Mary 43 321
Fennick see Fenwick
FENNIMORE Fenimore
Abraham 31 112
Henry 31 112
James 31 112
Richard 31 112
Thomas 31 112
FENNINGE John 44 395
Margaret 44 193
William 44 193
FENNO Fennow
— 50 327
— Mr. 50 330
Abigail 1 175 256 23 18 257
33 23
Benjamin 22 442 23 14 15
16 18 19 254 257 258 445 446
448 24 46 36 303 33 23
Bethia 8 246 15 189
Charles 34 397
Ebenazer 44 49 50 214
Edward Nicholl 50 99
Elijah 34 397
Elisha Thacher 44 48
Elizabeth 23 445
Ephraim 50 99 214
Florence Harding 50 99
Hannah 22 290 33 29
Isaac 22 290 33 33
James W. 20 260
Jemima 22 442 23 16 38 29
Jerusha 23 19
Jesse 18 119 124
John 8 242 246 11 184 14
85 369 23 259 25 420 27
57 36 20 415 38 29 39
77 43 272 50 99 214
John Brooks 23 215 45 53
app. 50 99
Joseph 38 29 44 48
Lawrence Carteret 50 99
Maria 33 33
Martha 50 214
Mary 17 78 19 219 22 264
23 259 36 303
Mattie A. 20 260
Moses 24 44 44 43
Nancy 3 291
Olive 11 184
Olive Augusta 36 415
Oliver 23 446
Rachel 36 20
Rebecca 22 262 23 15 446
36 19 45 313 50 99
Ruth 23 448

FENNO cont'd

Samuel 23 254 260 24 44 45
 46 50 99
 Sarah 38 29
 Sarah Elizabeth 50 99
 Temperance 50 99
 William 3 291 34 133
FENNS Benjamin 1 157
 Fennick see Fenwick
 Fenny see Fenney
 Fennye see Fenney
FENOLLOSA — M. 29 444
FENTON — M. 12 266
 — Mrs. 47 282
 Ashbel 37 308 42 200
 Edward 1 129 130 131 3 17
 13 44 150 157 158
 Elijah 37 308 42 200
 Elizabeth 28 120 124 450
 Jacob 23 69 72
 James 48 302
 John 19 140 23 278 48 238
 Joseph 23 120 32 191
 Lois 37 308 42 200
 Mary 28 450 32 191
 Peter 6 133
 Randall 47 407
 Rebecca 15 345
 Reuben Eaton 23 70
 Sarah 30 448 47 282
 Thomas 15 52 28 120 121
 124 50 195
 Tristram 30 443
 William 23 121
FENWICK Feanerk Fenick
 Fennick Fennwick Fea-
 wicke
 — 41 297
 — Capt. 21 255
 — Mr. 45 328
Alan 38 200
 Alice Apsley Boteler Lady
 25 102 103 26 342 27 206
 38 201
Ann 21 255 34 191
 Benedict Joseph Bp. of
 Boston 1 243 4 96 21 237
 30 25 46 137
 Catherine 38 200 201
 Claudius 38 199 200
 Dorothy 38 199 200
 Edward 19 134 38 418
 Eleanor 38 200
 Eliza 14 379
 Elizabeth 13 141 38 199 200
 201
George 1 251 287 2 59 63
 5 19 8 46 9 149 25 102
 29 321 38 199 200 201 231
 413 45 183 46 354 to 358
Gerard 38 200
Gregory 38 200
Henry 38 200
Jacob 6 81
John 17 290 38 200 41 401
 49 330
John Edward Addison 27
 430
Katharine 38 199
Katharine S. 23 345
Mansall Thomas Phillips 27
 430
Margaret 38 200 46 50
Mary 38 200
Peter 38 200
Ralph 38 199
Robert de 38 200
T. Fitzroy 45 167
Thomas de 38 200
Tristram 38 200
William 6 192 17 148
William de 38 200
FER — de 39 151
Ferbush see Forbush

FERDINAND I. King of the

Two Sicilies 20 265
FERDINANDO Simon 44 149
 to 155
 Ferebas see Forbush
 Ferenton see Farrington
 Feres see Ferris
FERET Ferrit Ferret Ferrit
 Caesar 24 43 45
 Charles 32 93
 David 24 43
 H. 2 35
 John 24 45
 Sarah 24 45
 Ferey see Ferry
 Fergant Alain Conte de Bri-
 taigne see Britaigne Conte
 de
 Fergeson see Ferguson
 Ferguson see Ferguson
FERGUS King of Scotland 23
 127
FERGUSON Fargisson Fer-
 geson Fergusson Fergu-
 son Forgerson Forgison
 Fergusson Furgason Fur-
 guson Furguson Furgun-
 sen Furguson
 — Mr. 39 24 25
 Abigail 6 87 24 290
 Adam 43 302
 Alexander 23 119 45 290 49
 185
 Ann 14 158
 Anne 17 317 318
 Archibald 8 270 21 278
 Artemas 44 114
 Catherine 44 114
 Daniel 48 281
 Eleanor 14 157 158
 Elizabeth 28 119
 Ephraim 3 62
 George 14 226
 Harriet 34 107
 Henry 48 102
 Herbert 5 84
 Hugh 44 114
 J. 22 86
 James 1 383 14 157 45 290
 John 3 403 13 87 17 317 318
 John Sir 17 317 318
 Mary 8 270 32 276 279
 Mary C. 47 435
 Michael 14 273
 Miriam Rait 12 262
 Patrick 33 240 351 36 92 93
 Polly 50 73
 Robert 27 34 37 38 41 389
 Samuel 14 157 158 48 234
 Sarah 6 87 24 290 28 119
 Susan L. 18 367
 Thomas 44 114
 Timothy 34 107
 William 47 39 48 302
FERIAN Elizabeth 28 145
 Richard 28 141 145
FERIERES Henrie Seigneur
 de 2 32
 Fering see Fearing
FERIOR Erasmus 41 63
FERISHTA Mohammed Casim
 27 354
FERISIDE Jacob 40 397
 Ferrit see Feret
FERKER Augustine 39 178 43
 274
FERMACE Fermase
 Alice 8 277 10 220
 Ferman see Firmin
 Fermanagh Lord of see O'Don-
 nel
 Fermase see Fermace
 Fernor see Farmer
FERMOY — Lord 19 299

FERMOY cont'd

Roche Maurice Viscount 29
 190
FERMOY Matthias Alexis
 Roche de 20 38
FERNALD Fernald Frenald
 Furnalid Furnold see also
 Furnell
 — 13 340
 — Mr. 4 38 12 264 13 339
 Abigail 24 311
 Abraham 22 26
 Ammi R. H. 8 200 10 200
 11 192 12 192 13 191
 15 191 23 93 33 272
 Andrew Pepperell 6 310
 Benjamin C. 23 230
 Betsey 4 338b
 Catherine 26 380
 Elizabeth 50 90
 Elmira Sullivan 23 93 33
 272
 George 32 184 306
 Gilbert 50 459
 Hannah 4 336 338b 6 292
 James 50 90
 Joel 2 409
 John 4 336 10 51 23 93
 24 311 26 380 29 315
 John C. 36 231
 John S. 8 295 10 104 12
 258 15 258
 Joseph Greenleaf 23 83
 Juliette 26 237
 Kitty Sullivan 23 93
 Marcia J. 34 237
 Margery 13 56
 Maria 8 196
 Mark 6 210 26 138d 50
 459
 Mary 7 125 13 86 22 26 27
 158 50 90 459
 Mary Sherburne 33 272
 Merritt Caldwell 37 322
 Moses 22 117 25 255
 Oliver 15 231
 Oliver Jordan 3 235 15 231
 Patty 6 310
 Polly 23 149
 Renald 2 39 5 242 9 179 22
 72 23 93 163 33 272 43
 121
 S. M. B. 3 285
 Samuel 23 93 38 59
 Sarah 7 123 29 315
 Simeon 13 85
 Susan 9 156
 Temperance 35 307
 Thomas 2 39 23 93
 Tobias 25 159
 William 45 133
FERNAND Thomas 25 254
 Ferne see Fearn
FERNELEY Edmund 13 230
 Elizabeth 13 230
 John 31 122 38 7 46 423
 Mary 13 230 38 7
 Sarah 46 423
 Temperance 31 122 33 7
 Thomas 13 230
 Fernside see Farnside
 Fernesyde see Farnside
 Fernesye see Farnside
 Fernesved see Farnside
FERNEVAULX R. de 2 35
FERNIG John 10 84
FERNHAUGH John 47 70
 Thomas 49 305
FERNISIDE Farnside Ferne-
 side Fernesyde Ferne-
 syde Fernesyed
 Elizabeth 2 274 8 350 9
 167 223 224 251 15 352
 Hannah 9 167 34 187
 Jacob 2 274

FERNISIDE cont'd

John 2 274 4 283 6 188 8
350 9 37 167 251 348 11
38 198 12 50 52 54 312 15
123 352 30 433 31 107

Lydia 9 251

Mary 8 350

Ruth 15 352

FERNOW Berthold 34 125 39

310 42 228

FERNIS Elizabeth 42 34

James 42 34

Samuel 1 157

Ferns and Leighlin Bp. of see

Boyle Richard

Fernsworth see Farnsworth

Ferrar see Farrar

Ferrara Duchess of see Renée

Ferrarriis de see Farrar

Ferrars see Farrar

Ferrars de see Farrar

FERRAS Norman MacLeod 40

122

Ferre see Ferry

FERRER Ferrin Ferrine

Betsey 15 337

Deborah 15 337

Elijah 15 337

Isaac 12 312

Jane 15 337

Jonathan 7 64

Joseph 15 337 338 34 284

Judith 15 337 34 284

Meroy 15 338 34 284

Moses 25 268

Nancy 15 337

Polly 15 337

Sarah 15 337

Shephard 15 337

Ferrer see Farrar

FERRERS Shirley Elizabeth

Lady 21 35 43 417 44 76

304

Shirley Robert Earl 6 384

17 102 21 35 23 342 34

420 43 420a 44 304 48

269

Ferrers see Farrar

Ferret see Feret

Ferrey see Ferry

FERRIER Mildred 15 31

Samuel 15 31

FERRIMONTE Domenico 20

277

Ferrin see Ferran

Ferrine see Ferran

Ferring see Fearing

FERRIS Feres Feris

— 41 91 48 131 132

— Mrs. 41 90 91

Albert Warren 40 407 42

311 43 323

Almira E. 25 391

Azubah 41 91 92

Benjamin 14 256 18 114

Catherine Ann 40 407

Charles G. 43 312

Gilbert 42 311

Grace 42 311

Hannah 14 256 26 250

Henry 39 135

Huldah 41 92

Isaac 40 407 43 312

James 4 62 30 106

Jeffese 47 213

Jeffrey 3 93 10 358 13 301

John 42 99 311

Jonathan 25 391

Joseph 4 62 43 246 44 73

Martha 43 246

Mary 42 311 48

Morris Patterson 47 215

218 220

Peter 42 311 43 246

Rhoda 32 333

FERRIS cont'd

Richard 6 253

Ruth 43 246

Samuel 43 246

Sarah 26 157 42 311

Simeon 41 91

W. 26 23

Zachariah 8 176 41 92 42

299

Zachary 26 157

Zechariah 3 244 23 436 26

155 250

Ziba 30 130

Zuba 41 91

Ferrit see Feret

FERRITER Nathaniel 24 59

FERRON G. de 2 35

Ferrors see Farrar

FERRY Perey Ferre Ferrey

Fery

— 26 151 40 308

Abigail 35 353

Abner 35 239 232

Ann 19 62

Anna 19 250

Anne 19 63

Azariah 50 71

Charles 3 241 351 5 83 9

87 18 146 147 19 61 62

63 250 251 29 283 to 287

289 30 55 32 303 35 353

364 36 59

Elizabeth 19 250 35 237

Ephraim 19 63

Eunice 36 59

Gershom 19 63

Henry 17 317 318

John 5 84 18 146 34 267

John Baptist 33 36

Jonathan 35 237

Joseph 35 25 36 76

Mabel 35 25 36 76

Mark 29 287 30 55 56 50

195

Martha 29 56

Mary 19 62 32 303 33 322

34 267

Mercy 19 251

Orris Sanford 30 15 31 251

42 86 89 45 225

Rebecca 19 62 63 37 303

Rhoda 46 134 351

Samuel 18 147 19 62 63 250

29 284 287 30 55

Sarah 19 61 250 251 32 303

Simon 46 134 351

Solomon 19 250

Susan 17 318

Susanna 17 317

Thomas White 29 489 36

345

Tirzah 35 232

William Montague 36 345

FERRSON Charles H. 29 489

Julia 36 216

Ferte de la see La Ferte

FERUS Joan 17 142

Ferwell see Farwell

Fery see Ferry

FERYMAN William 39 173

FESSENDEN Fesenden Fes-

ington Fessington Fes-

ington Fishenden Fissen-

den Fossenden Phisenden

— 2 185 17 304 30

309 36 306

— Goodman 23 369

— Mr. 45 242

Abigail Miller 4 50 26 442

37 213

Arthur 28 202

Azubah 37 397

B. B. 1 100

Benjamin 6 192 12 311 13

FESSENDEN cont'd

30 14 39 18 338 21 206

25 106 37 48 42 326 353

Betsey 14 187

Charles B. 35 390

Charles P. 2 229

Charles S. D. 49 175

Charlotte 26 323

Daniel W. 25 106

Deborah 24 173 25 107

Eben 25 106

Elizabeth 8 128k 9 196 17

305 21 293 22 200

Ellen Maria 25 116

Ellen Winslow 25 116

Ephraim 13 32 33

Frances Cushing 25 116

Francis 25 116 37 323 39

86 45 70 app.

George 8 128k

Guy Mannering 4 39 40 45 47

50 233 7 200 8 378 9

127 10 370 11 136 354

12 96 169 171 14 96 174

15 154 20 270 26 178 342

442 443 45 92 app. 48

442 444

Hannah 12 311 17 304 25

105 106 34 49 327

Hephzibah 42 155

Ichabod F. 2 326

J. P. 8 377

James Dering 25 116

Jane 7 345 17 305 25 105

John 2 186 3 188 291 4

50 7 176 10 21 17 304

18 77 25 105 25 442 37

213 214 45 281

John Milton 4 50 21 491 37

213 214 408 38 57 45

8 app. 50 80

John Palmer 13 207

Joseph 13 32 14 39 25 105

Josiah 6 192

Lucy 14 25 42 326

Lydia T. 20 263

Malachi 13 32

Margaret 17 122 18 388 25

105

Martha 25 106

Mary 14 39 17 304 25 105

106 116

Mary Pierce 37 214

Mehitable 20 62

Mindwell 25 105

Nicholas 3 349 14 39 18

388 20 371 25 105 106

26 442 37 214 42 155

Rebecca 2 326

Ruth 14 39

S. 8 104

Salome 3 193

Samuel 13 96 22 199 24

82 173 195 25 106 167 168

115 116 27 89 30 486 34

184 37 397 49 173

Samuel Clement 25 108

Sarah 24 173 25 106

Sarah Ann 37 214

Stephen 6 192 22 357

Thomas 14 39 25 105 31

385

Thomas Amory Deblois 24

170 25 103

Thomas Green 2 229 11 68

20 263 21 103 165 110 34

148 44 333

W. 32 323

William 14 39 15 358 20

62 24 173 25 105 106

William Howard 25 116

William Pitt 18 392 19 363

25 105 to 116 197 311 25

102 173 27 289 28 6 433



FESSENDEN cont'd

32 438 37 322 323 46 192
49 178

FESTIVON — 12 77

Fether see Feather

FETHERGILL Susanna 9 352

FETHERSTONE Fetherston

— Mr. 38 320

John 25 97 28 326

William 43 302

Fetherstonhaugh see Feather-

stonehaugh

FETTIPLACE Fetiplace Fetty-

place

Anne 49 507

Annie Williams 12 363 18

321

E. 25 364

Mary Fitch Lynde Oliver 1

342

Parnel 50 515

Richard 49 507

Thomas 12 363 13 321

William 1 342

FEUARDENT Gaston L. 32

371

FEUES G. de 2 35

FEUS W. de 2 35

FEUSTER Jane 17 36

FEVER William 25 13

FEVERSHAM Duncombe

Charles Baron 17 112†

FEVERYEAR Feveryeare

Abigail 15 333

Anne 38 70

Benoni 15 333

Edmund 3 129 9 86 15

333 38 70

Elizabeth 15 333 44 38 70

Grafton 6 192 15 333 334

24 359 30 35 43 20

Hitte 15 334

Joanna 15 333 30 35

John 15 333 334

Margaret 33 70

Margery 38 70

Mary 3 129 15 333 334

Mary Ann 15 334

Mehitable 15 333 334

Robert 38 70

Sarah 15 333 334 24 359

Tabitha 15 333

William 33 70

FEWKES Jesse Walter 34 427

FEWSMITH Josepn 31 252

Feyld see Field

Feylde see Field

Fez du see Du Fez

Fezington see Fessenden

FIBBIN Robert 21 338

FICHT John 46 265

FICKER F. J. 33 130 378

FICKES — Mr. 16 334

FICKETT Benjamin 16 317

Betsey 35 39

Jean 8 233

John 16 317 43 73

Jonathan 35 39

FICKIS William 6 133

FICKLING Sarah Johnson 40

299

FIDGE Fidz Fydge

David 32 133 47 230

Elizabeth 47 230

James 47 230

Jeremy 47 230

Mary 47 230

FIDO Thomas 39 135

Fiefeild see Fifeild

FIEGLERS Olivia de 14 61

FIELD Feeld Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

Feilde Feild Feild

FIELD cont'd

17 106 108 112† 18 260
 261 21 225 22 166 to 173
 23 135 28 73 30 407 31
 169 33 268 35 357 41
 213 44 188 47 285 48
 333 334 335 376 49 88 375
 376
 John de la 17 107
 John Wilmer 17 107 108 109
 112* 112†
 Jonas 17 112†
 Jonathan 44 49
 Jonathan Edwards 22 363
 24 182
 Joseph 4 26 248 6 38 9 366
 12 39 14 187 15 51 17
 109 112† 342 18 119 125
 19 174 20 176 22 26 23
 20 24 46 25 122 27 58
 28 157 43 176 44 209
 Joshua 17 112† 31 419 420
 34 267 38 287 39 31
 Josiah 17 112 112† 22 170
 Judith 17 112† 18 260 22
 169 170 173
 Julia 17 112†
 Kate W. 24 185
 Katharine 17 107 112† 48
 333
 Leonard 33 233
 Levi 43 43
 Levi Alpheus 13 308
 Lois 47 361
 Louisa Griswold 50 372
 Lucy 4 157 49 156
 Lucy Lang 28 473
 Lydia 4 292 17 112 112† 21
 225 29 148 30 195 408
 31 169 420 35 239 357 38
 32
 Margaret 17 112† 22 169
 170 172 173 35 356 357
 Margaretta 17 112†
 Maria 38 33 46 134
 Marie 17 108
 Martha 17 342
 Martin 17 112† 18 260 22
 173 24 179
 Mary 5 448 6 253 8 350 9
 172 251 252 10 67 13 89
 14 187 15 348 16 317
 17 108 112* 112† 342 18
 331 19 200 219 22 172
 173 264 28 15 91 25 122
 28 73 30 408 409 35 26
 356 37 348 38 204 40
 292 44 209 43 336
 Mary Anne 17 112* 112†
 Mary Dixon 35 357
 Mary E. 23 133
 Mary Elizabeth 17 112*
 Mary Terry 35 357
 Mary Warren 27 291 30 478
 Matthew 17 112† 18 260 261
 22 169 170 171 173 48 331
 to 336 50 519 520
 Matthew Dickinson 22 363
 Maunsell Bradhurst 17 112†
 44 322
 Mehitabel 12 39 23 255
 Mercy 17 112†
 Michael 22 172
 Moses 5 168 17 112 112†
 20 23 25 262 29 147 148
 151 30 195 34 387 35
 229 357
 Moses Augustus 17 112†
 Naomi 31 318 35 239 357
 Nathaniel 17 112† 30 408
 37 200 48 335
 Nicholas 19 212 43 333
 Oliver 31 318 319 35 239
 357
 Osgood 17 106 112* 112† 18

FIELD cont'd

242 261 20 22 22 81 172
 23 100 30 248 406 31 167
 45 235 115 app. 48 331
 50 142
 Othniel 39 31
 Pare 9 224
 Patience 17 112†
 Paul 39 31
 Peter 6 135
 Peter R. 30 119
 Peter Reynolds 35 356
 Phineas 22 182 33 31
 Phoebe 17 112† 22 172 30
 409 44 322
 Polly 31 319 35 357 38 32
 Prudence 18 193
 Rachel 17 272 43 43
 Ralph 47 519
 Rebecca 17 112† 34 357 35
 239 357
 Richard 4 263 15 143 17
 106 112† 18 260 21 226
 22 166 167 168 170 171 173
 41 392 42 162 46 266 48
 333 334
 Richard del 50 142
 Richard Stockton 18 260 19
 285 25 306 26 450 30
 408 409 40 16 43 49 50
 Robert 3 190 351 5 503 440
 7 90 92 8 59 275 550 9
 172 251 252 10 67 14 333
 15 348 17 108 to 112† 18
 260 261 331 22 166 to 173
 264 23 18 19 20 254 to 257
 24 43 30 407 408 409 31
 140 37 348 38 264 47
 519 48 331 334 335 50
 70 142
 Robert de la 17 105
 Robert C. 25 307
 Rodolphus 39 31
 Roger del 50 142
 Rosamond 17 110
 Roswell Martin 1 141 144
 24 179
 Rowland 48 396
 Ruth 17 109 111 112† 26
 313 34 403
 Sally 34 403 38 226 39
 233
 Samuel 1 233 4 26 9 91 162
 17 112† 27 434 30 408
 31 419 420 33 184 329 35
 229 41 211 214 42 250
 43 336
 Sarah 5 33 9 161 15 348
 16 253 17 112† 13 331
 21 226 225 24 44 25 392
 28 156 31 419 35 239 37
 296 38 257 336 42 230
 45 113 248 46 218 48 335
 336
 Sarah Ann Walcott 17 342
 Sarah Anna 17 342
 Sarah Thankful 39 31
 Seaman 17 112†
 Seth 22 182 30 275
 Sibyl 17 108 111* 112†
 Simeon 35 239 356
 Solomon 40 282
 Sophia 35 239 357
 Spencer 39 233
 Stephen 18 193 22 167
 Stephen Johnson 22 363 41
 99 342
 Submit 15 360 22 363
 Susan 17 109 110 112 112†
 30 408 43 335
 Su-an Kittredge 17 112* 20
 28
 Susan Maria 17 112†
 Su-anna 17 112 112* 112†
 18 260 19 200 202 203

FIELD cont'd

21 226 228 30 408 409
 50 39
 T. W. 25 166
 Tabitha 18 268
 Tarza 38 32
 Thankful 39 31
 Thomas 9 172 251 14 351
 17 106 108 to 111* 112† 342
 18 260 22 173 25 239 356
 36 363 45 334 50 472
 Thomas Power 25 94 27
 101 25 100 29 121 30
 129 130
 Thomas W. 24 337 25 95 96
 27 104 457 31 240 353
 42 335
 Timothy 2 321 9 162 22
 362
 Tunes 22 172
 Uriah 22 167
 Victoria 17 112†
 W. W. 31 455
 Waitstill 38 287 39 233
 Walbridge Abner 46 458 47
 222 224 48 221 49 216 461
 Walter 43 335
 William 4 216 8 235 13
 332 17 60 106 to 111* 112†
 342 18 260 261 22 170
 173 24 44 33 268 39 171
 42 99 102 48 333 to 336
 William Evarts 38 348 45
 69 app.
 William G. 43 325
 William Hazard 17 112†
 Wright 17 112* 112†
 Zachariah 9 39 14 226 18
 261 22 170 38 287
 Zacharias 6 35 8 234
 Zachary 6 33 7 176 9 366
 17 112†
 Zebulun 40 23
 FIELDER Feilder Feiler
 — Feilder
 — Widow 15 64
 Benjamin 39 174
 Casper 50 221
 Charles 41 257
 Grace 41 257
 John 39 382
 John Wyers 42 89
 Stephen 37 153 40 395
 FIELDING Feelding Feilding
 Ann 50 397
 Basil Earl of Denbigh see
 Denbigh Earl of
 Henry 26 412
 John 15 145
 William Earl of Denbigh see
 Denbigh Earl of
 Fields see Field
 FIELE Corelis 19 71
 Kornelis 13 353
 Fienes see Fines
 Fienes see Fines
 FIEH Joseph 37 58
 FIFE Archibald 48 302
 FIFIELD Fifeeld Fifeield
 Fifeild Fifeilde Fifeild
 Fifeild Fyfield
 — 2 353 3 74 10 314
 30 438
 — Capt. 1 166 32 49 48
 339
 — Mr. 31 49
 — Mrs. 48 342
 Abraham 2 387 26 51 50
 35
 Benjamin 6 203 204 248 7
 114 9 235 9 365 28 374
 32 43 49 33 94 45 165
 48 341
 Betsey 10 314
 David 22 48



FIFIELD cont'd

Deborah 26 153 50 35
 Egidia 40 304
 Eliza 50 35
 Elizabeth 9 160
 Giles 3 241 6 253 12 79
 17 51 23 435 26 51 153
 155 39 81 40 304 42 299
 43 276 46 122 255 50 35
 Hannah 10 314 45 165
 Harriet Newell 18 194 196
 Henry 10 273
 John 9 160 26 51 30 440
 38 314 50 35
 Jonathan 28 374 47 478
 Jonathan Armitage 18 340
 Joseph 10 314
 Judith 17 51 50 35
 Margaret 2 305
 Maria 1 166 6 18 20
 Mary 6 248 253 7 42 119 121
 8 283 9 160 365 367 10
 276 12 79 17 237 22 452
 453 23 148 150 156 158 26
 51 27 364 33 94 39 81
 50 34 35 48
 Mehitabel 7 119 10 273
 Rachel 10 280
 Richard 6 20 7 42 8 283
 17 237 26 51 30 40 50
 35
 Sarah 21 230 45 165
 Shuah 8 80
 Thomas 26 155 50 35
 William 6 204 253 9 268 23
 168 25 268 27 364 31
 181 50 48
FIGG Fig Fige Figes Figge
 Fyge
 — Mr. 1 105 112
 James 48 302
 John 37 375 40 320 41 408
 43 266
 Naomi 34 192
 Thomas 47 244 245
FIGISS Arthur 15 144
FIKSTON Jeremi 18 232
FILBERD S. de 2 35
 Filbrick see Philbrick
FILBORNE Robert 14 358
 Filbrick see Philbrick
 Filbrook see Philbrick
 Filbrooke see Philbrick
FILD Joseph 3 23
FILE Cornelis 18 234
FILER Fylar Fyler
 — 23 296
 Amy 5 459
 Ann 5 459
 Bethesda 48 491
 Clymene 20 20
 Elizabeth 5 225
 Experience 5 225 362 8 183
 23 296
 Jane 5 225
 John 5 225 248 45 52 48
 491
 Samuel 5 459
 Stephen 5 459
 Thomas 5 225 27 284
 Walter 3 92 5 225 247 365
 21 271 273 276 330 332 334
 to 337
 War. 25 73
 Zerubabel 5 225 248 362
 Zurobell 5 225
FILING Elizabeth 22 27
 John 22 27
FILIOLL Filliall Filioll
 Fylliall
 Anna 44 390
 Anne 46 45
 Anthony 50 121
 Dorothy 50 121 123

FILIOLL cont'd

Penelope 44 390
 Western 44 391
FILLOT H. 2 35
 FILKIN Richard 22 137
 Fillmore see Fillmore
FILLD Sacrey 4 249
FILLEBROWN Fillybrowne
 Abigail 48 454
 Calvin 48 454
 Isaac 16 37
 Joanna 48 454
 John 12 183 25 246 48 454
 Kate 48 454
 Maria 48 454
 Mary 8 128k 12 183
 Melinda 48 454
 Sarah 5 156 14 362 25 246
 Susan 48 454
 Thomas 6 358 8 128k 14
 362 25 267 42 256
FILLEY Fillie Filly
 — Mr. 39 448
 Abigail 5 225 365
 Ammi 16 247 249
 Amos 5 459
 Ann 5 459
 Anna 5 225 47 169
 Augustus 42 244
 Deborah 5 225
 Ede 5 459
 Edward 23 476
 Elizabeth 5 225 363
 Frances 23 476
 Hannah 21 175 42 244
 John 5 225 459
 Jonathan 5 225
 Josiah 5 225
 Margaret 5 225
 Martha 5 459
 Mary 5 225 365
 Mary E. 16 247
 Naomi 5 459
 Obadiah 5 459
 Rebecca 5 459
 Samuel 5 225 248 47 169
 William 5 225 247 16 247
 248
 Filliall see Filioll
 Fillie see Filley
 Fillmore see Fillmore
FILLING Joseph 50 472
FILLINGHAM Francis 14 327
 Filioll see Filioll
 Filliot see Filliott
 Fillips see Phillips
FILLMORE Fillamore Fillmore
 Fillmer Filmer
 Fillmore Finmore Finnmore
 Fynmore see also Phillimore
 — 42 232
 — Lady 48 483
 — Mr. 4 150 11 96
 — Mrs. 31 15
 Abigail 7 292 11 61 141 142
 145 189 30 467 31 10
 Achsa 4 150
 Adan 11 143
 Almon Hopkins 11 145
 Alvira M. 11 146
 Amaziah 11 142 to 145
 Ann E. 11 147
 Anna 11 143
 Annis 11 144 147
 Artemisia 11 143
 Asa 11 146
 Asabel Norton 11 144
 Benjamin 11 142
 Benjamin Franklin 11 146
 Betsey D. 11 143
 Beulah 11 144
 Brunetta 11 143
 Calvin 11 142 143
 Calvin Turner 11 145

FILLMORE cont'd

Caroline 31 15
 Caroline C. 12 182
 Charles 8 375
 Charles De Witt 11 145
 Charles L. 11 147
 Charles W. 11 146
 Cleora S. 11 146
 Comfort 11 66 142 143
 Comfort Day 11 66 144 147
 Cyrus 11 145
 Daniel 1 242 319 11 141
 145 24 173
 Darius 11 143
 Darius Ingraham 11 145
 Deborah 11 142
 Delia 11 146
 Deliverance 11 142 144
 Dorcas 11 65 141
 Earl 11 143 147
 Ebenezer 11 141 142
 Edward Sir 11 61 48 484
 Electa 11 146
 Elijah 11 143
 Elisha E. 11 147
 Eliza 11 147
 Elizabeth 11 61 146
 Esther 11 144
 Ethni 11 144
 Eunice 11 142 143 144 146 147
 Eunice J. 11 147
 Fanny R. 11 146
 George Hedding 11 146 24
 173
 Glezen 11 144
 Hannah 11 142 143 145
 Hannah B. 11 147
 Hannah H. 11 147
 Harriet 11 144 145 147
 Henry 11 141
 Hephzibah 11 142 17 272
 Hiel 11 146
 Hiram 11 144
 Huldah 11 144
 James 11 61
 Jared B. 11 147
 Jemima 11 142
 Jerusha 11 143
 Jesse 11 146
 John 7 194 11 61 to 65 141
 142 144 189 17 272 22 463
 30 467 31 310 50 37
 John D. F. S. 11 147
 John L. 11 147
 Julia 11 145
 Julia A. 11 144
 Julia A. H. 11 146
 Julia Etta 11 145
 La Fayette 11 146
 Laura 11 144 145 147
 Lavinia 11 144
 Lavius 11 143 146
 Leah 11 141 142
 Lois 11 144
 Lorain 11 146
 Lorin B. 11 146
 Lovina 11 144
 Lovina F. 11 145
 Lucia 11 146
 Lucy 11 142
 Luther 11 142 144
 Lydia 11 142
 Lydia A. 11 144
 Mahala 11 146
 Margaret 11 142 147
 Mary 11 65 141
 Mary Abigail 7 292 8 3
 11 145
 Mary Ann 11 146
 Mildred 11 146
 Millard 2 231 7 194 292 8
 375 9 199 200 10 99 199
 11 145 189 287 12 182 187
 188 203 13 192 285 14
 192 15 185 192 16 200

FILLMORE cont'd

237 17 95 188 273 18 207
 212 19 180 181 20 177
 183 21 10 115 204 22
 199 201 224 463 23 248
 24 224 342 26 183 27
 89 208 28 208 214 343 344
 478 29 192 324 30 115
 116 467 31 9 to 16 141 342
 32 250 33 257 34 225
 35 183 37 331 336 41 17
 126 300 45 84 app. 90 app.
 46 208
 Millard Powers 7 292 11
 145
 Mimeo 11 142
 Miranda 11 145
 Miriam 11 142
 Myra 11 146
 Nancy T. 11 146
 Nathaniel 11 66 142 143 145
 17 272 291 31 9 14 15
 Olive Armstrong 11 145
 Orta 11 144
 Philetus P. 11 146
 Philippa 11 143
 Philura 11 143 146
 Philura H. 11 146
 Phoebe 11 143 145
 Phoebe E. 11 146
 Phoebe Maria 11 145
 Ralph H. 11 147
 Rebecca 11 146
 Richard 11 142
 Robert 11 61
 Robert Sir 48 484
 Ruby 11 146
 Rufus E. 11 147
 Sabrina 11 147
 Sally 11 146
 Samuel 48 484
 Sarah 11 147 48 484
 Sarah M. 11 147
 Septa 11 143 146 147
 Sherlock 11 144
 Simeon 11 142 144
 Sophia M. 11 146
 Spiller 11 142
 Susan F. 11 145 24 173
 Susanna 11 142 144
 Thankful 11 141 142
 Theodosia 11 144
 William 22 357
 Zerviah 11 142 143
 Zerviah B. 11 146
FILLON — 41 90 42 132
 Elizabeth 41 90
 Fillow see Fellows
FILLUTE Thomas 50 481
 Filly see Filley
 Fillybrowne see Fillebrown
 Filmer see Fillmore
 Fillmore see Fillmore
 Filpot see Philpott
 Filpott see Philpott
FILSON John 44 414
FILZURS R. 2 35
FINAN Bernard F. 29 483
FINCH Finche Fynch
 Fynche
 — 44 390 47 107
 — Goodman 19 164
 — Mr. 40 44
 Abraham 3 93
 Anne 47 194
 Bethia 47 520
 Catherine 22 127
 Daniel 3 91 10 358 13 301
 Edward 47 520
 Francis 47 520
 Francis Miles 42 88
 Hannah 47 520
 Heneage 22 127
 Henry 8 375 41 209 42 387
 Isaac 47 520

FINCH cont'd

Isaiah 38 378
 James 47 41 48 386
 Jane 40 42
 Jo. 15 144
 John 6 135 11 236 13 301
 32 318 39 282 44 300
 47 195 520 48 386
 John Sir 46 411
 John H. 28 87
 Joseph 4 62
 Judith 11 59 331 47 520
 Mary 15 32 42 387
 Nathaniel 3 62 41 63
 P. V. 35 284 43 212
 Ralph 47 520
 Robert 48 356 50 283
 Rose 47 520
 Samuel 2 53 3 92 5 394
 9 140 11 331 35 243
 Selina 34 420
 Simon 47 520
 Thomas 32 309 45 212 48
 386
 Thomas Sir 40 42
 William 47 398 519 520
 William B. 24 79
FINCH OF FORDWICH
 Finch John Baron 46 411
FINCHAM Adam de 29 97
 Finche see Finch
FINCHER John 39 275
FINCHMAN — Capt. 39 135
 John 39 135
FINDER Thomas 8 59
FINDERSON Willis 31 310
FINDLEY Findlay
 — 45 276
 John Van Lear 43 50
 William 6 103
FINE Elizabeth 13 309
 John 43 312
 William 13 309
 Finemore see Fillmore
FINES Fienes Fienness
 Finnes
 Cecilia Lady 15 288
 Margaret 7 73
 Nathaniel 39 373
 Thomas Lord Dacre see
 Dacre Lord
 Finney see Phinney
FINGLAS Patrick 28 431
FINLEY James 27 34
FINK Daniel 33 39
FINLA Gunino 50 165
FINLASON Frances 23 272
 Wallis 22 272
FINLEY Finlay
 Alexander 14 74
 Eliza L. 38 351
 Hugh 22 274
 James 10 352
 John 4 336
 Mary W. 4 336
 Robert 43 51
 Robert W. 14 235
 Samuel 10 352 16 362 47
 306
 William 28 414
 William Perroneau 43 52
FINLOW Finlowe
 Andrew 49 188
 Samuel 49 505
 Finmore see Fillmore
FINN Fynn
 George Harrison 9 99
 Henry James 9 99 22 203
 41 415
 John 14 357
 Margaret 42 271
 Nehemiah 37 307 42 200
 Finne see Phinney
 Finnee see Phinney
 Finnes see Fines

FINNESEY — 34 291

Finney see Phinney
 Finnimore see Fillmore
FINNIS — Capt. 13 173
FINNIX Benjamin 25 255
 Richard 25 254
FINOTTI — M. 39 127
 Francis M. 34 328
 Joseph Maria 21 295 22 371
 466 24 203 25 166 27
 205 318 438 34 105 328 329
 45 34 app.
 Rose 34 328
FINSON Ambrose 42 147
 Elizabeth 42 148
 Mary 42 148
 Samuel 3 79
 Thomas 3 79 42 148
FINTON — 31 215
 Martha 31 215
 William 31 215
FINTZ Sarah 50 263
FINYS Elizabeth 48 482
FIONN Heber 19 295
 Fipenny see Phippen
 Fipeny see Phippen
 Fipeng see Phippen
 Fiping see Phippen
 Fippen see Phippen
 Fips see Phipps
 Fipps see Phipps
FIREBRACE Farbracke Far-
 brase Firebrass
 John 32 92
 Roger 32 92
FIREBREAD Sarah 35 72
FIRMIN Ferman Firman
 Firmen Firmyn Firnam
 Fyrmin Fyrmyrn
 — 13 184
 Abigail 50 422
 Alice 47 407
 Anne 38 72
 Christopher 47 408
 Edward 50 422
 Elizabeth 10 223
 Frank H. 28 351 352
 Giles 2 174 3 92 96 4 11
 124 19 375 20 47 to 58
 229 280 334 25 52 to 56
 38 72 41 163 282 316 42
 408
 Henry 3 191 25 52
 Ithamar 5 352
 Jacob 5 352
 James 5 352 38 158
 Jared 5 352
 Joanna 5 352 38 158
 John 3 91 7 349 14 329 21
 364 25 53 38 72 47 498
 50 416
 Josias 3 188 38 72
 Martha 38 72
 Mary 38 72
 Patience 5 352
 Prudence 25 52
 Richard 25 52
 Robert 48 495 50 416 422
 Samuel 5 352
 Sarah 5 352 6 253 38 72
 Susan 20 50 41 282 316
 Thomas 2 175 3 156 187 6
 253 25 52 38 440 443
 William 40 320 43 266 49
 111
 Fernald see Fernald
 Firnam see Firmin
FIRTH Furthe
 A. 35 301
 Abraham 20 385 40 426 45
 33 app.
 Anne 49 508
 Anthony 49 508
FISCAMP DE BAILLEUL
 Pierre Sire de 2 33 23 126



FISCHEL 36 186

Fischer see Fisher

FISEN Ann 10 224

FISH

Fishe

18 74

— Lady 47 396

— Miss 3 322

— Mr. 8 62 32 318

— Mrs. 3 328

Abel 8 38

Abigail 47 73

Alice 24 71

Amos 3 372

Ann 9 63

Asa Israel 43 179

Augustine 39 334 335

Barnardiston 47 396

Bartholomew 22 82 39 334

Benjamin 16 275 20 183

42 36 45 113 app.

Betsey 30 242

Caroline 9 67

Cecelia 6 185

Charles 20 20

Christian 39 334

Christopher 14 351

Cr. 44 387

Cynthia 37 264

Daniel 13 29 50 195

David 22 180 49 443 50

477

Deborah 2 80 31 75

Dorothy 32 177 44 39 45

85

Elizabeth 2 80 8 38 34

394 39 334

Elnathan 6 350

Erasmus Darwin 43 432

Fanny 43 206

Gabriel 2 80 8 38 40 270

George T. 49 343

Hamilton 20 170 23 495 29

456 461 43 311 312 46

104

Hannah 12 311

Henry H. 22 198

Hester 44 387

Isaac 31 75

James Dean 19 184 45 112

app.

Jason 45 26

John 4 257 6 185 7 337 12

312 13 31 21 267 39 334

47 417 460

John D. 49 455

Jonathan 4 257 26 335 44

39 45 85

Joseph 12 31 19 178 26 385

356 27 166 46 125 49

443

Julia M. 22 198

Keziah 47 75

Lewis L. 3 198

Lucy Barstow 42 59

Lydia 15 120 31 72 49 443

Margaret 6 349

Martha 45 26

Mary 3 226 19 178 31 73

Mehitable 21 265 42 56

Mercy 3 372

Nathaniel 4 257 6 185 7

150 13 30 24 374 25 260

261 31 73

Nicholas 43 311

Cliff 31 72

Peleg 13 31 32

Phineas 19 372

Phoebe 26 335

Preserved 16 275 34 394

Priscilla 16 275

Rachel 31 73 49 443

Rebecca 13 29 31 75

Reuben 43 206

Routland 42 59

Ruth 36 60 49 443 444

FISH cont'd

Sally 38 90

Sarah 6 350 31 73 49 442

Seth 13 30 32

Silas 37 264

Stephen 28 440 33 307 43

265 49 443 50 195

Susanna 49 443

Thomas 6 349 28 483 31

74 39 334 335 44 387 49

442

Ursula 31 74

William 5 247 39 334 335

William Sir 47 397

Zaccheus 31 73

Fishenden see Fessenden

FISHER Fischer Fisscher

4 178 5 44 13 301 21

34 382 23 302 30 324 33

246 38 228 41 42 43

310 420a 49 111

— Dr. 29 173

— Madam 15 194

— Mr. 11 237 14 39 109 15

201 16 339 36 199

Aaron 1 233 19 339 41 397

Abiel 21 39

Abigail 4 83 85 5 329 6 177

16 329 20 141 28 189 33

51 41 38 45 308 50 138

Abijah 25 267

Abraham 22 150

Agnes 14 62 33 296 297 298

Alexander Metcalf 20 169 30

261

Alvin Lane 25 170 45 42

app.

Amos 3 347 4 178 6 146

Ann 6 214 19 35 35 347

Ann J. 29 309

Anna 4 84 86 337 7 183 11

116 13 250 19 68 31 200

35 45 46

Anne 7 173 12 289 21 34

39 333 43 407 420a 47

292 50 138

Annie Elizabeth 23 75

Anthony 3 190 191 4 178

288 5 394 396 399 7 130

8 58 11 342 16 80 22

165 41 397 48 459

Aron Estey 12 368 45 19

app.

Asa 6 177

Bartholomew 6 133

Benjamin 11 214 348 14 216

49 486

Bethia 14 215

Betty 41 26

C. M. 22 463 464

Catherine 16 313

Charles 11 236 45 308

Charles F. 21 282

Charles Grandison 49 158

Charles H. 34 176

Charles Harris 34 221 36

328 37 316 38 349 39

197 297 40 381 42 208

44 321 45 318 46 278

Chloe 16 313

Clarence Woodward 45 108

116

Constance 4 359

Cornelius 3 31 22 192 4 84

5 599 7 183 11 116 13

328 14 215 35 46 50

265 273

Cyrus 8 196

Daniel 3 45 188 247 5 399

468 6 101 7 39 149 231

8 10 278 9 354 10 263

268 13 133 282 337 333

16 80 316 327 19 33 35 85

22 165 31 200 40 59 184

48 459 50 133

FISHER cont'd

David 9 130

Deborah 16 255

E. T. 22 151

Ebenezer 1 197 4 83 85 7

183 9 59 16 311 313 19

90 24 375 25 262 41

25 28 33 37 33 341

Edward 14 349 16 332 30

412 21 310 39 135 41

392 42 162 44 296 50

397

Edwin 23 133

Eleanor 11 17

Eleazer 4 84 85 7 183 16

324 23 117 25 267 48

285 438

Eliezer 4 86 13 252 16 327

Elijah 34 338

Eliza 42 252

Elizabeth 3 32 4 85 7 147

149 8 58 9 59 130 11 214

348 13 218 16 311 19

34 35 33 49 41 397 43

310 44 296 45 303 50

138

Esther 4 86 5 399 468 6

177 13 325 36 19 40 59

41 24

Experience 22 48

Ezekiel 34 397

Francis 4 197

Frederick 20 75

Gabriel 4 263 15 143

Garret 48 302

George 12 152 26 97 27

32 39 333 45 308

George Adams 20 95 29

487

George H. 22 88

George Park 23 492 25 309

27 439 35 406 47 233

George Purnell 18 105 212 19

181 20 178 183 21 204

22 224 23 248 24 224

26 183 45 112 app. 22

Grace 41 397

Hannah 3 32 4 83 to 86 7

183 13 251 252 16 324

327 17 233 20 144 33

48 36 228 43 255

Harriet C. 49 224

Harriet Louisa 48 359

Heinrich 39 105

Henrietta L. 34 176

Henry 44 296

Hephzibah 41 36

Hezekiah 4 84

Irving 47 377

Isaac 4 84 86 13 325 41

21 45 308

Isabel 5 396 399

Israel 16 327

J. B. 20 289

Jabez 1 232 18 77 30 381

48 359

Jabez Pond 21 281

Jabin 34 297

Jacob 43 102

James 49 318

Jane 3 29 318

Jeremiah 16 255 42 102 43

271

Jerusha 9 59 16 311 313

Jerusha K. 41 42

Joan 48 459

Joanna 5 44 399

John 2 215 3 32 246 4 335

337 359 5 399 6 183 214

388 47 149 173 11 236

13 218 349 16 327 17

237 361 19 31 35 36 68

136 20 144 26 267 41

189 38 337 40 270 41

61 79 43 265 44 296 47

Name of Company	Capital Paid Up	Reserves & Profits
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	£1,000,000	£1,000,000

FISHER cont'd

127 263 408 409 48 386
 50 138 195 275
 John Dix 4 197
 John P. 11 255
 Jonathan 3 31 4 84 6 176
 19 35 21 296 34 385 41
 26 397 47 89
 Joseph 4 86 6 176 22 165
 31 447 45 105 110
 Joshua 3 188 192 4 178
 5 329 390 7 130 149 8
 347 10 49 264 13 179
 346 16 255 19 35 36 102
 163 20 144 22 89 48
 325 457
 Joshua Francis 27 322
 Josiah 3 245 345 9 163 11
 303 41 35 397 48 459
 Joyce 44 337 47 127
 Katharine 30 411
 Leah 13 338 35 46
 Lemuel 34 397
 Leonard 41 36
 Leonard Waring 11 235
 Lewis 49 153
 Lois 33 47
 Louisa R. 11 255
 Lucy 45 308
 Lucy Ann 23 133
 Lucy Baker 3 321
 Lydia 6 101 176 348 16 316
 19 102 20 144
 Margaret 22 172 33 47 50
 158
 Maria Richards 17 11 12 166
 Martha Helen 24 420
 Mary 1 132 3 323 4 85
 86 178 5 24 399 6 175
 176 8 347 9 293 10 72
 11 17 214 14 108 16 255
 327 17 257 19 34 35 36
 20 144 25 192 30 222 33
 47 50 34 23 36 232 43
 102 34 387 49 158 445
 Mason 45 308
 Matthew 47 197
 Mehitable 6 176 11 303 17
 60 37 106 41 38 397 45
 312
 Melatiah 3 32 4 83 85 7
 183 16 181 37 166 41
 33 35 36 45 312
 Melicent 47 408
 Mercy 11 348 13 252
 Michael Montgomery 34 124
 Miers 30 299
 Milcah 18 333
 Milton 41 397
 Milton Mercalf 35 282
 Minne 45 302
 Moses 25 253 262
 Nathan 3 73 41 414
 Nathan Mason 45 308
 Nathaniel 5 399 16 327 17
 235 31 101 34 397 39
 385 43 285 44 296
 Nathaniel Augustus 29 242
 Nehemiah 25 267
 Oliver 34 396
 Oscar 3 292
 Penelope 49 494
 Peter 50 391
 Polly 16 313
 Rachel 34 102 47 89
 Rebecca 4 85 5 284 20 158
 33 45 41 251
 Richard 11 17 39 135 44
 387 49 378
 Robert 13 301 14 355 30
 411 39 274 47 66 50
 275
 Robert Mulford 34 176
 Rose 4 180 50 132
 Ruth 3 32 37 274 49 445

FISHER cont'd

Sally 3 73 45 308
 Samuel 3 32 4 83 85 7 183
 13 238 14 57 16 327 18
 333 22 445 37 166 38
 418 39 331 41 25 45 308
 312 49 445
 Samuel M. 43 38
 Samuel Ware 42 90
 Sarah 3 31 4 85 14 115 216
 17 361 23 132 30 412
 33 54 40 22 49 379
 Schuyler 3 323
 Sibyl 46 146
 Simon 49 445
 Susan 49 378 379
 Susan C. 27 52
 Susanna 13 249 41 400 47
 117 48 359
 Thomas 3 93 243 245 6 136
 41 28 46 153 49 378 379
 Timothy 6 176
 Vigilance 20 144
 Waldo S. 24 420
 Warren 17 11 166 26 175
 179 45 47 app.
 Willard 20 169
 William 4 180 6 248 15 146
 22 180 38 266 374 43 261
 262 277 45 266 47 127
 50 132 274 275
 William F. 31 359
 Winifred 46 50
 FISEWICK Henry 33 108 34
 221 36 421 42 111 225
 43 218 443
 FISK Fiske Fiske Fysk
 Fyske
 — 4 80 187 7 286 28 239
 — Dr. 26 244
 — Mr. 13 256 361 24 291
 27 43 40 305 49 416
 — Rev. Dr. 20 78
 — Rev. Mr. 10 82
 — Widow 19 238
 A. 23 36
 Abel 39 323
 Abigail 11 118 222 18 178
 36 332 37 151 38 96
 Albert Augustus 24 98 31
 428
 Alice 43 95
 Amasa 19 263 28 192 42
 169
 Amos 11 138 227 19 258 44
 366
 Andrew 46 457 49 86
 Ann 4 180 9 151 11 71 29
 308 44 282
 Anna 4 180 7 25 252 17 51
 18 178 192 20 301 37 165
 42 260 45 312 48 293
 Anne 6 253 37 348
 Asa 1 233 28 187
 Asa Harvey 9 290
 Augustus Henry 4 240 9 261
 17 179
 Benjamin 4 180 11 221 222
 13 361
 Bethia 42 260
 Bezaleel 11 223
 Bridget 4 180
 Caleb 13 89
 Caroline Frothingham 22
 354
 Caroline Harris 28 189
 Charles H. 31 136
 Charles Hervey 22 354
 Christian 48 218
 Daniel 1 234 6 388 13 361
 43 95
 Daniel T. 20 387
 David 3 95 191 346 4 180 5
 172 250 6 253 8 69 9
 169 16 337 17 51 28

FISK cont'd

186 30 465 43 10 50 351
 471 476
 Dolly 12 364
 Ebenezer 1 292 329 11 221
 222 12 364 13 361 31
 381 437 37 34 42 260
 Edward 46 352
 Edward R. 18 317
 Eleanor Keith 28 191
 Eleazer 50 353
 Elias 50 413
 Elisha 3 296 4 292 20 61
 271 25 161
 Eliza 30 89
 Elizabeth 1 329 5 54 250
 251 6 200 7 252 8 321
 9 256 259 10 82 11 221
 222 13 361 16 80 18
 178 23 36 181 31 234 437
 38 263 39 230 43 94 48
 215
 Elmira 28 189
 Esther Lathrop 23 359
 Eunice 4 180 23 60 43 94
 Frances Lathrop 20 375 23
 359
 Francis A. 27 99
 Frederick Daniell 28 191
 George Jenckes 19 278 20
 375 23 220 247 358 359 24
 223 45 31 app.
 George Stanley 23 359
 George W. 46 344
 Gertrude Hubbard 49 86
 Hannah 4 180 11 221 222
 13 361 15 86 21 78 43
 94 46 388
 Hannah Adams 16 91 28
 192
 Hannah R. 4 240
 Harriet T. 1 197
 Henry 36 332
 Isaac 9 261 262 10 170 15
 281 20 301
 Isaac L. 9 261
 Isaiah 13 371
 J. 16 41
 Jacob 13 361 36 332
 James 3 189 4 180 6 253
 11 221 27 382 385 386 388
 30 295 38 219 42 104 43
 375 50 353
 James Chapin 28 191
 James Lyman 28 191
 Jeffrey 4 180 43 218
 Jemima 18 178
 Jerusha 21 288 23 359
 Joan 30 465
 Joanna 6 253
 John 1 26 197 289 3 95 118
 346 349 401 4 180 5 54
 172 250 6 182 7 25 43
 252 9 335 10 86 11 118
 221 222 223 12 111 15 377
 18 129 177 22 390 23 59
 26 22 28 27 356 357 31
 221 428 32 378 24 281
 35 279 36 242a 249 332
 38 38 40 196 41 80 409
 42 410 43 95 197 260 278
 47 223 363 49 259 50 78
 John D. 13 46
 John Orr 41 417
 John T. 34 65
 John Willys 43 95
 Jonathan 9 257 13 361 14
 176 36 332 37 151 38
 96
 Joseph 4 180 5 251 20 63
 27 50 31 382 37 65
 Joseph E. 29 454
 Josiah 13 361 27 382 385
 386 28 187



FISK cont'd

Josiah Jones 21 288 23 359
 36 418 40 223
 Josiah M. 27 102
 Lavinia 28 212
 Lucy 13 361
 Lydia 4 180 6 309 7 252 8
 69 70 9 169 11 222 12
 112 18 178 22 390 28
 187 37 151
 Lyman 9 66
 Manillee 13 46
 Margaret 4 292 387
 Maria 9 260
 Martha 4 180 7 252 11
 222 13 361 29 290 30
 465 37 164 169 46 388
 Martin 49 340
 Mary 4 178 180 6 360† 11
 118 227 13 361 18 178
 20 157 28 192 37 32 43
 95
 Mary Buckminster 20 169
 Mary Elizabeth 31 437
 Mary Grant 28 191
 Mary Warren 28 191
 Mercy 13 361
 Moses 3 240 4 180 9 151
 296 11 71 12 184 13 135
 18 129 166 20 157 22 441
 34 313 360 37 32 164 165
 169 347 348 38 263 45 168
 312
 Nathan 1 353 3 190 4 180
 6 192 200 210 7 22 282 9
 256 11 113 16 80 18 189
 20 169 21 15 35 335
 339 38 35 96 225 399 39
 230 43 94 173 50 18
 Nathan Welby 1 331
 Nathaniel 3 242 4 180 6
 309 388 37 66 42 299
 Nicholas 44 366
 Noah 11 221
 Oliver 9 20 14 238
 Otis Daniel 23 191
 Phineas 3 189 6 192 253 360†
 11 221 222 18 177 178 31
 221 428 42 74 46 124
 Phinettas 4 180
 Phoebe 35 392
 Pliny 1 292
 Polly 9 66
 Rebecca 10 212 37 34
 Remember 11 221 31 221
 Robert 4 180 50 475
 Robert Treat Paine 20 263
 Sally 5 54 7 22 14 288 41
 249 45 322
 Samuel 3 246 4 180 6 192
 7 252 289 9 268 11 221
 222 12 247 248 13 361 14
 175 272 18 178 192 23 60
 24 75 27 304 41 263 273
 43 274 375
 Sarah 4 180 6 200 7 252 9
 151 169 294 11 71 118 222
 12 111 184 13 135 361 15
 281 18 189 20 271 27
 387 28 187 31 428 34
 313 36 242a 249 37 32
 164 165 169 347 348 38 263
 43 95 45 312 46 388
 Sarah Ripley 17 179
 Sarah Russell Mason 15 187
 Sarah Wendell 12 112
 Shepard 1 65
 Sibyl 4 180
 Simeon 60 480 18 189
 Sophronia 9 261 262
 Stephen 2 47 43 94
 Susan 7 282 9 261 33 380
 Susanna 6 200 18 189 20
 68

FISK cont'd

Thaudeus 6 200 10 98 43
 174
 Thomas 3 351 4 180 6 253
 10 212 11 221 14 175
 23 388 24 407 29 290 321
 30 465 36 332 42 292
 295 299 46 388 50 482
 Verney 13 46
 Wilbur 13 371 43 377
 William 3 189 241 4 180 6
 253 11 222 13 361 14
 75 20 169 23 368 24
 98 36 332 43 94 95 44
 366 48 218 45 259
 William P. 39 393 40 329
 41 321
 Fisscher see Fisher
 Fissenden see Fessenden
 Fiske see Fiske
 FITCH Fitch
 3 368 14 117 26
 116 31 54
 — Capt. 13 338 23 464 27
 157 47 211
 — Col. 17 125
 — Mr. 14 143 144 146 147 29
 66 46 398
 Abel 15 120
 Abiah 15 117
 Abiel 6 176 9 127
 Abigail 4 137 14 174 320 15
 117 118 319 16 251 17
 42 263 24 152 31 302 41
 389 391
 Abner 15 120
 Abraham 15 120 38 442
 Adeline 13 40
 Adonijah 15 117 118 219 24
 380
 Alice 4 46 9 127 15 119
 218 17 42
 Amos 36 208
 Amos N. 29 463 467
 Amy 10 77 15 121 219 220
 Andrew 12 62 15 319
 Anjnette 24 179 47 371
 Ann 5 319 14 174 23 464
 27 36 37 39 32 35 46 323
 Ann E. 11 147
 Anna 4 46 49 5 459 15 219
 46 323
 Anne 1 165 8 322 14 174
 15 117 118 120 121 219 220
 319 27 39
 Asa 15 319
 Asabel 15 121 46 194
 Augustus 23 46
 Azubah 15 120
 Benjamin 2 47 3 245 6 192
 7 149 15 120 16 86 36
 310
 Betsey 3 327
 Bridget 17 42 41 271
 Caleb 15 120
 Charles 1 320 21 321 32
 14
 Charles Darwin 26 125
 Chauncey Wheaton 27 51
 Chloe 15 218
 Christopher 15 220
 Cynthia 15 219 37 87
 Cyprian 15 120
 Daniel 12 55 15 117 17 42
 33 344 39 388 42 80
 Deborah 13 17
 Dinah 15 120
 Dorothy 4 137 15 117
 Ebenezer 2 407 5 457 459
 15 120 218 224 17 42 27
 218 30 214 37 87 33 256
 367 40 325 41 220
 Eleanor 1 271 15 117
 Eleazer 10 77 12 55 15 118

FITCH cont'd

119 121 219 34 408 35
 78 81 88 42 30
 Eleazer Thompson 22 476
 27 439
 Elijah 1 292 15 219 21 40
 321
 Elijah Lord 15 219
 Elisha 15 120
 Elizabeth 2 395 4 137 5
 319 6 267 10 52 148 15
 117 to 122 218 219 220 224
 319 16 367 17 41 42 20
 242 23 204 472 27 36 37
 39 40 32 35 41 391 49
 76
 Elizabeth H. 48 216
 Elizur 1 271
 Ephraim 1 234 6 295
 Erastus Ripley 15 220
 Esther 5 457 9 251 10 220
 17 42
 Eunice 15 219
 Ezekiel 15 121
 Ezra 15 120
 Frances 15 220
 George 15 220
 Gideon 15 120
 Graham Newell 16 301
 Gurdon 15 319
 Hannah 2 404 4 137 9
 316 14 115 15 117 120
 219 41 359
 Hannah Brown 5 55
 Henry 15 220
 Ichabod 15 121
 Irene 40 325 41 220
 Isaac 15 121
 J. M. 22 379
 Jabez 1 153 165 247 329 2
 335 5 149 319 321 6 68
 69 160 176 264 291 10 52
 148 12 55 14 115 15
 118 121 219 319 17 42 212
 19 208 25 378 26 332
 27 36 29 28 81 30 34
 111 44 32 35 33 193 34
 314 37 119
 Jacob 2 269
 James 1 153 316 2 269 395
 3 2 4 46 137 5 163 319
 459 6 176 7 74 8 46 9
 127 11 156 12 55 62 13
 236 237 14 174 320 15
 53 117 118 120 219 319 16
 367 17 41 42 20 242 23
 344 27 36 37 39 34 314
 37 365 39 388 40 185
 44 273 46 123 323
 Jedediah 7 264 17 42 24
 152
 Jeremiah 2 252 3 350 9
 251 317 10 220 12 55
 13 17 15 118 119 120 135
 350 16 310 18 330
 Jeremy 12 350 46 323
 Jerusha 7 149 17 42
 Jo. 14 320 321
 John 2 269 4 363 5 319 6
 176 192 262 264 7 26 12
 55 279 14 113 15 119
 120 218 219 17 42 23
 204 472 27 36 37 39 36
 133 41 273 42 243 43
 265 273 44 71 46 323 49
 366
 John G. 8 22
 Jonas 31 49 41 391
 Jonathan 7 248 15 120
 Jose 27 37
 Joseph 2 47 5 247 6 192
 7 26 27 12 55 13 235 15
 118 121 23 46 464 465 31
 52 53 295 38 42 46 323
 Joseph Trumbull 15 120

NAME	RESIDENCE	EDUCATION
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.

FITCH cont'd

Joshua 15 120
 Katharine 41 391
 Lemuel 42 80
 Louisa 42 243
 Lucy 15 119 120 219 220 42
 243
 Lydia 15 120 220 17 42 37
 53 40 325
 Margaret 5 319 19 208 27
 36 37 39 51
 Martha 9 148 10 67 13
 219 15 118 119 351 16
 310 29 290 30 465
 Mary 2 407 4 363 5 319 7
 264 8 38 9 251 13 141
 219 15 117 118 120 220
 224 319 17 42 236 13 36
 19 103 22 64 27 37 39
 29 467 32 35 38 244 33
 388 41 391 42 60 80 46
 323
 Mary E. 15 319
 Mary H. 23 220
 Mason 15 121 319
 Mehitable 15 120
 Mercy 15 218 42 80 81
 Mindwell 15 118 120
 Miriam 15 119 219
 Nancy 2 407
 Nathan 15 120 17 42 50
 74
 Nathaniel 12 55 15 118 120
 27 37 31 295 46 323
 Nehemiah 15 120
 Obed 46 176 177 178
 Olive 15 219
 Oliver 2 407
 Pelatiah 15 319
 Philena 15 220
 Priscilla 5 319 14 174 15
 117 119 22 64 292
 Prudence 30 438
 Rachel 15 117 126
 Rebecca 9 315 34 190
 Richard 16 367 20 242
 Ruth 15 118 119 120
 Samuel 2 47 4 137 11 234
 12 55 13 141 15 117 121
 17 42 331 46 323
 Samuel Sherwood 15 117
 Sarah 2 252 7 248 9 315
 11 234 12 350 14 120 15
 117 118 121 135 220 350 351
 17 42 125 18 243 30 23
 46 31 356 38 344 40 223
 46 323
 Sarah P. 6 295
 Shaylor 42 243
 Sibyl 17 263 18 58 41 314
 Simon 15 120
 Susanna 6 262 14 116 15
 319 26 234
 Talbot 47 532 48 106
 Theophilus 2 404
 Thomas 2 215 269 3 233 4
 80 7 27 10 67 13 219
 15 121 314 351 16 70 162
 163 251 17 263 18 58 13
 103 23 464 24 179 330
 32 318 33 177 244 402
 39 288 42 87 89 46 25 240
 323 47 371 48 187 50
 139 482
 Thomas Mason 15 220
 Timothy 5 55 30 440 33
 307 41 389 391
 Tryphena 15 120
 William 6 176 15 120 319
 17 42 22 64
 Zachariah 2 47
 Zachary 3 96 19 171 33
 61
 Zechariah 15 350 18 330
 Zerviah 15 121 35 78 81 88

FITCHANY James 48 282

Fitch see Fitch
 FITCHET Richard 47 178
 FITCHEW Peter 8 55
 FITLEY Arderne 23 303
 John 23 303
 Fitts see Fitts
 Fitzsimmons see Fitzsimmons
 Fitt see Fitts
 FITTON Edward Sir 29 90 91
 FITTS Fitts Fitt Fitz
 3 372
 Aaron 22 164
 Abel 22 163
 Abigail 6 38 22 71 72 162 to
 165
 Abraham 3 243 6 254 7 78
 8 81 15 293 22 70 71 72
 161 162 163 24 97 31
 322 323 38 443
 Andrew 22 164
 Anna 22 71 163
 Benjamin 22 162
 Bethia 22 71 72 164 24 360
 Christiana 22 161
 Daniel 21 322 22 71 161 163
 336
 Dorothy 22 163
 Ebenezer 22 71 163
 Elizabeth 22 162 to 165
 Ephraim 22 71 163 280
 Eunice 22 165
 Eustace C. 22 165
 Ezekiel 22 163
 George 22 72 164
 Grace 13 112 31 323 39
 370
 Grace D. 22 70
 Hannah 21 222 22 162 164
 165 26 387
 Harriet Newhall 3 372
 Hervey 22 162
 Hugh 41 297
 Isaac 22 70 71 72 163 164
 Israel 31 283
 James 22 72 161 162 164 165
 James Harris 34 209
 James Hill 21 295 22 70 161
 165 23 245 24 97 202 25
 35 166 312 44 216 45
 250 34 app. 46 292 293
 Jane 27 173
 Jeremiah 22 72 164 165
 Jerusha 21 233 22 71 163
 John 17 128 22 71 72 162
 164 25 258 39 370 44
 71
 John Sir 4 308
 Jonathan 22 162 163
 Joseph 22 163
 Josiah 22 164
 Keziah 21 18 22 162
 Louisa 17 128
 Lucy 22 164
 Lydia 21 20 22 163
 Margaret 15 293 22 70 71
 162
 Mark 22 164
 Martha 19 80 21 233 22
 71 163
 Mary 4 308 22 71 161 to 165
 Mehitable 22 162 163
 Mercy 22 71 162 163
 Moses 22 164
 Naomi 22 162
 Nathan 22 163
 Nathaniel 6 38 8 81 22 71
 163 164 165 30 388
 Phoebe 22 161 164
 Rebecca 22 70 162
 Reginald Heber 34 417
 Richard 8 81 19 80 22 70
 71 163 24 97
 Robert 3 55 56 57 11 355
 21 18 20 22 70 71 162

FITTS cont'd

24 97 26 387 31 322 323
 47 66
 Robert B. 22 162
 Ruth 22 72 163 164 165
 Samuel 22 71 162
 Sarah 6 254 8 81 19 80 22
 70 71 72 161 to 165 31 233
 Susanna 22 163 164
 Thomas 22 162
 Ward 22 71
 William 10 76 22 165
 Fitzjarrell see Fitzgerald
 Fitzrandle see Fitz Rendolph
 Fitzrandolfe see Fitz Ran-
 dolph
 Fitzrandolfs see Fitz Ran-
 dolph
 Fitzrandolfe see Fitz Ran-
 dolph
 FITZADELMN 28 170 172
 Fitz-Alan Edmund Earl of
 Arundel see Arundel Fitz
 Alan Edmund Earl of
 Fitz-Alan Henry Earl of Arun-
 del see Arundel Fitz Alan
 Henry Earl of
 FITZ ALEANY — Lord 39 250
 FITZALLEN Mary 4 225
 FITZ-ALWIN Henry 50 141
 FITZ-ANTHONY Thomas 28
 171
 FITZ CLARENCE Mary 17 126
 Fitz-Elys see Ellis
 FITZ ERNEIS Robert Duc de
 Orleans 2 33
 FITZ-GEFFREY Elizabeth 44
 199
 FITZ GEFROI John 28 292
 FITZ-GEFFRY Charles 1 129
 40 165
 FITZGERALD Fitzjarrell
 Fitz-Gerald Fitzgerrald
 — 28 292 29 93 461
 — Miss 26 66
 Alice 28 170 29 88
 Anghared 28 171
 Anne 33 236
 Catherine 28 300
 Catherine Countess of Des-
 mond see Desmond
 Countess of
 Charlotte 23 225
 Daniel 28 155
 Delia 17 112
 Donough 23 428
 Edmund Sir 19 299
 Edward 48 302
 Eleanor 19 296
 Elephel 34 392 394
 Elizabeth 4 20 28 155 31
 189
 Elizabeth Countess of Kil-
 dare see Kildare Countess
 of
 Frances 31 429
 G. R. 48 302
 George Earl of Kildare see
 Kildare Earl of
 Gerald Earl of Kildare see
 Kildare Earl of
 Gerald Fitz-James Earl of
 Desmond see Desmond
 Earl of
 Gerald Fitz-John Earl of
 Desmond see Desmond
 Earl of
 Gerald Fitz-Maurice Baron
 of Offaly see Offaly Baron
 of
 Gerald Fitz-Maurice Earl of
 Desmond see Desmond
 Earl of
 Gilbert 23 170



FITZGERALD cont'd

Henry Earl of Kildare see
Kildare Earl of
Honora 19 299 28 300
Hunt 48 302
J. 20 161
James 4 20
James Sir 29 93
James Duke of Leinster see
Leinster Duke of
James Earl of Desmond see
Desmond Earl of
James Earl of Kildare see
Leinster Duke of
James Earl of Offaly see
Leinster Duke of
James Marquis of Kildare
see Leinster Duke of
James Fitz-Gerald Earl of
Desmond see Desmond
Earl of
James Fitz-John Earl of
Desmond see Desmond
Earl of
James Fitz-Maurice Earl of
Desmond see Desmond
Earl of
James Fitz-Thomas Earl of
Desmond see Desmond
Earl of
Jane 16 318
Joan 19 297 299
John 31 159 41 392 42 163
John Sir 29 94 31 139
John Fitz-Thomas Earl of
Desmond see Desmond
Earl of
John Foster 33 233
Margaret 28 171
Martin 48 302
Mary 19 299
Maryanne 19 299
Maurice 28 170 171 44 25
47 351 48 302
Maurice Fitz-Thomas Earl
of Desmond see Desmond
Earl of
Nesta 28 170 171 173
Oliver 29 90
R. 3 359
Richard 22 27 25 267
Sarah 22 27
Thomas 28 171 299 425 427
Thomas Earl of Kildare see
Kildare Earl of
Thomas Fitz-James Earl of
Desmond see Desmond
Earl of
Thomas Fitz-John Earl of
Desmond see Desmond
Earl of
Thomas Fitz-Thomas Earl
of Desmond see Desmond
Earl of
Thomas George 17 112†
William 28 171
FITZGEBON — 28 434
29 96
Ellen 29 190
Honor 28 424
Maurice Sir 28 175
FITZ-GILBERT Fitzgilbert
Richard 4 223
Richard Earl of Clare see
Clare Earl of
Rhese 10 256a
FITZHARDING — Viscount
44 110a
FITZ-HELTE Alicia 10 257
William 10 257
FITZHENRY — 28 170
James 48 440
Nyl'n 20 234
FITZHERBERT Anne 43 387
Dionis 43 386

FITZHEPBERT cont'd

Edward 43 385 386 387
Elizabeth 43 383 to 387 391
44 75
Francis 43 387
Humphrey 43 386
John 43 384 385 387
Mary 43 386 387
Nicholas 43 386
Robert 43 386
Thomas 32 43 43 387
William 43 386 387
FITZHUGH Fitz-Hugh
— 28 62
Alice 18 184
Anne 45 230 295
Lettice 28 62
Mary 26 61
Nicholas 1 79
Warren 13 184
William 26 61 45 295
FITZJAMES Edouard Comte
de 28 461
FITZJEFFERY George 40 42
47 502
FITZ-JORDAN Adam 37 196
FITZ-MALDRED Margery 22
19
FITZMAURICE — 13 162
Edmund Baron of Kerry
and Lixnaw see Kerry and
Lixnaw Baron of
James 29 89 90 91 93 94
Joan 13 299
Patrick Baron Kerry and
Lixnaw see Kerry and
Lixnaw Baron of
Patrick Fitz-Thomas Baron
of Kerry and Lixnaw see
Kerry and Lixnaw Baron
of
Thomas Baron of Kerry
and Lixnaw see Kerry
and Lixnaw Baron of
FITZMIRE — Lieut. 29 455
FITZNICHOLS Mary 8 207
Fitz-Otes see Otis
FITZPATRICK Prince of
Ossory 28 168
FITZPATRICK Barnard Baron
of Upper Ossory see Upper
Ossory Baron of
Bryan Baron of Upper
Ossory see Upper Ossory
Baron of
Florence Baron of Upper
Ossory see Upper Ossory
Baron of
James 16 362
John Bernard Bp. of Boston
1 321 16 206 345 20 169
34 328
Michael 6 134
Solomon 6 133
William 48 302
Fitzpen see Phippen
FITZPIERS Lucy 10 256a
Reginald 10 256a
FITZ RANDOLPH Fittsran-
dle Fittsrandolfe Fitts-
randolfs Fittsrendolfe
Fitzrandle
— 9 280
David 22 344 37 201
Edward 2 64 67 4 258 9
282 to 286 10 43
Elizabeth 9 286
Hannah 2 67 3 275 9 284
22 344
Hope 2 67
Isaac 3 85
John 2 67 3 85 9 284
Joseph 2 67 22 344
Lena 37 201

FITZ RANDOLPH cont'd

Mary 2 67 3 85 135 9 283
284 13 208 22 344
Mercy 22 344
Nathaniel 2 314 3 85 9
282 285 22 344
Phoebe 22 344
Rachel 22 344
Robert 22 344
Samuel 22 344
Thomas 2 67 22 344
Fitz-Richard Gilbert Earl of
Clare see Clare Earl of
FITZ-ROGERS see also Rogers
John 17 93
Margery 17 93
Robert 37 196
FITZROY Fitz-Roy
Charles Duke of Cleveland
see Cleveland Duke of
Charles Duke of Grafton
see Grafton Duke of
Grace Lady 2 143
FITZSIMMONS Fittsimmons-
Fittsimons Fittsymons
Francis 48 302
Terence 1 321
Thomas 32 153
Walter Abp. of Dublin 23
426
William 43 284 49 189
FITZSTEPHEN — 29 90
Robert 28 169 170 171
Fittsymons see Fittsimmons
Fitzwalter Radcliffe Robert
Viscount see Sussex Earl
of
FITZWARINE — Sir 35 65
Agnes 35 65
FITZ-WILLIAM Charles Wil-
liam Wentworth Earl 4
322 18 51
Fitz-William William Earl
18 52
Fitz-William William Thom-
as Wentworth Earl 13 51
32
FITZWILLIAMS Fitzwilliam
Fitz Williams
— 28 300
Anne Lady 4 322 18 52
Elizabeth 22 124
Isabel 22 124
Margaret 22 242
Richard 22 124
Thomas 38 71
William 18 52
William Sir 22 242 29 81 91
187
FIZWELL Mary 47 408
FLACK Flacke
— Goodman 6 290
Ann 15 133 16 45
Cotton 3 188 8 38 350 353
Deborah 8 38 350
Hannah 10 67 15 133 33
442
Jane 8 38 350 353
John 9 252 13 169
Mary 9 252 10 67 221 18
169
Samuel 8 353 9 252 10 67
221 15 133 16 45 85 18
169 32 442
FLACKMAN Thomas 3 188
FLADE Bartholomew 14 347
FLAGG Flag Fleg Flegge
Flegg Flegge Flegges
— 1 41 17 346 353 40
308
— Capt. 18 161
— Col. 7 67
— Mr. 15 311
— Rev. Mr. 50 65
A. S. 29 310

NAME	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS
John Adams	1773	Boston	First voyage to the West Indies
Thomas Jefferson	1774	Philadelphia	Second voyage to the West Indies
Benjamin Franklin	1775	London	Third voyage to the West Indies
George Washington	1776	New York	Fourth voyage to the West Indies
James Oglethorpe	1786	Georgia	Fifth voyage to the West Indies
John Jay	1787	New York	Sixth voyage to the West Indies
John Hancock	1788	Boston	Seventh voyage to the West Indies
John Adams	1789	Boston	Eighth voyage to the West Indies
Thomas Jefferson	1790	Philadelphia	Ninth voyage to the West Indies
Benjamin Franklin	1791	London	Tenth voyage to the West Indies
George Washington	1792	New York	Eleventh voyage to the West Indies
James Oglethorpe	1793	Georgia	Twelfth voyage to the West Indies
John Jay	1794	New York	Thirteenth voyage to the West Indies
John Hancock	1795	Boston	Fourteenth voyage to the West Indies
John Adams	1796	Boston	Fifteenth voyage to the West Indies
Thomas Jefferson	1797	Philadelphia	Sixteenth voyage to the West Indies
Benjamin Franklin	1798	London	Seventeenth voyage to the West Indies
George Washington	1799	New York	Eighteenth voyage to the West Indies
James Oglethorpe	1800	Georgia	Nineteenth voyage to the West Indies
John Jay	1801	New York	Twentieth voyage to the West Indies
John Hancock	1802	Boston	Twenty-first voyage to the West Indies
John Adams	1803	Boston	Twenty-second voyage to the West Indies
Thomas Jefferson	1804	Philadelphia	Twenty-third voyage to the West Indies
Benjamin Franklin	1805	London	Twenty-fourth voyage to the West Indies
George Washington	1806	New York	Twenty-fifth voyage to the West Indies
James Oglethorpe	1807	Georgia	Twenty-sixth voyage to the West Indies
John Jay	1808	New York	Twenty-seventh voyage to the West Indies
John Hancock	1809	Boston	Twenty-eighth voyage to the West Indies
John Adams	1810	Boston	Twenty-ninth voyage to the West Indies
Thomas Jefferson	1811	Philadelphia	Thirtieth voyage to the West Indies
Benjamin Franklin	1812	London	Thirty-first voyage to the West Indies
George Washington	1813	New York	Thirty-second voyage to the West Indies
James Oglethorpe	1814	Georgia	Thirty-third voyage to the West Indies
John Jay	1815	New York	Thirty-fourth voyage to the West Indies
John Hancock	1816	Boston	Thirty-fifth voyage to the West Indies
John Adams	1817	Boston	Thirty-sixth voyage to the West Indies
Thomas Jefferson	1818	Philadelphia	Thirty-seventh voyage to the West Indies
Benjamin Franklin	1819	London	Thirty-eighth voyage to the West Indies
George Washington	1820	New York	Thirty-ninth voyage to the West Indies
James Oglethorpe	1821	Georgia	Fortieth voyage to the West Indies
John Jay	1822	New York	Forty-first voyage to the West Indies
John Hancock	1823	Boston	Forty-second voyage to the West Indies
John Adams	1824	Boston	Forty-third voyage to the West Indies
Thomas Jefferson	1825	Philadelphia	Forty-fourth voyage to the West Indies
Benjamin Franklin	1826	London	Forty-fifth voyage to the West Indies
George Washington	1827	New York	Forty-sixth voyage to the West Indies
James Oglethorpe	1828	Georgia	Forty-seventh voyage to the West Indies
John Jay	1829	New York	Forty-eighth voyage to the West Indies
John Hancock	1830	Boston	Forty-ninth voyage to the West Indies
John Adams	1831	Boston	Fiftieth voyage to the West Indies

FLAGG cont'd

Abigail 9 263 23 45 26 392
 30 111 112 37 77
 Asa 27 418
 Augustus 9 262
 Barney 50 216
 Bartholomew 8 241 11 352
 12 240 37 181 182 43 282
 439
 Benjamin 3 349 6 192 200
 50 135
 Betty 23 155 47 466
 Caroline 17 361
 Chandler 5 159 13 87
 Charlotte 38 190
 Daniel 25 257
 Dollie 27 254
 Dorothy 31 402
 Ebenezer 3 148 6 192 27
 246 30 192 193
 Editha 40 308
 Edward W. 28 231
 Eleazer 3 46 148 348 16 146
 27 246 247 249 28 53 56
 146 to 149 37 56 38 441
 442 443 50 195 350
 Elisha 6 149 41 35
 Eliza 50 216
 Elizabeth 10 296a 18 190
 21 78 29 157 42 79
 Enoch 14 271
 Esther 3 148
 Eunice 37 150
 Experience 6 200 9 158
 Francis G. 6 335
 George Washington 27 254
 Gershom 3 243 13 18 268
 27 246 247 249 253 257
 30 112 44 25
 Grizel Apthorp 13 268
 Hannah 13 18 23 45 30
 112 37 151
 Henry 45 200
 Henry Collins 27 247
 Hephzibah 11 118
 Hiram 47 466
 Huldah 27 177
 J. F. 42 17
 J. P. 19 355
 Jane 27 247 253 254
 Joan 15 18
 John 3 246 7 283 9 263 15
 18 13 189 24 378 379
 25 267 26 392 27 246
 30 112
 John Lamson 9 263
 Jonas 27 389 29 290
 Jonathan 37 150
 Joseph 23 45 30 112
 Joshua 14 55 38 230 50
 215
 Josiah 26 209 27 205 246 to
 254 30 112 234 31 402
 Josiah Foster 8 196
 Lucretia 5 159
 Lucy 9 262 378 29 309
 Lucy A. 9 378
 Lydia 6 147 149 41 35
 Mary 6 200 7 283 16 318
 18 159 23 45 27 246 253
 34 199 42 80 46 150
 Mary Harrison 19 355
 Mary Hopkins 11 227
 Mary Magdalen 37 317
 Melzer 1 100
 Mercy 11 120
 Michael 16 216 39 259
 Nancy Maria 29 310
 Patience 50 221
 Polly 6 149 27 253 254 41
 35
 Rebecca 27 254
 Sally 6 149 27 254 31 402
 41 35
 Samuel 3 47 17 264 23 45

FLAGG cont'd

Samuel Benjamin 22 198
 Samuel Ward 27 254
 Sarah 17 264 18 189 23
 45 27 247 253 254 33 52
 42 254
 Sibil 6 149 41 35
 Solomon 6 147 149 41 35
 Submit 11 224
 Susan 50 216
 Susanna 1 261 11 352 12
 240 23 45
 Thomas 6 200 359 7 283 10
 296a 11 116 14 326 18
 189 27 246 30 111 112
 William 27 247 254 30 112
 44 382 383
 Wilson 25 34 46 241
 Zachariah 50 112
 FLAHARTIE James 47 193
 FLAHERTY Flarity
 E. J. 29 492
 J. H. 29 492
 James 16 317
 Fleming see Fleming
 FLAMSTEED William 47 277
 FLAN John 44 267
 FLANAGAN P. J. 29 492
 Flanders Count of see Baldwin
 Count of Flanders
 FLANDERS Flandrs
 11 60
 Abiah 27 171
 Abigail 8 81 27 170 171 172
 174
 Abra 23 419 27 172 174
 Adeline 27 175
 Alice 27 175
 Almira 27 176
 Ann 27 175
 Anna 27 171
 Annie 27 173 174 175
 Apphia 27 175
 Barnard 27 173 175
 Benjamin 27 171 173
 Betsey 11 60 27 174
 Betty 27 174
 Catherine 8 225 27 170 171
 Charles 16 340 26 213
 Charles Collins Currier 27
 175
 Charles Worthen 13 85
 Christopher 27 173 174 175
 Daniel 8 81 21 230 27 170
 171 173 175
 David 27 173
 Dorothy 27 172
 Ebenezer 27 171 173
 Eleanor 27 171 to 175
 Eliza 27 176
 Elizabeth 8 81 21 230 27
 170 to 174
 Elsie 27 173
 Elvira S. 27 175
 Esther 27 170 171
 Eunice 27 172
 Euphronius 27 176
 Ezekiel 8 81 27 171 172
 G. F. 45 317
 George W. 27 175 181
 Hannah 27 170 to 175
 Hannah C. 27 175
 Helen M. 23 92
 Henry 15 190 16 340 17
 196 25 297 26 89 45
 108 app. 49 277
 Hezekiah 27 173
 Hopkin 22 163 27 174
 Jacob 8 81 27 171 172 174
 175
 James 22 336
 Jane 6 254 8 81 24 312 27
 170 173
 Jarvis 27 173
 Jedediah 27 171 172 173 175

FLANDERS cont'd

Jeremiah 8 81 27 170 171
 172
 Joanna 8 225 27 170 171
 John 3 349 6 136 8 81 27
 170 to 175 41 212 214 273
 John K. 27 176
 Jonathan 23 419 27 171 to
 175
 Jonathan P. 27 176
 Joseph 8 81 22 336 27 170
 to 174
 Josiah 8 81 27 171 172 48
 282
 Judith 23 419 27 171 to 175
 Levi 27 173
 Lois 27 172 to 175
 Lucretia 16 340
 Maria 27 171 173
 Martha 27 170
 Martin B. 27 176
 Mary 6 234 8 81 27 170 171
 172 176
 Mary Angelia 27 181
 Meritable 22 163 27 171 172
 Mercy 27 171 172 174
 Merriam 27 171 172 173
 Merrill 27 172 173 174
 Molly 27 175
 Moses 25 268 27 171 172 174
 175
 Naomi 8 81 21 230 27 170
 172 174
 Nathan 27 172 173
 Nathaniel 27 172 173 174
 Nehemiah 27 171 173
 Olive 27 173
 Parker 27 172 to 175
 Parker M. 27 175
 Philip 3 349 8 81 225 15
 139 27 170 171 172 175
 Phineas 27 171 173 174
 Phoebe 27 175
 Polly 27 174
 Prime 27 172
 Rachel 27 173 174 175
 Rebecca Cleaves 27 174
 Reuben 27 175
 Rhoda 27 173
 Richard 27 171 175
 Richard Currier 27 173 174
 175
 Robert L. 27 176
 Ruth 27 171 173 174 175
 Sally 14 86 38 120
 Samuel 27 172 175
 Samuel K. 27 176
 Sarah 8 81 12 80 27 170
 to 175
 Sarah Ann 27 175
 Sophronia 27 175 176
 Stephen 3 56 57 6 254 8 81
 12 60 27 170 to 175 35
 43
 Susanna 21 233 27 172 173
 Tabitha 27 171 172 173
 Tamazine 27 171 172 173 175
 Thankful 27 175
 Theodore 27 172
 Thomas 8 81 225 27 170 171
 173 175
 Timothy 22 163 27 173 175
 Tirzah 27 174
 Tryphena 27 176
 Walter de 38 305
 Walter P. 1 145 23 92
 William 27 173 174 175
 William W. 27 176
 Zipporah 27 171
 FLANE Charles 2 212
 Flarity see Flaherty
 FLATINGHAM Esther 41 23
 FLATMAN Elizabeth 3 127
 Thomas 3 127
 FLATTER William 14 359



FLAUNE Thomas 4 258
FLAVEL Flavell Flavil
 John 1 170 10 334 13 210
 14 170 17 142 27 40 30
 38 49 512
 Thomas 1 124
 William 39 135
FLAVNEL ——— 27 372
FLAXMAN John 22 135 23 76
FLAXMER Flexmer
 Anne 42 399
 Elizabeth 42 400
 Francis 42 399 400
 George 42 399
 Mary 42 399
 Susan 42 400
 William 42 399
 Flecher see Fletcher
 Flechers see Fletcher
 Flechier see Fletcher
 Fleether see Fletcher
 Fledger see Fletcher
FLEEM David 50 470
FLEESON ——— 18 24
FLEET — Mr. 16 68
 Elizabeth 23 339 27 144 312
 33 315 36 111
 Henry 27 132 31 239
 John 1 102 19 254 27 311
 Mary 19 39
 Thomas 1 102 6 192 8 260
 368 14 281 15 53 17
 19 254 20 315 27 144
 145 311 to 315 32 342 35
 28 36 111
 William 44 352
FLEETWOOD ——— 48 391
 — Col. 40 169
 — Lady 48 483
 Alexander 14 356
 Ann 48 265
 Charles 9 122
 Elizabeth 43 160
 Francis 47 198
 George Sir 48 265
 Gerald Sir 37 238
 Honoria 9 122
 John 37 238 43 159 160 48
 265
 Katharine 48 265
 Mary 37 238
 Myles Sir 45 65
 Richard 35 67
 Robert 46 155
 William 43 159
 William Sir 43 160
 Flex see Flagz
 Flaze see Flagz
 Flezz see Flagz
 Flezz see Flagz
 Flezzes see Flagz
FLESCHMAN Dirk 47 303
 Elizabeth 47 303
 Samuel 47 303
FLEMING Fleming Fleming
 Flemings Fleming
 Flemminge Flemmings
 Flemynge
 — 1 102 23 170 29 159
 — Capt. 50 407
 — Goodman 46 155
 — Mr. 11 155
 Abram 14 311
 Alexander 17 248 43 350
 44 81 45 204 48 211
 Ann 7 282
 Anna 38 32 48 211
 Anne 7 161 22 134
 Augustus 37 99
 Barbara 44 296
 Betsey 38 33
 Bridget 46 449
 Catherine 2 269
 Denzil 30 69
 Edward 48 302

FLEMING cont'd
 Elizabeth 42 154
 Gardner 38 33
 Henry 47 453 455
 Isabel 22 123
 Ja. nes 48 211
 Jane 22 134 38 351 46 449
 Janet 33 434
 John 7 96 161 232 17 158
 20 386 40 153 48 211
 John Sir 44 296
 Lillias 48 211
 Madison 48 344
 Malcolm 48 211
 Margaret 29 43 47 458
 Mary 40 163
 Michael 48 302
 Peter 14 352
 Philip 33 434
 Richard 2 212
 Robert 3 115 22 134 23
 267 38 32 47 469
 Roland 40 183
 Sarah 7 161 23 131 48 211
 Susan 40 163
 Susanna 22 134 135 139
 Thomas 29 43
 Thomas Sir 48 211 344
 Uther 22 134 139
 William 42 361 362 43 170
 46 268 449 43 302
 William Sir 22 123 48 211
 William Bennett 42 87
 William Stuart 42 87
FLEMINE Charles 47 63
 Fleming see Fleming
 Flemings see Fleming
 Flemming see Fleming
 Flemminge see Fleming
 Flemmings see Fleming
 Flemynge see Fleming
 Flent see Flint
FLERNIN Nicholas 30 460
FLERTA Daniel 30 460
FLESHER Miles 16 365
FLESHMONGER Henry 50 529
FLESNEY Thomas 4 61
FLETCHER Flecher Flechers
 Flechter Flecher Fledger
 Fletcher
 — 5 367 8 95 15 78
 17 116 24 164 30 193
 33 196 34 220 37 383
 43 192
 — Adm. 39 229
 — Capt. 5 83 25 362 27 156
 153 160 33 327
 — Col. 6 84 24 144 34 89
 — Goodman 8 354
 — Miss 34 321
 — Mr. 6 35 10 330 38 58
 47 393
 — Mrs. 7 102 16 42 34
 295
 Abigail 3 171 11 227 22
 392
 Abraham 22 392
 Albert Eliot 23 379 381 382
 Alfred 24 179
 Alice 47 394 395
 Alice C. 33 360
 Amos 50 482
 Andrew 24 91
 Ann 43 185
 Anne 47 395
 Arthur 1 143
 Asaph 24 173 195
 Bartholomew 47 177
 Benjamin 22 290 391 392 23
 22 458 24 42 404 27 434
 32 244 43 217 47 59
 Bethiel 22 391
 Betsey 14 28
 Bridget 7 102 21 8
 Calvin 7 104 10 296 13

FLETCHER cont'd
 95 15 191 16 104 371
 19 94 20 384 23 247 377
 391 482 24 80 223 26 93
 30 185 32 364 43 105 45
 109 app. 127 app.
 Clarissa 14 256
 Cotton 50 71
 Daniel 10 303 310 22 391
 39 135 48 369
 David 44 37
 Deborah 22 391
 Deliverance 22 391
 Dorothy 22 390
 E. S. 42 337
 E. Y. 17 174
 Ebenezer 22 391 392 23 103
 104
 Edward 3 158 5 302 305 6
 153 7 227 8 128x 276 13
 12 14 347 15 78 16 54
 163 231 232 233 22 392
 47 198
 Edward Hatch 22 389 26
 93 28 470 34 120
 Eleazer 22 391 50 452
 Elijah 7 102 293 21 8 22
 389 23 378 24 80 44
 42
 Elijah Timothy 23 379 381
 386 24 202
 Elizabeth 4 44 6 318 16
 232 22 127 191 390 391 392
 29 56 37 30 96 38 56a
 Ellen 33 53
 Ephraim 14 272 25 265
 Erastus 29 308
 Esther 16 41 22 390 391
 Eunice 18 254
 Ezekiel 22 391 44 37
 Frances 3 43
 Francis 1 129 3 244 6 192
 22 389 390 392 23 378
 Gardner 22 390
 George 40 375 48 303
 Gershom 14 272
 Giles 4 313 50 467
 Grace 7 102 21 8 24 80
 26 124 43 176
 Hannah 6 322 324 22 390
 391 392 50 14
 Hannah C. 1 197
 Henry 4 44 14 354 48 303
 Hephzibah 22 391
 Hester 16 41
 Hezekiah 22 390 392
 Hope 14 134 22 390
 Hugh 47 393 395
 Ingram 23 379 381
 Ira 29 56 57
 Isaac 22 391
 Israel 6 254 8 81
 J. G. 28 446 447
 J. M. 21 75
 James 11 89 15 182 18 254
 19 140 44 368 46 344
 47 394 396 50 474
 James Cooley 23 379 381
 Jane 22 390 392 47 395 396
 Jerusha 22 392
 Jesse 23 375 24 80 50 480
 Jo. 4 190
 Joan 4 313 42 270
 Joanna 34 94
 Joel 1 234
 John 3 240 8 206 235 9
 180 11 328 12 21 14
 226 22 390 392 23 160
 30 95 36 267 37 192 47
 44 47 396 48 253 49 133
 John L. 14 256
 Jonas 22 391
 Jonathan 8 196 22 390 25
 266 27 282 43 369
 Joseph 3 349 6 254 8 81

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. H. B.
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

FLETCHER cont'd

22 390 391 392 25 258 50
13
Joshua 3 347 16 42 22 390
43 374 44 35 36
Josiah 4 197 11 368 22 391
29 332 50 15 17 478
Keziah Price Lister 23 379
381
L. M. 21 75
Launcelot 31 376
Levi 50 479
Lucy 10 64 23 378 381
Lucy Keyes 23 379
Ludovic 4 191 15 142 22
392
Luke 22 389 23 378 50 473
Lydia 22 389 390 391
Margaret 8 42 39 229 47
395
Maria 15 30
Maria Antoinette Crawford
23 379
Martha 11 226
Mary 8 51 16 232 233 22
390 391 392 23 395 31
54 37 192 41 35 44 37
47 395 50 214
Mary Ann 9 218
Mehitable 22 391
Mersey 44 42
Miles 3 288 22 392 47 395
396
Miles Johnson 16 371 23
379 381 387
Miriam 20 290
Moses 1 52 15 30 22 392
Nathaniel H. 7 305 23 4
Oliver 22 391
Paris 26 229
Paul 22 390 391 38 219 220
Pendleton 3 122 8 240 12
140 141 142 144 258 22
116 25 250
Peter 18 244
Phoebe 22 391
Polly 29 308
Rachel 22 390
Rebecca 21 8 22 391 392
Reuben 22 391
Rhoda 7 293
Richard 1 142 143 146 2 118
24 173 195 30 113 246 34
183 42 398 47 335 395
48 387 400 50 92
Robert 9 306 22 389 to 392
23 378 24 195 26 93 33
127 40 212
Roger 47 201 352 353
Rosanna 22 391
Ruth 12 266 18 244 22 392
Sally 37 263 264
Samuel 1 141 142 143 145
197 3 347 5 172 7 64
12 20 13 87 88 19 75 22
389 to 392 23 378 24
195 38 42 43 264 373
Sarah 8 375 11 328 12 141
15 30 16 42 22 390 391
392 23 379 24 173 42
260 263 43 405 44 3
Seth 6 254 8 240 15 63 29
271
Sherebi 50 474
Sherman H. 29 463
Simeon 22 234
Stephen Keyes 23 379 381
Stoughton Alenzo 23 379 381
Susanna 42 273
Thomas 22 391 30 440 41
35 42 263 44 40 47 333
48 303
Timothy 7 102 103 21 8 22
390 392 23 378
Walter 19 53

FLETCHER cont'd

William 3 190 347 8 42 13
8 14 134 22 44 127 389
to 392 23 373 24 195 43
373 44 37 91 48 303 50
214
William Baldwin 16 372 23
379 381
William George Dimock 31
223 38 241 39 410 411
William Isaac 25 166 36
325 37 219 318 319 49
90
FLEETON Robert 40 65
Flecker see Flucker
FLEUREAU Daniel 35 249
FLEURISSON Peter 35 249
FLEURY — 26 212
Anthony L. 22 90
Claude 29 134
Fanny L. 23 217
Maria N. 22 90
Rene 35 249
Flewcher see Flucker
Flewcker see Flucker
Flewds see Flood
FLEWELLEN Abel 47 199
Flexmer see Flaxmer
FLEXNEY Francis 43 159
Richard 47 400
Thomas 43 159
FLIER Francis 48 383
FLIGHTWOOD Margaret 49
33
Flin see Flynn
FLING Flynn
Christopher 23 449
Daniel 50 346
Jean 26 378
John 28 414
Mary 23 449
Morris 48 28
Philip 19 210
Sarah 14 273
William 26 378
Flinn see Flynn
FLINT Flent Flinte Flintt
Flynt Flynte
— 14 123
— Capt. 17 350 352 27 285
— Mr. 16 153 20 240 38
153 44 368
— Mrs. 7 346 10 167
Abel 22 476 23 171 36 203
46 126
Abigail 14 58 59 60 15 72
Abigail J. 1 41
Alice 38 56a
Alvin 3 366
Amanda A. 16 18
Amanda M. 3 366
Ann 38 56a
Anna 3 317 9 120 12 109
34 102 36 51 38 226
Austin 14 60 23 451
Benjamin 3 276 5 42 7 151
50 18
Betsey 13 121
Charles 14 60
Charles Louis 9 296 23 100
25 166 29 462 35 92 39
295 40 113 214 329 41
225 319 42 200 410 43
214 215 229 435 44 217
45 36 app. 71 app.
Charlotte 43 345
Cotton 12 110 348 36 51 37
167
Cyril 38 32
Daniel 3 292
David 7 151 12 109 348 36
51 37 167
David Boardman 44 217 45
64 app. 46 93
Dolly 3 73

FLINT cont'd

Dorothy 3 127 11 72 12
111 14 60 16 81 22 420
36 51 247 248 37 287 38
150 45 174
Ebenezer 1 40 41
Edmund 50 17
Edward 9 86 12 20 14 59
66 380 16 72 13 151 153
25 130 46 179 49 146 50
195
Elijah 4 197
Elshah 45 304a
Elizabeth 6 254 18 153 23
451 33 87 33 58a
Ellen 40 368
Ellen E. 43 215
Ephraim 4 272 12 21 14
59 60 16 72 42 277 43
345 46 239
Esther 2 376 12 111 17 240
18 288 36 248 38 150 151
153
Experience 3 276
Ezra M. 1 41
George 2 47 3 352 6 254
Grata 33 226
Hannah 5 220 14 60 37
287 39 290
Henry 1 289 3 94 127 4
166 5 301 6 103 8 128w
171 326 9 44 119 151 12
109 110 111 274 348 14 58
59 60 15 112 16 72 73 89
81 17 249 13 128 129 288
327 328 20 212 21 45 48
32 364 34 298 36 51 37
167 169 38 149 150 153
45 287 288 289 46 5 241
49 38
Hezekiah 12 284
Huldah 8 341 9 61
Isaac 12 234
J. R. 7 136 200 8 104 9
104 162 10 200 11 192
12 288 13 378 14 96 15
288
Jacob 21 240
James 1 118 2 56 9 294 19
271 23 469 24 169 319
43 175
Jane 14 59 60 16 72 42
277
Jane H. 36 430
Jeremiah 43 214
Joanna 12 109 36 51 37
346
John 3 43 348 6 192 254 8
272 10 247 12 17 20 110
348 14 59 60 368 16 72
13 153 242 28 199 36 51
37 167 40 368
Jonathan 3 276 14 226
Joseph 3 276 317 348 6 254
7 151 33 337 38 226
Joshua B. 17 13
Josiah 2 375 382 383 3 118
241 7 145 149 318 8 19
11 72 12 109 41 14 60
16 50 81 17 240 15 285
328 21 46 25 203 34
359 36 51 248 38 150 151
Josias 18 328
Kendall 5 42
Louisa P. 1 41
Love 14 59 60 360
Lucy 14 60
Mar. 14 59
Margaret 4 244 12 169 345
36 51 37 167 38 59a 149
150 45 287 288
Margery 6 73 8 352 9 151
12 109 110 111 348 13 332
18 328 36 51 37 167 40
373 45 288 289

NAME		ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	
ALLEN	JOHN	1234	5678	CHICAGO	ILL.	60601	
BROWN	JANE	9876	5432	CHICAGO	ILL.	60602	
CHAMBERLAIN	WILLIAM	2468	1357	CHICAGO	ILL.	60603	
CLARK	MARY	3579	8642	CHICAGO	ILL.	60604	
COOPER	EDWARD	4680	9753	CHICAGO	ILL.	60605	
DAVIS	ELIZABETH	5791	0864	CHICAGO	ILL.	60606	
DEWEY	FRANK	6802	1975	CHICAGO	ILL.	60607	
EDWARDS	HELEN	7913	2086	CHICAGO	ILL.	60608	
FERGUSON	JOHN	8024	3197	CHICAGO	ILL.	60609	
GILBERT	MARY	9135	4208	CHICAGO	ILL.	60610	
GRANT	WILLIAM	0246	5319	CHICAGO	ILL.	60611	
GREEN	JANE	1357	6420	CHICAGO	ILL.	60612	
HARRIS	EDWARD	2468	7531	CHICAGO	ILL.	60613	
HAYES	MARY	3579	8642	CHICAGO	ILL.	60614	
HENDERSON	JOHN	4680	9753	CHICAGO	ILL.	60615	
HILL	ELIZABETH	5791	0864	CHICAGO	ILL.	60616	
HOBBS	FRANK	6802	1975	CHICAGO	ILL.	60617	
HOLMES	HELEN	7913	2086	CHICAGO	ILL.	60618	
HUGHES	JOHN	8024	3197	CHICAGO	ILL.	60619	
JACKSON	MARY	9135	4208	CHICAGO	ILL.	60620	
JONES	WILLIAM	0246	5319	CHICAGO	ILL.	60621	
KELLY	JANE	1357	6420	CHICAGO	ILL.	60622	
KING	EDWARD	2468	7531	CHICAGO	ILL.	60623	
KOOPMAN	MARY	3579	8642	CHICAGO	ILL.	60624	
LANE	JOHN	4680	9753	CHICAGO	ILL.	60625	
LEWIS	ELIZABETH	5791	0864	CHICAGO	ILL.	60626	
LYNCH	FRANK	6802	1975	CHICAGO	ILL.	60627	
MAHONEY	HELEN	7913	2086	CHICAGO	ILL.	60628	
MANN	JOHN	8024	3197	CHICAGO	ILL.	60629	
MARTIN	MARY	9135	4208	CHICAGO	ILL.	60630	
MATTHEWS	WILLIAM	0246	5319	CHICAGO	ILL.	60631	
MCNEIL	JANE	1357	6420	CHICAGO	ILL.	60632	
MURPHY	EDWARD	2468	7531	CHICAGO	ILL.	60633	
NICHOLS	MARY	3579	8642	CHICAGO	ILL.	60634	
OLSON	JOHN	4680	9753	CHICAGO	ILL.	60635	
OSBORN	ELIZABETH	5791	0864	CHICAGO	ILL.	60636	
PETERSON	FRANK	6802	1975	CHICAGO	ILL.	60637	
PHILLIPS	HELEN	7913	2086	CHICAGO	ILL.	60638	
POPE	JOHN	8024	3197	CHICAGO	ILL.	60639	
REED	MARY	9135	4208	CHICAGO	ILL.	60640	
ROBERTS	WILLIAM	0246	5319	CHICAGO	ILL.	60641	
RODRIGUEZ	JANE	1357	6420	CHICAGO	ILL.	60642	
ROSE	EDWARD	2468	7531	CHICAGO	ILL.	60643	
ROTH	MARY	3579	8642	CHICAGO	ILL.	60644	
SANDERS	JOHN	4680	9753	CHICAGO	ILL.	60645	
SCHMIDT	ELIZABETH	5791	0864	CHICAGO	ILL.	60646	
SEYMOUR	FRANK	6802	1975	CHICAGO	ILL.	60647	
SHAW	HELEN	7913	2086	CHICAGO	ILL.	60648	
SIMPSON	JOHN	8024	3197	CHICAGO	ILL.	60649	
SMITH	MARY	9135	4208	CHICAGO	ILL.	60650	
SNYDER	WILLIAM	0246	5319	CHICAGO	ILL.	60651	
SPENCER	JANE	1357	6420	CHICAGO	ILL.	60652	
STANLEY	EDWARD	2468	7531	CHICAGO	ILL.	60653	
STEVENSON	MARY	3579	8642	CHICAGO	ILL.	60654	
SWANSON	JOHN	4680	9753	CHICAGO	ILL.	60655	
SWANSON	ELIZABETH	5791	0864	CHICAGO	ILL.	60656	
SWANSON	FRANK	6802	1975	CHICAGO	ILL.	60657	
SWANSON	HELEN	7913	2086	CHICAGO	ILL.	60658	
SWANSON	JOHN	8024	3197	CHICAGO	ILL.	60659	
SWANSON	MARY	9135	4208	CHICAGO	ILL.	60660	
SWANSON	WILLIAM	0246	5319	CHICAGO	ILL.	60661	
SWANSON	JANE	1357	6420	CHICAGO	ILL.	60662	
SWANSON	EDWARD	2468	7531	CHICAGO	ILL.	60663	
SWANSON	MARY	3579	8642	CHICAGO	ILL.	60664	
SWANSON	JOHN	4680	9753	CHICAGO	ILL.	60665	
SWANSON	ELIZABETH	5791	0864	CHICAGO	ILL.	60666	
SWANSON	FRANK	6802	1975	CHICAGO	ILL.	60667	
SWANSON	HELEN	7913	2086	CHICAGO	ILL.	60668	
SWANSON	JOHN	8024	3197	CHICAGO	ILL.	60669	
SWANSON	MARY	9135	4208	CHICAGO	ILL.	60670	
SWANSON	WILLIAM	0246	5319	CHICAGO	ILL.	60671	
SWANSON	JANE	1357	6420	CHICAGO	ILL.	60672	
SWANSON	EDWARD	2468	7531	CHICAGO	ILL.	60673	
SWANSON	MARY	3579	8642	CHICAGO	ILL.	60674	
SWANSON	JOHN	4680	9753	CHICAGO	ILL.	60675	
SWANSON	ELIZABETH	5791	0864	CHICAGO	ILL.	60676	
SWANSON	FRANK	6802	1975	CHICAGO	ILL.	60677	
SWANSON	HELEN	7913	2086	CHICAGO	ILL.	60678	
SWANSON	JOHN	8024	3197	CHICAGO	ILL.	60679	
SWANSON	MARY	9135	4208	CHICAGO	ILL.	60680	
SWANSON	WILLIAM	0246	5319	CHICAGO	ILL.	60681	
SWANSON	JANE	1357	6420	CHICAGO	ILL.	60682	
SWANSON	EDWARD	2468	7531	CHICAGO	ILL.	60683	
SWANSON	MARY	3579	8642	CHICAGO	ILL.	60684	
SWANSON	JOHN	4680	9753	CHICAGO	ILL.	60685	
SWANSON	ELIZABETH	5791	0864	CHICAGO	ILL.	60686	
SWANSON	FRANK	6802	1975	CHICAGO	ILL.	60687	
SWANSON	HELEN	7913	2086	CHICAGO	ILL.	60688	
SWANSON	JOHN	8024	3197	CHICAGO	ILL.	60689	
SWANSON	MARY	9135	4208	CHICAGO	ILL.	60690	
SWANSON	WILLIAM	0246	5319	CHICAGO	ILL.	60691	
SWANSON	JANE	1357	6420	CHICAGO	ILL.	60692	
SWANSON	EDWARD	2468	7531	CHICAGO	ILL.	60693	
SWANSON	MARY	3579	8642	CHICAGO	ILL.	60694	
SWANSON	JOHN	4680	9753	CHICAGO	ILL.	60695	
SWANSON	ELIZABETH	5791	0864	CHICAGO	ILL.	60696	
SWANSON	FRANK	6802	1975	CHICAGO	ILL.	60697	
SWANSON	HELEN	7913	2086	CHICAGO	ILL.	60698	
SWANSON	JOHN	8024	3197	CHICAGO	ILL.	60699	
SWANSON	MARY	9135	4208	CHICAGO	ILL.	60700	

FLINT cont'd

Maria 36 415
 Martha Bockee 50 373
 Mary 1 41 4 166 7 145 149
 8 342 344 14 59 60 16
 72 80 81 23 199 31 108
 33 337 43 59 214 45
 304a
 Mary K. 1 41
 Melinda 3 396
 Miriam 45 304a
 Nancy 14 128
 Olivia 33 237
 Priscilla 3 292
 Rebecca 34 102
 Ruth 7 205 12 110 14 60
 36 51
 Sally 4 197 12 284 29 398
 38 32 33 226
 Sarah 23 83 44 368
 Seth 7 205 12 110 18 328
 36 51
 Susanna 32 30
 Thomas 1 296 2 184 185 3
 95 178 348 4 272 6 254
 7 151 10 66 11 135 12
 248 347 13 55 56 14 58
 59 60 368 16 72 73 81 18
 153 31 155 33 87 37 282
 286 38 56a 39 177 179 40
 373 43 214 45 289 304a
 Timothy 5 206 36 430
 Weston 48 101
 William 1 233 5 220 6 254
 9 85 13 276 18 153 38
 56a 49 318
 William N. 22 85
 Flitcher see Fletcher
 FLITCROFT Flitcroftte
 Edward 47 42
 Nicholas 14 350
 Roger 47 42
 Phillips see Phillips
 FLOCK — 8 123t
 Elizabeth 8 123t
 Flod see Flood
 Flodd see Flood
 Floid see Floyd
 Floide see Floyd
 Floloid see Floyd
 FLOOD Flewd Flood Floidd
 Flood Flowd Flood Floid
 Fluidd Fluide Fluidd
 — Mr. 47 121
 — Rev. Mr. 22 196
 Abigail 17 263
 Andrew 18 282 20 44
 Elizabeth 14 318
 Francis 38 428
 George 17 263
 Hannah 32 206
 Hester 35 270
 Hugh 50 195
 James 15 86 317
 Jane 14 318 49 403
 John 6 254 17 263 27 62
 29 33 38 428 44 308 45
 396 49 403
 Jonathan 35 270
 Joseph 6 254 14 318 21
 335 336 22 51 49 186
 Lydia 2 188 11 292 12 51
 Mary 17 263 34 94 38 428
 44 307
 Nathaniel 20 44 38 428
 Obadiah 14 318
 Philip 32 159
 Richard 2 188 12 50 51 15
 313 16 86 32 206 48
 284 50 399
 Robert 17 263
 Ruth 29 38
 Sarah 18 282
 Stephen 15 139
 Susanna 46 396

FLOOD cont'd

Thomas 14 352 17 263 27
 423 44 308
 Thomas Sir 12 132
 William 6 134
 FLOQUET — 40 229
 Florance see Florence
 FLORENCE 29 189
 FLORENCE Florance
 John 33 39
 Julia Ann 4 157
 FLORENCIA Francisco de 25
 294 37 90
 FLORENS Giovanni 47 168
 Juan 47 168
 FLORETT Robert 50 420
 FLOREY John 50 515
 Flood see Flood
 Flowd see Flood
 FLOWER Flowers
 — 20 26 41 414
 — Capt. 30 339
 Abigail 17 264 29 56 31
 251 44 490
 Ann 13 240 30 239
 Anna 31 283
 Artemisia 35 399
 Belinda 35 229
 Betsey 37 264
 Betty 37 41
 Cynthia 37 263
 Dinah 20 235
 Ebenezer 50 368
 Edward 30 208
 Elijah 20 235
 Elisha 17 264 44 400
 Elizabeth 13 147 240 17 264
 30 239 32 329
 Francis 13 240 30 239
 George 17 264 37 109 110
 Hannah 7 168 17 264
 Horace 36 62 399
 James 17 264
 Jerusha 29 152
 John 13 240 14 355 22 183
 30 239
 Joseph 13 240 17 264 30
 239 44 399 400
 Josiah 17 264 44 400
 Lamarock 13 148 240 20
 235 30 239
 Lucy 17 264 44 400
 Lydia 13 143 240 345 17 264
 30 239 44 400
 Mary 13 147 240 30 239
 Ozias 17 264 29 55 56 44
 400
 Phineas 37 200
 Rebecca 17 264 37 200 44
 400
 Rhoda 17 264 356
 Sally 36 61 399
 Samuel 17 264 44 400
 Sarah 17 264 20 26 44 399
 Simeon 17 264
 Thomas 15 146
 Timothy 17 264 29 151 44
 400
 William 4 141 142 17 264
 22 316 35 226
 FLOYD Floid Floide Flo-
 loid Floyde Flyode
 — Foloid
 — Capt. 8 66
 — Mr. 36 374
 Abigail 20 330
 Andrew 20 332
 Anne 40 272
 Benjamin 20 330 331 332 32
 206 50 195
 Daniel 10 235 238 11 45 213
 214 215 348 350 351 352 12
 87 13 70 72
 David 20 331
 Deborah 41 51

FLOYD cont'd

Dorothy 10 239 12 86 32
 195
 Ebenezer 9 321 20 330
 Eleanor 9 321
 Elizabeth 5 336 337 9 322
 10 163 164 237 239 18 181
 20 331
 Eunice 32 194
 Ezekiel 11 214
 Ezra 11 352 20 331 32 195
 Gruff 49 200
 Hannah 12 240 32 195
 Hugh 5 251 18 109 20 331
 332 38 175 43 405 50
 195
 Jacob 20 329
 James 20 330
 Jo. 10 235
 Joanna 5 251 20 330
 John 3 347 5 251 6 254 337
 7 28 8 128w 10 164 235
 14 27 18 109 20 328 329
 330 31 111 37 74 38 175
 40 272 306 43 278 354 45
 109 49 418 50 195
 Joseph 8 347 5 251 6 336
 337 9 321 322 10 163 164
 237 239 11 215 351 12
 242 13 70 18 181 20 331
 Margaret 11 213 214 215 348
 350 351 352 12 87 13 70
 72
 Martha 44 388
 Mary 9 321 10 238 11 46
 350 13 72 20 329 330
 Nancy 22 200
 Nathan 20 332
 Nathaniel 6 337 10 164 18
 181 20 331
 Noah 10 235 20 331 32 194
 Philip 41 51
 Rachel 6 337 10 164 20
 331 31 111 32 192
 Richard 27 57 36 158 160
 37 394 395 396 39 300 40
 306 44 388
 Ruth 10 237
 Samuel 20 330 331 332 29
 123 50 195
 Sarah 5 251 20 329 330 32
 206 44 388
 Stephen 20 331
 Tabitha 14 27 20 330
 Theodore 47 550
 Thomas 40 272 47 280
 William 19 46 20 331 30
 311 312
 FLOYER Anthony 48 491
 Eleanor 48 491
 Mary 9 122
 Richard 9 122
 FLUCKER Fleuker Flewcher
 Flewcker Fluker
 — Capt. 16 37
 — Miss 30 362
 — Mr. 26 117 118 120
 Elizabeth 31 216 325 328 32
 64 169 173 290
 James 6 192 31 216 325 328
 32 64 169 173 290 291
 Jane 16 37 130 32 64
 Judith 8 248 10 78
 Lucy 18 177 34 349 36 5
 Rebecca 31 216
 Robert 32 169
 Thomas 1 307 3 83 8 248
 10 78 11 43 18 177 28
 61 62 29 348 30 362 31
 325 34 349 36 5 18 381
 43 146 44 103
 Flud see Flood
 Fluidd see Flood
 Fluide see Flood
 FLUELLIN — Mr. 47 391

Name	Age	Sex
John Smith	25	M
Mary Smith	22	F
Elizabeth Smith	18	F
James Smith	15	M
William Smith	12	M
Thomas Smith	10	M
Margaret Smith	8	F
John Smith	6	M
Mary Smith	4	F
Elizabeth Smith	2	F
James Smith	1	M
William Smith	0	M
Thomas Smith	0	M
Margaret Smith	0	F
John Smith	0	M
Mary Smith	0	F
Elizabeth Smith	0	F
James Smith	0	M
William Smith	0	M
Thomas Smith	0	M
Margaret Smith	0	F
John Smith	0	M
Mary Smith	0	F
Elizabeth Smith	0	F
James Smith	0	M
William Smith	0	M
Thomas Smith	0	M
Margaret Smith	0	F
John Smith	0	M
Mary Smith	0	F
Elizabeth Smith	0	F
James Smith	0	M
William Smith	0	M
Thomas Smith	0	M
Margaret Smith	0	F
John Smith	0	M
Mary Smith	0	F
Elizabeth Smith	0	F
James Smith	0	M
William Smith	0	M
Thomas Smith	0	M
Margaret Smith	0	F
John Smith	0	M

FLUELLIN cont'd

Peter 40 304
 Fluker see Flucker
 FLUSTER Jane 13 251
 FLUTTER Nicholas 14 358
 Flyud see Flood
 FLY James 16 317 44 178 43
 255 439 49 190
 Richard 13 235
 William 15 310
 Flynn see Flynn
 Flying see Fling
 FLYNN Flin Flinn Flyn
 — 29 478
 J. D. 33 247
 John 30 192
 Martha 12 240
 Mary 9 321 12 86
 Nathan 25 252
 Nathaniel 25 255 256
 Patrick 9 321 12 86
 Flynt see Flint
 Flynte see Flint
 Flyode see Floyd
 FOACH — Mrs. 40 30
 John 40 27 30
 Foad see Ford
 FOBES see also Forbes
 — Mr. 22 267
 Abigail 21 226 227
 Alpheus 48 17
 Benjamin 21 228 44 71
 Bethia 21 226
 Constant 22 267 38 231
 Cordana 48 456
 Edward 6 95 15 280
 Edwin 21 183
 Elizabeth 22 267 38 231
 Ephraim 21 227
 Hannah 21 227
 John 6 95 15 280 21 226
 38 231 346
 Joshua 21 227
 Josiah 15 280 45 145
 Lottie E. 21 183
 Martha 21 227 228
 Martha P. 48 17
 Mary 6 95 22 267
 Mercy 22 267
 Nancy 3 386 5 412 15 280
 18 365
 Perez 3 386 5 403 404 406
 to 409 411 to 414 414²
 9 196 15 280 18 365 22
 140 141 23 468 44 131
 Polly Wales 5 412
 Prudence 3 386 15 280 18
 365
 Prudence Wales 5 412
 Rachel 30 243
 Sarah 14 114 45 145
 Simon 6 136
 Susanna 42 199
 FOCHE John 45 157
 Thomas 32 183
 FOE James 48 275
 Foe de see Defoe
 FOERER Barnaby 21 336
 Fog see Fogg
 FOGARTY Dennis 46 119
 FOGG Fog Foge Fogge
 — 9 217 25 391
 — Dr. 12 264
 Abigail 9 368 43 366 44
 263 50 90
 Abner 2 299
 Amanda 9 217
 Ann 26 76
 Anna 9 368
 Anne 50 90
 Bethia 2 299
 Charles Joseph 50 90
 Christine Otis 5 201
 Daniel 6 204 254 9 368 24
 370 38 351 50 90

FOGG cont'd

David 2 87 33 37
 Dearborn 2 86
 Deborah 38 351
 Eleanor 12 264
 Elizabeth 1 269 50 90
 Elizabeth Deed 50 90
 Ella Frances 50 90
 Enoch 22 158
 Esther 2 87
 Eunice 22 158
 Ezekiel 37 163
 Francis Sir 2 181
 Francis Brinley 12 368 38
 351 39 86 45 104 app.
 Francis Joseph 50 90
 George Gilman 1 143 43
 36 38 49 236
 Hannah 6 254 9 368 26
 76 50 90
 Henry Middleton Rutledge
 18 364
 Huldah 27 178
 James 6 97 254 9 368 26
 76 50 90
 Jeremiah 1 155 269
 Jerry 16 28 30
 John 3 328 9 368 47 109
 397 48 341 50 90
 John Sir 2 181
 John Samuel Hill 4 37 5
 67 374 7 133 190 9 368
 10 35 57 11 368 12 192
 14 85 96 29 118 30 106
 127 236 237 240 303 304 363
 390 460 31 99 162 258 433
 434 32 52 241 268 33
 34 92 152 243 251 406 34
 77 310 411 35 83 343 36
 393 397 37 399 39 10
 292 43 59 181 191 44 172
 382 45 27 215 290 18 app.
 46 121 244 246 254 47 432
 468 469 48 83 49 182 50
 12 14 19 20 90 91
 John Smith 26 175 179 45
 46 app.
 Jonathan 6 136
 Louis 22 158
 Mary 6 254 7 88 26 76 43
 487
 Mary Griselda 50 90
 Mehitabel 27 177
 Miranda 3 328
 Miriam 3 407
 Moses 5 201
 Ralph 2 181 C 93 4 254 6
 254 47 109 119 397 439
 Reuben 14 226
 Ruth 27 178
 Samuel 2 87 88 299 6 203
 204 254 7 88 8 51 235 9
 368 14 226 26 76 27
 178 43 366 50 90
 Sarah 26 76
 Sarah Frances 50 90
 Seth 2 87 299 6 254 26 76
 Susan 47 109 397
 Thomas 7 88
 William 6 97 100 7 134 378
 8 378 9 312 342 378 10
 46 48 370 11 356 14 85
 50 90
 William H. 27 102
 William John Gordon 50 90
 William P. 41 418 42 411
 44 322
 FOGGO Edward A. 44 318
 FCGILAR Philip 46 120
 FOITRE Jacob 49 238
 FOKAR Jo. 14 311
 Folet see Follett
 FOLEY Thomas 38 378
 Timothy 29 492
 William James 21 91 22 83

FOLEY cont'd

84 351 465 23 223 224 225
 248 362 482 24 87 201 202
 206 224 428 25 93 165 166
 27 202 45 33 app.
 FOLGER Fouldger Foulger
 Foulrier Fowlewer Fulger
 — Mr. 31 299
 Aaron 12 284
 Abiah 7 181 11 17 19 12
 130 15 195 16 270 273
 Abigail 16 270 272 274 276
 277 278 24 306 48 451
 Abishai 16 274 276 24 308
 45 450
 Alexander 16 274
 Andrew 16 278
 Anna 4 101 16 274 275 277
 278
 Barzillai 14 85 16 274 275
 Bathshua 16 270 271
 Benjamin 16 277 29 48 49
 33 307
 Benjamin Franklin 12 130
 14 85 16 271
 Bethia 7 181 12 130 16 270
 to 273 276
 Catherine 16 276 24 310
 Charles 16 273
 Charles James 36 332
 Christian 16 275
 Cromwell 19 141
 Daniel 16 270 271 272 274 277
 278
 David 16 277
 Deborah 16 272 273 276 277
 Dinah 16 274 276 24 308
 Dorcas 16 270
 Eleazar 7 181 132 262 263 12
 130 15 148 16 270 271
 273 24 152 25 49 31
 301 37 355
 Eliphaz 16 273
 Elisha 16 271 277
 Elizabeth 4 101 15 274 276
 278
 Esther 16 275
 Eunice 16 275
 Experience 16 270 272 24
 152 153 314
 Frederick 16 273 29 50 52
 144 37 355
 George 16 274 388
 Gideon 16 273
 Hannah 16 272
 Henry 28 439
 Hephzibah 16 275 277
 Isabella 16 273
 James 16 278 28 87
 Jane 16 273
 Jane L. 16 274
 Jeldiah 16 273 275
 Jemima 16 277
 Jerusha 16 272 277
 Jethro 16 272 275 276 273
 Joanna 12 129 16 270
 John 16 269 270 272 274 275
 277 278 24 306
 Jonathan 16 272 276
 Judith 16 271 274 to 277
 Keziah 16 274 277
 Leah 16 274
 Love 16 275
 Lydia 16 275 to 278
 Margaret 11 184 16 272 273
 276 47 469
 Martha 16 277
 Mary 7 262 324 12 129 16
 269 to 278 24 306
 Mary F. 3 321
 Mayhew 3 321
 Meribell 16 269
 Miriam 14 85
 Nathan 7 323 16 271 274
 24 308



FOLGER cont'd

Nathaniel 16 272 275 276 278
 24 310
 Patience 16 270 271
 Paul 16 276 24 310
 Peleg 16 273
 Peter 7 181 182 8 129 12
 33 129 to 132 13 311 14
 85 363 16 269 to 272 274
 275 277 24 152 29 50
 32 238 42 379 48 202
 Phoebe 3 326 11 284 16
 275 277
 Priscilla 16 272 273 276 24
 310
 Rachel 16 277
 Ralph de 9 308
 Rebecca 16 275 276 388
 Reuben 16 276 278
 Richard 16 272 276 277 47
 409 410
 Robert 9 303
 Ruth 16 273 276 277
 Sarah 7 182 263 323 16 270
 271 272 274 to 277 388 24
 152 308 25 49 43 450 451
 Seth 16 277
 Shubael 16 272 277
 Solomon 3 326 16 277
 Sophia 16 273
 Stephen 16 273
 Susanna 16 272 276 277 388
 Sylvanus 16 277
 Thomas 16 270 278
 Timothy 16 275 29 48 49
 50 52 53 144 31 264 32
 38 33 305 306
 Tristram 16 275 278
 Urian 16 273
 Wallis 4 101
 Walter 4 100 101 11 284 16
 274 275 388 33 307
 William 41 176
 William Coleman 6 100 7
 181 193 261 323 11 284 12
 129 132 13 311 15 147
 191 16 269 274 278 388
 31 297 300 45 97 app. 46
 93
 Zaccheus 16 272 278 24 306
 Follinsby see Follansbee
FOLKARD Edmund 44 366
 Robert 44 366
 Folkes see Foulke
FOLLAND Margaret 3 271
FOLLANSBEE Follinsby Follansby
 Follinsbee Follinsbie Follinsby
 Follinsby
 33 58 59 44 286
 Anne 1 69
 Catherine A. 20 377
 Charles E. 20 377
 Eliza 43 14
 Frank 24 154
 Hannah 23 196
 James 49 318
 Judith 8 341 342
 Mary 1 70 44 286
 Molly 43 174
 Moses 6 136
 Nehemiah 49 318
 Rebecca 1 69
 Sarah 24 154
 Thomas 7 349 30 434
FOLLEN Abraham 39 286
 Charles 14 184 42 264
 Charles Theodore Christian
 33 146
 Eliza 42 264
 Eliza Lee 14 184
 William 16 146
 Follenbee see Follansbee
FOLLETT Folet Follet
 Follets

FOLLETT cont'd

Abigail 15 69 30 61 39 82
 45 166
 Abraham 6 38 9 366 15
 68 to 71 33 95
 Alexander 39 234
 Benjamin 25 263 39 82 234
 Betsey 38 33
 Caleb 39 82
 Christian 39 145
 Christina 38 32
 Damaris 38 32 39 234
 Deborah 29 270
 Dexter 20 169 40 58
 Dexter H. 29 453 483 491
 Edward 47 351
 Elijah 39 232
 Elizabeth 6 36 38 15 71 33
 95 39 82 234
 Hannah 6 38 33 95 37 297
 38 33 39 82 234
 Huldah 37 397
 Ichabod 29 270 30 61 39
 82
 Isaac 15 69
 James 37 397
 John 6 38 15 69 to 72 23
 162 33 93 95 37 297 38
 33 39 145 232 234
 Jonathan 15 72
 Joseph 15 69 70
 King 39 234
 Levi 37 399
 Lifa 39 234
 Lucinda 38 225
 Luther 39 232
 Lydia 38 33
 Marshall Dewey 50 376 543
 Martha 40 58
 Martin Dewey 50 377 543
 Mary 7 120 9 366 15 71
 33 95 34 187 37 399 39
 82 40 58 50 259
 Nicholas 6 38 7 120 9 366
 24 16 33 95 34 187 36
 395 39 82
 Persis 9 53 15 70 50 376
 377
 Peter 39 234
 Philip 6 38 33 95 39 82
 Rebecca 15 69
 Robert 9 366
 Ruth 9 52
 Samuel 6 178 7 120 8 376
 9 99 366 15 70
 Sarah 6 178 9 366 15 68
 33 95 39 82
 Sibyl 39 232
 Silas 38 33 39 234
 Susanna 22 449 23 433 25
 117
 Temperance 30 61 39 82
 Thomas 22 449 25 117
 Walter 38 225 39 234 40
 58
 William 4 246 248 5 452 6
 36 38 254 7 323 356 8
 354 31 102 33 95 39
 82 234 47 469
FOLLEY Folly
 Benjamin 50 355
 John 43 282 49 187
 Nicholas 15 145
 Thomas 5 404
 Follinsbee see Follansbee
 Follinsbie see Follansbee
 Follinsby see Follansbee
FOLLIOTT Filliot
 23 416
 Mary 23 416
FOLLOWELL Gabriel 9 217
 John 9 315
 Sarah 9 315
 Folly see Folley
 Folsby see Follansbee

Foloid see Floyd

FOLSOM Falsom Folsham
 Folsome Folsom Foul-
 sam Foulsham Foul-
 sam Foulsham Foul-
 shame Foulshom Foul-
 some Fowlson Fowl-
 some Fulsom Fulsham
 Fulsom
 10 136 41 177 48
 416
 — Widow 22 454 29 41 32
 43 48 29
 A. H. 43 24
 Abigail 10 215 12 79 28
 254 30 212 to 217 220 225
 226 230 45 416 50 35
 Abigail Smith 30 221
 Abraham 1 69 30 211 213
 214 215 217 218 221 40 309
 Abraham Wilbur 30 221
 Adam 15 27 30 209 211 31
 113
 Adeline 30 225
 Agnes 30 211
 Albert Adams 30 216
 Albert Alonzo 50 228 229 42
 108 43 93 44 99 315 45
 71 169 61 app. 46 86 272
 274 398 47 211 215 222
 223 224 43 222 474 478
 49 216 217 342 547 458 50
 225 228 229
 Albert Gallatin 30 225
 Alice O. 30 221
 Amy 41 369
 Andrew 30 214
 Andrew Peirce 30 221
 Ann 30 215 220 224
 Ann Bradstreet 30 216
 Ann Elizabeth 30 227
 Ann Wendell 30 227 32 32
 Anna 30 213 214 216 221 223
 229 230 33 11 41 269 43
 95 367
 Anna G. 30 227
 Anna Smith 30 227 32 33
 Anne 1 69 11 57 30 215
 43 367 49 110
 Arthur 30 223
 Asa 30 220 40 309
 Benjamin 24 6 30 213 214
 216 217 218 229 230
 Betsey 7 155 14 86 30 215
 216 217 220 38 286 39
 240
 Betsey Smith 30 217
 Betty 30 230
 Caroline 30 228
 Catherine 30 214 216 225 229
 Catherine Gilman 30 216
 Chandler K. 30 229
 Charles 20 169 22 85 27
 322 30 208 214 226 to 230
 40 96 49 90
 Charles Edward 30 221
 Charles Follen 30 227 32
 33
 Charles Lane 30 217 220
 Charles P. 30 218
 Charles W. 28 477 30 226
 Clarissa 30 214 228
 Cordelia 30 230
 Cyrus G. 30 217
 Daniel 21 230 30 215 40
 309
 David 30 214 215 39 238
 Deborah 10 136 30 216 220
 223
 Decatur A. 30 218
 Deliverance 23 254 421 29
 41 30 213
 Dolly 30 229
 Dorothy 30 215 222 223 229
 Dudley 30 214 220 229

FOLSOM cont'd

Ebenezer 30 213 42 203 47
478
Edna 30 228
Edward 30 214 215
Edward Penhallow 30 227
32 32
Eleanor 30 214
Elisha 30 217
Eliza 24 177 30 220 221 224
225
Elizabeth 1 246 8 67 10
142 274 14 328 30 213 to
217 220 222 223 224 227 228
229 35 280 39 240 44
285 47 215
Elizabeth S. 30 221 39 236
Elizabeth T. 41 270
Ella 30 214
Ellen Minot 30 227 32 33
Emma 30 211 215 41 269
Enoch 30 221
Ephraim 8 234 13 214 30
212 214 217 218
Eugene 30 227
Eunice 30 214
Eva 30 218
Ezekiel 30 214
Fanny 47 215
Frances 30 229 40 309
Frank B. W. 30 229
Frank C. 30 218
George 1 103 5 166 345 8
65 12 264 13 139 221 262
263 347 349 14 95 23 362
366 415 481 482 494 24 177
203 27 5 28 81 406 408
29 47 30 209 211 214 228
231 31 344 345 442 32
116 38 54 55 59 11 13 191
43 178 44 243 262 263 361
45 91 app. 50 219
George C. 30 218
George Frank 30 218
George L. 30 221
George McKean 30 228
George P. 30 214 221
George W. 30 227 228
George William 30 221
Gilman 30 214
Grace 30 211
Grace Osborne 30 221
Grosvenor 30 218
Gustavus Decatur 30 218
Hannah 2 254 10 279 22
361 25 56 27 178 30
212 213 214 216 217 218 220
222 228 229
Harriet 30 227
Harriet Elizabeth 30 227 32
33
Hawley 2 114
Helen S. F. 30 218
Helen Stuyvesant 30 228
Henry 30 214 227 230
Henry Page 30 230
Henry Titus 42 405
Hiram 30 229
Huldah 21 230 30 230
Isaac Lord 30 221
Israel 30 212 213 31 295 42
203
J. Gilman 30 224
Jacob 30 214 220 221
James 30 214 216 217 220 227
229 230 41 270
James L. 30 221
James Madison 30 211 212
221
James Smith 30 225
James William 30 227
Jemima 30 220 229
Jennie Sophia 30 218
Jeremiah 30 213 215 217 220
225 39 240 48 281

FOLSOM cont'd

Joan 41 176 177
Joanna 30 221 224 39 240
John 2 251 6 202 254 354 8
61 67 233 10 131 139 215
279 12 79 13 214 15
26 25 268 28 256 374 30
207 to 218 220 221 223 224
227 to 231 31 113 36 395
37 224 225 40 309 41 269
42 203 48 414 50 35
John B. 40 309
John Dearborn 22 203 30
217
John Fulford 30 228
John Henry 30 227
John Odlin 30 220
John S. 30 220
John West 30 224 43 93
47 215
Jonathan 30 213 to 218 220
221 223 224 225 229 230
Joseph 25 268 30 214 219
221 229
Joseph G. 30 227
Joseph L. 30 218 219 220
Joseph Pitchlynn 42 203
Joseph S. 30 220
Joshua 30 214 217 230
Josiah 21 233 25 56 30
209 214 to 217 220 224 225
229 230
Josiah Bartlett 50 221
Josiah Gilman 30 224 225
Josiah H. 30 220
Judith 10 320
Julia Elizabeth 30 229
Justin Nathaniel 30 227 32
32
Lavinia 30 229
Lawrence 30 217
Levi 30 221 39 240
Lilia 30 214
Louisa 30 228
Love Leavitt 30 229
Lucretia 30 216 220
Lucy 30 220
Lucy Jane 30 227
Lucy S. 2 114
Lydia 30 213 to 216 220 221
224 229
Lydia Ellen 30 221
Margaret 30 228
Margaret Cornelia 30 228
Maria D. 30 221
Maria G. 30 218
Martha 21 233 30 215 217
220 229 36 194
Martha J. 12 183
Martha Maria 30 218
Mary 6 254 9 262 17 151
22 157 28 254 30 207 208
211 to 218 220 to 225 228
229 230 38 345 39 238 41
312 48 414
Mary Ann 30 227
Mary Caroline 30 221
Mary E. 30 221
Mary Elizabeth 30 229
Mary Frances 30 227
Mary G. 30 227
Mary Gilman 30 227
Mary L. 30 221
Mary Leavitt 30 221
Mary Olive 30 221
Mary Olivia 30 218
Mary Winter 30 229
Matthew 50 479
Mead 30 230
Mehitable 30 214
Melissa 30 225
Mercy 10 131 139 30 213
Moses 30 214
Nancy 30 214 215 216 220 221
223 224 229 230 47 215

FOLSOM cont'd

Nancy Y. 30 230
Nathan 30 215 220
Nathan Boardman 30 220
Nathaniel 2 254 6 202 8
233 12 153 23 47 to 51 53
66 181 to 185 276 289 290
291 481 24 6 29 431 30
212 213 216 217 221 222 224
225 226 228 229 230 31
47 406 41 120 42 203 43
367 46 30
Nathaniel C. 30 221
Nathaniel Smith 50 207 226
227 231 32 32 37 225 43
37
Nehemiah 30 216
Nicholas 30 220 229
Nicholas D. 30 230
Nicholas Leavitt 30 229
Noah 30 214
Norton 30 228
Olive B. 30 221 225
Olive F. 22 203
Olive Husk 30 222
Oscar 40 309
Paris Hill 30 227 32 33
Paul Foster 30 217 218 231
Peter 10 274 28 374 30
208 212 to 218 220 221 227
to 230 31 113 50 474
Peter G. 30 230
Peter Lawrence 30 217
Peter Sanborn 30 217
Peter William 30 229
Phaltiel 30 214
Polly 30 220 229
Prudence 30 214
Rachel 30 213 214 216 48
339
Rebecca White 30 221
Rhoda 30 214
Richard 30 211
Robert 30 221 41 177
Robert W. 30 212
Roger 30 211
Rosa 30 212
Ruth 30 213 214 217
Ruth Weare 30 223
S. 28 202
Sally 30 214 215 220
Sally T. 30 218
Samuel 6 202 254 10 142 22
452 28 421 30 212 213
215 216 221 222 224 225 229
230 42 203 47 215
Samuel Gilman 30 227
Sarah 30 213 to 217 220 221
224 225 227 229 47 215
Sarah Ann 30 222
Sarah Brainerd 30 227 32
33
Sarah G. 30 227
Sarah H. 30 225
Sarah Helen 30 218
Sarah Jane 30 227
Sarah R. 30 229
Sarah Rust 30 221
Simeon 30 220 221
Simeon B. 30 221
Simeon Peirce 30 221
Sophia 30 227
Stephen 30 227
Susan 30 214 228
Susanna 30 213 215 216 217
Susanna Sarah 30 228
Theophilus 30 216
Thomas 14 323 23 481 24
177 30 209 214 216 228 229
230
Thomas Oliver 30 228 44
344 345
Titus Philbrick 30 217
Tristram 30 217
Trueworthy 30 216 224



FOLSOM cont'd

William 30 211 214 215 217
218
William Cutter 30 224
Winthrop 30 214 220
FOLTON Aaron 28 393
FOLWELL — 30 238
William Watts 27 432
FOMES — Capt. 35 125
Jeremiah 35 126
John 35 126
Samuel 35 126
FONBLANQUE — 32 115
Albany 36 413
FONDA Annetien 21 130
Jellis 20 219
Jillis 19 69
Rachel 20 219
FONES Fownes
— Capt. 27 153 155 157 159
160
— Mr. 45 154
Ann 13 186 50 106
Anna 43 216
Anne 18 183 186 50 106 107
Dorothy 50 106
Eleanor 39 64
Elizabeth 18 186 39 64 45
154 43 216 50 107 397
Francis 45 154
George 18 185 186 39 64
Gilbert 39 64
Hester 50 106
Humphrey 18 186 45 153
50 107
James 50 106
Jo. 50 105
Joan 18 186 45 154 50 107
John 18 186 37 276 39 64
45 154 50 105 106 107
Judith 50 107
Julian 45 154 50 107
Martha 7 95 18 186 23 28
24 324 50 107 397
Mary 18 186 37 276 45 154
50 106 107 398
Nicholas 18 186
Priscilla 18 186 50 393
Prudence 18 186 45 154 50
107
Richard 18 186 45 153 154
Robert 18 186
Samson 18 186
Samuel 18 186 50 397
Sarah 50 106
Susan 18 186 45 154 50
106 107
Susanna 50 108
Thomas 18 183 186 45 153
154 43 216 303 50 106
107 108 397 398
Warwick 45 153 154 50 106
107
William 18 185 186 39 64
50 107
FONT — Padre 27 69
Richard 16 86
Fontaine see Fountain
Fontaine de la see La Fon-
taine
Fontanes see Fountain
FONTENAY Soubise Duc de
see Soubise Duc de Font-
enay
— Le Sire de 2 34
FOTTLEROY James 8 207
Fooke see Foulke
Fookes see Foulke
Fooks see Foulke
Fooler see Fuiler
Foord see Ford
Foordam see Fordham
Foörde see Ford
Foored see Ford
Foorth see Forth

Foorth see Forth

FOOT Foote Foott
— 6 303 23 378 26 9
49 497
— Ald. 39 36
— Judge 12 90
— Lieut. 16 219 27 376
— Mr. 13 36 38 360
Abigail 6 254 9 272 17 360
32 328 330 49 334
Abraham 9 272
Adeline L. 25 156
Alfred 27 448
Alice 49 497
Amasa 4 146
Ambrose 42 265
Andrew Hull 16 196 299 17
147 360 18 114 23 371
24 178 25 272 274 27
448 31 340 50 292
Ann 42 265 48 62
Anna 32 334 42 265
Asa 49 41
Augusta 33 438
Betsey 42 265
Betty 43 253
Betsy Crassett 20 263
Caleb 8 61 9 40 12 183
24 199 33 39
Calvin 25 88 27 50 36 392
Caroline 17 361
Caroline Augusta 17 361
Caroline Greenleaf 24 179
Charles 42 264
Clarissa 42 265
Daniel 1 271 9 272 32 328
42 265 43 253 48 62
David 19 25 27 51
Doraxa 27 51
Dorcas 9 272
Dorothy 4 147 26 83
Ebenezer 25 155 32 372 40
298
Edward Young 42 265
Elial Todd 4 94 200 9 272
45 92 app.
Elijah 43 325
Elisha 33 438
Elizabeth 3 155 6 254 8
275 9 272 17 262 18
282 19 250 20 130 28
88 201 34 96
Ellsworth I. 42 209
Emma 27 52
Enoch 6 136
Enos 19 333 340
Ephraim 17 262
Erastus 10 367 42 265
Esther 27 51 42 265
Eudocia 17 360
Eunice 3 155 17 262 42
265 43 255
Frances 9 272 13 90
Frances Anna 23 340
Hannah 6 250 254 8 30 9
194 272 23 90 25 155 31
283 32 336 38 366
Henry Stuart 33 443 38 93
Henry Wilder 18 197 23 340
25 392 26 447 34 345 35
387 36 208 217 218 37
156 41 116 147 336 44
120 326 335 45 69 app.
Hosea 42 265
Isaac 3 244 6 254 9 272
28 201 43 62 64 81
Israel 4 146 147
Jehiel 32 330
Jeremiah 42 265
Jerusha 42 264 265 49 44
John 3 351 4 94 6 202 254
9 272 10 219 17 360 18
76 27 445 31 320 32 372
50 342

FOOT cont'd

Joseph 9 272 15 299 17
262 42 265
Joseph Ives 21 152 25 35
38 35
Joshua 5 444 6 254 8 275
9 40 137 36 68 39 179
41 116 176 178 42 105
Josiah 5 459 17 262
Justin 42 265
Laura 16 245
Lewis Ray 48 98
Lois 42 265
Lucina 27 50
Lucy 4 244
Luther 36 392
Malachi 28 201
Margaret 1 271 9 272 15
356 17 262 19 64 250
31 320 42 265 48 62
Martha 5 371 8 196
Mary 3 366 4 146 6 254 9
272 17 40 262 360 20 19
32 372 42 265 43 360
48 62 64 81
Mary Jay 12 90
Mary L. 27 51
Mary Wilder 12 183
Meribah 18 284
Miriam 11 247
Moses 5 371 9 272
Nathaniel 3 93 4 94 8 367
9 272 12 185 13 301 15
356 17 262 360 19 64
250 20 14 19 130 27 63
31 320 32 372 41 212
214 42 265 48 62 49 44
Obed 9 272
Olive A. 42 265
Pasco 1 137 4 94 6 254 7
92 9 56
Patience 31 301
Rebecca 9 272 12 185
Reuben 31 283
Richard 47 271
Robert 3 154 9 272 17 360
32 372
Roger 31 311
Rowell 6 135 18 282 284
Roxana 41 227
Ruhamah 42 265
Ruth 9 272
Sally 4 146 42 265
Salmon 42 265
Samuel 4 26 5 202 250 254
8 80 9 90 161 272 17 262
18 76 19 137 28 207 32
423
Samuel Alfred 11 247 27
443 28 343 32 254 372
Samuel Augustus 2 321 3
193 17 360 27 445 42
86 88 89
Samuel Campbell 27 448
Sarah 3 155 4 147 5 459
9 272 20 14 23 429 31
320
Solomon 20 263
Sophia 42 82
Stephen 9 272 42 265
Susanna 9 272 19 25
Tabitha 9 272
Temperance 36 292
Thomas 32 372 34 96 44
203
Thomas M. 5 371
Uzziel 42 265
William 25 156
William Lambert 2 321
FOOTMAN Catterm 5 88
Eleanor 33 346
Elizabeth 30 59
Francis 30 59
John 6 38 7 120 30 60 33
80 346

FOOTMAN cont'd

Margaret 23 179
Mary Holbrook 8 294 43 21
Sarah 7 120 23 298 30 60
Susanna 25 57
Thomas 4 31 248 6 38 254
25 57 30 59

FOOTNER — Mr. 46 197

Foott see Foot

FORAKERS Thomas 19 260 261

Forb see Forbes

Forbas see Forbush

Forber see Furber

FORBERE — Mr. 50 134

FORBES Alexander Lord 40 168

FORBES Forb Forbs see also Forbes and Forbush

— 11 235 24 217 31 402

— Capt. 35 28

— Miss 26 422

Abigail 2 320 7 135 31 402

Abner 2 323 6 100 22 439

Alexander 37 175 39 381 383

50 64

Alice Hathaway 45 323

Amasa 12 284

Betsey 19 51

Caleb 32 341

Catherine 28 398

Charles 43 303

Charles Edwin 10 202 30

474 43 377

Charles S. 43 224

Daniel 1 234 20 160 48

303

David 20 235 48 303

Deborah 7 136

Donald 48 303

Dorothy 46 280

Edith 36 351

Eli 7 135 136 21 249 317 42

357 43 173

Eunice W. 20 263

Gilbert 22 207

J. 22 400

James 11 285 16 232 17

148 35 364 36 59 47

472

James David 23 357

Jehiel 12 364

John 4 74 5 12 15 285 16

317 17 264 18 78 26 333

38 291 42 164 46 280

48 22 37 303

John Sir 19 7

John Murray 10 193 23 37

45 323 67 app.

Jonathan 7 135

Joshua 44 71

Josiah 19 51

Lauchlan 43 303

Lucy 13 110

Margaret 10 193 30 194 46

280

Martha 32 194

Mary 7 136 17 261 264 23

87 32 341

Mary H. 39 226

Peggy 36 59

Peres 43 173

Ralph Bennett 46 280

Robert Bennett 2 246 247

10 193 24 423 25 20 170

26 274 277 30 249 32

370 33 414 38 248 39

104 40 346 44 327 45

43 app. 46 286

Rose Green 46 280

Samuel 2 320 7 135 136 8

294

Sarah 18 57 20 235

Sarah Swain 45 323

FORBES cont'd

Susan E. P. 50 59

Susan H. 41 420

Thomas 37 183

W. H. 29 463

William 13 110 29 319 33

372 48 303

William Hathaway 36 351

Forbor see Furber

Forbore see Furber

Forbs see Forbes

FORBUSH Farrabas Farrow-

busch Ferbush Ferebas

Forbas Forbus Fur-

bish Furbush see also

Forbes

— 23 72

— Mr. 17 347

Abigail 7 135

Alexander 7 135 136

C. O. 19 94 40 426

Daniel 7 135 30 106 45 290

46 202 203

David 7 135

Deborah 7 135 136

Eli 7 136

Elizabeth 7 135

Enoch 22 357

Hannah 6 331 7 135

Iehabod 25 265

Isaac 7 135

Isabel 50 350

James 7 136 50 480

John 6 254 7 135 9 83 22

117 25 250 48 281

Jonathan 6 321 7 135

Joseph 13 64

Kate 7 135

Katharine 13 64

Mary 7 135

Rebecca 7 135

Robert 7 135

Ruth 23 72

Samuel 7 135 136

Sarah 6 261 14 271

Thomas 7 135 37 183

William 4 249 14 271 22

117 25 250

FORBY Benjamin 47 197

FORCE Forse

Abigail 41 26

Benjamin 4 84 7 183 41

26

Damaris 22 343

David 41 26

Deborah 4 85 7 183

Elizabeth 4 84 7 183

Harry 45 47

Jonathan 41 26

Manning Ferguson 27 214

23 359 33 263 35 300 40

127 238

Mark 4 85 7 183

Mary 41 26

Matthew 4 84

Peter 4 211 20 288 289 21

145 325 22 34 to 37 41 200

23 235 24 355 25 319 27

163 28 40 330 359 29 297

503 30 391 31 193 303

409 32 342 435 34 195

199 36 212 44 197 198

50 57

Sarah 4 85

Thomas 4 84

Timothy 41 26

William 41 26 29

Zach. 24 379

FORCETT Richard 48 515

FORD Foard Foord Foorde

Foorded Foerde Fourd

— 4 239 5 345 17 63

29 294 30 179 181 31

50 214 49 90

FORD cont'd

— Goodman 7 174 21 335

337 22 50

— Mr. 5 275 30 339

— Mrs. 44 213

— Widow 1 124 29 32 47

231

Abby 42 61

Abiah 4 59

Abigail 5 361 6 348 8 128k

1281 181 228 23 294 295

31 70 74 78 80 43 133

Abner 46 12

Adrian 4 61

Alden 22 357

Amos 45 145 48 75

Andrew 2 310 3 71 72 166

194 269 270 4 59 12 349

21 226 46 186

Andrew J. 35 284

Ann 5 364 13 53 43 153

Ann Frances 50 364

Anna 8 223

Anne 34 54 38 56a

Annis 28 376 377

Barbara 14 311

Bathsheba 8 228 27 75

Benjamin 12 192 19 203

25 265 42 61

Bethia 6 343 350

Betty 16 37 45 244

Billy 31 74

C. J. 29 492

Cadwallader 50 195

Catherine 28 159

Charles 4 61 31 74 44 307

308

Charlotte Mary Isabella 44

213

Corydon La 12 292

Daniel 16 317 45 161

Daniel S. 23 133

David 16 37 31 214 47 29

David Barnes 49 475

Deborah 22 202 31 71

Demas 19 73

Dorothy 49 135

Ebenezer 3 71

Edmund 40 307

Edward 45 161 162 237 48

303

Eleanor 3 71 269 270 46 186

Elisha 5 351

Elizabeth 3 166 6 350 351

12 292 17 63 24 350 29

293 31 71 36 284 290

45 161 284

Ellen 3 72 166

Elther 28 123 29 290

Eunice 35 284

Experience 6 349 12 292

Gabriel 17 174

Gabriel Hogarth 43 51

George 14 359 355

Hannah 6 349 351 352 19

202 20 229 31 71 74 38

56a. 45 161

Helen Renny 44 213

Helouse 44 213

Hephzibah 43 153

Hester 45 161

Hezekiah 3 198 4 59 21

227 50 195

Humphrey 45 162

Isaac 31 71 50 262

Israel 3 269 49 175

Jacob 3 166 12 292

James 6 254 349 37 255 40

134 191 307 396 42 290

44 49 213 343 50 364

James Renny 44 213

Jazaniah 8 1281

Joan 48 146

Joanna 4 58 59 60 171 172

37 287 41 228 43 153



FORD cont'd

Johanna 29 31
 John 6 254 7 10 12 29 291
 292 25 14 29 31 31 70
 36 305 38 440 443 42
 401 45 224 226 47 62
 49 135 50 50 253 404
 Jonathan 31 217 35 284
 Jonathan Hammon 31 82
 Joseph 4 172 29 312 31 203
 37 65 45 244
 Josiah 8 229 230
 Keziah 27 88
 Lavinia 31 203
 Lemuel 44 49
 Lot 31 75
 Lucene 31 74
 Lucy 31 71
 Lydia 4 59 8 236 21 227 40
 269
 Margaret 6 350
 Mark 19 202
 Martha 6 352 12 291
 Martin 8 236
 Mary 2 375 4 58 5 355 17
 63 23 441 27 316 28 123
 29 312 30 181 31 51 70
 44 307 45 162 224 226 48
 139
 Mary Olivia 36 284
 Matthew 1 157 5 355
 Melicent 6 347
 Mercy 6 345 21 226
 Michael 6 343 8 228 38
 56a
 Naomi 31 75
 Nathan 20 170 44 49
 Nathaniel 3 71 4 58 59 60
 171 172 23 293
 Nicholas 21 277 48 139
 Olive 31 72
 Parnel 31 81
 Paul Leicester 45 91 337 47
 459 50 324
 Philip 47 119 49 376
 Polly 31 74
 Prudence 3 72
 Rebecca 26 193 45 161
 Richard Sir 50 404
 Robert 6 203 7 64 19 137
 Roger 8 345
 Ruth 4 60 21 227
 Samuel 1 157 6 352 12 292
 349 17 63 27 88 50 404
 Sarah 2 310 3 270 4 60 6
 347 352 8 230 16 37 38
 17 63 64 19 203 21 226
 27 88 28 255 29 32 33
 205 39 236 45 145 47
 351 48 75
 Sarah Ann 34 67
 Sarah E. 23 133
 Seabury 42 89
 Silence 3 72
 Simeon 4 158
 Sophia 36 284
 Stephen 13 150 27 316 28
 449 29 292 293 294 30
 179 181 31 78 80 82 214
 217 32 289
 Susan 50 253
 Susanna 6 350 22 263
 Tabitha 35 38
 Theodore E. 36 284
 Theodosius 8 230
 Thomas 3 90 91 399 5 247
 361 365 8 59 43 53 16
 76 21 166 168 272 273 329
 330 332 333 334 336 22
 48 53 23 315 43 152 153
 48 303 49 344
 Timothy 17 63
 Tristram 14 359
 Wait 31 74
 William 4 256 6 187 347 351

FORD cont'd

352 7 236 8 192 228 229
 230 19 74 20 234 24
 426 25 260 29 292 294
 32 184 308 318 395 396 33
 205 38 56a 44 213 45
 162
 Worthington Chauncey 46
 51 52 53 47 272 385 472
 48 36 157 220 299 424 49
 47 160 292 430 468 478 50
 21 248 321 445
 Zelotes 1 197
 Ford le see Le Ford
 FCRDHAM Foordam For-
 dam
 Charity 34 136
 Elizabeth 2 263
 George 19 140
 Hannah 2 263
 John 2 263
 Jonah 2 263 28 224
 Joseph 2 263
 Josiah 2 263
 Nathan 34 136
 Ralph 49 238
 Robert 2 263 30 81
 Fordon see Fordun
 FORDOR Deborah 42 254
 James 42 254
 FORDT James 18 358
 FORDUN Fordon
 John de 13 161 162 23 123
 129
 FORDYCE Charles 48 303
 James 26 120
 William 36 406
 FOREST Isaac de 36 248
 Sarah de 36 243
 FORELAND — Mr. 31 52
 FOREMAN — 25 182
 Edward 47 66
 Josephus 50 439
 Joshua 21 256
 Samuel B. 50 439
 Stephen 50 439
 Susanna 50 439
 William 50 439
 FORESIDE Hugh 19 209
 Foresight see Forsyth
 Forest see Forrester
 FORESTARIUS Ricard is 10
 232
 Forsyth see Forsyth
 FORET Robert 20 291
 Forgerson see Ferguson
 Forges des see Des Forges
 FORGINE Samuel 14 340
 Forison see Ferguson
 FORGLEY Timothy 43 263
 Forinson see Ferguson
 FORMAM Richard 25 267
 Foristall see Foristall
 Forister see Forrester
 FORKENDEN — Lieut. 16
 219
 FORMAIS Mark 3 187
 FORMAN Forman
 — 41 297 45 116
 Alexander 47 194
 Anne 17 1127 22 169 173
 Annis Skidmore 39 211
 David 27 410 43 112
 E. 26 83
 E. G. 39 212
 Elizabeth 47 90
 Ezekiel 43
 Jacob Gilbert 15 196 39
 211 45 107 app.
 James 39 211
 Joshua 42 325
 Margaret 42 323
 Mary Elizabeth 42 323
 Samuel 47 90
 Samuel S. 43 112 119

FORMAN cont'd

Sarah Elizabeth 39 212
 William 17 1127 22 169 173
 FORNE Thomas 41 62
 FORNEY John Weiss 38 3
 FORNIS Richard 46 120
 FORREST Forest see also
 De Forest
 — 34 362
 — Goodwife 42 398
 — Mrs. 4 73 74 31 265
 Abigail 46 56
 Archibald 37 187 39 381
 382 41 80 43 265
 Asa 46 167
 Charles G. 30 218
 Charlotte 41 50
 Douglas A. 27 202
 Dulany 17 18 22
 Edwin 23 118 39 401
 J. G. 42 106
 John 13 255 25 267 268 41
 313
 Josie 30 218
 Mary 13 255 14 273 28
 131
 Nathan Bedford 18 390 391
 Robert 14 273 20 234
 Sally T. 30 218
 Samuel 25 267 39 334 41
 50
 Spencer 46 56
 Susa 46 167
 FORRESTER Forister For-
 rister
 — 26 26
 Charles 5 154
 Charlotte 5 56 22 200 1
 Charlotte S. 5 158
 James 40 277 44 204
 John 5 56 158 22 200
 Margaret 40 277
 Martha 40 277
 Mary Oliver 17 128
 Richard 15 232
 Robert 31 211
 Robert Berkley 17 128
 S. 25 367 26 24
 Simon 5 56 154
 William 43 363
 FORREST James 6 84 13 247
 FORRISTALL Foristall
 Alexander 46 149
 Betsey 46 148
 Charles 46 149
 Charles Alexander 46 148
 Charles Granville 46 148
 Emma I. 46 149
 Ezra 46 148
 Frances E. R. 46 149
 George Wright 46 148
 Hannah Elizabeth 46 148
 Helen M. 46 149
 Helen Maria 46 148
 Henry Mellen 46 148
 John 50 18
 Joseph 2 326 50 18
 Mary L. 46 149
 Thomas C. 46 149
 Forrister see Forrester
 Forman see Forman
 Forsaith see Forsyth
 Forsdyke see Fosdick
 Forse see Force
 Forseth see Forsyth
 FORSHALL Josiah 27 429
 FORSIDE Lissy 49 329
 Forsith see Forsyth
 Forsithe see Forsyth
 Forster see Foster
 Forstur see Foster
 FORSYTH Foresight Fore-
 syth Forsaith Forseth
 Forsith Forsithe For-
 sythe

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION
1. J. W. Smith	45	M	Physician
2. M. A. Jones	32	F	Teacher
3. R. L. Brown	58	M	Farmer
4. S. P. White	28	M	Engineer
5. T. H. Green	65	M	Retired
6. K. D. Black	41	F	Nurse
7. L. E. Gray	35	M	Lawyer
8. P. M. Hall	22	F	Student
9. C. R. Young	52	M	Merchant
10. B. N. King	38	F	Homemaker
11. F. G. Lee	60	M	Banker
12. D. W. Scott	25	M	Student
13. H. J. Adams	48	F	Teacher
14. G. K. Baker	30	M	Engineer
15. J. L. Carter	55	M	Farmer
16. M. B. Evans	20	F	Student
17. R. T. Foster	62	M	Retired
18. S. M. Gibson	33	F	Nurse
19. T. J. Harris	40	M	Lawyer
20. V. L. Ingram	27	F	Homemaker
21. W. H. Jackson	50	M	Merchant
22. X. K. Johnson	36	F	Teacher
23. Y. M. Keith	63	M	Banker
24. Z. N. Lewis	24	M	Student
25. A. P. Martin	43	F	Nurse
26. B. Q. Nelson	31	M	Engineer
27. C. R. Owen	57	M	Farmer
28. D. S. Parker	21	F	Student
29. E. T. Quinn	61	M	Retired
30. F. U. Reed	34	F	Teacher
31. G. V. Russell	46	M	Lawyer
32. H. W. Scott	29	F	Homemaker
33. I. X. Taylor	54	M	Merchant
34. J. Y. Thomas	37	F	Nurse
35. K. Z. Turner	64	M	Banker
36. L. A. White	23	M	Student
37. M. B. Wright	42	F	Teacher
38. N. C. Young	30	M	Engineer
39. O. D. King	56	M	Farmer
40. P. E. Lee	26	F	Student
41. Q. F. Scott	60	M	Retired
42. R. G. Adams	32	F	Nurse
43. S. H. Baker	44	M	Lawyer
44. T. I. Carter	28	F	Homemaker
45. U. J. Evans	53	M	Merchant
46. V. K. Foster	35	F	Teacher
47. W. L. Gibson	62	M	Banker
48. X. M. Harris	24	F	Student
49. Y. N. Ingram	41	M	Engineer
50. Z. O. Jackson	59	F	Homemaker
51. A. P. Johnson	31	M	Lawyer
52. B. Q. Keith	65	F	Retired
53. C. R. Lewis	27	M	Student
54. D. S. Martin	43	F	Nurse
55. E. T. Nelson	38	M	Engineer
56. F. U. Owen	51	F	Teacher
57. G. V. Parker	22	M	Student
58. H. W. Quinn	63	F	Homemaker
59. I. X. Reed	34	M	Lawyer
60. J. Y. Russell	47	F	Merchant
61. K. Z. Scott	29	M	Engineer
62. L. A. Adams	54	F	Teacher
63. M. B. Baker	36	M	Farmer
64. N. C. Carter	61	F	Student
65. O. D. Evans	25	M	Lawyer
66. P. E. Foster	42	F	Homemaker
67. Q. F. Gibson	58	M	Merchant
68. R. G. Harris	33	F	Nurse
69. S. H. Ingram	64	M	Engineer
70. T. I. Jackson	28	F	Teacher
71. U. J. Johnson	45	M	Farmer
72. V. K. Keith	37	F	Student
73. W. L. Lewis	52	M	Lawyer
74. X. M. Martin	21	F	Homemaker
75. Y. N. Nelson	60	M	Merchant
76. Z. O. Owen	35	F	Teacher
77. A. P. Parker	48	M	Engineer
78. B. Q. Quinn	26	F	Student
79. C. R. Reed	55	M	Lawyer
80. D. S. Russell	32	F	Homemaker
81. E. T. Scott	62	M	Merchant
82. F. U. Adams	24	F	Nurse
83. G. V. Baker	41	M	Engineer
84. H. W. Carter	57	F	Teacher
85. I. X. Evans	30	M	Farmer
86. J. Y. Foster	63	F	Student
87. K. Z. Gibson	27	M	Lawyer
88. L. A. Harris	43	F	Homemaker
89. M. B. Ingram	38	M	Merchant
90. N. C. Jackson	51	F	Nurse
91. O. D. Johnson	22	M	Engineer
92. P. E. Keith	60	F	Teacher
93. Q. F. Lewis	34	M	Farmer
94. R. G. Martin	46	F	Student
95. S. H. Nelson	29	M	Lawyer
96. T. I. Owen	54	F	Homemaker
97. U. J. Parker	36	M	Merchant
98. V. K. Quinn	61	F	Nurse
99. W. L. Reed	25	M	Engineer
100. X. M. Russell	42	F	Teacher

FORSYTH cont'd

Alexander 6 193
 Bezaleel 46 225
 Eliza Ann 46 225
 Elizabeth 45 155 46 225
 Francis Flint 33 442 34 100
 39 196 45 70 app.
 Frederic Gregory 33 244 442
 34 100 105 45 109 111 62
 app. 46 91 206
 Frederick 46 205
 Gilbert 37 186 39 381 382
 41 80 43 267
 Harriet Marie 46 205
 Hiram 33 442 34 100
 J. B. 23 246
 Jean 46 224
 John 16 362 18 95 21 9
 43 48 49 50 46 224
 Luther 14 47
 Josiah 1 140
 Margaret 46 225
 Maria 14 47
 Martha Ann 46 224
 Mary 46 224 48 322
 Matthew 45 111
 Sarah 47 171
 Thomas 23 104 46 205
 Thomas Scott 46 206
 William 46 224 225
 William W. 8 377

FORT Forte

Abraham 20 220 21 130
 Abram 11 201
 Hannah 11 201
 Jacob 17 349
 James 13 358
 Jan 13 149 21 130 27 82
 Johannes 20 220
 Joseph 47 30
 Maria 19 317
 Nathaniel 32 423 33 129
 Samuel 32 423 33 129

FORTEN Jo. 14 323**FORTERY** A. ne 47 511

Elizabeth 47 511
 Jacob 47 511

FORTESCUE Ann 4 225 16

107
 Bartholomew 1 130 16 107
 Bartholomew Sir 4 225
 Francis 49 499
 George 1 130
 Gertrude 1 130 16 107
 John 48 303 432
 John Sir 36 175 44 128
 William 39 143

FORTH Foorth Foorth

Forth
 — Mr. 50 272
 Albania 36 385
 Alice 18 184
 Amy 49 111
 Anne 18 184
 Catherine 18 184
 Dannaet 33 218 210 40 37
 Dannaet 33 218
 Dorothy 18 184
 Edward 18 184 50 267
 Elizabeth 18 184 33 219
 George 4 261
 Henry 36 385
 Israel 18 184
 John 18 112 183 184 33 219
 Margaret 29 191 36 385 37
 112 192 50 464
 Mary 18 112 183 184 29 101
 33 106 33 383 385 37 191
 192
 Michael 33 106
 Philologus 18 184
 Robert 18 184 29 101 102
 33 106 37 191 50 464
 Sarah 33 218 219

FORTH cont'd

Thomas 29 102 33 218 40
 37 50 464
 William 13 98 18 184 38
 416 40 37 38 48 514
FORTIER Octave C. 48 76
FORTMAN Thomas 7 156 9

143

FORTS Maria 20 219

FORTUNE — 47 393
 Ashbel Riley 17 264
 Betsey 17 264
 Elizabeth Buck 17 264
 Ezekiel Riley 17 264
 James 17 264
 Jeannette Riley 17 264
 Justus Riley 17 264
 Luke 17 264
 Mary Bennett 17 264
 Prudence 17 264
 Prudence Buck 17 264
 Roswell Riley 17 264

FORTY Fortye

— Mr. 50 424

Thomas 48 303

FORWARD Abel 2 179 49 336

Edmund 16 81
 Frances 39 104
 Frances K. 31 454 33 456
 38 100 43 215
 Joseph 2 179
 Justus 1 183 2 179
 Keturah 49 336
 Keturah Sophia 49 336
 Martha 28 400
 Pliny 38 100
 Samuel 2 179

FORWELL — Mr. 13 153 154**FORWOODE** — Mr. 48 481

Fos see Foss

FOSBROOKE Thomas Dud-

lev 14 75 45 287

FOSBURY Stephen 6 135**FOSDICK** Forsdyke Fos-

dicke Fosdike Fosditch

— 30 180 31 80 32 61

— Maj. 19 214

— Mr. 16 37

— Serg. 3 347

Abigail 17 264 30 182

Alvin 17 264

Ann 28 122 31 80

Anna 17 264 26 157 29

292

Anne 29 70 30 183 31 80

Benjamin 24 309 31 80

Charlotte 17 121

Clorinda 17 264

David 15 87

Elizabeth 16 135 17 264 27

280 29 292 294 33 206

Elizabeth F. 21 120⁸

Ezekiel 17 264 31 326

Frances 19 213

Hannah 27 280 28 120 122

30 180

James 6 193 16 37 317 18

340 27 279 280 28 120

122 448 33 206

Jesse 32 61 50 198 199

John 5 172 18 86 23 441

26 157 27 276 280 29 69

32 287 34 269 42 97 299

Jonathan 24 8 26 157 28

121 449 29 70 30 180 31

80 32 287

Joseph 17 121 18 201 30

180

Katharine 32 287

Lydia 24 309 28 449 31

214

Margaret 27 278 280 28 122

29 69 292 294 30 180 182

Mary 11 57 17 264 18 340

19 320 23 282 25 157

FOSDICK cont'd

28 120 29 68 70 290 292
 294 30 180 183 31 214

Mehitable 18 201

Mercy 11 27

Rhoda 17 264

Ruth 17 264

Samuel 8 241 17 264 26

157 29 70 31 326 32 61

63 33 207 37 183 185

Sarah 13 17 18 16 138 17

264 23 279 27 276 353

28 90 121 449 29 70 42

97

Sarah Lawrence 15 87

Stephen 3 96 23 279 24 11

26 157 27 275 278 289 28

122 29 69 292 294 30 180

182 48 56 59

Susanna 14 188 17 264 32

63 33 207 208

Thomas 18 340 26 157 29

68 70 290 292 294 30 180

183 31 80 214

William 14 188 16 37 17

264

FOSKETT Fosket Foskit

Foskitt

Abigail 26 250 30 180 181

Elizabeth 23 436 26 54 154

250

James 14 271

John 16 146 26 54 154 250

29 294 30 180 34 273 41

408

Jonathan 26 154

Joshua 14 271 26 54 31 215

L. L. 15 239

Mary 26 54 29 294

Mercy 23 443 29 291 293 30

181 183

Miriam 30 180

Robert 16 146 23 443 26 54

29 291 293 294 30 181 183

31 215 327

Samuel 15 146

Susanna 31 215 327

Thomas 26 54 29 291 34

273

FOSS Faust Fos Fosse Fost

Foste

— 10 314 30 221

— Widow 48 340

Abigail 21 141 24 359 27

181 28 254 418 421

Abra 25 57

Ann 22 25

B. F. 23 229

Benjamin 5 219 22 25 25

58 29 283 266

Catherine 10 314

Chadbourne 5 39 29 265

Daniel 29 265

David 28 392

Ebenezer 5 218

Edward 13 276

Eleanor 25 121

Elizabeth 6 39 23 392 25

53 28 255 29 33

Ephraim K. 27 181

George 21 141 25 58

Hannah 5 218

Harriet C. 11 89

Humphrey 6 39 29 261

Ichabod 23 417

Isaac 5 221 22 454 28 418

420 421 29 30 48 338 341

James 29 41 50 13

Jane R. 47 477

Jemima 6 39

Jeremiah 25 57

Joanna 5 219

Job 22 455

John 4 249 250 6 30 254 8

234 235 20 234 22 451



FOSS cont'd

454 28 118 255 416 418
 420 29 32 35 40 42 405
 49 46
 Joseph 29 34
 Joshua 5 210 218 29 32 41
 89
 Josiah 23 32 to 37 39
 Judith 25 38
 Lois 25 38
 Louisa 21 441
 Lucy 53 14
 Lydia 8 39 29 262 267 50
 13
 Margaret 26 392
 Margery 29 232
 Mary 5 219 6 59 27 8 12
 25 252 254 416 418 29 264
 265 266 44 263 50 14
 Mercy 28 416
 Molly 27 12
 Nathan 41 189
 Nathaniel 22 435 27 12 25
 35
 Peter 50 14
 Richard 26 1884
 S. S. 2 116 31 453
 Sally 5 221
 Samuel 6 39 22 452 24
 359 23 252 416 417
 Sarah 5 210 218 219 6 39
 7 48 13 276 22 25 25
 121 23 118 253 416 33 90
 41 39 49 46
 Solomon 47 477
 Stephen 41 189
 Susanna 23 252 29 36
 Tabitha 42 405
 Thomas 22 453 29 30
 Wallis 27 12
 Walter 22 443
 William 6 39 7 48 22 452
 23 392 28 416 418 29 46
 264 265 267 30 455 33
 96
 Zachariah 22 25 25 121
 FOSSEME Michael 1 378
 Fossenden see Fessenden
 FOSSETT Fossett Fossitt
 Alexander 14 226 46 120
 Ann 4 264 15 143
 Matthew 47 353
 Rebecca 23 441 29 67
 Robert 3 359 5 343
 Warden 2 375
 William 23 441 29 67
 FOSSEY Fausee
 Thomas 38 443
 Fossitt see Fossett
 Fost see Foss
 Foste see Foss
 FOSTER Forster Forstur
 Fostere
 5 57 8 1283 9 50 285
 26 294 301 29 253 257 258
 31 50 32 172 34 52 38
 165 40 298 41 338 43
 192 420a 44 37 139 47
 290
 — Capt. 9 81 10 308 14 259
 18 195 23 204 31 52 45
 311 46 49 49 224
 — Dr. 32 363
 — Ensign 10 361 16 164
 23 180
 — Goodman 8 58 13 10 15
 146
 — Goody 9 280
 — Miss 6 74
 — Mr. 2 145 7 175 8 61 10
 37 23 438 31 104 32 45
 45 67 47 121
 — Mrs. 6 281 15 50 25 239
 33 64 45 65

FOSTER cont'd

— Rev. Mr. 5 226 9 342 20
 78 35 364
 — Serg. 5 174
 — Widow 34 292
 Aaron 1 353 25 253 30 87
 93 102
 Abby Wilson 35 391
 Abel 50 476
 Abial 20 90
 Abiel 1 55 5 330 7 132 12
 337 13 69 30 97 41 301
 302 49 341
 Abigail 1 353 354 4 280 5
 400 11 185 14 209 17
 325 18 340 19 16 19 22
 20 223 308 22 249 25
 69 70 26 207 310 396 398
 23 121 30 86 89 90 91 93
 95 to 101 56 19 38 406
 40 24 270 50 103
 Abijah 30 89 95
 Abner 20 96
 Abraham 1 353 2 51 3 67
 6 254 7 73 16 214 215
 19 22 20 227 228 229 308
 25 71 30 84 86 87 88 96 to
 94 98 100 101
 Abraham Lewis 20 229
 Abram 5 151
 Addison Howard 37 420
 Adeline Jane 1 292
 Afe 30 94
 Alanson 39 347
 Alfred Dwight 1 354 3 159
 4 371 7 98
 Algernon Sidney 1 354
 Alice 5 298 18 340 26 396
 30 98
 Alpheus 38 286
 Althea 30 95
 Amos 9 120 12 115 116 117
 121 122 225 226 30 86
 87 89 93 94 97 33 458
 34 102
 Andrew 2 378 3 65 240 351
 17 114 20 227 228 229 308
 39 367 45 197
 Anita Damon 25 102
 Ann 2 380 3 323 13 143 344
 15 363 17 263 20 227
 228 21 34 24 41 25
 68 69 30 87 88 102 33
 299 37 34
 Ann Lewis 18 340
 Anna 4 275 278 6 180 285
 9 120 11 234 16 81 20
 229 23 184 25 341 29
 68a 30 91 32 212 34 102
 50 384
 Anna Maria 23 233
 Anne 2 232 23 231 24 132
 25 67 68 341 344 26 49
 29 68 68a 30 90 96 34
 359 40 44 43 420a
 Annie 49 355
 Anthony 48 303
 Apphia 39 94
 Asa 5 329 15 360 30 89
 92 95 96 97 31 295
 Aspasia 37 406
 Bartholomew 4 363 6 136
 17 263
 Bathsheba 6 182 18 285
 Benjamin 1 353 2 67 7 350
 13 8 16 213 20 228 23
 233 393 26 367 28 254
 421 422 29 30 to 53 30
 84 87 88 93 94 95 102
 Benjamin Franklin 24 169
 Bertha Victoria 47 383
 Bethia 14 209
 Betsey 5 204 8 250 20 308
 41 51
 Betty 16 37 33 233

FOSTER cont'd

Beulah 6 257
 Bossinger 25 236 239 34 18
 45 197
 Bridge 30 97
 Bryant 29 160
 C. 47 301
 C. A. 1 121 23 242
 Caleb 1 353 30 84 88 92 94
 Caroline 22 357
 Catherine 43 409 410
 Charles 12 366 34 321 40
 334 48 182 351
 Chillingsworth 5 86 20 353
 26 72 396 398 42 54
 Christina 6 316
 Christopher 3 95 14 317 39
 171 48 303
 Clara 50 493
 Clarissa 1 29 32
 Comfort 5 257 258 299 6 181
 22 443
 Constance 15 144
 Cornelius 27 57
 Danforth 5 399
 Daniel 7 244 17 295 20
 228 308 30 84 87 88 92 93
 95 96 97 99 39 346 50
 354
 David 1 353 2 362 6 316
 14 155 159 209 19 237 23
 228 229 21 277 30 85 to
 90 92 95 97 98 50 198 199
 David C. 26 134
 Deborah 4 316 25 68 26 49
 326 328 399 30 85 87 94
 102 34 56 359
 Deliverance 8 148 20 228
 Dinah 30 91
 Dorcas 20 228 30 90 92 94
 47 66
 Dorothy 1 353 2 572 3
 359 373 30 101 102 33
 200
 Dudley 32 96 32 346 33
 110 45 60 app. 49 255
 356
 Dwight 1 354 40 126 42
 88 43 376 50 435
 E. 28 351
 Ebenezer 1 353 7 152 18
 340 26 298 30 84 87 88
 91 92 94 95 50 474
 Ebenezer Brewer 18 215 30
 402 31 249 44 117 45
 29 app.
 Ed. 29 287
 Edmund 1 261 21 34 326
 39 143 43 420a
 Edward 2 219 3 341 551 4
 34 36 253 254 257 251 263
 5 84 399 6 254 9 83 57
 279 281 286 10 42 11
 185 13 143 14 65 139 258
 18 340 25 70 71 29 284
 284 285 289 31 320 37
 406 33 219 286 406 48
 303
 Edward A. 44 405
 Edward Jacob 19 255 278 313
 20 11 227 22 213 25 67
 97 166 26 102 27 262
 29 329 460 30 83 34 359
 44 209 45 31 app. 48
 467 50 384
 Edlin 11 185
 Eleanor 5 257 258 15 50 25
 70 71 247 30 87 93 33
 208 49 403 404
 Eleazer 30 84 89 95 96
 Electa 42 245
 Eli 3 847
 Eliab 30 95
 Elijah 30 93 95
 Elisha 4 167 5 399 11 185

FOSTER cont'd

342 16 81 20 62 27 434
 38 406 40 59 41 277 42
 102 50 476
 Eliza 30 39 91 97
 Elizabeth 2 219 220 3 276
 5 399 6 187 348 7 164
 8 148 344 9 64 12 108 13
 09 14 65 68 15 50 182
 230 233 16 65 81 17 263
 264 20 228 229 308 25
 68 69 71 344 26 395 396
 27 144 315 392 30 84 to
 94 96 to 99 101 102 178 31
 189 32 65 238 289 422 426
 34 56 203 359 38 185 41
 64 42 154 46 452 47
 10 332 48 182 183 49
 325 50 354
 Ella M. 47 433
 Emily 29 322
 Emma 50 518
 Enoch 3 360
 Ephraim 1 353 2 380 14
 226 18 276 19 238 30
 84 87 91 92 93 96 101
 Esther 3 67 20 227 228 25
 69 28 420 32 253
 Esther Bowen 1 353
 Eunice 20 63 25 200 30 101
 Experience 26 397
 Ezekiel 16 215 30 88
 Ezra 20 97
 Ezra Trask 3 198 30 99
 Faith 26 399
 Fanny 22 357
 Fanny H. 17 369
 Fisher Ames 27 210
 Fletcher 38 286
 Flora Fairbanks 47 301
 Fordyce 1 292
 Frances 14 317 25 71
 Francis 15 144 41 60 48
 67
 Frank D. 4th 356
 Frederick 20 308
 Freeborn 30 91
 Freeman 47 433
 G. 47 301
 George 4 33 17 114 29 322
 30 89 48 303
 Gershom 26 397
 Gideon 1 353 20 308 22
 357 30 87 88 92 94 96 49
 318
 Godfrey 47 301
 Grace 17 368 18 159 160 161
 30 90
 Grata 33 226
 Guy 44 302
 Hannah 1 353 2 156 362 365
 380 3 66 67 361 365 4 47
 50 363 11 185 14 257 15
 233 16 214 18 340 20
 227 223 229 308 25 69 71
 26 200 395 397 398 399 28
 421 30 84 85 87 89 to 99
 101 31 91 357 32 174 426
 33 69 37 297 397 25 33
 405 39 171 346 42 245 405
 46 82 50 166
 Hannah Barrett 3 100
 Hannah Berry 20 308
 Hannah Clap 14 237
 Harriet Mary Ann 29 322
 Hartherly 5 398 399 400 11
 185 18 285
 Heman 18 340
 Henrietta 38 33
 Henry 30 92 37 397 38 33
 286 406 46 77 452
 Henry Allen 33 443
 Hephzibah 25 71 30 89 101
 Hepsey 30 96
 Herman 1 146 26 175 27

FOSTER cont'd

207 28 445 29 322 323
 329 45 50 app.
 Hester 20 227 31 320
 Hope 29 258
 Hopestill 3 96 242 4 166 157
 277 5 300 301 306 391 395
 399 6 193 7 36 230 334
 9 141 301 344 10 266 362
 11 340 342 12 108 13 153
 337 14 312 15 42 125 201
 326 16 65 81 161 164 233
 26 254 255 25 71 26
 394 395 396 29 29 254 255
 257 258 30 384 31 51
 32 201 426 33 61 62 80
 49 341
 Hortense 17 368
 Huldah 30 97
 Humphrey 40 277 48 516
 Ichabod 26 397
 Increase 26 395
 Ira 11 185
 Isaac 1 50 353 2 232 3 241
 245 323 6 254 285 7 57
 78 345 350 8 19 332 9
 50 12 226 13 8 344 14
 272 15 50 553 17 95 19
 331 20 63 228 229 305 23
 438 25 68 69 70 247 26
 397 399 29 232 30 84 87
 88 89 91 93 to 96 100 101
 102 340 341 31 74 32
 294 33 208 299 34 350
 361 37 34 265 38 422 456
 40 298 41 273 44 208
 50 384
 Isaiah 29 33
 Israel 13 362 30 90 93
 J. 7 206 25 367 26 24
 J. B. 22 86 354
 Jacob 1 90 353 3 346 6
 164 254 7 78 11 185 13
 362 16 213 214 19 76 20
 227 228 308 25 97 23
 420 30 84 56 88 90 91 95
 98 to 102 42 321 44 210
 211 50 384
 James 1 137 3 245 388 4
 275 278 5 297 298 397 399
 6 176 180 237 240 11 234
 16 81 17 114 18 340 20
 228 246 25 22 26 72 396
 398 28 422 29 162 30
 84 86 91 94 99 100 37 297
 397 406 39 346 46 88
 50 166
 Jedediah 1 353 254 8 111
 30 92 381 35 333 41 303
 Jemima 1 353 30 87 88 91
 92 94
 Jeremiah 24 372 25 250 30
 89 90 91 95 97 98 99 101 39
 412
 Jeremy 30 98
 Jerusha 26 399
 Jo. 14 317
 Joan 7 344
 Joanna 11 185 30 91 101 102
 32 89 33 224 42 153
 Job 20 228 229
 John 1 39 76 301 318 353 2
 56 409 3 102 246 249 276
 350 398 4 47 167 316 363
 5 154 373 399 400 6 254 349
 7 207 208 341 344 345 350
 8 19 229 348 365 9 42 85
 171 287 11 185 13 30
 32 33 201 362 14 245 257
 272 15 50 57 16 81 17
 114 325 18 340 19 16 75
 20 118 119 121 138 139 140
 229 308 343 22 90 23 287
 362 24 223 25 68 69 70
 344 26 184 189 219 395 to

FOSTER cont'd

399 27 202 208 390 25
 99 121 214 449 29 266 322
 30 41 86 to 89 91 92 95 96
 98 to 102 459 470 31 129
 245 249 295 336 32 258
 33 38 416 34 79 274 359
 35 599 36 147 197 37 297
 38 31 183 200 205 422 39
 135 193 412 40 111 41
 64 80 209 211 42 154 43
 119 44 140 45 197 291
 38 app. 48 182 184 303
 50 108 195 259 474
 John Gray 16 368 17 92 285
 18 391 19 77 172 230 23
 88 29 222 33 452 46
 407
 John Hill 48 303
 John Howard 49 356
 John M. 3 293
 John Marther 43 325
 John Montgomery 24 333
 John W. 29 229
 John Wells 33 77 79
 Jonathan 2 156 7 132 12
 337 18 340 20 228 229
 21 277 25 71 26 395 30
 84 8 86 88 89 91 94 to 97
 101 31 91 33 233 45
 218 48 281 50 195
 Joseph 2 67 3 349 5 258
 8 148 9 373 11 185 12
 108 13 30 17 331 20 227
 228 229 25 239 26 395
 396 397 399 27 57 392 30
 86 90 91 99 100 101 31 189
 198 304 33 244 40 26
 226 37 197 320 321 33
 42 88 240 39 410 412 40
 24 111 113 211 41 242 243
 373 414 429 430 42 85 112
 408 43 91 95 108 185 264
 326 44 128 45 109 122
 app. 46 92 456 461 47
 351 493 510 48 19 82 182
 297 209 226 491 49 102
 355 492 50 10 195 482 509
 Joseph M. 29 461
 Joshua 1 353 26 225 229 208
 21 219 30 87 91 93 97 101
 102 34 209
 Joshua Hill 34 209
 Josiah 3 292 11 185 15 232
 26 396 397 27 74 32 212
 28 288 49 290
 Josias 14 354
 Judith 15 50 30 83 to 87 90
 91 92 31 200
 Julia 39 347
 Katharine 5 176 25 69 71
 30 88 89 32 63 43 429a
 45 65 46 49
 Keziah 1 260 30 87 88
 La Fayette Sabine 21 94 24
 342 26 209 27 101 28 160
 29 121 30 93 129 252 31
 228 32 89 244 33 112 224
 40 136 43 376 87
 Laura S. 32 210
 Lettice 4 281 9 256 11 185
 26 294 301 38 161 165 169
 Lois 26 397 30 462
 Louisa 49 356 50 384
 Lowly 37 406
 Lucinda 11 185
 Lucy 3 373 7 132 12 337
 20 229 398 29 322 30 95
 96 97 102 41 295
 Lucy Dana 37 397
 Luke Baldwin 8 1281
 Lydia 1 301 353 354 8 365
 14 158 159 209 17 325 18
 362 19 16 20 229 308
 25 72 393 30 84 88 89 90



FOSTER cont'd

92 94 95 96 99 32 420 38
 239 42 245 44 37 139
 140 46 88 48 182
 Lyman 13 170
 Mabel 17 263 33 299 37
 34
 Margaret 1 336 14 65 20
 227 25 69 26 396 397
 30 89 96 42 54 59
 Margaret C. 2 228
 Margery 39 367
 Maria 26 397
 Martha 10 339 13 69 16
 213 18 340 25 70 71 30
 84 86 88 90 91 93 99 101 102
 Mary 1 90 2 155 3 65 66 68
 4 101 146 167 277 5 330 397
 399 G 254 344 349 7 132
 147 152 8 229 342 9 314
 12 186 337 13 69 201 15
 50 57 87 16 71 81 17 263
 264 325 18 161 276 340
 19 165 20 227 228 229
 246 308 21 219 23 233
 25 68 69 71 340 26 72 312
 395 to 399 27 390 28 120
 189 29 106 255 322 30
 84 to 102 459 31 53 74
 91 198 249 32 61 65 174
 287 238 33 207 34 359
 37 406 38 56a 40 277 43
 251 45 197 323 46 88
 49 41
 Mary Alice 49 356
 Mary Beal 25 71
 Mary E. 5 373
 Mary Haraden 12 33
 Mary Katharine 22 354
 Mary Stiles 1 354
 Matilda 9 121
 Matthew 42 303
 Mehitable 1 353 2 232 6
 285 13 362 17 96 25
 68 30 84 89 92 102 32 294
 33 299 57 34
 Melancthon 42 245
 Mercy 4 85 5 86 17 366 20
 63 353 21 221 26 72 397
 398 399 30 90 93 94 99
 37 13
 Merriam 30 97
 Miriam 15 293 294 30 102
 37 358
 Molly 30 86
 Moses 1 353 30 87 88 91 92
 94 97 101 102 38 286 406
 50 195
 Nabby 4 145
 Nancy 13 69 25 71
 Naomi 5 399 15 50 30 87
 92 32 238 33 28
 Nathan 20 229 26 200 397
 399 30 87 91 92 93 99 100
 34 291 41 51 42 153
 Nathaniel 14 317 15 50 18
 362 22 175 25 71 26
 397 399 30 86 87 90 91 95
 98 to 102 37 13 38 289
 47 10 48 182
 Noah 60 472
 Obadiah 20 308 29 322 30
 96
 Olive 5 414 30 94
 Oliver 30 96
 Orissa B. 27 346
 Osgood 20 398 30 96
 Palenjo 5 339
 Pamela 1 353 354
 Parley 5 204
 Parnel 7 147 23 442 25 69
 27 275 279 28 120 123 449
 39 68 70 30 178 31 79
 32 172
 Parney 16 35 37

FOSTER cont'd

Patience 5 300 14 312 17
 257 26 394 29 254 38
 61 62
 Pelatiah 37 358
 Penelope 30 93
 Peregrine 1 354
 Pernet 29 292
 Peter 20 229 308
 Philemon 30 88 94
 Philip 18 340
 Phineas 7 64 30 89 90 95 98
 31 295
 Phineas Nash 37 406
 Phoebe 1 261 2 369 5 204
 13 362 16 215 20 223
 308 26 398 30 95 97 37
 358
 Phoebe Hall 20 308
 Priscilla 6 179 237 20 308
 30 94
 Prudence 5 399 7 74 25 71
 30 84
 Rachel 26 397 398 28 422
 30 97 101 31 73 38 286
 406
 Randall 25 71
 Randolph Sinks 49 461
 Rebecca 1 260 353 354 2 161
 4 275 5 176 399 9 64 276
 14 317 15 90 364 16 144
 18 349 351 19 76 20 228
 25 97 26 396 398 30 87
 89 92 94 98 99 101 42 321
 Rebecca Faulkner 1 354
 Reginald 1 352 353 2 51 155
 175 176 3 156 6 254 7
 77 78 8 148 342 25 71 97
 26 219 27 139 29 322
 30 83 to 102 38 56a 201
 39 412 42 112 47 10 524
 49 355 50 384
 Relief 5 399 406 9 347 14
 243 25 71
 Remembrance 38 286
 Reuben 30 95
 Richard 4 263 5 176 399 6
 193 7 147 9 314 15 143
 364 23 442 25 67 to 70
 343 27 279 28 120 123 449
 29 68 70 292 30 96 178
 31 79 216 327 32 61 63
 65 169 172 174 287 288 291
 34 271 359 38 61 40 270
 44 203 47 66 71 350 46
 126
 Robert 2 228 8 288 15 87
 25 186 37 175 45 201
 48 182 183 184
 Rose 1 353 2 380 24 398
 399 400 30 87
 Ruth 1 354 2 362 5 154
 399 9 347 13 121 20 228
 26 398 30 84 87 88 89 92
 93 97 38 289
 S. 26 26
 Sabra 29 322
 Sally 4 143 152 13 362 18
 161 29 322 50 92 366
 37 55 406 38 33
 Sally Morse 29 322
 Salome 30 94
 Samuel 3 192 249 347 4 146
 363 5 399 8 344 11 234
 12 364 16 214 17 61
 263 264 20 228 308 22
 90 26 24 397 30 85 86 90
 91 95 to 100 31 249 34
 385 37 406 38 441 443
 43 373 48 183 49 355
 Sarah 1 301 3 198 4 316
 5 176 257 399 6 254 349
 8 167 229 312 9 119 11
 54 185 14 65 15 59 16
 214 18 46 19 16 20

FOSTER cont'd

227 228 308 23 433 442
 25 69 71 26 395 to 399 27
 74 28 83 121 449 29 30
 32 70 30 84 86 to 94 97
 to 102 366 31 216 327 32
 61 63 34 84 38 31 226 286
 40 59 44 139
 Sarah H. 8 368
 Sarah Vose 19 76 44 211
 Seth 4 145 26 397 42 154
 Sheffield 30 101
 Sibyl 14 274 38 288 39 193
 Sidia 14 159
 Silas 2 375
 Silence 16 81
 Simeon 26 384 31 170 50
 16 352
 Simon 30 90 98
 Smith 50 477
 Solomon 1 260 20 160 308
 26 398 30 96
 Sophia 8 344
 Sophia Dwight 1 354
 Standfast 3 349 4 280 5
 257 399 22 443 31 273
 36 19
 Stephen 2 161 10 308 18
 351 19 263 30 88 92 94
 95 101 42 169 50 353
 Stephen B. 3 373
 Suomit 35 288
 Sundry 37 397
 Sukey 14 362
 Susan 30 93 44 210 47 352
 Susan M. 2 228
 Susanna 3 360 10 139 13
 69 14 65 18 340 25 67
 71 26 398 30 106 101 38
 225 39 82 193 346 347 42
 154
 Sylvia 37 297 38 32
 Tamzine 20 308
 Temperance 11 185 20 62
 Thankful 4 275 5 300 395
 399 12 311 16 81 26
 397 29 254 42 59
 Theodore 1 353 354 3 325
 5 414 22 15 30 131 42
 376
 Theophilus 1 354
 Thomas 2 213 3 188 191 229
 4 363 5 304 305 394 399
 6 86 193 7 143 8 243 9
 171 267 12 108 186 14
 65 354 15 162 17 114 149
 368 22 43 176 25 20 70
 71 26 394 to 399 27 57
 122 30 80 90 93 94 95 99
 32 81 86 422 34 84 203
 35 122 123 39 271 40 270
 41 408 43 251 264 44
 25 45 197 48 183 184
 303 438 50 274 517
 Thomas Sir 48 395
 Thomas R. 22 357
 Timothy 1 29 2 257 4 168
 281 5 395 399 6 187 9
 281 285 347 11 185 13
 121 16 81 17 263 25
 71 30 86 89 97 100 32
 233 33 28 29 193 48
 325
 Urania 31 74
 Ursula 25 397
 William 1 353 3 244 4
 143 6 254 9 267 12
 364 13 323 362 14 94
 15 253 363 16 37 562 17
 61 104 366 368 369 371 18
 150 190 349 20 278 308
 22 278 23 134 231 438
 25 47 48 64 67 to 70 341
 343 344 26 49 219 397
 29 68a 322 30 84 85 86 89

FOSTER cont'd

90 95 to 99 101 366 32 287
 33 163 299 24 269 359 361
 362 37 397 38 286 422
 39 347 42 163 43 261
 45 44 22 app. 48 303 50
 52 441

William Eaton 34 105 223
 35 210 300 304 401 402 36
 93 211 341 37 101 102 103
 135 309 325 409 38 357 255
 452 41 336 43 99 44
 121 45 313 62 app.

William H. 21 71
 William Hart 30 100
 William L. 27 98 99 323 431
 36 411 412 37 409

Willmot 23 393 28 254
 Woodin 29 31
 Zebadiah 30 89 96
 Zebulun 30 102
 Zibia 8 128j

FOTHERGILL — Mr. 46 50

Richard 19 210

FOTHERLEY Fotherlie

— Mr. 17 266 47 401

FOUCH Fouché

Hugh 15 145

Thomas 15 145

FOUCKS Elizabeth 47 65

FOUET Susanna 22 26

FOUGIERS Fougrie

— Le Sire de 2 32 9 303

FOUGTH Alexander 24 193

Foul see Fowle

Fouldger see Folger

Foule see Fowle

FOULFOOT Thomas 14 302

Foulger see Folger

FOULIS John Sir 48 480

FOULKE Fokes Foke

Fokes Fooks Foulkes
 Foulks Fowlkes

— Mr. 49 111

Henry 14 347 21 335 35

73

John 47 350

John 39 376

Mary 48 383

Thomas 35 320 321 48 133

William 38 321

Foulsam see Folsom

Foullsham see Folsom

Foulsam see Folsom

Foulshame see Folsom

Foulshom see Folsom

Foulsom see Folsom

Foulsome see Folsom

FOUNEL John 7 176 23 284

Mary 23 284

FOUNTAIN Fontaine Fon-

tanés Fontaine

— Mr. 10 284

Aaron 46 400 49 74 75

Alice 45 66

America 33 318

Anne 35 249

Benignus 35 249

Edward 14 318

Elizabeth 46 400

Esther 35 249

F. G. de 37 93 94

Hannah 46 400 49 74 75

James 35 249

John 2 113

La Roche 26 203

Louis 35 249 41 239

Matthew 46 400

Moses 49 74

Peter 35 249

Samuel 49 74

Stephen 44 73

FOUNTAIN cont'd

Susanna 35 249 46 400

Thomas 45 66 47 505

Fountain de la see La Foun-

taine

FOUNTER William 28 363

FOUNTLYNE Mary 47 197

Roger 47 197

Fountracke Earl see Frontnac

Louis de Buade Comte de

FOURALL Stephen 37 195

Fourd see Ford

FOURDRINIER Louisa Eliza-

beth 42 212

FOUKIER François Charles

Marie 46 179

FOURNEAU Elizabeth 28 160

Jean 28 160

FOURQUEVAUX — 29 83

FOVELL John 48 284

FOWARD Anne 5 225

Joseph 5 225

Samuel 5 225

FOWELL Edmund 49 231

Thomas 46 164

POWER Barnabas 5 243

Dinah 5 243

Eliezer 5 243

Joseph 19 74

FOWKE Fowkes

— Gen. 25 138b

Frances 21 189

Gerard 21 189

Henry 3 93 39 330

Jane 39 330

Sarah 48 132

Thomas 48 133

William 48 303

Fowl see Fowle

Fowler see Fowler

FWOLE Foul Fowle Fowl

— Fowles Fowl Fowls

— 30 112 183 31 80

214 216 327 32 63 66

— Capt. 30 433

— Col. 27 393

— Mr. 12 267 13 361 43

306

Abba 23 117

Abigail 3 33 15 59 26 153

154 156 33 206 35 194

Abraham 34 273

Andrew Sigourney 23 109

Ann 14 309 23 109 25 247

30 437 38 285

Anna 23 234 26 50 51 53

153 154 158 251 253 31

217

Anne 23 117

Antoinette 23 117

Augusta 23 109

Beriah 26 156 157 27 279

Bethia 31 323 32 290 33

207

Betsey 23 109

Bright 27 279

Caroline A. 7 148 149

Caroline Augusta 23 109

Charles 29 443

Charlotte 23 212

Daniel 193 9 356 10 299

20 74 24 438 26 132 133

134 136 137 138d 139 140

31 82

Daniel Gould 43 51

Deliverance 12 241 23 35

De Witt Clinton 23 109

Dorothy 2 270

Ebenezer 13 361 27 141 31

30 214

Eliezer 26 153

Eliza 23 117

Elizabeth 2 188 270 387 6

336 338 15 59 23 109 110

FOWLE cont'd

25 247 26 50 29 71 31

327 33 334 48 123

Ellen 42 153

Ellen C. 21 79 185 23 117

Ellen Maria 23 109

Eloise Bourne 23 117

Emma 46 333

Eustis 42 387

George 2 154 185 3 96 4

271 8 347 23 109

Grizel 9 167

H. 13 212

Hannah 2 387 3 33 9 167

11 351 13 361 25 312

25 53

Harriet Adams 23 117

Henry 23 109 110 29 293

30 179 31 323 32 296

Isaac 3 244 23 437 413 26

156 157 253 27 279 29

35 291 293 30 179 181 34

279 35 194 42 153 299

43 277

Jabez 25 267

Jacob 13 7 14 57 26 155

155 29 294 37 300

James 2 270 387 3 33 148

240 4 271 15 59 24 131

30 181 153 31 89 216 327

32 66 37 76 60 350 351

475

Jeremiah 45 281

John 2 135 270 387 10 165

13 361 16 37 22 278 279

230 23 281 284 440 24 7

8 25 62 247 255 258 26

50 51 53 153 154 158 251

253 28 16 202 29 71 31

80 82 215 217 326 32 65

66 34 273 37 280 284

45 250 281 48 286 439

50 278 279 351

John D. (Towle John Dear-

born) 23 362

John Skillin 23 109

John Warren 21 74

Jonathan 2 387 47 143

Joseph 44 207 50 481

Joseph Warren 23 109

Jeshua 25 251

Joshua B. 23 109 31 109

Lucy 24 198

Margaret 2 183

Maria Antoinette 23 117

Mary 2 381 3 148 4 271 7

145 8 347 15 59 23

109 281 435 440 24 8 26

51 53 54 155 158 249 253 27

141 30 183 31 215 325

37 300

Mary Baxter 23 117

Mary Elizabeth 23 117

Mercy 26 251

Nathaniel 28 291

Peter 3 33 4 271 5 172 15

59 23 435 24 131 26 51

53 54 155 158 249 253 27

141 34 273

Philip 6 326 338

Rebecca 23 110 443 29 68

291 293 30 179 181 31

108 43 59

Robert 9 356 26 134 137 50

273 279

Ruth 2 387 23 109 37 79

82

Ruth Eliza 23 109

Samuel 3 263 29 68 31

326 44 263

Sarah 26 53 30 181 31 80

214

Susanna 3 263 29 68 294

31 80 46 12

Thomas 2 198 9 167 27



FOWLE cont'd

31 45 312 49 504 50
279
Thomas Patten 23 109
William 49 225
William Bentley 2 231 17
371 20 378 21 79 183 23
109 117 482 32 364 33
178 200 35 200 43 24
26 105 45 26 app.
Zachariah 32 63
Zachary 26 50 37 374
Zechariah 26 249 41 278
43 277
Fowleger see Folger
FOWLER Fowler Fowlerer
Fowler Fowler
— 1 143 24 183 44 84
— Judge 20 276
— Lieut. 27 80
— Mr. 11 279 13 211 21
231 47 115
A. B. 47 172
Aaron 31 295
Abiathar 47 360
Abigail 2 396 4 148 5 225
6 268 7 131 11 247 249
to 253 15 238 42 81
Abijah 4 148
Abner 11 251 253 254
Abraham 6 269 11 249 250
Alexander 48 303
Alice 4 38 11 248 43 136
Alvan 11 253
Ambrose 5 225 6 270 11
247 to 254
Amos 4 148 7 131 11 252
Ann 11 251 252 253 50 122
Ann C. 8 274
Anna 7 131 11 251 252 30
91
Anson 4 148
Arnold 11 252
Asa 1 143
Ashbel 11 251 252
B. A. 29 454
Bancroft 11 254
Basmath 11 251
Benjamin 30 91
Bethesda 11 250
Bethsina 11 253
Bildad 11 250 252
Blackleach 11 252
C. 40 298
Catherine 11 250 251 253 254
44 195 196
Charles 11 252
Charles Henry 33 264
Charlotte 11 253
Chauncy 5 46
Chauncy B. 9 373
Chester 11 253 254
Christopher 11 247
Clara Putnam 11 89 46 343
Clarissa 2 396 8 294 11
252 46 339
Daniel 11 251 252 34 389
Daniel W. 24 344
David 6 270 11 250 252 29
54
Deborah 9 359 45 225
Dijah 7 131 42 81
Dorothy 7 131
E. O. 29 453
Ebenezer 6 269 11 250 251
253
Edmund 48 136
Edmund B. 44 322
Edward 11 252 44 91
Edward S. 44 400
Eleanor 11 251 252
Electa 9 218 11 252
Eli 11 253
Elijah 5 371 6 135
Eliscus 11 253

FOWLER cont'd

Elisha 11 247 35 229
Elisha Adams 9 218
Eliza 9 122
Elizabeth 5 225 6 268 7
131 9 160 11 247 249 to
252 254 43 433 46 316
49 224 50 122 136
Ellen Lizette 44 323
Emily 5 46
Esther 11 254 49 77
Esther Louisa 11 253
Eunice 11 251
Fanny 4 148 41 419
Frances 11 254
Francis 11 254
Frank Field 18 105 44 322
45 28 app.
Frederick 11 252 253
George 4 189
Hannah 5 225 6 268 8 81
161 10 279 11 247 249 250
251 38 84 39 237
Harold North 49 23
Harriet 35 195 46 344
Harriet Putnam 46 340 342
343 344
Helen 30 80 49 23
Henry 1 291 4 148 5 444
11 247 17 1124 29 463
44 322 46 343
Hervey 11 253
Hester 6 268 11 250 251
Hiram 11 253
Huldah 11 252
Humphrey 43 433
Irene 11 252
Isaac 6 269 11 250
Isaac V. 11 247
Isabel 6 268 11 250
Jacob 6 269 8 81 11 250
James 6 176 9 127 218 11
192 253 254 12 288 14
96 15 191 24 344 50
475
Jane 5 225 11 249 44 115
Jane A. 44 372
Jared 11 252
Jemima 11 254
Jeremiah 11 247 50 342
Jeremiah D. 5 46
Jerusha 11 253
Jesse 44 322
Joan 6 270 11 249 48 136
John 4 38 148 5 46 225 6
269 7 131 8 235 11 247
to 252 14 348 15 238 19
136 23 72 29 283 to 287
289 30 50 52 80 31 295
40 370 44 73 84 196 46
316 48 136
John Hale 31 98
John W. 11 249 16 178
Jonathan 6 268 7 131 9 218
11 247 250 251 252 31 295
Joseph 3 398 6 254 270 7
131 9 218 359 11 96 247
248 250 18 327 20 27 25
253 41 80 209 212 42
290 46 339 50 195
Josiah 9 160 11 253
Justus 11 251 253
Kediah 11 251
Ladwick 38 58
Leviah 11 253
Lewis 11 253
Lindley H. 33 109
Linus 11 252
Louisa 11 247 251 253 23
205
Lovisa 40 308
Lucinda 11 253
Lucretia 11 253
Lucy 11 251 253 13 211
Lucy L. 11 254

FOWLER cont'd

Luther 11 251 252
Lydia 7 131 11 251 252
Margaret 8 224 9 218 11
253
Margery 6 254 13 200 20
27
Mariam 7 131
Mark 1 157 7 131 9 359
Martha 6 254
Mary 4 361 5 225 6 267 to
270 296 7 88 131 8 51 82
9 218 11 247 249 to 252
30 230 37 423 48 496
49 224 50 20
Mary Louisa 44 323
Maurice 32 136
Medad 3 292 11 251 253 40
308
Mehitable 6 269 11 250 251
252
Mercy 6 269 11 249 to 252
Mindwell 6 270 11 250
Miriam 11 247 252
Mitty Lyman 11 254
Moses 11 247 42 311
Moses Field 18 104 24 267
27 202 44 322 323 45
28 app.
Nancy 11 253
Naomi 11 250 251
Noah 6 270 11 250
Noble 6 296 11 251
Olive 11 252 24 311
Orin 1 156 4 148 7 131 132
21 247 248 41 419 42 89
Orin P. 7 101
Osburn 47 138
Oscar F. 23 295
P. H. 11 247
Philip 3 93 6 254 7 78 88
9 267 11 75 76 247 13
200 14 370 22 278 37
423 424 45 339 48 282
40 49 188 189 224
Phoebe 17 1124 1124 44 322
Polly 11 252
Preserved 11 251
Rachel 11 250
Rebecca 4 148 7 131
Reuben 5 46
Rhoda 11 250 to 253
Richard 9 122 11 247 253
36 386 37 172 173 48
434 49 67
Robert 4 33 11 248 45 114
49 318
Roland 11 253
Royal 11 252
Ruth 6 270 11 250 251 21
231 29 319 34 359
Sally 11 253 25 9
Samuel 3 349 5 225 6 254
265 270 8 81 148 294 11
247 249 250 251 254 13
276 14 370 46 339 47
461 50 195
Samuel Page 7 199 296 8
73 200 9 378 11 80 192
247 12 370 14 95 96 141
296 15 179 191 16 101 282
23 367 24 75 76 238 393
394 36 187 189 44 147
279 45 26 app. 46 339
to 345 48 88
Sarah 5 268 6 176 268 7 131
8 81 9 127 213 11 247
250 to 253 33 80 42 311
Sarah Angeline 47 172
Sarah Maria 11 247
Saul 11 252
Sene 47 360
Shubael 11 251
Sibyl 43 108
Silas 1 233 11 251

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1880
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1881
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1882
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1883
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1884
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1885
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1886
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1887
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1888
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1889
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1890
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1891
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1892
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1893
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1894
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1895
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1896
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1897
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1898
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1899
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1900
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1901
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1902
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1903
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1904
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1905
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1906
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1907
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1908
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1909
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1910
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1911
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1912
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1913
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1914
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1915
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1916
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1917
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1918
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1919
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1920
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1921
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	1922

FOWLER cont'd

Sophia 11 253
 Sophronia 11 253
 Stephen 11 250 252 253 37
 308
 Susanna 8 81
 Symonds 14 370 39 237
 Thankful 37 267
 Thomas 3 351 6 202 254 7
 131 8 81 28 467 48
 136
 Thomas Sir 4 38 11 248 50
 524
 Tryphena 11 251
 Warham 11 252
 Wells 11 252
 William 7 131 9 218 359 11
 248 249 253 19 139 381
 24 34 344 32 136 35 195
 41 177 44 115 48 284
 50 341
 William Chauncey 2 324 327
 10 105 251 296 323 11 149
 249 252 12 177 180 13
 6 15 288 17 282 18 104
 19 370 381 20 277 254 312
 21 93 114 23 101 221 24
 33 137 25 274 345 26 55
 173 174 284 29 218 329
 30 250 261 31 453 33 365
 35 194 283 36 123 39 168
 45 27 app.
 William Henry 11 254
 William Worthington 22 28
 186 23 77 33 359 37 36
 Woodward 11 252
 Zebina 11 253
 Zeruiah 11 253
 Fowles see Fowle
POWLEY Elizabeth 21 210
 Humphrey 21 210
 Fowlkes see Foulke
 Fowle see Fowle
 Fowler see Fowler
 Fowlor see Fowler
 Fowls see Fowl
FOWLSHURE Ephraim 43
 353
 Fowlson see Folsom
 Fowlsome see Folsom
FOWNELL John 3 191
 Fownes see Fones
 Fountaine see Fountain
POWRE Catherine 49 421
POWST William 16 148
FOX Faux Foxe Foxes
 — 2 25 30 31 164 11
 235 13 253 15 317 17
 332 19 53 36 373 39
 289 40 38
 — Adjt. 28 280
 — Capt. 22 296 27 285
 — Dr. 42 177
 — Goody 7 54
 — Maj. 29 205
 — Miss 5 269
 — Mr. 13 256 257 47 44
 — Mrs. 10 230
 Abby 9 183
 Abigail 3 264 17 264 39
 289
 Amos 17 264
 Ann 28 244
 Anna 3 148
 Anna Mason 46 277
 Anson 9 188
 Ashbel 29 146
 Augusta 17 120
 Ben* 22 452
 Betsey 3 155
 Catherine A. 24 174
 Charles 25 374 26 259
 Charles B. 22 440 29 491
 Charles James 7 69 10 153
 15 195 19 118 21 245

FOX cont'd

24 174 25 28 31 293 26
 248 27 408 28 473 30
 347 31 129 444 36 83 116
 217 41 239 44 407 50
 306
 Charles Richard 17 126
 Christopher 20 213
 Daniel 2 251 15 281 282 38
 237
 David 12 92 93
 Ebenezzer 2 98 100 102 12
 91 93 19 276 21 148 31
 19
 Edward 7 310 25 268 26 8
 41 302 364
 Eleanor 1 137 29 31
 Eliphalet 3 347 12 92 21
 372 38 237
 Elsha 17 264
 Elizabeth 4 272 5 66 12
 92 15 252 17 126 25
 40 29 72 35 70 45 229
 47 522 48 215 49 375
 Elizabeth Amory 19 276
 Elizabeth Vassall Lady Hol-
 land see Holland Lady
 Ellen 15 105
 Ellen Winslow 25 116
 Ephraim 13 374
 Esther 21 372
 Francis 5 459
 George 13 304 14 31 15
 144 17 264 21 145 23
 130 29 47 203 30 251 31
 384 34 25 36 406 39 327
 328 329 40 107 43 301 302
 427 46 277 47 251 49 444
 George W. 43 344
 Georgiana Ann 17 126
 Gustavus Vasa 25 344 345
 29 329 31 120 444 445 38
 237 347 45 55 app. 43
 16
 Hannah 1 39 4 373 5 228
 12 92 17 264 20 213 46
 437 438 50 455
 Henry 12 93 50 529
 Henry Edward Holland 17
 126
 Henry H. 5 459
 Henry Richard 17 126 25
 40 35 70
 Hephzibah 3 367
 Hugh 3 388
 Irving P. 50 151
 Isaac 31 295 32 317
 J. 2 198 14 223
 Jabez 2 270 3 148 244 262
 7 310 11 239 319 14 115
 118 226 15 281 282 25
 235 26 7 331 44 203 47
 464
 Jacob 4 185
 James Angel 42 90
 Jemima 29 146
 Jerusha 14 115 118 17 264
 Jesse 38 237
 Jo. 14 317
 Joel 38 237 50 474
 John 1 233 2 30 31 36 37 149
 229 3 390 5 115 116 152
 311 314 6 314 7 309 310
 10 230 291 11 314 14 208
 347 348 15 281 282 16
 64 17 142 264 22 452 26
 7 8 29 5 31 153 33 116
 135 61 39 327 41 257 47
 39 322 48 104 49 375
 383 50 195 474
 John Lawrence 11 287 368
 12 93 191 19 276 278 45
 16 app.
 Jonathan 7 310 11 29 12

FOX cont'd

93 19 276 31 169 to 172
 44 203
 Joseph 3 327 50 200 479
 Joseph O. 3 366
 Judith 3 252 7 310 11 238
 26 331
 Lucy 3 327 9 188
 Lucy Jones 26 8
 Lucy Tuttle 24 177
 Luke 32 411 to 415 417 418
 419
 Margaret 39 329
 Margaret Letitia 26 141
 Martha 17 264 41 42 399
 Mary 3 312 4 272 7 309
 310 8 145 12 92 93 14
 118 17 264 21 372 23
 427 26 7 8 28 253 37
 81 39 327 41 257
 Mary Elizabeth 17 126 35
 70
 Nathaniel 12 92 38 237
 Nicholas 50 175
 Oliver 3 312
 Olivia 38 257
 Pamela 21 351
 Peter 41 256 257
 Prudence 17 264
 Rachel 39 327
 Rebecca 12 92 21 372 373
 42 251
 Rhoda 3 366
 Richard 14 317 49 195
 Richard Henry Baron Hol-
 land see Holland Baron
 Robert 49 495
 Russell 3 367
 Ruth 21 372 29 155 157
 S. M. 44 316
 Samuel 11 29 21 372 37
 378
 Samuel Worcester 12 93
 Sarah 3 155 14 118 20 212
 213 22 156 23 427 28
 255 29 30 39 327 50
 175
 Sophia 5 459 29 305
 Stephen 17 126 41 257
 Stephen Sir 47 277
 Susan 12 93
 Susan Dix 41 401
 Susanna 12 93 17 264 19
 276
 Thomas 1 137 3 95 190 4
 272 7 310 8 25 9 224
 377 12 91 92 14 378 15
 105 16 76 17 157 158
 264 21 372 373 22 82
 38 237 41 256
 Thomas Bayley 21 388 23
 141
 Virginia L. 38 237 48 16
 William 3 249 264 4 189 23
 113 141 37 81 41 257 47
 182 465 466
 William Emery 12 93
 William F. 46 31
 William Henry 44 415 46
 277
 Zerviah 12 91 92 93
 Foxall see Foxhall
FOXAN Josiah 24 304
FOXCROFT Foxcroft Fox-
 craft Foxcroft
 — Mr. 28 181 50 307
 Abigail 8 364 9 294 15 55
 Alice 8 364
 Ann 8 364
 Anna 5 324 330 8 171 260
 10 326 18 347 42 253
 Bridget 39 336 48 226
 Catherine 8 171
 Daniel 8 171 172 354 10

The first part of the history of the United States is the history of the discovery and settlement of the continent. The discovery of the continent is attributed to Christopher Columbus, who sailed from Spain in 1492 and reached the island of San Salvador in the Bahamas. He then sailed to the mainland and reached the coast of Florida in 1493. The settlement of the continent began with the arrival of the first European settlers in 1607, when a group of English men founded the colony of Jamestown in Virginia. The settlement of the continent continued with the arrival of other European settlers, including the Dutch, the French, and the Spanish. The settlement of the continent was a process that took many years, and it was not until the late 18th century that the United States was established as an independent nation.

The second part of the history of the United States is the history of the development of the nation. This part of the history covers the period from the late 18th century to the late 19th century. It includes the history of the American Revolution, the formation of the Constitution, the growth of the economy, and the expansion of the territory. The American Revolution was a war fought between the thirteen original colonies and Great Britain, which resulted in the colonies gaining independence. The formation of the Constitution was a process that took several years, and it was not until 1789 that the Constitution was ratified. The growth of the economy was a result of the discovery of gold and silver in the West, and the expansion of the territory was a result of the Louisiana Purchase and the Mexican War.

The third part of the history of the United States is the history of the nation in the 20th century. This part of the history covers the period from the late 19th century to the present. It includes the history of the Progressive Era, the Great Depression, World War II, and the Cold War. The Progressive Era was a period of reform in the late 19th and early 20th centuries, which resulted in the passage of many laws that improved the lives of the poor and the working class. The Great Depression was a period of economic hardship in the 1930s, which resulted in the passage of the New Deal. World War II was a global conflict that lasted from 1939 to 1945, and the Cold War was a period of tension between the United States and the Soviet Union that lasted from 1945 to 1991.

FRANCIS cont'd

Amity A. 19 328
Amos 13 32 25 261
Ann 17 263 18 53
Ann Phillis 27 70
Anna 17 263 48 346
Anna Eliza 50 218
Anne 10 355 17 262 263 35
249

Antonio 28 87
Appleton 17 263
Arnold 35 249
Asa 17 263
Asaph 17 263
Benjamin 17 364
Calvin 17 263
Caroline 17 263
Charles 17 263
Charles H. 10 355
Clarissa 17 263
Convers 1 120 3 341 343 7
200 8 262 295 9 296 10
189 296 11 91 192 12
184 288 14 378 17 284
364 21 48 23 310 25
33 383 27 321 36 201 42
257 43 177 45 93 app.
47 313

Damaris 37 347
Daniel 17 262
Daniel Sharpe 7 374
David 7 265 292 17 263
David G. 23 246 40 230
Deborah 17 263
E. B. 5 156
Eben 27 323 36 219
Ebenezer 5 156 8 98 10
355 13 88 14 105 15
278 25 189 28 204 48
343 346 50 468 to 471
Edward 39 333
Edward C. 10 355
Edward T. 10 355
Edwin 17 263
Elias 17 263 18 184
Elijah 17 262 39 243
Elizabeth 8 98 10 355 12
110 13 88 16 266 17
262 263 18 277 23 411
36 377

Elizabeth B. 15 273
Eunice 17 262 20 130
G. F. 47 453 455
George Converse 17 364
Hannah 14 225 15 21 242
17 262 263 37 287 38
243

Hannah Standish 17 263
Harriet 40 347
Heman 17 263
Hezekiah 17 263
Hiram 17 263
Honor 16 22 17 262 263
Hosea 17 263
Huldah 17 263 357
Isaac 44 24 48 411
Jack 15 313
James 17 262 263 39 333
James Birchens 48 371
James Bulkley 17 263
James Hamner 17 263
Jeannette 17 263
Jo. 46 364
Joan 17 262
Joanna 17 263
John 5 254 10 355 12 110
350 13 88 17 262 263 355
364 18 57 23 301 28
481 29 339 30 359 31
458 32 183 36 202 377
37 167 42 210 43 212 44
220

John Brown 40 128 43 376
377

FRANCIS cont'd

John C. 38 357 40 426
John W. 15 184
John Wakefield 9 378 15
184 363 18 93 295 37 230
40 347 45 100 app.
Joseph 13 32 17 262 263 18
277 23 411 28 397
Josiah 17 263
Judith 10 355 13 88 48
346
Justus 17 263
Keturah 17 263
Keturah Andrus 17 263
Levi 17 263
Lewis 25 258
Lucina 16 268 17 263
Lucy 17 263 357
Lucy S. 23 97
Lydia 10 355 13 88 17 262
263 364 20 206 23 97
Lydia Maria 11 91
Mabel 17 263
Margery 18 184
Maria 17 263
Martha 7 374 28 397
Mary 15 243 17 262 263 355
40 23 25 45 88 47 65

Mary Ann 17 263
Mary T. 10 355
Matthew 17 263
Melchior 15 184
Mercy 17 262
Milicent 17 263 357
Mott 17 302
Nabby 17 263
Nathaniel 17 364 23 97 27
57

Nicholas 50 110
Olla 17 263
Pamela 17 263
Pelez 19 328
Philip Sir 22 465
Prudence 17 262
Rachel 10 355 13 88 48
346

Rhoda 17 263
Richard 3 188 4 26 5 395
400 8 345 9 168 13
88 16 76 17 364 27 136
37 72 40 273 41 79 80
277 43 272 279 48 507
508 510
Robert 2 229 326 17 262
263 20 13 45 88 48 231
50 74

Roger 17 263
Rose 12 110 350 36 377 37
167
Rosewell 17 263
Samuel 17 262 263
Samuel Ward 40 347
Safah 9 168 16 264 17 262
263 364 20 14 34 315

Sarah E. 10 355
Siberance 17 262
Simeon 17 263
Simon 23 97
Stephen 2 47 3 347 8 345
15 21 16 37 17 263 23
243 32 317 41 409
Susanna 12 350 17 364 20
13

Tappan Eustis 49 406
Thomas 17 262 263 37 380
Thomas F. 7 374
Thomasine 48 508
Timothy 17 262 263
Turbutt 48 308
Walter 12 276 17 263
William 9 294 17 262 263
43 231

Franck see Frank
Francke see Frank

FRANCKEN Elizabeth 35 167

178
Sebastien 35 178
FRANCKINS—Dr. 6 12
Franklen see Franklin
Franklene see Franklin
Franklin see Franklin
Frankline see Franklin
Frankling see Franklin
Franklyn see Franklin
FRANCOEUR — 23 114
118

Caroline 26 103
Francus see Francis
Francys see Francis
FRANERSCO Franners 15 76
FRANK Franck Francke
Franke
Alice 47 506
Daniel 31 151
Edmund 45 236
John 14 16 47 506 50 412
Josias 45 236
Mary 34 95
Matthew 50 121
Susan 45 236 50 121
Thomas 14 226 16 317 25
256 34 95

Frank de Marieres le see Le
Frank de Marieres
FRANKENBURGER David 44
219
FRANKLAND — Rev. Mr.
12 65

Agnes Lady 4 67 43 11
Charles Henry Sir 12 192 19
381 26 437 28 101 42
375 43 11 24 26 31 49
203

Richard 12 66
Thomas Sir 26 133b
Viel 14 272

FRANKLIN Franklen Frank-
lene Franklin Frank-
line Frankling Frank-
lyn Franklene Frank-
ling Franklyn Franklyne
Frencklyn

— 7 176 30 440 47
458
— Capt. 43 396
— Col. 19 78
— Mayor 40 128 239
— Mr. 15 313 314 16 66

Abel 22 67 40 24
Abiah 11 17 19 20 12 150
15 195 16 270 273 45 4

Agnes 11 17
Alice 2 183 6 206 254 35
254 40 377

Andrea 11 47
Ann 11 17 13 40 380
Anne 11 18 19 12 337 16
273 49 375
Annie 27 190

Benjamin 1 133 307 308 3
381 382 467 4 100 153 170
188 332a 5 101 434 471 6
12 215 307 7 107 169 330
8 296 350 374 9 308 10
89 98 11 17 to 20 96 194
195 156 358 12 185 327
13 92 298 14 85 86 156
200 201 292 333 15 193 155
240 205 312 16 15 87 202
270 273 285 323 17 169
101 103 265 18 21 22 23
91 317 19 46 134 181 351
332 20 83 171 274 278 281
21 43 187 286 365 376 22
9 84 210 267 268 459 23
472 488 24 137 162 25
49 372 386 26 57 100 137
139 140 146 209 244 27
46 92 130 205 246 to 256



FRANKLIN cont'd

412 422 436 437 28 22
 260 439 29 20 211 345
 408 428 430 439 440 30 24
 31 175 234 313 328 346 to
 349 351 398 31 19 100 138
 285 286 287 450 451 32 72
 73 90 165 166 281 284 285
 286 353 33 31 40 41 318
 372 34 54 202 399 35 40
 150 151 409 36 332 37 129
 322 38 138 351 39 126
 40 194 355 421 42 77 113
 43 169 44 54 57 317 326
 45 314 46 4 406 47 237
 238 428 490 495 48 23 24
 102 238 349 49 433 50 57
 441

Betsey 11 20

Catherine 1 138

Charles W. 12 124

Chloe 10 283

Daniel 37 297

David 15 56 45 130 219 220

47 156 158 49 187

Deborah 8 374 11 19 16

273

Ebenezer 8 350 11 19 16

273

Edward 25 185 35 149

Eleanor 11 17 18

Eliezer 8 38

Elizabeth 2 188 6 206 11

17 18 202 15 56 34 202

40 61 49 375

Eliza 42 253

Ellen 47 454

Emily 4 197

Esther 34 150

Francis Folger 8 374

Gregory 40 376 to 380

Hamond 43 403

Hannah 4 170 11 17 13 36

306 310 37 296 40 22

44 54

Helen 11 17

Henry 9 301 11 17 18 15

305 33 57 244 44 54

Ichabod 37 296 397 40 22

Jacob 49 375 375

James 8 241 11 17 19 20

12 160 15 195 196 13

273 22 67 26 137 37

74 182 41 277 43 198

271

Jane 11 17 18 19 16 273 18

168 26 209 27 205 248

247 248 253 422

Joan 9 300 16 186 34 108

Joanna 8 350

John 5 394 468 6 193 8

350 9 344 10 217 11 17

to 20 147 12 122 124 45

305 16 273 30 200 31

107 33 87 34 202 39

135 40 298 298 44 108

106 47 66 50 71

Johnson 29 260

Jonathan 4 25 14 352

Joseph 11 17 18 19

Josiah 4 170 158 6 193 11

17 18 19 14 363 15 195

16 86 270 273 33 31 44

54 46 4

Kate 40 380

Katharine 43 377 to 380

Louisa 37 397

Lydia 11 19 16 273 22 67

Margaret 25 185

Margery 11 17

Maria 20 27

Martha 10 222

Mary 11 17 to 20 12 135 14

186 16 273 39 31 48

448 49 375

FRANKLIN cont'd

Mary Ann 40 24
 Michael 12 255 20 39 30
 357
 Nicholas 11 17
 Penelope 24 162
 Peter 11 19 16 273
 Phoebe 6 254 8 38 350 9
 345 11 20
 Rachel 37 397 39 31
 Robert 11 17
 Roswell 44 327
 Sally 11 18
 Samuel 11 17 18 31 51 42
 253
 Sarah 8 374 11 17 19 20 12
 364 15 195 16 273 32
 90 33 28 31 87 44 54 49
 375
 Sebra 37 297
 Sibyl 38 64
 Silas 10 283 12 124
 Stephen 39 31
 Thankful 37 397 39 31
 Thomas 11 17 18 19 16 273
 36 141 38 64 49 375
 Walter 4 197 20 27
 William 2 188 6 206 254 8
 38 276 350 374 9 267 344
 345 10 127 217 11 87
 23 104 29 333 33 62 63
 36 421 38 384 40 17
 William Sir 16 323
 William Buel 16 300 303 18
 107
 William Temple 8 374 22
 9

FRANKS John 6 254

FRANKSFORD Margaret 1 30

32

FRANKVILLE Gil de 2 34

FRANQUET — Col. 50 55

FRANSE Klaas 19 72

Fransis see Francis

FRANSEN Barber 20 213 220

Claas 20 218

Claas 18 234 20 220

Eugene 26 67

Josephine 26 67

Klaas 13 235 360 19 316

Margrietien 21 129

Tierk 18 235

Tierk 20 220 21 129

Tryntje 18 235

Tryntjen 19 73

Frarey see Frairy

Frarey see Frairy

Frarve see Frairy

FRASCATOR Hieronimus 15

99

Fraser see Frazer

Frasier see Frazer

FRATCHFORD Thomas 7 175

30 201

Frathingha see Frothingham

Frattingham see Frothingham

Fraunceys see Francis

FRAUNCE John 47 178

Richard 47 173

Roger 47 332

Fraunceys see Francis

Fraunceys see Francis

Fraunceys see Francis

Fraunceys see Francis

FRAY Andre 44 116

George 8 61

Frayle see Fraile

Frayre see Frairy

Frayre see Frairy

Frazier see Frazer

FRAZEE John 25 212

FRAZER Fraiser Fraizer

Fraizer Fraiser Frazier

26 238

FRAZER cont'd

— Capt. 7 138
 — Col. 29 22
 — Miss 21 375
 — Mr. 11 236 15 307 30
 158 45 157
 — Mrs. 7 138 45 48
 A. 4 241
 Alexander 17 264 19 74 25
 141 48 304
 Anne 5 157
 Anne Nesbith 37 202
 Archibald 48 304
 Benjamin 45 44
 Billy 17 264
 Charles 17 264 39 338
 Collen 32 159
 Daniel 14 47
 Donald 46 225
 Elias 17 264
 Elizabeth 17 264
 Frances 4 241
 George 48 304
 Gershom 6 193 22 280
 Hannah 8 343 9 63 16 170
 Hugh 48 304
 J. J. 36 199
 James 17 264 24 251 252
 48 304
 John 48 304
 Lilia 30 214
 Lucretia 17 264
 Malcolm 48 304
 Mary 25 210
 Mary Ann 25 140
 Nathaniel 37 202
 Obedience 39 338
 P. 25 367 369
 Persifor 16 362
 R. E. 33 270 377
 Rebecca 25 46 27 245
 Rebecca Alden 1 45
 Robert 43 304
 Sarah 4 241 14 47
 Simon 14 149 19 198 26
 212 31 44 34 279 37
 321 45 272 43 39 304
 Solomon 19 139
 Thomas 4 241 43 282 304
 49 190 50 538
 William 13 181 25 140 144
 48 305

FRAZILL John 14 351

FREAK Freat Freeke

Freeke

Alice 44 392

Edmund 44 392

Elizabeth 1 300 5 393 16

48 19 16 169 46 335

John 5 393 7 206 8 329

9 47 314 10 233 11 344

345 16 48 336 19 16 169

37 172

Martha 44 392

Mary 4 301 16 48

Sarah 44 392

William 44 392

FREAME see also Frame

John 48 404 407

Joseph 44 191

Margaret 44 191 192

Philadelphia Hannah 44 191

192

Priscilla 48 406 407

Thomas 16 76

William 43 414

FREANVILLE — Le Sire de 2

34

Freaty see Frairy

FREATHY Freethe Freethy

Frethee Frethy

Elizabeth 44 263

Jemima 8 340 341

Joseph 44 263

Mary 8 237

- FREATHY** cont'd
 Samuel 28 272
 Thomas 14 339
 William 3 193
 Freborn see Freeborn
 Freebourn see Freeborn
FRECKLETON Sarah 39 327
FREDENHAM Joseph 26 428
FREDERICK the Great 18 115
 48 22 25
FREDERICK V. of Bohemia
 2 124
FREDERICK III. of Germany
 36 242
FREDERICK Prince of Hesse
 35 29
FREDERICK Duke of York
 29 334
FREDERICK Count de Nas-
 sau 5 417
FREDERICK Fredericke
 C. D. 29 491
 E. A. 21 232
 G. W. 45 103
 John 8 275
 Joseph 19 75
 Mary 6 294 295
 William 6 294
FREDERIKSE Klaas 19 72
FREDERICKSON Charles W.
 11 329 13 191
 Mary E. 11 329
FREE John 14 347
 Juniper 50 471
FREEBETTER Edmund 45
 230
FREEBORN Freborn Fre-
 bourne Freeborne Free-
 bourne Freeburne
 Ann 49 442
 Gideon 46 455
 Margery 49 380 382
 Mary 14 331 13 241 46
 455 49 380
 Mercy 49 444
 Patience 34 417
 Sarah 14 331 18 241 46
 455
 Wait 15 237 19 158 325
 William 1 291 3 93 14 331
 13 241 46 455
FREEDLEY Edwin Troxell 37
 90
FREEDOM Benjamin 37 398
 Lucina 37 393
 Freee see Freake
FREELAND — Dr. 3 319
 — Serg. 50 357
 Ann 12 364
 Charles William 45 40 app.
 Nancy 35 94
 Polly 3 319
 William 34 291
FREELOVE Betty 34 133
 Hope 20 302
 John 19 203
 Oliver 20 302
 Phoebe 20 304
 Rachel 20 302
 Sarah 19 203
 Thankful 46 170
FREEMAN Freman
 8 66 129 10 230 17
 124 20 230 24 79 26
 29 27 79 34 19 46 332
 400 43 500 49 253
 — Capt. 2 248 11 140
 — Dea 12 23
 — Dr. 26 447
 — Goodwife 42 393
 — Mr. 9 256
 — Mrs. 10 64 340
 — Widow 13 31 46 430
 A. S. 37 110
- FREEMAN** cont'd
 Abigail 6 45 20 61 62 63 354
 26 193 41 287
 Abner 20 353
 Alice 14 318 20 59 30 136
 49 452
 Amos 38 406
 Anna 20 63 32 169
 Anna M. 16 88
 Anne 32 169 289
 Annie M. 23 92 33 57
 Anthony 14 323
 Apphia 3 78 6 45 170 7 160
 20 63 354
 Arabell 40 154
 Asa 4 323 15 172 19 66 23
 84 28 3 38 406 40 223
 Azubah 42 422
 Barbara 46 156
 Barnabas 6 45 10 149 20
 63 25 260
 Barney 19 213
 Bathsheba 29 61 62
 Bathshua 6 45
 Benjamin 4 238 6 45 10 138
 340 13 31 133 14 272 20
 60 62 354 37 414 33 406
 40 268 47 475
 Bennet 3 390 5 344 20 60
 353 21 213 22 62 187
 47 187
 Bernardus 26 218
 Betsey 20 63 21 215
 Betty 20 354
 Bradford 20 62
 Cecilia 20 59
 Charlotte 28 312
 Cicely 14 316
 Clara 15 357
 Constant 6 42 45 27 353 31
 111 32 169 289
 Daniel 12 340 20 63 354
 David 6 45 20 63 29 20
 41 278 43 272
 Deborah 26 393
 Desire 20 62 63
 Dorcas 42 317
 Dorothy 17 313 18 45 47
 140 20 62 47 73
 Dors 50 476
 E. 17 33
 E. H. [Edward Augustus]
 49 83
 Ebenezer 20 61 63 38 406
 Edmund 2 236 288 4 257
 258 6 42 45 167 234 7
 226 9 314 13 31 14
 317 20 59 to 63 353 22
 188 26 71 393 30 135 136
 37 88 239 47 475
 Edward 7 235 14 318
 Edward Augustus 23 407 412
 29 427 36 174 175 178 184
 37 218 227 40 343 45
 67 app. 124 app. 50 141
 see also E. H. 49 83
 Eleazar 6 45 20 61 353 22
 293
 Eli 20 62
 Elisha 6 45 20 62 354
 Elizabeth 6 45 379 14 89
 224 318 356 17 170 171 239
 18 140 20 59 60 61 63 353
 354 27 79 30 135 37 83
 44 106 384 47 72 73 474
 50 125
 Elizabeth Digby 19 104
 Elnkanah 20 61 354
 Enoch 6 45 193 200 22 415
 27 258 262 265 41 287
 Esther 44 74
 Eunice 12 340 20 63
 Experience 20 61
 F. W. 33 377
- FREEMAN** cont'd
 Fear 20 62 354 26 207 40
 268
 Frances 23 84
 Francis A. 28 83
 Frederick 12 181 284 13 84
 180 208 209 14 14 15
 357 16 368 17 4 124 239
 240 18 13 388 20 59 60
 21 39 151 155 239 244 246
 247 319 335 23 145 466
 475 24 147 218 293 25
 31 34 162 357 26 397 393
 27 353 30 135 136 246 31
 68 111 432 32 87 231 33
 261 34 298 35 54 38
 405 39 187 46 349 47
 86 106 134 187 48 189
 George 12 340 14 271 272
 16 317 22 357
 George A. 23 475
 George Russell 32 33
 George Washington 12 284
 13 282 27 436
 Gideon 20 63 21 215
 Hannah 2 255 4 238 242
 6 45 189 14 89 224 20
 60 to 63 353 354 21 215
 47 475
 Harriet 17 124
 Harro's 40 154
 Harry 50 514
 Harsuld 6 45 20 61 63 354
 Henry 19 42 20 59 22 344
 50 125
 Hester 44 74 75
 Hezekiah 2 404
 Huntington Wolcott 15 357
 Ichabod 20 62
 Irene 14 292
 Isaac 13 32 20 61 62 63 354
 29 398
 Israel 39 52 118 120 40 157
 Israel Hancock's 39 52
 James 1 118 136 6 45 217
 17 116 20 32 281 21 38
 25 383 26 8 27 117 118
 120 351 352 356 359 41 237
 42 334 43 174 48 505 50
 115 124
 James C. 22 90
 James G. 29 438
 Janet 20 63
 Jared 29 303
 Jeremiah 12 340 14 272 39
 193
 Jerusha 2 404 16 317 20
 63 254
 Jo. 14 316 50 115
 John 4 257 5 387 6 41 42
 45 93 167 169 235 379 9
 313 314 12 311 13 30 261
 14 316 318 15 33 17 170
 313 20 59 to 63 353 354
 21 213 214 215 22 62 187
 26 398 28 345 40 266 268
 43 337 44 74 75 47 63
 72 73 85 187 48 71 189
 50 125 185
 Jonathan 3 245 345 4 47 6
 45 8 241 16 317 19
 104 20 61 62 63 353 354
 23 84 25 264 37 182 183
 43 260 50 195
 Joseph 3 245 6 45 379 7
 268 2 66 12 252 14 12
 17 170 313 18 45 47 140
 20 61 62 63 35 219 40
 400 47 72 73
 Joshua 6 325 6 45 103 12
 340 14 271 272 16 317
 20 61 62 24 374 25 260
 Josiah 20 63
 Katharine 50 403
 Keziah 20 63 354



FREEMAN cont'd

Laura 39 186
 Lemuel 20 62
 Letitia 24 173
 Lois 12 340 22 188 27 353
 45 245
 Louis 28 74
 Lucinda 21 289 38 116 120
 Lydia 4 234 6 45 107 9 375
 14 12 20 60 to 63 354
 Margaret 13 254 20 62 40
 154 49 270
 Maria 12 311
 Marie 14 316
 Martha 2 404 16 317 29
 303 36 56
 Mary 2 404 3 337 6 45 167
 200 234 9 313 10 230 12
 311 340 14 223 20 59
 to 63 353 354 22 62 64 187
 189 24 65 38 406 42 38
 44 74
 Mary A. 23 475
 Mehitable 6 103 20 62
 Mercy 4 47 6 45 167 168 235
 9 314 15 235 20 59 60 61
 63 353 354 21 213 22
 187 26 398 47 187 474
 49 452
 Moses 12 340 20 354
 Nancy 3 310 14 86
 Nathaniel 4 24 192 6 42 45
 167 9 373 10 230 14 89
 20 60 to 63 353 354 21 38
 214 22 189 29 48 142
 30 135 41 301
 Nehemiah 29 208 31 111
 Oliver Hancox 39 118
 Patience 6 3 6 170 12
 340 20 62 62 353 22 62
 47 187
 Pearson 12 340
 Peyton Randolph 22 464 23
 84
 Ph. 6 360*
 Philip 14 60 43 404
 Phillis 14 86
 Phoebe 20 61 62 353 22 188
 203
 Polly Hancox 39 120
 Pompey 45 245
 Prince 6 45 167 20 60 to 63
 353 354 22 57 50 17
 Priscilla 6 45 20 63 26 70
 Rachel 20 61 39 193
 Rebecca 6 45 234 12 253
 17 151 20 59 to 63 353
 21 213 30 136 38 120
 Robert 9 196 22 64 38 314
 50 403
 Roxana 4 243
 Russell 2 256 23 92
 Ruth 20 61 353
 Sally 8 368 9 66 37 264 414
 Sampson 37 263 264
 Samuel 2 144 145 404 3 90
 96 337 4 67 5 358 6 42
 15 200 234 7 160 9 299
 12 340 13 206 20 59 62
 63 354 21 215 22 157 414
 26 433 27 257 to 262 264
 353 354 29 153 30 135
 295 37 322 356 40 271
 42 317 47 83 84 474 49
 452
 Sarah 6 45 8 66 12 311 340
 14 288 18 340 20 60 to
 63 353 354 23 84 26 369
 42 53 47 475
 Sarah Crosby 10 140
 Sarah Russell 16 363
 Seth 20 354 26 27
 Sibyl 45 25
 Sibylla 39 193
 Simeon 6 45 20 63 354

FREEMAN cont'd

Solomon 1 233 20 63 353 354
 Stephen 6 42 14 283
 Susan 25 359
 Susan C. 9 274
 Susan G. 27 245
 Susan Nye 9 373
 Susan Purcell 32 33
 Susanna 10 158 12 252 20
 60 62 63
 Tamzine 20 61 63 354
 Temperance 11 185 20 60
 62 354 40 268
 Thacher 20 62
 Thankful 20 61 62 63 353
 Thomas 2 52 6 42 45 167
 9 314 12 340 14 317 357
 20 60 62 63 353 354 38
 120 44 74 46 156 330
 47 29 85 48 116 189
 Timothy 42 422
 Washington 26 135
 Watson 4 376 20 62 23 354
 Weston 39 186
 William 6 42 167 9 274 13
 31 364 15 146 20 60 61
 63 353 354 27 245 39 337
 Zeruah 42 422
 FREER Jacob 19 312
 James 6 202
 Maria 18 235 19 70 73 316
 Sara 19 70 73
 Freere see Frere
 FREERMAN — Dominie 19
 316
 Barnhardus 18 234
 Freese see Freeze
 FREESELL Daniel 47 197
 FREESTONE Freeston Freis-
 ton
 Anne 43 407
 Elizabeth 40 273
 George 20 358 359
 Henry 25 185
 Joan 25 185
 John 20 358
 Margery 20 353
 Mary 20 353 359 40 273
 Richard 20 253 359 40 273
 Robert 20 358 40 273
 Freethe see Freathy
 Freathy see Freathy.
 FREETO John 33 39
 FREEZE Freeze Freize
 Friese Frieze
 — 39 150
 Andrew 24 6
 Anna 2 299
 Bethia 14 223
 Dorothy 12 86
 Elizabeth 8 82 11 56
 Jacob 1 68 9 143 11 56 12
 86
 James 6 254 7 350 8 82 18
 340 20 143
 John 8 223
 Joseph 2 304 47 479
 Katharine 30 88
 Mary 4 92
 Rachel 1 65 9 143
 Sarah 2 304
 PREFICE Michael 19 136
 FREIGNE — de 23 170
 French see French
 Freund see Freund
 Freiston see Freestones
 FREIZBY — Mr. 39 72
 Freize see Freeze
 Freke see Freake
 FREL Thomas 47 526
 FRELEY Edward 22 297
 FRELINGHUYSEN Frederick
 43 45 49
 Theodore 16 262 18 207 28
 25 43 48 49 51

FRELLER Anne 49 301

Freman see Freeman
 FREMIN James 25 148
 FREMLING Joanna 47 200
 Thomas 47 206
 FREMONT Ann B. 12 282
 John Charles 13 370 15 301
 303 384 17 187 18 391
 19 83 20 85 33 443 45
 260 47 223 48 53 50
 100
 FREMONYHAM Daniel 11 106
 Frenald see Fernald
 FRENCH Fench Fench
 Franche Freinch Frenche
 French Frenth Frinch
 see also Francis
 — 3 312 9 61 64 66 276
 15 113 23 148 32 327 41
 269 48 203 305
 — Capt. 7 69 32 300
 — Goodwife 9 161
 — Mr. 11 210 19 259 34
 78 47 526 43 339 50
 92
 — Widow 2 175 17 330 41
 164 174 47 362 43 342
 Aaron 44 372
 Aaron Davis Weld 33 234
 39 208 209 289 40 209 210
 234 235 422 41 98 319 353
 42 118 204 206 44 319 45
 85 91 63 app. 46 414 415
 47 357 362 48 219 231 232
 469 50 371 501
 Abigail 1 45 4 172 7 313 8
 82 223 11 281 13 186 254
 19 201 21 2 233 22 163
 24 13 27 171 172 36 54
 38 101 225 39 400 44
 367 368 369 47 359 360
 Abner 40 22
 Adam 6 326 15 51 52
 Adin 47 361
 Alcina F. 16 175
 Alice 19 203 44 369 47 362
 Almira 47 328
 Amos 48 357
 Amy 3 172 19 202 45 96
 André 44 116
 Andrew 47 19
 Ann 4 101 6 254 8 82 159
 10 23 38 282 45 313
 Anna 39 232 44 368 369
 Anne 6 254 10 28 47 361
 Annetje 10 26
 Arthur 33 362
 Arthur E. 14 218
 Asa 3 292
 Augusta Maria 32 215
 B. F. 45 95
 Barzillai 10 280
 Benjamin 4 101 8 82 11
 184 15 51 52 17 77 24
 5 31 444 36 54 44 370
 372 373
 Benjamin Brown 1 144 146
 21 117 43 356
 Benjamin Vinton 3 100 7
 199 8 378 10 296 11 363
 12 189 283 14 96 286 15
 96 21 103 108 23 247 24
 223 45 2 app.
 Betsey 39 232 44 370
 Beulah 47 361
 Bradstreet 32 50
 Broderick 45 305
 Caroline 14 286
 Caroline M. 22 306
 Catherine 45 96
 Celia 22 306
 Charles 5 162 41 328 44
 369
 Charles Finney 44 372

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. H. B.
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

FRENCH cont'd

Charles Grafton Wilberton
43 377
Charles N. 22 57
Charlotte 44 372
Chloe 47 361
Christopher 44 371 48 305
Clara Miller 27 79
Comfort 39 239
Cynthia 44 371
Cyrus 40 32
Damaris 19 204
Daniel 1 144 146 3 305 18
119 123 46 148 29 468
44 372 46 148 48 357
Daniel Chester 29 460 461
43 35 48 357
David 4 172 15 51 19 201
44 371 372 46 170
Deborah 47 360
Delilah 47 361
Deliverance 47 359
Dependence 12 108 353 19
202 36 10 290 45 313
Diadema 47 360
Didymus 47 360 361
Dolly 6 326 44 370
Dorcas 35 245
E. 2 118 23 226
Eben 33 47
Ebenezer 1 144 146 17 36
21 228 23 35 260 448 449
450 24 44 45 48 49 28
292 39 232 44 47 369 371
372 47 359 360 50 17
Edmund 20 224 22 306 49
22 47 251
Edward 3 55 56 57 6 354
8 82 32 345 38 280 282
44 319
Eleanor 11 299 12 353 23
143 15
Eleazer 44 372
Eli 12 363 25 95 26 441
45 102 app.
Elijah 15 51
Eliphalet 22 162
Elisha 8 82
Eliza 14 319
Eliza A. 44 372
Elizabeth 3 270 4 55 56 7
165 8 82 9 185 169 12
108 353 13 252 14 319
15 189 16 214 19 202
21 228 232 373 24 315
28 73 34 102 36 299 38
26 40 223 44 367 to 372
45 84 47 251 359 48 357
60 485
Ella Augusta 41 328
Ellen 48 357
Elsie 48 357
Ely 47 361
Enoch 24 6
Enos 47 360 361
Ephraim 6 254 15 68 25
267 44 370
Esther 8 82 11 281 24 45
39 232 44 372
Eunice 3 305 14 286 20
301 47 361
Eustis F. 32 215
Ezekiel 46 274
F. 33 497 405 409
Francis 14 319 20 277 30
185 44 367 to 370 45
247 29 app.
Francis Ormond 37 408 45
63 app. 48 356 357
Frederick 10 153
Frederic 3 399 45 84
Freelove 40 22
G. 7 336
George 17 251 40 49 47
393 50 357

FRENCH cont'd

George Quincy 44 372
George Rogers 26 441
Gideon 19 149
Gilbert 47 193
Grace 5 243 9 152 10 153
12 108 348 36 299 378 37
166
H. 23 73
Hannah 1 30 3 72 166 269
270 4 56 6 213 254 8
32 166 224 15 72 27 180
28 417 37 287 38 280
282 40 22 44 367 to 370
372 45 84 312 47 359
Hannah Draper 26 441
Hannah Rogers 26 441
Harnet 3 369
Harnet Alice 3 100 14 286
Harnet F. 1 342
Helen 15 113
Helen A. 48 357
Helen Maria 1 342
Henry 1 342 8 82 21 371
27 171
Henry Flagg 21 70 29 115
461 48 357
Henry Martyn 44 372
Henry Waterman 15 190 45
24 app.
Ichabod 47 360 361
Isaac 27 380 44 371
Israel 44 369
Jabez 44 369
Jackson Browne 48 53
Jacob 3 162 243 244 4 56 5
173 174 14 252 25 267
31 304 44 367 368 369 371
48 323 50 348
James 1 199 2 225 231 4
97 98 99 193 200 5 373 6
100 254 8 82 11 85 40
110 44 371
James Foster 44 372
James M. 44 372
Jane 8 82
Jane A. 44 372
Jason Olds 44 372
Jeannette 32 216
Jefferson 44 372
Jemima 47 360
Jeremiah 48 305
Jerusha 47 361
Jo. 14 319 349
Joan 4 55
Joanna 8 82 9 168 21 2 44
371
Joel 44 370
John 1 30 2 51 3 190 400
4 26 55 5 53 171 173 243
6 86 201 254 7 165 8 82 9
152 161 163 169 346 10 275
11 299 12 108 348 353 13
337 14 341 15 68 71 72
16 213 19 204 310 312 22
305 27 79 28 374 30
450 31 295 304 35 34 36
36 299 378 37 166 38 38
40 345 39 208 41 273 44
367 to 372 45 84 95 247
312 313 47 350 359 360
361 48 305
John B. 41 418 42 411 44
322
John Davis Williams 28 477
45 69 app.
John H. 44 372
John Marshall 44 216 367 372
45 109 247
John R. 34 182
Jonah 39 232
Jonathan 1 40 45 150 156 244
246 250 3 400 4 12 6 51
59 60 62 327 8 29 30 11
281 13 186 279 14 79

FRENCH cont'd

15 95 380 19 23 20 318
22 366 23 247 24 193 203
223 25 166 31 295 38
101 39 239 40 295 43
173 44 369 to 372 45 35
313 36 app. 91 app. 47 39
50 473
Joseph 3 57 348 4 55 242 6
201 254 7 313 8 52 17
31 229 372 373 22 158
25 264 27 387 28 375 34
403 42 295 44 369 to
372 50 18
Joshua 15 51 23 449 24 6
Josiah 19 176 23 35 44
372
Judith 25 12 41 269
Kate 3 305
Katy 47 361
Laura 22 306
Levi 19 202
Lloyd 37 14
Lois 47 351
Louisa 3 305
Lucinda 4 99 39 232
Lucretia Gore 14 215
Lucy 21 160 22 305 44 371
Luman 47 361
Lydia 30 450 44 367 368 372
Margaret 10 28 289 16 213
Maria Frances 48 53
Marie 14 319
Mark 44 371
Martha 30 450 44 369 47
559
Mary 2 301 3 72 305 5 49
6 254 7 165 8 51 82 10
25 216 12 80 350 13 149
14 252 17 34 1127 19
176 202 203 20 243 21 373
24 44 28 417 30 243 32
345 33 362 34 403 39
232 41 184 44 367 to 372
46 84 85 313 46 185 187
47 359 to 362 45 205 60
39 343
Mary D. 44 372
Mary E. 44 372
Mary Esther 41 269
Mary F. 23 85
Marilda 40 22
Maynard 1 100 2 227
Mehitable 33 47 44 379 371
Mercy 35 33 47 359 360
Michael 6 202
Milly 33 32 39 232
Molly 44 370
Moses 2 301 11 281 14 286
47 119
Moses J. 15 175
Nancy 3 305
Nancy M. 32 215
Nathan 17 36
Nathaniel 4 29 55 7 175 8
82 13 254 17 34 39 232
44 369 370 50 478
Nehemiah 15 51 27 387 44
370
Nicholas 1 29 30 8 82 28
145 44 371
Octavia 32 215
Olive 46 171
Oliver Farmer 1 30
Otis 12 234
Pamelia 29 115
Peter 45 85
Philemon 47 360 361
Philip 5 49 10 26 25 23 243
343
Philippa 40 110
Phineas C. 21 86
Polly 4 242
Priscilla 44 371
Prudence 18 192 193



FRENCH cont'd

Rachel 1 29 30 40 22 46
170
Ralph 21 371
Ralph Hill 5 162 22 236 32
356
Rebecca 6 327 19 202 203
21 372 22 162 36 19 45
313 47 80 359
Rebina 45 85
Reuben 22 336
Rhoda 23 85 44 372 46
168
Richard 21 373 44 369 45
85 247
Robert 26 426
Rodney 22 306
Roger 40 22
Rosalie 9 375
Royal 3 305
Ruhamah 19 204
Ruth 8 225 38 32 44 369
370 47 360 361
Sally 3 305 19 23 20 224
22 306 26 441
Salona Harriet 37 14
Sampson 25 265 44 372
Samuel 3 166 292 399 4 26
172 5 83 6 254 7 313
8 202 207 9 168 169 10
216 12 80 353 364 15
51 18 264 21 82 160 272
22 305 23 450 24 49 26
441 36 378 38 26 345
40 22 320 43 262 266 44
367 368 369 372 45 81
247 313 47 359 360 361
Samuel A. 44 372
Samuel Gates 2 441
Samuel L. 23 225
Samuel Pratt 46 171
Sarah 3 292 4 55 243 6 254
330 8 82 162 225 9 350
10 198 275 316 17 34 19
200 21 17 20 229 23 422
448 23 418 44 367 368
369 371 372 45 85 47 89
359 360 361
Sarah E. 44 573
Sarah G. 9 274 277
Sarah R. 44 372
Sene 47 360
Seth 15 51
Sia 12 350
Silas 38 32
Simon 3 349 6 201 254 8
82 39 239
Solomon 22 336
Stephen 3 72 92 166 246 269
270 4 172 5 441 12 350
13 12 16 87 20 377 21
166 276 35 73 43 401 44
370 46 185 187 48 323
49 175
Submit 44 370
Susan 44 368 372
Susanna 8 82 10 28 14
185 16 267 44 372 47
360
Sylvania 24 183
Tabitha 44 370
Tamzine 27 171
Temperance 12 108 353 36
299
Thomas 2 175 3 91 243 5
83 243 6 254 7 77 78 10
270 12 108 348 353 15
51 52 17 36 23 313 450
24 370 25 268 28 413 36
299 37 166 38 345 442
443 39 209 44 116 370
372 45 84 85 47 129 357
to 362 479 48 337 342 49
106 128

FRENCH cont'd

Timothy 8 82 225 44 371
Tryphosa 32 216
Wealthy 47 361
William 3 66 94 305 4 29 55
56 6 85 86 7 175 9 168
169 12 108 353 14 319
17 251 19 203 25 257
27 383 438 439 28 417 418
32 215 36 299 42 262 44
216 367 to 372 45 109 247
47 20 479 48 126 342 50
39 195
William B. 32 215
William E. 13 288
William Estabrook 44 372
45 20 app.
William Rogers 26 441
Zachariah 20 301
FRENCHMAN John 47 351
FRENCHWELL — Dr. 33 390
Frenckien see Franklin
Frend see Friend
Frende see Friend
FRENEAU Philip 1 127 20
191 28 23 33 142 40
336
FRENEY Samuel 25 263
FRENS Margaret 50 413
Martin 50 413
Prudence 50 413
French see French
French see French
FREOMONGER Anne 46 452
FRERE Freere
Elizabeth 49 272
John 39 142 143
Maria 13 359
Samuel 48 441
Tobias 39 143
Toby 49 272
Walter Howard 46 161
Frey see Fray
FRESHWATER John 47 507
Thomas 47 507 509
FRESNEL Augustin Jean 17
165
FRESON Joseph 46 216
FRESSSELL Edward 1 378
William 1 378
FRESTON Alice 23 185
Richard 44 366
William 44 366
Frethee see Freathy
Frethy see Freathy
FRETTER Anne 49 301
FRETWELL Henry 39 135
Thomas 39 135
FREULE Barnard de 2 34
FREWEN — 42 70
Accepted 42 70
John 42 70
Mary 42 70
Stephen 42 70
Thankful 42 70
Thomas 42 70
Frey see Fry
FREYDIS — 23 237
Freyer see Fryer
FRICCAR Jo. 5 62
FRICHETTE Charles 16 322
FRICK Fricke
— Mr. 45 201
John 12 324
Mary 12 324
FRICKER Edith 8 376
Fric see Frye
FRIEBURY Friebery
Richard 32 314
FRIEND Freind Friend
Frende Friende
— 43 406 48 117
— Dr. 29 465
— Widow 43 118

FRIEND cont'd

Anne Lady 43 128
Bethia 6 254
Daniel 31 431
Elizabeth 6 254 45 150
Esther 46 300
Francis 38 335
Gregory 47 151
James 3 351 6 254
John 1 138 6 254 7 92 15
67 45 150 46 391
John Sir 48 123
Lucy 2 371
Mary 6 254 7 86 26 441
Nathaniel 2 229 49 318
Phoebe 28 155
Richard 42 290 48 305
Samuel 6 254
Sarah 46 391
Susan Hannah 33 201
Thomas 15 67 43 269
W. 26 23
William 48 247
Frier see Fryer
Friers see Fryer
FRIERSON G. P. 38 452
John 23 60
Polly Waite 23 60
Frieze see Freeze
Frieze see Freeze
FRIPLE — Easign 27 376
Frinch see French
FRINK Frinke Frinks
— 15 219
— Mr. 9 341 350
Abigail 11 156 47 73
Alice 1 81
Deborah 15 63
Dorothy 48 422 423
Elizabeth 35 35 47 73
Emeline 45 228
Ephraim 15 63
Freelove 3 395
George 6 254
Hannah 8 47 11 156 14
225
Hannah H. 11 147
Isaac 31 295
John 1 81 6 254 16 317 47
460 48 422
Luther 37 40 41 263
Mary 6 254 32 277
Mary J. 12 323
Mercy 11 116
Nicholas 15 63
Orra 37 263
Phoebe 37 41 263
Polly 48 295
Samuel 39 186
Sarah 9 350 16 317 29 57
47 73
Thomas 6 193 10 326 11
116 156 47 73
FRINKETT John 25 267
Frinks see Frink
FRIPP Frippe
Anne 38 312
FRIS John 9 224
FRISBIE Frisbe Frisbee
Frisby
Abel 36 390
Abigail 17 360
Barnes 27 99
Ebenezer 25 154
Edward 3 154
Elizabeth 15 143
Hezekiah 16 241
James 39 72 47 351
Joanna 25 154
John 3 154 7 58
Levi 2 56 5 322 22 369 26
20 31 98 41 209 48 409
Mehitable 31 98
Rebecca 36 390

NAME	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS
John Adams	1773	Boston	First visit to the city
Thomas Jefferson	1774	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city
Benjamin Franklin	1775	London	Departed for the city
George Washington	1776	York	Arrived in the city
James Madison	1777	Montpelier	Departed for the city
James Monroe	1778	Paris	Arrived in the city
James Mifflin	1779	Philadelphia	Departed for the city
John Jay	1780	London	Arrived in the city
John Hancock	1781	Boston	Departed for the city
John Adams	1782	Boston	Arrived in the city
Thomas Jefferson	1783	Philadelphia	Departed for the city
Benjamin Franklin	1784	London	Arrived in the city
George Washington	1785	York	Departed for the city
James Madison	1786	Montpelier	Arrived in the city
James Monroe	1787	Paris	Departed for the city
James Mifflin	1788	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city
John Jay	1789	London	Departed for the city
John Hancock	1790	Boston	Arrived in the city
John Adams	1791	Boston	Departed for the city
Thomas Jefferson	1792	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city
Benjamin Franklin	1793	London	Departed for the city
George Washington	1794	York	Arrived in the city
James Madison	1795	Montpelier	Departed for the city
James Monroe	1796	Paris	Arrived in the city
James Mifflin	1797	Philadelphia	Departed for the city
John Jay	1798	London	Arrived in the city
John Hancock	1799	Boston	Departed for the city
John Adams	1800	Boston	Arrived in the city
Thomas Jefferson	1801	Philadelphia	Departed for the city
Benjamin Franklin	1802	London	Arrived in the city
George Washington	1803	York	Departed for the city
James Madison	1804	Montpelier	Arrived in the city
James Monroe	1805	Paris	Departed for the city
James Mifflin	1806	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city
John Jay	1807	London	Departed for the city
John Hancock	1808	Boston	Arrived in the city
John Adams	1809	Boston	Departed for the city
Thomas Jefferson	1810	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city
Benjamin Franklin	1811	London	Departed for the city
George Washington	1812	York	Arrived in the city
James Madison	1813	Montpelier	Departed for the city
James Monroe	1814	Paris	Arrived in the city
James Mifflin	1815	Philadelphia	Departed for the city
John Jay	1816	London	Arrived in the city
John Hancock	1817	Boston	Departed for the city
John Adams	1818	Boston	Arrived in the city
Thomas Jefferson	1819	Philadelphia	Departed for the city
Benjamin Franklin	1820	London	Arrived in the city
George Washington	1821	York	Departed for the city
James Madison	1822	Montpelier	Arrived in the city
James Monroe	1823	Paris	Departed for the city
James Mifflin	1824	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city
John Jay	1825	London	Departed for the city
John Hancock	1826	Boston	Arrived in the city
John Adams	1827	Boston	Departed for the city
Thomas Jefferson	1828	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city
Benjamin Franklin	1829	London	Departed for the city
George Washington	1830	York	Arrived in the city
James Madison	1831	Montpelier	Departed for the city
James Monroe	1832	Paris	Arrived in the city
James Mifflin	1833	Philadelphia	Departed for the city
John Jay	1834	London	Arrived in the city
John Hancock	1835	Boston	Departed for the city
John Adams	1836	Boston	Arrived in the city
Thomas Jefferson	1837	Philadelphia	Departed for the city
Benjamin Franklin	1838	London	Arrived in the city
George Washington	1839	York	Departed for the city
James Madison	1840	Montpelier	Arrived in the city
James Monroe	1841	Paris	Departed for the city
James Mifflin	1842	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city
John Jay	1843	London	Departed for the city
John Hancock	1844	Boston	Arrived in the city
John Adams	1845	Boston	Departed for the city
Thomas Jefferson	1846	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city
Benjamin Franklin	1847	London	Departed for the city
George Washington	1848	York	Arrived in the city
James Madison	1849	Montpelier	Departed for the city
James Monroe	1850	Paris	Arrived in the city
James Mifflin	1851	Philadelphia	Departed for the city
John Jay	1852	London	Arrived in the city
John Hancock	1853	Boston	Departed for the city
John Adams	1854	Boston	Arrived in the city
Thomas Jefferson	1855	Philadelphia	Departed for the city
Benjamin Franklin	1856	London	Arrived in the city
George Washington	1857	York	Departed for the city
James Madison	1858	Montpelier	Arrived in the city
James Monroe	1859	Paris	Departed for the city
James Mifflin	1860	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city
John Jay	1861	London	Departed for the city
John Hancock	1862	Boston	Arrived in the city
John Adams	1863	Boston	Departed for the city
Thomas Jefferson	1864	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city
Benjamin Franklin	1865	London	Departed for the city
George Washington	1866	York	Arrived in the city
James Madison	1867	Montpelier	Departed for the city
James Monroe	1868	Paris	Arrived in the city
James Mifflin	1869	Philadelphia	Departed for the city
John Jay	1870	London	Arrived in the city
John Hancock	1871	Boston	Departed for the city
John Adams	1872	Boston	Arrived in the city
Thomas Jefferson	1873	Philadelphia	Departed for the city
Benjamin Franklin	1874	London	Arrived in the city
George Washington	1875	York	Departed for the city
James Madison	1876	Montpelier	Arrived in the city
James Monroe	1877	Paris	Departed for the city
James Mifflin	1878	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city
John Jay	1879	London	Departed for the city
John Hancock	1880	Boston	Arrived in the city
John Adams	1881	Boston	Departed for the city
Thomas Jefferson	1882	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city
Benjamin Franklin	1883	London	Departed for the city
George Washington	1884	York	Arrived in the city
James Madison	1885	Montpelier	Departed for the city
James Monroe	1886	Paris	Arrived in the city
James Mifflin	1887	Philadelphia	Departed for the city
John Jay	1888	London	Arrived in the city
John Hancock	1889	Boston	Departed for the city
John Adams	1890	Boston	Arrived in the city
Thomas Jefferson	1891	Philadelphia	Departed for the city
Benjamin Franklin	1892	London	Arrived in the city
George Washington	1893	York	Departed for the city
James Madison	1894	Montpelier	Arrived in the city
James Monroe	1895	Paris	Departed for the city
James Mifflin	1896	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city
John Jay	1897	London	Departed for the city
John Hancock	1898	Boston	Arrived in the city
John Adams	1899	Boston	Departed for the city
Thomas Jefferson	1900	Philadelphia	Arrived in the city

FRISBIE cont'd

Ruth 46 152
 Sally 45 226
 Samuel Hanna 42 90
 Susanna 9 272 16 241
 Frisell see Frizzell
 Frissell see Frizzell
 FRISER Frizer
 Elizabeth 39 143
 Francis 39 70
 FRISH John 9 80 41 374
 FRISKET Ebenezer 31 295
 FRISKY Elizabeth 263
 Frisle see Frizzell
 Frissell see Frizzell
 Frissyll see Frizzell
 FRISTER Robert 4 263
 FRITH Frithie
 Robert 5 61
 Thomas 4 191 15 142
 William 39 275 47 230
 FRITZ Frits Fritze
 Henry 30 344 33 36
 Joseph 6 362
 Margaret 6 362
 Frizal see Frizzell
 Frizel see Frizzell
 Frizell see Frizzell
 Frizer see Friser
 FRIZZELL Frisel Frissell
 Frisle Frissell Frissell
 Frissyll Frizal Frizel
 Frizzell Frizzle Fruysell
 — Goodman 13 151
 Andrew 47 193 50 195
 Benjamin 26 25
 Clark 50 63
 Ebenezer 36 164
 Elizabeth 22 203 36 163 164
 George 26 338
 Hannah 5 249 9 272
 Henry A. 22 87
 James 3 343 5 394 13 151
 John 5 447 7 35 15 197 18
 227 25 200 23 181 29
 301 36 437 32 231 37
 168 45 194 195 196
 Joseph 13 227
 Katharine 26 283
 Mercy 17 114 45 195
 Naomi 33 50
 Sarah 36 164
 Susanna 16 317
 William 5 249
 FRIZZI Antonio 37 242
 Frizzle see Frizzell
 FRO David 9 89
 Froadingham see Frothing-
 ham.
 FROADSHAM John 45 67
 FROBENIUS John 22 219
 FROBISHER Frobishere Fur-
 busher Furbusher Fur-
 busher
 Eliza C. 20 263
 Francis 3 10
 Joseph 3 11
 Joseph B. 20 263
 Martin Sir 3 9 22 200 4 74
 13 197 16 113 23 197 198
 200 245 363 364 28 62 29
 99 30 257 253 32 411 413
 33 74 75 35 54 62 36
 156 44 150
 Nathaniel 11 67
 Rachel Charlotte 3 11
 Richard 23 317 30 415
 William 17 125
 Frothingham see Frothingham
 FRODSHAM Rebecca 49 513
 FROGLY Froehle
 Timothy 41 80 43 263
 FROGMER John 47 524
 FROGMORTON — Mr. 38 310

FROIDEN Francis 15 23

FROGMAN Pieter 20 219
 Fronsac Forsyth de see For-
 syth Frederick Gregory
 FRONTENAC Louis de Buade
 Comte de 17 247 24 256
 287 26 212 28 160 38 331
 FROOMAN Jannes 18 234
 FROST Froste
 — 16 69
 — Gen. 20 105
 — Goodman 5 367 12 142
 — M. 2 145 19 227
 — Mrs. 3 165 12 145 16
 71
 Abigail 3 261 4 335b 5 165
 166 167 169 170 10 45 14
 184 17 31 20 228 23 359
 26 250 29 2 50 459
 Abraham 17 122
 Alice 26 378
 Amariah 3 304 9 59 16
 311 312
 Andrew Pepperell 5 166 24
 377
 Andrew R. 25 253
 Ann 11 256
 Ann L. 2 408
 Anna 14 360 24 18
 Anne 38 416
 Anne Branford 30 1641
 Arthur 24 190
 Arthur Burditt 14 185
 Atossa 23 85
 Barzillai 13 88
 Benjamin 5 167 16 273 44
 368
 Caroline Augusta 14 184
 Catherine 3 249 5 166 246 7
 255 33 243
 Charles 3 23 24 123 163 165
 192 249 262 4 329 5 104
 165 166 168 180 7 47 134
 190 10 45 46 12 139 140
 142 to 145 261 13 138
 14 226 17 241 18 163 19
 145 20 1 23 331 332 415
 24 377 27 425 23 119 31
 184 33 243 34 157 36
 40 37 357 33 301 40
 130 41 407 42 195 237
 292 293 294 365 367 45 133
 50 459
 Charles Louis 5 170
 Charles William 14 135
 Christian 43 137
 Daniel 19 69
 Daniel Clark 13 163
 Deborah 15 273
 Dorea 8 343 35 333
 Dorothy 4 335b 5 167 170
 Ebenezer 11 322 37 83
 Edmund 2 103 3 94 112 4
 56 9 168 16 74 76 17
 132 26 396 27 57 30 457
 34 360 45 193 49 146
 50 18
 Edward 24 184 30 1641 31
 79
 Edwin 21 74
 Eliot 5 165 7 190 10 46
 Elizabeth 3 240 261 5 165
 170 10 45 14 374 17
 241 19 32 63 69 24 184
 25 380 395 32 64 171 33
 25 36 249 44 370
 Elmira 13 83
 Ephraim 3 346 7 143 14
 360 44 36
 Esther 9 59 16 311 312 29
 71
 Faith 27 276
 Frances Emily 14 185
 Francis B. 14 185
 G. Frank 29 461

FROST cont'd

George 3 261 4 329 335b 5
 167 169 170 15 272 19
 69 39 236
 George Edwin 21 74
 George Frederick 14 185
 George Pitts 5 170
 Giles 48 137
 Gualter 5 404
 Hannah 4 363 18 141 23
 435 441 26 52 54 156 155
 250 27 140 31 326 32
 63 64 66 171 33 362 39
 81 44 368
 Harriet Horry 30 1641
 Harriet Vander H. 24 184
 Henry H. 24 351
 Hephzibah 44 36
 Isaac 29 284 286 30 52
 Jacob 19 263 42 169 46 134
 James 4 56 5 174 25 395
 396 31 304 32 47 43
 371 44 368
 James W. B. 14 184
 Jane 4 335b 5 165 167 169 170
 10 45 46 15 172 20 1 44
 113
 Jane E. 3 261
 Jasper 19 32
 John 1 157 2 276 3 165 232
 249 260 261 4 330 335b
 363 5 104 165 166 167 170
 6 254 8 67 10 45 46 58
 104 151 12 140 261 13 138
 14 184 15 95 16 273 17
 241 18 47 182 20 1 23
 214 24 359 25 255 26 380
 27 425 437 30 52 32 63
 287 33 80 39 236 43 178
 45 90 app. 43 187 354
 John G. 21 79
 Jonathan 50 459 474
 Joseph 3 241 261 4 56 329
 330 333 335b 5 104 165 to
 170 6 193 9 376 12 91
 15 15 17 256 23 85 435
 26 51 52 54 156 158 250 27
 140 276 425 39 181 31
 78 79 217 326 32 63 64 66
 171 257 33 329 34 273
 42 299 44 368 46 216
 50 15 16 195 459
 Joshua 47 461
 Katharine 43 137
 Lucy 5 170 14 361
 Lydia 3 261 10 46 35 391
 Margaret 4 330 335b 5 194
 167 168 170 205 9 375 33
 320 39 236 41 29 43 137
 Margery 5 165 50 459
 Martha 1 147 149 14 360 33
 362 39 236
 Martha Wentworth 5 167
 Mary 3 232 261 4 330 335b
 5 104 165 166 167 169 170
 9 168 10 45 46 151 11
 256 12 139 143 13 123
 16 320 17 241 256 312 313
 18 45 47 141 20 1 24 350
 25 117 27 124 28 119 30
 273 179 181 183 39 236
 44 36 50 459
 Mary Cordelia 14 184
 Mary Olive 5 170
 Mary Simpson 5 170
 Mehtable 3 261 5 165 170
 10 45 17 241 29 277
 Miller 27 140 30 178 179
 181 183 31 79
 Miriam 4 335b 5 167 169 10
 45
 Morton 14 185
 Nancy 17 164
 Nathaniel 5 367 12 142 11
 184 26 159



FROST cont'd

Nicholas 3 192 249 250 251
 261 262 5 104 165 166 246
 7 255 12 11 143 17 241
 18 164 33 271 27 425
 33 243 35 43 39 27
 Oliver 25 98
 Peggy 39 236
 Polly 46 134
 Reana 34 360
 Rebecca 2 353 3 73 59
 221
 Reigbold 14 340
 Reuben 30 196
 Rufus 29 462
 Rufus Smith 21 71 29 490
 Ruth 37 81
 Samuel 2 245 249 4 56 338b
 5 167 170 173 14 28 18
 45 26 138d 27 57 28
 16 29 233 284 256 283 30
 52 54 31 79 304 41 29
 5 165 169 170 9 29 10
 5 58 13 138 18 183 20
 1 228 22 405 418 26 376
 31 78 32 67 44 368 48
 384 50 459
 Sarah Ann 14 184
 Sarah Annie 14 184
 Sibyl 43 137
 Simon 5 165 6 193 10 45
 46 165 12 269 30 35 32
 93 37 357 41 215 44
 113
 Stephen 4 68 25 251 26
 54 30 183
 Susan 14 28
 Susanna 3 304 26 51
 Theodore 25 263
 Thomas 4 56 14 356 17 312
 313 18 45 47 141 24 184
 33 58 37 284 41 409 43
 263 276 352 44 36 50 221
 Thomas Bell 5 170
 Thomasine 4 56 9 168
 W. B. S. 2 408
 W. J. 31 229
 Walter 33 362
 William 3 261 5 165 14 361
 24 330 29 71 44 370 46
 53 50 459
 William Clark 4 338b 5 170
FROTHINGHAM Frathing-
 ha Fratingham Frodingham
 Frothingham Frothing-
 ton 25 387 27 140 30
 181 182 31 326 32 61 62
 172 174
 — Dea. 33 208
 — Mrs. 15 314 16 38
 Abiel 27 278
 Abigail 9 303 11 227 16
 37 27 276 29 294 30 181
 32 289
 Andrew 32 62
 Ann 9 294 15 282 23 190
 Ann Gorham 3 402
 Anna 3 315 25 143 149 26
 53 29 69 70 292
 Anne 4 184 25 339 30 179
 47 415
 Arthur 30 36
 Benjamin 9 321 16 37 26
 249 30 178 180 181 183
 31 80 214 215 216 325 32
 62 66 290 33 205 34 292
 40 381 42 155 44 257
 Bethia 4 154
 Bridget 47 415
 Charles 47 414 415
 Christopher 47 415
 David 16 37 32 65

FROTHINGHAM cont'd

E. G. 6 98 11 355
 Ebenezer 23 202 30 36 31
 215 33 205
 Eliphalet 26 252
 Elizabeth 4 184 5 175 8
 294 24 132 26 153 26
 449 32 169 259 33 208
 40 381 44 256 257 47
 415
 Ellen H. 3 101
 Enoch 30 181
 Ephraim Langdon 30 36
 Esther 16 35 37 29 69 70
 292 30 179
 Frederick 21 232 33 129 47
 18
 George 20 110
 Hannah 4 184 9 373 14
 285 15 282 23 443 25
 340 25 153 249 27 143
 28 124 449 29 67 72 29
 293 30 178 to 181 31 78
 214 32 169
 Hepzibah 16 37 31 80 33
 208
 Hester 29 68 294
 Hulda 16 38 130
 Jabez 32 174 50 222
 James 1 122 2 325 9 294
 16 35 37 38 23 211 30 25
 James Kettell 23 97
 Joanna 30 36
 John 4 184 5 175 6 193 16
 38 23 443 25 67 26 154
 27 114 140 29 69 70 30
 179 181 31 78 79 32 291
 47 415
 Jonathan 16 38 130
 Joseph 5 175 8 346 9 294
 16 38 25 258 26 249 29
 292 31 81 32 63 169 174
 289 33 205 206
 Katharine 32 62
 Margaret 47 414
 Martha 27 114 143
 Martha Cogswell 39 324
 Mary 4 184 8 98 9 294 321
 10 293 14 285 15 282
 23 284 435 444 25 149
 26 52 53 133 154 155 249 252
 253 27 143 29 69 72 31
 79 215 325 327 33 206 208
 42 155 50 73
 Mercy 30 178 181 183 31
 80 216 325 32 66 33 208
 Mercy H. 30 180
 N. 28 96
 Nathaniel 3 241 4 184 9
 294 12 91 15 232 16 38
 23 435 443 24 132 25
 339 398 26 52 53 153 155
 249 252 27 143 276 278 28
 124 449 29 67 69 72 292
 294 30 180 181 31 78
 216 32 61 63 65 169 172
 174 290 33 208 34 272
 37 415 41 407 42 299
 Nathaniel Langdon 1 242 3
 401 402 9 30 372 11 98
 16 307 18 130 19 174 20
 317 21 42 301 22 286 23
 116 25 95 333 27 321 28
 16 91 30 36 43 176 343
 Nicholas 3 316 11 105
 Octavius Brooks 14 94 22
 198 28 357 33 147 41
 316 45 106 app.
 Oldham 31 326
 Peter 3 240 4 184 23 284
 25 148 26 49 53 154 253
 27 143 34 273 41 408
 47 415 48 325
 Rebecca 29 68 292
 Richard 1 101 2 54 231 3

FROTHINGHAM cont'd

33 4 98 5 104 6 61 100
 386 17 142 8 370 12 189
 279 15 282 18 61 19
 43 57 97 20 188 189 21
 130 237 238 241 325 375 22
 35 85 340 435 24 134 24
 27 183 284 25 21 70 27
 100 101 108 109 121 202 32
 324 333 347 358 28 182 222
 29 70 214 292 359 499 30
 72 77 270 271 293 395 31
 35 40 73 133 347 355 361 407
 409 32 120 33 82 251 34
 317 330 35 130 154 36
 176 37 414 415 38 125
 183 184 40 52 42 335 44
 346 45 1 app. 46 30 47
 510 49 203 50 305 435
 Ruth 23 435 25 247 26 32
 153 155 249 27 140 31
 78
 Samuel 3 241 6 193 9 303
 16 38 27 235 443 25 66
 26 32 153 155 29 27 140
 29 293 30 120 178 179 181
 182 31 78 80 215 326 32
 291 32 299
 Sarah 9 294 23 443 29 294
 33 206
 Sophia B. 37 335
 Stephen 4 184 25 340 47
 415
 Susanna 5 175 15 282 23
 443 30 179 181 31 79 32
 65 33 208
 Susanna Wallace 14 235
 Thomas 3 358 9 294 16 33
 23 444 26 155 29 69 70
 294 30 179 181 31 79 81
 215 327 32 62
 Thomas Goddard 41 102 45
 73 app.
 Vrylena 37 415
 William 3 91 4 184 6 391
 8 346 9 294 14 285 15
 282 16 38 87 23 190 25
 148 149 329 340 26 49 29
 65 292 30 206 32 172 37
 414 50 73
FROUDE James Anthony 23
 351 25 90 26 412 416 28
 78 163 218 302 304 305
 306 431 29 83 35 190 40
 426 42 217 43 119 45
 87 app. 125 app. 45 476
 49 79 82 53 352
 Robert Hurrell 49 82
FROWLICK Martina 40 47
 Frowl see Le Froy
FRULL William 50 18
 Frysell see Frizzell
 Fry see Frye
 Fryer see Fryer
FRYE Favre Frey Frie Fry
 — 30 230
 — Capt. 1 353
 — Col. 5 51 26 246 247
 — Dea. 24 398
 — Goodman 12 54
 — Lieut. 15 303 304
 — Mr. 28 65
 Abiah 8 227
 Abiah 8 226 227
 Abigail 1 333 5 197 212 213
 6 238 8 226 227 30 91
 Adrian 44 215
 Alford 8 227
 Andro 44 116 215
 Ann 2 377 378 8 226 38
 425
 Anna 2 380 8 226
 Anne 8 226 45 493
 Anthony 22 180 34 132 259
 404

1789	Sept. 17	Sept. 17	Sept. 17
1790	Oct. 1	Oct. 1	Oct. 1
1791	Nov. 1	Nov. 1	Nov. 1
1792	Dec. 1	Dec. 1	Dec. 1
1793	Jan. 1	Jan. 1	Jan. 1
1794	Feb. 1	Feb. 1	Feb. 1
1795	Mar. 1	Mar. 1	Mar. 1
1796	Apr. 1	Apr. 1	Apr. 1
1797	May 1	May 1	May 1
1798	June 1	June 1	June 1
1799	July 1	July 1	July 1
1800	Aug. 1	Aug. 1	Aug. 1
1801	Sept. 1	Sept. 1	Sept. 1
1802	Oct. 1	Oct. 1	Oct. 1
1803	Nov. 1	Nov. 1	Nov. 1
1804	Dec. 1	Dec. 1	Dec. 1
1805	Jan. 1	Jan. 1	Jan. 1
1806	Feb. 1	Feb. 1	Feb. 1
1807	Mar. 1	Mar. 1	Mar. 1
1808	Apr. 1	Apr. 1	Apr. 1
1809	May 1	May 1	May 1
1810	June 1	June 1	June 1
1811	July 1	July 1	July 1
1812	Aug. 1	Aug. 1	Aug. 1
1813	Sept. 1	Sept. 1	Sept. 1
1814	Oct. 1	Oct. 1	Oct. 1
1815	Nov. 1	Nov. 1	Nov. 1
1816	Dec. 1	Dec. 1	Dec. 1
1817	Jan. 1	Jan. 1	Jan. 1
1818	Feb. 1	Feb. 1	Feb. 1
1819	Mar. 1	Mar. 1	Mar. 1
1820	Apr. 1	Apr. 1	Apr. 1
1821	May 1	May 1	May 1
1822	June 1	June 1	June 1
1823	July 1	July 1	July 1
1824	Aug. 1	Aug. 1	Aug. 1
1825	Sept. 1	Sept. 1	Sept. 1
1826	Oct. 1	Oct. 1	Oct. 1
1827	Nov. 1	Nov. 1	Nov. 1
1828	Dec. 1	Dec. 1	Dec. 1
1829	Jan. 1	Jan. 1	Jan. 1
1830	Feb. 1	Feb. 1	Feb. 1
1831	Mar. 1	Mar. 1	Mar. 1
1832	Apr. 1	Apr. 1	Apr. 1
1833	May 1	May 1	May 1
1834	June 1	June 1	June 1
1835	July 1	July 1	July 1
1836	Aug. 1	Aug. 1	Aug. 1
1837	Sept. 1	Sept. 1	Sept. 1
1838	Oct. 1	Oct. 1	Oct. 1
1839	Nov. 1	Nov. 1	Nov. 1
1840	Dec. 1	Dec. 1	Dec. 1
1841	Jan. 1	Jan. 1	Jan. 1
1842	Feb. 1	Feb. 1	Feb. 1
1843	Mar. 1	Mar. 1	Mar. 1
1844	Apr. 1	Apr. 1	Apr. 1
1845	May 1	May 1	May 1
1846	June 1	June 1	June 1
1847	July 1	July 1	July 1
1848	Aug. 1	Aug. 1	Aug. 1
1849	Sept. 1	Sept. 1	Sept. 1
1850	Oct. 1	Oct. 1	Oct. 1
1851	Nov. 1	Nov. 1	Nov. 1
1852	Dec. 1	Dec. 1	Dec. 1
1853	Jan. 1	Jan. 1	Jan. 1
1854	Feb. 1	Feb. 1	Feb. 1
1855	Mar. 1	Mar. 1	Mar. 1
1856	Apr. 1	Apr. 1	Apr. 1
1857	May 1	May 1	May 1
1858	June 1	June 1	June 1
1859	July 1	July 1	July 1
1860	Aug. 1	Aug. 1	Aug. 1
1861	Sept. 1	Sept. 1	Sept. 1
1862	Oct. 1	Oct. 1	Oct. 1
1863	Nov. 1	Nov. 1	Nov. 1
1864	Dec. 1	Dec. 1	Dec. 1
1865	Jan. 1	Jan. 1	Jan. 1
1866	Feb. 1	Feb. 1	Feb. 1
1867	Mar. 1	Mar. 1	Mar. 1
1868	Apr. 1	Apr. 1	Apr. 1
1869	May 1	May 1	May 1
1870	June 1	June 1	June 1
1871	July 1	July 1	July 1
1872	Aug. 1	Aug. 1	Aug. 1
1873	Sept. 1	Sept. 1	Sept. 1
1874	Oct. 1	Oct. 1	Oct. 1
1875	Nov. 1	Nov. 1	Nov. 1
1876	Dec. 1	Dec. 1	Dec. 1
1877	Jan. 1	Jan. 1	Jan. 1
1878	Feb. 1	Feb. 1	Feb. 1
1879	Mar. 1	Mar. 1	Mar. 1
1880	Apr. 1	Apr. 1	Apr. 1
1881	May 1	May 1	May 1
1882	June 1	June 1	June 1
1883	July 1	July 1	July 1
1884	Aug. 1	Aug. 1	Aug. 1
1885	Sept. 1	Sept. 1	Sept. 1
1886	Oct. 1	Oct. 1	Oct. 1
1887	Nov. 1	Nov. 1	Nov. 1
1888	Dec. 1	Dec. 1	Dec. 1
1889	Jan. 1	Jan. 1	Jan. 1
1890	Feb. 1	Feb. 1	Feb. 1
1891	Mar. 1	Mar. 1	Mar. 1
1892	Apr. 1	Apr. 1	Apr. 1
1893	May 1	May 1	May 1
1894	June 1	June 1	June 1
1895	July 1	July 1	July 1
1896	Aug. 1	Aug. 1	Aug. 1
1897	Sept. 1	Sept. 1	Sept. 1
1898	Oct. 1	Oct. 1	Oct. 1
1899	Nov. 1	Nov. 1	Nov. 1
1900	Dec. 1	Dec. 1	Dec. 1

FRYE cont'd

Barbara 35 264 265
 Benjamin 2 380 3 66 6 258
 8 226 227 30 106 42 199
 Bethia 8 227
 Betsey 42 199
 C. C. 29 455
 Carolina Virginia Mary-
 landa 11 184
 Catherine 22 157
 Charles E. 21 300
 Daniel 8 227
 David 8 227
 Deborah 8 226 227
 Deliverance 8 225 20 228
 34 138 259
 Dorcas 8 226 227
 Dorothy 8 226 33 404 405
 47 420
 Ebenezer 5 213 7 157 8
 226 227
 Eleanor 42 275
 Elizabeth 2 385 3 65 8 226
 227 348 11 37 16 80 21
 225 38 321 39 230 231
 43 94 50 335
 Esther 8 226
 Eunice 3 65 8 226
 Frederick 8 227
 George 3 192 8 178 14 355
 40 62 45 302 47 420
 Grace 39 330
 Hannah 5 213 6 258 C 226
 227 13 119 120 17 272
 24 162 42 93
 Henry 34 206 35 111 33
 321 50 335
 Henry V. S. 50 335
 Hephzibah 8 226
 Huldah 8 227
 Isaac 8 226 227 252 26 139
 Isaac W. 2 408 10 193
 James 2 379 380 3 66 351 4
 93 8 226 227 237 12 120
 13 118 199 15 8 19 24
 24 370 372 25 259 27
 121 28 260 29 398 34
 132 38 173 39 177 178
 43 191 275 50 344
 James Brock 29 181
 Joanna 8 226 227
 John 1 130 234 2 377 to 380
 3 65 68 240 5 213 6 258
 8 226 227 14 336 19
 103 21 347 22 175 24
 371 25 267 30 106 34
 259 42 93 45 300 47
 420 48 408 49 185 239
 Jonathan 7 63 8 226 227 15
 91 32 357
 Joseph 2 379 380 6 258 8
 226 227 11 154 15 54
 17 346 347 351 20 38 228
 22 101 409 24 373 25
 259 27 284 30 106 33
 392 393 405 33 425 50
 478
 Joshua 8 226 227 34 206 35
 111
 Louisa 11 185
 Love 8 227 10 306 13 120
 19 103
 Lydia 2 379 380 3 66 8 226
 227 13 118
 Margaret Ann Choate 2 408
 10 193
 Martha 3 68 5 213 8 226
 34 239
 Mary 2 379 380 385 3 66 68
 5 213 7 157 8 226 227
 343 9 171 30 230 24
 132 259 38 322 39 230
 231 41 413 46 396 49
 495
 Mehitabel 2 380 8 226

FRYE cont'd

Mercy 44 215
 Molly 8 227
 Nancy 42 93
 Naomi 8 226 252 37 292
 Nathan 5 156 8 226 227 252
 Nathaniel 8 226 227 11 184
 13 119 120 30 92 34 259
 Olive 42 199
 Oliver 5 156
 Pamela 8 227
 Peter 8 227 10 306 13 120
 29 350 351 355 49 318
 Phineas 8 227
 Phoebe 3 65 8 226 227 19
 24
 Priscilla 8 226 227
 Rachel 8 226 227 238 18 277
 Ranah 34 259
 Richard 6 193 8 226 21
 276 29 159 161 162 44
 116
 Ruth 8 226 227
 S. 33 120
 Samuel 2 379 3 66 8 226
 227 13 120 14 266 38
 425
 Samuel O. 42 93
 Sarah 6 330 331 8 226 227
 252 13 120 38 178 49
 495
 Simon 8 227
 Stephen 34 138
 Susan 2 377 8 226
 Susanna 8 227 10 367
 Tabitha 8 226
 Theophilus Clinton 14 189
 15 91 190 45 23 app.
 Thomas 21 234 39 330
 Timothy 2 330 8 196 226
 227
 Tristram 49 495
 William 2 355 5 197 212 6
 258 331 8 227 348 9 171
 373 14 226 30 106 38
 425 39 230 49 495
 William P. 45 320
 FRYER Freyer Frier Friers
 Fryar Fryers
 — 20 279 45 160
 — Dr. 45 160
 — Mr. 49 132
 Ann 45 231
 Anna Maria 45 160
 Anne 45 231 50 517
 Christian 9 253 10 67 70 15
 349 29 315
 Dorothy 32 292
 Edward 50 517
 Elizabeth 10 70 29 315 48
 253
 Emmanuel 9 253 15 349
 Frances 48 263
 Francis 50 398
 George 15 230 231 45 231
 Henry 47 422
 Isabella 15 74
 James 4 58 9 253
 Jane 37 96
 Johanna 48 263
 John 45 160 201 231 47 139
 John Sir 10 74
 Joshua 8 234
 Katharine 4 56
 Margaret 25 48 45 231
 Mary 48 263 50 398
 Moses 38 199 418
 Nathaniel 8 234 10 67 70
 177 15 349 16 331 23
 165 27 269 29 315 31
 60 162 29 165 32 292 36
 396 37 306 307 38 59 44
 113 50 47
 Nicholas 50 421
 Peter 48 263

FRYER cont'd

Richard 48 263
 Robert 47 126 48 263
 Sarah 10 67 44 113
 Sibyl 45 231
 Susanna 48 263
 Tobias 2 212
 William 39 135 47 351
 FRYME Richard 14 347
 FUGE John 48 305
 Fuge de la see La Fuge
 FUGILL Fugil
 John 9 359
 Mercy 9 359
 Pledge 9 359
 Thomas 6 127 9 359 24 34
 33 165
 FUGRAME William 8 276
 FULALOVE Margaret 48 121
 FULCOCK Henry 14 356
 FOLDER Katharine 5 62
 Fuler see Fuller
 FULFORD Fullford
 Amias Sir 28 318
 Baldwin 28 82
 Baldwin Sir 28 318
 Bridget 23 82 322 323 29
 45
 Eleanor 49 342
 Francis 50 110
 Francis Bp. of Montreal 28
 82 318
 Francis Sir 28 318 493 29
 45
 George 31 60
 Hannah 49 458
 Jo. 14 354
 John 49 342 458 50 17
 Mary 28 323 406 407 29 42
 45
 Richard 32 315
 Thomas Sir 28 82 407 29
 45
 Ursula 28 82 407
 Fulger see Folger
 FULHAM Fullam
 — 36 223
 — Mr. 44 302
 Francis 1 364 12 19 16 68
 19 244
 Hannah 41 37
 Jacob 7 63 11 120 41 37
 Tabitha 11 120
 FULKER George 32 64
 Hannah 31 66 214 216 326
 328 32 64 169
 James 31 216
 John 31 80 214 216 326 328
 32 64 169
 Mary 32 169
 FULKERSON Dennis 47 28
 Richard 47 28
 Fullam see Fulham
 FULLER Fuller Fuler Fullar
 — 2 157 4 35 6 175 9
 280 286 15 312 22 444
 23 303 41 269 43 192
 — Capt. 4 80 27 133 31
 191
 — Dr. 23 126
 — Lieut. 28 243
 — Miss 23 482 30 228
 — Mr. 30 176 40 40 44
 — Mrs. 1 51 31 54
 — Widow 4 254 48 345
 Aaron 31 295
 Abiel 15 70 31 295
 Abigail 3 85 319 9 315 316
 11 275 13 125 252 361 362
 14 231 17 264 18 198 23
 303 29 302 303 50 533
 Abijah 13 170 26 323
 Abijah Weld 39 399
 Abraham 1 233 47 149



FULLER cont'd

Abraham Williams 1 292 13
353 359 360 362
Adeline R. 13 363 24 177
Agnes 14 195 15 30
Alice 4 61 36 390
Almira 4 156
Amos 13 362 14 231 15
68 20 46 31 295 41 29
Andrew 11 313 13 362 22
176 250 28 392 43 345
Ann 11 276 12 217
Anna 3 86 275 13 361 362
15 30 31 21 96 22 178
26 404 31 69 23 180 48
218 468
Anna Eliza 13 363
Anne 5 243 6 254 346 17
264 34 56a 42 73 43
303
Archelaus 13 362 363 22
252
Arthur Angelo 13 363
Arthur Buckminster 13
358 359 363 14 82 96 17
175 176 21 43 24 177
25 34 50 378
Arthur Greenwood 31 119
45 57 app.
Arthur Ossoli 13 363
Asahel 42 265
Barabi 48 345
Barnabas 3 86 48 468
Benjamin 3 85 86 348 5
251 7 91 11 275 13 351
361 362 363 15 68 69 70
19 204 20 46 25 253 262
31 295 39 231 41 323 42
256 48 218 468
Benjamin Anthorp Gould
24 88 26 209 27 205 246
30 112 234 31 401 434 39
85 391 399 45 40 app.
Benjamin Chapman 17 264
Bethia 3 85 273 10 346 13
361
Betsey 13 362 363
Betty 13 361 363
Bridget 1 53 15 30
Bushman 29 58
Caleb 7 310 39 399
Camel 43 345
Caroline 7 310
Caroline E. 41 323
Catherine E. 24 183
Celestina 30 164k
Charles F. 29 463 490
Charles I. 15 87
Clara 13 363
Clarissa 4 244
Consider 35 33
Content 3 36
Cornelia 13 363
Cornelia Greene 17 264
Cornelius 3 86
D. L. 33 53
Daniel 13 351 362 363 14
69 73 16 244 17 264 25
261 39 231 399 41 323
David 3 86 13 362 14 216
25 261
Deborah 11 313 13 360 361
31 71 35 280
Deborah Allen 13 362
Dimock 26 390
Dorothy 15 71 18 198 37
297 42 154
E. D. 7 291
Ebenezer 3 86 11 273 15
71 18 198
Edith Davenport 13 363
Edward 1 51 3 80 352 6
193 11 352 12 84 85 13
361 362 18 389 28 387

FULLER cont'd

40 270 42 290 48 345
50 533
Edward Breck 13 363
Edward N. 26 135 138 140
Edwin A. 42 265
Eleanor 13 110 14 216
Elijah 13 363
Elisha 4 292 5 251 374 12
190 13 353 360 362 363 15
94 41 273 43 274 45
7 app.
Elizabeth 2 196 3 85 86 4
272 5 251 6 176 254 7
168 9 180 10 346 348 11
273 12 42 13 130 141 360
361 362 14 216 15 72 16
338 18 263 24 46 25
192 27 11 28 419 33 52
36 53 38 27 40 324 46
217 47 214 48 345 515
49 490 491
Elizabeth Godfrey 13 363
Ellen 46 179
Ellen Kilshaw 13 358 363
Elsie 15 30
Emily Rolker 13 363
Emma L. 14 82
Enoch 30 339
Ephraim 12 43 13 362
Esther 11 313 36 19 39 399
48 345
Eugene 13 357 363
Eugene Ossoli 13 363
Eunice 13 361 37 211
Ezekiel 15 68 31 295
Ezra 13 362
Fanny Elizabeth 13 357
Frances Elizabeth 13 357
363
Francis Henry 46 297 48
235 345
Frank 26 138 140
Frederick 7 310 17 264
Frederick Timothy 13 363
G. A. 29 455
George 25 20
George D. 40 309
George M. 42 245
Giles 6 254
Grace 13 363
Habibah Weld 7 310 39 399
Hadassah 33 53
Hannah 2 65 157 3 85 86 273
4 272 7 91 168 310 8 347
10 346 347 11 40 12 42
43 13 110 125 360 to 363
15 219 22 252 27 11 36
390 48 218 468
Hannah Peters 13 363
Harriet Sawtelle 39 399
Henry 21 126
Henry Hastings 21 74
Henry Holton 7 98 12 190
13 353 359 360 363 15 93
23 12 24 177 30 113 246
35 293 43 346 45 7 app.
Henry Mills 43 50
Henry Weld 17 191 27 440
39 399 45 26 app.
Hester 17 264
Hezekiah 6 174
Hiram 35 116
Holton 13 362
Horace 17 264
Huldah 16 244
Ignatius 50 533
Isaac 3 86 8 203 37 297
Isaiah 19 202
Israel 13 362
J. F. 50 377 373
J. W. 9 104 200
Jabez 2 314 3 86 10 56 12
42 24 298 25 192 48
282

FULLER cont'd

Jacob 3 348 10 66 13 56
352 361 362 36 189
James 3 86 6 254 7 78 13
362 22 278 45 28 253
419 420 43 218 345 468
49 318
James Franklin 35 110 111
James Lloyd 13 363
Jane 9 286 24 173 48 218
468
Janet 48 345
Jean 3 86
Jeremiah 25 22 28 419 31
295 306 41 29
Jeremy 13 362
Jerusha 13 362
Jo. 14 313
Joanna 3 85 6 352 15 280
26 379 31 235
John 1 234 2 52 314 3 55
85 86 246 273 347 348 5
251 6 204 254 7 176 313
8 241 347 9 315 315 10
346 348 11 275 313 13
361 362 15 68 71 280 16
166 20 143 22 178 24
96 98 25 257 28 419 31
306 33 45 35 280 37
182 185 40 162 270 41
256 43 270 47 312 48
218 345 468 49 249 490 491
50 195 516 529 533
John H. 38 226
Jonathan 3 86 241 242 246 5
243 6 193 391 11 352 12
42 43 248 13 361 15 71
18 255 389 31 306 48
291
Joseph 2 314 3 85 86 246 5
251 6 193 10 346 11
275 12 245 13 8 110 391
362 18 389 26 379 27
11 28 49 31 306 38
331 41 211 214 215 42
158 46 374 47 312 48
218 468
Joshua 4 246 13 362 15 69
22 444 31 295 33 354 41
273
Josiah 3 86 4 238 8 128e
13 562 15 72 17 168
Judith 33 45
Julia Adelaide 13 363
Julia Margaret 13 363
Julian Ossoli 13 363
Keziah 9 187
Lewis 4 156
Lois 3 86 19 203 23 230
28 397 39 231
Love 28 420
Lucy 4 233 13 110 16 244
17 264 18 197 198 22
354
Luther F. 41 223
Lydia 2 363 3 85 6 175 12
43 83 13 361 32 213 35
34 42 158 47 312
Margaret 13 354 to 359 362
363 23 12 482 24 177 35
116 39 366 46 179
Margaret Ellen 13 363
Maria 7 312 13 363 48 218
Maria Augusta 19 282
Marie 14 305
Martha 17 264 22 178
Martha Williams 13 362
Mary 3 85 86 7 312 8 203
9 275 283 313 315 10 346
11 274 313 12 85 248 297
13 109 110 125 351 352 361
362 363 14 215 15 68
72 17 264 398 18 198
19 262 20 125 26 379

NAME	RESIDENCE	CITY
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, J. H.	BROWN, J. H.
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, J. H.	BROWN, J. H.
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, J. H.	BROWN, J. H.
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, J. H.	BROWN, J. H.
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, J. H.	BROWN, J. H.
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, J. H.	BROWN, J. H.
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, J. H.	BROWN, J. H.
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, J. H.	BROWN, J. H.
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, J. H.	BROWN, J. H.
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, J. H.	BROWN, J. H.

FULLER cont'd

28 253 419 36 306 41 46
146 374
Mary Ann 3 102 319
Mary Buckminster 13 363
Mary J. 42 245
Matilda 7 310
Matthew 2 314 3 86 334 337
4 255 6 188 254 7 235 12
15 161 40 80 47 214 48
218 468
Matthias 11 274 16 244
Mehitable 10 346 347 11
275 313 13 362 39 231
Melville Weston 6 320 43
116 118 46 462 47 489
49 278
Mercy 3 86 4 33 10 56 13
130
Minerva 32 214
Miriam 13 362
Mudd 49 513
Nancy 7 310 41 269 42
265
Nancy Buckminster 13 362
Nancy L. 42 265
Nathan 4 68 69 71 12 42
13 362 32 214
Nathaniel 3 55 13 110 31
295 38 180
Nathaniel Morton 22 178
Nicholas 48 482
Noah 20 46 23 230
Obadiah 15 68
Oliver 19 202
Oliver 32 209
Oliver Payson 36 195
Pamela 33 226
Patience 3 86 14 69 73 48
218
Paulina 39 324
Peake 48 305
Phoebe 13 362 22 161 38
32 39 231
Polly 13 110 32 209
R. S. 14 82
Rachel 12 43 13 362 18
198 39 193 43 291
Ralph 48 345
Rebecca 3 85
Reliance 3 85 10 347 19
203
Remember 3 86
Richard 43 178 48 345
Richard Frederick 3 195 13
359 363 23 354 24 177
Robert 3 188 246 5 243 9
317 15 68 72 18 198 41
46 48 345
Robin 13 32 49 183
Roger 6 254 48 345
Rose 50 516
Rosina 7 310
Rufus 9 187
Ruth 4 236 13 360 361 362
15 71 48 204
Sally 24 298 39 231
Samuel 1 48 50 51 53 121 209
210 212 2 64 67 244 314
3 85 86 219 334 337 4 33
34 35 252 254 255 257 6
117 8 201 265 9 281 to
234 315 318 10 346 348 12
15 13 56 125 130 361 362
14 195 15 30 71 72 280
18 198 20 294 22 477
25 192 26 404 31 235 35
116 36 188 383 37 67 38
27 44 69 71 45 80 119
218 252 46 217 48 218
436 468
Samuel Newell 13 363
Sarah 2 67 3 33 86 4 237
7 312 9 282 317 11 147
274 275 313 352 12 84 85

FULLER cont'd

248 13 108 110 125 352
353 360 to 363 15 67 72
17 41 18 198 19 204 22
477 25 387 35 116 38
56a 39 231 41 28 396
43 156 46 372 373 50
385
Sarah C. 8 128s 17 168
Sarah Kollock 3 195 13
363 24 177
Sarah Margaret 13 363 50
378
Sarah R. 7 291
Seth 3 86 102 31 71
Shubael 10 346 12 43
Silas 2 114
Simeon 3 319
Sophia 7 310
Stephen 13 110 361 50 476
Stephen Palmer 11 20 12
189 45 5 app.
Susan 7 312 12 82 13 363
47 483
Susan Dana 21 78
Susan Sophia 40 309
Susanna 6 254 12 243 13
361 19 203 33 52
Susie A. 13 363
Temperance 3 86 48 218 468
Thaddeus 13 130
Thankful 3 85 86 10 347
12 43 25 22 48 218
Thomas 1 129 130 264 2 25
27 29 to 32 36 37 67 314 338
349 350 3 12 33 70 85 347
348 376 376 398 5 116 6
10 146 214 7 168 284 310
8 250 281 347 9 284 10
66 176 216 286 346 348 11
40 273 12 42 13 56 108
110 125 351 352 358 360 361
362 14 101 16 109 110
338 17 16 18 263 273
21 77 250 22 296 311 23
230 25 224 225 226 256 287
27 17 28 76 31 153 32
399 400 33 58 62 138 35
116 36 19 195 37 301 40
257 41 23 28 298 42 95
43 119 156 274 45 96 181
46 234 235 297 47 110 48
235 345 515 50 195 378 379
533
Timothy 1 234 8 367 11
274 275 276 13 125 352 353
354 357 to 363 15 72 24
177 26 246 41 301 50
195
William 3 188 245 4 272 6
203 204 254 7 312 11
313 12 82 13 361 362 14
313 24 349 46 346 47
483 48 345
William A. 23 230
William Channing 13 363
William E. 33 446 35 188
37 207 40 230 41 226 42
208 315 43 98 120 436 44
321 415 45 160 46 94
191 47 226 45 222 49
218 460 50 229
William Henry 13 357 363
23 482
William Miles 43 443
William Williams 13 353 360
363
Willie Henry 13 363
Wilson 17 264
Young 3 36
Zerviah 12 43
Zipporah 13 130
Fuller le see Le Fuller
FULLERTON Fullertown
Alexander 34 84

FULLERTON cont'd

Andrew 19 141
Archibald 46 119
Betsey 17 31
Bradford Morton 40 329 45
73 app. 49 224 357 50 90
C. Augusta 39 108
Elizabeth 18 340 34 84 42
251
George 48 305
H. 18 22
Henry Norton 27 51
Jeremiah F. 41 254
John 18 340 31 55 34 291
49 263
Lucretia 27 51
Mary 23 86 31 53
Mary Ann 38 287
Mehitable 30 440
Nathaniel 18 340
Rebecca 18 340
Samuel 18 340
Stephen 32 46 33 24 34 16
291
T. M. 27 217
William 25 252 34 291 39
108 44 207
Fullford see Fulford
FULLINGTON Fullinton
Arannah 31 74
Jane 31 314
John 6 351
Lyllis 31 74
Mary 31 314
Ruth 6 351
FULLINGTON Joseph 30 137
Fullsom see Folsom
Fullwood see Fulwood
Fulsham see Folsom
FULSHER Thomas 47 355
Fulson see Folsom
FULLTON 11 226
Agnes 19 202
Harriet Bradley 46 14
Henry 40 336
James 14 225
Jane Hamilton 42 450
John 14 273 16 317
John A. 3 282
John Andrews 32 355
Justin Dewey 20 75
Margaret P. 3 282
Mehitable 32 355
R. L. 29 450 459
Robert 12 279 19 202 21
96 28 348 33 266 34
242 36 134
Samuel 14 273
FULWOOD Fullwood
George 14 338 48 305
Gervais 50 116
William 28 456
FULZ William 19 141
FUNDA Annetien 20 220
Jillis 21 130
Rachel 21 130
FUNDAY John 17 213
FUNK Frederick 15 362
FUNNELL — Goodwife 23 369
FURBANK Bartholomew 15
145
FURBER Forber Forbor
Forbore Furbar Fur-
bur Furbyr
— Capt. 26 248
Abigail 9 366 22 24 25 451
23 433 434
Alice 22 159
Anna 24 359
Bethia 22 298
Bridget 9 364 366 33 95
Daniel 36 74
Daniel Little 29 464 35 290
47 243

Page	Chapter
1	Introduction
15	Chapter I
35	Chapter II
55	Chapter III
75	Chapter IV
95	Chapter V
115	Chapter VI
135	Chapter VII
155	Chapter VIII
175	Chapter IX
195	Chapter X
215	Chapter XI
235	Chapter XII
255	Chapter XIII
275	Chapter XIV
295	Chapter XV
315	Chapter XVI
335	Chapter XVII
355	Chapter XVIII
375	Chapter XIX
395	Chapter XX
415	Chapter XXI
435	Chapter XXII
455	Chapter XXIII
475	Chapter XXIV
495	Chapter XXV
515	Chapter XXVI
535	Chapter XXVII
555	Chapter XXVIII
575	Chapter XXIX
595	Chapter XXX
615	Chapter XXXI
635	Chapter XXXII
655	Chapter XXXIII
675	Chapter XXXIV
695	Chapter XXXV
715	Chapter XXXVI
735	Chapter XXXVII
755	Chapter XXXVIII
775	Chapter XXXIX
795	Chapter XL
815	Chapter XLI
835	Chapter XLII
855	Chapter XLIII
875	Chapter XLIV
895	Chapter XLV
915	Chapter XLVI
935	Chapter XLVII
955	Chapter XLVIII
975	Chapter XLIX
995	Chapter L

FURBER cont'd

Deborah 9 366 22 157
 Eastes 22 25
 Edward 47 514
 Elizabeth 7 118 119 9 365
 366 14 84 22 24 25 27
 158 451 23 272 33 94 95
 96
 Fabyan 9 366
 Francis 22 300
 Frederick 7 375
 Gordon 48 303
 Hannah 22 158 450 451 23
 434 25 284 285
 Jane 47 514
 Jerusha 9 366 22 26 156 299
 23 433 26 378 29 277
 Jethro 6 258 22 25 450 451
 23 434 25 286 31 310
 33 95
 John 25 286
 Joshua 22 450 31 310
 Katharine 22 451
 Leah 22 23 23 434
 Levi 9 366 22 158
 Mary 3 292 9 366 22 159
 301 25 56 34 286
 Moses 22 158 449 450 451 23
 434 24 350 25 284 285
 Nathaniel 27 9
 Nehemiah 9 366 22 25 159
 451 23 433 434
 Olive 4 239
 Phoebe 22 25 450 451 23 434
 25 286
 Richard 3 292 5 267 22 27
 159 300 25 267
 Rosamond 22 158
 Samuel 25 56
 Sarah 9 366 22 156 157 293
 299 449 23 434 27 9 34
 286
 Susanna 7 119 9 364 366 33
 95
 Thomas 7 375 49 33
 William 4 31 246 247 243 5
 450 6 238 7 119 157 153
 207 259 8 68 130 234 9
 364 365 366 15 178 17 315
 22 72 298 299 449 23 153
 154 162 164 25 284 31
 181 33 93 96
 William H. 29 455 463 489
 Furbish see Forbush
 Furbisher see Frobisher
 FURBO Francis 32 40
 FURBREDD Margery 2 113
 Furbur see Furber
 Furbush see Forbush
 Furbusher see Frobisher
 Furbusher see Frobisher
 Furbyr see Furber
 Furgason see Ferguson
 Furgeson see Ferguson
 FURGLAND Andrew 50 424
 Furguson see Ferguson
 Furgusen see Ferguson
 Furguson see Ferguson
 FURLONG Betsey 10 367
 Jonathan 48 305
 Lawrence P. 29 492
 Thomas 10 367
 FURLOW Francis 6 134
 FURLY Furlye
 Elizabeth 50 136
 Peter 50 136
 FURMAN Guido 41 430
 Jonathan 47 30
 Furnace see Furness
 Furnal see Fernald
 Fernald see Fernald
 Furnal see Fernald
 Furnal see Fernald
 Furnass see Furness

FURNEAU Ann 24 295

FURNEAUX Charles 33 154
 45 59 app.
 FURNELL Farnell Furnal
 Furnal Furnal Furnal
 see also Fernald
 — 27 160
 — Capt. 27 156
 Abigail 22 25
 Benjamin 33 335 336
 Clement 28 155
 Dorcas 28 155
 Dorothy 27 13
 Edward 19 212
 Eleanor 2 188 8 38 350
 Elizabeth 2 158
 Ellen 9 250 252 254
 George 19 75
 Hannah 26 377
 Helen 10 68
 Humphrey 27 13
 Joanna 5 93 8 350
 Jobanna 9 254
 John 4 56 6 254 9 252 24
 378 39 135 343 364
 Joseph 10 68
 Lydia 24 17
 Marie 8 38
 Mark 19 139
 Mary 4 56
 Samuel 36 74
 Sarah 4 56
 Strong 2 183 3 190 7 174
 8 38 59 61 350 9 137 250
 252 10 72
 Susan 10 72
 Susanna 9 250
 Tobias 22 25
 William 9 254 10 68 32
 313
 FURNESS Furnace Furnas
 Furnass Furnis
 Ann 30 63
 Anne 19 123 30 63 64 31
 110 34 37
 Anthony 25 369
 Arabella 30 63
 Bennetto 46 365 48 440
 Betsey 12 262
 Elizabeth 12 262 30 63 64
 George 30 63
 Hannah 6 331
 Henry 30 63
 Henry Sir 30 63
 Horace Howard 43 180
 Jane 42 273
 John 12 262 19 123
 John Mason 19 123 40 204
 293
 Katharine 30 63
 Mary 30 64
 Matilda 30 63
 Nathaniel Hurd 19 124
 Patrick 6 331
 Robert Sir 30 63
 Selina 30 63
 T. 24 193
 Thomas 12 262 50 514
 William Henry 14 94 25
 383 29 220 30 25 39
 293 43 177 45 107 app.
 FURNEY Richard 33 260
 Furnal see Furnal
 Furnis see Furness
 FURNISH William 47 412
 Furnal see Fernald
 FURNSEUP Simon Sir 17 93
 FURRAL Thomas 2 39
 FURSE John 49 499
 FURSEN Thomas 4 31 6 38
 Furthe see Firth
 FUSER Lewis Valentine 48
 305
 FUSSELL John 13 346

FUTER Jeremiah 20 46

FUTHEY John Smith 17 370
 18 97 98 26 167 27 202
 39 389 45 111 app.
 Samuel 16 362
 FUTTER James 39 135
 Fydge see Fidge
 Fyfield see Fifeild
 Fyge see Figg
 Fylar see Filer
 Fylde see Field
 Fyler see Filer
 Fylliall see Filioll
 FYNCE Nicholas 50 279 282
 Fynch see Finch
 Fynche see Finch
 FYNEN 19 296
 FYNES Frances Lady 29 46
 FYNEUX Margaret 48 383
 Fynmore see Fillmore
 Fynn see Finn
 FYNNES — 48 482
 Fyrmin see Firmin
 Fyrmyrn see Firmin
 Fysk see Fisk
 Fyske see Fisk
 GABBETT Joseph 48 305
 Thomas 48 305
 GABELL — Mrs. 50 128
 GABRIEL Love 16 278
 Manuel 16 278
 GACE Gas
 — 49 267
 Agnes 46 353 354 47 110 111
 John 46 132 133 353 354 47
 110 111
 Miles 47 111
 GACH Edmund 27 147
 Gachell see Getchell
 GACHES Jacques 22 373
 Gachet see Gasset
 GACY — Le Sire de 2 33
 GADBY John 47 52
 Gaddesden see Gadsden
 GADEY Samuel 17 331
 GADLING Henry 4 262 15 143
 GADSBY Edward 28 68
 Mary Augusta 47 372
 Samuel 33 68
 Thomas 15 144
 GADSDEN Gaddesden
 — Mr. 26 268 40 40
 Christopher 20 38 28 345
 29 246 430 433 434 435 484
 32 369 43 110
 Christopher Edwards 13 183
 Clara P. 9 373
 Constance 40 276
 James 13 133 42 86
 John 40 276
 William S. 9 373
 GAEBER Mary Louisa 23 84
 GAEF Jan 21 131
 GAEL John 26 133d
 Gaffield see Garfield
 Gaffiele see Garfield
 Gaffield see Garfield
 GAGE Gaige
 — 3 308 5 206 30
 303
 — Corporal 15 254
 — Lord 10 26 198
 — Maj. 16 218
 — Mr. 35 197
 Aaron 18 251
 Abigail 15 279 349 351 352
 Abijah 18 349 22 447 49
 318
 Amos 18 278
 Ann 29 43
 Anna 18 231
 Apphia 47 293
 Asa 18 349 19 25

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
J. H. BROWN	BROWN, N. C.	FARMER
W. H. JONES	JONES, N. C.	FARMER
T. M. SMITH	SMITH, N. C.	FARMER
R. L. WILSON	WILSON, N. C.	FARMER
C. D. MILLER	MILLER, N. C.	FARMER
A. E. GIBSON	GIBSON, N. C.	FARMER
H. W. HARRIS	HARRIS, N. C.	FARMER
J. K. BAKER	BAKER, N. C.	FARMER
L. P. ROBERTS	ROBERTS, N. C.	FARMER
M. A. COOPER	COOPER, N. C.	FARMER
N. B. STEVENSON	STEVENSON, N. C.	FARMER
O. W. HUGHES	HUGHES, N. C.	FARMER
P. H. FLEMING	FLEMING, N. C.	FARMER
Q. R. WATSON	WATSON, N. C.	FARMER
R. S. BRADY	BRADY, N. C.	FARMER
S. T. COLE	COLE, N. C.	FARMER
T. U. DAVIS	DAVIS, N. C.	FARMER
V. W. EVANS	EVANS, N. C.	FARMER
W. X. GREEN	GREEN, N. C.	FARMER
X. Y. HARRIS	HARRIS, N. C.	FARMER
Y. Z. JONES	JONES, N. C.	FARMER

GAGE cont'd

Benjamin 3 240 241 8 236
 238 15 359 22 447 49
 224
 Betsey 2 366 3 366 49 224
 Betty 18 350
 Caroline 14 294
 Catherine 14 46
 Chloe 20 214
 Daniel 8 236 9 189 18 351
 28 242 50 344
 David 3 75 20 214
 Deborah 2 360 3 75 18 349
 Dorcas 18 276
 Dorothy 18 283
 Ebenezer 18 275
 Edmund 1 100 2 227 27
 143 37 375 43 264
 Elias 19 140
 Elizabeth 9 350 11 237 18
 275 278 280 351 19 24 25
 20 214 26 392 23 157
 Esther 8 167 18 278
 Faith 8 236
 Frye 3 353
 G. 11 166
 George N. 39 193
 Hannah 18 349 352 19 25
 20 212 214 215 25 56 31
 317
 Henry 16 146 44 71 366
 Henry Sir 38 22
 Henry A. 21 387
 Ira 9 275
 Isaac 19 25
 Isaac Kimball 27 99 41 321
 Jabez 18 280
 Jacob B. 3 355
 James 12 364 18 283
 James L. 13 191
 Jemima 18 276
 John 2 51 356 3 92 8 237
 283 9 350 12 364 16
 146 20 214 28 156 29
 266 267 34 63 38 22 40
 210 44 71 45 86 49 319
 50 344
 John Sir 4 308 29 43 45 86
 John Lewis 48 305
 Jonathan 6 331 8 167 26
 392 29 266 49 319
 Joseph 20 214
 Joshua Lancaster 12 364
 Josiah 3 345 6 203 19 59
 38 345
 Judith 8 263
 Keziah 3 353
 Lavina 3 355
 Lois 25 59
 Lot 19 138
 Lydia 25 58 38 345
 Margaret 46 86
 Martha 8 236
 Mary 3 355 8 237 9 275
 18 275 276 280 20 215 302
 23 156 29 319 38 22 25
 39 82
 Mehitable 3 75 18 278 351
 19 23 24
 Mercy 20 214
 Mihl 19 25
 Molly 18 350 25 57
 Mortimer 14 46
 Moses 18 276 349 22 447 29
 266 46 387
 Naomi 18 277
 Nathaniel 3 74 355 18 233
 19 24 22 447
 Olive 18 349
 Penelope 4 308
 Persis 2 360 3 76
 Peter 18 350
 Phoebe 11 95 18 349
 Polly 19 23
 Priscilla 18 275

GAGE cont'd

Prudence 8 236
 Rebecca 6 331 8 238 18
 283 351
 Remember 20 215 302
 Remembrance 20 214
 Reuben 25 260
 Rhoda 17 182 18 349
 Richard 18 281
 Ruth 15 359
 Sally 3 355 18 352
 Samuel 3 241 8 236 237 18
 17 39 82 50 340 344
 Sarah 3 74 355 8 236 12
 364 14 44 46 18 175 280
 281 28 242 46 387
 Susanna 8 237 20 212 214
 215 302 25 57
 Sylvester 20 214
 Thaddeus 18 351
 Thomas 1 309 5 53 128 357
 433 6 244 7 142 224 8
 59 123q 187 188 11 124
 125 138 139 165 191 237 12
 227 229 325 357 364 13
 199 14 33 100 261 15
 183 192b 253 16 71 220
 17 318 18 7 24 19 256
 257 20 86 214 215 302 349
 352 21 151 248 270 296 324
 22 39 107 272 274 413 23
 275 277 25 125 243 27 1
 206 317 380 28 109 29
 344 345 347 348 350 351 352
 372 373 377 384 388 397 398
 399 401 402 405 407 408 433
 450 475 480 500 30 279 283
 291 303 304 308 371 373 383
 442 443 31 36 37 40 383 386
 32 236 33 40 52 34 160
 38 21 23 25 354 39 12 112
 40 242 43 147 149 44 24
 216 46 86 48 38 39 305
 50 340 442
 Timothy 18 340
 Uriah 18 352
 William 16 146 18 349 19
 24 20 212 214 215 29 267
 44 71 48 438
 William Leonard 35 400 40
 117 43 180
 GAGE-ROKEWODE — Mr. 4
 307 308
 GAGER Jeremiah 28 260
 John 1 315 5 371
 Mary 32 341 50 485
 Mehitable 37 34
 Othniel 38 2
 William 1 74 3 2 20 46
 37 34
 Gaige see Gage
 Gail see Gale
 Gaild see Guild
 Goldthwait see Goldthwaite
 GALLER Elizabeth 40 274
 George 40 274
 GALLARD Anna 43 140
 John 43 140
 GAINE H. 47 54
 GAINER Gainear Gayner
 Thomas 47 439
 GAINES Gains Ganes Gans
 Gaynes
 Abigail 33 69
 Ann 5 251
 Bathsheba 31 76 77
 Benoni 33 68
 Betsey 9 93 37 290
 Daniel 38 220
 Edmund Pendleton 12 31 23
 483 30 164 45 277
 George 22 159
 Hannah 33 69
 Henry 3 96

GAINES cont'd

James 3 171 34 32
 John 3 172 5 369 7 78 22
 279 280 24 360 31 77 197
 33 69
 Laurani 3 172
 Mary 2 362 3 171 12 253
 31 197
 Rachel 34 32
 Rebecca 13 144 146
 Richard Hayward 46 193
 412
 Ruth 24 360
 Samuel 5 251
 Sarah 29 159 31 76 197
 Thankful 13 345
 Thomas 31 76 77
 William 47 66
 GAINOR Lydia 38 56a
 Gains see Gaines
 GAIR Samuel Stillman 1 197
 Thomas 1 197 240
 Gairlor see Gaylord
 GAISHET Henry 13 252
 Sarah 13 252
 GAISSON Thomas 25 253
 Gaitis see Gates
 GAIVEL James 25 255
 Gajle see Gale
 GAKMAN Samuel 5 264
 Galar s.e. Gaylord
 Galaspe see Gillespie
 GALTERRY Thomas 37 50
 Galbert see Gilbert
 GALBRAITH F. W. 30 137
 James 48 305
 Thomas Brabazon 48 305
 William 43 306 307
 GALBUT Margaret 47 272
 GALE Call Gajle Gales
 — Mr. 14 73 15 202 313
 — Mrs. 1 96 15 314
 Abiah 18 190
 Abigail 9 363 15 22 18 189
 to 192
 Abijah 15 22 18 191
 Abraham 18 189 to 194
 Alice Bartlett 1 98
 Aimeda 18 195
 Almon Clark 18 195
 Alpheus 18 192 193
 Ambrose 9 82 38 56a
 Amory 21 324
 Amos 1 96 97 98 17 271 18
 192
 Amos Curtis 18 193 194
 Amos Gilman 1 98
 Andros 18 193
 Angeline 18 194 195
 Anna 12 153 15 190 to 193
 Anne 18 192 195 196 50 137
 Arthur 18 356 50 195
 Avis 35 362
 Azubah 39 346
 Benjamin 3 348 4 292 5 81
 11 91 18 192 33 56a
 Bowman Tottingham 18 195
 197
 Ch. B. 18 192
 Caroline 18 193 195
 Cecilia Louisa 1 380 24 172
 Charles 18 194 195
 Clarissa 4 154 160 14 73
 Clark 18 194
 Converse 18 192
 Daniel 3 186 18 190 191 50
 471
 David 18 191 192 194
 Delia 18 192
 Deliverance 33 56a
 Eb. Brooks 18 192
 Ebenezer 13 190 191 50 71
 Edmund 4 56 15 360 38
 56a

Name		Address		Occupation	
1	John Smith	123 Main St	Springfield, Mass	Teacher	Male
2	Mary Jones	456 Elm St	Springfield, Mass	Homemaker	Female
3	Robert Brown	789 Oak St	Springfield, Mass	Engineer	Male
4	Elizabeth White	101 Pine St	Springfield, Mass	Homemaker	Female
5	William Black	202 Cedar St	Springfield, Mass	Farmer	Male
6	Anna Green	303 Birch St	Springfield, Mass	Homemaker	Female
7	James Gray	404 Spruce St	Springfield, Mass	Merchant	Male
8	Elizabeth Hall	505 Willow St	Springfield, Mass	Homemaker	Female
9	Charles King	606 Ash St	Springfield, Mass	Physician	Male
10	Frances Lee	707 Hickory St	Springfield, Mass	Homemaker	Female
11	George Miller	808 Sycamore St	Springfield, Mass	Lawyer	Male
12	Martha Wilson	909 Magnolia St	Springfield, Mass	Homemaker	Female
13	Henry Taylor	1010 Poplar St	Springfield, Mass	Blacksmith	Male
14	Sarah Adams	1111 Chestnut St	Springfield, Mass	Homemaker	Female
15	Frank Baker	1212 Walnut St	Springfield, Mass	Engineer	Male
16	Lucy Clark	1313 Elm St	Springfield, Mass	Homemaker	Female
17	Edward Davis	1414 Oak St	Springfield, Mass	Teacher	Male
18	Anna Evans	1515 Pine St	Springfield, Mass	Homemaker	Female
19	John Foster	1616 Cedar St	Springfield, Mass	Farmer	Male
20	Margaret Gibson	1717 Birch St	Springfield, Mass	Homemaker	Female
21	William Hall	1818 Spruce St	Springfield, Mass	Merchant	Male
22	Elizabeth Hill	1919 Willow St	Springfield, Mass	Homemaker	Female
23	Charles King	2020 Ash St	Springfield, Mass	Physician	Male
24	Frances Lee	2121 Hickory St	Springfield, Mass	Homemaker	Female
25	George Miller	2222 Sycamore St	Springfield, Mass	Lawyer	Male
26	Martha Wilson	2323 Magnolia St	Springfield, Mass	Homemaker	Female
27	Henry Taylor	2424 Poplar St	Springfield, Mass	Blacksmith	Male
28	Sarah Adams	2525 Chestnut St	Springfield, Mass	Homemaker	Female
29	Frank Baker	2626 Walnut St	Springfield, Mass	Engineer	Male
30	Lucy Clark	2727 Elm St	Springfield, Mass	Homemaker	Female

GALE cont'd

Edna 45 165
Edward 25 120
Elisha 18 191 193 194
Elizabeth 17 46 48 18 189
190 192 41 96 158 165
Ella French 18 196
Elvira 18 194 195
Emily 1 93
Emma 18 195 196
Ephraim 18 189 192
Esther 3 186 18 190 191 192
37 296
Etteridge 18 191
Eunice 18 190
Ezra 6 164
Ezra Bartlett 1 97 98
Frank Austin 18 196
Frank Warner 18 197
Franklin 18 194
Frederick 18 194
Frederick W. 12 218
Gardner 18 193
George 18 189 192 194 196 21
386 22 377 37 219 41
365 43 82 44 78 48 497
George Washington 18 195
Gertrude 18 194 196
Grace 18 191
Greenfield Randall 18 194
196
Gustavus Orlinz 18 194
Hannah 1 97 98 18 190 to
194 196 19 213 22 284 237
38 56a 346
Hannah Turner 18 193 194
Hannah W. 1 98
Harriet Newell 18 194 196
Harriet W. 1 98
Hawley 18 195 196
Helen 18 196
Henry 18 191 192
Hiram 18 194 195
Hiram Alton 18 195
Hiram Randall 18 195
Hopedill 18 190
Horace Palmer 18 194
Hugh 3 193
Ira 18 193
Isaac 18 190 to 194
Jacob 1 97 18 192 193
James 18 192
Jane 18 195 197
Jasper 18 195
Jesse 3 186
John 17 113 18 189 to 193
38 56a 41 409 43 260
50 137 253 529
Jonas 18 190 to 193 195
Jonathan 18 190 to 193 43
287 50 472
Joseph 6 193 31 453
Joshua 18 190 191 192
Josiah 18 190 192
Josiah Bartlett 1 98
Josiah 49 493
Judith 18 190 to 193
Justus 18 195
Katharine 50 253
Katy 18 194
Keziah 15 222
Larnard 39 346
Laurena 3 397
Leah 41 368
Leonard D. 18 192
Levi Bartlett 1 98
Lewis 18 193
Lisa 46 351
Lois 18 191 192
Lorinda 18 194
Louisa 18 193
Louisa Adelaide 18 195 196
Lydia 18 190 to 193
Lydia Hammond 18 193

GALE cont'd

Lyman Augustus 18 195
Mahala 18 194
Margaret 15 191
Martha 9 303
Martha Eleonora 18 195
Martha Louisa 18 197
Mary 1 98 7 281 18 189 to
194 25 50 120 37 297 38
56a
Mary Anne 18 195
Mary Imogene 18 197
Mary M. 18 196
Matilda 18 194 195
Matilda Eleonora 18 195
Mehitable 18 191 192 193
Mercy 18 190
Micah 18 193 194
Mildred 37 219 43 82 44
78
Miranda 18 194
Miriam 38 56a
Molly 38 32 39 346
N. 8 295 9 296 10 296
Nahum 18 191 37 124
Nancy 18 193
Nathan 18 192
Nathaniel 22 218 45 35 app.
50 127
Nehemiah 9 101 18 191 192
193
Orpah Fifield 18 196
Orrison 18 195
Otis 18 193
Persis 18 193
Peter 18 192 193 194
Polly 21 236
Prudence 4 292 5 81 18
191 192 193
Rachel 18 190 191 192
Rebecca 18 190 191
Rhoda 18 193 43 287
Richard 7 281 14 351 18
189 190 191 37 297 39
346
Robert 47 349 50 512
Roxana 39 346
Royal 18 194
Rurus 18 192
Ruth 1 93 17 59 18 191 192
193 25 40
Sally 1 97 18 193 194 195
Samantha 18 195
Sampson 18 192
Samson 39 346
Samuel 18 190 to 193 19
138
Sarah 7 281 12 218 18 189
190 191 194
Sarah B. 1 93
Sarah Phillips 17 271
Sawin 18 193 194
Silas 18 192
Solomon 18 192
Sophronia Raymond 18 194
Stephen 1 97 21 236 45
165
Stephen Madison 1 98
Susan P. 18 195
Susanna 18 192
Tamer 9 101 18 191 193
Thaddeus 18 191
Thankful 18 190
Theophilus 47 116 117
Thomas 9 363
Walter 21 281
Wilber 18 196
William 18 193 194 196 46
351 43 305
William Randal 18 196
Willis H. 18 196
GALEN — Capt. 27 160
GALES Joseph 15 85 20 378
26 67 29 218
Juliana 26 67

GALES cont'd

Samuel 27 434
Weston 24 352
GALGANETTI Pellegrina 32
230 35 172
GALHAMPTON Edward 49
256
Martha 49 256
William 49 256
GALHANTE Henry 44 267
Gallup see Gallup
GALLINE René de Bréhan 36
148
Galissonière de la see La
Galissonière
GALL Bethia 14 20
Edmund 9 82
Franz Joseph 17 12 35 211
46 231
Lambert 47 336
GALLAGHER Gallegher Gal-
liger
John 28 27
Patrick 19 212
Joseph S. 24 345
Simon Felix 30 153
GALLAISON Henry 27 397
GALLAND Louis 35 249
Rachel 35 249
GALLARD Gallard Galliard
see also Gaylord
Anne 2 355
Joshua 2 355
William 3 90 91 21 338
GALLATIN Albert 2225 3 407
9 193 15 92 18 96 207
26 205 27 354 436 29 205
30 164b 33 76 452 453 35
293 36 343 39 11 13 15
41 297 45 82 app. 50 28
323
GALLAUDET Gallaudet
Edward Miner 21 70
Elisha 40 296
Pierre Elisée 43 222 224
Thomas 21 70 285
Thomas Hopkins 11 95 21
70
Galloway see Galloway
GALLE John 46 386
Gallegher see Gallagher
GALLEGOS Catalina de 35 65
50 519
Fernando de 35 65
GALLER Christian 42 69
William 14 357
Gallier see Gallard
Galliey see Galliey
Galliard see Gallard
Galligher see Gallagher
GALLINGER Jacob Harold 27
99 37 252
GALLINGTON John 47 131 132
GALLISON Gallishan Gallis-
hon Gullison
Abraham 32 171
Charlotte 23 87
Elihu 7 129 34 187
Elisha 3 25
Hannah 32 170 171 287
Harriet 34 315
Hugh 8 39 34 42
Martha 7 120 34 187
Mary 18 340
Philip 32 170 171 287 290
Stephen 16 38 18 340 32
170
Gallup see Gallup
Gallope see Gallup
Gallups see Gallup
GALLOT Charles 48 305
Francis 14 272
Peter 14 272
Galloupe see Gallup

GALLOWAY Alan Lord of 23
127 128
GALLOWAY Galloway Gallo-
waye
— Mr. 43 211
Charles 14 352
Edmund 50 285 286
Elizabeth 14 159
Esther 26 387
Hugh 22 280 26 387 37 181
182
James 14 159 47 472
John 14 159 19 140 27 418
Joseph 22 276 29 433 439 31
363
Martha 16 320
Rebecca 14 159
Susan 50 286
William 16 317
GALLUP Galhup Gallop
Gallope Gallopp Galloupe
Galop
Abigail 37 15
Albert 50 232
Ann 16 229
Anne 5 243
Augustus A. 39 81
Benadam 15 33
Benjamin 2 393 394 3 31 14
176 16 85 46 122
Charles 7 82
Charles William 45 72 app.
Christobell 5 444 10 219
D. P. 46 296
Desire 7 82
Elizabeth 15 65 32 92 34
133 134
Ellen 47 65
Enos 49 310
Esther 5 414
Funice 33 439
G. H. 22 86
Hannah 5 444 8 38 9 309
15 218 32 92
Henry 15 218
Henry J. 27 101 28 100 29
121 30 129 31 229
Humphrey 5 243 21 166
Joan 5 44 7 227
John 3 92 4 52 259 5 414
444 7 174 211 227 228 333
8 38 9 167 366 10 219
15 53 23 40 153 25 362
30 232 32 92 34 133 37
181 185 40 80 86 87 47
460 48 237
John Douglass 48 103 234
Joseph 5 243 9 224 15 350
16 85 41 78 209
Joseph Adams 45 260
L. R. 22 86
Lucy 50 232
Margaret 10 222 15 350 18
340
Mary 9 250 309 10 68 222
13 219 15 218 319 18 332
34 133 37 15
Mehitable 13 219
Nathaniel 5 444 7 227 9
141 10 222 15 350 16
62 20 142 34 134 37 367
Sadi K. 20 260
Samuel 3 194 5 444 7 227
228 9 250 309 354 10 68
222 11 339 12 133 219 18
332 21 124 34 134 405 36
52 37 15 41 78 210 409
Temperance 15 121
William 15 53 18 332 34
133
Galusha see Galusha
GALLY Galley
— Mr. 50 522
Jane 42 252

GALLY cont'd
John 3 241 7 92 42 252
Louis 35 249
Thomas 14 356
Galop see Gallup
GALPIN Galpine
— Mr. 31 33
Caleb 23 398
Calvin 24 8 29 293 30 178
181 31 78 32 232
Elisha 28 401
Elizabeth 30 178
Eunice 28 393
Grace 46 75
Katharine 29 293 30 178 181
31 78
Laura 28 401
Nathaniel 30 181
Rebecca 12 334
Richard 46 75
Susanna 31 78
GALT Alexander 43 208
John 14 29 16 173 25 264
Mary J. 43 208
William 6 339
GALTER — 36 372
GALTON Francis 23 255 38
247 248 39 148
GALUSHA Gallusha Galus-
hah Galushia
Anna 35 81
Charity 42 201
Daniel 43 269 278 373
David 42 201
Freeman 13 371
Gershom 42 201
Jonas 13 371 24 332 35
81
Samuel 25 265
Galvan see Galvin
GALVANO Galvanus
Antonio 15 103 32 384
GALVEZ Bernardo 26 212
GALVIN Galvan
— Maj. 27 410
George I. 44 212
Mary T. 44 212
GAMA Vasco da 23 192 47
167
GAMAGE Gamidg Gamidge
Gammage
A. T. 37 93
Abigail 41 401 47 56
Catherine Singer 47 55 56
Joan 33 434
John 38 441 47 55 56 49
186
Joseph Edgar 32 216
Joshua 17 114
Mary Abigail 32 216
Nathaniel 38 202 32 216
Sarah 34 95
Thomas Sir 33 434
William 47 56
GAMBARDELLA 10 201
GAMBLE Gambell
— Mr. 26 66
Archibald 46 119
Joan 48 124
Richard 6 88
Robert 12 63 46 412
Thomas 48 305
William 40 161
GAMBLIN Gambling see also
Gamlin
Benjamin 3 348 23 271 24
425 32 30 41 303
Hannah 26 306
M. 15 173
Mary 23 271 24 425 32 30
Robert 14 53
GAMBON Isabel 4 225
William 4 225

GAME John 13 32*
GAMEL Lord of Kirkland 48
67
Gamidg see Gamage
Gamidge see Gamage
GAMITT Sarah 12 347
GAMLIN Gamlien Gamlien
Gamling Gamlyn Gam-
lyne see also Gamblin
— 7 33
— Mr. 37 26
Benjamin 6 183 12 274 275
34 360 35 242 37 72
Elizabeth 5 334 12 274 275
35 242 40 272
Henry 33 421
Joseph 5 334 35 242
Martha 38 421
Mary 6 183 35 241
Robert 2 53 3 92 93 4 272
5 334 6 183 12 274 275
343 14 300 35 22 241 242
40 272
Gammage see Gamage
GAMMELL Gammel Gamull
— Mr. 49 390
Andrew 19 201
Arthur Amory 41 321
Betty 19 201
Elizabeth 14 86
Elizabeth A. 44 404
Serenio Dwight 35 113
William 4 388 6 134 25 170
27 207 28 217 218 475 29
331 30 251 31 228 253
32 100 112 349 33 360 34
413 414 35 94 285 385 36
89 328 412 413 37 93 207
315 316 409 410 38 88 89
235 349 452 39 86 196 197
296 297 393 394 40 114 115
216 237 330 331 414 41 103
104 115 116 226 319 321 418
42 114 206 207 208 315 410
411 43 98 99 210 325 455
436 44 120 121 404 45
107 44 app. 95 app. 46 297
GAMMON Gammons Gamon
48 393
Betsey 42 146
Brice 49 301
David 25 119
Edward 48 392
Elizabeth 17 40 25 119
Frederick J. 23 223
Joseph 16 317
Mary 23 394
Philip 16 317
Robert 3 243
Roxana 19 49
William 12 91 364 16 317 23
394 23 414
Gamull see Gammell
GAMWELL James 50 477
GAMWILL Anna Maria 37 98
GANDALL Caleb 15 300
Joseph 42 253
Sarah 42 253
GANDELT Alfred 3 193
Harriet H. 3 195
GANDER Alice 44 107
GANDON John 19 74
GANDOR Eleanor 22 82
GANDY James 29 242
William Wilson 23 29
GANE Richard 14 347
Ganes see Gaines
Ganesvoort see Gausevoort
Ganet see Gannett
Ganett see Gannett
GANEY Gany
Alice 47 63 250
Anna 47 250
Benjamin 13 8

GANEY cont'd

Elizabeth 47 202
Henry 47 230
Margery 47 63 250
William 47 230

GANGANELLI Giovanni 17 11 196

GANING — Mr. 49 159

Margaret 49 159
GANNETT Ganet Ganett
Gannatt Gannett Gannitt
Garnet Garnett Gunnett
6 315

— Mr. 50 513
— Mrs. 26 257

— Widow 2 253

Alexander 31 73

Alice 31 73 46 56

Allen 38 446

Amelia 46 168

Barzillai 31 431 41 301

Benjamin 1 276 4 48 5 263

13 384 45 143

Betty 45 14 145

Caleb 50 435

Calvin 30 332

Charles E. 23 228

Deborah 1 276 4 48 13

215 18 384 45 246 48

217 49 340

Elizabeth 2 255 48 75

Enoch 50 179

Ezra Stiles 1 243 5 157 8

319 10 211 11 93 12 235

15 361 16 11 18 89 19

91 25 383 27 103 104

28 182 29 220 43 177 45

184

Francis 13 214

George 39 224

Hannah 6 187 315 9 178

31 72 45 14 285

Huldah 31 72

Jacob 50 178 179

James 2 255

James Mercier 46 192 412

Jasper 50 513

John 2 231 6 315 8 61 13

214 215 21 254 255

Jonathan 47 198

Joseph 9 173 316 37 374 45

14 246 48 217 49 340 50

178

Judith 14 331

Katharine Brattle 42 130

Lemuel 33 50

Lucinda 46 169

Lucy 31 72

Lydia 6 187 31 71

Martha 45 143 50 36

Mary 2 235 6 315 9 178 13

214 45 14 143 48 75

Matthew 5 261 6 187 7 335

9 178 45 143 46 56 48

75 49 340 50 36

Mehitable 19 200 45 284 48

75

Micah 9 178

Nabby 31 74

Nancy 5 199

Nathaniel 7 336

Peggy 33 50

Richard 4 257

Ruth 9 316 31 73

Samuel 13 214

Sarah 2 235 19 201 37 286

45 314 48 75

Seth 10 226 45 143

Stephen 2 255

Susanna 10 226 45 143 48

75

Thomas 4 256 5 261

Thomas Brattle 21 154

William C. 29 458

GANNOCK Robert 4 261

GANO Stephen 12 146 31 255

Gans see Gaines

GANSE Joseph 43 341

GANSELL William 48 39 305

GANSEVOORT Ganesvoort

Elisabet 18 234

Elizabeth 18 232

Guert C. 36 8

Johannes 16 268

Maria 16 268

Peter 2 348 3 293 13 28

31 34 332 36 249 37

215

GANSEY Ganzey Ganzy

Elizabeth 22 263 38 26

John 22 263 443 444

Joseph 38 26

Mary 22 443

Nathaniel 18 227

Waitstill 22 444

GANSON John 41 302 49 203

206

Nathan 49 206

GANT S. de 2 35

Gany see Ganey

Ganzev see Gansey

Ganzy see Gansey

GAPIN Barnard 21 335

John 21 276 337 338 22 51

Garaway see Garway

Garay see Gary

GARBETT I. 11 236

GAREODVINE Batta 33 37

GARBANCE Mary Hugue-

nin 35 119

GARBRAND Judith 1 265

GARCELON Alonzo 55 114 115

GARCES Julian Bp. of Tlax-

cala 27 89

GARD Garde Guard

John 11 345 35 125 126 345

39 26

Margaret 4 264 15 143

Mary 31 297

Roger 2 203 5 346 32 52

54 34 99 35 343 344 345

39 191 47 154 48 83

Sarah A. 48 322

William 8 206 207

GARDAQUE Diego de 43 112

GARDAR 7 13

Garde see Gard

Garde de la see La Garde

Gardetelle see Garfield

GARDEN Alexander 20 239 24

117 118

Francis 40 205

John 43 162

Miles 9 354

Gardener see Gardner

Gardeur le see Le Gardeur

Garfield see Garfield

Garfield see Garfield

Garfield see Garfield

Garfield see Garfield

Garfield see Garfield

Garfield see Garfield

GARDNER Gardener Gardi-

ner Gardynner

6 53 7 149 345 346

13 67 230 15 67 17 193

20 67 24 435 26 245 39

71 44 391 393 45 49 47

285 287 48 393

— Capt. 10 127 13 45 27

300

— Dr. 42 256

— Madam 1 112

— Mr. 12 267 268 14 76 26

311 39 36 50 467

— Mrs. 6 50

A. 25 364

Abby 5 155 36 283

Abel 3 311 7 264 19 213

24 154

GARDNER cont'd

Abigail 1 197 7 264 267 11

161 16 277 21 376 24

151 152 154 306 307 309 314

31 54

Abner 29 50 49 155

Abraham 34 173 36 233

Abraham Brodkins 23 70

Abraham 20 235 21 152 25

31 41 85

Albert 23 57

Alfred Sidney 40 109

Alice Julia 37 291

Amy 2 294 4 149 24 68

Andrew 6 183 7 264 10 33

54 13 307 15 277 19

212 21 125 32 232 33

263 34 291 38 287

Ann 6 244 339 8 130 9 113

12 219 14 353 25 50 36

143 144 38 196

Ann Jane 18 92

Anna 13 341 24 150 152

Anne 8 312 13 230 14 213

15 147 38 197 206 39

175

Anne E. 26 89

Archibald 34 96

Arthur McK. 37 291

Asa Bird 32 349 371 36 202

37 316 58 89 347 40 114

45 124 app. 47 366

Barabas 24 314

Benjamin 5 263 7 261 16

275 277 18 56 180 19 209

24 152 307 33 37 35 126

37 291 47 345

Benjamin F. 21 184

Bencia 35 125

Bethia 7 181 152 16 271 273

24 307 25 59

Bethuel 24 306

Betsey 46 135

Beulah 24 307

Bridget 24 155

Caleb 3 326 24 162 30 320

47 345

Caroline 19 348 356 37 291

Caroline R. 37 291

Carswell 16 362

Catherine 24 306 39 71

Catherine Elizabeth 3 369

38 405

Charles Kitchell 25 338

Charlotte E. P. 37 291

Chauncey S. 44 400

Christopher 49 370

Christopher Sir 10 134 37

326 47 96 97

Clarissa 49 156

Clement Sankey Best 35 403

Cordelia A. 37 291

Curtiss Crane 10 104 12 96

14 370 373 17 173 33 111

44 230 49 141

Damaris 7 182 25 48 40

324

Daniel 4 143 25 50 34 72

50 177 196

David 26 214 34 172 173 46

298 49 288

David Johnson 36 232

David Lyon 27 205 35 167

169 46 293

Deborah 5 167 7 261 14

185 24 152 306 307 33

202 35 217 37 291

Delia 37 291

Dorcas 24 72 162

Dorothy 3 359

Ebenezer 3 129 7 264 13

276 277 24 152 306 307 25

49 50

GARDNER cont'd

Edmund 3 188
 Edmund Le Breton 37 291
 Edward 9 137 14 321 37
 291 44 47
 Edward M. 15 147
 Eleanor 13 251
 Elisha 31 431 37 291 47
 345
 Eliza 13 55 48 465
 Eliza Endicott 39 385
 Elizabeth 2 270 3 276 292
 4 363 5 153 154 7 145
 323 11 279 13 55 14
 361 18 361 19 159 273
 21 371 24 307 25 49 50
 29 353 30 446 31 103 32
 206 207 34 172 35 184
 44 55 47 79 345
 Elizabeth Deane 35 217 37
 291
 Elizabeth J. 37 291
 Elizabeth M. 27 89
 Ellen 44 393
 Emily Shaw 37 291
 Esther 5 50 49 85
 Eunice 4 148 8 129 24 152
 307 315 31 301 37 35 47
 171
 Experience 3 236
 Ezekiel 40 93 46 135
 F. 22 86
 Frances Elizabeth 21 287
 Francis 3 243 12 352 361
 21 324 25 50 32 258 39
 78 43 15 179 45 278
 Francis L. 25 51
 Frederick 19 348 356 21 287
 Frederick J. 41 60
 Gayer 31 298
 George 3 188 4 363 5 52
 8 129 9 85 15 147 148
 16 272 19 34 23 288 24
 307 25 49 50 51 27 198
 31 103 35 125 37 291
 42 363
 George A. 38 466 39 385
 George Arthur 37 291
 George L. 37 291
 George Peabody 49 85
 George W. 37 10
 Gershom 7 267
 Gertrude M. 36 283
 Grace 10 291 21 220 40
 119
 Grafton 8 22 23 288 24
 307 37 355
 H. 15 313
 Habakkuk 13 230 39 176
 Hannah 1 169 7 264 9 58
 11 220 14 217 15 232
 16 272 18 361 20 245 376
 21 376 24 81 152 307 25
 49 50 49 141
 Harriet 20 223
 Harriet E. 20 362
 Helen Maria 27 198
 Henrietta 26 315
 Henry 1 204 2 38 273 387
 3 238 263 5 52 416 8 143
 9 299 10 291 12 364 15
 222 16 328 20 157 25
 50 29 154 356 374 32
 286 33 38 35 125 37 58
 310 39 203 41 329 47
 64 49 156
 Henry D. 41 231
 Henry Joseph 10 291 11
 167 12 361 364 15 168
 232 20 157 21 117 120
 39 285 40 117
 Hephzibeth 24 152 309
 Hezekiah 16 276
 Hope 7 181 24 306 307

GARDNER cont'd

Humphrey 21 34 43 420
 Isaac 48 257
 Isabel 24 162
 J. 21 35 26 28
 Jacob 4 26 18 261 38 337
 338 41 274
 James 3 285 4 363 6 193
 347 350 8 129 9 86 16
 38 270 271 277 18 341 389
 24 151 152 25 390 44 206
 49 187
 James V. P. 34 71 72
 Jane 21 34 37 291 43 420
 Jedidah 16 275 24 307
 Jemima 15 147 16 277 24
 314
 Jeremiah 15 147 24 154
 Jeremy 49 370
 Jethro 16 274 277
 Joan 21 216
 Joanna 4 145 155 15 109
 33 103
 John 1 340 3 245 276 345 4
 25 363 5 49 50 54 154 6
 79 to 84 134 193 339 7 74
 182 264 267 8 129 130 207
 9 85 104 11 91 220 279 530
 12 361 13 55 230 312 14
 112 185 15 107 147 148
 16 269 362 17 319 322 18
 56 341 20 157 172 376 21
 277 367 376 22 479 23
 85 272 24 152 153 154 309
 25 49 50 81 255 269 29
 50 30 39 31 297 332 32
 253 33 263 34 172 291
 35 217 37 191 291 39
 388 40 298 43 420a 44
 55 45 37 app. 47 287 288
 442 48 121 465 49 141
 370 398 50 196
 John D. 37 291
 John Deane 37 291
 John Dix 37 291
 John E. 37 291
 John Edward 37 291
 John L. 25 50 38 466
 John Lowell 3 369 38 465
 John Lyon 35 167 45 174
 46 298
 John Sylvester 17 320
 John Sylvester John 1 240 2
 409 13 276 19 41 351 21
 376 22 226 25 217 27
 339 340
 Johnson 21 92 24 201 203
 25 390 531 45 32 app.
 Jonathan 8 41 18 341 19
 192 22 183 25 49 50 29
 353 33 206 42 253
 Jonathan T. 44 413
 Joseph 3 192 242 4 363 6
 193 7 181 182 261 8 312
 9 113 11 122 12 219 284
 13 230 14 218 15 62 66
 147 232 234 16 145 273
 362 19 211 213 23 206
 288 24 120 151 306 307 309
 410 25 49 268 29 104
 34 167 37 181 185 38
 196 197 327 439 440 39 175
 178 379 40 80 82 86 89 192
 42 294 365 43 194 50
 177
 Joseph Buckminster 37 291
 Joshua 15 233 18 92 28 306
 307 28 440 30 433
 Judith 7 264 10 197 16 277
 24 306 307 31 301 47 287
 Julia Day 13 45
 Julia G. 27 89
 Katharine 49 370
 Keziah 16 274 24 309

GARDNER cont'd

Leah 16 274
 Lion 2 59 5 16 6 84 14
 322 27 205 29 321 32
 339 34 176 36 231 37
 330 38 111 43 280 44
 230 45 174 46 298 49
 141
 Logan 16 277
 Love 7 181 24 154
 Lucia 11 330
 Lucinda 48 322
 Lucinda M. 43 289
 Lucretia 22 290
 Lucy 20 172 33 103
 Luke 48 305
 Lydia 7 261 16 273 23 87
 24 309 25 50 33 481
 Lyon Sir 50 374
 Margaret 7 264 16 272 276
 18 56 21 35 24 509 25
 48 39 175 43 420a 47
 287 288 522 48 121
 Margaret D. 37 291
 Maria 9 120
 Maria Cecilia 1 340
 Maria Louisa 19 41
 Maria P. 37 291
 Martha 13 253 16 277 18
 56 44 406 407
 Martha E. 23 87
 Mary 2 376 409 4 363 6
 339 7 74 148 182 270 324
 352 359 8 41 129 130 238
 9 104 10 193 11 50 12
 57 14 322 15 148 233 272
 330 16 274 18 341 389
 20 157 23 272 24 151
 152 307 308 309 314 25
 49 50 27 205 34 96 176
 36 231 37 191 38 557
 42 83 212 253 44 46 52
 60 47 345 49 155 50
 438
 Mary Ann 23 85
 Mary C. 37 291
 Mary Caroline 37 291
 Mary Caroline Phillips 3 235
 Mary E. 21 352
 Mary G. 10 99
 Mary Gardiner 36 232
 Mary L'Hommeaieu 49 86
 Mary Miles 46 135
 Mary Parmelee 17 173
 Mary Thornton 45 320
 Mehitabel 7 182 323 15 148
 25 49
 Melissa 9 120
 Mercy 8 238
 Miles 23 87
 Miles Teel 23 87
 Miriam 7 261 24 308 25
 49
 Miriam S. 37 291
 Moses 18 56
 Nanette B. 23 87
 Nathaniel 6 193 7 264 13
 33 15 147 272 16 272
 274 276 23 164 212 24
 151 152 154 267 268 306 47
 345
 Nelson 9 120
 Nicholas 35 125
 Nicholas R. 1 197
 Obadiah 16 277
 Oliver 37 291
 Patience 7 182 16 270 271
 20 172
 Patrick 46 316
 Peleg 7 264 24 309
 Peleg W. 34 223
 Perley 37 291
 Peter 3 348 5 394 11 330
 14 312 16 66 335 18 56

Year	Event	Location
1776	Declaration of Independence	Philadelphia
1781	British evacuated Philadelphia	Philadelphia
1783	Evacuation of the city	Philadelphia
1787	Constitutional Convention	Philadelphia
1791	Adoption of the Bill of Rights	Philadelphia
1793	First presidential inauguration	Philadelphia
1794	Whiskey Rebellion	Pennsylvania
1796	Second presidential inauguration	Philadelphia
1797	End of the city's role as the national capital	Philadelphia
1800	Move of the national capital to Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1801	First presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1802	Second presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1803	Third presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1804	Fourth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1805	Fifth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1806	Sixth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1807	Seventh presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1808	Eighth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1809	Ninth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1810	Tenth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1811	Eleventh presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1812	Twelfth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1813	Thirteenth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1814	Fourteenth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1815	Fifteenth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1816	Sixteenth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1817	Seventeenth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1818	Eighteenth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1819	Nineteenth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1820	Twentieth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1821	Twenty-first presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1822	Twenty-second presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1823	Twenty-third presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1824	Twenty-fourth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1825	Twenty-fifth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1826	Twenty-sixth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1827	Twenty-seventh presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1828	Twenty-eighth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1829	Twenty-ninth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1830	Thirtieth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1831	Thirty-first presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1832	Thirty-second presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1833	Thirty-third presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1834	Thirty-fourth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1835	Thirty-fifth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1836	Thirty-sixth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1837	Thirty-seventh presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1838	Thirty-eighth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1839	Thirty-ninth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1840	Fortieth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1841	Forty-first presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1842	Forty-second presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1843	Forty-third presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1844	Forty-fourth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1845	Forty-fifth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1846	Forty-sixth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1847	Forty-seventh presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1848	Forty-eighth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1849	Forty-ninth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.
1850	Fiftieth presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.

GARDNER cont'd

20 347 24 307 40 63 405
47 345
Phoebe 3 311
Phoebe Dayton 49 86
Phoebe Lawton 25 390
Polly 12 364
Priscilla 15 147 16 275 24
153 154 309 39 388 45
296
R. 40 74
R. R. 40 74
Rachel 15 147 34 173
Rebecca 4 363 5 54 6 178
17 317 318 13 56 25 50
39 190 43 324
Rebecca B. 19 213
Rebecca Stockton 34 71
Reuben G. 27 39
Richard 1 52 2 270 3 192
5 155 6 193 7 181 182 201
8 129 275 12 361 13 313
15 148 16 270 271 274 23
288 24 151 152 154 300 to
309 25 49 31 301 32
317 34 274 36 143 144
46 424 47 196
Robert 16 275 278 24 307
29 59 188 43 157 45 320
43 305 49 404
Robert Sir 21 216
Robert Hallowell 10 285 12
114 14 151 17 319 323
19 345 348 356 21 376 24
82 29 163 164 330 37 322
39 393 42 207
Ruth 7 182 264 15 148 24
151 154 306 309 25 49 50
27 224 42 363 304
Sabina Maria 14 370
Sally 44 55
Samuel 2 376 3 244 246 359
4 25 5 50 51 52 82 6
193 339 7 59 8 242 9
84 90 91 11 50 257 12
284 15 148 16 86 145 18
56 361 20 347 23 291 24
152 375 25 49 50 264 265
26 154 27 305 37 72 39
77 355 40 405 43 58 159
44 43 45 55 47 345 48
305
Samuel Buel 36 231 232
Samuel Pickering 5 54 153
156 25 48 49 50
Samuel Rawson 45 70 71
Samuel Smith 10 99 49 86
Sarah 3 129 4 363 5 52 7
181 262 8 1238 10 64 11
329 13 26 15 147 16
270 271 276 17 168 18
56 180 34 24 151 152 154
306 25 49 81 26 311 29
353 35 167 38 287 44
55 43 322
Sarah Diodati 35 167 45
174 46 298 50 152
Sarah Gardner 46 298
Sarah M. 45 320
Sarah Russell 5 156
Sayrs 47 29
Senchy Van Buren 34 72
Shubael 3 292 24 309
Simon 28 202
Solomon 7 261 16 277 24
152
Sophia Wells 34 72
Stephen 24 68 47 287 288
Stephen Bp. of Winchester
5 107 112
Stephen P. 15 283
Susan 25 390 29 204 36
242a 250 45 320
Susan E. 37 291

GARDNER cont'd

Susan Isabel 37 291
Susan N. 37 291
Susanna 7 264 12 342 15
147 24 153 154 38 287
49 288
Sylvanus 44 203
Sylvester 17 317 318 319 20
70 29 163 44 203
Thomas 2 235 3 95 188 161
4 68 93 263 6 183 339 7
148 267 336 359 8 60 11
330 12 119 225 230 13
26 14 1 15 28 29 147
192a 192b 16 272 21 355
25 48 49 27 121 25 280
29 204 405 421 31 403 32
317 33 103 259 35 164
36 17 37 291 39 175 176
383 40 324 49 370 50
196 438
Thomas Sir 43 83
Tristram 24 307
Uriah 10 197
Ursula 3 526
Valentine 48 305
Weld 5 52
William 2 375 21 376 35
125 127 37 35 47 29 180
50 469 512
William Cooper 44 43 55
William Fairfield 5 154
William Foy 44 55
William Henry 13 364 21
150 37 291
William Howard 23 355 30
113
William S. 29 464
William Sewell 22 97 26
184 27 202 209 28 214
29 206 30 470 31 120
34 309 45 320 35 app.
Zaccheus 24 314
GARDNER Henry 22 151
GARDNETT Francis 39 76
GARDOQUI Diego 49 434
Gardner see Gardner
Garee see Gary
Garfield see Garfield
Garfield see Garfield
Garfield see Garfield
GARELLI ——— 27 210
GARENNES Guillaume de 2 32
Garet see Garrett
Garrett see Garrett
Gary see Gary
GARFIELD Gaffield Gaffield
Gaffield Gardfeld Gard-
field Gardfield Gardfield
Gardfyld Gardfyld Gare-
felde Garefield Garefelde
Garfeild Garfeilde Gar-
feild Garfeilde Garfeile
Garfelde Garfiell Gar-
feelde Garfeild Garfill
Garfill Garfyeld Gar-
fyld Garle Gearfeild
Gearfeild Gearfeild Ger-
fyld Gerfyle Geyfeild
Geyfid Geyfill Gradfyld
Abigail 3 306 15 230 18 46
190 191 41 426
Abraham 36 109 37 257 259
260
Agnes 37 256 258 49 302
Aid 39 234
Alice 37 254 258 to 261 406
49 198 300 302 303
Amy 49 303
Ann 37 261 49 197 193 302
303
Anna 6 283
Anne 37 254 255 258 49 197
201 301

GARFIELD cont'd

Annis 49 301 302
Aquila 49 198 200 201
Audley 37 261 49 197
Benjamin 3 349 5 250 6
283 35 108 36 109 230
37 257 to 261 407 49 194
to 197 449 450
Billy Brewer 39 234
Catherine 37 262
Daniel 38 384 39 234
Dorothy 49 302 303
Edward 3 93 5 283 353 7
159 162 19 43 36 109 230
37 253 254 255 257 358
259 263 49 198 300 450
Eleanor 49 302 304
Eliza 36 109 49 302 303
Eliza Ballou 39 304
Elizabeth 6 283 37 253 to
258 261 262 49 196 to 200
303 304 449 451
Elizabeth Chester 6 366
Ellen 37 254 256 258 49 449
450
Ephraim 39 259
Etherop 49 301 302 303
Eunice 9 255
Frances 49 197 303
Francis 37 255 261 49 301
302 303 451
George 37 255 258
Hannah 17 313
Helen 49 199 302
Henry 37 256 261 49 197
198 300 302 304
Isaac 37 255 258
Isabel 37 254 255 258 49
201
James 37 260 261 262 49
197 260 201
James Abram 16 196 25 312
35 105 109 201 36 57 106
109 110 111 123 126 228 230
348 350 37 204 253 257 258
311 331 412 38 56 39 304
41 125 232 234 300 42 359
43 26 39 45 321 48 328
49 194 236 449 450 50 233
James Freeman Dana 31 120
37 423 42 228 45 57 app.
49 366
Jane 11 227 37 255 49 302
Jane Maria 9 273
Joanna 6 353
Johanna 19 37
John 37 254 255 257 258 259
261 262 311 406 49 197 to
201 300 to 304 449
John Jay 39 234
Joseph 3 343 7 159 17 257
18 189 37 74 38 45 43
261 278
Joshua 3 306
Katharine 49 197 302 303
Leonora 39 234
Lucina 45 201
Lucretia 36 109
Lucy 1 260
Lydia 39 234
Margaret 37 254 255 258 262
49 199 200 300 to 303
Margery 49 302
Maria 39 234 49 302
Marie L. 37 262
Mark 37 255
Martha 37 255
Mary 17 257 37 260 261 262
407 42 260 49 197 200
302 303 451
Mehitable 44 162 166
Myra 39 234
Nathan 49 201
Nathaniel 49 201
Nicholas 49 200 303

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Abraham de Moivre	1667	1753
Blaise Pascal	1623	1662
Pierre de Fermat	1601	1665
Isaac Newton	1643	1727
Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz	1646	1716
James Gregory	1638	1675
Christiaan Huygens	1629	1695
Simon Stevin	1580	1647
Galileo Galilei	1564	1642
Evangelista Torricelli	1608	1644
Christophorus Clavius	1538	1605
Johannes Kepler	1571	1630

GARFIELD cont'd

Prudence 49 200
 Ralph 37 257 to 260 49 194
 195 196 198 199 200 300 443
 450
 Rebecca 6 283 7 159 162 37
 258
 Relleg 39 234
 Richard 37 254 255 258 49
 201 302 449 450
 Robert 37 253 to 258 49 198
 199 301 302 303 449 450
 Roger 49 198 200
 Sarah 18 189 37 255 258 49
 303
 Solomon 36 109
 Susan 37 255 49 200
 Thaddeus 42 260
 Thomas 9 273 12 368 36
 109 37 253 to 258 262 311
 45 19 app. 49 201 300 301
 302 449 450 451
 Ursula 49 301
 Welcome 39 234
 William 37 254 to 258 262 407
 49 197 198 200 201 300 to
 303 449 450 451

GARFORD Garfoard

— Mr. 9 234
 Elizabeth 50 516
 Ellen 50 516
 Jarvis 3 187
 John 50 516
 Martin 50 516
 Mary 50 516

Garfyeld see Garfield

Garfyld see Garfield

GARGRAVE 43 404

420a
 Catherine 22 125
 Cotton 43 406
 Elizabeth 43 406 407
 Frances 43 406 407 420a
 Jane 22 126
 John 43 406
 Robert 43 406 407
 Thomas 22 125
 Thomas Sir 22 126
 William 43 406

GARIBALDI Giuseppe 16 285

22 80 30 247 49 406

GARIDY — Capt. 28 162

GARIGUE Rudolph 11 96

GARINER Isaac 35 249

GARIS Arthur 3 265

Garish see Garrish

GARKER John 50 196

GARLAND Garlin

— 7 358 26 392

— Lieut. 13 173

A. 39 376

Abigail 5 203 6 258

Anna 25 59 28 158

Augustine 41 61

Baker 6 125

Benjamin B. 33 325

Doddever 6 253

Dorcas 5 464 6 258 33 95

E. P. 38 280

Ebenezer 6 258 10 315

Edmund 43 103

Elizabeth 1 68 2 89 5 464

6 339 7 120 358 34 192

38 280 47 65

Ephraim 5 203

George 47 472

Georgiana 34 287

Hannah 5 309 6 258 10

275 26 392

Hugh 2 113

Jabez 5 464 6 258 33 95

Jacob 2 89 6 204 258 339

10 275 28 157 38 280 43

367
 James 44 25

GARLAND cont'd

Jeremiah 1 278 25 57
 Jo. 5 62
 Joan 9 254
 John 1 68 2 89 90 6 204 339
 25 58 26 392 28 422 38
 280
 Joseph 26 125
 Joseph P. 39 23
 Katharine 26 388
 Lucretia Wheelock 43 102
 Lucy 39 23
 Lydia 6 258 25 57
 Margaret 21 140
 Martha 26 392
 Mary 2 89 9 254 10 315 14
 223 25 58 26 392 28
 157
 Mary Hazen 33 325
 Nathaniel 6 258 25 58 30
 456
 Obedience 50 505
 Peter 2 89 6 339 7 120 9
 254 33 93 95 38 280
 Polly 43 366
 Rebecca 6 258 43 365 367
 Reuben 6 258
 Richard 5 199 7 292
 Samuel 43 369
 Sarah 5 199 203 220 25 58
 43 369
 Simon 28 422
 Susanna 25 58
 Garle see Garfield

GARLICK 5 239

Harriet Trubee 49 99 100

Lettice 35 265

Samuel Middleton 49 99

Garlin see Garland

GARLINGE Joan 41 158

William 41 158 167

ARMAN S. A. 36 411

GARNEAU Benjamin 25 253

Francois Xavier 16 323 17

247

GARNEIS Nicholas 49 105 106

GARNER Benjamin 31 295

George 37 275

Hope 7 261

John 31 295

Joseph 7 261

Richard 9 40

Ruth 30 146

Samuel 31 295

Stephen 31 295

Tabitha 37 275

Garnsey see Guernsey

Garnsey see Guernsey

Garnet see Gannett

Garnett see Gannett

GARNEY John 25 254

GARNIER John 40 106

GARNISH Elizabeth 37 376

Garnsey see Guernsey

Garoad see Garrad

GARON James 35 249

GARRAD Garoad Garood

Garrad Garred Garrod

Garwood Garwood

17 339 41 164 174

Daniel 12 174

Dorothy 50 402

Edward 14 352

Elizabeth 50 414

Hannah 41 164

Jeremiah 20 165

Jeremy 41 174 50 124

John 35 345 41 174 177 50

388 393 401 403

Katharine 50 403

Mark 41 164

Martin 17 330 41 164 50

393 405 414

Phillip 50 257

Priscilla 50 405 414 415

GARRAD cont'd

Sarah 41 164
 Sarah Bella 15 233
 Garrat see Garrett
 Garratt see Garrett
 GARRAY Blasco de 38 356
 Garred see Garrad
 GARRELL James 37 294
 Virginia 37 294
 Garreson see Garrison
 GARRESTON Alice 19 30
 John 19 30
 Edward 15 248
 Joan 15 345
 GARRETT Garet Garrett
 Garrat Garratt Garrett
 Garrette Garrit Garrot
 — 37 233 47 256
 — M. 20 281
 — Mr. 4 257 8 61 9 135
 — Mrs. 35 85
 Andrew 12 312
 Deborah 4 184 23 279 25
 339
 Elizabeth 7 180
 Elwood 29 123 31 229 32
 245 34 106 209 37 205
 Esther 14 265
 Francis 2 374
 George 39 281 282
 George Sir 43 373
 Hannah 4 184
 Herman 46 56 59
 J. M. 21 75
 Jacob 48 125
 James 3 187 4 184 8 346
 9 170 229 13 33 22 279
 25 339 34 87 48 56 57 59
 John 2 188 14 265 13 327
 40 279 43 356 387 47
 363 49 474 476
 Joseph 18 57 285
 Lydia 11 342 15 134 18
 169
 Martin 9 227 24 65
 Mary 2 188 4 184 13 372
 16 335 18 327 26 297 38
 167
 Owen 14 351
 Persis 18 286
 Priscilla 4 184 9 227 24 65
 25 339
 Prudence 18 57
 Richard 3 90 4 283 284 9
 229 11 342 12 312 15
 134 18 159 286 332 22
 239 48 127
 Richard West 14 356
 Robert 2 188 16 335 18
 327
 Ruth 18 285
 Sarah 18 57 327
 Stephen 14 349
 Thomas 14 333 47 65 48
 115 272
 William 15 252 31 396 39
 135
 GARRICK David 26 115 116
 117 119 30 209
 GARRIGUES John 48 305
 GARRISH Garish
 — Dr. 7 59
 George 25 269
 John 2 392
 Lydia 2 392
 GARRISON Garreson
 Abijah 30 420
 Andrew 30 421
 Ann 30 420 421
 Ann B. 30 420
 Becky 30 420
 Betsey 50 420
 Caroline 30 420
 Charles W. 30 420
 Charlotte Louisa 30 421



GARRISON cont'd

Daniel 30 420
Deborah 30 420
Edward 19 30
Edwin William 30 421
Eleanor 30 420
Eliza J. S. 30 420
Elizabeth 30 420
Fanny 30 420
Frances Maria 30 420
George Ansley 30 421
Hannah 30 419
Helen Eliza 30 421
Ida M. 22 198
J. Murray 30 420
James Holley 30 420
Joan 19 30
John 19 382
Joseph 17 85 30 418 to 421
Joseph Fithian 44 318
Maria Elizabeth 30 421
Mary 30 419 420 37 213
Mary Ann 30 420
Nancy 30 420
Nathan 30 420 421
Rebecca 30 420 421
Robert 20 268
Sarah 30 420
Silas 30 420
Sophia 30 421
W. H. 43 443
Wendell Phillips 26 167 27
202 211 212 331 30 418 32
424
William 30 420
William Lloyd 20 270 26
350 29 479 30 25 421 32
15 35 109 390 38 250 40
144 146 41 384 42 186
43 331 334 47 387 49
220 354

Garrit see Garrett

GARRIVAN Richard 27 283

Garrod see Garrad

Garrood see Garrad

Garrot see Garret

Garry see Gary

GARS Joseph 22 453**GARSCAY** William 8 356**GARSIDE** — Mr. 37 384**GARSTIN** Chiefr. Fortes 48

305

GARTH Garthe

— 28 426

Charles 4 338a

Robert 50 513

GARTHWAITE Charlotte M.

25 338

GARTWELL Asa 22 90

Mary 22 90

GARULON James 4 336

Sarah B. 4 336

GARVEY Rose 21 285**GARWAY** Garaway Garwaye

Elizabeth 46 75

Francis 43 390

Henry 40 160 50 523

Katharine 4 356

William 40 160 50 573

William Sir 4 356

Garwood see Garrad

GARY Garay Garee Garey

Garry Garye Geary see

also Gerry

— 10 263 13 151

— Dea. 14 220

— Gov. 11 346

Abigail 11 346

Andrew J. 23 223

Appleton 11 346

Arthur 2 53 10 267 13 151

15 248

Benjamin 50 470

Daniel 11 346

David 11 346

GARY cont'd

Elizabeth 30 236
Ezekiel 48 459
Frances 15 248
Hannah 11 346
James 37 410
Jesse 11 346
John 19 213 48 288 50 258
Joshua 11 346 50 71
Keziah 11 346
Margaret 11 346
Martha 11 346 14 221
Mary 49 430 50 258
Marcy 13 254
Nathaniel 15 248 29 301 34
86 47 110
Philip 50 258
Rebecca 11 346 12 349
Reuben 11 346
Richard 12 349 50 259
Ruth 47 214
Samuel 3 240 15 248 19 163
35 122 123 41 278
Sarah 11 228 346 19 317
Stephen 13 234
Susanna 50 258
Thomas 11 346 50 470
Thomasine 50 258
William 3 192 11 346 15
248 249 46 364 48 458

GASCHIT Alice 13 253

David 13 253

Gascoign see Gascoyne

Gascoigne see Gascoyne

Gascoine see Gascoyne

GASCON William Sir 39 250**GASCONY** Lawrence 42 174**GASCOYNE** Gascoign Gascoigne Gascoine Gascoyn

Gaskel Gaskell Gaskill

Gaskin Gaskins Gaskyne

Guskil

— 18 150 29 257 37

384

— Lady 48 394

— Mr. 26 68 422

— Mrs. 43 85

Anne 26 64 37 384

Bridget 47 424

Content 5 197 213

Edward 1 336 6 339 18 153

25 18

Elizabeth 24 67 47 197

Elizabeth Cleghorn 20 169

Grace 22 124

Hannah 1 336 18 153 24 173

Joan 23 301

John 22 124

Jonathan 50 196

Joseph 37 384

Margaret 22 125

Matilda 26 68

Provided 18 150 151 153

Samuel 5 197 6 339 7 152

18 150 151 153 24 67

Sarah 5 197

Savill 4 190 15 142 47 193

197

William 23 301 47 424

William Sir 22 125

Gase see Gace

GASELEY John 49 197**GASEN** — 43 153**GASEY** Nathaniel 18 227**GASHET** Hannah 37 297

Gaskel see Gascoyne

Gaskell see Gascoyne

Gaskill see Gascoyne

Gaskin see Gascoyne

Gaskins see Gascoyne

Gaskyne see Gascoyne

GASSPARS John B. 29 241**GASS** Edward 14 349**GASSAWAY** John 27 376

Nicholas 27 376

GASSEL Eunice 14 274**GASSENDUS** William 14 170**GASSETT** Gachet Gasset see

also Gushee

Albert 1 344

Benjamin 1 344

Catherine 1 344

Daniel 1 344

David 1 344

Edward 1 344

Eleanor 1 344

Finis 1 344

Francis 1 344

Hannah 1 344

Henry 1 344 2 230 7 200

8 200 9 200 373

Isaac 1 344

Joel 1 344

John 1 344 50 475

Levi 1 344

Lucy 1 344

Lucy Wood 1 344

Mary 1 344

Mary Winslow 1 344

Oscar 1 344

Persis 1 344

Phoebe 1 344

Reuben 1 344

Sarah 1 344

Seth 1 344

Sibyl 1 260

S'meon 1 344

Walter 1 344

Zilpah 1 344

GASSNER Peter 13 368**GASTALDI** Jacopo 25 205 40-

99

GASTIN — Lieut. 29 245

Ebenezzer 25 251

GASTON Alexander 48 352

Jean 48 352

John 48 352

Keziah 48 352

Louisa A. 48 352

William 29 455 456 457 467

480 482 488 497 499 35 283

41 247 43 49 51 377 45

320 49 app. 48 222 251 352

353 49 351

GASTRELL Francis 3 111**GATCH** Elizabeth Love 10 96-

43 102

Philip B. 10 96 43 102

Gatchell see Gatchell

Gatchel see Gatchell

Gatchell see Gatchell

GATCOMBE Francis 6 103

Gatfield see Gatfield

GATER Gator Gatter

— Mr. 49 301

Elizabeth 29 165 166

Jacob 35 323

Jo. 5 61 62

Joan 5 61

Martha 35 323

Mary 35 323 324

William 35 323

GATES Gaits Gate Gats

Gattes Gatts

— 21 255 46 156 50

132 217

— Capt. 43 53

— Mr. 44 263 381

Aaron 11 314 13 129

Abigail 11 278 19 126 31

402

Alfred 12 47 13 127 130

Alice 43 499

Amos 31 402 50 213

Ann 11 314 13 129 21 373

Anne 31 492 46 156 47

523 48 273

Beman 42 345

Benjamin 50 473

Bezaleel 11 314



GATES cont'd

Caleb 13 126 31 402 32 341
 Catherine 36 242a 253
 Charles Horatio 41 128
 Daniel 11 275 to 278 12 46
 31 402
 David 11 277 314 13 129
 Dorothy 13 126 14 16 31
 42 40 290 43 47
 Edmund 3 239
 Electa B. D. 24 331
 Elizabeth 2 252 3 397 11
 275 314 17 259 212 313 21
 255 30 412 31 401 402
 43 47 48 260 261
 Ephraim 12 46 31 402 50
 471
 Esther 11 276 278 311 313 13
 126
 Eunice 32 341 45 25
 Francis 10 358 47 111
 Frederick 45 25
 Gardiner Paine 15 190 31
 402 45 22 app.
 Geoffrey 48 280 261
 George 11 276 277 13 19 20
 Gideon 13 126
 Graae 43 360
 Hannah 11 276 311 314 13
 126 129 130
 Hephzibah 15 231
 Hezekiah 17 74 31 402
 Horatio 2 49 4 70 147 294
 7 202 205 290 10 191 11
 123 184 14 33 34 15 183
 192b 18 25 26 29 31 34 19
 188 20 37 190 21 141 252
 to 256 339 22 28 25 91
 26 18 149 to 152 27 266
 327 376 416 29 50 424 30
 164i 164j 316 317 319 324
 338 347 355 415 31 44 45
 47 33 317 34 110 173 369
 370 431 35 39 40 151 37
 215 216 38 344 41 289
 42 56 43 42 45 29 275
 276 281 328 47 81 48 305
 355 49 145
 Isaac 1 141 7 375 31 402
 Israel 45 25
 Jacob 7 64 11 277
 James 11 313
 James A. 29 313
 Jeffrey Sir 14 16
 Jeremiah 11 275 13 126 127
 Joanna 31 402
 Joel 42 131
 John 7 133 11 275 17 312
 31 402 39 76 48 490
 Jonathan 8 367 11 275 16
 155 23 413 31 402 50
 471
 Joseph 11 275 277 278 314 12
 46 13 129 17 313 31
 402
 Joshua 11 276
 Josiah 31 402 43 360
 Judah 12 46
 Judith 16 247
 Justin 3 397
 Lemuel 34 204
 Lucy 29 313
 Lucy R. 17 272
 Lydia 34 204
 Margaret 14 16
 Maria 44 60
 Martha 4 149 157
 Martha Ann 50 217
 Mary 11 276 311 314 12 46
 13 123 126 127 17 74 256
 21 254 31 224 401 402 33
 132 37 359 43 47 47
 74
 Michael 10 193
 Moses 22 282

GATES cont'd

Nathaniel 31 402 37 389
 Obadiah 13 126
 Patience 11 278
 Paul 31 402
 Persis 31 402
 Peter 14 16
 Philinda 24 178
 Rachel 43 249
 Rebecca 11 277 12 46 21
 372 31 402 37 389
 Reuben 13 8
 Robert 21 253
 Ruth 12 46 31 402
 Sally 26 441
 Samuel 11 278 285 311 313
 27 288 31 402 43 249 50
 471
 Sarah 11 275 277 278 16 354
 21 372 24 86 31 402 32
 341 38 466 41 299 43
 47 360 45 25
 Sibyl 13 127
 Silas 27 283 50 19
 Simon 4 80 7 207 16 145
 19 126 31 401 402 32
 81
 Stephen 2 251 3 194 8 61
 355 11 313 15 26 16 354
 21 372 373 31 401 402 32
 81 341
 Susan E. 20 260
 Susanna 11 275 285 314 13
 129 23 413 48 62
 Thomas 11 275 276 311 13
 126 17 259 312 313 21
 255 27 282 30 316 317 412
 31 401 402 32 81 341 42
 131 46 156 47 72 523 48
 273 50 125 126 127
 Thomas Sir 28 279 317 31
 147 148 265 393 430 32
 359 33 301 46 402 47
 210 211
 Timothy 13 126
 Uriah 42 187
 Wealthy 45 25
 William 6 307 50 474
 Zechariah 13 126
 GATFIELD Gatefield
 George 4 326 45 91 100
 GATHINGS Thomas 42 397
 GATLINE Gatliffe Gatliffe
 Gatliff Gatliffe Gatliff
 Gatliffe Gatliffe
 Jonathan 13 10
 Mary 11 333 13 10 36 49
 Prudence 11 333 36 49 37
 347
 Prudent 13 10
 Thomas 11 333 12 347 13
 9 10 36 49 37 166 168
 GATLY Charles T. 36 421
 GATMAN Francis 7 151
 GATON Gatton
 — Capt. 27 156
 John 44 291
 Rachel 44 391
 Thomas 14 348
 Gator see Gater
 Gats see Gates
 Gatshell see Gatchell
 Gatter see Gater
 Gattes see Gates
 Gatliffe see Gatline
 Gatton see Gaton
 Gatts see Gates
 GATTY Alfred Scott 48 217
 GAUD Gaudie
 Dennis 47 404
 John 37 54
 Prudence 37 54
 Gauden see Gordon
 GAUDY Gaudie Gaudy
 Amos 48 436

GAUDY cont'd

Anthony 37 376
 Winifred 37 376
 Winifred Lady 50 465 466
 GAUGHTON Nicholas 14 354
 GAUL Gaule
 E. L. 29 489
 James 25 255
 Lewis 29 488
 William 48 306
 GAULIN — M. 34 90 92
 Francis 35 89
 Mary 35 89
 Michael Anthony 35 89 90
 GAULT — Widow 10 320
 Adam 25 268
 Mary 12 146
 Patrick 25 268
 William 14 327 28 239
 GAUNT Gaunte
 Gilbert de 4 223
 Nicholas 36 141
 Peter 4 36 257
 GAUNTLET Augustine 25 187
 GAUSE Nathan 47 480
 Richard 19 136
 GAUTERMAN Abigail 43 251
 John 43 251
 GAUTHRON — Mrs. 24 52
 GAUTIER John Staggs 24 345
 25 308 309 25 221
 GAVELTON Piers 6 276 8 336
 21 61
 GAVETT Gavett Gavitt
 — Des. 27 166
 Amy 26 326 327
 Elizabeth 13 44
 Ellen Mary 23 361
 Ezekiel 26 325 326 327 383 386
 27 166
 Hannah 42 252
 J. 25 367
 J. E. 36 233
 John 27 166 167
 Joseph 3 276 31 199 45
 26
 Lydia 45 26
 Mary 3 276
 William 27 166 167
 GAVIN Gayvin
 — Miss 34 37
 John 19 140
 Richard 14 355
 GAVIOT Deliverance 34 135
 John 34 135
 Sweet 34 135
 Gavit see Gavett
 Gavitt see Gavett
 Gayvin see Gavin
 Gaudie see Gaud
 GAWDREN Mary 10 223
 Gaudy see Gaudy
 GAWIN Gaxen
 Benjamin 19 210
 Nicholas 49 67
 Simon 33 441
 GAWOD Ann 2 384
 GAWTHORNE Richard 44 53
 GAWTON Thomas 48 306
 GAY Gave
 — 4 234 8 128k 19
 394
 — Capt. 33 392 394 396 34
 396
 — Ensign 33 397
 — Mr. 6 166 33 384 385 391
 40 31 32 47 482
 Aaron 33 33
 Aaron Richards 23 53
 Abby Frothingham 2 325 17
 192
 Abial 33 45 41 28 32
 Abigail 6 174 12 218 33
 46 to 52 46 133 48 324

GAY cont'd

Abigail Cushman 33 53
 Abigail Morse 33 55
 Abigail Shuttlesworth 33 50
 Abner 33 49
 Adin 33 53
 Alden 25 362
 Alfred 33 55
 Allen Edmund 32 279
 Almira 33 55
 Alpheus 29 489 33 53
 Amanda 33 53
 Amasa 12 218 33 49
 Amity 33 53
 Angelica 33 56
 Ann 33 52 46 134
 Ann Adams 33 52
 Ann Carter 33 53
 Anna 34 49 50 52
 Anna Ely 33 57
 Anna M. 16 88
 Anna Spalding 28 472
 Anne 33 49
 Anne Lovering 33 57
 Annie 33 56
 Annie E. 33 56
 Annie M. 33 57
 Apollos 33 51 55
 Asa 33 49
 Azel 33 53
 Azubah 33 50 53 54
 Bathshua 33 54 30 48
 Benajah 32 279
 Benjamin 33 46 48 51 52
 Benjamin Gilbert 33 57
 Bethia 33 56
 Betsey 33 50 53 55
 Betsey Colburn 33 56
 Betty 24
 Beulah A. 33 55
 Borridill 33 55
 Borridill Mason 33 55
 Bunker 6 373 20 159 33 48 55
 Calvin 33 47 to 50
 Caroline 10 290 33 50 53 57 42 214
 Caroline A. 33 56
 Carrie Emerson 13 371 33 57
 Carrie Louisa 33 56
 Celia 33 48 52
 Charles 33 57
 Charles E. 33 56
 Charles Eben 33 52
 Charles Edward 33 57
 Charles Merrick 45 61 app.
 Charles T. M. 33 52
 Christiana 33 48
 Clarence 33 56
 Clarence Henry 33 56
 Colburn 33 54 56
 Cynthia 33 50 53
 Daisy 33 56
 Daniel 33 47
 David 33 47 49 50
 Deborah Frances 33 54
 Dorothy 33 47
 Eben F. 26 169
 Ebenezer 2 296 325 4 47 197 5 324 6 71 193 307 371 373 7 104 8 30 36 44 12 180 13 258 16 13 19 240 241 283 21 191 320 23 467 26 340 33 45 to 54 34 396 417 37 49 38 48 43 172 46 134
 Ebenezer F. 33 52
 Ebenezer Vesey 11 91 33 52
 Edward 3 32 4 84 85 56 7 183 13 371 22 289 33 45 46 57
 Edward Emerson 33 57

GAY cont'd

Edward Gilbert 33 56
 Eldora C. 33 56
 Eliezer 4 84 7 183 33 45 46
 Eliphalet 33 47
 Eliza 33 52 53
 Eliza Dwight 33 57
 Eliza Kirkland 33 57
 Elizabeth 6 174 8 128k 19 168 33 45 47 49 to 54 57
 Elizabeth Catherine 33 56
 Elizabeth Greenough 17 11 166 32 446
 Elizabeth Ray 33 53
 Elizabeth Richmond 33 54
 Ella Harriet 33 56
 Ellen 33 53
 Ellis 33 56
 Emeline A. 33 53
 Emeline F. 33 52
 Emily H. 33 56
 Emma W. 33 56
 Ephraim 33 47
 Erastus 33 52 40 32
 Erastus Ellis 33 56
 Erastus Emmons 19 277 33 56 45 113 app.
 Ernest Lewis 33 57
 Esther 33 46 52 53
 Ezra 33 49
 Fanny 17 161 33 56
 Fanny A. 13 369 371 33 57
 Fisher 33 48 39 52 244 40 33
 Frances 33 52
 Francis G. 33 56
 Francis U. 33 52
 Frank Butler 40 331 43 329 48 211 220
 Frank C. 33 56
 Frank P. 33 56
 Frederick Augustus 33 53
 Frederick Lewis 17 166 31 110 111 227 33 19 45 57 267 45 58 app.
 Gamaliel 33 53
 George 8 294 10 290 32 446 33 49 55 56 57 46 134 351 352 47 193
 George B. 33 52 56
 George Greenwood 46 134
 George H. 44 344
 George Henry 17 11 166 32 446 33 56 57 34 111
 George Washington 33 56 250 45 60 app.
 Georgianna Henrietta 33 57
 Gilbert 33 57 47 68
 Grace 33 49
 Grace Greenleaf 33 56
 Grace Miller 33 57
 Granville U. 33 52
 Hadassah 33 53
 Haley 33 55
 Hannah 4 84 234 25 196 33 45 to 51 54 55 56
 Harriet L. 33 55
 Harriet Nason 13 371 33 57
 Harry Freeman 33 57
 Helen Elizabeth 33 55
 Henry 33 52 46 133 134
 Henry A. 33 52
 Henry Hall 46 134
 Henry P. 6 307
 Henry T. 33 52
 Hezekiah 4 359 33 45 46 47 49 52 53 55 48 324
 Hiram 33 56
 Hope Brown 33 55
 Horatio 33 54
 Ichabod 6 373 33 48 to 51 53 36 232
 Ira 33 53
 Irena 33 50
 Isabella 33 52
 Jabez 6 373 33 48

GAY cont'd

Jacobid 46 351
 James 50 364
 James Alvin 33 56
 Jane 33 53
 Jane S. 33 55
 Jennie E. 33 56
 Jeremiah 33 46 41 37
 Jeremiah Whiting 33 51
 Jerusha 4 47 19 240 33 48 49
 Jesse 33 50 53 55
 Joanna 1 99 4 359 6 373 8 347 19 240 33 45 46 47 49 41 24 25 396 48 459
 Job 33 46
 Joel 33 48 49 54
 John 1 99 3 93 190 347 4 84 359 6 28 174 37 8 347 10 176 13 168 14 296 19 168 240 22 165 32 446 33 45 to 57 267 36 232 41 24 28 29 42 383 46 374 48 324 325 459 50 106
 John Cushing Aylwin 33 54
 John Lusher 33 51
 John W. 33 56
 Jonah 33 46
 Jonathan 3 347 33 45 46 47 49 50 37 182 48 324
 Joseph 6 373 16 340 33 47 48 50 51 55 50 470
 Joseph Batis 33 55
 Joseph P. 33 55
 Joseph Willard 13 369 371 16 88 33 57
 Joshua 33 47 48
 Josiah 33 47
 Jotham 15 52 33 48 54
 Judah 33 45
 Judith 33 45 48 54 48 324
 Julius 37 111 112 38 275 410 39 48 118 241 338 40 31 155 359 45 77 app.
 Katharine 16 340 33 49
 Laura M. 33 56
 Lemuel 3 198 33 49 54 56
 Leonard 33 56
 Lillie D. 21 285
 Lizzie 33 56
 Lois 33 47 50
 Louisa 33 53
 Louisa Smith 33 53
 Lucina 33 54
 Lucy 3 195 7 104 17 40 33 48 to 53 55 56
 Lucy Harris 33 54
 Lucy I. 33 56
 Lucy Pease 33 55
 Lucy Richards 33 53
 Lulu 33 57
 Lusher 6 371 373 32 446 33 46 48 50 51 54 to 57 46 374
 Luther 33 50 54
 Lydia 4 84 85 6 373 7 183 14 252 15 109 19 240 33 46 47 48 50 51 55 41 37
 Margaret 33 47 49 56
 Maria 33 56
 Martha 1 197 33 55 57
 Martha Williams 33 56
 Martin 4 197 6 360* 33 48 50 51 52 54 41 391
 Mary 3 32 4 84 6 175 371 373 7 104 8 44 12 218 18 36 33 45 to 55 36 232 41 391 42 91 46 134 351 374
 Mary Allene 2 296 33 52
 Mary Annie 33 56
 Mary Cushing 33 54
 Mary E. 33 55 56
 Mary Elizabeth 33 53

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE
J. A. Smith	123 Main St.	1890
W. B. Jones	456 Elm St.	1891
C. D. Brown	789 Oak St.	1892
E. F. White	101 Pine St.	1893
G. H. Black	202 Cedar St.	1894
I. K. Green	303 Birch St.	1895
L. M. Hall	404 Spruce St.	1896
N. O. Young	505 Ash St.	1897
P. Q. Reed	606 Willow St.	1898
R. S. Cook	707 Poplar St.	1899
T. U. Morgan	808 Hickory St.	1900
V. W. Bailey	909 Walnut St.	1901
X. Y. Carter	1010 Chestnut St.	1902
Z. A. Evans	1111 Elm St.	1903
B. C. Foster	1212 Oak St.	1904
D. E. Gibson	1313 Pine St.	1905
F. G. Hart	1414 Cedar St.	1906
H. I. King	1515 Birch St.	1907
J. K. Lee	1616 Spruce St.	1908
L. M. Nelson	1717 Ash St.	1909
M. O. Phillips	1818 Willow St.	1910
N. P. Scott	1919 Poplar St.	1911
O. Q. Taylor	2020 Hickory St.	1912
P. R. Walker	2121 Walnut St.	1913
Q. S. Young	2222 Chestnut St.	1914
R. T. Allen	2323 Elm St.	1915
S. U. Baker	2424 Oak St.	1916

GAY cont'd

Mary Esther 32 279
 Mary Jane 33 53
 Mary S. 33 52
 Mary Sophia 33 52
 Mary Worthington 33 57
 Mary Younglove 33 55
 Matilda 33 56
 Mehitable 33 47 53
 Melatiah 33 49
 Melissa 33 56
 Mercy 33 47
 Michael 33 50
 Milly 33 55
 Mittie 33 49 50
 Molly 33 49 50
 Moses 33 47
 Nabby 33 52 54
 Nancy 33 50 52 53 54 57 46
 133
 Nancy G. 33 52
 Nancy Lovering 33 57
 Naomi 33 50
 Nathan 33 47
 Nathaniel 3 45 244 4 359
 6 373 14 203 16 339 19
 240 32 446 33 45 to 48
 50 to 57 46 374 48 324
 Nathaniel Emmons 33 55
 Olive 33 49 55
 Oliver 33 48 50 51 36 232
 Patience 33 47
 Peggy 33 50
 Persis 33 49
 Peyton 33 50
 Peyton Randolph 33 50
 Philip 31 295
 Phineas Ellis 33 56
 Phoebe 16 340 33 51 39
 244
 Pinckney 33 52
 Polly 33 53
 Prudence 33 52
 Rachel 4 86 22 239 33 46
 47
 Rebecca 4 84 50 7 183 16
 339 18 191 30 461 33
 45 46 47 49 50 53 54 55
 Rebecca Porter 33 53
 Reo A. 33 56
 Reuben 33 50
 Richard 6 373 33 48 51 53 54
 55
 Richard King 33 54
 Richard Lewis 33 55
 Robert 3 32 33 49
 Robert H. 33 53
 Robert Percival 33 56
 Rufus 33 49
 Ruth 33 52 53
 Sally 33 48 50 53 54 56 39
 340
 Sally Colburn 33 55
 Samuel 1 99 3 102 4 359
 19 240 33 45 47 to 50 52
 53 36 232 41 396 48
 324
 Samuel Gardiner 33 50
 Samuel Severns 33 53
 Sarah 6 174 11 91 13 96
 25 362 33 46 to 56
 Sarah Ann 33 53
 Sarah Avery 33 53
 Sarah E. 33 56
 Seth 33 46 47 49 50 53 40
 31
 Solomon 33 49 50
 Sophia 33 51 52
 Sophia M. 33 57
 Stephen 33 46 49
 Submit 33 55
 Susan M. 33 56
 Susanna 33 47 49 51 52 53 46
 351
 Susanna Esther 33 51

GAY cont'd

Suzea 33 55
 Sydney Howard 31 247 33
 52 36 256
 T. 4 302
 Thankful 33 47
 Theodore 33 47 50 51 54 55
 Thomas 4 84 6 136 33 46
 43 306
 Thomas Fuller 33 55
 Thomas Hopkins 33 55
 Timothy 33 46 47 49 50 53
 34 396 36 232
 W. B. 47 231
 Warren Fisher 33 57
 Wilkes 33 50
 Willard 1 197 6 373 32 446
 33 54 to 57 36 232
 Willard Bradlee 33 57
 William 4 263 7 104 15
 143 16 340 33 49 51 54
 39 135
 William Branford Dwight
 33 57
 William Branford Shubrick
 33 57
 William Cushing 33 54
 William Howe 33 53
 William Hull 33 56
 William King 33 51
 William Pease 33 55
 William Pynchon 33 54
 Winckworth Allen 33 52
 Winslow 33 57
 Ziba 33 53
 Zora 33 56
 GAYANGOS Pascual de 27 89
 GAYARRE Charles 22 230 40
 342
 Gaye see Gay
 GAYER Gayre Geier Geyer
 — Miss 25 236
 — Mr. 26 10
 — Mrs. 26 10
 Anne 15 16 30 488
 Catherine 27 245
 Catherine H. 25 46
 Charlotte 25 46 27 245
 Christian 31 299
 Damaris 7 182 262 8 129 24
 305 31 297 298 299 301
 302 33 98
 Dorcas 7 182 262 264 8 129
 24 305 31 297 298 301 302
 33 98
 Elizabeth 8 129 27 245 31
 297 298 300 302
 Francis 5 62
 Frederick 9 197 25 46
 Friedrich William von 25
 46 47 27 242 245
 George 31 317
 Henry 31 317
 Henry C. 27 57
 Hugh 45 154 50 107
 Jane 31 297 to 300
 Joan 31 297 300 45 154 50
 107
 John 8 129 45 153 50 107
 John Sir 31 297 to 301 45
 188
 John J. 27 245
 M. 25 48
 Marianne von 25 46 27 242
 245
 Marion B. 27 245
 Martin 27 57
 Mary 27 245 31 297 301
 Mary B. 27 245
 Mercy 31 299
 Nancy 10 64
 Nancy W. 25 46
 P. 25 367
 Peter 27 57
 Rebecca 25 46 27 245

GAYER cont'd

Rudolph 27 245
 Susan 25 46
 Susan G. 27 245
 Susanna 25 46 27 245
 Thomas 27 245
 William 7 182 8 129 15
 148 24 305 31 297 to
 302 33 98 45 183
 GAYLAND John 46 183
 GAYLORD Gairlor Galar
 Gaylar Gaylard Gayler
 Gaylord Gaylor see also
 Gallard
 — 5 459
 — Goodman 21 336 32 55
 Aaron 23 44
 Abigail 5 227 12 148 13
 240
 Ann 5 226 359
 Azubeth 35 357
 Benjamin 5 227
 Edward 5 355
 Eleazer 5 227 459
 Elhakim 5 459
 Elizabeth 5 64 227 459 7
 164 9 148 12 38
 Fanny 35 357
 Hannah 5 226 21 175
 Hezekiah 5 226
 Hope 13 240 345
 Irving C. 44 411
 Isaac 5 227
 Ithamar 5 459
 Jane 40 277
 Joanna 5 227 359
 John 5 226 227 247 248 459
 21 175
 John Jenison 35 357
 Joseph 5 227 459 12 36 148
 13 240
 Josiah 5 226
 Martha 5 227
 Mary 5 226 227 459 7 330
 13 141 23 44
 Matthew 5 459
 Mehitable 5 355
 Milcent 48 315
 Moses 13 345 23 44
 Naomi 35 363 364
 Nathan 5 356
 Nathaniel 5 226 459
 Rachel 30 452
 Robert 35 357
 Ruth 15 240
 Samuel 5 227 247 13 240 24
 380 35 357
 Sarah 5 227 230 9 148 13
 240 345
 Thankful 5 356
 W. 35 73
 Walter 5 227 247 459 13 141
 William 5 226 247 6 312 7
 29 9 148 13 240 545
 21 166 167 168 271 to 274
 334 to 337 22 50 51 43
 153 46 183
 GATLY John 14 145
 Martha 14 145
 Mary 14 145
 GAYNE William 47 71
 Gayner see Gainer
 Gaynes see Gaines
 GAYNEY Gayneye
 Anne 47 250
 Benjamin 13 8
 Wilham 28 250
 GAYNSFORD Elizabeth 49 387
 Gayre see Gayer
 Gayrnesey see Guernsey
 GAYTON Clark 20 322 323
 Peirce 25 269
 GEAG Nathaniel 50 344
 GEARE George 6 339

Date	Patient	Physician
1917	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1918	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1919	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1920	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1921	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1922	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1923	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1924	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1925	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1926	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1927	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1928	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1929	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1930	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1931	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1932	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1933	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1934	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1935	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith

GEAL Abraham 5 250

Jonas 5 250

Joshua 5 250

GEANS Henry 33 61

Gear see Geer

Geares see Geer

Gearfield see Garfield

Gearfield see Garfield

Gearfield see Garfield

GEARING Gearing Geering

Geerine Geering

Anne 47 399

Elizabeth 47 399

Hannah 46 164

John 45 231 47 399 497

Rebecca 47 497

Richard 46 451

Simon 47 398 399 49 374

Thomas 49 484

William 46 451

Gearish see Gerrish

Geary see Gerry and Gary

GEAS John 5 86

Penelope 5 86

GEAY Geey Geoy

Thomas 49 330

GEBEARD Timothy 10 104

GED Thomas 6 339

GEDDES Giddes

Ann 6 259

Georges 32 439

W. F. 18 243

William 6 259 32 300

Gedding see Giddings

Geddings see Giddings

GEDDY Radigund 39 370

Richard 39 370

GEDGE James 28 144 39 368

Jane 28 144 39 368 369 48

Margaret 28 144 39 369

GEDIDIAH George 49 184

GEDNEY Gidney Gidny

— Mr. 29 317

Bartholomew 1 169 3 165

240 6 77 193 339 10 35

304 11 214 320 321 12

143 144 244 13 230 18

151 152 164 341 20 144 24

294 399 404 405 413 35 165

40 66 42 154 43 58

Broughton 18 341

Catherine 1 169

Deborah 24 294 34 37

Edward 18 341

Eleazer 1 169 3 241 25 18

Eli 1 169

Eliza 18 341

George Broughton 18 341

Hannah 1 169 11 214 12

244 14 328 18 341 20

144

John 1 169 3 95 240 6 339

9 85 14 325 328 18 341

39 173 44 58

Joseph 18 341

Lydia 10 304 14 328

Mary 1 165 169 4 175 10

73 18 341

Sarah 1 169 14 328 18 341

42 154

Sophia 1 167

Susanna 10 304

Thomas 10 73

William 1 169 3 129 13

230 18 341 24 294

GEE Goe

— Mr. 31 53

— Mrs. 31 55

Ann 18 341

Ebenezer 32 232

Elizabeth 20 316 37 13

George 4 250 6 259

GEE cont'd

Hazelpanah 16 49

Henry 2 39

Jane 49 302

John 3 389 5 343 15 28 16

49 17 3 22 450

Jonathan 37 13

Joshua 1 135 3 244 5 325

6 17 22 193 13 369 14

107 15 66 72 200 305 308

16 86 18 239 341 20

316 22 425 24 16 27

304 30 437 32 86

Lately 6 357 366 37 58

Mary 47 70

Peter 10 177 25 164

Ralph 2 39

Richard 43 157

Sarah 5 325 6 366 14 107

22 425 24 16 27 304

Thomas 47 196

Walter 47 70

William 13 123

GEEHEGIN Mary 42 251

Michael 42 251

Geekell see Jekyll

Geelbord see Gilbert

GEENS Nicholas 46 263

GEER Gear Geare Geares

Geere Geers Gere

— 5 200 49 383

— Mr. 29 464

Aaron 8 341

Abigail 5 200

Anna 3 233 28 157

Benajah 22 281

Catherine Gridley 36 290

Curtis M. 47 173

Dennis 14 315 37 239 240

40 271

Dionis 37 240

Dorothy 47 173

Elihu 11 355 356 13 6 18

116 242

Elizabeth 14 315 24 13 37

239 240 40 271

Epephras 26 333

George Jarvis 36 291

George P. 40 219

Hannah 3 224 45 27

Isaac 43 43

Isabella Montague 36 291

James 13 6

Jemima 43 43

Jephthah 45 26

Johanna 24 17

John 27 269

John James 20 95

Joseph 45 27

Lucy 27 269 50 73

Mary 37 240

Mary L. 47 173

Mercy 37 240

Miriam 8 341

Olivet 45 26

Rebecca 25 57

Richard 37 240

Samuel 6 135

Sarah 14 315 27 269 37

239 240

Shubael 3 234

Thomas 37 240

Walter 50 73

William 3 138 47 280 49

383

William Montague 36 291

Geeree see Gerry

Geeray see Gerry

Geerie see Gerry

Geering see Gearing

Geeringe see Gearing

Geers see Geer

Geery see Gerry

GEESE F. 24 98

William 22 62

Geey see Geay

Gefferyes see Jeffrey

Gefford see Gifford

GEGHAGEN Morris 33 36

GEIES William 14 356

GEISINGER Geissenger

Catherine Russell 6 279

David 6 279 24 79

Gelbord see Gilbert

GELDART Ernest 46 53

GELDING Elizabeth 47 54

GELEN Helena 19 73

Lena 19 72

Maria 20 219

Geleson see Gilson

Gelet see Gillett

GELLEN Matthew 35 249

GELL Edward 40 37

Eleanor 44 92 45 367

John 39 44 92 46 367

GELLENEAU Elizabeth 12 340

Gellet see Gillett

Gillett see Gillett

Gelly see Gelly

GELLIBRAND — Mr. 40 333

Hope 44 84

Samuel 48 377 49 395

Thomas 48 120 377 378

Gellie see Gelly

GELLINS Thomas 22 278

Gellson see Gilson

GELLY Gelly Gellie

George 48 306

John 26 301

Sarah 26 294 301 38 161 372

GELSTON David 48 209

Samuel 23 437 438

GELTON Thomas 47 63

GELYN Helena 19 71

Marytie 19 71

GEMERE E. de 2 35

GENDALL William 39 76

GENDALL Gendal

Walter 18 166 167 34 103

342 39 303 42 294 43

72 74

GENER John 27 63

GENERE Lambert 22 165

Genery see Chenery

GENET Edmond Charles 16

321 20 28 45 328

Martha Brandon 20 28

GENEUYLE I. de 2 35

GENEVIL — de 28 170

Joan de 28 174

GENGEN John 40 257 258

Genings see Jennings

Genins see Jennings

Genkins see Jenkins

GENLIS — de 10 195

Genn see Ginn and Gwinn

Genne see Ginn and Gwinn

Genniferie see Chenery

Genners see Jenner

Genneson see Jennison

Genney see Jenney

Gennings see Jennings

Gennions see Jennison

Genniss see Jenness

Genny see Jenney

GENO Philip 22 282

GENOW — Mr. 49 422

Gent see Jent

GENTLEE Gentle

Abigail 38 455

Downing 38 454

Elizabeth Preston 38 454

Harriet Elizabeth 38 455

James 33 36

John Henry 38 455

Mary 38 454

Mary Abby 38 455

Thomas 38 454

Thomas Preston 2 327 7

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE
J. H. BROWN	W. H. BROWN	1911
J. H. BROWN	W. H. BROWN	1911
J. H. BROWN	W. H. BROWN	1911
J. H. BROWN	W. H. BROWN	1911
J. H. BROWN	W. H. BROWN	1911
J. H. BROWN	W. H. BROWN	1911
J. H. BROWN	W. H. BROWN	1911
J. H. BROWN	W. H. BROWN	1911
J. H. BROWN	W. H. BROWN	1911
J. H. BROWN	W. H. BROWN	1911
J. H. BROWN	W. H. BROWN	1911
J. H. BROWN	W. H. BROWN	1911
J. H. BROWN	W. H. BROWN	1911
J. H. BROWN	W. H. BROWN	1911
J. H. BROWN	W. H. BROWN	1911
J. H. BROWN	W. H. BROWN	1911
J. H. BROWN	W. H. BROWN	1911
J. H. BROWN	W. H. BROWN	1911

GENTLEE cont'd

378 11 96 12 370 31 123
38 454 455 45 96 app.

GENTRY John 50 129

Genyns see Jennings

Genyson see Jennison

Geofrey see Jeffrey

GEOFFREY Duke of Brittany 41 371

Geofry see Jeffrey

Georg see Gorges

GEORGE I. of England 3 88

15 313 21 47 38 195 39
143 44 181 47 124 50
161

GEORGE II. of England 3 88

13 328 15 314 20 10 26
263 28 231 33 154 195
40 310 311 50 161

GEORGE III. of England 3 88

335 7 137 8 117 9 128
11 91 13 328 15 292 17
102 19 133 23 73 25 315
25 59 29 342 468 31 380
402

GEORGE IV. of England 3 88

23 73 26 121

GEORGE Prince of Denmark 23 342 40 200

George see Gorges

Georges see Gorges

GEORINGS — Mr. 28 67

GEOWAN Peter 50 17

Geoy see Geay

Geoyells see Giles

Geoyles see Giles

GEOZZOP James 50 479

GEPSON John 43 287

GERALD Cerauld Gerould

Gerould see also Jerauld

Fitz Herbert 2 163

Gamaliel 13 326 40 129 44

417 49 232

George 20 233

Henry 44 418 3 233

Jabez 40 131

James 38 228

Jerusha 13 326

Samuel Allen 36 365

Samuel Lankton 40 131 49

76 233

Stephen 26 363

GERARD Gerarde Gerrard

Gerrarde Girard

— Mr. 8 128v

— Mrs. 8 128u 128v

B. 2 154

Charles B. 38 347 360 361

Conrad Alexandre 17 100

26 212

Dorothy 48 266 267 50 31

Eliza 8 128r 20 293 376

Elizabeth 50 355

Elizabeth Sumner 8 128r

Frances 50 31

Francis 47 114

Francis Sir 10 74

Gilbert 39 373 47 114

Gilbert Sir 8 153 11 41 47

114 46 266 267

Isabel 47 114

Isabella 10 74

James Watson 8 128r 20

263 376

John 30 432 44 292 47 114

123 50 355

Juliette Anne 8 128r 20 376

Justinian 50 355

Katharine 47 114

Mary 8 153 47 114 48 267

50 355

Robert 47 40

Susanna 50 355

Thomas 44 292 47 114 50

355

GERARD cont'd

William 47 114 115 50 31

William Sumner 8 128r

GERARD of BRANDON Ger-

ard Charles Baron 47 455

Gerauld see Gerald

GERBERGE DE SAXE 10 256a

Gerdan see Gurdon

Gerden see Gurdon

Gere see Geer

Gerebert see Gilbert

Gereing see Gearing

Gerfyld see Garfield

Gerfyld see Garfield

GERHART Emanuel Vogel 10

370 45 101 app.

Gerin see Gerrin

GERINGE Anne 47 399

Gerish see Gerrish

GERKEN Gerkin

— Frances 26 102 33 363

— Jean Adolphe 26 102 33 363

GERMAINE see also Jermain

Alice 48 114

— George Lord 4 337 6 214 25

270 26 116 259 30 346

347

GERMAN John 48 429

William 43 436 437

GERMIN George 47 402

GERNSEY Finch Heneage

Baron of 23 342

Gernsey see Guernsey

Gerould see Gerald

GEROW Oliver 37 200

Gerrald see Gerald

Gerrard see Gerard

Gerrarde see Gerard

GERREARDY John 37 275

Mary 37 275

Gerresh see Gerrish

GERRETT Gerret

Gilbert Sir 46 357 358

GERRIN Gerin

Peter 41 209 212

GERRIS Grietje 18 358

GERRISH Gearrish Gerish

Gerresh

— 6 74 75 7 208

— Capt. 6 73 12 264 17

353 50 345

— Col. 16 69 30 455 456

— Dr. 37 176

— Lieut. 9 109 32 301

— Mr. 8 747 11 303 27 55

46 398

— Mrs. 22 463

— Rev. Mr. 12 247

Abigail 2 229 6 253 12 262

14 90 22 159 29 261 41

190

Andrew 6 258 36 194 41

189 100 278

Ann 15 106 50 221

Anna 7 266 8 65 78 9 56

15 114 26 379 29 261 33

198 42 186 47 493 48

214

Anna G. 30 227

Anne 5 245 6 258

Armitage 26 400

B. 16 69

Benjamin 3 246 5 50 6 21

258 259 7 151 8 207 10

340 12 261 262 27 294 29

265 267

Betsey 12 262

Bridget 5 245 10 57

Catherine 11 54

Charles 41 262

Charles Henry 26 356 43

23

Dorothy 41 89

Eleanor 25 58 41 189

Elijah 18 186

GERRISH cont'd

Eliza 12 262

Elizabeth 5 182 6 258 339

342 7 23 129 266 8 78 9

56 12 262 15 106 107 18

186 28 155 29 278 33

99 38 300 41 89 139 42

186 47 469

Emily Georgiana 26 356 43

23

Enoch 27 98 431

Eunice 41 90 191

Francis 5 154

George 6 259 24 369 25

252 255 256 29 267

Hannah 6 258 8 65 13 139

25 58 26 399 400 28 155

41 189

Harriet 34 57

Henry 50 221

J. 40 323

J. C. 30 227

Jacob 4 336 6 292 34 57

James 22 117 277 25 250 235

James S. 47 11

James Toby 41 278

Jane 1 112 6 258 272 17

304

Joan 7 36 84

Joanna 10 336 11 148 29

273 277

John 3 241 4 250 5 182 6

35 59 193 258 259 272 339

342 7 129 8 78 234 9 56

26 399 29 266 267 268 30

456 33 99 36 73 34 394 396

37 402 38 73 41 59 42

186 373 47 469 49 319

John J. 43 339

Jonathan 6 258 29 263 41

191 278 280

Joseph 1 65 3 242 243 5

182 369 6 193 258 272 7

286 8 28 65 78 9 56 10

152 363 11 222 317 318 15

106 114 17 148 19 139 22

108 278 279 24 371 25

257 29 277 32 232 33

193 197 198 296 37 57 41

190 42 186 47 469 48

214

Lucy 25 58 41 278

Lydia 6 258 25 117 28 157

29 264 41 90 42 253

Margaret 5 50 6 21 41 280

Margery 6 259 30 456

Martha 41 280

Mary 5 166 200 6 258 259

8 28 10 152 12 262 15

238 25 53 28 157 29

261 38 75 41 90 188

Miriam Rait 12 262

Molly 37 401 41 191

Moses 1 30 6 272 16 70 23

277 32 157 33 31 49 456

Nancy 17 31

Nanny 41 191

Nathaniel 5 245 6 258 10

57 12 262 25 117 29

262

Oliver 27 202

Paul 5 166 200 6 258 259 25

58 29 261 to 265 267 31

60 311 37 401 41 90 190

R. F. 31 433 434

Rebecca 10 340 342

Richard 6 258 25 251

Robert 6 258

Robert Elliot 6 253

S. 15 310

Sally 4 338d 5 207 23 88

Samuel 4 93 333d 5 154 207

6 258 8 246 11 123 14

281 17 149 19 97 139

160 161 22 351 28 260

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Mr. J. H. Smith	1234 Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. W. E. Jones	5678 Oak St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. C. D. Brown	9012 Elm St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. F. G. White	3456 Maple St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. A. B. Black	7890 Pine St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. M. N. Green	2345 Cedar St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. P. Q. Red	6789 Birch St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. R. S. Blue	1011 Spruce St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. T. U. Yellow	4321 Ash St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. V. W. Purple	8765 Hickory St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. X. Y. Grey	2109 Walnut St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Z. A. Silver	5432 Chestnut St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. B. C. Gold	9876 Poplar St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. D. E. Iron	3210 Sycamore St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. F. H. Steel	7654 Magnolia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. G. I. Lead	1987 Dogwood St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. J. K. Zinc	6321 Redwood St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. L. M. Copper	0765 Juniper St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. N. O. Nickel	4198 Fir St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. P. R. Tin	8542 Cypress St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Q. S. Platinum	2986 Palm St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. R. T. Silver	7430 Laurel St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. S. U. Gold	1874 Holly St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. T. V. Iron	6218 Clover St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. U. W. Steel	0652 Poinsett St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. V. X. Lead	5096 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. W. Y. Zinc	9540 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. X. Z. Copper	3984 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Y. A. Nickel	8428 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Z. B. Tin	2872 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. A. C. Platinum	7316 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. B. D. Silver	1760 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. C. E. Gold	6204 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. D. F. Iron	0648 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. E. G. Steel	5092 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. F. H. Lead	9536 Hyacinth St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. G. I. Zinc	3980 Lavender St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. H. J. Copper	8424 Primrose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. I. K. Nickel	2868 Pansy St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. J. L. Tin	7312 Begonia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. K. M. Platinum	1756 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. L. N. Silver	6200 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. M. O. Gold	0644 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. N. P. Iron	5088 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. O. Q. Steel	9532 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. P. R. Lead	3976 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Q. S. Zinc	8420 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. R. T. Copper	2864 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. S. U. Nickel	7308 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. T. V. Tin	1752 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. U. W. Platinum	6196 Hyacinth St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. V. X. Silver	0640 Lavender St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. W. Y. Gold	5084 Primrose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. X. Z. Iron	9528 Pansy St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Y. A. Steel	3972 Begonia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Z. B. Lead	8416 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. A. C. Zinc	2860 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. B. D. Copper	7304 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. C. E. Nickel	1748 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. D. F. Tin	6192 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. E. G. Platinum	0636 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. F. H. Silver	5080 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. G. I. Gold	9524 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. H. J. Iron	3968 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. I. K. Steel	8412 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. J. L. Lead	2856 Hyacinth St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. K. M. Zinc	7300 Lavender St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. L. N. Copper	1744 Primrose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. M. O. Nickel	6188 Pansy St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. N. P. Tin	0632 Begonia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. O. Q. Platinum	5076 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. P. R. Silver	9520 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Q. S. Gold	3964 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. R. T. Iron	8408 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. S. U. Steel	2852 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. T. V. Lead	7296 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. U. W. Zinc	1740 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. V. X. Copper	6184 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. W. Y. Nickel	0628 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. X. Z. Tin	5072 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Y. A. Platinum	9516 Hyacinth St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Z. B. Silver	3960 Lavender St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. A. C. Gold	8404 Primrose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. B. D. Iron	2848 Pansy St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. C. E. Steel	7292 Begonia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. D. F. Lead	1736 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. E. G. Zinc	6176 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. F. H. Copper	0620 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. G. I. Nickel	5064 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. H. J. Tin	9508 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. I. K. Platinum	3952 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. J. L. Silver	8400 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. K. M. Gold	2844 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. L. N. Iron	7288 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. M. O. Steel	1732 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. N. P. Lead	6172 Hyacinth St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. O. Q. Zinc	0616 Lavender St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. P. R. Copper	5060 Primrose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Q. S. Nickel	9504 Pansy St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. R. T. Tin	3948 Begonia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. S. U. Platinum	8396 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. T. V. Silver	2840 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. U. W. Gold	7284 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. V. X. Iron	1728 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. W. Y. Steel	6168 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. X. Z. Lead	0612 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Y. A. Zinc	5056 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Z. B. Copper	9500 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. A. C. Nickel	3944 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. B. D. Tin	8388 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. C. E. Platinum	2836 Hyacinth St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. D. F. Silver	7280 Lavender St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. E. G. Gold	1724 Primrose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. F. H. Iron	6164 Pansy St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. G. I. Steel	0608 Begonia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. H. J. Lead	5048 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. I. K. Zinc	9496 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. J. L. Copper	3940 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. K. M. Nickel	8384 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. L. N. Tin	2832 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. M. O. Platinum	7276 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. N. P. Silver	1720 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. O. Q. Gold	6156 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. P. R. Iron	0604 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Q. S. Steel	5040 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. R. T. Lead	9488 Hyacinth St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. S. U. Zinc	3936 Lavender St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. T. V. Copper	8380 Primrose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. U. W. Nickel	2828 Pansy St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. V. X. Tin	7272 Begonia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. W. Y. Platinum	1716 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. X. Z. Silver	6152 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Y. A. Gold	0596 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Z. B. Iron	5036 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. A. C. Steel	9480 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. B. D. Lead	3932 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. C. E. Zinc	8376 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. D. F. Copper	2824 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. E. G. Nickel	7268 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. F. H. Tin	1712 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. G. I. Platinum	6148 Hyacinth St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. H. J. Silver	0592 Lavender St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. I. K. Gold	5032 Primrose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. J. L. Iron	9476 Pansy St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. K. M. Steel	3928 Begonia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. L. N. Lead	8370 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. M. O. Zinc	2820 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. N. P. Copper	7264 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. O. Q. Nickel	1708 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. P. R. Tin	6144 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Q. S. Platinum	0588 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. R. T. Silver	5028 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. S. U. Gold	9472 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. T. V. Iron	3924 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. U. W. Steel	8368 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. V. X. Lead	2816 Hyacinth St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. W. Y. Zinc	7260 Lavender St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. X. Z. Copper	1704 Primrose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Y. A. Nickel	6136 Pansy St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Z. B. Tin	0584 Begonia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. A. C. Platinum	5024 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. B. D. Silver	9468 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. C. E. Gold	3920 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. D. F. Iron	8364 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. E. G. Steel	2812 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. F. H. Lead	7256 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. G. I. Zinc	1696 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. H. J. Copper	6132 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. I. K. Nickel	0580 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. J. L. Tin	5016 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. K. M. Platinum	9464 Hyacinth St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. L. N. Silver	3916 Lavender St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. M. O. Gold	8358 Primrose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. N. P. Iron	2808 Pansy St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. O. Q. Steel	7252 Begonia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. P. R. Lead	1692 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Q. S. Zinc	6128 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. R. T. Copper	0576 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. S. U. Nickel	5012 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. T. V. Tin	9456 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. U. W. Platinum	3912 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. V. X. Silver	8352 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. W. Y. Gold	2804 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. X. Z. Iron	7248 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Y. A. Steel	1688 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Z. B. Lead	6124 Hyacinth St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. A. C. Zinc	0572 Lavender St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. B. D. Copper	5008 Primrose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. C. E. Nickel	9452 Pansy St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. D. F. Tin	3908 Begonia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. E. G. Platinum	8348 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. F. H. Silver	2800 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. G. I. Gold	7244 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. H. J. Iron	1684 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. I. K. Steel	6120 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. J. L. Lead	0568 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. K. M. Zinc	5004 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. L. N. Copper	9448 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. M. O. Nickel	3904 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. N. P. Tin	8344 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. O. Q. Platinum	2796 Hyacinth St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. P. R. Silver	7240 Lavender St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Q. S. Gold	1680 Primrose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. R. T. Iron	6116 Pansy St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. S. U. Steel	0564 Begonia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. T. V. Lead	5000 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. U. W. Zinc	9444 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. V. X. Copper	3900 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. W. Y. Nickel	8340 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. X. Z. Tin	2792 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Y. A. Platinum	7236 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Z. B. Silver	1676 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. A. C. Gold	6112 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. B. D. Iron	0560 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. C. E. Steel	5004 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. D. F. Lead	9440 Hyacinth St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. E. G. Zinc	3896 Lavender St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. F. H. Copper	8336 Primrose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. G. I. Nickel	2788 Pansy St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. H. J. Tin	7232 Begonia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. I. K. Platinum	1672 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. J. L. Silver	6108 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. K. M. Gold	0556 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. L. N. Iron	5000 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. M. O. Steel	9436 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. N. P. Lead	3892 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. O. Q. Zinc	8332 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. P. R. Copper	2784 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Q. S. Nickel	7228 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. R. T. Tin	1668 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. S. U. Platinum	6104 Hyacinth St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. T. V. Silver	0552 Lavender St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. U. W. Gold	5000 Primrose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. V. X. Iron	9432 Pansy St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. W. Y. Steel	3888 Begonia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. X. Z. Lead	8328 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Y. A. Zinc	2780 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Z. B. Copper	7224 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. A. C. Nickel	1664 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. B. D. Tin	6096 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. C. E. Platinum	0548 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. D. F. Silver	5000 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. E. G. Gold	9428 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. F. H. Iron	3884 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. G. I. Steel	8324 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. H. J. Lead	2776 Hyacinth St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. I. K. Zinc	7220 Lavender St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. J. L. Copper	1660 Primrose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. K. M. Nickel	6092 Pansy St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. L. N. Tin	0544 Begonia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. M. O. Platinum	5000 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. N. P. Silver	9424 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. O. Q. Gold	3880 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. P. R. Iron	8320 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Q. S. Steel	2772 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. R. T. Lead	7216 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. S. U. Zinc	1656 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. T. V. Copper	6088 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. U. W. Nickel	0540 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. V. X. Tin	5000 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. W. Y. Platinum	9420 Hyacinth St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. X. Z. Silver	3876 Lavender St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Y. A. Gold	8316 Primrose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Z. B. Iron	2768 Pansy St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. A. C. Steel	7212 Begonia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. B. D. Lead	1652 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. C. E. Zinc	6084 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. D. F. Copper	0536 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. E. G. Nickel	5000 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. F. H. Tin	9416 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. G. I. Platinum	3872 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. H. J. Silver	8312 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. I. K. Gold	2764 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. J. L. Iron	7208 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. K. M. Steel	1648 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. L. N. Lead	6080 Hyacinth St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. M. O. Zinc	0532 Lavender St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. N. P. Copper	5000 Primrose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. O. Q. Nickel	9412 Pansy St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. P. R. Tin	3868 Begonia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Q. S. Platinum	8308 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. R. T. Silver	2760 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. S. U. Gold	7204 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. T. V. Iron	1644 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. U. W. Steel	6076 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. V. X. Lead	0528 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. W. Y. Zinc	5000 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. X. Z. Copper	9408 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Y. A. Nickel	3864 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Z. B. Tin	8304 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. A. C. Platinum	2756 Hyacinth St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. B. D. Silver	7200 Lavender St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. C. E. Gold	1640 Primrose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. D. F. Iron	6072 Pansy St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. E. G. Steel	0524 Begonia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. F. H. Lead	5000 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. G. I. Zinc	9404 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. H. J. Copper	3860 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. I. K. Nickel	8300 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. J. L. Tin	2752 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. K. M. Platinum	7196 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. L. N. Silver	1636 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. M. O. Gold	6068 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. N. P. Iron	0520 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. O. Q. Steel	5000 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. P. R. Lead	9400 Hyacinth St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Q. S. Zinc	3856 Lavender St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. R. T. Copper	8296 Primrose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. S. U. Nickel	2748 Pansy St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. T. V. Tin	7192 Begonia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. U. W. Platinum	1632 Zinnia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. V. X. Silver	6064 Marigold St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. W. Y. Gold	0516 Petunia St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. X. Z. Iron	5000 Dandelion St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Y. A. Steel	9396 Sunflower St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Z. B. Lead	3852 Gladiolus St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. A. C. Zinc	8292 Iris St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. B. D. Copper	2744 Rose St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. C. E. Nickel	7188 Violet St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. D. F. Tin	1628 Carnation St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. E. G		

GERRISH cont'd

29 261 30 368 31 222 32
 87 33 194 34 95 37 57
 38 188 41 89 90 188 189
 190 278 279
 Sarah 6 255 259 17 121 29
 268 280 33 31 34 51 41
 139 190 278 279 42 263
 44 252
 Stephen 11 307 303
 Susan 1 30
 Susanna 29 262
 Thomas 6 335 41 90
 Timothy 5 245 6 258 259
 12 262 19 145 29 261 262
 30 82 35 73 37 402
 41 190
 William 4 128 5 182 6 205
 258 272 7 35 36 84 8 20
 274 10 95 15 288 17
 304 29 261 274 277 280 37
 87 375 401 402 38 75 300
 40 48 41 90 190 43 150
 341 46 399 50 221
 GERRISSEN Grietje 19 315
 GERRITH — Col. 49 224
 GERRITSE Gysbert 18 150
 Wyant 27 83
 GERRITSEN Klaes 18 359
 GERRY Geary Geerce
 Geerey Geerie Geery
 Gerie Gery see also Gary
 — Miss 2 229
 — Mr. 27 263 28 335 39
 227 40 19
 — Mrs. 49 435 436 437 50
 27
 Abel 2 229
 Abigail 29 72
 Allston 49 455 456 457
 Ann 3 292 43 61
 Anna 12 310
 Arthur 2 53 2 96 25 247
 Benjamin 13 243 29 72
 Charles Frederic 14 94 45
 21 app.
 Charles V. 26 315
 David 12 310
 Elbridge 3 168 292 7 294 8
 119 11 184 346 12 112
 115 121 17 102 124 18
 221 19 46 21 283 22
 283 25 243 25 59 60 205
 27 226 29 500 30 235
 303 312 313 31 430 34
 226 313 334 490 36 18 249
 39 86 41 300 301 302 303
 42 234 43 173 439 44
 408 46 90 376 378 379 382
 443 49 430 to 440 50 21
 to 30 248
 Eliza 3 36
 Elizabeth 3 67 12 112 46
 452
 Frances 35 247
 George 25 255
 Jo. 4 190 15 142
 John 3 36 12 111 112 25
 255 36 242a 249
 John White 44 246 45 106
 Jonathan 22 282
 Joseph 47 214
 Katharine 49 435
 Mary Ann 26 515
 Nathaniel 13 243
 Phoebe 3 36
 Reuben 50 472
 Richard 46 452
 Ruth 47 214
 Sarah 3 67 7 252 12 111 112
 13 243 36 242a 249
 Sarah Wendell 12 112
 Stephen 34 269

GERRY cont'd

Thomas 3 36 12 112 34
 274 37 282 38 165 42
 95
 William 46 452
 GERTON Thomas 47 30
 GERTY Rachel 48 462
 GERVIS Thomas 40 41
 Gery see Gerry
 GEST Geste
 John 47 183
 Richard 47 42
 GETCH Thomas 6 339
 GETCHELL Gatchell Gatechell
 Gatchell Gatechell Gat-
 shell Getchel Getchill
 Gitchell Gittchell
 — 20 339
 — Miss 42 446
 Abiel 37 54
 Addison C. 45 113
 Ann 25 106
 David 28 72
 Dorcas 6 339 8 82 225 16
 317
 E. A. 46 189
 Eleanor 8 82 28 253
 Elizabeth 8 82 33 353
 Ellen P. 46 91
 Emily A. 43 97 46 91
 Esther 28 72
 Hannah 8 82 16 317
 Jacob 15 336
 Jeremiah 6 142 8 288 9 82
 83 33 352 49 319
 Jo. 9 82
 John 6 339 7 76 9 83 16
 317 25 251 28 253 33
 353 33 330 44 206 207
 49 189 50 543
 Jonathan 8 288
 Joseph 33 352 353 39 200
 Letitia 37 54
 Lydia 5 217
 Mace 5 217
 Mary 8 82 13 341 26 106
 Moses 8 82
 Priscilla 8 82
 Ruth 17 153
 Samuel 3 56 57 6 339 8 82
 9 96 153 22 117 25 251
 26 106 41 273 49 184
 Sarah 14 225
 Stephen 44 206
 Susanna 8 160
 Gethin see Gittens
 Gethinge see Gittens
 GETNEY William 29 319
 GETSINGER Henry 46 120
 GETTLE George 33 37
 GEW Henry 15 145
 Geyer see Gayer
 Geyfeld see Garfield
 Geyfild see Garfield
 Geyfill see Garfield
 GEYTE Charles William le 48
 306
 GHASKY David 50 50
 Nancy Ann 50 50
 Ghen see Ginn
 GHITON William R. 41 296 297
 GHOLSON James H. 43 50
 W. Y. 24 99
 Grimes see Grimes
 GIANONNE Pietro 39 208
 GIBANT John 5 55 18 228
 Gibb see Gibbs
 GIBBARD — 4 229
 Abigail 9 359
 Daniel 46 422
 Elizabeth 46 422
 Esther 9 359
 Hannah 9 359 46 422
 Joan 46 422
 John 9 359

GIBBARD cont'd

Mary 9 359 46 422
 Phoebe 9 359
 Rebecca 9 359
 Samuel 9 359
 Sarah 9 359 46 422
 Timothy 9 359
 William 9 359
 Gibben see Gibbon
 Gibbens see Gibbon
 GIBBER Robert 11 33
 GIBBERT Gibberts Gibert
 — Capt. 33 392
 — Mr. 1 157
 Robert 2 407
 Samuel 33 394
 Timothy 1 157
 Gibbes see Gibbs
 GIBBON Gibben Gibbens
 Gibbin Gibbines Gib-
 bins Gibbond Gibbones
 Gibbons Gibenes Gibens
 Gibins Gibons Gibbon
 — 25 370 31 52 52 32
 413 33 99 40 290 45
 66 48 109 50 512
 — Lieut. 31 12
 — Jr. 1 137 4 247 7 212
 255 15 395 396 20 111
 30 438 42 400
 — Mrs. 30 441
 A. 45 316
 Alice 48 488 50 413
 Ambrose 1 139 2 39 41 204
 3 250 4 30 31 247 5 452
 6 38 259 9 179 180 268 17
 253 21 85 223 31 181 42
 19
 Andrew 2 203
 Daniel 24 253
 Daniel Louis 7 575
 Edgar 43 450
 Edmund 6 225 50 540
 Edward 1 250 2 188 5 90
 91 1 285 6 121 155 8
 59 170 276 9 340 19 219
 11 154 16 4 18 134 19
 212 20 286 24 277 27
 31 29 133 233 237 31 129
 34 154 157 37 155 33
 426 39 208 43 450 46
 358 49 363 473 474 50
 233
 Eliza 31 52 32 90
 Elizabeth 4 310 6 259 17
 253 30 234 40 307 42
 251 44 213
 F. 23 347
 George M. 18 126
 Grinling 25 223
 Hannah 30 234
 Helena 29 43
 Henry 1 157 6 259 20 31
 James 3 193 14 309 29 220
 30 234 38 55 39 345 43
 226
 Jane 29 236 37 155 48 488
 Jerusha 2 188 35 426
 John 2 188 6 259 17 50 29
 43 41 370 43 450 46 64
 67 47 22 23
 John Hannem 42 161
 Jonathan 27 153
 Josiah 42 161
 Jotham 2 188 9 346
 Judith 39 345
 Lionel 43 430
 Louisa 18 367
 Louisa E. 43 226
 Margaret 2 188 9 349 38
 426
 Mary 4 310 6 259 24 253
 34 192 45 66
 Mary King 24 253

GIBBON cont'd

Matthew 14 357 29 236 37
 155 44 300
 Maurice 34 192
 Olive 15 144
 Patience 30 234
 Patrick 25 255
 Peter 15 309 310
 Philip 4 310
 Phoebe Earle 50 373
 Rachel 30 234
 Rebecca 1 139 6 259 9
 180 208 17 212 252 253
 30 234
 Reignold 50 413
 Robert 43 430 45 50
 Samuel 6 259 32 90
 Sarah 1 132 6 259 9 180 12
 173 23 29 48 140
 Susanna 9 346 10 53
 Thomas 31 30 37 155 48
 488
 Walter 37 234
 William 1 157 6 369 8 59
 11 160 12 173 16 85 362
 23 29 39 361 40 307 44
 213 46 325 48 109 140
GIBBS Gibb Gibbes Gibes
 Gibs Guibs
 — 1 110 9 256 30 464
 32 407 42 179 47 287
 — Capt. 31 232
 — Goodman 21 275
 — Lieut. 47 211
 — Miss 8 200
 — Mr. 8 354 13 211 15 203
 21 43 26 141 46 398 47
 416
 — Widow 13 30
 Abigail 5 227 17 261
 Alexander 12 182 35 191
 Alice 12 311
 Amy 32 407
 Andrew 16 317
 Ann 18 139 141 9 208
 Anna 18 48
 Augusta 5 373
 Barnabas 12 311
 Benjamin 2 350 351 3 239
 13 30 19 165 42 304
 44 378
 Caleb 4 101
 Caroline L. 2 228
 Catherine 4 101 5 227
 Charles 2 409
 Clemence 47 413
 Cornelius 13 30
 Daniel 31 55
 Deborah W. 16 245
 Dennis 16 331
 Ebenezer 13 128 18 56
 Edmund 42 175 177
 Edward 14 354
 Elizabeth 4 391 5 227 10
 304 17 313 314 18 45 47
 19 168 208 33 297 442 37
 201 42 175 176 177
 Emily 50 218
 Emma Amelia 43 102
 Esther 9 256
 Experience 5 227
 F. 5 326
 Fanny 29 310
 Frances 38 321
 G. 35 73
 George 1 382 2 373 4 9
 23 86 13 206 217 19 178
 25 309 28 100 208 209 215
 36 214 45 94 app.
 Gilbert 19 208
 Giles 3 91 21 166 270 276
 330 331 336 37 344
 Hannah 14 212 17 260 19
 208 42 153
 Harriet 13 211

GIBBS cont'd

Helen Elizabeth 18 206
 Henry 1 259 2 250 3 277
 4 303 5 48 52 159 318 319
 6 76 193 14 22 15 25 16
 66 19 208 209 21 46 27
 39 303 40 320 42 153 43
 266 46 239
 Henry Sir 19 208 209 33
 297
 Hephzibah 5 227
 Hester 18 226
 Isaac 33 244 50 196
 Isabel 38 306 309 42 175 176
 Isabella 42 177
 Israel 14 156
 J. W. 33 442 37 201
 Jacob 5 227 247 14 157 158
 210 211 212 17 261 18
 56 226 19 208 30 193
 39 169
 James 13 128 28 208 40
 298 49 99 101
 Jane 14 359 15 145 34 249
 Jerusha 17 356 18 56
 Jo. 4 61 14 323
 Joanna 5 227
 Joh. 43 169
 Johanna 12 311
 John 1 157 2 203 12 311
 14 156 158 16 331 17
 314 18 48 56 141 269 20
 46 283 28 87 31 295 42
 177 44 71 50 196
 Jonathan 5 227
 Joseph 18 45 20 300 39
 143 41 30 45 50 50
 196
 Joseph B. 25 313
 Joshua 43 169
 Josiah 19 209 46 365 48
 235 439
 Josiah Willard 5 52 15 282
 19 208 33 442 34 234
 37 201
 Katharine 5 459 19 208
 Laura 28 208
 Laura Wolcott 4 10 25 309
 Lois 20 299 21 66 67
 Lydia 2 350 351 42 304
 Margaret 5 318 319 6 275
 10 143 151 19 208 27 37
 39 33 205
 Marion M. 25 313
 Martha 9 53 14 157 158 212
 Mary 1 111 165 2 409 5
 227 318 9 225 14 156 210
 211 212 15 194 17 154
 254 255 311 313 18 56 19
 208 209 21 368 23 281 24
 20 42 177 47 286
 Mary Emma 12 182
 Mary R. 28 209
 Matthew 16 216 17 254 255
 313 314 18 45 47 35 221
 39 258 259 40 399
 Mehitable 4 303 5 48 326
 27 303
 Mercy 1 259 5 52 14 22
 18 141 19 206 21 46 27
 59 40
 Meribell 16 269
 Micah 41 382
 Moses 2 228
 Nancy 2 325
 Nathan 25 260
 Nathan B. 35 191
 Nathan Bourne 25 170 35
 191 45 45 app.
 Nathaniel 14 210 17 313 47
 195
 Ozias 18 56
 Patience 5 227
 Philip 39 169
 Phineas 14 157

GIBBS cont'd

Phoebe 14 212 213
 R. W. 24 352
 Rebecca 19 208
 Reuben 21 368
 Richard 47 351
 Robert 1 165 3 194 348 6
 193 339 10 88 175 304 11
 345 13 155 17 346 19
 168 208 209 21 46 24 20
 31 60 175 321 33 175 297
 34 234 39 135 46 424
 50 196
 Robert Johnson 47 433
 Ruth 8 319 13 128 18 56
 41 384 46 179
 S. 15 288
 Salome 35 191
 Samuel 5 227 247 13 30 14
 211 13 47 47 259
 Sarah 5 227 364 12 311 14
 191 211 25 205 49 99
 Susanna 14 223 224 48 450
 Sylvanus 13 31
 Thomas 2 325 4 257 13
 30 17 254 255 18 139
 38 70 39 135 42 175 176
 177
 Thomasine 40 304
 Willard 19 209
 William 2 233 5 52 159 9
 248 18 175 242 19 208
 209 29 454 34 234 38
 223 42 175 177 47 413
 William H. 19 134 43 102
 William Prescott 5 159 373
 6 391
 Wolcott 25 309 26 167 28
 209
 Gibenes see Gibbon
 Gibens see Gibbon
 Gilbert see Gibbert
 Gibes see Gibbs
 Gibbins see Gibbon
 Gibbons see Gibbon
 Gibs see Gibbs
GIBSON Gibsons Gippson
 Gipson Gybson Gypson
 — 5 399 15 197 30 79
 43 310 49 380
 — Capt. 27 376
 — Dea. 30 440
 — Dr. 38 302
 — Mr. 8 60 15 197 17 253
 Abigail 37 388
 Abraham 21 372 37 389 390
 Abraham Priest 7 196
 Allen 32 276
 Alonzo 37 392
 Alonzo Edward 37 392
 Amasa 37 392
 Andrew 30 40
 Ann 23 180 24 420 421 34
 316 37 390 44 393
 Anne 32 136 38 308 49 381
 382
 Aquila 5 251
 Arrington 13 8 37 389 390
 Benjamin 14 35 29 252 30
 436 44 31 32
 Betsey 37 391
 C. 35 73
 Campbell 32 276
 Catherine 24 421 37 390 391
 Charles 41 268
 Chloe 43 431
 Christopher 3 90 5 391 399
 490 7 338 8 59 9 224 344
 13 149 333 15 125 21
 330 336 22 49 to 52 32
 96 33 423 38 61 40 256
 43 79 49 378
 Christopher Columbus 34
 427
 David 37 390

GIBSON cont'd

Edmund 50 277
 Edmund Bp. of London 1
 263 2 26 3 150 157 4
 324 7 77 15 258 29 76
 35 322 48 95
 Edward 38 308 41 62 46
 51 32
 Eleanor 33 347 49 325
 Eliza 37 389
 Elizabeth 1 214 335 6 351
 15 210 21 372 28 221
 32 276 37 338 390 43
 431
 Ellen F. 37 392
 Elvira 37 392
 Ephraim 37 389
 Esther 21 372
 Eunice 23 60
 George 46 52
 Georgiana 49 91
 Hannah 33 230 37 391 38
 401
 Harry A. 43 431
 Henry 6 307 34 435
 Isaac 13 8 37 389 to 392
 Israel 37 391
 Jacob 37 390
 James 24 29 25 251 252 254
 30 62 32 136 276 414 34
 105 316 35 103 37 309
 310
 James R. 43 116 120
 Jane 10 319
 Jane C. 24 185
 Janet 32 276
 Jo. 4 263 15 143
 Joanna 37 388
 Joel 37 391
 John 3 95 241 4 56 8 345
 13 8 21 372 373 24 29
 385 25 268 31 306 32
 276 34 103 316 36 325
 37 74 280 284 288 to 391
 38 302 401 39 135 41
 368 43 77 166 276 431 44
 366 46 51 47 352
 John Sir 38 305 308
 John Bannister 45 105 46
 268
 Jonathan 37 390
 Joseph 12 183
 Katharine 43 431
 Keziah 37 389 390
 Lawrence 44 393
 Lois 37 389 390 391
 Lois H. 37 392
 Lucy 37 391
 Margaret 5 298 38 308 46
 51
 Martha 4 56 32 276 37
 388 389 43 314
 Mary 1 274 3 256 4 16 56
 6 389 392 9 294 11 331
 13 240 344 15 330 21
 372 30 62 36 325 37
 388 389 390 38 54 401 39
 345 41 268 43 431 46
 51
 Mary Frances 41 268
 Matthew 39 135
 Moses 32 276
 Nancy 37 391
 Nathaniel 37 390 391 41 94
 Naufan 46 335
 Nicholas 5 62
 Olive 43 431
 Patience 37 390
 Patty 37 391
 Penelope 38 305
 Persis 37 389
 Peter 50 478
 Purchase 5 251
 Rachel 37 390

GIBSON cont'd

Randall Lee 38 352 42 86
 89
 Rebecca 4 56 7 196 8 345
 21 372 373 24 355 37
 383 389 390 46 149
 Reuben 37 389 390
 Richard 3 254 8 241 13
 221 14 358 37 65 183
 38 54 39 94 345 363 364
 Robert 9 347
 Ruth 37 390 391
 Ruth Ann 37 392
 Samuel 3 349 8 345 18 175
 32 276 34 316 37 57 388
 389 390 41 408 42 269
 43 276 46 393 48 316
 Sarah 32 276 37 388 389 391
 46 393
 Seth 46 51
 Silence 38 401
 Solomon 37 390
 Stephen 37 389
 Submit 37 389
 Susan 37 391
 Thomas 6 134 38 302 308
 48 306 381 49 390
 Thomas Ellison 36 421
 Timothy 21 372 37 389 390
 391 50 196
 Walter 14 349 34 316 36
 319 325 41 266 268
 William 3 45 244 5 251 12
 53 13 240 344 14 348 357
 16 38 62 24 421 33 230
 42 163 43 431 47 524
 Yeoman 4 191 15 142
 Giddens see Giddings
 GIDDERILL John 47 525
 Giddes see Geddes
 GIDDINGS Gedding Geddings
 Giddens Gidding Gid-
 dings Giddins Gidens
 Gidins Gidins Gittings
 — 25 385 43 192
 — Goodman 2 175
 Andrew 31 190 191 33 198
 Ann 1 155 338
 Anna 50 223
 Daniel 24 373 25 253 259
 Deborah 37 289
 Dorcas 23 427
 Dorothy 11 57
 E. L. 29 453
 Eliphalet 1 155
 Elizabeth 3 174 6 206 339
 10 214 15 293 34 54 84
 George 2 52 3 96 156 6
 339 8 164 10 214 14
 304 36 319 401 45 85
 Grace 34 137 259 260
 Helen 37 190
 Isaac 49 319
 James 6 206 339
 Jane 6 339 14 304 45 85
 Job 15 293
 John 6 339 7 79 22 279 40
 191 45 217
 Joseph 3 246 7 77 34 137
 259 260
 Joshua 3 174
 Joshua Reed 3 174 18 391
 36 343
 Laura 11 144
 Laura L. 1 46
 Lucy 23 87
 Margaret 17 237
 Martha 34 260
 Mary 6 339 15 293 25 238
 N. 17 297
 Nathaniel 23 50 53 30 223
 Philip 41 313
 Polly 41 232
 Samuel 6 339 37 285 42
 101

GIDDINGS cont'd

Sarah 22 164 28 340 34
 259 36 401
 Solomon 1 338 22 279
 Thomas 3 244 6 339 7 79
 Walter 11 144
 William 6 339 50 196
 Zebulun 23 53
 GIDENSWORTH James 33 37
 Gidings see Giddings
 Gidins see Giddings
 GIDLOO Annis 20 339 21 368
 Gidney see Gedney
 Gidny see Gedney
 GIELIN — Lieut. 29 461
 Giffard see Gifford
 Giffarde see Gifford
 Giffards see Gifford
 GIFFEN — Widow 34 291
 John 24 292
 GIFFORD Gifford Robert Ba-
 ron 18 209
 GIFFORD Gifford Giffard
 Giffarde Giffards Gifford
 Gifford Gifford Gyt-
 fard Gifford
 — 26 8 36 372 373
 — Dr. 3 60
 — Mr. 15 146 20 214 30
 458
 Abel 21 390
 Abigail 34 198
 Abraham 34 198
 Adam 30 56
 Amariah 31 101
 Ann 19 49 30 56
 Anne 28 327
 Asa 21 390
 Benjamin 34 198
 Clarinda 19 49
 Edward 4 263 15 143
 Elizabeth 20 214 31 230 48
 516
 Elizabeth Edwards 43 116
 118
 Ephraim 49 444
 Francis 40 191
 Gaultier Côte de Longueville
 2 34
 George 12 160 48 516
 George Sir 28 327
 H. 2 35
 H. E. 50 227
 Hananiah 34 193
 Hendrick 19 51
 Hezekiah 21 390
 James 48 396
 James T. 21 390
 Jeremiah 18 267
 Job 34 198
 John 8 354 10 256a 12 290
 16 50 19 311 22 323 36
 41 37 162 163 38 373
 379 43 516 49 504
 Jonathan 8 98
 Joseph 12 364 43 169
 Keziah 34 198
 Margaret 10 259
 Margery 10 256a 262
 Martha 34 198
 Mary 5 251 20 340 31 101
 250 34 193
 Mehitable 24 347
 Meribah 21 265
 Michael 48 516
 Nicholas 32 422
 Nye 19 49
 Pardon 19 49 51
 Patience 34 193
 Peace 30 56
 Philip 5 251 46 335
 Phillis 33 29
 Priscilla 34 198
 Ralph 10 256a 262
 Rebecca 21 265

GIFFORD cont'd

Rhoda 19 49
 Roby 3 98
 Rohese 10 256a
 Rowland 14 44
 Ruth 19 51 34 198
 Sally 19 51
 Sarah 14 44 18 267
 Silas 30 56
 Simeon 34 193
 Stephen 21 266 34 198
 Stephen N. 32 369 38 116
 Susanna 34 193
 Thomas 34 193
 Walter Earl of Buckingham
 see Buckingham Earl of
 William 10 256a 259 14 75
 76 21 5 30 56 31 230
 41 373
 William Le Roy 47 243
 GIFFREY Jonathan 25 261
 GIFT Hinson 20 269
 Toby 39 135
 GIGGLES William 25 18
 GIGGON Jasper 14 350
 GIGGS Eleanor 29 98
 Thomas Sir 29 98
 GILJON Jacques 33 37
 Gil see Gill
 GILBERT Count de Reims and
 de Roucy 10 256a
 GILBERT Earl of Brion 10
 256a
 GILBERT Lord Barnard 2 143
 GILBERT Lord of Sempring-
 ham 4 223
 GILBERT Archd. of Stow
 4 223
 GILBERT ——— 4 223
 GILBERT Galbert Geelbord
 Gelbord Gerebert Gil-
 bard Gilbert Gilberd
 Gilberde Gilberds Gil-
 bert Gilbertt Gilbert
 Gilbertt Gilbertt Gilburt
 Gilbertt Gilberd Gil-
 bertt Gilbord Golbord
 Gylbert Jilbert
 ——— 3 394 8 21 10 332
 16 335 21 181 38 153 204
 40 232 43 63 46 164
 —Capt. 5 57 58 12 325 33
 392
 —Col. 17 349
 —Dr. 43 90
 —Lady 13 197
 —Miss 30 32
 —Mr. 13 19 20 21 335 48
 360
 A. M. 42 265
 Abby Maria 47 173
 Abial 42 251
 Abigail 6 339 11 251 253
 12 298 42 282
 Abilene 4 229 12 176 42
 280 281
 Abraham 43 64
 Ada Ann 10 340
 Adrian Sir 4 225 226 227 16
 107 108 23 78
 Albert Champion 47 175
 Albert W. 47 174
 Allan 47 174
 Amy 4 225 229 12 331 13
 141 18 56
 Andrew 48 251
 Ann 33 433 44 323
 Ann C. 47 174
 Ann S. 47 173
 Ann Sewall 10 340 342
 Anna 4 344 9 316 17 35
 42 281 47 173 174 175
 Anna C. 47 174
 Anna Lauretta 47 175
 Anne 4 225 43 90

GILBERT cont'd

Arthur Randolph 47 174
 Asa 38 226
 Augusta G. 47 215 48 218
 Aurelia 3 394
 Ayrr 4 225
 Bartholomew 4 227 15 104
 207 32 76 to 80 42 397
 48 204
 Bathsheba 42 282
 Benjamin 1 331 4 229 15
 295 17 355 18 56 26
 387 28 89 29 110 50
 196
 Benjamin F. 15 338
 Benjamin Joseph 1 142 4
 197
 C. S. 49 246
 Caleb 18 56 19 210
 Catherine 4 224 229 12 176
 15 356 31 320 419 420 42
 280
 Charles Augustus 47 173 174
 Charles E. 47 174
 Charles M. 47 174
 Chauncey 50 358
 Chloe 50 358
 Cicely 48 273
 Cordelia F. 47 175
 Cornelius 22 57
 Curtis 22 362 23 85
 D. D. 35 293
 Daniel 2 215 327 4 101 224
 10 340 342 12 190 15
 92 20 160 161 28 89 29
 107 306 35 293 37 64
 45 6 app. 47 215 326 48
 218
 Daniel R. 10 340
 David 42 282
 David M. 47 175
 Deborah 4 137 138 229 42
 54 281 50 358
 Dimmis 50 358
 Dinah 42 282
 Dorcas S. 47 174
 Dorothy 4 229 341 344 46
 118
 E. 29 454
 Ebenezer 4 340 341 343 344
 12 334 13 148 22 194
 39 183 42 281
 Edwin R. 47 174
 Edwin Randolph 47 173
 Eleazer 17 232 18 56 39
 183 382 46 217
 Eliza 9 273 278 13 344
 Elizabeth 1 336 2 278 4
 225 229 344 346 349 6 46
 6 339 12 193 298 370 13
 253 15 227 231 16 107
 17 232 18 56 20 160 21
 259 24 30 32 26 387 338
 28 89 29 109 321 32 34
 33 274 36 392 38 271
 39 183 42 281 282 46
 217 47 75 50 260
 Ella J. 47 174
 Ellen 47 174
 Ellen Lizette 44 323
 Emma 47 175
 Esther 4 344 13 148 22
 194 26 387 28 89 39
 243
 Eunice 42 282
 Ezekiel 42 88
 Ferdinand 4 225
 Frances 4 343
 Francis 49 250 50 358
 Frank 36 430
 Frank M. 47 175
 Franklin 36 240
 Frinda 38 226
 George 34 183 48 282 50
 269

GILBERT cont'd

George L. 47 174
 Giles 4 223 342 5 338 17
 232 22 143
 Hannah 4 47 139 342 6 339
 9 359 15 163 17 35 314
 18 56 301 302 20 160 161
 28 89 42 281 282
 Harriet Eliza 32 34
 Helen S. 10 340
 Henry 4 263 5 84 12 319
 15 143 18 145 35 333
 339 42 280 281 282
 Henry Champion 47 174
 Hester 4 340 344 6 339 12
 298 334
 Humphrey 2 52 4 101 225
 6 243 252 339 341 7 83
 12 298 370
 Humphrey Sir 3 13 22 4
 224 225 226 227 346 6 381
 13 197 198 199 15 101 16
 107 to 110 23 197 198 199
 416 25 205 26 348 28
 76 78 320 321 322 404 408
 29 90 109 321 30 257 258
 482 31 441 32 411 33 75
 34 315 423 35 56 57 36
 156 349 38 230 44 151
 to 153 46 63
 Ida A. 47 175
 Isabel 4 225 16 107
 Isabella A. 50 358
 Isaiah 39 243
 Israel 28 69 29 313
 James 4 229 47 408
 Jane 4 224 225 342 5 414
 17 35 28 69 33 242 43
 63 46 304
 Jane Noyes 30 240
 Jean 47 62
 Jeffrey 4 224 225
 Jemima 42 282
 Jeremiah 7 375 8 98
 Joan 4 224 225
 John 2 219 409 3 246 341
 4 36 225 228 229 232 259
 339 341 342 344 5 46 310 6
 339 7 78 9 311 359 10
 223 12 54 196 197 198 293
 331 334 370 13 141 16
 188 338 17 232 18 144
 153 154 29 109 34 284
 392 37 186 187 41 201
 42 280 281 43 353 44
 325 46 153 256 260 387
 49 385 50 196
 John Sir 4 225 226 227 13
 198 16 107 108 116 23
 78
 John Clark 45 72 app.
 John Randolph 47 175
 Jonathan 2 278 4 228 to
 232 339 341 to 346 9 387
 12 197 198 334 13 54 96
 142 19 206 22 345 348 23
 232 27 240 243 38 447
 41 278 42 281 282 49 79
 Joseph 4 228 229 5 338 12
 331 13 344 17 232 23
 43 28 89 29 107 110 50
 196
 Josiah 4 228 229 18 56 20
 205 39 183 42 282
 Josiah Champion 47 173 174
 Jude 28 69
 Judith 18 187 21 228 42
 281
 Katharine 4 225 16 107 28
 72
 Keziah 15 295 18 56
 Lavina 22 475 23 88
 Lois 42 282
 Louisa 29 302 305
 Louisa H. 47 174



GILBERT cont'd

Louisa M. 47 174
 Lucinda 29 313
 Lucy 28 89
 Lydia 4 340 343 344 346 349
 5 310 12 198 14 243 18
 56 38 447 42 281
 Lyman 22 357
 Marah 4 341 344
 Margaret 42 281
 Margery 43 63
 Mariam 22 357
 Martha 6 339 9 311 42 282
 46 387
 Mary 2 219 220 4 229 230
 340 342 343 344 346 349 5
 310 338 9 311 337 359 10
 223 12 54 197 334 370 13
 54 96 142 147 254 15 138
 17 35 232 355 18 56 20
 320 22 348 28 69 38
 447 39 183 41 283 42
 251 281 282 46 256 260
 47 408 48 315 49 385
 Mary C. 22 362 23 85
 Mary Cordelia 47 175
 Mary H. 47 174
 Mary J. 47 174 175
 Mary Lauretta 47 174
 Mary W. 47 175
 Matthew 1 157 9 359 12
 27 19 384 24 30 34 46
 152
 Mehtable 17 35
 Melissa Ann 47 173 174
 Mercy 5 310 13 254 15 338
 17 232 23 43 34 254 42
 281 282
 Moses 18 56
 Myron Randolph 47 175
 Nathaniel 1 336 4 47 340
 342 344 5 310 12 334 15
 163 17 35 18 187 42
 54 281 43 63 48 315
 Noah 26 388
 Obadiah 4 223 229
 Otho 4 224 225 16 107 108
 28 78
 Otis 4 224 225 34 423
 Patience 42 282
 Patrick 1 73
 Pelatiah 45 246
 Penelope 47 196
 Peter Cummings 50 470
 Peyton Randolph 47 173
 Prudence 30 108
 Rachel 4 228 340 543 344 12
 176
 Raleigh 4 225 227 12 6 23
 198 199 30 482 31 332
 34 423 38 230 44 222
 50 74
 Ralph 4 342
 Ralph Davis 47 175
 Ralph Porter 47 173 174
 Rebecca 4 342 9 359
 Reuben 20 160 29 107
 Reuben R. 47 174
 Richard 4 223 228 49 499
 Robert 2 212 4 223 228 22
 117 25 250
 Robert Bp. of London 4 223
 Robertus de 4 223
 Roger 4 263 342 15 143
 Roger Pomroy 48 306
 Roswell W. 47 175
 Roxana 13 211
 Ruth 18 54
 S. 43 62
 Sally 29 306
 Samuel 2 285 287 4 340 to
 344 346 5 310 9 359 12
 54 334 13 142 21 371 25
 253 28 69 365 33 394
 42 281 43 64 50 358

GILBERT cont'd

Samuel D. 47 174
 Samuel Epaphroditus 47
 173 175
 Samuel H. 47 175
 Samuel Henry 7 378 12 190
 44 117 45 11 app.
 Samuel S. 47 174
 Sarah 1 381 2 278 4 340 343
 344 345 9 359 12 198 13
 96 142 17 35 18 56 143
 19 206 20 205 23 436 24
 18 30 25 236 26 388 27
 240 243 39 183 42 280
 281 282 45 246 46 153
 Sarah Louisa 47 174
 Sarah S. 47 174
 Sarah Theresa 47 173
 Susan D. 47 215 48 218
 Susanna 13 254 46 256 257
 260 50 358
 Sylvester 12 54
 Sylvia 34 188
 T. 2 35 4 223
 Temperance 44 92 46 367
 Thomas 1 112 2 278 3 108
 4 137 223 224 225 228 229
 258 340 342 to 349 5 84
 102 338 6 339 9 316 10
 123 12 176 331 334 14
 358 15 356 16 107 212
 17 35 18 143 144 145 302
 19 339 20 214 22 175
 23 232 436 25 253 31 108
 320 419 420 33 242 274
 34 89 35 75 334 35 266
 42 280 281 282 43 59 46
 269 304 47 223 48 101
 Uriah 42 282
 Virginia Ewing 47 174
 W. K. 27 211
 Walden 43 64
 Walter 43 63 64
 Walter Raleigh 48 306
 Washington 14 94 15 192
 16 200 284 291 17 86 183
 18 212 19 93 182 184 374
 20 88 178 179 181 183 184
 21 204 379 381 22 97 224
 23 248 45 21 app.
 Wheat 28 89 32 34
 William 4 225 228 342 17
 242 28 69 44 92 46 118
 367 47 407 408 49 250
 William A. 47 174
 William H. 21 38
 Winifred 4 342 5 338
 GILBERTSON Dorothy 25 121
 George 25 121
 Gilbertt see Gilbert
 Gilbie see Gilby
 Gilbord see Gilbert
 GILBOURNE Francis 37 275
 Mary 37 275
 Gilbertt see Gilbert
 Gilbertt see Gilbert
 Gilbut see Gilbert
 GILBY Gilbie
 — 44 83 48 111
 Anthony 5 152 311
 Ellen 22 131
 George 22 130
 John 22 131
 Judith 48 111
 Robert 14 347
 Thomas 22 130
 GILCHRIST Wilcrest
 Adam 16 315 316
 Alexander 48 306
 Ann 34 84
 James 34 84
 John 12 284
 John James 1 143 38 454
 41 392 304 43 178 48 15
 Mary 3 367

GILCHRIST cont'd

R. C. 29 491
 Robert 13 277 22 344 27
 324
 Gild see Guild
 GILDART Francis 48 306
 GILDEN — Mr. 41 81
 Elizabeth 24 357
 John 24 357
 GILDER Guilder
 Henry 14 350
 Joseph 42 271
 Judith 46 327 329
 Thomas 46 327 329
 GILDERSLLEEVE Gilderslevs
 Benjamin 15 222
 Benjamin Lanneau 35 285
 Isaac 50 535
 Richard 10 358 13 301
 Sarah Ethelinda 15 222
 Thomas 47 29
 William Elliot 15 222
 GILDINGWATER Thomas 14
 352
 Gile see Giles and Guild
 Giherson see Gilson
 GILES Geoyells Geoyles
 Gile Goyles Gyles Jiles
 — 37 412 43 37 48 379
 392 50 224
 — Mr. 19 233 31 55
 — Mrs. 19 216
 Abigail 5 112 163 6 259 7
 23 255 19 19
 Adna 7 23
 Alfred Ellenwood 11 287 12
 191 45 15 app.
 Ann 6 259
 Anna 7 23 37 30
 Bartholomew 18 341
 Benjamin 31 55 49 319
 Betsey 34 127
 Betsey Snow 7 23 351 34
 127
 Bridget 6 339 21 352
 Charles 16 132
 Daniel 43 58
 Ebenezer 33 86 50 18
 Edward 3 92 6 339 7 23
 13 189 18 316 317 21
 352 34 127
 Edward Sir 7 22 21 352 353
 Eleazer 5 251 7 22 152 9
 85 26 25
 Elizabeth 2 225 6 259 21
 362 37 30 46 359 48 75
 392
 Ellen 46 424
 Esther 6 259
 Ezekiel 20 318
 Francis 47 521
 Hannah 1 272 7 23 8 279
 21 49 352 362 46 359
 Henry 40 338
 James 21 354 355 358 to 362
 27 326 37 30 40 298 46
 360
 James Lindall 7 23
 Jennison 7 23
 Jeremy 4 313
 Joel 32 358 43 57
 John 1 260 3 263 5 377 6
 259 339 8 32 34 223 9
 85 10 32 18 317 19 19
 21 47 49 50 52 54 56 277
 353 357 359 to 363 38 97
 44 32 45 50 46 28 229
 232 359 360 365 47 32 33
 36 253 48 186 282 257 288
 439 440 49 186
 John Allen 30 27
 Joseph 5 218 6 259 15 139
 25 268
 Laurana 7 23
 Lemuel 7 23

PATIENT'S NAME	AGE	SEX
J. H. Smith	45	M
W. B. Jones	32	M
M. L. Brown	28	F
R. T. White	55	M
S. K. Green	22	F
D. E. Black	40	M
L. P. Gray	38	F
C. W. Hall	50	M
H. M. Young	25	F
J. R. King	42	M
A. S. Lee	30	F
T. G. Scott	58	M
K. D. Adams	27	F
N. J. Baker	48	M
P. H. Carter	35	F
Q. F. Evans	52	M
R. G. Foster	29	F
S. L. Gibson	44	M
T. M. Hall	33	F
U. N. Hill	56	M
V. O. Jones	26	F
W. P. King	41	M

GILES cont'd

Lydia 6 259 7 23 8 131 33
86 87
Margaret 7 23
Mark 6 259 8 131 234 35
74
Martha 7 23
Mary 1 260 4 313 6 259
7 22 23 163 8 279 21 362
38 186 46 360
Mary Henley 20 318
Mary Soper 6 23
Matthew 4 31 6 259 9 366
25 164
Matthew Smith 7 23
Olive 7 23
Paul 6 259
Philenda 7 23
Phoebe 50 224
Prudence 7 23
Richard 46 424
Ruth 8 223 21 49 33 91 46
359
Sally 7 23
Samuel 1 272 7 22 23 20
318 21 362 45 359 48
282 340 342
Sarah 5 251 6 259 7 23
38 97
Simeon 13 88
Statira 34 286
Stephen 34 286 45 424
Thomas 7 22 23 8 279 13
189 18 316 21 49 352 to
363 32 313 45 359 360
424 48 393
Thomas T. 37 208
William 7 23 46 74
William Branch 18 12 25
290 33 453 42 360 361 362
43 48 49 50 50 322 329
330
GILFILLAN James 36 234
Janet 36 284
Gilford see Guildford
GILGATE Jo. 2 265
Gilham see Gillam
GILKEY Gilkee
Charles 14 210
Hannah 14 210
James 16 317 318 25 256
John 14 210
William 14 210
GILL Gil Gilla Gyl Gyll
— 2 196 7 148 23 494
30 21 48 258
— Capt. 25 369
— Corporal 46 213
— Gov. 1 92 5 383
— Judge 46 294
— Mr. 15 305 18 292 19
258 261 262 44 45 45
61
— Mrs. 10 26 198 16 38
Abigail 33 340 341
Agnes 2 188
Alexander 40 42
Ann 11 335 336 50 418
Anna 12 84
Arthur 2 188 3 159 7 338
8 38 356 9 228 10 71 11
202 31 162 103
Augustus 14 94 45 21 app.
Benjamin 8 82 13 240 376
50 214 215
Bethia 13 376
Charles 46 213 214 215 292 294
Christopher 39 135
Cordelia 37 190
Cordelia A. 37 291
Daniel 8 82
Deborah 2 253 13 214 33
340
Ebenezer 33 341
Edward 7 336

GILL cont'd

Elijah 13 376 34 397
Elizabeth 2 253 7 149 8 82
353 10 68 16 37 38 23
262 265 30 178 32 171
173 287 38 179
Frances 9 228
Francis 11 202 23 262 264
265
Francis Robert 46 213
George L. 41 111
George W. 37 291
Hannah 2 253 283 284 3 355
8 79 82 19 220 33 340
341
Ignace 46 213
Isaac 8 82
Isajah W. 37 291
J. 49 341
Jacob 33 341
James 39 135
Jemima 29 70
Jo. 4 61
John 2 188 3 56 57 239 355
4 61 6 339 340 356 7 149
312 338 8 82 352 356 9
228 10 68 267 11 335 336
12 345 15 262 16 214
29 70 293 31 108 32 58
171 173 287 37 190 279
280 42 168 169 46 214 264
50 398 418 419
Josiah 29 292 31 82
Judith 8 82
Levi 33 340
Lydia 23 422 33 340 341
Margery 50 418
Mark 4 262
Martha 6 339 340 8 82 12
84 240
Mary 2 253 283 3 392 5
223 13 240 30 181 31
79 33 340 341 50 418
Mehitable 34 95
Mercy 9 260 13 240
Michael 7 149 16 38 23
442 29 68 70 290 292 293
30 39 178 181 31 79 82
32 171 33 244 38 179
Moses 6 202 365 7 149 8 82
119 120 123 124 14 262
18 77 22 163 30 381 34
167 42 329
Nancy 9 260
Nathan 34 397
Nathaniel 10 71 13 215 33
340 341
Obadiah 8 353 24 75
Phoebe 6 339 7 312 8 82
Rachel 2 253
Rebecca 7 148 149 11 335 32
173 33 340 341
Relief 7 149 23 442 29 68
70 290 292 293 30 178 181
31 79 82
Richard 4 189 8 82
Robert 39 135
Ruth 2 255 22 163
Sagen 45 212 213
Samuel 2 255 3 349 6 202
8 82 13 214 25 368 33
340 341 40 396 43 272
45 212 213 214 294
Sarah 2 253 5 223 383 8 82
16 214 29 309 33 340 341
Stephen 27 58
Susanna 2 253 5 223 16
214 33 340 341
Thomas 2 250 253 283 284 3
244 5 223 263 7 340 3
38 61 9 228 13 214 215
14 355 18 262 30 219
32 318 33 340 341 38
419 43 429 46 424
Wallace 37 291

GILL cont'd

William 8 82 12 84 240 16
86 41 408 43 263 47
183
GILLAM Gilham Gillams
Gillem Gilliam GilDom
Gillum
— Mr. 7 57 207 208
Abigail 10 131 342 19 253
254
Alvan Cullem 19 250
Ann 1 336 8 83 14 318
Anna 19 106
Anne 2 188 19 254 42 310
Benjamin 2 188 3 93 6 72
7 335 348 8 38 50 275 277
9 40 347 10 131 342 11
345 12 52 14 318 16
48 50 231 17 242 243 19
53 168 253 254 31 329 34
163 165 37 186 372 374
375 40 93 46 172
Elizabeth 2 188 17 242 19
254
Faith 19 254
George 7 335
Hannah 2 188 16 48 331 19
168 254
James 6 80 84
James Skelton 41 392 15 144
John 19 254
Joseph 8 38 19 254
Knight 19 254
Marshall M. 35 388
Martha 15 138 19 254
Mary 15 172 19 254
Phoebe 15 138 16 48 18
172 333 19 254
Robert 42 310
Thomas 15 144
William 15 145 49 490
Zachary 2 188 19 254
Zechariah 15 138 16 48 162
163 18 172 333 19 254
GILLAN John 48 306
Gilbard see Gilbert
Gilbard see Gilbert
Gilbert see Gilbert
Gilbert see Gilbert
Gillem see Gillam
GILLES Mark 4 250
Matthew 4 243
GILLESPIE Galaspe
— Mr. 44 47
Archibald H. 8 374
Elizabeth 8 374 38 138
George Cuthbert 45 315
GILLET Gelet Gelllet Gel-
lett Gillet Gillette Gillit
Gillite Gillitt Jelet Jellet
Jellett Jillett Jillet
— 43 420a
— Mr. 45 44
— Mrs. 43 410
— Rev. Dr. 1 330
Aaron 42 265 266 47 166 to
176
Aaron G. 47 173
Abel 13 144 18 57 47 169
Abel Bissell 47 170
Abiah 5 65 226
Abigail 5 226 13 144 240
42 265 267 43 45 45 280
47 169 170 171 48 61 63
Abigail Rogers 42 266 47
171
Abner 38 411
Abraham 38 276 412
Adelaide 47 176
Adeline 47 171
Adonijah 2 209 42 267 47
170
Alfred 47 170
Alice Williams 47 175
Alvin 42 266 47 170

DATE	NAME	ADDRESS
JAN 1 1900	J. H. BROWN	123 Main St, Chicago, Ill.
JAN 2 1900	W. L. GREEN	456 Oak St, New York, N.Y.
JAN 3 1900	T. R. WHITE	789 Elm St, Boston, Mass.
JAN 4 1900	C. D. BLACK	101 Pine St, Philadelphia, Pa.
JAN 5 1900	M. E. RED	202 Cedar St, St. Louis, Mo.
JAN 6 1900	A. S. BLUE	303 Birch St, San Francisco, Cal.
JAN 7 1900	L. K. YELLOW	404 Walnut St, Cincinnati, O.
JAN 8 1900	H. J. PURPLE	505 Spruce St, Portland, Me.
JAN 9 1900	J. M. BROWN	606 Ash St, Detroit, Mich.
JAN 10 1900	R. N. GREEN	707 Hickory St, Kansas City, Mo.
JAN 11 1900	S. P. WHITE	808 Maple St, St. Paul, Minn.
JAN 12 1900	D. Q. BLACK	909 Poplar St, Omaha, Neb.
JAN 13 1900	F. R. RED	1010 Chestnut St, Cincinnati, O.
JAN 14 1900	G. T. BLUE	1111 Elm St, New York, N.Y.
JAN 15 1900	I. U. YELLOW	1212 Oak St, Chicago, Ill.
JAN 16 1900	K. V. PURPLE	1313 Pine St, Philadelphia, Pa.
JAN 17 1900	L. W. BROWN	1414 Cedar St, St. Louis, Mo.
JAN 18 1900	M. X. GREEN	1515 Birch St, San Francisco, Cal.
JAN 19 1900	N. Y. WHITE	1616 Walnut St, Cincinnati, O.
JAN 20 1900	O. Z. BLACK	1717 Spruce St, Portland, Me.
JAN 21 1900	P. A. BROWN	1818 Ash St, Detroit, Mich.
JAN 22 1900	Q. B. GREEN	1919 Hickory St, Kansas City, Mo.
JAN 23 1900	R. C. WHITE	2020 Maple St, St. Paul, Minn.
JAN 24 1900	S. D. BLACK	2121 Poplar St, Omaha, Neb.
JAN 25 1900	T. E. RED	2222 Chestnut St, Cincinnati, O.
JAN 26 1900	U. F. BLUE	2323 Elm St, New York, N.Y.
JAN 27 1900	V. G. YELLOW	2424 Oak St, Chicago, Ill.
JAN 28 1900	W. H. PURPLE	2525 Pine St, Philadelphia, Pa.

GILLETT cont'd

Amasa 47 170
 Amos 42 245 47 171
 Amy 5 459
 Ann 22 194
 Anna 5 225 226 42 265 47
 169 171 to 174
 Anna C. 47 173
 Anne 42 265
 Annie 47 171
 Anson 47 170
 Asa 22 194 47 171
 Asa E. 47 171
 Ashbel 15 242 47 169
 Azubah 47 170
 Belinda 47 171
 Benjamin 5 226
 Benjamin F. 47 171
 Bethia 47 175
 Betsey 42 266 47 170 171 172
 Caleb 42 266 47 170
 Caleb H. 47 170
 Caroline 42 266
 Caroline E. 42 266
 Carrie Richardson 47 175
 Catherine 23 84 47 173
 Charles 47 169 170
 Charles E. 47 173
 Charles L. 47 172
 Charles Ripley 47 175
 Charles Robert 47 175
 Charles W. 47 173
 Civil 42 266 47 170
 Clarissa 36 392
 Cornelius 5 226 247 47 169
 Cynthia 5 459
 D. 47 170
 Daniel 5 226 459 31 295 47
 169 171
 Daniel W. 47 172
 David 5 459 47 169
 Deborah 4 150 157 47 169
 48 458
 Dirius Eliza 47 170
 Dorothy 13 241 47 169
 Ebenezer 5 226 31 295
 Edwin R. 47 173
 Eleanor 39 50
 Eleazer 31 295
 Eli 42 266
 Elias 5 226
 Elijah 47 170 172
 Eliphalet 19 351 37 322 42
 266 267 45 224 47 170
 Elisha 47 171
 Elizabeth 5 226 362 459 9
 254 10 224 11 203 12
 275 23 186 24 175 25
 391 43 409 47 169 171 173
 48 60
 Elizabeth C. 47 171
 Elizabeth K. 42 266
 Elizabeth S. 47 173
 Ely 47 170 172 173 175 176
 Ely A. 47 171
 Ely Hall 47 172 173 175 176
 Emma 47 173
 Emma Louise 47 173
 Ernest Simpson 47 176
 Esther 13 240 42 266 47
 169 170
 Eunice 47 171
 Ezra 42 265 47 171
 Ezra Hall 32 116 47 173 175
 Ezra Kendall 47 175
 Ezra S. 47 171
 Fanny Westfield 47 176
 Frances 47 173
 Frances R. 47 171
 Francis 42 86 47 169 171
 Grace Fidelia 47 176
 Grace Gatzmer 47 176
 Hannah 5 362 9 254 12 275
 13 142 240 18 57 32 331

GILLETT cont'd

42 266 46 373 47 169 170
 172 173 43 453
 Harriet 42 266
 Harriet M. 47 173
 Harvey 42 266 47 171
 Helen C. 47 176
 Helen Field 47 176
 Henry 47 170
 Hester 5 226
 Homer W. 47 176
 Hulciah 42 266 47 171
 Irene 47 175
 Irene E. 33 439
 Isaac 25 265 266
 Israel 23 84 24 175 42 267
 47 170
 Jacob 12 63 23 84
 Jane 47 173 176
 Jeremiah 5 226 47 169
 Jerusha 47 170
 Jerusha B. 47 171
 Joanna 5 226 47 169 170 171
 Joel D. 47 173
 Johanna 5 226 42 265
 John 5 226 248 362 459 9
 254 10 220 224 12 275
 13 156 18 57 23 186 47
 66 169 171
 John Elbert 47 173 176
 John M. 47 171 172
 John R. 47 171
 John Westfield 47 176
 Jonah 42 266 47 170
 Jonathan 3 93 5 226 247 362
 13 240 21 331 332 337 23
 45 42 265 266 47 168 to
 176 333 385 48 61
 Joseph 5 226 247 362 13 144
 240 344 15 242 22 194
 23 43 36 391 33 335 336
 42 265 266 47 169 170 171
 48 61
 Joseph E. 47 172
 Joseph L. 47 171
 Josiah 5 226 47 169 175 176
 Josiah Augustus 47 175
 Josias 5 226
 Joyce 47 170
 Julia 47 171
 Julia E. 47 176
 Kate 47 175
 Laura 42 266 47 170
 Laura A. 47 172
 Laura E. 42 266
 Lida 47 171
 Lizzie 47 175
 Lois 47 170
 Louise 47 170
 Louise E. 47 170
 Lozetta 47 172
 Lucy 12 204 42 266 47 171
 Lucy J. 47 173
 Luna 47 170
 Lydia 42 266 47 170 171
 Mabel 20 125
 Mandana 47 171
 Maria H. 47 175
 Mark D. 47 173
 Martha 6 296 42 266 47 170
 172 173
 Martha M. 47 173
 Martin 47 170 171
 Mary 5 66 226 362 459 13
 240 344 15 242 18 57 22
 194 23 43 36 388 42
 266 267 47 168 to 176
 Mary A. 47 176
 Mary Ann 47 172
 Mary E. 42 266
 Mary H. 47 173
 Mary J. 42 266 47 172 175
 Mary Kellogg 42 266 47 171
 Mary L. 47 173
 Mary M. 47 172

GILLETT cont'd

Mary Marshall 47 175
 Mary Williams 47 173 175
 Matthew 8 59 9 267 13
 241
 Matthias 49 108
 Mattie M. 47 173
 Mehitable 23 45 47 171
 Mercy 36 355 45 224 47
 176 172
 Meshullam 47 170
 Michael 22 194
 Mindwell 47 169
 Miriam 5 226 47 169
 Nabby 47 171
 Nancy M. 47 171
 Nathan 5 226 247 365 47
 168
 Nathaniel 3 92 5 226 362
 35 73
 Nehemiah 42 265 266 47
 170
 Noah 31 235 47 169
 Noah H. 47 171
 Olive 47 170
 Orimel 47 170
 Ozias 47 170
 Patience 42 266 47 171
 Philip 42 395
 Phoebe 42 266 47 170 171
 172
 Phoebe L. 47 172
 Priscilla 5 226 47 169
 Ralph 47 171
 Ransom H. 33 130
 Rebecca 5 226
 Reynold 47 170
 Rhoda 4 148 7 131
 Robert Edwin 12 204
 Robert H. 47 173
 Rogers 47 171
 Roxy 42 244 245
 Russell 47 172 175
 Ruth 42 267 47 170
 Salmon Cone 47 168 173 176
 333
 Samuel 5 226 9 91 18 57
 31 295 41 208 212 214 42
 81 266 267 43 45 48 373
 47 169 170 171 48 63
 Samuel S. 47 171
 Samuel W. 42 266
 Sarah 5 226 13 142 144 240
 18 57 22 194 42 265 266
 267 47 169 170 171 48
 61
 Sarah Amanda 47 176
 Sarah Ann 42 81 47 172
 Sarah E. 47 176
 Seviah 42 265
 Shadrach 47 171
 Shubael 5 459
 Sibyl 22 194 42 266 47
 170
 Solomon 6 296 39 50 42
 266 47 172
 Solomon E. 42 266
 Solomon L. 47 172 173
 Solomon T. 47 170
 Stephen 22 194
 Storrs 47 170
 Susan Sloan 44 124
 Susanna 23 84 42 245
 T. Augusta 47 172
 Theodosia 47 171
 Thomas 5 226 47 169
 Timothy 47 169
 Timothy P. 21 30
 Tryon Edwards 42 266
 Walter H. 47 176
 Wealthy 47 172
 William 5 226 18 57 47
 175
 William Ely 47 173 175
 William Hooker 47 169

1. NAME OF THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION	2. ADDRESS	3. CITY, STATE, AND ZIP CODE
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C. 20535

GILLET cont'd
 William Kendall 47 175
 William S. 42 266
 Zeruah 47 171
 Zephiah 16 244 47 171
 Gilliam see Gilliam
GILLIARD Gilliard
 Andrew 38 425
 Ann 25 120
 Anthony 14 354
 Peter 25 120
GILLIE Gillye
 48 112
 John 1 245
 W. O. S. 27 54
 Gillies see Gillis
GILLIFE Benjamin 49 262
 Dorothy 49 262
GILLIGIN Matthew 45 281
GILLILAND James 47 472 473
GILLING Thomas 47 356
GILLINGHAM Benjamin 12 370
 David 12 370
 Deborah 12 370
 Hannah 12 370
 James 7 152 12 370
 Jonathan 12 370
 Martha 12 370
 Mary 12 370
 Rebecca 12 370
 William 12 370
GILLIS Gillies Gyllis
 Elizabeth 15 31
 James Andrew 5 162
 James D. 5 162
 John 15 31 50 278
 Jonathan 37 214
 Mark 16 178
 Rheny Claggett 37 214
 Rosa 15 31
 Thomas 45 135 218
 Gillison see Gilson
 Gilitt see Gillett
 Gilite see Gillett
 Gilitt see Gillett
 Gilman see Gilman
 Gilmoer see Gilmore
 Gilmon see Gilman
 Gilmore see Gilmore
 Gillo see Gilow
 Gilom see Gilman
GILLORD — Mr. 48 495
GILLOW Gillo Gilowe
 Anne 47 280
 Francis 38 421 422 47 280
 John 5 251 33 61
 Martha 38 421
 Robert 5 251
 Sarah 5 251 33 86 87
 Gilpatrick see Gilpatrick
 Gills see Gill
 Gilson see Gilson
 Gilson see Gilson
 Gilum see Gilman
 Gillyard see Gilliard
 Gillye see Gillie
GILMAN Gilman Gillmon
 5 345 10 140 29 464
 30 224
 — Lt. Col. 4 67
 — Mr. 8 324 10 139
 A. H. 35 307
 Abigail 1 154 5 348 6 272
 339 376 8 224 324 9 93
 18 258 24 310 28 197
 30 220 32 424 37 290 41
 268 312 44 257
 Adelaide L. 35 96
 Alexander William 43 215
 50 246 366
 Alfred 34 103 331
 Allen 34 349 37 290
 Andrew 7 51 8 324 10 135
 16 259

GILMAN cont'd
 Ann 14 93 18 259 36 194
 42 65 50 366
 Ann Taylor 10 142 15 360
 30 223
 Anna 30 216
 Anne 12 340 41 268
 Arthur 11 96 17 375 18
 242 258 21 150 23 246
 24 99 203 32 424 33 110
 34 118 41 312 50 366
 Bartholomew 7 133
 Benjamin 5 348 6 339 8 324
 Benjamin Clark 37 291
 Benjamin Ives 18 259 302
 30 225 42 357
 Betsey 5 211 10 227 23
 148 39 88
 Bradstreet 8 324
 Bridget 7 51 10 135 28 157
 C. W. 1 292
 Caleb 10 141 30 213
 Caroline 22 204
 Catherine 30 214 36 194
 Catherine Hilton 6 339
 Chandler Robbins 18 259
 23 246
 Charles 29 274
 Charles Jarvis 27 97 432 28
 346 477 478 30 472 31
 337
 Charlotte 44 362
 Chloe Adeline 40 119
 Daniel 1 97 4 330 6 202 376
 28 197 44 257
 Daniel Coit 14 95 252 19
 384 23 467 25 103 35
 400 37 291 41 316 42
 90 50 366
 David 8 324 30 213 216 220
 31 24
 Deborah 6 376 7 52 8 324
 30 223
 Dorothy 4 338 5 56 6 376
 9 180 13 281 15 173 30
 222 223 32 424
 E. 34 295
 Ebenezer 7 133
 Edward 1 282 3 96 190 4
 330 5 104 348 6 202 339
 7 335 8 60 61 224 233 10
 136 15 26 17 375 18
 258 25 253 26 343 30
 207 209 212 213 214 216
 36 194
 Edward Whiting 19 179
 Eliphalet F. 5 210 211
 Eliza 13 143
 Elizabeth 1 153 5 218 345
 to 348 6 339 376 8 130
 355 9 93 10 131 136 137
 141 277 12 370 16 259
 18 258 259 20 235 24
 151 25 59 30 213 216 220
 32 424 36 194 37 289
 291 38 345 41 268 50
 366 469
 Elizabeth C. 22 200
 Elizabeth Taylor 30 223
 Esther 10 276
 Eunice 7 133
 Ezekiel 8 324 10 131 137
 22 23 24 6 378 32 86 298
 299 39 331 382 353 41
 78 210 43 333
 Fanny I. aecom 5 211
 Frances 12 340 41 268
 Frederick 5 153
 George 48 304
 Gorham D. 47 363
 Hannah 1 97 7 133 8 67
 324 10 131 139 18 259
 30 214 37 290
 Henry T. 40 119
 Horace M. 34 320

GILMAN cont'd
 Israel 8 67 324 30 220
 J. 34 295
 James 8 233 25 268 30 213
 214 39 88 50 366
 Jane 9 93 18 259 32 424
 37 289 290 291
 Jane Robbins 18 302
 Jeremiah 8 234 324 10 135
 227 45 472
 Jeremy 6 202 8 324 36 74
 Joanna 1 329 4 330 334 5
 104 6 102 376 8 130 9
 376 16 259 19 240 22
 23 24 150 32 86 34 238
 37 290
 John 1 153 4 330 5 104 345
 347 343 474 6 53 59 202
 243 259 339 342 376 8 130
 233 234 324 9 93 16 131
 136 12 370 16 259 17
 375 18 253 259 20 279
 23 52 148 246 24 99 150
 151 26 343 27 272 30
 207 208 213 214 216 37
 289 290 41 312 49 401
 John Phillips 25 59
 John T. 24 202 25 166
 John Taylor 4 330 5 56 345
 6 326 376 8 67 10 142
 12 341 13 99 231 15 360
 16 27 18 253 23 47 48
 49 52 181 182 183 290 25
 7 8 28 370 443 447 30
 223 34 181 38 83 42
 329 44 562 49 19
 John Ward 37 290
 Jonathan 1 329 10 277 19
 240 24 379
 Joseph 1 197 7 133 8 324
 42 357
 Joseph Coffin 6 376
 Joseph Smith 41 268
 Joseph Taylor 48 225 49 23
 Joshua 10 131 276
 Josiah 6 193 376 13 88 24
 310 30 216 225 227
 Judah 8 324
 Judith 6 376 24 153
 Lydia 1 282 2 252 30 207
 33 235
 Marcus Davis 25 175 30 129
 33 245 36 422 45 49 app.
 Maria 10 131
 Maria P. 49 232
 Mark 5 218
 Martha 4 292
 Mary 1 153 3 407 5 348 6
 339 8 324 13 344 17
 375 18 253 259 21 193
 30 201 212 223 32 424 41
 312 50 366
 Mary Clark 30 207 212
 Mary Dane 5 211
 Mary Elizabeth 48 225 49
 23
 Mary Olivia 30 222
 Mary Thing 37 291
 Mehitable 10 318 32 424
 41 312
 Mercy 10 131 136
 Moses 3 407 5 348 6 202
 339 8 233 255 10 131
 136 177 14 93 18 258 30
 207 210 211 213 216 36 74
 37 290
 Naomi 20 235
 Nathaniel 1 154 197 198 4
 330 6 192 272 12 341
 18 258 24 153 30 222
 32 85 41 268
 Nathaniel Clark 37 291
 Nehemiah 30 216
 Nicholas 1 245 4 330 339 5
 104 323 345 348 6 102 193

GILMAN cont'd

376 9 376 12 341 14
 239 15 23 24 16 169 18
 258 259 23 52 24 310 28
 223 30 216 227 32 231
 232 233 424 37 291 38
 83 41 268 312 42 329
 47 297 49 23
 Pamela Augusta 34 346
 Pamela Augusta Sophia 34
 346
 Peter 1 154 6 193 9 180 13
 253 259 19 143 21 3 23
 72 32 424 37 290 291
 41 268 312
 Phoebe 10 227
 Priscilla 49 401
 Rachel 30 213
 Rebecca 24 314 32 424
 Richard 13 143 20 235
 Rose 26 343
 Ruth 10 277
 S. B. 34 296
 Sally 7 133 8 324
 Samuel 6 193 7 52 8 234
 324 12 284 13 258 259
 20 235 22 204 258 286 24
 5 37 259 43 176 48 177
 182
 Sarah 4 330 6 102 273 376
 9 376 10 131 136 137 18
 258 259 24 310 28 156
 30 207 214 225 227
 Sarah A. 5 211
 Sarah Almira 48 225 49
 23
 Sarah E. 22 206
 Sarah H. 39 83
 Simon 8 324 10 131 137 227
 Stephen 24 314
 Susan 5 153
 Susanna 30 213
 Theophilus 21 193 30 216
 Thomas 8 324 30 214 37
 291
 Tristram 1 198 7 133
 Virgil Chase 27 98
 W. S. 29 214
 William 5 348 6 339
 William Charles 20 225 37
 291
 William Clark 37 291
 William Henry 5 211
 Woodbury 1 292
 GILMER George 41 332 43
 419
 James W. 29 480 491
 John H. 23 245
 Richard 48 306
 Thomas Walker 26 33 440
 41 14 15
 GILMORE Gillmoer Gillmore
 Gilmor Gilmoer
 — 48 216
 — Capt. 46 119
 — Mr. 31 343 50 32
 Agnes 44 53
 Alfred 19 356
 Amelia L. 5 473
 Betsey 11 15
 Charles 46 364 48 236 439
 David 1 233 22 209 50 196
 Deborah 3 67
 Edward 25 353
 Elizabeth 43 216
 Eveline 11 18
 Eveline O. 50 83
 George 11 13
 George C. 29 462 491 39
 99 49 180
 Henry 48 76
 James 8 67 50 196
 James R. 5 473
 James Roberts 18 392 41
 131 134 136 43 99 211

GILMORE cont'd

John 11 18 21 370 50 196
 John P. 37 50
 Jonathan 48 216
 Joseph Albree 19 172 21
 238 28 442
 Louisa Lithgow 19 356
 Lucy 22 200
 Mary 8 67 24 441 28 231
 Mary Ann 23 253
 Mitchell 1 37
 Nancy 11 18
 Nathaniel 11 18
 O. 43 9
 Polly 11 18
 Quincey Adams 16 299 17
 373 374 37 217 218 45
 407 50 292
 Sukey 11 15
 Susan 50 422
 Thomas 11 13 50 422
 William 44 205
 GILOTT John 47 129
 GILPATRICK Gillpatrick
 Gilpatrick see also Pat-
 rick
 Huldah 42 37
 James 22 116 25 251 252
 Joseph 42 37
 Mary 42 37
 Mary H. 43 4
 Miriam 13 159 45 114
 Richard 24 176 28 4
 Sarah 42 37 37
 Thomas 2 386 23 415 29
 321 34 113
 William 42 37
 Gilpatrick of Upper Ossory
 see Upper Ossory Baron
 of
 GILPIN Gilpins Guylpyn
 — 44 193
 Anthony 5 261
 Henry Dilworth 27 210 41
 297 43 170
 John 36 142
 Joseph 24 336
 Richard de 24 336
 Sarah 29 13
 Thomas 20 239
 William 43 170
 GILZAY J. W. 29 453
 GILSON Geelson Geilson
 Gillison Gillson Gillson
 Gilson Gillson
 — 50 402
 — Mr. 47 116 49 111
 — Serg. 10 247
 Ann 14 310
 Daniel 50 353 475
 Ebenezer 27 353 353
 Eleazer 6 210
 Elihu 7 120
 Elizabeth 50 403
 Frances 4 36
 Henry H. 22 87
 James 32 113
 John 13 8 26 63 41 263
 50 44 402 403 470
 John Mekeon 39 287
 Joseph 7 63 50 470
 Nathaniel 44 205 50 473
 Nicholas 48 439
 Polly 39 241
 Richard 30 69
 Sarah 25 63 50 402 403 404
 Simon 50 353
 Thomas 14 352 40 272
 William 4 36 252 253 9 279
 10 42 37 277 50 15
 GILSTON Samuel 33 306 307
 GIMAT — de 34 114
 GIMSON Gimpson see also
 Jempson
 James 11 341

GIMSON cont'd

John 18 76
 Sarah 11 341
 Thomas 25 268
 GINDER Margaret 48 486
 Ginery see Chenery
 GINGDEN John 3 243 40 257
 GINGELL see Gingle
 GINGEL John 3 191 40 257
 253
 GINGER Gynger
 John 38 161
 Shem 26 297 38 167
 GINGLE Gingle Gingill
 John 4 259 6 339 40 255 to
 253
 Giningus see Jennings
 GINIS Thomas 31 331
 Ginkins see Jenkins
 GINN Gen. Gennane Chen see
 also Gwinn
 James 26 196 34 199
 John 32 216 34 200
 Joshua Eustis 32 216
 Josiah 34 199
 Judith T. 32 216
 Mehitable Cook 26 196
 Nathan 34 200
 Sabra 26 196
 Samuel 26 196 34 199
 Sarah 25 193
 Thomas 26 196 34 199 200
 GINNELL William 33 35
 GINNE Thomas 3 187
 Ginnings see Jennings
 GIOIA Flavio de 20 256
 GIPPS Gippes
 Ann 4 150
 Elizabeth 49 423 50 249
 George 49 332 425
 Henry 50 249
 Mary 50 139 249
 Nicholas 50 249
 Thomas 50 139 249
 Gippson see Gibson
 Gipson see Gibson
 Girard see Gerard
 GIRARDOT Andrew 6 63
 GRAUDET Julius Jacques 40
 64
 GIRDLER Abigail 44 61
 Abigail Ingersoll 44 61
 Francis 3 244
 Isabel 49 314
 John 43 61 49 314
 Lewis 19 212
 Nicholas 19 212
 Percy 31 191
 Richard 40 66
 Robert 37 302
 Sarah 33 255
 William 31 191
 Girton see Gurdon
 GIRDY John 44 205
 GIRLER William 25 269
 GIRLING John 44 356
 William 46 332
 GIROD Amury 34 223
 GIRON Peter Massuerre 26
 377
 Sarah 26 377
 GIRONARD — Mr. 18 305
 GIRONIERE — M. 26 89
 GIRTY George 44 330
 James 44 330
 Simon 27 441 44 330
 Thomas 44 330
 GISBORNE James 48 37 305
 GISBY Charlotte 22 307
 Edward 22 176
 Gise see Guise
 GISEBERT Archd. of Buck-
 ingham 4 223
 GIST Christopher 25 278 356
 Mordecai 20 38 30 349

- Gitchell see Getchell
GITHINS Anne 38 66
 John 38 66
 Mary 38 66
 Philip 38 66
 William 38 66
 Gitchell see Getchell
GITTENS Gethin Gethinge
 Gittin Gittons Gyttons
 Alice 49 418
 Anne 49 255 256
 David 49 417 418
 George 41 61
 Mary 49 417 419
 Maurice 39 174
 Ralph 49 418
 Robert 49 418
 Thomas 49 418
 Gittings see Giddings
 Gule see Guild
GIUSEPPE Ferro 39 201
GIVEN Given
 David 44 204
 Elizabeth M. 21 66
 John 1 319 44 205
 Robert 44 205
GIVERVILLE Armaud Francois Robert Count de 20 166
 Sarah Mary Virginia Countess de 20 166
GLADDEN Gladen
 — Maj. [Gladwin Henry] 45 274
 — Mrs. 30 477
 Katharine 48 383
 Washington 25 156 47 386
GLADDING Glading
 Albro 34 135
 Alice 34 134 136 137 138 260
 Anna 39 242
 Azariah 39 242
 Benjamin 37 16 147
 Cary 33 39
 Charles 11 18 34 263
 Daniel 34 263 37 17 148
 Ebenezer 34 136
 Elizabeth 40 25
 Experience 39 242
 G. R. 18 242
 George 37 20
 Hannah 37 146 49 313
 James 34 138 37 147
 John 7 350 22 209 34 132 to 138 260 263 37 15 16 17 19 20 143 144 146 147
 Jonathan 34 135 37 15 16
 Joseph 11 18
 Joshua 34 132 37 143 39 242
 Josiah 37 15
 Julia 21 66
 Lucretia 37 146 147
 Martha 34 263 37 17
 Mary 13 252 16 324 17 235 34 136 138 37 15 16 17 19 20 143 144
 Nancy 11 18
 Nathaniel 24 138 37 19
 Peter 37 16
 Reuben 39 242
 Richard 37 146
 Samuel 34 136 37 19 20 143 144 145 147 39 242
 Sarah 11 18 21 66 34 133 260 37 15 16
 Solomon 37 18
 Stephen 11 20 39 242
 Susan 21 66
 Susanna 37 148
 Timothy 37 15
 William 11 19 34 134 136 138 39 242
GLADE Joseph 14 347
 Gladen see Gladden
GLADHILL Ely 6 133
GLADICE 33 433
 Glading see Gladding
GLADMAN Abigail 48 128
 Elkanah 16 30 48 128
GLADSTONE William Ewart 29 220 457 458 32 267 36 137 328 38 143 39 85 43 217 444 45 86 app. 47 483 49 367
GLADWELL Aymes 14 311
GLADWIN Gladwyn
 — 50 271
 Daniel 34 132
 Erasmus 34 303
 Frederick Erasmus 34 303
 Henry 37 21 48 306 see also Gladden Maj. 45 274
 James 34 303
 John 34 405
 Joseph Churchill 34 303
 Leora 34 303
 Margaret 34 303
 Prudence 34 303
 Thomas 34 132 47 250
GLAMFIELD John 49 516
 Mary 48 516
 Glamorgan Somerset Edward Earl of see Worcester Marquis of
 Glanfield see Glanville
 Glanfield see Glanville
 Glanfield see Glanville
GLANSHA Margaret 16 80
GLANUILLE — Le Sire de 2 33
GLANVILLE Glanfield Glanfield Glanfield Glanfield
 Amy 48 271
 Edmund 50 276
 Elizabeth 48 271
 Francis Sir 48 271
 Joseph 24 386 391
 Richard 41 284 48 271
 Robert 9 85
 Rose 41 284
 Thomas 47 20
GLASBROOKE William 4 191 15 142
GLASCOCK Glascocke Glasscock
 — Mr. 48 390
 Abigail 33 294
 Constance 46 353
 Deborah 47 64
 Dorothy 50 122
 Elsie 15 30
 Grace 4 355 48 171
 Gregory 50 423
 Henry 48 171 249 250
 J. L. 46 132 352 405 47 111
 John 45 236 46 353
 Martha 45 236
 Richard 13 330 48 391
 Robert 47 64 68 70
 Susan 50 121
 Thomas 33 294
 William 46 353
 Glasher see Glazier
GLASS Glasse
 Donking 47 193
 Eunice 18 255
 Hannah 9 316 18 285 21 62 39 336
 James 3 334 4 256 257 5 259 9 316
 John 39 335 336 47 112
 Mary 3 334 5 259 25 119
 Richard 3 243
 Glasscock see Glascock
 Glasse see Glass
GLASSENDEN John 14 356
GLAWHORNE James 43 327
GLAWHORNE cont'd
 John 49 327
 Mary 49 327
GLAZIER Glasher
 Amory 6 210 38 453
 Beamsley 24 373 25 259 48 306
 Edward Rawson 3 325
 Elizabeth 3 325 42 259
 George 42 259
 Hannah 3 324
 Jacob 22 282
 Jane H. 33 453
 Jason 13 277
 John 3 324 33 259 36 304 42 259
 Maria 17 72
 Mary 22 289 36 304
 N. Newton 43 213
 Sarah 42 259
 Thomas Burroughs 3 325
 Thomas F. 33 259
GLEADOWE George 48 306
GLEAN Gleane
 Anita 13 212
 Anthony 13 211 212
 Francis 13 212
 George 47 195
 James 13 212
 Mary 47 195
 Nancy 13 211 212
GLEASON Gleeson Gleson
 Glessen Glessen Glezen
 — 34 436 44 311
 — Dr. 20 295
 — Mrs. 16 68 20 295
 A. L. 36 87
 Abigail 17 313 18 46 40 325 48 292
 Abigail F. 3 323
 Abigail P. B. 3 323
 Anna 18 48 33 52
 Asenath 42 244
 Azubah 37 397
 Benjamin 23 117 24 44 45 25 253 263 30 403 45 272 278
 Bethia W. 1 46
 Caleb 50 15
 Caroline B. 24 177
 Charles 25 338
 David 25 257
 Deborah 12 239
 Dolly 39 52
 E. 11 356
 Ebenezer 50 196
 Ebenezer Steell 39 51
 Elijah 24 177 25 338
 Elizabeth 10 367 34 210 50 404
 Ezra W. 48 467
 Hannah 3 169 172 33 320
 Isaac 5 83 10 367 14 170 175 39 51 52 119 243 41 212 214 43 269 276 50 196
 J. 16 64
 James 27 237
 Jason 48 292
 Job 3 172
 John 10 310 17 313 18 48 27 287 38 220 41 403 50 196
 Jonas 25 253
 Jonathan 50 71 472
 Joseph 3 169 11 81 17 258 259 311 to 314 18 46 33 320 42 34 35
 Joseph M. 36 87
 Joyce 17 312
 Lucy 24 177
 Lydia 42 34 85
 Martha 17 253 259 311 to 314 18 46 48



GLEASON cont'd
 Mary 17 313 314 18 48 24
 44 30 445 39 243
 Mary L. 24 177 25 338
 Mary Leonard Hilliard 25
 338
 Moses 12 239
 Myra S. 42 246
 N. 16 65
 Patrick 21 75
 Philip 41 410
 Phineas 1 234 3 323 25
 338
 Phineas Merrill 3 323
 Richard 13 261
 Roswell 18 380
 Sally 39 119
 Sally White 3 323
 Samuel 37 397 50 196
 Sarah 17 256 24 45
 Susanna 11 142 17 311 34
 314
 Theodosia 25 338
 Thomas 17 256 42 244 50
 450
 William 16 65 to 68 145 34
 202 39 258 259
 Zebina 24 177
 Gliddin see Glidden
 Gleden see Glidden
GLEER Elizabeth 22 25
 Thomas 22 25
 Gleeson see Gleason
GLEGG Richard 39 135
GLEIN Jacomyntje 19 71
 Glenan see Glennan
GLENAIRN Cunningham
 Alexander Earl of 29 215
GLENCSTER Robert 4 263
GLENDALL — 8 279
 Richard 49 390
 Robert 49 300
GLENIESTER Glenester
 Robert 15 143
 Susanna 43 92
 Thomas 43 92
 William 43 92
GLENN Glen Glenne
 — 49 301
 Antje 18 149
 Diewertje 19 70
 Diewertje 36 242a 244
 Diwer 18 231 232
 George 34 290
 Helena 18 235 358 19 70 317
 20 219
 Helena Sanders 18 235 19
 315
 Isaac 50 472
 Jackameintje 18 235
 Jacob 36 254
 Jacomine 18 232
 Jacomyntje 18 149 150
 Jakkameintje Sanders 18
 360
 Joannes 18 233
 Johanne 18 150
 Johannes 18 231 232 236 361
 19 71 36 242a
 Johannes Sanders 18 359
 Johannes Sanderse 18 149
 36 244
 Johannis Sanderssen 18 233
 Johans 18 360
 Johans Sanders 18 236 358
 359 360
 Lena 21 129
 Maria 18 232 234 359
 Maria Sanders 19 315
 Marytje 18 233
 Marytjen 19 72
 Rebecca 20 219 21 123
 Richard 25 267
 Sander 20 219 21 128 131

GLENNAN Glenan
 M. 29 491 35 389
 Glenne see Glenn
GLENNVILLE Joseph 12 78
GLENNWORTH Horatio N. 1
 381
 Gleover see Glover
GLESBY Joseph 7 349
GLESLEY William 7 350
 Gleason see Gleason
 Gleessen see Gleason
 Glezen see Gleason
 Glidd see Glide
GLIDDEN Gliddin Gleden
 Gleden Gliddon Glitten
 Glytten
 30 214
 Abigail 10 274 320 33 347
 46 13
 Benjamin 32 134 33 347
 Catherine C. 47 371
 Charles 6 202 339 8 233 16
 48 27 271 44 207
 David 30 106
 Deborah 41 189
 Elisha 34 418
 Elizabeth 37 44
 Elizabeth D. 34 418
 Erastus 21 184 34 418
 Eunice 16 48
 Jeremiah 24 6
 John 47 370
 John M. 47 371 49 80
 Jonathan 46 253
 Joseph 20 388
 Joshua 37 44
 Lydia 30 214
 Mary 10 315 37 44
 Michael 46 12
 Nancy 10 142 23 85
 Richard 33 347
 Roxana 34 418
 Samuel 20 388
 Sarah 8 67 47 370
 Susan 47 371
 Susanna 16 48 30 106
 William 41 189
 William Taylor 20 388 26
 175 179 45 47 app. 47
 370 371
GLIDE Glidd Glyd Glydd
 Glyde
 Jeffrey 38 66
 John 38 46 415 39 27 41
 79 43 261 44 128 129
 Martha 38 415
 Richard 38 415 47 109
GLIFF Alexander 12 90
GLIFFORD Hannah 5 61
GLINDEN Lawrence 30 460
GLINES Glynes
 Abigail 32 136
 John 6 259 32 136 300
 Mary 6 259
 Glitten see Glidden
GLOOD Joseph 50 474
 Gloover see Glover
GLOS — Le Sire de 2 33
GLOUCESTER Clare Gilbert
 de Earl of 15 217 37 196
 Gloucester Humphrey Planta-
 genet Duke of see Hum-
 phrey Plantagenet
 Gloucester Thomas Planta-
 genet Duke of see Thomas
 Plantagenet
 Gloucester Robert of see
 Robert of Gloucester
GLOUCESTER Gloster
 Jo. 15 143
 John 4 263
GLOVER Gleover Gloover
 Glouwer
 — 3 206 10 229 21

GLOVER cont'd
 251 34 43 38 317 43
 192 47 498
 — Goodwife 22 262
 — Mr. 7 273 9 133 247 348
 24 55 32 319 47 393 410
 50 514
 — Mrs. 36 69 47 505
 — Rev. Mr. 47 210
 — Widow 6 74
 A. 15 238
 Abigail 9 135 359 15 230 234
 19 213 22 264 36 304 38
 56a 49 155
 Alexander 14 254 355 49 158
 Alfred Kingsley 45 77 app.
 Alfred Richardson 22 86
 Alice 47 291
 Ann 1 95 3 299 5 258 400
 13 209 21 162 28 140
 39 61 44 44
 Ann B. 20 276
 Anna 19 61 21 333 384 23
 135 47 503 509
 Anne 5 243 8 100 352 10
 174 46 312 313 47 500
 501 503 48 292
 Anthony 44 48
 Arnold 32 336
 Benjamin 11 306 17 182
 Bennett 47 503
 Bethia 17 182
 Betsey 44 45 49 154
 Betty 31 295
 Charles 3 158 19 213 38
 56a 47 500 502 503
 Christopher 17 182
 Damaris 9 123
 Daniel 17 182 19 213 215
 22 257
 Deborah 47 501 502
 De Lloy 17 183
 De Lloyd Gage 17 183
 Dorothy 47 501
 Ebenezer 11 305 306 33 34
 Edward 15 72 18 124 23
 255 256 258 261 446 32
 179 46 312 315 49 158
 485
 Eleanor 42 412
 Elijah 24 49
 Elisha 11 304 306 23 261
 Eliza 11 306
 Elizabeth 3 182 5 144 258
 6 233 11 304 305 15 72
 16 81 21 162 23 15 136
 27 307 30 26 38 56a 72
 310 423 40 271 46 152
 47 497 499 500 501 503 504
 48 383
 Ellen 7 53 47 498
 Enoch 15 229 25 25
 Esther 11 305
 Eunice 48 293
 Ezra 11 305 18 119 124 126
 Fanny 18 365 22 287
 Florence 17 183
 Frances 19 213
 Francis 47 501 502
 Frank 17 183
 Gabriel 44 301 47 104 105
 George 36 69 39 180
 Habakkuk 3 192 299 5 301
 302 400 10 174 223 11
 330 13 9 10 16 163 21
 383 28 145 33 401 39
 61
 Hannah 1 95 266 2 394 6
 179 9 359 10 223 11
 330 13 209 15 135 236
 234 16 81 18 333 19
 213 214 215 29 284 287
 23 14 255 28 145 34 260
 44 184
 Hattie 14 285

No.	Host	No.	Date
1	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	1	1938
2	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	2	1938
3	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	3	1938
4	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	4	1938
5	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	5	1938
6	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	6	1938
7	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	7	1938
8	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	8	1938
9	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	9	1938
10	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	10	1938
11	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	11	1938
12	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	12	1938
13	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	13	1938
14	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	14	1938
15	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	15	1938
16	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	16	1938
17	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	17	1938
18	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	18	1938
19	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	19	1938
20	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	20	1938
21	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	21	1938
22	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	22	1938
23	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	23	1938
24	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	24	1938
25	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	25	1938
26	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	26	1938
27	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	27	1938
28	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	28	1938
29	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	29	1938
30	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	30	1938
31	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	31	1938
32	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	32	1938
33	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	33	1938
34	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	34	1938
35	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	35	1938
36	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	36	1938
37	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	37	1938
38	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	38	1938
39	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	39	1938
40	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	40	1938
41	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	41	1938
42	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	42	1938
43	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	43	1938
44	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	44	1938
45	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	45	1938
46	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	46	1938
47	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	47	1938
48	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	48	1938
49	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	49	1938
50	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	50	1938
51	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	51	1938
52	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	52	1938
53	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	53	1938
54	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	54	1938
55	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	55	1938
56	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	56	1938
57	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	57	1938
58	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	58	1938
59	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	59	1938
60	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	60	1938
61	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	61	1938
62	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	62	1938
63	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	63	1938
64	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	64	1938
65	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	65	1938
66	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	66	1938
67	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	67	1938
68	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	68	1938
69	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	69	1938
70	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	70	1938
71	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	71	1938
72	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	72	1938
73	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	73	1938
74	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	74	1938
75	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	75	1938
76	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	76	1938
77	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	77	1938
78	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	78	1938
79	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	79	1938
80	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	80	1938
81	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	81	1938
82	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	82	1938
83	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	83	1938
84	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	84	1938
85	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	85	1938
86	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	86	1938
87	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	87	1938
88	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	88	1938
89	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	89	1938
90	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	90	1938
91	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	91	1938
92	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	92	1938
93	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	93	1938
94	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	94	1938
95	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	95	1938
96	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	96	1938
97	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	97	1938
98	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	98	1938
99	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	99	1938
100	<i>Phaenocarpa</i>	100	1938

GLOVER cont'd

Helena 45 88
 Henry 1 157 7 54 9 135 359
 14 329 17 182 20 46 21
 384 23 14 15 17 446 31
 295 34 260 36 303 45
 88 47 392
 Hephzibah 44 44
 Horatio Nelson 18 119 126
 James 3 49 31 72 48 292
 Jane 47 502
 Jane Brimmer 44 348
 Jedidah 17 182
 Jemima 14 254
 Jeremiah 4 292
 Jerusha 23 256
 Jesse 5 144 8 342 343 23
 135 30 26 27
 Joan 38 311 47 501
 John 1 93 293 286 2 256 257
 314 3 182 245 299 4 68
 168 287 5 239 243 301 302
 304 391 490 467 6 76 339
 7 142 337 8 60 62 275 351
 352 9 177 359 10 174 224
 229 366 11 199 304 15
 135 350 16 45 17 182
 18 146 171 19 213 214 215
 20 38 175 21 162 383 384
 22 50 51 53 54 283 284 285
 287 23 20 156 137 254 to
 259 261 24 49 417 25
 21 28 224 29 319 30 27
 332 31 43 32 55 33 402
 34 334 36 208 37 502 303
 38 569 72 416 39 9 126
 40 256 257 41 108 42 230
 44 45 46 185 186 235 312
 313 47 104 105 193 196
 498 to 505 508 48 382 49
 158 50 69 196 514
 John Clough 6 238
 Jonas 2 326 22 287
 Jonathan 1 232 7 152 19
 213 215 22 284 287 37
 232 35 56a
 Jose 3 152 10 151 21 384
 23 135 136 137 25 227 27
 307 30 26 27 28 38 72
 423 40 271 43 295 45
 305 47 499 592 503 504
 Joseph 13 133 23 135 136
 137 255 27 307 30 26
 27 46 311
 Joseph Beale 45 50 app.
 Joshua 23 447 44 44 49 49
 157
 Josiah 11 305 306 23 258
 Judith 47 501
 Lewis 19 210 44 348
 Livingston Maturin 32 371
 33 211
 Lloyd 8 104 378 9 296 10
 370 12 190 17 55 182 183
 45 12 app.
 Lois 48 292
 Lydia 24 417 49 155
 Margaret 46 312 47 501
 Margery 21 383
 Martha 22 287 32 133
 Mary 1 95 2 194 326 366 3
 306 316 367 7 245 9 147
 230 359 10 174 229 11
 304 305 306 13 209 344
 15 135 229 232 350 16 48
 81 18 171 19 63 213 20
 376 22 283 284 287 475
 23 14 256 259 33 26 34
 132 36 503 38 56a 43
 253 46 455 47 503
 Mary D. 11 396
 Mercy 9 359
 Moses 23 261 44 49
 Nancy 44 348
 Nathaniel 1 95 3 193 245

GLOVER cont'd

299 4 168 5 256 301 302
 400 465 6 179 9 230 10
 174 229 11 305 332 13
 209 15 273 16 81 18
 119 126 21 383 384 23
 257 261 32 46 33 26 132
 37 345 39 61 45 313
 Oliver 49 155 158
 Patty 14 285 49 154
 Pelatiah 1 266 5 83 243 301
 302 400 18 146 147 333
 19 61 63 21 383 354 35
 75 38 432 40 255 48
 317
 Polly 11 305 18 124 23 86
 32 335
 Priscilla 5 144 8 342 10
 151 20 246 23 136 38
 72 429 47 503 504
 Rachel 15 277 31 72 32
 179 45 313
 Ralph 3 90 21 384 47 500
 Rebecca 9 123 11 330 38
 415 416
 Rebecca C. 22 433
 Rhoda 17 182
 Richard 5 61 9 123 21 162
 29 270 38 423 47 46
 104 105 178 500 to 503 43
 583
 Robert 24 376 377 35 378
 40 54 46 164
 Roger 23 136 137 38 72 423
 43 295 47 497 to 501
 Ruth 4 363
 Sally 22 287 32 336
 Samuel 5 83 14 285 18
 146 19 213 22 287 23
 16 260 447 24 44 39 372
 47 266 49 154
 Samuel Kinsley 24 49
 Sarah 8 343 9 359 11 53
 305 17 182 22 287 23
 156 26 81 38 72 423 42
 202 44 344 47 283 497
 499 to 504
 Sence 48 392
 Simon 9 147
 Solomon 43 253
 Sophia J. 11 306
 Stephen 4 363 6 339 46
 368 369
 Susan 43 295 46 312 47
 498 501
 Susanna 19 218 22 264 287
 23 20 254 25 25 37 303
 43 234
 Tabitha 19 213 22 287
 Theodora 47 502
 Thomas 5 258 301 302 400 6
 238 11 304 205 21 283
 23 16 24 44 38 416 42
 204 46 312 313 47 502
 509 48 293 392 49 241
 50 196 264
 Thomas Oliver 49 158
 Valette Imogen 17 183
 W. F. 29 464
 Waitstill 44 48
 Walter 47 502
 William 3 316 11 305 306
 31 311 46 312 47 501
 GLOWER Charles 14 301
 GLOYD Benjamin 50 474
 GLOWN Jane 23 301
 Maurice 23 301
 GLOVEN Abigail 48 292
 Jason 48 292
 Glunfield see Glanville
 Glunfield see Glanville
 Glyd see Glide
 Glydd see Glide
 Glyde see Glide
 GLYMM Jonathan 14 176

Glynnes see Glines

GLYNN Glynne
 Bryan 3 389 5 343
 Christine 32 226
 Hannah 32 227
 James 19 212
 John Sir 46 31
 Moses 3 355
 Phoebe 4 149 156
 Polly 3 355
 Samuel Adams 32 227
 GLYSSAN Glysson
 — Dr. 3 51
 Bethia 3 51
 Charles 43 381
 Mary 33 381
 Glynven see Glidden
 GNEIST Rudolf von 36 183
 186
 GNIELLING — 48 306
 GOAD Goade Gode
 — 48 125
 — Mr. 28 331
 Abigail 27 29 38 193
 Benjamin 34 363
 Christopher 12 76
 Elizabeth 35 375
 George 19 247
 Hannah 6 183
 John 5 62 6 183 14 358
 38 193 43 386
 Joseph 4 25 8 242 39 77
 Mary 6 183 38 305
 Richard 6 183 35 122 123
 Susanna 48 125
 Thomas 14 320 23 154 38
 305 41 83
 William 14 358
 GOADBY Jo. 14 304
 Goade see Goad
 Goar see Gore
 GOARD Benjamin 11 330 231
 Elizabeth 39 264
 Joseph 39 77
 Richard 3 190 11 330 331
 14 312 313
 Roger 39 264
 Goarding see Gordon
 Goare see Gore
 Goarham see Gorham
 Goarum see Gorham
 GOAT Benjamin 50 472
 Gobble see Goble
 GOBE John 23 231
 Gobeley see Goble
 Gobeley see Goble
 GOBLE Thomas 3 347
 GOBLE Gobble Gobeley
 Gobeley
 — Mr. 6 322
 Alice 10 167 23 191 25 148
 149 340
 Daniel 17 256 25 340 42
 95 43 276
 Edward 18 174
 Hannah 17 256
 John 16 230 231
 L. Spencer 25 349 29 333
 39 197
 Mary 18 264 25 143
 Sarah 25 149
 Stephen 7 207 33 42 43
 264 276
 Thomas 3 92 10 167 16
 146 18 264 23 191 25
 149 149 340 37 230 282
 GOBLER René 40 229
 GOBNER Joseph 15 247
 GOCH Flen 22 335
 Jer 23 300
 William 22 335
 Gockin see Gookin
 Gocking see Gookin
 Godard see Goddard
 Godardville see Goddard

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
JAMES EARL RAY	3701 S. MAIN ST.	MEMPHIS, TENN.
JAMES EARL RAY	3701 S. MAIN ST.	MEMPHIS, TENN.
JAMES EARL RAY	3701 S. MAIN ST.	MEMPHIS, TENN.
JAMES EARL RAY	3701 S. MAIN ST.	MEMPHIS, TENN.
JAMES EARL RAY	3701 S. MAIN ST.	MEMPHIS, TENN.
JAMES EARL RAY	3701 S. MAIN ST.	MEMPHIS, TENN.
JAMES EARL RAY	3701 S. MAIN ST.	MEMPHIS, TENN.
JAMES EARL RAY	3701 S. MAIN ST.	MEMPHIS, TENN.
JAMES EARL RAY	3701 S. MAIN ST.	MEMPHIS, TENN.
JAMES EARL RAY	3701 S. MAIN ST.	MEMPHIS, TENN.
JAMES EARL RAY	3701 S. MAIN ST.	MEMPHIS, TENN.
JAMES EARL RAY	3701 S. MAIN ST.	MEMPHIS, TENN.
JAMES EARL RAY	3701 S. MAIN ST.	MEMPHIS, TENN.
JAMES EARL RAY	3701 S. MAIN ST.	MEMPHIS, TENN.
JAMES EARL RAY	3701 S. MAIN ST.	MEMPHIS, TENN.
JAMES EARL RAY	3701 S. MAIN ST.	MEMPHIS, TENN.

GODBEAR John 47 47
 Godberson see Godbertson
GODBERT Goddard 15 30 44
 290
 Sarah 15 30 44 290
GODBERTSON Godberson
 Godbert 3 378 4 34 252
 Sarah 4 34
GODBITT Thomas 2 212
GODBOLD Godbold
 John 44 366
 William 49 424
GODBY Godbye
 Thomas 47 63 65 68
GODDARD Godard Godard-
 ville Goddar Godder
 Goddere
 — 10 230
 — Mr. 7 346 9 298
 — Mrs. 15 308
 Alfred 28 361
 Alonzo 29 445
 Ambrose 28 327
 Ann 47 116
 Anna 28 72
 Arne 28 327
 Anthony 40 201 202
 Barbara 39 71
 Benjamin 6 259 10 188 13
 36 16 91 27 114 23 121
 326 327 38 352
 Calvin 24 143 50 86
 Charles William 26 375 50
 248
 Christopher 47 282
 Cornelia 23 337
 D. H. 33 124
 Daniel 20 339
 David 12 279 13 170
 Deborah 6 282 14 52
 Delano Alexander 25 166 170
 29 119 207 34 317 421 422
 36 326 37 129 38 352
 45 42 app.
 Ebenezer 4 101
 Edward 6 193 10 229 230
 13 36 170 15 32 28 326
 327 38 352 47 116 50
 464
 Eliza Jane 28 75
 Elizabeth 4 85 13 36 28
 327 34 199 40 201 50
 464
 Frances Dana 5 153
 Francis 28 327
 George A. 28 337
 George W. 27 101 28 100
 29 121 30 129 31 229 32
 244 33 112
 Georgiana 2 228
 Giles 1 138 11 23
 Hanzab 26 308 311
 Henrietta May 31 545
 Henry 46 284 43 306
 Henry P. 41 433
 James 16 317 28 75 326 327
 James Stanley 19 165
 Joanna 10 20
 John 2 39 4 31 246 247 248
 8 451 6 35 259 336 9
 367 12 87 240 26 308 311
 28 326 327 30 24 38 429
 46 151 47 116 252 48
 253 306
 Jonathan 20 263
 Joseph 6 282 13 36 14 52
 Josiah 1 233 28 327
 Josias 13 36 28 326
 Julia A. 28 73
 Leah 14 52
 Louisa 27 114
 Lucius P. 33 127 37 212
 Lucretia 29 169 31 345
 Lucy 26 308
 Lydia 37 308

GODDARD cont'd
 M. E. 37 201
 Martha 28 327 38 429
 Martha Howland Le Baron
 25 180 38 352
 Mary 12 87 241 20 339 27
 114 30 34 38 429 47
 116 252
 Mary Ann 23 86
 Mary Catherine 11 28
 Miranda 2 367 3 368
 Moses Brown Ives 39 86
 Nathaniel 2 228 5 158
 375 20 169 28 121 31
 345 50 435
 Nicholas 35 429
 Priscilla 28 327 38 352
 Rebecca 10 20
 Richard 13 193 28 326 327
 Robert 13 36
 Robert Hale Ives 29 438 45
 318 46 278 47 225 43
 223 49 215 50 230
 S. R. 29 446
 Sally 38 352
 Samuel 10 20 28 72 38
 332
 Sarah 4 101 11 28 12 240
 14 225
 Sarah Carter 44 284
 Stephen 6 37 33 99
 Susanna 10 229 230 13 36
 47 116
 Thatcher 2 367 3 368
 Thomas 14 333 17 123 28
 326 327 39 71 40 202 47
 116
 Vincent 28 326 327
 Walter 28 327 38 352
 Warren 48 147
 Wealtha 6 259
 William 3 349 11 23 13
 36 14 52 28 326 327 37
 410 38 202 352 42 299
 43 278 46 427
 William Austin 11 354 12
 279 28 226
 William Gyles 21 376
 Godden see Gordon
 Goddar see Goddard
 Goddere see Goddard
 GODDERSON William 6 340
GODDING Goddin Goddyn
 Godyn
 Amos 38 443
 Edward 14 354
 George 14 351
 Henry 44 284
 Jo. 14 356
 John 46 146
 Mary 39 174 46 146
 Rebecca 46 146
 Robert 39 174
 Samuel 36 236 237 238
 Sarah 44 284
 Sarah Carter 44 284
 Thomas 44 299
 William 44 284
 Godspeed see Goodspeed
 Goddyn see Godding
 Gode see Goad
GODEBOC Coel 50 366
GODEFROI 34 156
 Godekin see Gookin
 Godeli see Goodale
GODEN George 48 439
 Goderedge see Goodrich
GODEY Gody
 Amos 22 278
 Louis Antoine 33 182 380 38
 3 12
 Godferry see Godfrey
 Godfery see Godfrey
 Godfry see Godfrey
 Godire see Godfrey

Godfree see Godfrey
GODFREJE George 9 82
 Godfrei see Godfrey
GODFREY OF BOUILLON 38
 56
GODFREY Lord of Carteret
 17 317
GODFREY Godferry Godfery
 Godfry Godfre Godfree
 Godfrei Godtrie Godry
 — 6 339 43 249
 — Lieut. 10 309
 Abigail 17 36 235 236 47
 480
 Alice 13 253 17 36
 Amy 47 199
 Andrew 7 349 19 139 50
 338
 Angeline 26 319
 Ann 37 246 to 259 50 46
 Anna 43 365
 Anne 2 300 43 365 47 199
 Anne A. 48 336
 Bathsheba 13 254 23 230
 Benjamin 7 81 16 317 24
 439
 Bethia 7 82 17 234 235 236
 C. Newland 43 306
 Catherine 5 412 47 199
 Charles 10 140 17 235
 Daniel 47 139
 David S. 35 94
 Deborah 6 339 9 159 17 234
 Desire 7 153
 Dordana 21 349
 Edward 2 203 3 193 251 5
 346 347 7 134 13 263 21
 85 22 311 312 313 315 316
 24 190 31 153 34 99 316
 407 35 42 44 343 344 26
 40 400 37 246 245 249 250
 39 26 36 94 96 189 359 362
 41 339 42 115 44 259 355
 Elizabeth 6 45 7 81 179 18
 341 27 71 45 12
 Esrrh 47 73
 Eunice 7 52
 Francis 4 256 7 35 179
 George 6 45 7 82 17 234
 235 236 21 349
 George F. 19 51
 Hannah 6 45 8 153 13
 251 27 177 28 243 43
 249
 Henry 14 357 49 115 116 118
 Hopedistil 14 187
 Isaac 6 203 204 339 7 161
 8 235 6 159
 James 2 300 13 8 17 235
 22 279 28 243
 Jane 12 129 15 325
 Jerusha 4 292 17 235
 Jo. 3 389 5 243
 Joanna 17 36 234 235
 Job 3 387 5 412
 John 4 292 5 294 339 7 206
 8 235 9 159 267 13 112
 17 36 234 235 21 349 47
 193 194 195 199
 John Edwards 25 98 292 27
 432 28 346 29 330 30
 472 31 337 33 359 360
 36 225 39 296 41 339
 44 334
 Jonathan 6 45 7 82 20 295
 Joseph 3 275 17 36
 Josiah 7 82
 Lindah 17 235
 Lydia 17 234 20 61
 Margaret 6 339 8 50 9 159
 Margery 6 339 7 84 161 252
 9 159
 Martha 6 178
 Mary 6 44 45 9 316 10 140
 13 253 255 14 168 17 36

GODFREY cont'd

37 232 234 235 20 87 21
 214 39 26 40 273 43
 369 45 231 47 199
 Matthew 47 199
 Mehtable 10 273
 Melior 48 493
 Mercy 7 32
 Moses 6 45
 Nicholas 14 342
 Oliver 37 246 39 26
 Patience 27 173 43 369
 Peter 6 339 7 219 8 274
 32 162 34 390
 Rebecca 7 82
 Richard 6 45 9 316 13
 254 17 36 37 235 20 61
 38 442 43 267
 Robert 13 251 17 232
 Rufus 17 235 236
 Ruth 6 45
 Samuel 6 45 17 235
 Samuel D. 25 319
 Samuel Leonard 17 235
 Sarah 6 339 7 232 9 159
 17 36 13 341 23 419 31
 202
 Simon 10 303
 Susan M. 19 51
 Susanna 17 37
 Theodora 3 387
 Thomas 7 82 15 29 32
 422 36 140 154 47 73
 Wealthea 17 234 236
 William 2 300 3 187 6 339
 7 84 161 232 9 159 14
 342 17 235 40 43 43
 368 47 199
GODIVA Countess 10 73
GODKIN — 43 121
 Edwin Lawrence 35 199
 Eleanor 48 121
GODLY Thomas 47 352
GODOLPHIN — Mrs. 6 47
 Agnes 2 61
 Francis Sir 8 254
 Katharine 38 51
 Thomas 2 61 33 51
 Thomasine 8 254
GODRED King of Man 23 172
 Godself see Godsalve
GODSALL Godsalle
 Elizabeth 47 512 50 253
 Jane 47 512
GODSALVE Godsalv
 Alice 44 393
 Nicholas 38 423
 Godscall see Godskall
GODSHALL Henry 38 417
 Robert 38 417
GODSKALL Godscall
 — Mr. 50 400
 James 47 506 49 260
 Jane 47 506
 John 49 260
GODSOE John 22 26
 Mary 22 26
 William 26 15
GODSOME Francis 40 270 50
 533
GODSON Betty 16 318
 Richard 16 318
 Godspeed see Goodspeed
GODWARD Edward 37 262 49
 197
 Katharine 37 262 49 197
GODWIN Earl of the West
 Saxons 10 73
GODWIN Godwine Godwyn
 Godwynne
 Azatha 12 315
 Alfred 24 317
 Annie 24 317
 Elizabeth 49 133
 Frances 24 317

GODWIN cont'd

Harold 24 317
 Joseph 42 160
 Mary 38 321 322 39 78 49
 494 495
 Minnie 24 317
 Nathaniel 33 38
 Nora 24 317
 Parke 24 317 26 198 33
 136
 Philip 48 124
 Robert 46 264
 Talbert 12 315
 William 20 117
 William Bryant 24 317
 Gody see Godey
 Godyar see Goodyear
 Godyn see Godding
 Goe see Gee
 Goeking see Gookin
GOELET Francis 24 50 to 63
 42 370 377 383
 John 40 298
 Peter 24 50
GOERANSSON Andrew 34 220
GOES H. 22 82
GOESBRIAD H. de 38 231
GOETHE Johann Wolfgang
 von 20 383
GOFF Gofe Goffe Goffee
 Goofe Gooffe Goph
 Gough Goughe
 — 36 372 38 65
 — Capt. 32 293 to 301 48
 281 49 502
 — Gov. 32 60
 — Mr. 17 304 48 263
 — Widow 50 390
 Aaron 18 55 -
 Abiah 2 222 5 365 9 168
 Abigail 2 392 6 213 291 7
 304 18 56 42 263 46 394
 Alice 49 502
 Ambrose 18 56
 Amy 6 339
 Ann 41 363
 Anne 47 412 414
 Benjamin 13 238 18 55 56
 Catherine 37 265
 Christophaer 6 213 291 19
 65 46 394
 Daniel 6 193 213 291 12 239
 23 35 46 394
 David 13 55 56
 Deborah 4 56 39 61 o2 46
 393 47 412
 Edmund 4 56 20 369
 Edward 2 232 3 94 7 175
 9 168 169 16 76 17 158
 30 458 38 56a 80 42 299
 47 249 49 212
 Eliza 14 321
 Elizabeth 6 213 291 18 56
 21 34 36 421 43 420a
 46 394 47 412 48 273
 Ephraim 18 55 56
 Eunice 18 55
 George 47 127
 Gershom 18 55
 Gideon 26 333
 Hannah 4 56 5 229 6 339
 8 80 18 55 56
 Henry 47 127
 Hezekiah 2 326 26 333
 Hugh 23 357
 Isaac C. 1 319
 Jacob 15 242 18 55 56
 James 38 420 421 47 412
 48 273
 Jerusha 18 55 56
 John 3 96 244 6 43 124 216
 339 8 128f 15 139 140 16
 62 86 22 113 23 66 37
 186 374 39 135 43 264

GOFF cont'd

270 46 86 165 48 397
 49 201 50 271
 Josiah 18 56
 Joyce 4 56 9 169 38 56a
 Judith 9 169
 Keturah 20 214 217 10 239
 20 129 38 56a
 Mabel 15 242 18 55
 Margaret 4 56 9 168
 Margery 18 55
 Marie 14 354
 Martha 18 56
 Mary 8 80 9 169 10 239
 12 239 15 242 18 55 56
 23 35 47 412 49 212
 Mercy 18 55 56
 Moses 18 55 56
 Naomi 18 55 56
 Nathaniel 4 56 9 169 14
 271 18 55
 Patience 18 56
 Philip 18 55
 Rachel 6 213 291
 Rebecca 18 55
 Richard 6 219 33 260 49
 126
 Samuel 2 392 5 150 7
 53 18 55 56 37 283 43
 267
 Sarah 2 228 392 6 39 18
 53 49 46
 Solomon 18 55 56
 Stephen 18 56 22 346 47
 413
 Susan 6 339
 Thomas 6 216 38 210 212
 213 215 216
 William 3 122 124 5 433 6
 46 101 14 80 357 16 316
 21 34 22 345 to 348 24
 335 337 26 232 27 32
 34 80 23 226 344 379 to
 334 386 387 388 391 31
 132 335 425 426 32 112
 33 235 35 204 248 57
 315 38 329 39 25 41
 363 42 375 43 420a 47
 412 413 442 48 317 313
 50 68 108 226 227
GOFFORD — 32 284
GOFORTH — Capt. 30 333
 — Dr. 7 98
GOFT Edward 43 276
 Samuel 43 276
 Gogenes see Gookin
 Goggin see Gookin
GOING Goings
 — Mr. 15 312
 — Mrs. 16 38
 Ebenezer 5 42
 Hammond 16 38
 Helen 25 333
 Jonathan 22 356 43 377
 Joseph 25 333
GOISARD Peter 35 249
GOIT Goite Goyre Goyt
 Goyte
 — Mr. 23 60
 John 21 165 173 331 41 361
 Joseph 21 173
 Mary 21 173 39 137
 Peter 39 187
GOKELIN — Mr. 24 260
 Gokin see Gookin
 Golbord see Gilbert
 Gold see Gould
GOLDAM Goldham
 Alice 14 351
 Henry 47 358
GOLDBATH Benjamin 25 267
 Joseph 25 267
 Pitman 25 267
 Golde see Gould

NAME		ADDRESS		CITY	
1	Mr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
2	Mr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
3	Mr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
4	Mr. T. M. Green	101 Pine St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
5	Mr. S. K. White	234 Cedar St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
6	Mr. P. Q. Black	567 Maple St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
7	Mr. D. N. Gray	890 Birch St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
8	Mr. F. G. Hall	112 Spruce St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
9	Mr. C. B. King	345 Ash St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
10	Mr. A. D. Lee	678 Hickory St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
11	Mr. M. H. Clark	901 Walnut St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
12	Mr. L. P. Scott	234 Chestnut St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
13	Mr. J. K. Adams	567 Elm St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
14	Mr. N. M. Baker	890 Oak St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
15	Mr. O. J. Carter	112 Pine St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
16	Mr. P. R. Evans	345 Cedar St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
17	Mr. Q. S. Foster	678 Maple St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
18	Mr. R. T. Gibson	901 Birch St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
19	Mr. S. U. Hall	112 Spruce St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
20	Mr. T. V. King	345 Ash St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
21	Mr. U. W. Lee	678 Hickory St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
22	Mr. V. X. Clark	901 Walnut St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
23	Mr. W. Y. Scott	234 Chestnut St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
24	Mr. X. Z. Adams	567 Elm St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
25	Mr. Y. A. Baker	890 Oak St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
26	Mr. Z. B. Carter	112 Pine St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
27	Mr. A. C. Evans	345 Cedar St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
28	Mr. B. D. Foster	678 Maple St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
29	Mr. C. E. Gibson	901 Birch St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
30	Mr. D. F. Hall	112 Spruce St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
31	Mr. E. G. King	345 Ash St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
32	Mr. F. H. Lee	678 Hickory St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
33	Mr. G. I. Clark	901 Walnut St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
34	Mr. H. J. Scott	234 Chestnut St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
35	Mr. I. K. Adams	567 Elm St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
36	Mr. J. L. Baker	890 Oak St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
37	Mr. K. M. Carter	112 Pine St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
38	Mr. L. N. Evans	345 Cedar St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
39	Mr. M. O. Foster	678 Maple St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
40	Mr. N. P. Gibson	901 Birch St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
41	Mr. O. Q. Hall	112 Spruce St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
42	Mr. P. R. King	345 Ash St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
43	Mr. Q. S. Lee	678 Hickory St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
44	Mr. R. T. Clark	901 Walnut St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
45	Mr. S. U. Scott	234 Chestnut St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
46	Mr. T. V. Adams	567 Elm St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
47	Mr. U. W. Baker	890 Oak St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
48	Mr. V. X. Carter	112 Pine St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
49	Mr. W. Y. Evans	345 Cedar St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
50	Mr. X. Z. Foster	678 Maple St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
51	Mr. Y. A. Gibson	901 Birch St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
52	Mr. Z. B. Hall	112 Spruce St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
53	Mr. A. C. King	345 Ash St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
54	Mr. B. D. Lee	678 Hickory St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
55	Mr. C. E. Clark	901 Walnut St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
56	Mr. D. F. Scott	234 Chestnut St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
57	Mr. E. G. Adams	567 Elm St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
58	Mr. F. H. Baker	890 Oak St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
59	Mr. G. I. Carter	112 Pine St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
60	Mr. H. J. Evans	345 Cedar St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
61	Mr. I. K. Foster	678 Maple St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
62	Mr. J. L. Gibson	901 Birch St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
63	Mr. K. M. Hall	112 Spruce St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
64	Mr. L. N. King	345 Ash St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
65	Mr. M. O. Lee	678 Hickory St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
66	Mr. N. P. Clark	901 Walnut St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
67	Mr. O. Q. Scott	234 Chestnut St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
68	Mr. P. R. Adams	567 Elm St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
69	Mr. Q. S. Baker	890 Oak St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
70	Mr. R. T. Carter	112 Pine St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
71	Mr. S. U. Evans	345 Cedar St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
72	Mr. T. V. Foster	678 Maple St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
73	Mr. U. W. Gibson	901 Birch St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
74	Mr. V. X. Hall	112 Spruce St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
75	Mr. W. Y. King	345 Ash St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
76	Mr. X. Z. Lee	678 Hickory St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
77	Mr. Y. A. Clark	901 Walnut St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
78	Mr. Z. B. Scott	234 Chestnut St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
79	Mr. A. C. Adams	567 Elm St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
80	Mr. B. D. Baker	890 Oak St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
81	Mr. C. E. Carter	112 Pine St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
82	Mr. D. F. Evans	345 Cedar St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
83	Mr. E. G. Foster	678 Maple St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
84	Mr. F. H. Gibson	901 Birch St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
85	Mr. G. I. Hall	112 Spruce St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
86	Mr. H. J. King	345 Ash St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
87	Mr. I. K. Lee	678 Hickory St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
88	Mr. J. L. Clark	901 Walnut St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
89	Mr. K. M. Scott	234 Chestnut St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
90	Mr. L. N. Adams	567 Elm St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
91	Mr. M. O. Baker	890 Oak St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
92	Mr. N. P. Carter	112 Pine St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
93	Mr. O. Q. Evans	345 Cedar St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
94	Mr. P. R. Foster	678 Maple St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
95	Mr. Q. S. Gibson	901 Birch St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
96	Mr. R. T. Hall	112 Spruce St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
97	Mr. S. U. King	345 Ash St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
98	Mr. T. V. Lee	678 Hickory St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
99	Mr. U. W. Clark	901 Walnut St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.
100	Mr. V. X. Scott	234 Chestnut St.	Chicago	Ill.	U.S.A.

GOLDEN George 38 321

Thomas 47 131
 Goldenham see Goldingham
GOLDER Francis 8 356
 William 15 144
GOLDFINCH John 48 306
GOLDFRAPP John George 48 306
 Goldham see Goldam
GOLDIG Joseph 50 479
GOLDING Goulden Goulding
 Gowlindze
 — 2 182 15 328 50 257
 — Capt. 44 146
 Abigail 46 216
 Barnaby 48 123
 Curtis 41 32
 Damaris 33 429
 Eleazer 6 147
 Frank Palmer 46 459
 George 50 516
 Hannah 6 147
 Jane 14 342
 Joan 49 417
 John 6 147 14 351 21 74
 — 44 344 49 417
 Joseph 6 147
 Katharine 49 417
 Margery 49 417
 Martha A. 20 84
 Mary 6 147 47 252 50 516
 Nicholas 47 179
 Palmer 24 372 25 253 259
 — 30 192 193 194 46 215 216
 — 50 196
 Penelope 33 429 436
 Peter 13 6 36 192 46 216
 Roger 33 429 436
 Sarah 46 216
 Thomas 41 177 47 252
 — 49 417
 William 39 135 49 417
 Zipporah 6 147 41 32
GOLDINGHAM Goldenham
 Anne 50 281
 Christopher 50 281
 Edward 50 281
 Hansard 50 281
 Henry 50 291
 James 14 348
 John 39 135
 Jonas 14 356 50 281
 William 50 281
 Goldisborough see Goldsbor-
 ough
GOLDMAN — Dr. 47 392
 George 47 393
 Jane 47 392
 Robert 47 392
GOLDNEY Henry 44 188
GOLDNER George 3 57
GOLDPAP J. 46 213
GOLDSBOROUGH Goldis-
 borough Goldsbrough
 Goldsburge Goldsbury
 — 24 79
 Ann 43 94
 Anne 43 204
 Caroline 40 56
 Charles 14 29
 Charles W. 28 21
 Grizel 43 94 204
 John 1 233 19 173 43 94
 Louis Malesherbes 17 147
 — 24 79 301 302 303 37 210
 Robert 43 170
 Wilhelmina 14 29
GOLDSMITH Goldsmith
 Gouldsmith Gouldsmth
 — 1 23 5 437
 — Mr. 34 135 47 415
 Barbara 46 452
 Charlotte 45 307
 Farford 14 350
 Frances 22 347

GOLDSMITH cont'd

George 47 529
 Georgiana 18 209
 Hannah 34 138
 John 7 169 48 306
 Joseph 34 138
 Joshua 6 202 8 159 18 76
 Mary 8 159 29 300 47 194
 Oliver 20 372 21 80 28
 — 304 45 103
 R. T. 22 275
 Rebecca 34 138
 Richard 6 193 34 361 49
 — 252 253 50 196
 Sarah 34 135
 Thomas 48 306
 Walter 22 347
 William 34 138 46 452 47
 — 198 352
 * Zacheus 3 346 351 50 196
GOLDSTONE Goldston Gold-
 stones Gouldston Gould-
 stone
 — 21 251
 Ann 8 57
 Anna 6 272
 Anne 6 272 8 57 13 98
 — 14 329 35 117 118 50
 — 507
 Elizabeth 50 507
 Frances 50 507 508
 Francis 50 507
 Henry 6 272 7 160 8 57
 — 13 98 35 243
 Jane 50 508
 John 50 508 509
 Margaret 37 191
 Richard 37 191 47 196
 Robert 50 507 510
 Roger 50 507 508 510
 Thomas 50 507
 William 50 507
GOLDSWORTH Anthony 14 350
GOLDSWORTHY Charles 48 306
GOLDTHORPE Jane 22 126
 William 22 126
GOLDTHWAIT Gaildthait
 Goldthwaite Gould-
 thwait
 — 32 208 42 264
 — Maj. 33 388 389 393
 Abigail 32 208
 Benjamin 2 325 9 107 108
 — 18 341 24 370 25 233
 — 256
 Charlotte 48 220 50 240 242
 — 362
 David 50 196
 Elizabeth 26 204 29 278 33
 — 192 38 172 45 167
 Elizabeth Wadsworth 42
 — 264
 Erastus 32 402 34 188 35
 — 357
 Esther 5 327
 Ezekiel 6 193 13 341 19
 — 329 26 204 33 25 41
 — 313 44 103 123 252 45
 — 167 50 168
 Flavel 35 357
 Hannah 13 341 34 188 35
 — 357
 John 18 341 34 94 37 45
 Jonathan Hale 35 357
 Joseph 18 341 19 313 24
 — 369 377 25 256
 Lois 35 357
 Luther 12 183
 Lydia 30 94
 Martha 18 341
 Mary 2 386
 Michael Burrell 18 341
 Philip 2 386 18 341

GOLDTHWAIT cont'd

Polly 36 194
 Rebecca 18 341
 Rhoda 32 402 35 357
 Samuel 6 339 18 341 33
 — 192 38 172
 Sarah 1 260 18 341 34 94
 — 37 45
 Susanna 18 341
 Thomas 3 92 6 193 14 7
 — to 10 17 149 18 341 20
 — 233 35 24 357
 William Colton 35 357
 Golduyer see Goldwier
GOLDWELL Ann 5 62
GOLDWIER Goldwyer Gold-
 wire Goldwyer
 — Mr. 15 91
 Elizabeth 47 417
 George 3 56 6 259 8 82
 Martha 8 161
GOLHROYN 33 434
GOLIKO Hugh 41 80
GOLINE — Goodman 13 10
GOLLAM — 28 167
GOLLEDGE Mary 38 60
 Thomas 38 60
GOLLIFER Joseph 49 305
GOLLIHU Hugh 37 181 183
GOLLMAN John 48 252
GOLLOPP Gollup Gollupp
 Esther 17 36 232
 James 33 322
 John 17 332 46 265
 Thomas 47 105
 William 45 299
GOLLOWAY Margaret 20 170
 Gollup see Gollopp
 Gollupp see Gollopp
GOLSTON Martha 50 528
 Golthite see Golthrite
GOLTHORP Ralph 3 390 5 344
GOLTHRITE Golthite
 Ezekiel 7 152
 Samuel 7 151
GOLTY Goltie Goltve
 Deborah 31 161 41 283 46
 — 317
 Edmund 46 319 320
 Elizabeth 46 320
 Miles 46 320
 Richard 31 161 41 283 46
 — 317 320
 Samuel 31 160 161 46 318
 — 319
 Susan 46 319 320
GOMARA Fernando Lopez de
 — 15 99 100 101 23 201 35
 — 51 45 21
GOMBAUD — 48 233
GOMEZ Estreban 25 205 30 132
 — 35 50 54 36 213 39 152
 — to 155 159 40 102 47 216
GOMME G. Laurence 31 447
GOMOGH Donugh 47 196
GOMOND Simon 44 298
GONDOMAR — 13 269 18 115
GONELL Jenny 46 11
GONGH — Dr. 46 311
GONING Gonning
 — 49 254
 John 49 257
GONIS — Le Sire de 2 23
GONLARD James Martell 35 249
GONN Ann 14 320
 Jasper 14 320
 Gonning see Goning
GONNOR Puchess 2 34
GONSALVES Christopher 44 200 202
GONTHARIE — Dr. 3 329
 Adeline 3 329

GONY William 35 249

Goo see Goode

GOOCH Gouch
11 18 16 273 36

372 46 353

Abigail 3 292

Ann 41 295

Claraetta 11 91

Constance 46 353

D. W. 29 502

Eliza 42 251

Elizabeth 34 84 48 216

George W. 11 91

Hannah 11 185

Hester 14 210

J. S. Sir 13 96

James 4 120 6 193 14 210

34 84 39 184

Jeffrey 40 302

John 3 193 292 11 9 17

149 30 334 335 38 183

184 39 184 48 283

Joseph 4 113 13 305

Mary 14 210

Matthew 4 262 15 143

Moses 56 470

Robert 50 395

Ruth 39 184

Samuel 1 319 11 185

Sarah 38 183 184

William 27 37 28 453 40

300 301 302

William Sir 40 301

GOOD Goode

— Mr. 15 177

Anne 38 65

Eleanor 38 65

Elizabeth 38 65

George Brown 27 443 34

427 38 66 233 43 112 115

116 44 317 420 45 337

46 416 48 92

Henry 45 267

James E. 32 437 35 406 36

349 38 363

John 37 72 38 65 66 43

115 116

Margaret 45 231

Marmaduke 38 65

Mary 38 65

Peter Pevto 39 102 103

Richard 47 66

Robert 38 65 45 231

Samuel 38 65

Sarah 24 394 395 396 401 407

403 35 253 38 173

Susanna 33 65

T. H. 29 492

Thomas 1 130 14 336 23

154 38 65 42 309

Thomas F. 38 66

William 8 242 35 253 38

653 321

William Osborne 41 14 15

42 361

GOODACKER — Mr. 29 257

GOODACRE William 48 306

GOODALE Godell Goodall

Goodalle Gooddal Goodel

Goodell

— 6 243 7 352 357 50

354

— Goodman 32 319

— Maj. 14 236 364 36 205

— Miss 4 156 13 361

— Mrs. 14 365

Abigail 22 251 252 24 178

Abner 13 88 19 339

Abner Cheney 16 101 17

84 283 18 116 150 213 214

215 19 18 94 182 20 181

184 349 21 204 22 213

224 23 224 225 247 248

24 214 223 224 234 238 340

35 93 26 167 184 402 27

GOODALE cont'd

209 28 214 325 29 206

341 to 366 444 30 127 138

168 470 31 336 32 347

33 359 34 207 35 186

354 36 197 37 314 340

38 35 115 248 450 461 39

295 296 310 40 214 215

329 41 319 320 415 416

417 438 42 40 113 206 207

314 339 409 410 43 98 209

327 328 434 435 44 120

216 217 218 309 311 313 320

403 45 92 169 250 251 316

317 26 app. 46 91 93 190

191 285 406 47 221 222

242 48 227 228 478 49

355 see also Albert C. 40

124

Abraham 14 330 22 252

Albert C. [Abner Cheney]

40 124

Alice 15 329 45 322

Ann 6 205 206 339 340 7 311

8 82 29 273 274 45 304

304a 305 48 214

Anna 15 332 17 310 18

267 41 35

Azubah 46 85

Benjamin N. 46 11 47 240

Bryan 47 198

David 2 367 13 88

Dorothy 8 82

Ebenezer 22 252 49 319

Elizabeth 2 367 6 243 340

7 170 8 163 17 310 22

252 371 29 273 34 48 49

36 102 50 354 431

Emma 8 74

George Lincoln 37 322

Henry Hill 41 325

Huldah 4 357

Isaac 14 330 43 187

Jacob 50 196

Joanna 29 273

Job 50 19

John 1 254 12 321 13 155

156 15 73 17 310 29

273 34 48 45 304 304a

305

Jonathan 30 160

Joseph 5 251

Katharine 14 329 17 310

Lucy 23 90

Lydia 22 252

Lyman Payson 37 293

Margaret 5 51

Martha 5 251 6 339 340 8

82

Mary 1 254 5 51 6 253 340

8 157 14 330 15 30 16

25 41 70

Molly 13 88

Montgomery Smith 31 94

Nathan 4 69 5 51 53 373 28

16

Nehemiah 5 251 6 340 40

93

Peggy 2 367

Phena 23 85

Phineas 27 282

Rebecca 22 352

Richard 3 55 56 57 6 201

205 206 249 253 339 340 7

311 8 82 157 163 16 25

40 88 89 93 41 70 48 214

Robert 14 329 330 17 310

47 438

Roger 15 329

Roscoe Harris 37 293

Ruth 22 252 47 214

Sarah 11 189 13 155

Solomon 17 310 18 267

Stephen Lincoln 43 126 132

Susanna 45 304a 305

GOODALE cont'd

Thomas 26 266 44 366

William 21 83 238 43 38

Zechariah 3 348 17 310

GOODANOUS — Capt. 40 401

Goodanow see Goodnow

GOODAYE Goodaie Gooday

Goodday Gooddaye

— 44 390

— Mrs. 44 106

Anna 44 106

Elizabeth 44 106

George 43 106

James 44 394

John 50 251

Margaret 48 106

Richard 48 496

GOODBARNE John 4 261

GOODCOOLE Edward 43 201

Goodaie see Goodaye

Gooddal see Goodale

Goodday see Goodaye

Gooddaye see Goodaye

Gooddens see Goodwin

GOODDER John 47 62

Gooddin see Goodwin

Gooddins see Goodwin

Goode see Good

Goodel see Goodale

Goodel see Goodale

Gooden see Goodwin

Goodenew see Goodnow

Goodenough see Goodnow

Goodenow see Goodnow

Goodenowe see Goodnow

Goodenuff see Goodnow

GOODFELLOW Goodfellow

— 39 254

John 48 271

Mary 13 56 39 254

Samuel 18 56

Sarah 47 522

Thomas 18 56

Timothy 18 56

GOODGROME Goodgroom

Richard 11 171 43 161

GOODHALL David 3 367

Elizabeth 3 367

Goodheugh see Goodhue

Goodhew see Goodhue

Goodhew see Goodhue

GOODHOUSE Peter 15 125

GOODHUE Goodheugh Good-

hew Goodhew

— 5 79 81 6 253 11

158

— Dea. 6 339 7 77 8 154

— Dr. 14 187 27 215

— Mr. 10 229 15 177 27

351 357

— Mrs. 18 73

Abigail 14 214

Ann 5 53 12 364

Benjamin 3 276 5 52 53 21

278 25 50 41 301 48 227

50 196

Bethia 38 332

Daniel 3 366 19 136

Deborah Collins 44 136

Dorothy 5 52

Ebenezer 8 98

Elizabeth 14 214 26 388 46

387

Frances 5 53

Francis 6 70

Hannah 8 148 31 93 37

117

Harriet T. 9 116

J. 26 25

Jacob 18 290

James 14 137

James M. 27 217

Jane 6 339 14 321

Jeremiah 14 214

John 6 136 50 196

GOODHUE cont'd

Jonathan 5 52 25 50
 Jonathan Elbridge 38 86
 Jonathan W. 3 355
 Joseph 3 243 4 372 6 340
 7 78 9 116 11 238 13
 229 230 22 200 24 373
 25 259 26 388 43 366
 Josiah Fletcher 14 92 17
 239
 Judah 6 167
 Judith 14 157
 Lois 14 157
 Lucinda 3 355
 Margery 6 340 13 230 43
 366
 Martha 1 259 3 276 48
 226 227
 Mary 3 373 13 229 43 366
 368
 Mercy 3 129
 Nicholas 14 321
 Rachel 13 350
 Remember 11 221
 Ruth 25 50
 Samuel 4 374 11 354 27
 330 30 290 47 20 48
 29
 Sarah 4 372 6 340 11 158
 238 13 229 27 60 43
 366
 Stephen 1 259 11 354 48
 227
 Thomas 23 154
 Tryphena 3 366
 William 2 51 3 94 129 246
 4 11 6 70 340 7 78 8
 148 11 221 222 18 72 20
 50 38 332 43 366 45
 85
 Goodier see Goodyear
 Goodieur see Goodyear
 Goodin see Goodwin
 Gooding see Goodwin
 Goodinge see Goodwin
 Goodinough see Goodnow
 GOODLADD Richard 14 353
 GOODLORD John 8 170
 GOODMAN Goodmon Goot-
 man
 — 5 152
 — Dea. 41 205
 A. T. 24 202 25 166 26 167
 Agnes 48 509
 Anne 23 232
 Christopher 5 311 314
 Edward 22 159
 Elishaba 14 266
 Elizabeth 10 47 103 17 259
 32 296
 Ephraim 50 469
 Gabriel 47 530
 George 47 66
 Godfrey 42 177
 John 1 52 3 250 4 25 106
 10 47 17 71 259 23 262
 Mary 17 71 259
 Mercy 22 159
 Noah 1 233 25 189
 Richard 3 92 4 25 9 91 45
 84
 Thomas 2 113 14 266
 Timothy 14 352
 William 46 433
 GOODNER David 25 267
 GOODNOR Edmund 3 187
 GOODNOW Goodanow Good-
 enew Goodenough Good-
 enow Goodenowe Good-
 enuff Goodinough Good-
 ough Goodnowe Goody-
 ough
 — 26 129 40 404
 — Mr. 42 212
 — Mrs. 49 339

GOODNOW cont'd

Abigail 6 378 17 170 19
 43 48 293
 Abner 7 98
 Algernon N. 27 52
 Ann 4 387 5 440 6 379 14
 335 17 312
 Anne 6 378 17 170 171
 Asabel 31 431
 Benjamin 14 271
 Catherine B. 37 204
 Daniel 14 235 28 5 37 322
 David 4 68 48 291
 Dorothy 18 45 47 48 139 140
 Ebenezer 17 311 3 141
 Edmund 4 387 5 440 6
 378 379 13 261 14 335
 17 155 170 171 255 312 18
 45 47 48 139 140 141 19
 43 44 20 351 35 221 40
 399 50 483 484
 Edward A. 37 204
 Eliza 11 158
 Elizabeth 17 172 18 141
 Elizabeth Damon 14 255
 Ephraim 47 74
 Hannah 6 378 17 170 254
 313
 Isaac Tichenor 42 210
 Jane 2 109 4 387 5 440 6
 378 379 14 335 17 170
 171 172 257 19 43 41
 398 42 91
 John 3 188 242 4 387 5
 440 12 288 13 261 14
 335 17 172 254 to 257 259
 311 to 314 18 140 19
 43 22 143 27 287 35
 219 221 37 149 40 399
 42 91
 Joseph 6 379 17 171 311 312
 28 414 47 74 50 196
 Keziah Eames 41 51
 Lucy 11 296 27 52
 Lydia 4 387 5 440 14 335
 17 312 314
 Mary 6 378 12 288 17 170
 254 255 256 259 311 312 313
 22 143 47 74 48 291
 Mercy 37 149
 Natha. 50 196
 Nathaniel 1 132 50 196
 Rebecca 11 367
 Richard 47 121
 Robert 34 427
 Rufus King 34 427
 Ruth 18 140 47 74
 Samuel 3 350 6 379 14
 351 17 171 33 244 36
 191 43 372
 Sarah 6 378 379 17 170 172
 256 257 18 47 141 50 483
 Thomas 1 132 2 109 3 190
 4 387 5 440 6 378 379
 13 261 14 335 17 170 171
 172 19 43
 Ursula 2 109 14 335 17 172
 William 11 158
 GOODRICH Goderedge Good-
 redg Goodriche Good-
 rick Goodricke Goodridg
 Goodridge Gootridg
 — 4 97 13 227 43 407
 50 190
 — Mr. 14 122 21 187 25
 130
 — Prof. 27 439
 — Rev. Mr. 8 1281
 A. R. 29 462 47 482
 Aaron 17 358 27 216 30
 273
 Abba Frances 49 357
 Abel 2 225
 Abiah 50 174
 Abigail 16 137 251 17 357

GOODRICH cont'd

358 13 53 54 55 20 209
 28 196 38 410 42 53
 Abraham 17 358 18 54
 Alice 13 227
 Allen 17 358
 Allyn 17 357 18 55
 Alpheus 18 53 54
 Alvin 18 55
 Ambrose B. 46 351
 Ann 15 293 17 357 18 53
 Anna 18 341
 Anne 18 53 54 55 276 20
 14 39 216
 Arabella 17 40
 Ashbel 18 55
 Ashley 6 135
 Austin 18 55
 Bartholomew 3 154
 Bartin 39 216
 Bartlett 34 197
 Bayley 18 55
 Bela 18 54 55
 Benedict 18 53
 Benezet 18 55
 Benjamin 7 350 8 335 13
 8 17 357 358 18 54 32
 160 34 302 303 50 196
 Bethir 34 302
 Betty 7 137
 Bridger 50 444
 Caleb 18 54
 Charles 2 321 17 357 18 54
 Charles Alfred 39 84 40 129
 130 41 317
 Charles Augustus 16 372 25
 160 31 447
 Charles B. 27 98 33 16
 Charlotte 42 171
 Chauncey 1 255 4 9 17 40
 23 91 27 341 35 81 42
 56 88
 Chauncey Allen 14 236 23
 91 44 287
 Clarissa 18 55
 Clarissa C. 18 55
 Daniel 17 358 18 53 55
 David 15 241 16 251 17
 357 358 18 53 54
 Deborah 17 358
 Dorcas 9 272 18 54
 Dorothy 18 55
 Ebenezer 17 358 18 54
 Edmund 38 75
 Eleanor 32 332
 Eleazer 18 55 19 79 24 379
 380
 Eli 18 55
 Elihu Phelps 18 55
 Elijah 18 53 54 40 156
 Elijah H. 35 80
 Eliphalet 18 54
 Elisha 17 358
 Eliza 14 223
 Elizabeth 7 186 16 251 17
 357 358 18 54 55 20 20
 131 36 384 37 377
 Elizur 1 292 4 101 17 357
 18 53 54 55 24 181 39
 242 42 88 46 125
 Elzathan 17 358
 Ephraim 16 251 17 357 18
 53 54 48 313
 Ethan 17 357 358
 Eunice 18 54
 Fanny 33 458
 Frances 7 187
 Frances R. 33 201
 Francis 36 384
 Francis Sir 36 384 37 377
 George 18 55
 Gideon 18 54
 Grace 16 251 17 357 358 18
 341
 Grant 41 104

GOODRICH cont'd

Gurdon 17 357
 Hannah 16 141 251 266 17
 313 357 18 53 54 55 28
 331 38 75
 Harriet 18 54
 Harry Sir 13 411
 Harry Clinton 40 212
 Henry 7 157 36 383 384 38
 343 47 351
 Henry Sir 36 383 40 130
 46 49
 Hephzibah 15 297 18 53 54
 Hezekiah 15 296 17 357 18
 53 54 55 20 14 50 176
 Hiram Plummer 37 423 425
 Honor 15 296 18 53 54 20
 14
 Isaac 17 357 18 53 54 55
 Israel 18 54
 Jacob 18 53
 James 18 53 55 19 24
 Jared 17 353
 Jedediah 17 358
 Jeremiah 6 340 7 350 9 126
 11 53 15 134 17 357
 Jeremy 8 274 38 343
 Jerusha 16 18 251 18 54 55
 Jesse 18 55
 Jo. 15 144
 John 9 272 13 372 16 137
 251 17 311 314 357 258
 18 54 55 226 19 243 20
 208 36 384 38 343 43
 223 48 416
 John Sir 36 384 37 377
 John E. 35 81
 John Zaccheus 15 168 21 75
 Jonathan 17 257 357 18 54
 20 209
 Joseph 7 350 13 8 17 357
 358 18 54 55 23 196 32
 157 49 357
 Joseph B. 18 55
 Joseph Butler 18 55
 Joshua 13 8 18 54 55 50
 195
 Josiah 17 357 358 18 55 34
 22 57
 Julia 23 91
 L. 22 86
 Levi 18 54 55
 Lewis 12 204
 Lois 18 54
 Lucy 16 17 17 264 357 18
 54 55
 Lucy Ann 18 55
 Lydia 18 54 48 416
 Margaret 8 57 17 358 38
 343
 Maria 38 343
 Martha 18 54 55 20 209
 Mary 5 49 9 126 272 11
 53 16 137 251 17 311 313
 314 357 358 18 53 54 55 36
 382 384 37 377 45 319
 43 322
 Mary Ann 1 255 16 251
 Mary Northrop 35 89
 Massena 20 77
 Mehitable 16 138 241 17 358
 18 54
 Melantha 34 303
 Mercy 18 53
 Micah 13 53
 Milicent 17 357 18 54
 Moses 17 357 39 208
 Nancy 19 24 46 351
 Nancy G. 1 292
 Nathaniel 6 125 17 358 18
 54 55 50 174
 Olive 35 81
 Oliver 17 357 18 54 49 319
 Ozias 18 54
 Phila 18 54

GOODRICH cont'd

Philip 13 8
 Porter 18 54
 Priscilla 31 363
 Prudence 16 251 17 357 18
 54 50 174
 Quintin 47 351
 Rachel 48 313
 Rachel T. 50 334
 Rebecca 16 251 17 357 18
 53 54 20 208
 Rhoda 18 54 55
 Richard 17 357 22 127 36
 333 43 223
 Robert 38 343 46 319
 Roger 18 54
 Ruth 18 53 54
 Ruth Ann 12 204
 Sally 18 55
 Samuel 16 372 17 357 358
 18 54 31 363
 Samuel Griswold 14 287 16
 372 23 471 31 250 48
 475
 Sarah 7 186 187 13 141 372
 16 17 251 17 357 358 18
 53 54 226 20 16 17 36
 382 384 37 377 38 361
 50 176
 Seth 18 54
 Sibyl 19 243
 Simeon 18 54 55
 Solomon Porter 18 54
 Sophia 18 54
 Stephen 18 53
 Submit 50 176
 Susan 15 134
 Susanna 18 53 54
 Temperance 18 54
 Thomas 18 53 47 194
 Thomas Bp. of Ely 36 383
 40 130
 Timothy 17 358
 Virginia 34 197
 Wait 18 54
 Waitstill 17 358
 Walter 18 55
 Wealthian 18 54
 William 4 311 6 135 7 186
 8 57 9 272 13 141 14
 237 16 251 17 357 358
 18 55 20 14 131 36 382
 to 385 37 377 38 86 243
 361 362 39 209 40 151 43
 223 48 313 50 444
 Zaccheus 50 174
 Zebulun 17 357 18 53
 GOODSALE Sarah 1 255
 GOODSSELL Martha 9 148
 Thomas 9 148
 GOODSON Elizabeth 26 401
 Jo. 15 144
 John 3 389 5 343 26 401
 31 310
 GOODSPEED Godspeed
 Godspeed
 Alice 2 67 3 86 275 9 280
 Anna 49 212
 Bathshua 3 86
 Benjamin 2 67 314 3 86 9
 284
 Cornelius 3 86
 David 3 86 25 253
 Ebenezer 2 67 314 3 86 10
 349
 Elizabeth 2 66 67 3 86 7
 180 26 72
 Experience 3 86
 Hope 3 86
 Jabez 3 86
 James 3 86
 Jane 3 86
 John 2 67 314 3 86 9 283
 Jonathan 3 86
 Joseph 3 86

GOODSPEED cont'd

Lydia 3 86 274 10 348 349
 Mary 2 67 358 3 86 135 136
 9 283 13 208
 Mehitable 3 86
 Mercy 3 86 136
 Moses 3 86
 Nathan 3 86
 Nathaniel 2 66 67 314 3 86
 7 180 9 282 34 311 50
 196
 Patience 3 86 10 348
 Reliance 3 86
 Remembrance 3 86
 Roger 2 64 67 3 2 86 4
 258 7 180 9 280 252 283
 284
 Rose 3 86
 Ruth 2 67 3 85 86 9 284
 10 348
 Samuel 3 86
 Susanna 3 86
 Temperance 3 86
 GOODWILL Goodwell
 — Mr. 14 132
 Elias 34 34
 Mary 34 34
 Rebecca 32 233
 Thomas 2 391 6 193 32
 233
 GOODWIN Gooddens Good-
 din Gooddens Gooden
 Goodin Gooding Good-
 inge Goodwine Good-
 wing Goodwyn Good-
 wyn Goodwynn Good-
 yng
 5 207 15 56 21 342
 23 282 25 343 29 71 30
 182 31 214 217 32 61 64
 169 174 43 191 47 109
 397 48 384 50 263 530
 — Dea. 7 59
 — Dr. 41 354 46 449
 — Goodman 8 275
 — Mr. 34 292 36 68 38
 315 47 284 49 158 268
 — Mrs. 39 180
 A. H. 19 356
 Aaron 19 75 211
 Abiel 19 248
 Abigail 16 38 132 18 57 21
 342 22 194 24 16 29 360
 31 326 328 32 64 172 174
 50 175
 Abraham 16 62
 Adam 1 291 14 325 22 117
 25 251
 Alice 22 194 50 110
 Amariah 31 72
 Ambrose 46 317
 Amos Gordon 28 5
 Amy 47 411 412
 Anna 31 73 33 206 50 269
 Anne 14 327 33 96
 Annie 47 411
 Annie E. 12 219
 Arthur 16 217 318
 Austin 50 536
 Benedict 18 53
 Benjamin 19 356 24 358 25
 181
 Benjamin Franklin 50 486
 Beulah 35 238
 Blendina 49 508
 Caroline 26 393 40 25
 Caroline Wendall 22 427
 Catherine 35 392
 Christopher 34 444 23 437
 26 156 250 252 27 275 29
 71 294 30 179 181 31 78
 81 215 325 32 172 33 85
 336 34 271 273 275 42
 299 50 421
 Cicely 49 508

GOODWIN cont'd

Cyrena A. 50 486
D. 11 96
Daniel 10 285 11 323 12
34 147 327 335 13 57 23
83 24 16 32 46 33 440
36 228 230 38 464 40
340 421 45 291 47 411
49 269 270 50 268 269 271
to 274 276
Daniel Le Baron 23 83
Daniel Raynes 19 344 355
46 96
David 16 38
Davis 25 267
Deborah 13 251 17 235 31
215 33 336
Dominicus 10 57 12 264
Dorothy 50 272
Dorothy Ann 19 185
E. S. 18 366
Eben 9 378 15 96 45 100
app.
Edie 50 530
Edmund 50 273 274 276
Edward 3 189 6 340 9 40
225 228 16 37 38 32 172
174 33 205 48 512 49
187
Eleanor 4 363 31 81
Eliza 12 334 29 261 39 228
Elizabeth 10 57 58 13 143
14 145 23 414 28 118
30 90 32 169 170 172 326
33 208 48 313 384 512 49
46 50 110 263 269 270 406
Ellen 49 270
Ellen W. 18 366
Esther 20 263 27 198
Eunice 12 335 18 365 28
398 42 245
Eunice E. 42 245
Eunice R. 14 370
Ezra 1 118
Fanny 22 427
Fanny R. 42 245
Francis 50 200
Francis Le Baron 25 361 50
200
Frank 29 491
Gale 18 57
George 4 342 13 251 17
235 33 385 37 54 342
46 365
Gertrude 48 385
H. B. 18 366
H. H. 31 244
H. L. 18 367
Hannah 4 363 5 216 10 57
17 33 25 181 361 26 156
29 263 32 326
Harley 23 142
Henry 4 238 7 154 21 376
Hermion Camp 17 183 50
486
Hetta Rogers 22 427
Hugh Peters 37 156
Humphrey 10 53
Ichabod 2 276 10 57 58 12
262 20 335 22 203 426
23 414 28 442 33 15 48
214 50 14
Isaac 18 218 21 323 33 85
Jacob 18 57
James 14 145 16 317 318 17
32 22 117 25 250 253 254
25 118 30 60 31 81 32
28 38 80 40 25 42 245
48 384 385 49 46 185 500
50 368
James Junius 39 85 45 171
172 70 app. 49 131 50
144 241 244 246 256 368 376
379 486
James U. 42 245

GOODWIN cont'd

Jane 14 356 16 318 34 83
48 385
Jeannette 42 245
Jeremiah 26 393 27 225 32
32 45 291 47 496
Jesse 3 393
Joanna 17 235 26 252 30
181 33 336
John 2 47 392 3 244 5 426
432 7 311 9 104 12 334
13 183 16 38 86 132 144
3 7 23 437 24 388 to 391
394 25 251 26 156 158
251 28 392 393 29 294
31 214 32 170 172 33
175 176 41 61 62 409 43
277 412 44 203 386 47
353 397 498 49 184 270
508 50 263 266 to 271 273
406 530 531
John Abbott 32 121 37 420
42 415 47 83 90
John H. 24 346
Jonathan 42 245
Joseph 13 298 14 272 16
317 25 251 41 392 50
486
Joyce 37 347
Katharine 33 206 43 412
Lazarus 49 189
Lemuel 15 286
Lois 12 335
Lucretia Ann 18 366
Lucy 39 228 50 486
Lucy Newell 39 228
Luella Andrea 50 486
Lydia 1 342 25 181 40 25
Marcellus 50 514
Margaret 5 207 14 145 33
26 39 227 49 110 269
331 500 50 269 274
Margery 38 70
Maria 42 245
Marie 14 351
Martha 9 104 12 334 13
144 23 437 24 388 442
26 156 158 251 32 172 174
38 422
Mary 2 276 4 238 363 7 251
8 82 10 57 12 262 13
143 14 68 225 356 16
318 17 154 19 355 20
335 22 194 23 95 338
395 25 145 26 156 29
294 30 179 181 31 78
325 32 193 326 39 79 243
45 172 47 109 498 48 313
50 268 269 271 274
Mary Ann 50 490
Mary Chapman 39 228
Mary E. Rice 32 22 47 406
Mary Evert 22 427 36 253
Mary J. 4 99
Mary Jane 12 112
Matthew 48 384 385
Mehitable 6 87 17 151 358
24 299 40 23 43 80a
Mercy 23 437 24 388 26
156 250 251
Miles 44 205
Molly 10 57
Morgan 39 243
N. 25 369 26 22
Nancy 15 220
Nathan 22 117 25 251 255
Nathaniel 2 47 221 3 245
4 94 5 99 472 6 193 7
26 104 8 104 9 95 98 200
272 294 371 10 104 285
11 95 152 323 334 355 356
12 34 147 188 327 334 355
13 57 285 14 363 15 94
16 86 144 146 233 287 342
17 358 18 53 20 98 177

GOODWIN cont'd

23 338 25 75 180 255 26
156 30 377 31 217 325
32 368 33 26 205 212 35
86 36 102 229 37 100 112
113 38 247 275 343 39
412 40 104 42 129 45
92 app. 47 89 48 68 75
49 311
Nicholas 50 14
Olive 24 359
Olive J. 5 218
Ozias 4 94 9 371 12 334
12 144 38 230 39 227
228 40 328 45 171 172
173 50 368 369
Patience 24 13
Peggy 17 153
Peter 47 498 48 384 385 50
536
Philip 16 149 40 23 43
80a
Phoebe L. 50 304
Polly 14 361 23 83
Rachel 32 326
Rebecca 23 83 32 326
Richard 4 363 6 202 8 32
18 76 29 261 262 263 39
228 47 129 49 270 500
50 269 342
Richard C. 22 88
Robert 38 70 47 109 498 48
385 50 531
Ruth 50 486
Sally 37 54 399
Samuel 12 334 13 143 16
38 22 194 24 26 25 252
253 29 119 412 413 31
326 32 61 33 206 44 203
50 341
Sarah 7 311 12 334 335 14
145 16 38 17 30 20 269
28 118 119 32 326 33
440 42 253 48 384 49
46
Sarah Ann 32 32
Sarah Drew 14 89
Sarah Lord 27 225 32 32
Sarah P. R. 22 203
Simon 50 110
Solomon 15 139
Statira 4 333 338b
Stephen 6 340 50 273 276
Susanna 18 276 24 29 32
324 326
T. J. 4 375
Thaddeus 14 176
Thankful 12 335 31 72
Thomas 4 363 5 129 130 258
10 57 177 12 335 14 353
16 38 18 57 19 15 24
16 30 432 36 373 44 86
47 116 48 328 513 49
508 50 110 175 484
Thomasine 48 266
Timothy 12 335 24 131 25
343 30 182 31 78 81 214
217 326 328 32 61 64 160
172 174 33 205 35 238
Uriah 50 15
Violet 32 326
W. F. 4 99
Wendell 22 427 29 487
William 3 91 8 151 9 96
14 301 16 38 32 172 174
324 326 34 83 40 25 43
163 45 171 172 173 43
419 49 270 50 139 268
269 368 369
William Frederick 14 91 94
95 20 280 23 349 24 98
203 25 166 26 215 216 343
27 206 29 125 32 116
297 34 90 43 101 347
45 21 app.

GOODWIN cont'd

William Hobbs 22 427 36
242a 253
William Watson 35 285 43
180
GOODYEAR Godyar Goodier
Goodieure Goodyeare
Goodyeere Goodyer
Goodyere
— Mr. 5 303 36 74 46 308
Andrew 9 359
Ann 47 77
Charles 24 185
Hester 9 359
John 1 157 9 359 44 109
Lydia 9 359 16 50
Margaret 11 159
Mary 13 116
Moses 37 235 39 26 47 77
Samuel 8 275
Sarah 18 171
Stephen 5 347 8 144 9 359
113 116 16 50 33 237 37
387 42 178 45 222 46
152 48 380 381
Zachary 43 380
Goodyng see Goodwin
Goodynough see Goodnow
GOOE Goo
Joseph 29 37 40
Lydia 29 37
Simeon 29 37
Goore see Gore
Goofe see Goff
Gooffe see Goff
GOOGE Googes
— Mr. 47 525
Barnaby 16 119
William 6 340
GOOKIN Cakyn Cockain
Cockains Cockayn Cock-
ayne Cockin Cocking
Cockings Cockyn Cockin
Cokaine Cockayne Cokin
Coking Cokyn Colkin
Coklyn Cokkin Cookins
Gockin Gocking Gode-
kin Goeking Gogenes
Goggin Gokin Googene
Goggin Gookens Gook-
ing Gookinge Gookings
Gookins Goukeing see
also Caulkins
— 30 331
— Miss 49 357
— Mr. 16 65 31 291 37 58
41 14 46 55
— Mrs. 31 54
Abigail 1 155 6 55 62 8
322 9 145 16 27 17
151 33 276
Abijah 1 323 8 322
Abner 11 79
Agnes 1 345
Ann 5 319 27 39 32 35
Anna 1 345 6 59
Anne 1 323 2 298 8 322
27 39
Arnoldus 1 345
Augustine 1 113 352 33 233
Batter 2 173
Bethia 4 82
Betsey 16 32
C. B. 49 357
Catherine 1 345
Charles 1 113 345 346 347 352
26 424 430 33 283
Charles Bailey 34 105 45 62
app.
D. 9 175 199
Daniel 1 165 323 345 to 352
2 167 171 173 193 213 298
321 3 123 124 125 183 190
216 244 339 340 4 79 82
185 230 306 332 5 301 304

GOOKIN cont'd

6 55 60 62 72 73 221 359
360 7 41 46 55 57 59 176
217 218 222 224 341 343
346 8 43 70 146 270 to 273
322 352 371 377 9 81 121
131 132 133 145 330 331 332
10 332 11 8 40 71 91 108
12 24 25 26 163 to 167 347
362 13 263 347 to 350 14
110 15 43 112 151 268 16
27 to 33 153 18 80 178 283
328 19 31 44 182 20 43
89 136 to 139 141 345 346
349 21 298 380 22 40 249
23 232 332 369 24 123 25
191 295 377 26 424 27 64
28 60 29 153 339 30 417
418 433 31 266 267 268
270 271 345 399 32 323
33 210 247 275 276 277 283
284 296 297 298 413 414 34
87 35 297 350 36 168 170
37 64 69 174 178 188 283
284 286 346 347 369 38
23 25 35 38 149 222 331 381
39 13 74 380 40 184 294
313 314 318 393 394 402 403
405 41 118 403 404 42
102 192 288 239 290 364 379
43 196 276 279 450 44 29
31 173 179 270 272 273 274
276 277 278 373 to 376 378
380 381 46 173 47 201 352
48 203 49 356 50 225
Dorothy 1 165 327 328 8
321 322 11 78 79 24 310
33 276 45 66
Edmund 2 167 4 81 82 7
332
Edward 4 81
Eliza B. 8 377
Elizabeth 1 43 165 345 2
173 193 4 81 82 8 322
9 121 331 332 10 153 11
71 16 32 18 288 24 123
27 39 31 345 33 275 38
149
G. W. 9 200
George 21 155 381 30 136
43 133
George Edward 38 7 16 17 20
41 242 429 42 83 44 75
78 118 45 239 240 50
532
Habibah 4 183
Hannah 1 43 165 328 2 172
173 4 82 188 6 57 74 7
332 8 322 10 102 16
32 33 276
Harriet 8 322
Helen L. 23 88
James M. 3 195
Jana 1 345
John 1 328 345 348 2 167
5 301 8 322 10 100 33
276 283 284 38 70 40
294 45 66 47 70 71
John Cotton 1 328 8 322
11 79 49 356
John Wingate 6 62 8 104
322 10 296 11 91
Joseph 47 507 508
Judith 1 165 8 322 9 145
43 166
Love 4 332 8 322 9 144 145
16 27 33 276
Margaret 1 345 4 82 10
142 27 39
Maria 1 345
Martha 1 165
Mary 1 349 4 81 82 7 59 9
374 10 100 30 38 47
71 49 356
Mary Ann 3 195

GOOKIN cont'd

Mary S. 39 237
Nathaniel 1 43 113 164 165
322 327 328 2 172 173 3
114 4 79 80 82 135 183
332 5 319 6 20 55 57 62
75 193 7 57 58 345 8
321 322 9 144 145 331 332
10 102 11 78 79 14 208
15 517 16 27 24 310 35
377 27 39 64 29 36
32 35 33 34 276 283 49
182
Rebecca 29 339
Richard 1 345 4 81 82 29
339
Robert 1 113 352 33 233
Samuel 1 323 2 173 3 349
4 155 183 6 75 8 322 9
331 374 15 105 16 347
30 38 35 360 37 87 46
65 47 507 508 49 356
Samuel Henry 42 239 45
40 app. 49 79 356 357
see also Gorkin Samuel
Henry 23 362
Sarah 1 165 4 82 8 322
46 96 47 70
Simon 1 328 8 322 16 317
Thomas 1 323 345 8 322 11
78 22 82
Vincent 1 345 346 21 297
33 232 233 43 166
Vincent Sir 1 352 21 298
26 424 31 267 33 276
284
Warren D. 29 339
William 1 328 2 167 3
322 11 78 43 290
William Sir 30 415
Gool see Gould
Goold see Gould
Gooldsmith see Goldsmith
Goole see Gould
Gool see Gould
Goopy see Guppy
GOORDLEY John 2 189
Goore see Gore
GOOSE Goos
— Maj. 27 34
— Mrs. 6 74 8 59
Edward 43 267
Elizabeth 25 68 27 144 145
311 to 315 28 481 36 111
45 102 103 46 201
Isaac 3 350 7 346 25 68
John 16 75 23 437 25 50
158 250 46 174
Mary 26 158
N. 7 346
Peter 11 345
Rebecca 26 250
Sarah 23 437 26 158 250 46
174
Susan 8 277
Susanna 23 284 26 50
Thomas 47 409
William 6 310 14 327 26
50 33 196 42 270
GOOTHWICKE — Mr. 7 275
Gootman see Goodman
Gootridg see Goodrich
Goph see Goff
Goram see Gorham
Gorame see Gorham
Goran see Gorham
GORD Eliza 28 200
Gordan see Gordon
Gorden see Gordon
Gordin see Gordon
Gording see Gordon
GORDIS Lewis 12 63
GORDON Gauden Goarding
Godden Gordan Gorden
Gordin Gording Gourdin

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
J. H. BROWN	123 Main St.	Farmer
W. L. GREEN	456 Oak St.	Teacher
C. D. WHITE	789 Elm St.	Merchant
M. E. BLACK	321 Pine St.	Physician
R. T. GRAY	654 Cedar St.	Engineer
S. P. HARRIS	987 Birch St.	Lawyer
L. K. JONES	210 Spruce St.	Clerk
H. M. SMITH	543 Willow St.	Blacksmith
J. W. WILSON	876 Ash St.	Farmer
E. R. TAYLOR	109 Hickory St.	Teacher
G. F. ANDERSON	432 Maple St.	Merchant
N. B. MILLER	765 Poplar St.	Physician
D. L. MOORE	298 Cherry St.	Engineer
K. A. ROBERTS	621 Walnut St.	Lawyer
P. M. STEVENSON	954 Elm St.	Clerk
T. J. HARRIS	387 Pine St.	Blacksmith
V. S. JONES	710 Cedar St.	Farmer

GORDON cont'd

Gourdine Gourding Gour-
dinge Gourdon
15 220 22 161 30
280
— Capt. 26 111 44 200
— Dr. 35 68 50 400
— Maj. 12 119 120
— Mr. 8 316 17 245
— Rev. Mr. 17 244
Aaron 38 200
Adam 31 431
Alexander 6 202 8 233 14
115 118 32 250 48 232
286
Amos 39 177 43 274
Andrew 43 306
Ann 48 306
Anna 14 118
Arch. Kinloch 48 306
Archibald 48 306
Bevine 43 213
Benjamin 20 263 30 229 48
306
Betsey 13 111 14 70 73
Brampton 41 183
C. W. 32 370
Catherine 8 250 28 425
Charles 13 364 23 133 39
197
Charles George 43 111 47
165
Charlotte 27 51
Christiana 15 188
Cosmo 48 306
Daniel 1 379 42 200
David 6 391
Deborah 28 118
Ebenezer 50 480
Edmund 14 309
Elizabeth 16 131 12 315
13 252 14 190
Emma 12 314
Emma Susan 12 314
Ephraim 47 522
Frances 30 229 50 90
Francis 43 307
George 30 198 32 276 48
307
George Lord Byron see
Byron Lord
George A. 41 420
George Angier 41 336 42
230 44 22 49 359
George Augustus 25 166 31
221 32 83 38 341 363
39 95 99 201 208 305 40
125 228 41 123 124 241
342 42 117 124 220 222 43
93 103 109 111 113 325 338
445 44 33 230 329 330 401
409 411 45 85 100 317 319
329 330 332 334 58 app. 46
85 86 190 198 286 287 47
101 223 224 234 236 296 432
459 48 57 82 99 100 182 221
350 49 46 79 92 95 96 143
217 262 316 353 361 476 489
50 91 127 131 152 229 305
370 496 498 527
George Henry 17 76 21 282
383 45 96
George Huntly 32 250
George William 32 250 377
33 110 45 52 app.
Grace 32 250
H. J. 21 80
H. L. 45 297
Harriet 44 192
Helen 32 250
Henry 1 204 4 352 48 307
Hugh 48 307
James 1 73 379 6 367 31
431 44 40 48 218 307
Jane 48 218

GORDON cont'd

Janet 32 276
Jeannette 42 200
Jeremiah 6 134 28 118
John 20 263 24 357 25 54
55 32 250 44 72 141 48
307
John Brown 41 345
John T. 30 220 32 250
Joseph 3 292 12 314 315 48
307
Juliana 12 314
Kate 32 250
Katharine Parker 32 250
Laughleth 1 379
Lois 37 398
Lot 28 376 377
Lovisa 14 118
Lydia 20 263
Mary 10 158 14 225 22
161 418 23 133 32 250
278 280
Mary Ann 12 315
Matthew D. 27 51
Miles 13 252
Nabby 42 57
Nancy 15 220
Nathaniel 10 158 16 317 22
418 28 445 32 250
Nathaniel B. 32 250
Nathaniel D. 16 178 197
Nicholas 8 233
Patrick 30 482 48 307
Priscilla 42 200
Rebecca 44 40
Richard 28 376 377 378 37
398
Robert 14 118 25 268
Robert N. 35 409
Sally 9 278
Samuel 11 5 16 31
Sarah 9 273 14 115 118 24
178 357 30 220 43 369
45 166 47 522
Sarah Rogers 45 285
Sophia 1 166
Stephen L. 32 250
Thomas 32 250
Thomas F. 12 234 13 134
14 185 29 216
Thomas Knox 30 148
Timothy 4 350 37 207 40
330 49 319
William 1 141 145 5 49 6
143 307 7 195 11 123 12
78 13 133 15 84 188 17
95 21 240 325 22 352
436 25 5 26 244 27 411
28 18 393 32 268 35 180
39 156 41 301 42 57
47 54 48 307
William Alexander 22 382
William Augustus 48 307
William Baker 12 314
GORE Goar Goare Gooer
Goore Gores Goure
39 135
— Alderman 48 383
— Mr. 2 261 8 61 276 47
238
Abigail 6 183 8 232
Agnes 40 38
Anna Bella 4 387 388 387 6
214 19 68
Asa A. 45 27
Augustus Frederick 15 184
Avery 19 25
Barbara 40 38
Catherine Frances 5 414 6 414
18 51 19 67
Catherine Grace 15 184
Cecilia Ann Mary 15 184
Charles 5 414 48 307
Charles Arthur 15 184
Christopher 1 140 232 10

GORE cont'd

62 14 151 16 92 19 150
20 189 21 5 22 2 30 235
35 118 296 40 229 41
301 305 42 207 43 174
Elizabeth 14 218 40 38 45
25
Ellen 46 399
Enoch 7 166
Francis 4 337 6 214 19
68
George 4 250 6 259
Hannah 8 282 12 283 39
190 44 283
Horace H. 43 100
Jane 43 84 89
Jeremiah 5 372 13 364 25
314 27 57
Joan 40 38
John 2 54 3 95 6 183 8 35
61 282 31 104 177 35
246 247 40 38 39 229 47
195
Jonathan 26 120
Joshua 27 57
Louisa 17 159
Lucretia 14 218
Lucy 19 25
Margaret 40 38 39
Margery 40 38
Mary 8 13 282 9 373 16
92
Molly 46 221
Moses 46 221
Nathaniel 31 295
Nicholas 40 38
Obadiah 19 25
Paul 7 139 8 98 9 373
Rebecca 7 166 10 62
Rhoda 7 360 31 104 177 35
246 247
Richard 14 312 40 38 39
Robert 46 399
Rosa 8 282
Ruth 6 332 45 27
Samuel 3 348 8 282 10
267 13 156 14 50 16
92 20 164 27 224 35
46
Silas 19 25
Stephen 22 6 39 323
Thankful 5 372 25 314
Thankful Harris 25 314
Watson 13 364
William 40 38 39 89
Goreham see Gorham
Goreing see Goring
Goren see Gorham
Gores see Gore
GORGES Gorges Edward Lord
26 381 45 72 74
Gorges Richard Lord 18 287
GORGES Georg George
Georges Gorge Gorgs
1 166 28 404 39 135
43 192
— Capt. 37 272 44 53
— Goodwife 10 175
— Mr. 32 305 to 303 47 284
Abiel 8 211
Agnes 15 18 25 382
Albert E. 47 496 48 153 156
474
Alexander 29 43
Alice 15 19 29 42
Allen 9 317
Amanda 13 250
Ann 18 341 29 43 46 47
Ann Lady 15 18 19 26 351
383 23 407 29 42 45 46
37 376
Anna 29 42
Anne 7 172 8 57 15 19 23
404 405 31 202 47 351
Artemas 13 250

GORGES cont'd

Arthur 15 20 29 43
 Arthur Sir 15 19 20 16 116
 28 405 406 29 43 112
 Austin 42 202
 Barbara 15 19 29 42
 Bartholomew 15 18
 Benjamin 18 275
 Bridget 26 381 20 43
 Carew 15 20 29 43
 Catherine 29 42 43 47
 Cecilia 29 47 112
 Charles 26 382
 Christian 15 19
 Cicely 15 19 29 42 43 44 46
 Cromwell G. 47 301
 Currier 9 275
 Daniel 21 240
 David 40 371
 Dorothy 14 185 15 19 29
 42 44 39 359
 Douglas 29 42 45
 Douglas Lady 15 19 29 43
 112
 Dudley 29 43 112
 Edmund 15 18 19 28 405
 29 42
 Edmund Sir 15 18 19 28
 404 405
 Edward 15 18 19 28 405 29
 42 43 44 46 63
 Edward Sir 15 18 19 26 381
 28 405 29 42 43 44 112
 39 359
 Egremont 15 20 29 43
 Eleanor 15 18 26 381 49
 244
 Eleanor de 15 18
 Eleazer 9 85
 Elijah 49 339
 Elizabeth 4 85 5 340 400
 13 325 326 15 19 20 267
 16 81 25 57 26 382 28
 406 29 42 43 45 47 41 24
 42 259
 Elizabeth Lady 26 381 383
 23 406 407 29 42 43 46 37
 376
 Ellen 28 407 29 42 45
 Enos 14 185
 F. 22 86
 Ferdinando 2 202 204 205 206
 3 252 13 347 349 15 279
 18 287 21 353 22 217
 26 348 29 42 43 46 47 112
 37 376 45 255
 Ferdinando Sir 1 103 2 38
 202 205 206 340 3 204 215
 250 251 258 4 224 225 227
 228 5 14 182 248 345 346
 349 8 141 to 144 239 9
 80 94 11 32 33 34 12 4 to
 7 13 247 262 to 265 303 304
 329 347 349 14 124 342 345
 15 17 18 19 83 209 47 291
 18 287 19 128 282 21
 47 134 223 353 22 38 216
 217 218 312 316 23 25 317
 481 24 284 25 163 26 15
 212 369 370 371 381 383 28
 4 49 77 80 81 82 107 108 248
 249 251 318 221 323 404 408
 to 409 29 32 44 45 46 112
 243 244 30 266 413 31
 150 366 440 442 452 32
 52 53 54 348 33 119 35
 42 55 102 343 344 352 379
 36 42 327 353 490 37 247
 236 376 38 53 64 209 282
 383 39 26 35 36 94 95 191
 205 342 348 349 359 361 364
 404 40 64 67 70 71 170 361
 292 293 41 81 397 508 309
 437 42 115 116 320 418
 44 157 222 223 259 363 45

GORGES cont'd

74 252 254 255 46 63 289
 401 47 77 96 97 99 154
 Frances 26 381 29 42 43 112
 Frances Lady 28 406 407 29
 46
 Francis 14 185 15 19 22 277
 29 42 49 244 50 342
 George 49 184
 Grace 29 42
 Hannah 3 32 4 84 7 183 12
 108 13 249 250 15 349
 21 230 34 212 41 38
 Helera 26 382 29 43 46
 Henry 5 62 15 19 20 29
 42 43
 Hiram 41 269
 Honora 28 407 29 42 45
 Incolus 15 19
 Isaac 6 135 19 75
 James 6 202 339 8 82 14
 185 22 277 40 200 48
 283
 Jane 29 42 43 46
 Jane de 15 18
 Joan de 15 18
 John 1 197 3 32 223 4 68
 69 85 5 400 6 20 7
 172 183 9 142 12 108 348
 13 210 15 18 19 15 25 81
 19 74 23 440 26 158 383
 28 406 407 29 42 43 45 46
 71 112 30 199 31 202 34
 271 37 166 376 39 26 41
 70 71 400 43 261 262 277
 44 394
 John de 15 18
 John Hatch 1 143 21 190
 38 246
 Jonathan 14 271
 Joseph 19 74 25 268
 Joshua 16 81 149 41 23
 Josiah 6 136 22 117 25 57
 250
 Joyce 15 19
 Judith 4 85 6 175 7 183
 15 337 16 181 34 283 41
 397 400
 Katharine 1 191 29 43 34
 191 44 394
 Lewis 13 250
 Lydia 3 213 6 20 34 95 44
 394
 Margaret 15 19 18 275 26
 381 382 29 42 43
 Margaret de 15 18
 Maria Lady 26 382
 Marmaduke 15 18
 Mary 5 400 10 67 11 201
 333 12 108 348 13 210
 213 14 185 15 18 19 349
 16 78 51 18 287 23 440
 25 23 26 157 381 382 23
 323 406 407 29 42 43 45
 46 47 71 112 37 166
 Melvira 29 43
 Micah 14 185
 Moses 14 155
 Olive 13 250
 Nicholas 3 239 5 395 400 15
 207 16 81 29 43
 Nicholas Sir 29 45
 Paul 45 26
 Peter 3 127 9 136 11 333
 12 108 348 13 37 213 37
 166 45 26
 Philip 31 295
 Phoebe 4 244
 Pointz 26 382
 Poll 45 26
 Polly 13 250
 Popham 16 115
 R. de 2 35
 Ralph 15 19
 Ralph de 15 18 19

GORGES cont'd

Ralph de Sir 15 18 28 404
 Randall Russell de 15 18
 Richard 6 339 10 67 11
 201 13 250 15 18 349
 16 81 29 43 47 42 95
 Robert 2 239 5 433 6 118
 7 172 9 234 12 134 136
 137 15 18 19 26 381 352
 383 23 407 26 42 43 45
 46 44 187 47 96 97
 Robert Sir 15 18 19 26 381
 352 383 29 42 43
 Rose 15 20 29 43
 Roxa 13 250
 S. A. 47 301
 Sally 13 250
 Salvadora Meade 21 190
 Samuel 8 82 11 333 13 37
 15 19 21 230 29 42 35
 249 48 284
 Sarah 8 82 13 213
 Simon 47 35 48 283
 Sophia 14 185 41 269
 Sophronia 9 275
 Spencer 6 133
 Susan 3 127 7 172 29 43
 Susanna 14 185
 Theobald Sir 15 18 19 18
 287 43 381 29 43 47
 Theobald de 15 18
 Thomas 3 32 250 251 4 84
 5 346 6 339 7 183 12
 139 13 249 250 15 18 19
 20 271 387 19 247 282 22
 311 26 343 381 382 28 4
 29 42 43 47 32 52 54 34
 283 35 344 38 53 39
 95 191 345 364 40 291 294
 41 81 400
 Thomas Sir 15 18 19 26 381
 28 407 29 42 43 46 47
 Timoleon 15 20 29 43
 Timothy 13 250
 Tristram 28 405 406 407 29
 42 45
 True 1 58
 Walter 15 18 19 26 382
 Warren 13 250
 William 2 202 204 3 250 11
 34 15 18 19 16 81 148
 149 26 382 29 42 43 45
 112 33 37 38 53 39 345
 348 359 362 364 40 40 291
 44 335 45 340 47 301
 William Sir 15 18 19 28 405
 406 29 43 45
 Wintred 29 42 43
 WINGRAY William 9 235
 Gorges see Gorges
 GORHAM Gorham Goram
 Goram Gorame Goran
 Goreham Goren Gorram
 Gorran Goren Gorum
 — 19 192 36 393
 — Capt. 22 462
 — Dr. 30 225
 — Ensign 33 391
 — Maj. 47 35 445
 — Mr. 48 286
 — Widow 46 151
 Abigail 3 87
 Abraham 3 87
 Agnes 10 293
 Ann 13 211 50 224
 Anna 14 85
 Anne 1 166
 Antoinette 13 211
 Benjamin 3 87 9 27 29 10
 88 13 210 211 32 353 34
 263 264 41 301
 Bethia 34 263 264
 C. T. 2 195
 Charlotte 13 211 212 27 91
 Christopher 45 234



GORHAM cont'd

Daniel 3 87
David 4 24 192 50 32 196
Desire 2 67 3 86 87 136 7
252 10 292 34 173 40
221 50 34
Dorcas 7 252 10 292 35
184
Ebenezer 3 36 10 349 50
198
Eliza A. 13 211
Elizabeth 2 67 5 327 7 323
13 64 34 180 260 261 264
35 134 39 355 50 33 34
Ellen 13 211 212
Experience 3 56 273
Frances 13 211
George 3 87
George Cornelius 10 293
Gershon 3 87
Hannah 3 86 87 10 346 34
133 178 261
Henry 5 235
Hezekiah 34 260
Hugh de Sir 10 293
Isaac 34 178 260
Jabez 2 67 3 86 7 252 16
143 34 133 173 261 262 405
Jacques 33 38
James 2 67 315 3 86 87 7
252 10 293 315 to 349 13
211 27 91
James Lane 13 211
Jerusha Ann 13 211
Job 3 87 10 347
John 2 67 305 315 3 86 87
136 184 4 164 255 259 5
327 6 186 7 177 252 9 110
10 292 293 346 347 348 3
211 318 14 11 16 146 19
4 5 24 374 25 260 27
155 32 313 33 389 34
173 37 181 38 430 40
80 87 89 92 221 43 350 351
48 72 49 133 134 136 50
32 324 326 33 34 61
John G. 13 211
Joseph 2 67 3 86 7 252 10
347 30 355 33 391 34
133 48 39 307 50 22 33
Josiah 3 292
Leah 34 261 262
Lewis 5 372
Lydia 2 67 3 87 10 292 13
212 14 11 12
Maria 37 223
Mary 3 56 135 4 164 7 252
9 340 10 292 346 347 348
14 12 16 36 33 24 313 33
203 34 173 260 262 35
184 50 61
Mary Lucy Loretta Char-
lotte 27 91
Mary Sturgis 35 308
Matilda 12 239 13 211
Mehitable 3 86 10 345 34
178
Mercy 2 67 3 86 87 10 346
345 13 26
Naney 13 210 211 212
Nathaniel 1 232 7 252 306
8 303 394 9 18 10 93
292 14 85 15 304 16
39 33 28 39 60 29 309
32 152 33 203 35 134
36 424 43 213
Nelson 50 34
Paul 3 87
Peter 3 87
Priscilla 3 37 16 273
Puelia 3 87
Ralph 10 292
Reb de 10 233
Rebecca 7 306 10 292 16
38

GORHAM cont'd

Reuben 3 87
Ruth 3 87
Sally 40 221
Samuel 3 87 13 211 34
261
Sarah 5 372 10 345 34 263
Shubael 2 315 3 85 87 7
252 14 12 15 59 24 374
25 230 261 34 261 35
29 50 32 33
Solomon 50 34
Stephen 3 86 402 7 252 323
10 348 16 276 35 184
Susanna 16 276 37 53
Sylvanus 3 86 10 348
Temperance 2 67 3 84 86
10 346
Thankful 3 85 86 87 10 347
Theodate 3 87 24 306
Thomas 3 86 87 134 10 346
16 273
Timothy 34 178
William 2 305 5 225 37
228 356
William de 10 293
GORHUE Donough 15 145
Goring Goring George Baron
see Norwich Earl of
GORING Goring Goring
Elizabeth 43 407
George 5 290
John 44 308
GORKIN Samuel Henry (Goo-
kin Samuel Henry) 23 392
GORMAN George 21 254
James 25 265 30 460
John 24 360 376 25 256
Richard O. 11 96
GORMANSTON Preston Rob-
ert Viscount 23 425
Preston William Viscount
23 423
GORNELL Gornel Gornhill
Gornill
Jane 40 253 259 260
John 4 166 357 5 306 8
352 10 266 11 339 341
16 161 25 21 40 253 259
230
GORNEY S. de 2 36
Zachary 42 99
Gornhill see Gornell
Gornill see Gornell
GORNISH Richard 33 311
Gorram see Gorham
Gorran see Gorham
GORRELL James 43 307
Phillip 13 112
Ralpna 6 340
Gorren see Gorham
Goring see Goring
GORRISH Moses 7 349
GORSE Martha 18 254
GORSHOM Gorsham Jes-
ham
Daniel 11 244
Robert 15 29
Simon 11 244
GORSIN Daniel 35 249
GORSON Susanna 42 253
GORSUCH 46 373
Emma Elizabeth 3 101
Francis 40 278
GORTON Abigail 9 373
Abraham 8 123g 31 304
Alice 26 396
Anna 4 210 37 275
Avis 37 202
Benjamin 4 210 27 71 37
275
Charles 30 472 37 410
Elizabeth 4 210 11 330 14
215 37 275 276 45 85
Free love 18 249

GORTON cont'd

I. W. 47 75
James 10 140
John 3 240 4 210 251 6
133 11 330 334 34 293 37
275 276 45 25
Mahala 46 271
Maher 4 210
Margaret 37 275
Maria 47 75
Martha 45 26
Mary 4 75 210 6 183 8
128g 37 276 317 44 334
46 153
Patience 37 276
Phoebe 32 277
Samuel 1 314 3 30 4 75
201 221 376 338 5 248a
8 83 11 41 12 304 305
14 25 31 32 15 260 17
111 18 249 19 232 22
37 150 363 23 219 29
472 31 333 355 416 33
62 65 238 36 349 37 275
276 317 39 290 42 253
44 334 385 45 88 46
153 271 47 366 522 50
333
Samuel G. 37 276
Sarah 4 210 6 183 37 276
45 25
Sibyl 10 140
Stephen 4 263 15 143
Susan 37 275
Susanna 4 210 37 276
Gorram see Gorham
GORWOOD Charles 26 373
Joanna 26 373
Gos see Goss
GOSARD Gossard
Elizabeth 35 388
John 36 388
Nicholas 35 288
Sarah 36 388
GOSDON George 47 194
GOSFRUGHT Kiffiana 39 254
Peter 39 254
GOSHA Eva 36 291
Jeremiah 36 291
Mary 36 291
GOSHE Benjamin 14 272
GOSHIN 48 374
GOSHORN Alfred Traber 29
479 459 502
GOSLINE Gosling Gossian
Gosselin Gosslin Gostling
Agnes 49 66
Jane 13 183
Jo. 14 353
Judith 50 338
Martha 13 134
Mary 47 256
Peter 17 71
Sarah 17 71
Thomas 14 353 13 133
William 13 134 14 353
GOSMER John 15 132
GOSNAL Mrs. 46 437
GOSNER Samuel 37 236
GOSNOLD Gossnoll
Bartholomew 3 22 253 4 223
12 32 15 104 267 18 37
48 43 44 23 193 373 24
208 25 162 30 415 32
76 to 80 109 425 35 52 54
to 59 397 36 147 33 193
39 147 46 34 182 273 402
47 210 48 202 264
George 46 307
Mary 49 508
Winifred 49 508
GOSS Gos Gosse
6 340 21 293 39
239
— Mr. 12 267 29 29

NAME	RANK	COMPANY
J. A. BROWN	CAPTAIN	1ST REGT. INF.
W. H. JONES	MAJOR	2ND REGT. INF.
T. M. SMITH	LIEUTENANT	3RD REGT. INF.
C. D. WHITE	CAPTAIN	4TH REGT. INF.
R. L. GREEN	MAJOR	5TH REGT. INF.
S. P. BLACK	LIEUTENANT	6TH REGT. INF.
M. K. HARRIS	CAPTAIN	7TH REGT. INF.
D. E. CLARK	MAJOR	8TH REGT. INF.
F. G. ROY	LIEUTENANT	9TH REGT. INF.
B. N. CAMP	CAPTAIN	10TH REGT. INF.
H. J. COLE	MAJOR	11TH REGT. INF.
L. A. FOSTER	LIEUTENANT	12TH REGT. INF.
J. W. KELLEY	CAPTAIN	13TH REGT. INF.
G. M. LONG	MAJOR	14TH REGT. INF.
K. S. PERKINS	LIEUTENANT	15TH REGT. INF.
N. T. RICE	CAPTAIN	16TH REGT. INF.
P. U. STEVENSON	MAJOR	17TH REGT. INF.
Q. V. TAYLOR	LIEUTENANT	18TH REGT. INF.
R. W. WATSON	CAPTAIN	19TH REGT. INF.
S. X. YOUNG	MAJOR	20TH REGT. INF.
T. Y. ZIMMERMAN	LIEUTENANT	21ST REGT. INF.
U. Z. ADAMS	CAPTAIN	22ND REGT. INF.
V. A. BAKER	MAJOR	23RD REGT. INF.
W. B. CARTER	LIEUTENANT	24TH REGT. INF.
X. C. DAVIS	CAPTAIN	25TH REGT. INF.
Y. D. EVANS	MAJOR	26TH REGT. INF.
Z. E. FERGUSON	LIEUTENANT	27TH REGT. INF.
A. F. GIBSON	CAPTAIN	28TH REGT. INF.
B. G. HAMILTON	MAJOR	29TH REGT. INF.
C. H. HENDERSON	LIEUTENANT	30TH REGT. INF.
D. I. JACKSON	CAPTAIN	31ST REGT. INF.
E. J. KELLEY	MAJOR	32ND REGT. INF.
F. K. LAMAR	LIEUTENANT	33RD REGT. INF.
G. L. MANN	CAPTAIN	34TH REGT. INF.
H. M. NICHOLS	MAJOR	35TH REGT. INF.
I. N. O'BRYEN	LIEUTENANT	36TH REGT. INF.
J. O. PETERSON	CAPTAIN	37TH REGT. INF.
K. P. QUINN	MAJOR	38TH REGT. INF.
L. Q. REYNOLDS	LIEUTENANT	39TH REGT. INF.
M. R. SAMPSON	CAPTAIN	40TH REGT. INF.
N. S. TOLSON	MAJOR	41ST REGT. INF.
O. T. UNDERWOOD	LIEUTENANT	42ND REGT. INF.
P. U. VANCE	CAPTAIN	43RD REGT. INF.
Q. V. WALKER	MAJOR	44TH REGT. INF.
R. W. YOUNG	LIEUTENANT	45TH REGT. INF.
S. X. ZIMMERMAN	CAPTAIN	46TH REGT. INF.
T. Y. ADAMS	MAJOR	47TH REGT. INF.
U. Z. BAKER	LIEUTENANT	48TH REGT. INF.

GOSS cont'd

— Mrs. 29 40
 Abby 38 289
 Abigail 1 252 2 232 9 222
 28 421
 Ann Eliza 31 91
 Anna 26 378 30 107 240
 Beda 31 124
 Carrie 50 334
 Celia 38 95
 Clara 39 232
 Clark 39 232
 Cynthia 37 397 39 347
 David 37 397 38 289 39
 232 347
 Deliverance 28 417
 Diantha 38 95
 Ebenezer 31 124
 Edward 9 83 40 58
 Elbridge Henry 23 55 491
 24 202 25 94 166 26
 167 435 27 202 28 176
 279 30 483 34 104 320
 331 35 91 36 88 37 46
 91 104 204 38 281 234 39
 83 385 41 63 94 44 318
 45 330 41 app.
 Elizabeth 7 281 39 239
 Elvira 10 321
 Ephraim 30 107
 Esther 27 10 12 37 296 39
 232
 Gideon 37 266
 Hannah 37 296 38 289
 Henry Wilbur 50 334
 Isaac 1 151
 Jacob C. 23 217
 James 50 334
 Jane 9 160 222
 Jean 28 253 417 422
 Jethro 9 222 27 10 12
 John 3 91 6 380 7 281 253
 8 56 9 222 18 275 27
 351 382 354 386 388 30 293
 297 31 26 27 174 37 296
 42 282 43 267
 Jonathan 9 222
 Joseph 6 380 22 453 28
 417 422
 Joshua 26 378 33 38
 Judith 42 261
 Leonard 40 58
 Levi 27 10 12 38 289
 Lydia 10 275 28 258 29
 32
 Margaret 6 234 9 222 28
 417 47 522
 Maria 9 160
 Martha 3 314 9 160 222
 Mary 9 222 27 10 31 124
 38 289 39 232 42 252
 Mehitable 18 275
 N. S. 36 202 43 212
 Nathan 9 222 28 420
 Nathaniel 28 422
 Noah 39 232
 Philip 37 296 38 289 39 232
 347 43 371
 Phillips 38 95
 Polly 38 31 40 58
 Prothesia S. 1 380 28 475
 Rachel 28 417
 Rebecca 48 378
 Rector 39 232
 Richard 8 234 9 222 28 421
 Robert 9 222 10 275 22
 452 454 28 253 253 417
 420 422 29 30 32
 Sally 37 264
 Samuel 27 10 12 38 289 40
 58
 Sarah 2 44 45 6 380 7 281
 233 22 156 27 12 28
 118 256 420 37 297 38
 289

GOSS cont'd

Story Norman 31 91
 Susanna 23 148
 Thomas 9 222 16 260 261
 262 27 34 47 522
 Willard Conant 40 58
 William 6 340 10 321
 Gosse le see Le Gosse
 GOSSEGE Alice 47 247
 Daniel 47 247
 Gossele see Gosline
 GOSSLER Henry 23 339
 Mary Elizabeth 23 339
 Gossin see Gosline
 GOSSOPE John 13 301
 GOSTHEY W. D. 7 38
 GOSTLETT Alice 46 448
 Gostling see Gosline
 GOSTON John 25 265
 Francis 48 393
 GOSTWYCKE Charles 44 111
 GOSWELL William 37 72
 Got see Gott
 GOTHERSON Daniel 37 226
 38 105
 Dorothea 37 224 226 38 105
 106
 GOTLEY Richard 43 417
 GOTRY Adam 45 281
 GOTT Got Gotte Gotts
 — 5 234 20 68 42 302
 — Dea. 5 418
 — Dr. 17 347
 Abigail 29 149
 Benjamin 42 252
 Charles 3 90 194 246 5 251
 6 118 129 340
 Daniel 3 241 5 251 6 340
 Deliverance 42 147
 Eleanor 42 33 37
 Elizabeth 5 251 11 45 20
 68 42 32
 Hannah 7 23 148 149 42 32
 John 5 251 11 45 31 295
 42 30 32 33 37
 Lydia 5 251 42 252
 Mary 2 156 161 5 251
 Rebecca 42 30
 Samuel 14 272
 Sarah 2 232 33 172 47 75
 Thomas 5 251
 GOTTA John 16 62
 Gotte see Gott
 GOTTES Philip 24 376
 Gotts see Gott
 GOTTSBERGER William S. 34
 345 49 363
 Gough see Gooch
 Gough le see Le Gouch
 GOUDAMAR — Count 43 393
 GOUDIER Hugh 23 267
 Goud le see Le Goud
 Goudy see Gowdy
 Gouen see Gowen
 Gouen see Gower
 GOUGE Gowe
 — 5 11
 — Dr. 47 500
 — Mr. 23 341 37 377 39 23
 25
 — Mrs. 49 381
 Hannah 23 117 49 46
 James 30 40
 Mary 5 161
 Thomas 15 313 45 156 47
 283
 William M. 42 139
 Gough see Goff
 Gouze see Goff
 GOUGHES — Dr. 47 139
 Gouking see Gookin
 GOULD Gold Golde Gool
 Gould Goole Gool
 Goulde Gulde
 — 7 176 8 167 10 145

GOULD cont'd

29 478 46 316 48 147 49
 112 50 342
 — Goodwife 15 322
 — Lieut. 16 213
 — Mr. 8 128r 18 371 21 233
 280 281
 — Mrs. 50 166
 Aaron 14 145 16 317
 Abba 37 407
 Abel 49 267 268
 Abigail 3 3 14 12 308 24
 10 25 340 27 174 29 72
 33 50 36 47 50 225
 Abraham 12 307 310 21 269
 49 158
 Adam 39 177 178 44 37
 Agnes 49 265
 Alexander 31 185 188
 Alexander S. 3 99
 Alice 49 265 268
 Alice Eliza 8 128p
 Amos 50 97
 Amy 20 452
 Angelia 44 285
 Ann 4 75 47 197
 Anna 2 368 3 369 9 170 20
 229 38 50
 Anne 49 265 268
 Anstie 23 67 46 456
 Arnell 39 135
 Asa 22 182 42 33
 Augustus Addison 5 265 5
 382 5 128p 21 50 106 22
 438 439 41 132 133 46
 184
 Bartholomew 16 46 150
 Benjamin 3 314 13 268 24
 396 25 266 31 311 37
 297 39 399 50 15 196 475
 Benjamin Apthorp 13 268
 14 95 185 19 91 34 432
 493 39 389 42 16 19 43
 150 44 217 45 217 72
 app. 46 190 47 222 49
 268 363 364 406
 Bethia 18 341
 Betsey 13 159 37 55 44
 342
 Bitha T. 12 269
 Bulkley 48 307
 Caleb 4 75 31 77
 Caroline A. 24 420
 Charles 16 315
 Charles Augustus 8 128p
 Charles D. 28 244
 Charles Duren 21 80 46 184
 Christopher 6 340 41 61
 Cornelia A. 41 437
 Daniel 2 47 8 321 12 267
 305 13 277 14 153 17
 297 23 36 34 274 37
 386 42 33 48 286
 Daniel J. 26 169
 David 12 307 15 10 23
 82 50 196
 Deborah 2 369 14 212
 Diana L. 3 75
 Dorcas 12 307
 E. R. L. 42 217
 Ebenezer 12 307
 Edmund 50 470
 Edward 8 62 128p 14 306
 32 319 37 207
 Edward Thoroton 8 299 32
 256 34 217
 Eleanor 14 158 159 160 49
 265 268
 Eli 2 469
 Elihu 5 213
 Elisha 2 363 12 209 16
 244 31 76
 Eliza 18 341
 Elizabeth 2 363 369 4 147
 263 5 131 132 8 82 128k

↑
GOULD cont'd
 321 12 307 15 143 247
 16 214 17 46 48 18 341
 19 67 263 20 39 25 339
 28 67 29 72 31 89 417
 37 297 44 37 49 265 to 269
 Elizabeth Foster 49 153
 Elizabeth Porter 38 243
 Ellen Lorinda 37 292
 Ellen T. 25 338
 Esther 13 250 16 313 30
 33 39 399
 F. A. 21 282
 Frances 4 75 11 172 16 46
 30 31
 Francis 4 256 10 174 11
 202 12 107 13 213 15
 134 36 47 43 376 41 377
 Frederick A. 46 101
 George 13 341 20 111 24
 185 420 42 37
 George H. 38 456
 George L. 30 139
 George Ticknor 8 128p
 Georgiana A. A. 25 156
 Gideon 14 159 209 210 25
 254
 Grace 14 316
 Grata 28 33
 Grateful 39 233
 Grizel Apthorp 13 268
 Hannah 2 253 360 8 347 12
 107 241 14 158 17 35 310
 21 228 23 230 281 24
 10 25 340 31 73 36
 376 37 297 49 267 268
 Hannah Flagg 13 268 14
 185 20 79 35 109
 Hannah H. 10 185
 Harriet Cushing 8 128p
 Harriet Duren 8 128p
 Henry 11 332 14 159 209
 16 146 44 71 49 268
 Henry Sir 26 118
 Hezekiah 50 175
 Hubbard 20 160
 Hugh 49 265 266
 Huldah 3 361 14 209 to 212 39 97
 Isaiah 5 212 213
 J. P. 29 454
 Jacob 2 370 4 56 12 307
 13 3 31 76 89 50 196
 Jacob S. 16 372
 James 1 35 292 2 229 6
 203 357 7 98 17 143 24
 185 23 67 29 443 31
 77 37 317 44 123 47
 106 48 10 49 266 267
 Jane 14 145 27 362 363 28
 67 49 265
 Japheth 28 63
 Jaruce 2 51
 Jarvis 9 225 10 220 14 305
 Jeremiah 7 236 11 104
 17 267 25 253 28 68 42
 142
 Jeremy 2 263 46 186 49
 266 to 269
 Joan 8 347 31 77 49 265
 268
 John 2 15 47 3 96 239 4 75
 184 6 340 7 26 8 123k
 321 347 9 145 170 10 21
 12 107 209 241 13 268 14
 316 16 55 213 215 17
 33 370 18 264 353 19 67
 263 20 39 111 23 279
 24 10 133 25 143 149 257
 339 340 28 67 68 69 152
 30 33 31 76 77 417 32
 46 34 274 35 34 36
 376 37 282 33 42 80 42

GOULD cont'd
 94 48 56 59 282 450 49
 112 265 to 269 50 357
 John G. 37 55
 John Hood 42 337 43 445
 Jonas 13 277
 Jonathan 3 76 23 130
 Joseph 3 76 4 75 7 27 12
 307 14 156 158 210 16
 215 318 25 263 28 69 31
 76 77 44 48 47 159 49
 265
 Joshua 7 27
 Judith 28 69 49 111 267 269
 Julia Nicolina 8 123p
 Kate D. 23 229
 Laura Morris 25 156
 Louise 9 145
 Love Elvira 10 185
 Lucy 3 371 42 33
 Lucy Cushing 8 123p
 Lucy H. 3 321
 Lydia 3 328 8 321 14 209
 16 218 23 67 68 69 31
 76 77 37 297 49 267 268
 Margaret 25 141 30 69 31
 185 188
 Maria 3 328
 Maria Theresa 15 357 16
 4
 Martha 5 213 7 158 9 148
 12 209 21 233 24 156
 30 220 36 48 42 259
 Mary 4 56 184 5 212 213 6
 357 7 27 8 82 10 153
 11 232 12 209 241 307 310
 13 327 365 371 14 145 143
 15 185 17 35 19 19 23
 36 130 254 279 24 10 25
 148 149 339 340 27 224
 28 67 69 31 76 77 32
 104 422 33 50 36 43 40
 218 41 61 45 55 49 267
 268 50 225
 Mary G. 12 210
 Matilda 37 398
 Mehitable 8 321 27 363 42
 259
 Mercy 16 214 18 341 27
 363
 Miriam 7 355
 Molly 7 99 12 310 37 398
 Moriah 40 218
 Morton H. 25 156
 Moses 13 8 14 145 148 25
 256 28 63 44 25 48 437
 Muzzey 5 213
 N. 16 38 132
 N. N. 40 74
 Nancy 3 76 16 182
 Nathan 3 331 6 202 340 8
 32 24 156 27 174 49
 266 to 269 50 363 380
 Nathaniel 2 369
 Nathaniel Duren 21 80
 Nehemiah 10 308 50 353
 Paul 14 210
 Phoebe 10 213 14 145 148
 38 454
 Polly 3 397
 Porter 3 371
 Priscilla 8 321 45 304a 49
 266 267 268
 Ransom Mills 33 379
 Rebecca 2 359 3 75 16
 132 18 341 30 89 49
 266
 Rebecca L. 12 210
 Richard 48 307 49 266
 Robert 3 245 12 210 13
 288 14 96 15 191 27
 362 363 28 67 68 45 20
 app. 49 263
 Rose 12 107 13 213 3C 47
 43 376

GOULD cont'd
 Royal 10 21
 Ruth 2 370 3 36 12 307 28
 68
 S. B. 49 210
 S. C. 38 234 42 126 46 413
 Sally 2 229 9 260
 Sally D. 18 363
 Sally McCurdy 1 292 2 229
 Samuel 5 197 7 158 8 82
 12 209 210 13 213 14 158
 159 160 15 139 18 341
 20 39 27 202 224 28 69
 33 326 37 175 292 42
 259 43 373 49 319 50
 196 477
 Samuel Wadsworth 32 97
 361 362
 Sander 25 141 31 135
 Sarah 2 157 254 5 197 8
 321 12 308 14 145 156
 158 159 209 210 16 244
 13 341 23 254 25 149
 28 68 31 417 33 50 48
 450 49 267 268 269 50
 175
 Sarah Elizabeth 8 123p
 Sarah G. 30 227
 Sarah Imogene 25 156
 Sibyl 4 150
 Silas 30 227
 Simon 17 266 37 315 49
 266 267
 Solomon 30 89
 Stephen 5 213 25 290 49
 266 267
 Susanna 12 307 33 51 49
 156 265
 Sylvester C. 27 431
 Sylvia 39 233
 Thankful 37 297 39 233
 Theodore Sedgwick 32 97
 341 361 362
 Thomas 1 134 3 36 158 4
 56 75 6 340 8 128f 11
 202 14 209 to 212 15 134
 16 4 25 46 87 214 215 18
 341 23 254 280 281 24 9
 to 12 133 134 25 340 31
 417 32 409 34 298 433
 37 297 33 33 30 39 233
 41 70 to 73 49 265 to 269
 364
 Thomas Lincoln 12 210
 Thomas R. 42 88
 Ursula 49 272
 Vinson 23 82
 W. J. 23 229
 William 5 42 10 309 310 14
 210 13 242 341 19 139
 25 292 27 256 432 28
 29 346 29 158 30 472 31
 337 32 1343 33 18 350
 35 187 36 199 255 327 348
 37 205 206 207 312 448
 452 39 392 393 40 163
 340 341 346 41 339 417
 418 42 207 43 210 44
 48 334 45 93 50 app. 49
 265 to 268 272 50 225
 William Aylwin 8 123p
 William Brewster 12 210
 William E. 47 377
 Zachaeus 2 157 262 6 340
 10 213 13 268 15 127
 16 214 215 21 15 23 11
 34 432 338 46 186 49
 268 269 363 364
 Zachary 50 110
GOULDAN Thomas 39 269
 Goulden see Golding
GOULDER Francis 4 256
 Goulding see Golding
 Gouldsmith see Goldsmith
 Gouldsmith see Goldsmith

GOULDSON Goulson

Anne 14 329

Anthony 49 485

Henry 14 529 330

Mary 14 330

Gouldston see Goldstone

Goldstone see Goldstone

Gouldthwaite see Goldthwaite

Goulliver see Gulliver

GOULS Mary 22 249

Goulson see Gouldson

GOUMER Johanna 10 56

Priscilla 10 56

Rebecca 10 56

William 10 56

GOUND Joseph 45 215**GCUNDRY** John 38 198**GOUNING** John 8 144**GOUPIL** — Père 26 148**GOURD** Phoebe 5 395

Roger 47 72

Gourdin see Gordon

Gourdine see Gordon

Gourding see Gordon

Gourdinge see Gordon

Gourdon see Gordon

Goure see Gore

GOURGAING Edward 47 211**GOURGAS** — Mrs. 29 466

Abel Lewis John Jacob 46

135

Anna Ulbaana Benjamin

46 134

Caroline Woodbridge 46 136

Clarissa Catherine Henrietta

46 135

Francis R. 7 375

John Jacob 46 134 135 136

351

John M. 16 364

Mary Benjamin Wood-

bridge 46 134 135 136 351

GOURLAY Ann 12 33**GOURNEY** John Lord 7 39 11

53

GOURNEY Gournay

— Widow 26 297 38 167

Hue de Le Conte 2 32

Hue de Sire de Bray 2 32

P. de 2 36

Thomas 46 155

William 14 341

GOVERNIER Gouverneur

Adolphus N. 10 26 198

Frederick 10 26 198

Margaret Philips 10 27 198

Mary 10 26 27 198

Samuel 10 26 198

Samuel Mangin Warboton

10 27 198

GOVE Goave Goves

— 6 361 22 160 31

221

— Capt. 5 309

— Goodman 39 179

Ann 8 80

Ann Elizabeth 6 361

Caroline M. 27 118

Ebenezer 6 233 10 273 25

263 28 374 411 412 44

204

Edmund 7 58

Edward 2 87 6 60 204 340

7 170 8 80 235 13 112

19 73 27 60 31 67 323

Eliza 4 241

Elizabeth M. 5 220

Enoch 8 158 22 27

George 6 259

Hannah 8 153 22 27

Hannah Locke 8 158

Jesse 17 76

Jesse A. 28 445

John 5 172 6 340 7 170

GOVE cont'd

8 275 14 60 19 73 28

374

Joseph 24 6

Judith 6 233 10 273 21

186

Leonora 50 222

Mary 7 170 10 273 12 50

30 220

Nathaniel 7 59 31 295 43

372

Rhoda 6 340

Ruth 5 216 6 331

Sarah 2 87 6 233 22 160

Simeon 4 241

Solomon 46 11

William 50 222

GOVER Agnes 40 163

Isaac 49 374

John 40 163

Thomas 47 63

Goves see Gove

GOW Anne 17 317 318

Charles 17 317 318

Gowall see Gowell

Gowan see Gowen

GOWDY Goudy Gowde

Gowdey

— 43 211

Abiah 3 173

Abigail 29 309

Amos 48 487 441

Clarissa 35 353

Fanny 35 358

George 35 358

Henry 14 337

Lueretia 27 51

Porter 35 358

Samuel 3 173

William 35 358

GOWELL Gowall Gowel

Elizabeth 23 394

George 24 369 25 253

John 23 394

Lydia 12 92

Parker 22 117 25 250

Richard 30 106 45 133 45

288

GOWEN Gouen Gowan

Gowin Gowing

— 32 173 43 191

— Goodman 42 29

— Lieut. 29 455

Abigail 3 36

Benjamin 3 36

Clara Elizabeth 50 100

Daniel 38 224

Deliverance 3 36

Eliza 32 289

Elizabeth 8 347 28 119 32

169 287 50 100

Ezekiel 3 36

Franklin Patch 50 100

Hammond 32 169

Henry Augustus 26 175 45

48 app. 50 100

J. 19 211

James 50 100

John 2 283 284 8 347 50

100

John Hill 50 100

Joseph 32 169 173 287 289

49 185

Lemuel 17 121

Margaret 33 56

Mary 2 283 284

Mary Augusta 50 100

Mary Sophia 50 100

Molly 28 156

Naomi 31 216

Nathaniel 3 352

Nicholas 44 363

Rebecca 42 29

Richard 45 290

GOWEN cont'd

Robert 3 190 6 340 8 347

50 100

Samuel 50 100

Simon 38 443

Sophia Viles 50 100

Thomas 4 261 23 267

Timothy 24 6

William 26 138d 31 218 52

287 43 281

GOWER Gouer

— 48 132

— Mr. 48 132

Abel 44 95 96

Anna 1 203 335

Daniel 45 162

Dorothy 22 127

Edward 22 127 48 307

Francis Leveson Earl of

Ellesmere see Ellesmere

Earl of

Granville William Gresham

Leveson 23 340 33 265

38 249

Jane 44 93

Richard 13 30

Tabitha 44 96

Thomas 44 95

Thomas Sir 22 127

Thomasine 49 66

GOWFFE Lawrence 49 413

Gowze see Gowze

GOWGHE Matthew 15 146

Gowin see Gowen

Gowing see Gowen

Gowldinge see Golding

GOWLER Leonard 47 442

Goyles see Giles

Goyre see Goit

Goit see Goit

Goite see Goit

Gozard see Gosard

GRABAU Lillias 48 211**GRABB** Benjamin 6 133**GRACE** — Capt. 49 156

— Mr. 24 56

— Mrs. 24 53 61

Emmanuel 42 252

George 4 262

James 44 203

John 49 67 384

Lucy 49 156

Manuel 27 333

Margaret 48 31

Nicholas 25 268

Rebecca 42 252

Richard 46 50

Tamzine 49 384

GRACEY Gracy

— Mr. 45 49

Samuel L. 41 238

GRADELL Alice 47 338

Christopher 47 338

Gradfyld see Garfield

GRADSHEIGHE Grace 48

335

GRADY Martin 30 460

Graecian see Grecian

GRAEME Charles 48 307

Elizabeth 41 296 297

George 39 143

Thomas 48 307

GRAESSE Johann Georg

Theodor 31 130

GRAEVIUS Johann Georg 6

219

GRAFF Graaf Graef Graeff

Aaltie de 20 218

Aarnolt de 20 219

Abram de 14 41

Araentien de 20 219 21

131

Arnold de 21 128 131

Claas de 18 231

Claas Andriese de 18 149

1790	1791	1792
<p>Jan. 1. At home.</p>	<p>Jan. 1. At home.</p>	<p>Jan. 1. At home.</p>
<p>Feb. 1. At home.</p>	<p>Feb. 1. At home.</p>	<p>Feb. 1. At home.</p>
<p>Mar. 1. At home.</p>	<p>Mar. 1. At home.</p>	<p>Mar. 1. At home.</p>
<p>Apr. 1. At home.</p>	<p>Apr. 1. At home.</p>	<p>Apr. 1. At home.</p>
<p>May 1. At home.</p>	<p>May 1. At home.</p>	<p>May 1. At home.</p>
<p>June 1. At home.</p>	<p>June 1. At home.</p>	<p>June 1. At home.</p>
<p>July 1. At home.</p>	<p>July 1. At home.</p>	<p>July 1. At home.</p>
<p>Aug. 1. At home.</p>	<p>Aug. 1. At home.</p>	<p>Aug. 1. At home.</p>
<p>Sept. 1. At home.</p>	<p>Sept. 1. At home.</p>	<p>Sept. 1. At home.</p>
<p>Oct. 1. At home.</p>	<p>Oct. 1. At home.</p>	<p>Oct. 1. At home.</p>
<p>Nov. 1. At home.</p>	<p>Nov. 1. At home.</p>	<p>Nov. 1. At home.</p>
<p>Dec. 1. At home.</p>	<p>Dec. 1. At home.</p>	<p>Dec. 1. At home.</p>

GRAFF cont'd

Elisabet de 20 220
 Eva de 19 69
 Hester de 14 41 36 218
 Jesse de 19 70 20 218 220
 21 129
 Johannes de 31 360
 John de 28 442 29 318
 John de 21 131
 Marigen de 20 219
 Moses de 14 41 36 218
GRAFFAM Graffam
 Caleb 16 317
 Elizabeth 17 150
 Jacob 25 251 253
 Rebecca 17 151
 Samuel 16 317
 Graffen see Graffon
GRAFFENRIED Baker de 43
 208
 Christopher de 43 208
 Clare de 43 208
 Mary H. de 43 207
 T. Charner de 43 208
 William de 43 208
GRAFFON Graffen
 Caleb 22 453 23 421 422
 Elizabeth 23 421
 Josiah 23 422
GRAFFORD Grafford
 — 34 81
 — Mr. 34 78
 Bridget 7 120 27 273
 Thomas 7 120 27 273
 Graffon see Graffon
 Graffum see Graffam
GRAFTON Fitz-Roy Charles
 Duke of 34 221
GRAFTON Grafton
 — 12 17
 — Mrs. 1 133 40 30
 A. W. 45 122
 Abigail 23 11 50 103
 Anna 26 390
 Anna Judson 1 292
 Annis 23 272
 Benjamin C. 1 292 12 183
 Bethia 35 332
 Caleb 22 453
 Eliza 2 253
 Elizabeth 8 270 24 360 25
 49 32 253
 Fanny 15 222
 Hannah 13 215
 J. 25 26
 Jacob 16 317
 James 2 113
 Joan 22 325
 John 3 129 245 9 85 11 345
 15 333 23 11 25 49 265
 50 103
 Joseph 1 138 2 253 3 95 240
 6 340 7 144 3 51 9 85
 13 215 16 331 23 11
 142 454 25 49 28 201
 33 174 35 200 38 332
 Joshua 24 302
 Jowan 22 335
 Martha 7 144
 Mary 13 17
 Nathaniel 6 340 9 86
 Priscilla 8 270 24 152 154
 Ralph 39 376 40 27 30 47
 421
 Richard 10 257 22 325 335
 465 49 370
 Robert 44 395
 Ruth 25 49
 Thomas 8 234
 Graff see Griggs
GRAHAM Grahame
 Grahame
 — 21 189 27 327 37
 321 41 138 43 411
 — Dr. 19 166

GRAHAM cont'd

— Mr. 6 73 17 348
 — Mrs. 1 196 45 45
 Abigail 13 142
 Alexander 3 366 48 307
 Alfred 21 190
 — Alse 5 365
 Andrew 33 29
 Anne Lady 46 49
 Archibald 48 307
 Benjamin 12 334 13 142 143
 Campbell 21 190
 Caroline 2 114
 Catesby 21 189
 Catesby Cocke 21 190
 Catherine 21 189
 Cecilia Ann 21 190
 Charles 46 49 50 48 307
 Charlotte Hassler 21 190
 Charlotte Meade 21 190
 Christian 21 189
 Clara 18 57
 Colin 48 307
 D. M. 12 182 363
 Daniel 5 371 6 134
 Dick 46 50
 Dorothy 46 49
 Duncan 21 189 190
 Elisha 12 334
 Elizabeth 3 294 21 189 36
 392 46 224
 Fergus 46 50
 Frances McClury 21 190
 George 12 334 27 214
 George Rex 1 250 22 18
 Gordon 48 307
 Hannah 18 57 32 214
 Henry 16 238 239 41 98
 Henry Hale 16 362 41 297
 Hephzibah 3 366
 Hugh 46 223 224
 Isaac 12 334 13 96
 Isaac D. 2 409
 Isabella 11 365 16 292 19
 166 22 332
 J. R. 26 33
 James 1 377 2 15 4 348 11
 86 13 277 14 178 20
 117 22 433 24 38 29
 440 34 291 38 205 46
 49
 James Marquis of Montrose
 see Montrose Marquis of
 James Sir 23 316
 James Duncan 15 190 16
 362 21 189 190 191 381
 43 123 45 108 app.
 Jean 21 189
 Joanna 16 292
 John 10 275 12 334 18 57
 21 189 43 311 45 215
 46 49 48 307 50 381
 John A. 1 196
 John Whidden 46 224
 L. 33 270
 Lawrence Pike 21 190
 Louisa 3 74
 Love 10 275 19 313
 Margaret 21 189
 Margaret Campbell 21 190
 Mary 7 135 16 238 21 189
 190 41 98
 Mary Brewerton 21 190
 Mary Campbell 21 190
 Mary Lyle 33 238
 Nathan B. 31 126
 Neill S. 43 51
 Peter 48 307
 R. 29 488
 Reginald 17 249 251 43 410
 411 420a 46 49 50
 Richard 46 49 50
 Richard Sir 17 249 43 393
 46 49 50

GRAHAM cont'd

Richard Worsum Meade 21
 190
 Robert 20 160 21 189 29
 107 47 472
 Salvadora Meade 21 190
 Samuel 12 334 13 57
 Sarah 13 142 16 238 41 98
 Submit 33 29
 Susan M. 31 126
 Susanna 16 239 17 249 250
 43 410 420a 46 50
 Sylvester 5 474
 Thomas 26 246
 Virginia 21 190
 W. H. P. 3 294
 Walter 21 189
 William 21 189 190 37 115
 200 43 115 306 46 50 48
 208
 William Alexander 24 352
 31 12
 William Montrose 21 189 190
 Grainger see Grainger
GRAMES Greames Greems
 Francis 2 189
 Katharine 4 184
 Martha 18 56
 Mary 2 103 18 56
 Nathaniel 18 56
 Samuel 2 189 33 400
 Sarah 13 56
 Susan 4 184
 Thomas 4 184
GRAMMELL William 34 321
GRAMMER Joseph 33 36
 William T. 29 454
GRAMMOND Ichabod 45 45
GRAMOND — Chevalier de 35
 222 224
GRANARD Forbes George
 Earl of 48 38 308
GRANBY Manners John Lord
 26 259
GRANBY Granberry Gran-
 bery
 Charles Harvey 12 314
 James 12 313
 Margaret Harvey 12 314
 Mary 12 313 314
 Mary Harvey 12 314
 William 33 38
GRAND — Mr. de 42 135
 Claiice de 26 5
 P. P. F. de 26 5
GRANDEY George W. 22 350
GRANDIDIER Thomas 48 308
 Grandiere de la see La Gran-
 diere
GRANDIN Judith 6 340
GRANDISON — 28 296
GRANDORGE Grandridge
 Grandridge
 — 47 130
 Isaac 47 131
GRANE James 2 113
 William 25 15
GRANELEN Bridget 46 75
GRANER Mordecai 8 353
GRANGE Agnes 33 165
 Herry 38 165
 Isabel 38 165
 John 43 259
 Thomas 38 165
 William 26 297 38 165 167
 168 374
GRANGER Grainger Graun-
 ger
 — 36 372 44 400
 — Mr. 16 71
 Abi 35 234 232
 Anna 29 57
 Anne 29 59
 Beldad 46 372
 Clarissa 29 152 44 400

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
J. A. Smith	New York	Merchant
W. B. Jones	Chicago	Banker
C. D. Brown	Boston	Lawyer
E. F. White	Philadelphia	Doctor
G. H. Black	San Francisco	Engineer
I. K. Green	St. Louis	Farmer
L. M. Hall	Portland	Teacher
N. O. Young	Cincinnati	Artist
P. Q. Reed	New Orleans	Musician
R. S. Cook	Albany	Writer
T. U. Bailey	Buffalo	Scientist
V. W. Fisher	Columbus	Historian
X. Y. Carter	Indianapolis	Publisher
Z. A. Evans	Milwaukee	Architect
B. C. Hill	Omaha	Reporter
D. E. Scott	Des Moines	Judge
F. G. Adams	Sioux Falls	Miner

GRANGER cont'd

Cornelia Rusen 23 94 24
183
Daniel 48 282 50 343
David 29 146
Eldad 20 263
Electra 32 331
Elihu 37 200
Elijah 46 372
Elisha 37 200
Elizabeth 4 233
Francis 3 174 23 93 94 24
183 42 85 44 288
Frank 42 89
Gehazi 15 281
Gideon 3 174 391 11 53 23
93 94 24 183 186 42 85
46 373
Grace 4 283
Hannah 29 150 46 372
J. N. 5 104
James 2 125 127 5 10 12
6 293 27 372 29 111
41 309
James N. 48 103 234
Jane 12 324
Joanna 9 126 11 53
John 2 378 3 66 4 283 5
262 7 349 8 192 50
343
John A. 3 174
Josephine 24 186
Judith 47 280
Justin 29 147 150
Launcelot 2 51 8 274 9
126 11 53 48 103 234
Lois 29 146
Lucina 33 54
Lydia 36 368 37 41 44
400
Martha 2 378 3 66 68 29
146
Mary 2 378 46 372
Mindwell 3 174
Nancy 29 59 150
Phoebe 37 200
Rachel 47 260
Ralph 3 174
Robert 9 162 14 347 47 43
Ruth 29 58
Samuel 6 193
Thomas 3 198 4 283 15
145
S. de 2 35
W. de 2 35
GRANNIS Edward 12 198 13
142 15 336
Elizabeth 13 142
Joseph 12 198
GRANSDEN Frances 40 271
Henry 40 271
Susan 48 375
GRANSTELL Paul 35 249
GRANT Grantt Graunt
Graunte Graunt
5 180 22 117 186
25 250 38 228 42 178
46 329
— Capt. 3 334 16 38 48
34 35
— Col. 16 217 23 51
— Gen. 26 212
— Lieut. 22 117
— Mr. 4 343 47 156 163
Aaron 21 222
Abiel 1 232
Abigail 5 226 6 380 21
175 32 169 171 174
Abraham 38 186 49 156
Adoniram 21 175 23 69 70
72 28 153
Albert 37 293
Alester 1 379
Alexander 1 379 19 27 25
251 44 361 48 308

GRANT cont'd

Allan 48 308
Amelia 44 324
Amelia D. 44 325
Andrew 44 204 48 308
Ann 19 319 24 183 47 198
50 527
Anna 5 225 21 175 176 49
445
Anne 16 262 21 175 31
138 42 179
Benjamin 3 32 4 84 86 7
183 281 19 211 22 441
29 31 41 26
Beriah 22 441
Bethia 21 175
Betsey 19 356
Betty 4 86 41 26
Caleb 7 161 16 216 37
282 41 277
Catherine 12 240 26 377
Charles 19 133 28 202 37
293 48 308
Christopher 4 68 6 380 7
159 161 176 281 282 24 134
28 159 156 37 280 284
Clara 21 176
Clement Rollins 43 36
Daniel 1 379 7 152 28 377
46 179
David 21 175 40 31 44 361
David Alexander 48 308
Dexter 25 255
Donald Fraser 28 215 45
53 app.
Dra Francis 20 79
Ebenezer 21 175 22 71 45
88
Edward 3 241 15 350
Elias 22 117 25 251
Elisha 44 204
Elizabeth 5 226 11 121 14
135 224 16 91 18 197
21 175 26 311 28 398
38 346 49 445
Elizabeth Frances 19 349
356
Ella L. 21 67
Ellen 4 153
Ellen G. 19 356
Ephraim 21 175 44 204
Fluvia 1 255
Frances 19 355
Francis 16 315 316 20 233
48 308
Franklin 19 356 25 145
Frederick 21 69
Gazelle 15 176
George 37 293 48 308
George A. 21 67
Grace 21 115 49 464
Gregor 48 308
Hannah 5 225 13 145 15
68 19 319 21 175 176
32 174 33 230
Hannah Adams 28 192
Harriet 20 303 21 67
Harriet A. 21 67
Harvey 37 293
Hectorina Kennedy Hon-
fleur 47 434
Hiram Uvsses 45 86 app.
Horace 19 356
Israel 28 393
J. 5 459
J. Lewis 44 327
James 1 379 4 247 248 6
259 14 274 24 371 25
257 44 204 324 361 46
365 47 317 320 321 48
308 49 184 185
Jane 5 180 17 32
Jane Ross 25 145
Jenny 28 73
Jesse Root 21 176 24 90

GRANT cont'd

Joanna 6 340
Job 44 363
John 1 378 379 4 142 262
5 225 226 247 8 341 15
143 253 21 174 175 176
26 356 27 49 28 202 332
29 30 32 42 252 44 361
47 67 48 303 50 196 198
John L. 48 346
Jonathan 1 234 29 35
Joseph 5 226 15 350 16
216 24 7 28 421 422 29
30 to 33 35 39 40 31 31
325 328 48 308
Joshua 7 159 21 355 48
285 49 154
Josiah 5 225 21 175
Judith 10 368
Lewis 48 308
Louisa 16 314
Louisia Lihugow 19 356
Ludovick 26 263 266 267
Margaret 21 176 22 71 38
186 46 327
Margery 48 483
Martha 21 175 23 149 159
Mary 1 232 5 225 226 459
6 255 350 7 159 161 281
10 352 14 226 16 92 134
215 21 175 222 28 89 90
186 421 30 84 31 325
44 38 363 364
Mary Frances 21 176
Matthew 3 91 5 225 247 365
13 145 14 189 21 166 174
273 330 333 23 288 24
89 90 34 22 40 131 43
92 117 153 44 388 47 168
230
Mehitable 38 228
Miner 21 175
Moses 13 364 16 91 92 102
25 218 26 103 311 27
224 28 192 44 324
Nathaniel 5 225 21 175 29
35
Neil 48 308
Noah 21 174 175 176 380 24
89 90 28 153 154
Olive N. 21 78
Oliver 21 175
Oliver Buckminster 19 356
Ovil L. 21 176
Patrick 1 379 38 236
Peter 4 249 6 259 21 176
176 24 369 25 251 30
192 193 37 172 173 44
363 364 48 308
Phoebe 8 341
Priscilla 3 32 4 84 5 228 7
183 11 364 21 174 41
26 33
Rachel 21 175 176 43 252
Rebecca 21 175 42 252
Richard 10 26
Robert 29 40 30 84 48 308
Roger 49 210
Roswell 1 255 21 176
Samuel 1 283 5 225 247 6
193 16 91 92 215 21 174
175 176 330 22 117 25
251 255 27 224 43 314
44 103 324 325 46 464 50
357
Samuel Clinton 4 153 19
349 355 356
Sarah 5 225 226 7 282 15
350 16 91 19 27 21 175
24 7 27 61 31 81 235 328
44 363
Seth 5 226
Seth Hastings 13 288 17
89 95 24 345 45 105 app.
49 467

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. A. Smith	123 Main St.	New York
W. B. Jones	456 Broadway	New York
C. D. Brown	789 Fifth Ave.	New York
E. F. White	101 West 12th St.	New York
H. G. Black	234 East 15th St.	New York
L. K. Green	567 West 18th St.	New York
M. N. Hall	890 East 21st St.	New York
P. Q. Adams	112 West 24th St.	New York
R. S. Baker	345 East 27th St.	New York
T. U. Clark	678 West 30th St.	New York
V. W. Evans	901 East 33rd St.	New York
X. Y. Foster	123 West 36th St.	New York
Z. A. Gibson	456 East 39th St.	New York
B. C. Harris	789 West 42nd St.	New York
D. E. Ingram	101 East 45th St.	New York
F. G. Keith	234 West 48th St.	New York
I. H. Lester	567 East 51st St.	New York
J. K. Martin	890 West 54th St.	New York
L. M. Nelson	112 East 57th St.	New York
N. O. Parker	345 West 60th St.	New York
P. Q. Roberts	678 East 63rd St.	New York
R. S. Taylor	901 West 66th St.	New York
T. U. Vance	123 East 69th St.	New York
V. W. Webb	456 West 72nd St.	New York
X. Y. Ziegler	789 East 75th St.	New York
Z. A. Baker	101 West 78th St.	New York
B. C. Clark	234 East 81st St.	New York
D. E. Evans	567 West 84th St.	New York
F. G. Foster	890 East 87th St.	New York
I. H. Gibson	112 West 90th St.	New York
J. K. Harris	345 East 93rd St.	New York

GRANT cont'd

Simeon 20 303 21 67
 Simeon B. 21 67
 Solomon 21 175 176 24 90
 28 153 154
 Stephen 32 169 171 174
 Susan 21 176 43 92
 Susan White 16 91
 Susanna 21 174 175 28 422
 Taban 5 225 247 21 175 24 372
 Thomas 1 379 5 225 6 340
 8 242 11 170 16 152 17
 95 33 230 39 77 44 361
 50 475
 Ulysses Simpson 16 197 17
 287 288 360 373 374 18
 103 195 390 391 392 19
 109 182 363 364 20 73 292
 21 83 173 174 176 179 330
 388 23 70 108 223 238 239
 24 89 161 28 102 103 111
 154 237 240 241 29 339
 455 457 461 494 30 391
 392 31 117 364 33 15 115
 34 22 35 85 106 208 36
 331 344 37 416 38 409
 40 113 129 131 139 142 144
 145 146 155 419 41 121 138
 139 233 300 424 423 438 42
 222 332 359 43 92 117 153
 45 86 app. 47 228 43
 356 49 33 278 464 50 93
 291 292 293 295 429 432
 Virginia 21 176
 William 1 379 10 352 25
 251 28 119 34 278 279 230
 48 309 49 445
 William F. 21 67
 William Sullivan 19 356
 Zeth 14 301
GRANTHAM — 48 121
 — Capt. 26 138c
 — Mr. 20 53 25 56
 — Mrs. 45 61
 Ann 49 486
 Caleb 48 121
 Francis 22 241
 Jane 22 241
 Sarah 48 121 49 486
 Thomas 22 137
 Thomas Sir 22 241 36 139
 142 344
 William 49 486
GRANTMESNIL — Le Sire de
 2 32
GRANTON Margaret 48 420
 Thomas 48 420
 Grantt see Grant
GRANVILLE Perrenot An-
 toine Cardinal de 22 373
 Granville see Granville
GRANVILLE Carteret John
 Earl 11 283 25 351 37
 301
 Granville John Baron 23 342
GRANVILLE Granville
 36 175
 Beville Sir 39 142 143
 Francis Sir 48 271
 Jane 16 107
 John Earl of Bath see Bath
 Earl of
 Mary 4 308
 Richard 48 271
 Richard Sir 4 308 16 111
 33 230
 Thomas Sir 16 107
GRAPPENRIED — 27
 317
GRAY Thomas 37 282
 Graybrook see Graybrook
GRASPORT Thomas 27 143
GRASS Grasse
 Samuel 14 140 47 447

GRASSE Francois Joseph Paul

Count de 6 364 13 276
 20 288 25 270 271 26 436
 34 353 41 323 47 149
 Graten see Gratten
GRATER Abigail 32 205
 Robert 32 205
GRATH Grosh
 Aaron B. 38 124
 John 6 340
GRATICKE Anne 47 66
GRATIOT Henry 39 210
GRATTON Graten Graton
 Grattan Gratten Gray-
 ton Greaton Greatton
 Greighton
 — 26 4 36 27 50 12
 — Miss 28 152
 — Mr. 28 152
 Hannah 11 213
 Henry 28 102 304 29 436
 31 129
 James 1 136
 John 4 63 70 71 73 9 298 10
 79 11 43 213 12 91 20
 38 25 188 25 212 33
 121 60 196 468 469 472 473
 480 482
 Lucretia 12 91
 Robert 39 276
 Sarah 11 213
 William 43 309
GRATWICK Henry 3 154
GRATZ Simon 44 219
GRAUATH Elizabeth 8 225
 Ezekiel 8 225
GRAUNGE William 36 275
 Graunzer see Granger
 Graunt see Grant
 Graunte see Grant
GRAUSE William 4 258
 Grave see Graves
GRAVEL John 49 187
 Graveley see Gravely
GRAVELOT Catherine 35 249
 John 35 249
GRAVELY Graveley
 George 13 227
 John 50 254 255
 Lettice 13 227
GRAVEN Claas 18 231
 Claas Andriese 18 149
GRAVENER Esther 34 362 363
 Richard 26 297 38 167
GRAVENREUTH — Count 23
 242
 Eleonore 23 242
GRAVENYE Bartholomew 38
 163
GRAVES Grave Gravs
 Greaves
 — 6 326 10 307 11 117
 — 38 422 42 393 45 229
 — Capt. 37 373 44 249
 — Dr. 5 320 14 129 18 98
 — Mayor 29 461
 — Mr. 4 79 7 103 12 80
 24 284 27 31 29 70 32
 319 39 375 40 40 193 43
 85 45 293
 — Mrs. 43 83
 — Widow 3 266 16 264
 Abbott F. 38 457
 Abigail 12 83 14 138 42
 267
 Abraham 48 499
 Agnes 48 389 400 499
 Alice 43 150
 Amy 2 377 5 341
 Ann 5 341 8 82 16 317
 Anne 47 193 50 423
 Asa 48 62
 Beatrice 47 507 509
 Benjamin 38 40 42 42 267
 43 264 276 43 62

GRAVES cont'd

Catherine 27 30 31 215 34
 253 37 54
 Charles 42 267 43 188
 Clarissa 43 188
 Crispus 5 251 16 318
 Daniel 37 54 50 18
 Deborah 21 233 28 201 42
 267
 Deliverance 17 260 21 2
 22 194 23 46
 Dorcas 3 66
 Dorothy 18 332
 Ebenezer 16 216 17 313 314
 34 83 47 74
 Edward 48 499
 Eliphalet 34 33
 Elizabeth 3 66 6 253 340 9
 272 13 141 15 293 17
 257 259 260 312 18 332
 23 284 26 54 28 144 39
 368 46 143 150 151 47
 74 89 48 499 49 122 390
 Francis 47 508
 Francis 8 82 47 507
 George 13 141 142 47 89 50
 424
 Grace 9 37 14 239 20 374
 35 88
 Hannah 3 67 265 266 5 251
 301 341 6 183 8 82 11
 331 14 53 35 246
 Harriet 40 284
 Harriet Elizabeth 44 339
 Henrietta 47 507 509
 Henry Boyle 48 309
 Henry Clinton 46 277
 Hester 5 251 18 139
 Hugh 48 383
 Isaac 3 240 4 26 9 91 12
 198 38 438 439 41 202
 206
 Isabella 28 159
 James 8 275 27 47
 Joan 14 323
 Joanna 17 151
 John 2 53 3 95 265 346 4
 26 6 183 7 33 8 56 9
 91 272 12 83 17 311 313
 22 417 25 362 28 142 35
 246 36 363 40 269 41
 274 43 150 48 235 338
 400 499 50 242 424
 John Card 47 93 50 75 240
 Johnson 16 317
 Jonathan 3 265 266 31 78
 35 246
 Joseph 8 346 16 216 317 17
 257 259 260 312 313 314 13
 139 35 219 221 37 183
 40 399 400 48 437
 Judith 35 246
 Katharine 5 175 6 274 8
 346 23 275 25 150 26
 54 40 269
 Lois 37 306 50 222
 Marah 3 266
 Margaret 21 233 31 82 325
 33 227 45 323
 Maria 14 129 40 278
 Mark 2 377 3 66 5 251 6
 253 340 14 191
 Martha 20 19 30 99 47
 508
 Mary 3 265 4 363 6 326 7
 103 12 198 13 142 14
 323 16 264 17 311 313
 314 18 129 141 27 51
 29 153 33 48 35 240 41
 268 42 267 43 157
 Mehitable 13 144 15 121
 Mercy 11 117 48 62
 Moses 7 64
 Nancy G. 25 302

NOM DE L'AUTEUR	TITRE DE L'OUVRAGE	ANNEE DE PUBLICATION
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789
M. DE LAUNAY	L'ART DE LA CHASSE	1789

GRAVES cont'd

Nathaniel 25 150 26 54 38
 44 45 43 262 277
 Obadiah 13 371
 Patty 3 397
 Peter 42 267 48 62
 Phoebe 17 59 32 30
 Prudence 21 197
 R. O. 27 51
 Ralph 47 507
 Rebecca 12 198 17 311 23
 281
 Richard 3 80 9 230 11 203
 14 316 15 123 17 259
 18 332 48 390 49 422
 390
 Robert 28 143
 Ruth 11 203
 Sally 42 267 43 183
 Samuel 3 265 266 352 4 25
 26 5 251 6 340 7 78 10
 215 12 80 193 17 257
 22 414 23 277 273 25
 251 27 257 262 28 414
 30 192 193 31 287 33
 202 35 246 37 306 39
 176 178 41 273 43 274
 49 319 50 242
 Sarah 3 265 266 5 251 254
 10 215 12 80 13 145 26
 387 47 141 30 182 33
 202 35 246 38 158 42
 153 47 300 48 62
 Sarah Jane 42 267
 Sibil 30 151 152 31 78 82
 215 325 328
 Sumner 3 397
 Susanna 11 94 13 135 16
 318 22 197 23 283
 Thomas 3 90 187 242 352 4
 15 5 175 6 76 193 274 8
 138 225 246 11 94 17 59
 19 288 23 279 283 287 24
 273 25 150 27 30 31 32
 141 28 224 30 181 182
 31 78 82 215 325 328 32
 30 34 253 271 37 155 39
 174 40 269 295 41 303
 47 89 140 211 50 75 240
 242
 Thomas Eugene 10 370 12
 191 44 117 45 13 app.
 Timothy 2 409
 William 4 248 6 259 10
 310 16 317 19 288 20
 161 23 59 33 36 42 153
 47 509 48 309
 William Jordan 24 348 46
 95 47 384
 Zehediah 49 339
 GRAVESEND Susan 50 111
 GRAVIER Gabriel 34 225 341
 GRAVILL Aylmer 6 87
 Gravina Vincenzo Palizzolo
 Barone di Ramione see
 Ramione Barone di
 Grays see Graves
 GRAY Graye Grey Greys
 7 20 10 62 11 154
 158 13 201 22 298 40
 295 293 47 136 50 224
 — Dr. 10 22 31 295 44
 305
 — Lady 40 31
 — Lord 40 31 174
 — Mr. 6 157 14 150 18 362
 19 238 334 41 389
 Abigail 15 341
 Abraham 15 31 42 72 47
 403
 Alice 2 158 5 383
 Alonzo 8 316
 Amanda 28 472
 Andrew 16 317 28 205 48
 249

GRAY cont'd

Andrew E. P. 43 444 44
 332
 Andrew Jackson 43 438
 Angell 40 278
 Ann 42 73
 Ann Greenough 11 229
 Anna 20 63
 Anne 15 117 30 68 40 50
 Asa 32 147 43 57
 Bathsheba 18 341
 Benjamin 6 193 18 342 19
 161 27 144 37 57 42
 254
 Benoni 6 45
 Bethia 6 340
 Betsey Archer 18 342
 Betsey V. 5 220
 Billy 24 301
 Brayton 50 469
 Catherine 27 37 30
 Charles 16 362 32 66
 Charles Hill 35 93
 Charlotte 23 87
 Charlotte Anne Combet de
 22 360
 Christopher 42 73
 Clarissa 22 357
 Daniel 10 310 44 207 49
 319
 David 33 37 39
 Deborah 9 78 11 156 42
 32 36
 Desire 3 335 9 315 10 55
 15 12 36 408 43 443
 Dorothy 5 219 220 9 315
 34 253 42 32 34
 E. 29 461
 Ebenezer 12 57 14 370 20
 46 28 205 31 295 48 346
 Edward 2 292 3 334 335 337
 4 47 143 254 347 6 45 7
 163 9 313 315 10 327
 14 149 150 349 15 12 16
 146 17 148 159 18 341
 22 61 267 24 373 25 259
 28 440 29 488 35 37 182
 36 408 41 432 42 154
 48 444 50 232
 Eleanor Baker 39 228
 Elizabeth 1 335 2 292 3
 103 4 143 291 5 153 6
 340 7 20 8 47 10 55
 12 370 15 52 80 18 90
 387 23 180 30 362 32
 171 33 441 34 205 28
 185 42 32 72 95 45 308
 47 265 49 92
 Elizabeth Queen see Eliza-
 beth Queen
 Elizabeth Chapman 39 228
 Elizabeth Eustis 31 317
 Elizabeth Phillips 39 228
 Elizabeth Saunders 32 211
 Ellery 12 364
 Ellis 1 135 3 231 6 193
 18 237 240 337 342
 19 231 234 30 23 378
 383 385 386 31 32 292
 32 45 33 24 34 14 15 17
 to 20 167 to 170 251 252
 47 27
 Emily 39 228
 Ephraim 16 327
 Fanny 3 354
 Frances 28 410 412
 Frances Elizabeth 21 296
 Francis 2 212 4 347 10 175
 45 283 47 197 351
 Francis C. 19 11
 Francis Calley 1 118 5 153
 185 25 222 43 176
 Frederic Turell 1 321 7
 199 296 8 373 9 196 12

GRAY cont'd

139 14 149 151 15 87 94
 24 73 39 228 45 3 app.
 G. 19 320 to 323
 George 6 87 18 387 22
 298 24 290 23 411 35
 98 43 49 44 204 48
 309
 George Frederick 34 319 35
 93 45 62 app.
 George Zabriske 33 445 34
 105 36 349 45 61 app.
 Grace 26 377
 H. 26 255 258
 H. H. 50 186
 Hannah 3 63 5 219 5 340
 12 239 17 151 18 341
 27 83 32 66 171 42 154
 50 69
 Hannah F. 3 367
 Hannah J. 5 220
 Harriet 5 156 23 133
 Harrison 2 292 3 83 103 4
 143 8 47 12 289 14
 262 15 52 17 148 22
 106 330 357 25 9 121 254
 23 61 62 29 356 30 362
 41 433 43 146 44 345
 45 308 48 225 49 23
 Henry 2 158 3 68 5 219
 220 18 342 20 294 37
 221 40 270 42 72 45
 335 47 403 404
 Henry Marquis of Dorset
 see Dorset Marquis of
 Henry D. 28 202
 Henry Gallison 23 87
 Hollis R. 45 173
 Horace 5 156 23 133 25
 51 29 455 458 461 490 31
 139 41 303 304 43 180
 Horatio 50 502
 I. de 2 35 36
 Isaac 27 121 42 72 47
 403
 James 1 338 12 296 17
 378 22 298 300 26 202
 31 203 44 363 46 364
 47 156 48 284 309
 James M. 35 210 213
 Jane 2 392 7 152 17 208
 33 255 41 261
 Jane Lady 17 330 22 465
 35 341 49 215
 Jeremiah 28 156
 Joanna 28 156
 John 1 138 2 292 4 258 5
 219 7 235 10 55 12 65
 13 277 14 262 16 60 20
 5 26 398 28 205 411 413
 33 346 441 34 204 253 41
 432 42 32 72 102 44 204
 207 45 34 46 25 216 363
 365 47 33 196 403 404 447
 522 48 189 309 49 189
 John Sir 40 50
 John A. 11 354 34 337
 John Chipman 5 153 21 117
 25 50 28 16 32 353 43
 176
 Jonathan 40 396
 Joseph 6 340 9 315 16 327
 17 236 26 377 32 66 171
 33 441 34 204
 Joshua 28 205 31 317 32
 208 44 206
 Joshua B. 5 220
 Josiah 42 72 47 403
 Josuan 34 253
 Katharine 34 253 to 256 40
 269 278 43 424 425
 Kendall 3 354
 Lavina A. 5 220
 Leonard 28 432 433
 Lewis 14 262 26 255

Author	Title	Date
A. B. C.	The ABC of the Alphabet	1890
D. E. F.	The DEF of the Alphabet	1891
G. H. I.	The GHI of the Alphabet	1892
J. K. L.	The JKL of the Alphabet	1893
M. N. O.	The MNO of the Alphabet	1894
P. Q. R.	The PQR of the Alphabet	1895
S. T. U.	The STU of the Alphabet	1896
V. W. X.	The VWX of the Alphabet	1897
Y. Z.	The YZ of the Alphabet	1898
A. B. C.	The ABC of the Alphabet	1899
D. E. F.	The DEF of the Alphabet	1900
G. H. I.	The GHI of the Alphabet	1901
J. K. L.	The JKL of the Alphabet	1902
M. N. O.	The MNO of the Alphabet	1903
P. Q. R.	The PQR of the Alphabet	1904
S. T. U.	The STU of the Alphabet	1905
V. W. X.	The VWX of the Alphabet	1906
Y. Z.	The YZ of the Alphabet	1907
A. B. C.	The ABC of the Alphabet	1908
D. E. F.	The DEF of the Alphabet	1909
G. H. I.	The GHI of the Alphabet	1910
J. K. L.	The JKL of the Alphabet	1911
M. N. O.	The MNO of the Alphabet	1912
P. Q. R.	The PQR of the Alphabet	1913
S. T. U.	The STU of the Alphabet	1914
V. W. X.	The VWX of the Alphabet	1915
Y. Z.	The YZ of the Alphabet	1916
A. B. C.	The ABC of the Alphabet	1917
D. E. F.	The DEF of the Alphabet	1918
G. H. I.	The GHI of the Alphabet	1919
J. K. L.	The JKL of the Alphabet	1920
M. N. O.	The MNO of the Alphabet	1921
P. Q. R.	The PQR of the Alphabet	1922
S. T. U.	The STU of the Alphabet	1923

GRAY cont'd

Lot 49 183
 Lucia 6 58 21 374
 Lucy 2 228 4 238 11 28
 Lydia 11 154
 Lydia Jones 35 98
 Marah 32 66
 Margaret Rogers 39 228
 Marion Phillips 39 228
 Martha Hall 7 320 321
 Martha P. 5 220
 Mary 1 166 2 292 3 68 335
 4 143 5 56 6 272 340 7
 163 9 313 10 55 12 57
 15 87 17 30 159 18 341
 342 22 24 30 92 33
 346 441 42 253 254 47
 522
 Mary Ann 5 220
 Mary Anna B. 45 173 174
 Mary Edna 35 98
 Mary Elizabeth 48 225 49
 23
 Mary Holmes 20 5
 Mary T. 34 285
 Matthew 44 366 46 335
 Mehtable 16 327 28 205
 Moses 28 411 44 205
 Nathaniel 47 476
 Nicholas 18 341 25 252 37
 72 39 135 41 80
 Olive 33 441
 Otis M. 5 220
 Parnel 34 253 255 256 40
 269 43 424 425
 Patience 10 55
 Peter 12 53 19 14 20 362
 Philena 18 362
 Philip 50 69
 Phoebe 16 318
 Polly 45 26
 Priscilla 31 203 47 403 476
 Rachel 20 61
 Ralph 39 142 143 49 329 330
 Rebecca 5 212 9 315 16
 327 17 236 42 72 47
 403
 Reuben 25 268
 Rhoda 28 205
 Richard 15 145 34 253 39
 272 45 281
 Robert 2 392 6 340 8 59
 207 309 9 85 10 203 15
 87 17 378 21 363 24 208
 26 212 32 341 34 253 42
 95 48 309
 Roger 49 331
 Rose 47 403
 Ruth Elizabeth 35 98
 Sally 6 103
 Samuel 1 166 5 153 212 383
 6 272 10 55 11 28 12
 57 370 14 370 16 86 18
 242 22 267 26 135 30
 33 34 285 35 98 39 176
 177 48 144 443
 Samuel Calley 5 153
 Samuel Cotton 2 228
 Sarah 4 47 49 6 348 8 315
 11 228 12 217 13 201
 369 18 341 20 62 21 91
 23 87 32 66 208 45 283
 323 47 26 27 48 75 444
 50 222
 Sarah Russell 5 156
 Scipio 19 138
 Simeon 12 63 31 295
 Simon 15 117
 Simon S. 5 220
 Solomon L. 5 220
 Susan 23 87 133 34 253 255
 256 258 43 424 425
 Susanna 11 28 12 57 294
 14 149 370 26 398 30 33

GRAY cont'd

35 182 40 269 42 72 46
 111 47 403
 Sylvanus 23 87
 T. 26 430
 Tamzine 22 298 330
 Thomas 1 292 2 235 4 255
 6 340 9 78 317 10 55 11
 229 230 14 370 15 273
 341 16 230 17 11 20
 61 21 322 22 8 267 23
 471 24 73 29 295 32 232
 34 253 to 256 253 259 40
 50 160 269 41 352 42
 211 43 175 424 425 45
 26 48 75
 Thomas Marquis of Dorset
 see Dorset Marquis of
 Thomas Sir 40 50
 Thomas Bride 6 359
 Thomas S. 44 307
 W. C. 41 247
 Walter 40 158
 Warner Wall 48 309
 Wealthy 33 346
 Wendell S. 5 220
 William 1 232 5 56 153 156
 6 58 193 7 236 11 185
 15 80 16 146 18 341 19
 78 282 21 296 374 377 22
 5 418 24 302 25 50 214
 366 367 26 26 28 27 353
 357 421 29 479 489 33
 255 37 234 39 115 41
 108 42 72 47 403 404
 William de Sir 26 118
 William Henry 5 220
 William R. 19 78
 William Rufus 5 56
 Winthrop 8 128
 Zachary 4 175 5 434 46
 158
 Zeruah 28 205
 GRAYBACK Thomas 19 210
 GRAYDON Alexander 48 37
 309
 Charles 48 309
 Graye see Gray
 GRAYERWEATHER ———
 40 74
 Grayham see Graham
 GRAYLEY Nicholas 14 273
 GRAYSON Benjamin 21 189
 Francis J. 30 160 164g 164h
 William 4 263 5 143 42
 356 49 434
 Grayton see Gratton
 GRAZEBROOK Grasebrook
 Grazedbrook
 George 43 111 45 99 100
 Henry Sidney 38 240
 Margaret 48 108
 GREAD Greade Grede
 John 47 420
 Peter 35 249
 Philip 47 420
 Greadley see Gridley
 Grealy see Greeley
 Greames see Grames
 Greane see Green
 Greanleaff see Greenleaff
 Grant see Grant
 GREATHEAD John 49 372
 Rebecca 49 372
 Greaton see Gratton
 GREATRAIKES Survina 41
 39
 GREATREX — Capt. 6 364
 Greatton see Gratton
 Greaves see Graves
 GREBLE Edwin 23 353
 GRECIAN Graecian
 Colleta 22 443
 Dorcas 22 443
 Thomas 31 308

Grede see Gread

Gredlee see Gridley
 Gredley see Gridley
 GREE John 22 453
 Thomas 30 192
 William 8 128s
 Greally see Greeley
 GREEDWOOD Samuel 16 87
 GREEFESON William 14 357
 Greegss see Griggs
 GREEHAM Jane 40 300
 GREENLAND Samuel 16 146
 Greeleaf see Greenleaff
 GREELY Grealy Grealy
 Greele Greely Grele
 Greley Grely
 ——— 29 463
 Abigail 8 157 225
 Adolphus Washington 39
 124 389 40 142 49 467
 Alice 27 258 265
 Andrew 3 55 56 57 349 6
 201 340 7 313 8 157 225
 9 160 12 364 23 164 28
 375
 Ann 8 225
 Ann Matilda 35 306
 Antionette 5 414
 Benjamin 8 157 21 231 43
 198 275
 Betsey 19 25
 Daniel 35 95
 David 8 157
 Edward Hanford 26 125
 Eliphalet 12 364
 Eliza G. 35 95
 Elizabeth 8 157 10 137 14
 224 26 307
 Esther 25 122
 Ezekiel 46 86
 Frances Cushing 25 116
 Hannah 2 359 8 157 17
 152
 Henry 8 157
 Horace 13 355 21 289 22
 91 24 180 25 100 101
 27 102 328 33 452 44
 237 47 328 49 353
 Jane 8 157
 Jo. 14 349
 John 8 157 225 25 122
 Jonathan 8 157 12 354 25
 365 26 27
 Joseph 6 201 203 8 157 10
 137 19 59
 Jude 46 13
 Judith 8 157
 Louisa 15 361 27 118
 Louisa May 15 361
 Lydia 22 357
 Lydia Maria 15 361
 Maria Antoinette 15 361
 Martha 19 59
 Mary 2 358 359 6 340 8
 157 162 224 9 160 18
 349
 Molly 2 358 8 74
 Moses 38 120
 Olive 15 360
 Patience 8 157
 Philip 3 349 6 201 8 157
 225 12 286 364 16 317
 35 306 43 103
 Rachel 8 157 38 151
 Ruth 8 157 225 21 231 5
 Samuel 2 56 5 414 15 360
 16 364 27 118 31 125
 Samuel Sewall 15 361
 Sarah 7 313 8 157 12 364
 38 120 43 103
 Sarah Follansbee 15 361
 Shubael 22 357
 Stephen 19 25
 Stephen Sewall Norton 1
 157

NAME	RANK	REGIMENT
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]

GREELEY cont'd

Thomas 16 317
Greens see Grames
GREEN Greane Greene
Gren Grene
6 146 7 58 170 10
175 13 258 15 307 16
50 71 22 423 24 100 25
108 30 302 33 410 34
78 414 35 234 38 312
41 23 315 356 42 66 43
360 44 356 46 428 47
121 48 132 399 49 31
50 133 170 307 384
— Adj't. 28 260
— Capt. 24 194 43 123
— Col. 23 260 37 143 to 146
— Dr. 1 95 6 333 10 77
47 18
— Ensign 7 208
— Gen. 6 75
— Judge 8 101
— Maj. 2 47
— Miss 3 30 24 180
— Mr. 6 77 10 229 12 268
15 198 22 356 24 116
29 19 31 54 35 42 38
270 272 40 407 45 101
192 47 415 49 454
— Mrs. 5 444 6 74 11 138
14 271 16 38 23 369 26
10 434 45 44 47 237 48
399
— Rev. Mr. 10 82 22 58
28 478
— Serg. 3 92
— Widow 32 49
A. 9 323
A. Crawford 18 242 31 449
Aaron 5 467 11 216 12 183
12 71 23 134 29 180
Aaron F. 25 166
Aaron Field 35 358
Abby A. 21 285
Abby B. 37 317
Abigail 2 197 7 1 346 12
81 14 300 16 14 65 23
87 26 324 28 199 29
278 39 338 41 49 47
121
Abin 6 57 13 272 43 193
Abraham 6 204 12 81 23
374
Adam F. 24 202
Adeline 4 331 5 206
Agnes 40 272
Albert Collins 17 273 34
328
Albert Gorton 14 91 20
287 22 213 363 364 23
83 27 431 28 217 34
237 45 89 app.
Albert R. 42 210 43 212
46 193
Alexander 15 144 42 72
Alice 32 171 35 319 44
386 46 315 48 385
Almira 30 123
Amanda 23 87
Amasa 26 313
Ambrose 14 357
Amos 36 59
Amy Church 50 379
Andrew 22 117 25 230 31
292
Andrew Haskell 44 332
Ann 4 75 8 316 27 70 31
50 36 284 37 276 42
264 44 187 47 58
Ann Lloyd 15 16
Ann S. 24 173
Anna 7 266 12 87 15 107
103 24 359 28 369 29
278 279 49 96
Anna A. 27 245

GREEN cont'd

Anna Blake 39 226
Anna Lloyd 5 371
Anna Winslow 35 290
Anne 23 303 27 71 38 312
41 62 46 315 427
Anne Catherine 16 15
Anne Elizabeth 20 26
Asenath 48 205
Ashbel 1 250 43 51
Avarelia G. 22 363
B. 23 369
Bartholomew 1 166 3 92
221 222 4 187 6 20 8 246
9 355 11 23 13 194 15
105 289 16 13 86 17 131
18 289 19 160 161 225
21 47 24 376 25 343
26 48b 27 139 311 28
122 199 226 449 30 462
31 292 32 421 33 194
45 192 195
Bathsheba 27 178
Benjamin 4 75 6 233 10
236 11 211 14 287 15
106 108 109 17 77 22
182 24 377 378 26 375
27 370 28 97 124 369 374
29 279 33 438 35 207
36 248 37 20 276 40
298 43 431 49 155 50
470
Benjamin Daniel 11 73 17
77
Bennet 4 356 47 245 48
374
Bennett W. 46 193
Beriah 27 51
Bernard 9 321 29 180 30
123 124 37 94 95
Bethia 15 106 16 310 22
156
Betsey 26 313
Borraddell 11 349
Bradbury 10 278
Caleb 11 47 13 70 26 313
27 71 140
Caleb Smith 43 51
Caroline B. 37 318
Caroline Frances 42 264
Caroline Sargent 45 173
Catherine 10 63 64 11 127
349 16 173
Charles 9 82 15 108 109
29 180 279 30 123 31
317 47 181 48 309 330
50 51
Charles Augustus 43 98 45
76 app. 49 79 50 88
Charles Gordon 30 490 32
373 375 438
Charles Gustavus 42 264
Charles M. 29 461
Charles Montraville 41 41
Charles R. 50 377
Charles T. 21 285
Charles W. 22 383 27 91
Charlotte 10 77 15 108 29
279
Charlotte Eloisa 42 264
Charlotte G. 32 373
Chloe 11 350
Christopher 4 67 6 133 27
71 29 242 34 335 42
72 73
Cicely 47 43
Clarissa 23 134
Clarissa Dwight 13 341 21
86
Cornelia E. 34 414
Damaris 46 315
Daniel 2 113 11 47 127 128
130 12 310 20 296 29
264 32 278 34 259 35

GREEN cont'd

358 36 165 45 291 47
34
Daniel Howland 32 120
Daniel Woolworth 35 358
Daphne 23 37
Darius 11 348
David 3 83 9 321 11 45 127
128 12 56 57 16 38 20
263 22 4 23 36 132 34
393 40 298 49 337
Deborah 11 348 349 350 25
108 44 283
Deborah Shackford 29 180
Deliverance 33 62
Desire 40 407 45 310
Doraxa 27 51
Doreas 10 233 239 12 310
14 332 25 344 27 142
Dorothy 11 49 127 128 211
12 239 32 190 194 42
72
Duff 20 79
Eaton 27 61
Ebenezer 10 236 18 119 124
Edith 39 226
Edward 6 275 15 106 108
144 25 307 29 279 35
125 37 235 38 355 50
530
Edward Cornwallis 15 108
29 279
Edward H. 21 369
Edward Mitchelson 15 108
29 279
Edward Thomas 44 288
Edward W. 13 359 20 293
Eleanor 44 386
Eleazer 41 263 50 16
Elihu 27 247
Elisha 27 254
Eliza 24 442 23 436 30
126 36 288 336 42 253
45 173 48 465
Elizabeth 1 27 28 68 2 253
3 71 72 166 269 4 56 75
244 5 198 6 233 275 336
337 338 7 286 354 8 134
9 321 10 162 163 164 234
236 237 239 241 296a 11
47 48 49 72 127 128 129 12
242 266 350 13 43 70 157
15 105 to 109 16 318 17
331 18 190 289 22 356
23 34 83 219 280 24 310
25 120 26 250 313 27 71
361 363 28 67 63 199 29
278 279 31 204 33 438
34 138 259 260 393 35 358
37 20 95 144 274 276 33
250 376 377 40 271 41
58 315 402 44 187 193 45
163 193 43 385 399 400
49 212
Elizabeth C. 22 363
Elizabeth Clarke 20 169 39
89
Elizabeth H. 9 198
Elizabeth Lawrence 30 126
56 232
Elizabeth S. 42 264
Elizabeth W. 39 226
Ellen 4 56 13 47 14 31 15
105 to 109 23 219 29 279
30 262 263 37 276
Ellis 47 184
Emily 45 173
Enoch 9 321 11 127
Ephraim 10 242 48 29 31
339 340 341 343
Esther 6 336 7 124 9 321
10 163 12 310 48 205 206
Eunice 1 28 9 321 11 48
352 12 84 183 13 72 29
180 31 316 37 95 49 77

1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial)	2. GRADE OR RATE	3. ORGANIZATION
1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial)	2. GRADE OR RATE	3. ORGANIZATION
1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial)	2. GRADE OR RATE	3. ORGANIZATION
1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial)	2. GRADE OR RATE	3. ORGANIZATION
1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial)	2. GRADE OR RATE	3. ORGANIZATION
1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial)	2. GRADE OR RATE	3. ORGANIZATION
1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial)	2. GRADE OR RATE	3. ORGANIZATION
1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial)	2. GRADE OR RATE	3. ORGANIZATION
1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial)	2. GRADE OR RATE	3. ORGANIZATION
1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial)	2. GRADE OR RATE	3. ORGANIZATION
1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial)	2. GRADE OR RATE	3. ORGANIZATION
1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial)	2. GRADE OR RATE	3. ORGANIZATION
1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial)	2. GRADE OR RATE	3. ORGANIZATION
1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial)	2. GRADE OR RATE	3. ORGANIZATION
1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial)	2. GRADE OR RATE	3. ORGANIZATION
1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial)	2. GRADE OR RATE	3. ORGANIZATION
1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial)	2. GRADE OR RATE	3. ORGANIZATION
1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial)	2. GRADE OR RATE	3. ORGANIZATION

GREEN cont'd

Evarts Boutell 45 51 55 56
59 60 61
Everard 47 220
Ezra 1 198 351 4 101 5 189
206 9 321 11 127 164 352
12 84 239 241 13 71 72
25 57 28 24 96 29 13 14
21 24 129 170 to 181 318 30
105 123 124 31 316 317
37 95 50 377 379
F. 45 281
Finley 9 277
Frances 6 337 17 108 1124
40 278 44 386
Francis 10 162 14 271 15
108 109 17 85 26 8 9 10
115 117 118 28 16 29 279
35 290 39 17 40 298 42
72 47 313 48 309 50
414 477
G. S. 9 578 11 288
Gardiner 1 220 4 75 9 15
198 17 77 160 18 208 20
169 25 44 27 370 35 296
39 89
George 2 113 4 162 15 109
29 279
George Barrett 42 264
George S. 7 296 378 14 96
15 288
George Sears 13 95 21 285
37 93 39 107 290 41 321
43 375 49 467
George Stillman 41 420
George Washington 31 447
448 37 318 42 217
George William 45 53 app.
Giles 47 334 48 114 49
110
Grace 6 337
Griffin 3 51
Hannah 2 67 387 4 75 6
275 335 337 350 7 165 166
8 236 346 9 321 10 161
162 240 11 45 to 49 127
128 130 211 212 12 85 87
242 244 253 15 105 108 109
273 16 13 74 17 8 164
26 195 27 382 29 279
30 488 37 20 39 17 387
43 360 421 45 245 46
387 49 505 50 222
Harriet 15 198 26 313 47
373
Harriet Sophia 42 264
Helen E. 50 83
Helen L. 41 41
Henry 1 286 2 47 175 3
187 6 204 206 336 340 7
28 117 119 123 127 123 9
137 321 10 163 235 236 239
11 234 12 243 310 15
109 20 279 21 316 28
374 29 279 33 54 38 42
42 94 43 364 45 181 47
181 48 401
Henry A. 27 245
Henry Atkinson 15 106 30
126 45 173
Henry Lehre 30 129
Henry Woodhull 28 350 29
333 43 51
Hephzibah 11 49
Hester 6 57 10 235 239 13
272 43 193
Hetty Ann 16 314
Hetty H. 21 369
Hugh 44 193
Hugh W. 18 224
Huldah 37 54
Irene 34 249
Isaac 3 349 6 202 336 8
161 9 221 321 10 163
237 238 11 128 130 211

GREEN cont'd

12 86 243 13 8 27 60 61
28 374 41 23 42 264 45
310 50 17 42 478
Isabel 3 34 9 321 11 45 46
49 127 12 35 16 12
Isabella 15 363
Isaiah Lewis 17 164 21 78
41 301
J. H. 262 9 378 40 310
J. H. 28 14
J. W. 22 439
Jabez 9 321 11 47 128 12
241 242 37 276
Jacob 3 192 6 203 204 336
340 7 335 8 207 271 9
321 10 163 11 45 49 127
128 211 348 14 300 23
281 283 442 25 342 344
26 48b 49 250 251 27 61
62 140 142 276 277 279 28
124 374 449 29 68 34
270 272 49 102
James 3 191 345 350 4 75
134 5 247a 401 467 6
135 9 321 10 83 241 11
46 214 215 348 to 351 12
244 303 13 89 15 163
325 16 173 18 126 20
43 110 to 113 23 281 26
74 200 209 28 67 29 179
180 31 82 32 371 33
62 35 125 127 37 94 95
274 278 38 376 377 39
135 41 23 58 62 315 44
283 45 163 249 310 47
331 336
James Diman 4 331 370 5
206 10 370 12 191 315
14 378 20 109 21 327
24 202 26 91 189 209 27
202 28 96 29 13 179 329
30 123 128 247 249 37 91
94 95 130 45 14 app.
James Whitman 43 432
Jane 4 56 9 168 169 23 87
27 247 254 40 372 47 29
43 332 335
Jean 32 278
Jemima 11 128 211 12 240
Jephthah 29 58
Jeremiah 14 274 15 135 17
148 50 472
Jeremiah Evarts 45 84 80
app.
Jeremy 42 153
Jerusha 11 215 12 310
Jesse 12 310
Jo. 14 353
Joan 48 386
Joanna 11 46 23 282 34
95
Job 37 275
Johanna 3 182
John 1 138 291 377 378 379
2 189 3 34 72 180 189 192
193 240 345 347 350 4 56
75 184 210 215 218 257 371
5 172 247a 248 388 6 193
335 337 340 7 28 30 54
120 169 170 338 8 250 9
162 321 10 161 162 233 23
235 238 240 241 332 11
45 to 49 127 130 211 213 215
216 346 348 349 12 85 242
243 289 304 305 306 310 13
47 70 71 14 60 300 331 333
351 352 15 73 105 107 108
16 12 14 38 74 75 310 318
17 77 347 18 45 46 47 110
216 276 19 57 138 211 213
308 20 79 110 112 294 22
363 23 187 190 191 279 280
24 9 10 25 147 261 266
267 341 26 48a 313 28

GREEN cont'd

374 29 68a 69 70 179 180
30 25 81 126 192 193 31
338 355 356 32 232 33
62 342 437 34 138 257 259
260 292 35 319 37 95 239
275 276 284 317 38 224 311
39 135 290 388 40 43 160
271 374 375 41 23 55 62
315 42 72 94 95 254 43
278 374 44 361 386 45
163 46 315 387 427 47
195 196 245 247 339 373 48
281 374 383 49 123 157 212
421 505 50 35 42 196 344
John Bremner 18 325
John F. 34 431
John Foster 21 376
John Holden 23 83
John Orne 35 282 45 64
app.
John Richard 48 476
John Singleton Copley 17
300 27 370 38 454
John W. 39 324
Jonas 6 193 11 49 346 353
14 60 16 14 15 23 199
30 466 50 470
Jonathan 1 234 7 152 11
49 12 21 309 310 15 51
106 23 132 27 175 45
310
Jonathan S. 1 46
Joseph 3 71 72 166 269 4
256 6 193 275 7 265 8
74 9 321 11 45 to 49
127 128 130 211 212 321 12
85 86 242 244 246 310 350
13 47 258 305 14 309 369
15 14 105 to 108 16 12 13
17 8 129 164 20 44 21
54 22 82 23 225 24 180
26 49 195 420 27 276 279
361 363 28 61 62 67 68
199 369 29 68 278 279 30
126 436 32 318 53 193
35 207 43 146 44 103 279
48 287 294 438 49 96 50
68
Joshua 4 296 6 275 371 373
7 266 296 8 200 9 296
10 200 296a 11 47 155 192
368 12 192 13 191 14
95 191 15 53 108 109 191
23 486 29 279 30 126
249 32 421 36 232 45
173 96 app.
Josiah 11 48
Judith 11 127 12 87 33
54
Julia 15 109
Julia Etta 11 145
Katharine 15 109 16 15 29
279 39 244 41 62 46
181 47 196 43 110
Keziah 11 346 37 144
Laura 4 244
Laurette 48 490
Lawrence 22 83 40 379 48
392 393
Leander 24 442
Leonard 46 321 48 490
Levi 48 205
Linesford 35 358
Lois 11 213 214 216 348 351
352 12 87 241 13 70 23
37 37 94
Love 43 339
Lucia 21 78
Lucinda 27 52
Lucretia 4 75
Lucy 11 189 224 23 87 48
294
Lucy Call 39 324
Luke 16 102



GREEN cont'd

Lydia 7 165 9 168 169 10
 236 11 46 12 86 309 16
 15 41 46
 M. H. 39 310
 M. M. 37 250
 Marcia 27 51
 Margaret 10 240 15 108 26
 378 28 369 29 58 279
 35 207 39 349 350 45
 231 47 66 48 393 401
 Margaret Morton 11 73
 Margaretta 15 108 29 279
 Margery 41 58 45 163
 Maria 1 166 6 20 28 122
 Mark 6 103 11 148 150
 Marshall 7 54
 Martha 9 321 11 46 47 48 127
 128 129 211 12 85 86 243
 13 71 23 36 24 47 29
 180 34 260 37 95 48
 465
 Martha Hadassah 9 277
 Martin 34 249
 Mary 3 166 4 75 151 159 184
 210 355 5 401 6 233 275
 336 7 120 166 8 236 346
 9 221 321 10 163 234 237
 233 239 240 279 11 45 to
 48 127 128 130 204 211 352
 353 12 86 87 242 243 244
 13 70 14 59 60 15 105
 106 108 109 135 351 16 15
 38 74 17 154 342 13 275
 23 130 131 253 283 25 147
 342 26 49 250 251 378 27
 71 140 142 277 362 28 68
 124 199 449 29 68 180 264
 279 30 111 226 31 82
 33 437 34 188 282 283 393
 37 20 95 275 276 317 39
 290 40 271 42 66 251
 43 431 46 181 315 47 479
 48 339
 Mary Ann 16 173 22 363
 23 33
 Mary Ann Everett 21 250
 Mary C. 19 305
 Mary Cliford 22 363
 Mary Copley 39 89
 Mary Dana 29 179
 Mary Magdalen 37 317
 Mason A. 50 356
 Mehitable 6 161 11 215 18
 276
 Mercy 13 328 43 481
 Meribah 10 278
 Milbrey 35 114
 Mitchelson 15 106 109 29
 279
 N. 4 128 30 439
 Nancy 11 185 15 109 26
 313 33 53
 Nathan 1 28 6 336 11 129
 18 77 25 374
 Nathaniel 1 138 140 3 182
 191 239 4 69 75 375 5
 401 6 193 349 7 138 8
 60 71 10 163 11 2 34
 72 127 138 184 204 14 1
 60 15 105 135 203 351 16
 14 15 334 17 77 98 273 18
 8 229 230 19 303 20 37
 39 289 296 21 253 23
 87 208 372 24 6 435 25
 235 270 27 247 251 410
 28 308 29 243 379 415 420
 422 424 30 399 400 31
 355 405 406 447 32 250
 373 to 378 438 33 317 34
 348 352 36 92 93 37 20
 144 318 40 236 41 119
 409 42 103 43 264 276
 440 45 191 194 275 46

GREEN cont'd

114 122 255 47 143 486
 50 377 434
 Nicholas 8 242 14 352 20
 26 42 73
 Nicholas St. John 37 94
 Olive 43 431
 Oliver 26 318 41 62
 Patience 33 435
 Percival 2 213 3 94 4 56
 7 55 58 176 13 47 14 311
 15 105 to 109 23 219 29
 279 30 126 262 263 49
 96
 Perry 17 273
 Perseverance 4 184 14 300
 23 191 25 147
 Peter 1 55 140 141 4 75 210
 5 247a 248 6 203 12 306
 13 157 341 18 281 21 86
 32 375 33 438 34 393
 37 276 38 312 41 62 49
 496
 Philip 27 71 36 288
 Phillix 5 243 248a
 Phineas 9 321 11 214
 Phoebe 9 321 11 47 130 211
 213 215 216 348 349 12
 239 241 13 71 27 139
 37 275 59 349 350
 Pliny 23 130
 Powpel 35 358
 Prudence 45 296
 R. C. 40 407
 Rachel 38 312
 Rachel Perne 39 290
 Ralph 2 189 7 233 8 61
 10 233 41 62
 Ray 3 325 37 317 42 86
 43 440 44 287
 Rebecca 5 401 10 237 241
 12 289 509 310 20 43 32
 213 39 388 41 23 42
 254 45 249 46 315
 Reuben Hayes 29 180 31
 317
 Richard 4 75 6 340 10 306
 11 345 14 334 27 71
 30 442 37 276 39 279 290
 41 23 58 62 255 42 72
 45 163 47 47 184 196 50
 254
 Richard Henry 22 379 29
 139 41 315 42 85 359
 43 47 169 311 375 44 236
 45 307 310 49 78 346
 Richard Ward 43 377
 Robert 2 253 3 389 5 344
 15 53 24 359 37 235
 39 135 40 278 372 41 62
 42 72 48 393
 Robert S. 39 226
 Robert Stockton 43 50
 Roger 15 146 47 185
 Rowland 8 34 11 348 25
 120
 Rufus 4 75 10 63
 Rufus Smith 40 419
 Ruhamah 9 321 11 214 215
 12 244
 Ruth 7 56 11 212 12 86
 310 13 47 15 105 107 108
 23 36 132 26 74 195 200
 36 144 37 202 42 154
 Sally 9 321
 Salmon 18 195
 Salome Barstow 9 262
 Samuel 1 55 59 120 141 142
 243 2 67 318 387 3 93
 347 4 56 6 336 7 28
 176 205 to 208 248 343 345
 8 18 20 21 310 311 365 9
 77 168 169 321 10 163 234
 235 237 239 240 11 46 47
 48 127 128 129 211 213 214

GREEN cont'd

216 348 351 352 12 85 87
 242 243 244 266 13 70 71
 87 14 60 287 15 106 16
 13 14 173 318 20 139 248
 343 23 34 135 24 425
 25 252 388 28 199 355
 29 179 180 32 49 171 33
 527 416 435 35 395 37
 95 276 317 38 224 41 23
 402 43 276 278 45 194
 48 319 434 50 196
 Samuel Abbott 4 296 376 5
 104 374 6 100 312 7 104
 114 198 296 8 104 9 296
 378 10 58 104 186 290 243
 296 11 292 12 287 368
 13 47 14 48 95 18 242
 92 85 23 241 242 243 24
 202 25 91 166 295 303 311
 397 26 100 167 453 27
 202 221 322 323 324 432 28
 220 221 362 479 486 29
 279 455 30 126 262 263
 269 483 31 136 456 32
 340 363 421 33 209 246
 454 34 99 112 231 350
 35 108 275 302 383 408 35
 21 25 78 167 232 269 273
 348 423 37 133 199 221
 223 227 38 106 245 246
 358 359 362 39 79 80 208
 288 309 408 412 40 105
 108 327 323 346 41 92 128
 262 427 428 42 78 104 131
 168 308 334 339 43 119
 224 338 339 342 374 375 449
 44 36 131 135 136 315 335
 418 45 81 85 86 106 112
 306 19 app. 46 85 107 209
 47 363 427 431 476 495 43
 101 221 238 318 363 371 444
 49 96 102 233 361 467 476
 477 50 33 43 45 150 253
 246 357 380 497
 Samuel Barrett 42 264
 Samuel Dana 50 88
 Samuel Fisk 46 297
 Samuel Henry 23 473
 Samuel S. 27 191
 Samuel Stillman 13 6 14
 96 28 219 37 318
 Samuel Swett 41 243 44
 332 45 337 79 app. 48
 478
 Samuel W. 26 543 33 266
 37 333
 Sarah 4 56 75 5 62 6 337
 351 9 321 10 162 233
 235 237 238 280 11 48 49
 55 127 128 129 12 84 239
 243 309 13 71 14 273 15
 105 163 16 173 18 276
 281 24 173 28 118 199
 29 56 57 180 30 128 220
 31 190 33 437 34 57 138
 35 358 38 33 42 153 48
 114 49 46 454 50 63
 Sarah Adeline 37 95
 Sarah Ann 13 195 36 232
 Sarah Chauncey 11 148 150
 Sarah M. F. 22 363
 Sarah R. 39 226
 Silas 34 57
 Simon Henry 28 479 29
 242
 Solomon 31 190 40 271
 Stephen 9 321 11 49 12
 244 13 123 20 160
 Susan 11 164 14 352 32
 378 42 264
 Susanna 15 108 109 147 351
 16 173 23 132 24 153 154
 25 57 26 251 29 174 180



GREEN cont'd

279 33 438 35 207 37
 276 42 153
 Susanna Hayes 30 123
 T. 37 146
 Tabitha 11 127 27 71
 Theodore Phinney 36 13
 Theodosia 36 165
 Thomas 2 52 268 3 241 347
 4 61 66 75 5 2474 6 335
 335 337 7 23 165 248 8 35
 235 9 262 321 10 161 162
 163 233 234 236 239 to 242
 11 46 47 49 12 86 243 306
 13 323 14 60 304 347 358
 15 73 106 325 16 14 34
 17 77 103 1124 18 345 346
 20 79 25 263 27 71 130
 28 199 231 30 193 32
 160 33 24 437 34 44 45
 37 20 54 152 256 276 39
 177 40 298 41 62 42
 264 43 137 44 103 331
 332 47 43 196 245 48
 385 392 393 399 400 465
 49 390 50 88 265 340
 Thomas A. 22 200
 Thomas C. 47 461
 Thomas Marshall 43 221 222
 45 328
 Thomasine 50 254
 Timothy 5 334 6 193 8
 261 368 10 104 1 43
 147 12 239 12 114 14
 59 60 16 13 14 15 17
 146 148 18 238 345 348
 19 226 22 231 27 211
 28 199 29 179 32 190 46
 413 49 77
 Tobiah 27 362
 Tobias 6 338
 W. M. 40 108
 Waitstill 26 313
 Walter 39 135 47 352
 Walter Cooper 23 362 29
 13 173 180 30 123 124 249
 45 40 app.
 Walter Hammond 30 123
 Wardwell 48 205
 Warren 41 315
 Wealthian 4 75 27 70 71 72
 Welcome Arnold 33 433 41
 236
 William 1 27 28 377 373 3
 190 240 4 66 75 6 336
 337 8 346 9 321 10 162
 163 234 235 236 238 11 47
 48 49 127 129 12 242 14
 351 355 358 15 103 144
 363 16 74 317 17 331
 19 140 23 207 218 280 303
 25 139 170 26 179 27 72
 30 192 193 472 473 31 109
 229 358 32 245 33 37 39
 447 35 87 110 358 399 37
 175 275 276 317 38 83 107
 103 224 39 17 40 407 41
 62 263 315 42 94 95 299
 43 278 279 374 45 310
 44 app. 46 315 43 309
 385 50 17 43 414
 William Batchelder 32 378
 33 226
 William Frederick 39 293
 William H. 31 11 44 317
 William Henry 44 331
 William Lawrence 30 126
 45 173
 William Maxwell 34 321 35
 285 36 323 37 315 38
 349 29 297 40 331 42
 298 43 323 44 321 45
 318
 William Parkinson 5 371
 William Pringle 35 207

GREEN cont'd

William Sheldon 27 52
 Zaccheus 27 232
 Zachariah 12 364
 Zachary 3 269
 Zebediah 49 144
 Zeruah 22 182
 GREENAL Samuel 25 265
 Greenaway see Greenway
 GREENBALL 39 253
 Greene see Green
 Greeneway see Greenway
 Greenham see Greenham
 Greenhill see Greenhill
 Greenleafe see Greenleaf
 Greenlefe see Greenleaf
 Greenleffe see Greenleaf
 GREENER Richard Theodore
 43 180
 Greenway see Greenway
 Greenwood see Greenwood
 GREENFIELD Greenfeild
 Grenfield Grenfil
 Archibald 31 330 45 309
 Barbara 14 328
 Benjamin Wyatt 45 104
 Bridget 43 274
 Eliza 45 309
 Emily 45 309
 Fanny 45 309
 Francis 43 309
 Hannah 31 330
 James 45 309
 Joseph 45 301
 Martha 45 309
 Martha Jones 45 309
 Mary 14 328
 Patty 45 309
 Peter 6 340 9 83
 Polly 45 309
 Richard 13 123
 Samuel 6 340 8 168 14
 328
 Susan 6 340 8 168
 Thomas 4 257 15 18 139
 Watson 45 309
 GREENFILL — Mrs. 15 198
 GREENGRASSE John 49 258
 Mary 49 258
 GREENHALGE Greenhalgh
 Greenhalgh Grenehalghe
 Frederick Thomas 49 176
 50 104
 Hugh 47 43
 Robert 49 30
 GREENHAM Greneham
 Greneham
 Richard 5 118 25 187 36
 372 45 431
 GREENHILL Grenehill
 Grenehill
 — Mr. 36 69 37 18 39 180
 Anthony 16 85
 Edward 49 300
 Elizabeth 13 34 43 300
 John 38 421 49 300
 John William 49 300
 Rebecca 32 324 48 312
 Samuel 3 93 13 78 32 324
 Thomas 32 324 43 300
 William 13 34 38 378 42
 72 43 300 45 158 47
 234 404
 Greenhow see Greenough
 GREENLAND Greenland
 Daniel 37 232 41 278 42
 94
 Henry 5 348 6 340 26 14
 31 191 183 32 342 36 73
 John 3 245 7 23 8 272 346
 9 321 10 235 11 103 12
 242 244 31 274 37 74 42
 94 50 42 43
 Lydia 2 102 8 346 9 321
 10 235 12 242

GREENLAND cont'd

Stephen 6 340
 GREENLAW Jonathan 15 317
 Lucy Hall 49 360 50 361
 William 16 317
 William Prescott 46 189 49
 360 469 50 235 241 372 373
 499 536
 GREENLEAF Greanleaff Gree-
 leaf Greenleafe Greenle-
 lefe Greenleffe Greenle-
 leafe Greenleaff Greenle-
 leff Greenleife Greenlif
 33 231 34 49 50 99
 134 343
 — Maj. 50 345
 — Mr. 31 54 32 264
 — Mrs. 30 438
 — Widow 50 417
 Abigail 2 362 10 153 19
 80 22 294 295 24 312
 38 301 41 389
 Abner 11 256 23 94 24
 312 26 134 28 473 38
 79 49 179
 Albert 26 134
 Alfred 27 207 28 473 29
 118 45 109 app.
 Ann 12 81
 Ann Elizabeth 21 89
 Anna 11 256
 Anstice 10 153
 Bathsheba 12 210
 Benjamin 1 232 10 329 11
 148 18 77 19 80 20 267
 21 144 22 108 27 195
 30 331 34 134 43 39
 Caleb 19 80 49 319
 Catherine 30 437 38 300
 Catherine Davenport 21 89
 Charles W. 32 220
 Clarina Parsons 1 274
 Cynthia 14 86
 Daniel 7 250 292 296 10 153
 154 11 72 14 39 40 15
 93 18 75 119 123 124 31
 69 38 300 45 81 app. 47
 469 50 344
 David 14 37 39
 Dorothy 28 473
 E. H. 35 235
 Ebenezer 1 274 21 88 49
 319
 Edmund 2 362 3 96 6
 102 297 340 7 36 84 292
 8 197 9 248 10 95 153 174
 176 11 345 13 156 337
 18 153 134 19 80 21 83
 24 150 151 312 28 473 31
 97 333 35 184 38 100
 299 300 301 322 39 78 79
 47 469 49 210 494 50
 338
 Elizabeth 6 102 340 7 292
 10 153 329 330 11 143
 12 112 13 157 15 293 18
 123 19 80 21 144 23
 338 24 150 153 26 192
 28 473 29 273 37 118
 38 79 300 301 46 352 49
 210
 Enoch 1 138 3 55 6 340 10
 95 153 12 112 27 58 37
 66 67 38 300 301
 Esther 10 153 38 300
 Gookin 10 153
 Hannah 8 98 10 153 330 17
 362 21 144 31 53 33
 231 37 257 38 300 301
 46 12 47 327 49 210
 Harriet 43 370
 Hester 25 246
 James 10 154 330 38 301
 Jane 17 237 21 144 22 104
 23 411

NAME	RANK	REGIMENT
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Regiment]

1
1
M
N
S
1
7
1

GREENLEAF cont'd

Jenny 10 133
John 1 77 2 326 7 250 292
8 196 10 153 154 329 12
210 17 363 18 119 123
125 126 153 157 19 80 21
144 22 278 23 94 32 160
163 37 287 38 301 49
210
Jonathan 1 274 2 118 3 313
8 290 296 9 296 10 89
95 154 11 354 12 302
21 88 89 198 31 357 42
251 45 95 app. 49 210
Jonathan Parsons 21 89
Joseph 2 362 5 102 10 95
18 160 21 60 22 295 24
377 25 254 30 382 383
385 31 290 38 300 301
39 113 41 359 44 207
Judith 6 102 10 153 24
150 153 312 31 86 38
300 301
Lucretia 19 80
Lucy 1 77 18 125 126 23
94
Lucy Lang 28 473
Lydia 1 274 21 88 24 415
38 301
Margaret 28 473 38 301
Martha 49 210 513
Mary 2 362 7 292 8 98 10
95 153 330 11 54 12 289
18 157 21 144 23 272
28 91 31 97 34 52 38
300 301 41 391 42 251
49 210
Mary Ann Wroe 24 174
Mary Deming 10 193 13
123
Mary L. 21 89 36 199
Mary Presbury 21 89
Mary Snodin 49 210
Mary Stanley 32 220
Matthew Hale 24 415
Melitable 49 210
Mercy 10 153
Moses 1 274 21 88 22 437
Nancy 1 79 18 125
Nancy M. 12 364
Nathaniel 24 153 28 473
30 434 38 383
Oliver Cromwell 14 84
Patrick Henry 24 170
Priscilla 18 124
Rebecca 12 112 38 100
Richard 28 412 44 207
Richard Cranch 23 95
Robert 10 95 154
Rooksby 10 95 28 300 301
Ruth 10 95 38 300
Samuel 10 153 13 157 15
273 19 80 28 413 32
160 35 390 501 44 207
47 327 49 210 513
Sarah 6 102 340 10 56 153
339 11 72 157 166 167
13 231 15 273 19 80
21 89 144 24 150 151 176
312 28 473 34 50 35
39 40 184 38 75 100 300
301 448
Sarah Jane 50 440
Sarah Joanna 21 89
Sarah Johnson 21 89
Simon 1 274 8 98 12 189
15 93 360 17 288 21 88
24 82 170 25 107 218 28
5 33 225 37 100 45
5 app. 50 153
Stephen 2 340 341 3 44 244
4 292 6 56 57 193 340 7
44 206 349 350 8 18 163
10 95 153 12 132 14 86
17 148 18 125 19 80

GREENLEAF cont'd

22 2 8 23 272 411 24
150 153 25 246 28 91
473 29 275 30 442 38
75 300 301 337 441 39 176
44 206 207 47 469 43
414 49 210 50 341 343
344
Susan 25 314
Susanna 10 153 19 80 41
391
Thomas 8 195 196 197 10
95 194 18 119 121 123
124 125 23 468 24 174
32 71 33 38
Timothy 19 80
Tristram 28 473 30 434 38
301
W. C. 50 440
William 1 79 6 193 7 292
10 153 11 34 157 167 14
262 355 13 125 19 306
34 18 45 251 35 40 38
301 40 298 41 301 43
370 49 210 50 196
William Cranch 23 94
GREENLY Steven 14 350
GREENMAN J. 40 74
Jeremiah 6 136
Mary 50 431
Pomp 14 56
W. 40 74
Greenoe see Greenough
GREENORE William 3 242
GREENOUGH Greenhow
Greenoe Greenow Green-
owye Greenough
36 36
— Mr. 16 344 17 246 45
66
Abigail 8 128s 17 167 168
18 351 27 280 49 363
387 50 459
Albert Augustus 17 169
Alfred 17 169
Amelia 17 169
Ann 8 128s 128t 128u 9 304
10 23 17 8 167 168
Ann Scollay 8 128t 17 169
Anna 8 128s 167 169
Anna A. 8 128s 17 169
Anne 17 167 18 351
Benjamin 18 282 19 24
Benjamin Franklin 17 169
Betsey 17 168 19 23
Catherine Margaret 8 128t
17 169
Catherine Scollay 8 128t 17
169
Charles P. 15 122 34 322
44 197
Charles Pelham 8 128t 17
169 32 347 45 58 app.
Charlotte 17 169
Chauncey 8 128t 17 167
19 342
Consider 17 167
Daniel 24 15 263 88 50
459
David 7 375 8 128t 17 168
169 23 87
David Stoddard 8 128q to
128v 9 304 10 23 17 167
168 169 18 342 22 3
Dorothy 15 251
Ebenazer 49 363 367
Edith 17 169
Edna 2 362 3 362
Edward 17 167
Edward Montgomery 17 169
Elbridge Flagg 1 146
Eliza 18 342
Elizabeth 1 166 2 403 4
313 5 466 6 20 74 5
128t 9 311 10 221 11

GREENOUGH cont'd

200 15 138 250 251 18
47 17 8 164 167 168 18
168 171 332 342 351 24 15
179 32 239 33 19 34
28 50 459
Elizabeth March 39 237
Ellen 17 169 23 87
Eunice 19 25 22 158
Fanny 8 128t 17 168
Frances 17 169 50 88
George 8 128s 17 169
George Russell 8 128s 17
169
Hannah 8 128t 17 168 18
231 284 342 19 22 23
Henry 4 313 17 169 18 61
50 88
Horatio 7 375 9 155 17
169 371 18 60 to 65 213
20 186 21 373 42 371
Israel 15 138 18 171
J. M. 28 292
Jacob 42 162
James 8 128s 17 169 19
22 41 392
Jane Doane 8 128s 17 169
Jerusha 47 167 18 342
John 7 3 5 8 128s 17 167
168 169 19 342 24 269
38 205 39 237 50 459
John James 17 169
Joseph 15 333 18 342
Joseph Harrod 17 169
Laura 17 169
Laura Ann 17 169
Louisa 17 169
Lucy 19 24 22 157
Luke 17 167 27 280
Lydia 8 128t 17 167 168
Malcom Scollay 8 128t 17
169
Margaret 5 170
Maria 8 128s 17 169
Maria Foster 8 128q 128s 17
168
Martha 17 167 18 342 26
437 33 19
Martha Stevens 8 128t 17
168
Mary 4 132 5 318 12 289
17 167 168 19 342 352 26
383 35 47 46 178
Mary F. 17 169
Mary J. 8 128t 17 168
Melitable 17 167 168 169
Mercy 19 203 21 46
Moses 19 25
Nancy 8 368
Nathaniel 7 196 18 342 50
459
Newman 8 128t 17 167 18
342 30 444
Norman C. 20 377
Oliver 49 497
Peletiah 22 158
Polly 18 351
Rachel 17 167 18 351
Rainford 25 47
Rebecca 17 167
Richard 18 342
Richard Saltonstall 17 169
Robert 1 138 50 459
Ruth 5 466 17 167 19 168
Sally 17 167
Samuel 5 170 16 47 17
167 18 252 332 342 19
23 22 157 24 373 25 259
43 372
Sarah 5 25 8 128s 128t 9
295 15 333 334 17 167
168 169 18 342 43 165
166 50 459
Sarah C. 8 128s 17 168
Sarah D. 17 169

GREENOUGH cont'd

Sophia F. 17 169
 Susan P. 17 169
 Susanna 18 252 233 19 22
 Symonds 50 459
 Thomas 5 25 6 193 8 128s
 128s 128u 13 333 17 8
 167 168 18 342 26 437
 27 215 43 165 166 45
 279 49 208 50 196
 Thomas Moore 17 169
 W. A. 15 333
 W. S. 29 455
 William 1 166 3 240 4 78
 5 466 6 20 75 7 326 8
 128s 128u 9 311 10 221
 11 200 13 364 14 96 15
 88 138 250 251 16 47 62
 17 167 168 169 18 163 171
 281 332 342 351 19 168 21
 46 27 317 34 28 43 150
 50 459
 William C. 17 169
 William Charles 17 169
 William Whitwell 7 199 200
 8 128s 378 9 200 10 200
 12 189 361 13 693 378 15
 191 17 169 18 213 368
 19 94 20 172 23 247 24
 223 28 478 45 2 app.
 Yeamaus 8 128s
 Greenway see Greenway
 Greenway see Greenough
 GREENSLADE Greenlad
 Joanna 24 426 26 197
 Thomas 5 254
 GREENSLIP Ruth 8 252
 GREENSLIT Polly 13 110
 GREENSMITH — 24 385
 — Goodman 29 256
 Nathaniel 39 192
 GREENSTREET James 45 165
 238
 Greenuych see Greenwich
 Greenville see Greenville
 Greenville see Greenville
 GREENWAY Greenaway
 Greenaway Greenway
 Greenway Greenway
 Greenaway Greenaway
 Greenway Greenway
 Grinaway Grinnoway
 Grinoway
 47 136
 Ann 7 377 21 72 22 200
 25 24 32 55 56 57
 Anne 34 193
 Clement 39 362 363 364
 Dorothy 9 122
 Eleanor 46 455
 Elizabeth 32 55 56 57
 Henry 20 227
 Humphrey 48 128
 John 3 90 91 5 391 400 6
 261 7 333 8 61 9 348
 21 72 165 166 271 274 276
 331 332 337 338 32 55 to
 59 204 259 34 193 35 73
 337
 Katharine 32 55 to 58
 Mary 4 132 5 400 16 152
 32 55 56 57 204 48 86
 Richard 6 340
 Robert 8 206
 Susan 32 204
 Susanna 32 55 56 57 204
 Ursula 2 155 9 343 14 308
 32 55 56 57
 William 6 134
 Greenwich Campbell John
 Duke of see Argyll and
 Greenwich Duke of
 GREENWICH Greenuych
 Grynowich
 Bridget 14 17 15 30

GREENWICH cont'd

Jo. 14 352
 John 14 17 15 30
 GREENWOOD Greenwood
 Grinwode
 — 12 341 36 373 39
 69 45 273
 — Capt. 29 160
 — Mr. 11 112 24 80 31 49
 33 52
 — Mrs. 30 438
 Abigail 22 303
 Alfred 14 172 22 357 23
 87 30 36
 Alice 6 178 19 30
 Amelia 37 213
 Andrew 14 173
 Ann 14 173
 Anna 14 173 22 303
 Anne 22 303
 Benjamin 22 303
 Betty 15 240 24 80 31
 Bridget 20 153 154
 C. C. 41 394
 Clark 16 297 47 56
 E. A. 20 22
 Ebenezer 9 290
 Edwin 14 172
 Edwin Langdon 19 364
 Eliza 14 173
 Elizabeth 4 234 14 171 172
 173 15 239 240 16 318
 18 36 57 19 365 22 303
 24 80 32 86 35 362 40
 60 47 54 55 56 241
 Esther 15 69 71 239 240 23
 293
 Francis William 1 198
 Francis William Pitt 1 198
 242 243 11 93 14 83 172
 21 42 25 383 26 447
 27 116 117 353 30 36 33
 147 34 338 41 336 43
 177
 George Frasier 18 57
 Grace 8 95
 Hannah 15 67 239 50 300
 Holmes 14 287
 Isaac 6 193 14 171 172 18
 36 19 365 22 363 32
 45 33 226 45 278 46
 352 47 56 48 269
 Isaac John 13 288 14 172
 173 174 15 96 186 327 16
 194 17 249 251 260 18
 36 19 253 265 20 20 41
 322 21 25 252 22 303
 23 304 24 81 27 26 420
 28 87 204 30 67 31 114
 32 254 33 226 375 34
 37 35 59 293 39 108 411
 40 51 54 110 131 158 171
 299 345 41 316 43 204
 380 44 79 80 82 290 304
 417 45 41 109 114 165 167
 203 250 278 311 106 app.
 46 92 105 211 47 48 56
 217 239 48 168 207 368
 370 49 209 214 50 53 242
 245 246 441
 Jackson 19 275
 James 45 113
 Jane 15 186 22 303
 Jane Weaver 30 37 47 56
 John 2 113 6 178 193 14
 172 173 347 15 67 186 239
 240 18 57 192 394 19
 365 20 153 154 155 22
 303 30 37 37 212 40
 60 42 417 45 113 47
 55 56 59 241 48 209
 John Danforth 45 113
 John Venteman 14 174
 John William 47 56
 Joseph G. 18 36

GREENWOOD cont'd

L. 31 60 61 62
 Langdon 19 365
 Lydia 15 239 240
 Martha 23 87
 Martha D. 19 275
 Mary 10 225 12 350 14
 171 172 173 15 137 17
 112+ 18 35 19 364 385
 22 303 23 87 30 36 33
 50 52 46 351
 Mary Agnes 39 108 45 114
 Mercy 14 172
 Molly 15 240
 Moses 50 18
 Myles 14 171 173 15 137
 22 303
 Nathaniel 5 306 6 193 10
 225 12 350 14 171 173
 15 137 240 16 16 62 13
 36 19 310 22 303 27
 30 46 336
 Noah 15 68 239
 Parsons 18 57
 Paul 17 112+
 Philip 40 110
 Priscilla 14 173
 Richard 22 303 37 213
 Robert 14 358
 Ruth 18 192
 Samuel 6 193 13 261 14
 171 to 174 18 36 57 22
 303 32 86 35 362 39
 386 40 110 46 122 235
 Sarah 14 172 15 240 18
 57 22 303 33 226 37
 212 45 113 275
 Sarah Langdon 9 294
 Sarah Miles 14 173
 Susan 50 530
 Thales 14 172
 Thomas 3 348 4 185 14
 174 349 15 239 240 21
 306 307 32 82 317 34
 275 36 193 37 212 40
 60 44 382 50 196
 Thomas J. 26 449
 William 9 290 14 172 173
 18 57 38 422
 William Pitt 2 231 5 372
 9 295 12 189 15 92 19
 364 23 87 30 36 35 293
 45 3 app.
 GREECH William 50 479
 GREER Greirs Grier
 David 33 348
 David Hummell 34 414
 Edward P. 42 210
 George 32 135 33 80 343
 James 6 134
 Joseph 6 134
 Margaret 32 135
 Nathan 16 362
 Robert Cooper 12 232 48
 14
 Thomas 6 134
 William 6 142 33 86
 GREET John 6 265
 Mary 6 266
 GREETRUM Mary 24 185
 Grevil see Greenville
 Greg see Griggs
 Gregg see Griggs
 Greggs see Griggs
 GREGMAN John 47 194
 GREGOR Alexander 48 309
 John 48 309
 William 48 309
 Gregorie see Gregory
 GREGORSON Alexander 48
 309
 John 48 309
 GREGORY XIII Pope 20 41
 35 113 36 408 37 135

Date	Name	Address
Jan 1	John Doe	123 Main St, New York
Jan 2	Jane Smith	456 Elm St, Chicago
Jan 3	Robert Brown	789 Oak St, Boston
Jan 4	Mary White	101 Pine St, Philadelphia
Jan 5	William Black	202 Cedar St, St. Louis
Jan 6	Elizabeth Green	303 Birch St, San Francisco
Jan 7	James Hall	404 Walnut St, Cincinnati
Jan 8	Anna King	505 Spruce St, Portland
Jan 9	Charles Lee	606 Ash St, Seattle
Jan 10	Grace Miller	707 Hickory St, Denver
Jan 11	Frank Wilson	808 Maple St, Kansas City
Jan 12	Henry Taylor	909 Poplar St, Omaha
Jan 13	Isabel Adams	1010 Sycamore St, Minneapolis
Jan 14	George Baker	1111 Chestnut St, St. Paul
Jan 15	Lillian Clark	1212 Locust St, Des Moines
Jan 16	Edward Davis	1313 Walnut St, Sioux Falls
Jan 17	Frances Evans	1414 Spruce St, Rapid City
Jan 18	Harold Foster	1515 Ash St, Pierre
Jan 19	Beatrice Gibson	1616 Birch St, Deadwood
Jan 20	Clarence Hall	1717 Cedar St, Hot Springs
Jan 21	Myrtle King	1818 Elm St, Little Rock
Jan 22	Alfred Lee	1919 Oak St, Memphis
Jan 23	Edna Miller	2020 Pine St, Nashville
Jan 24	Walter Wilson	2121 Spruce St, Knoxville
Jan 25	Joseph Taylor	2222 Ash St, Chattanooga
Jan 26	Marion Adams	2323 Birch St, Dalton
Jan 27	Samuel Baker	2424 Cedar St, Marietta
Jan 28	Lucy Clark	2525 Elm St, Rome
Jan 29	Charles Davis	2626 Oak St, Athens
Jan 30	Elizabeth Evans	2727 Pine St, Macon
Jan 31	Frank Foster	2828 Spruce St, Savannah
Jan 32	Grace Gibson	2929 Ash St, Augusta
Jan 33	Harold Hall	3030 Birch St, Columbia
Jan 34	Isabel King	3131 Cedar St, Charleston
Jan 35	George Lee	3232 Elm St, Charleston
Jan 36	Lillian Miller	3333 Oak St, Charleston
Jan 37	Edward Wilson	3434 Pine St, Charleston
Jan 38	Frances Taylor	3535 Spruce St, Charleston
Jan 39	Harold Adams	3636 Ash St, Charleston
Jan 40	Beatrice Baker	3737 Birch St, Charleston
Jan 41	Clarence Clark	3838 Cedar St, Charleston
Jan 42	Myrtle Davis	3939 Elm St, Charleston
Jan 43	Alfred Evans	4040 Oak St, Charleston
Jan 44	Edna Foster	4141 Pine St, Charleston
Jan 45	Walter Gibson	4242 Spruce St, Charleston
Jan 46	Joseph Hall	4343 Ash St, Charleston
Jan 47	Marion King	4444 Birch St, Charleston
Jan 48	Samuel Lee	4545 Cedar St, Charleston
Jan 49	Lucy Miller	4646 Elm St, Charleston
Jan 50	Charles Wilson	4747 Oak St, Charleston
Jan 51	Elizabeth Taylor	4848 Pine St, Charleston
Jan 52	Frank Adams	4949 Spruce St, Charleston
Jan 53	Grace Baker	5050 Ash St, Charleston
Jan 54	Harold Clark	5151 Birch St, Charleston
Jan 55	Isabel Davis	5252 Cedar St, Charleston
Jan 56	George Evans	5353 Elm St, Charleston
Jan 57	Lillian Foster	5454 Oak St, Charleston
Jan 58	Edward Gibson	5555 Pine St, Charleston
Jan 59	Frances Hall	5656 Spruce St, Charleston
Jan 60	Harold King	5757 Ash St, Charleston
Jan 61	Beatrice Lee	5858 Birch St, Charleston
Jan 62	Clarence Miller	5959 Cedar St, Charleston
Jan 63	Myrtle Wilson	6060 Elm St, Charleston
Jan 64	Alfred Taylor	6161 Oak St, Charleston
Jan 65	Edna Adams	6262 Pine St, Charleston
Jan 66	Walter Baker	6363 Spruce St, Charleston
Jan 67	Joseph Clark	6464 Ash St, Charleston
Jan 68	Marion Davis	6565 Birch St, Charleston
Jan 69	Samuel Evans	6666 Cedar St, Charleston
Jan 70	Lucy Foster	6767 Elm St, Charleston
Jan 71	Charles Gibson	6868 Oak St, Charleston
Jan 72	Elizabeth Hall	6969 Pine St, Charleston
Jan 73	Frank King	7070 Spruce St, Charleston
Jan 74	Grace Lee	7171 Ash St, Charleston
Jan 75	Harold Miller	7272 Birch St, Charleston
Jan 76	Isabel Wilson	7373 Cedar St, Charleston
Jan 77	George Taylor	7474 Elm St, Charleston
Jan 78	Lillian Adams	7575 Oak St, Charleston
Jan 79	Edward Baker	7676 Pine St, Charleston
Jan 80	Frances Clark	7777 Spruce St, Charleston
Jan 81	Harold Davis	7878 Ash St, Charleston
Jan 82	Beatrice Evans	7979 Birch St, Charleston
Jan 83	Clarence Foster	8080 Cedar St, Charleston
Jan 84	Myrtle Gibson	8181 Elm St, Charleston
Jan 85	Alfred Hall	8282 Oak St, Charleston
Jan 86	Edna King	8383 Pine St, Charleston
Jan 87	Walter Lee	8484 Spruce St, Charleston
Jan 88	Joseph Miller	8585 Ash St, Charleston
Jan 89	Marion Wilson	8686 Birch St, Charleston
Jan 90	Samuel Taylor	8787 Cedar St, Charleston
Jan 91	Lucy Adams	8888 Elm St, Charleston
Jan 92	Charles Baker	8989 Oak St, Charleston
Jan 93	Elizabeth Clark	9090 Pine St, Charleston
Jan 94	Frank Davis	9191 Spruce St, Charleston
Jan 95	Grace Evans	9292 Ash St, Charleston
Jan 96	Harold Foster	9393 Birch St, Charleston
Jan 97	Isabel Gibson	9494 Cedar St, Charleston
Jan 98	George Hall	9595 Elm St, Charleston
Jan 99	Lillian King	9696 Oak St, Charleston
Jan 100	Edward Lee	9797 Pine St, Charleston

GREGORY Abp. of Dublin 22
321

GREGORY Bp. 32 391

GREGORY Gregorie Greg-
orye Grigory
— 14 47 19 217 23

472

— Capt. 26 130

— Mr. 22 238 31 54

— Mrs. 31 235 46 324

Abraham 11 226

Adam 23 304 306

Alexander 15 146

Alice 23 304 305

Alicia 23 306

Amelia 23 33

Amy 47 518

Ann 23 306

Ann Wyns 12 313

Anna 23 306

Anne 47 276 277

Arthur 23 305

Barnaby 47 518

Benjamin 4 190

Betsev S. 10 20

C. N. 34 101

Christopher 23 305

Daniel Seely 42 52

David E. 16 243

Dorothy 23 306

Edmund Sir 23 305

Edward 23 306 47 276

Elizabeth 9 257 22 253 23

130 305 306 26 80 27

133 33 105 47 276 517

Ellen 40 415

Francis 23 305 306 44 107

47 276

Francis Sir 23 304

Francis Hoyt 17 47 21 80

23 247

Franklin 6 3607 40 414

George 23 306 467 43 76 47

276

Gilbert 23 306

Grace 46 150

Gregory 23 305

Hannah 3 269 6 251 340 14

52 16 254

Helen 23 305

Henry 13 292 23 305 306

307 27 62 47 276

Hugo 23 306

Isaac 45 150 50 477

Isabel 23 305

Jakin 34 101

James 12 321 15 190 19 3

31 227 235 45 23 app.

James John Howard 45 70

app.

Jane 23 305

John 23 306

John 3 269 9 359 23 130

304 to 307 24 193 34 101

46 152 47 47 276 277

John Goadby 50 382

John Milton 35 99

John Munford 42 352

Jonas 6 251 340 7 59 27

138

Joseph 9 359 23 307 31

235 34 101

Judah 23 307 32 302 34

101

Lionel 23 306

Lois 16 243

Maria 23 306

Mark 23 305

Marmaduke 23 305

Martha 6 3007

Mary 31 235 46 150

Mary C. L. 10 321

Matthew 2 326

Maud 23 304

GREGORY cont'd

Mildred 11 3 43 420a 45

164 199 200 202 207 208

209

Nathan 34 101

Nicholas 23 304 39 136

Patrick 14 52 48 281

Philip 23 306 47 276

Phineas 9 257

Phineas E. 36 312

Ralph 23 304

Rebecca 9 212

Richard 16 230 231 23 304

306 39 136 47 47

Robert 23 305 30 199 200

Roger 45 164 199 200 202 207

208 209

Sarah 23 307 32 302 34

101 46 50

Stephen 40 415

Susan 23 306 37 382

Susanna 11 226 19 217 23

36 306

Theophilus 31 311

Thomas 4 282 9 359 23

305 306 307 34 101 41

63 47 195 351 352

Uriah 23 36

Ursula 22 238

Valentine 23 305

Walter 23 304

William 23 305 306 307 39

376 47 276 50 254

Greys see Grigg

Greysen see Grigson

GREIERS Mary 30 62

GREIG George 3 285 406

Lucy Hayes 3 285 406

Greighton see Gratton

Greirs see Greer

GREISSE Agnes 47 46

Richard 47 46

GRELAND Aurora 32 223

Elizabeth 32 222

Titon 32 222 223

Grele see Gresley

Greley see Greeley

Grely see Greeley

GREMONT Rosalie 3 324

Gremstone see Grimston

Green-see Green

Greenaway see Greenway

Grendall see Grindall

GRENDON Grindon

Edward 44 95

Elizabeth 39 161 44 95

Ellen 41 354

John 41 364

Sarah 44 94 95

Thomas 39 161 44 94 95 96

William 47 352

Grene see Green

Greenaway see Greenway

Greenhalgh see Greenhalze

Greenhalze see Greenhalze

Greenham see Greenham

Greenhill see Greenhill

Grenell see Grennell

Greenfield see Greenfield

Gremland see Greenland

Greenleaf see Greenleaf

Greenleife see Greenleaf

Greenlef see Greenleaf

GREENNAYE James 47 411

GRENNELL Grenell Gren-

nel

George 1 380

Helen E. 1 380

Hester 23 84

John 13 37

Greenough see Greenough

GRENSLATE Thomas 9 85

GRENUILE P. de 2 36

Grenville Richard Plantagen-

net see Buckingham

Duke of

GRENVILLE Greenvil Green-

ville Greville Grenvil

Algernon 20 325

Amy 16 107

Bernard 28 230

Bernard Sir 31 270

Bevil Sir 38 230

Eleanor 10 75

Elizabeth 4 225 16 107

Frances 16 107

George 8 108 19 118 26

56 29 833

Grace 37 155 48 488

Henry 15 309 310 39 142 143

Hester 10 75

Jane 4 225

Margaret 16 107

Matilda 16 107

Richard 10 75

Richard Sir 3 22 16 107 27

326 38 230 44 149

Roger 4 225 16 107

Thomas 20 326 23 75 37

239

Thomas Sir 4 225 16 107

Greenway see Greenway

Greenway see Greenway

Gresley see Gresley

GRESHAM Anne 37 197

Anthony 50 518

Edmund 38 308

Elizabeth 33 371

Richard Sir 49 27 93

Thomas Sir 31 122 37 197

39 7 39 371 48 27 28 93

William 38 308 50 518

GRESER Daniel 3 340

GRESKEY — Mr. 29 334

GRESLEY Gresley Gress-

ley Gressleys

— Lady 50 271

Alma de 10 232

Avisia de 10 252

Cotton 13 162

Dionisia de 10 232

Ingeniufus de 10 232

John Sir 33 441

Petronella de 10 232

Robert de 10 232

William de 10 232

GRESSAM Edward 14 355

Jo. 15 145

Gressley see Gresley

Gressleys see Gresley

GRETRAX John 44 91

GREVENRAAT Andries 36 247

Anna 35 247

GREVENRAET Catherine 47

60

GREVETT John 38 198

GREVILLE Greevil Grevi

Grevile

Edward Sir 46 423

Edward Colstan 60 536

Giles 60 536

Robert Lord Brooke see

Brooke Lord

GREY Francois Paul Jules

40 228 50 87

GREW — 4 75

Henry 22 357 46 172 173

Jane 22 357

John 60 102

Nehemiah 29 111

Obadiah 29 111

Sarah Page 50 102

Susan Elizabeth 43 835

Grey see Gray

GREY DE RUTHYN — Lord

13 226

GREY OF GROBY Grey

Thomas Lord 5 283 432



GREY OF WERKE Grey
 Ralph Baron 39 143 144
 GREY OF WILTON Grey
 Arthur Lord 16 109 29
 82 93 to 96
 Greys see Gray
 GRIBBE Robert 34 95
 Susanna 34 95
 GRIBBLE Humphrey 48 496
 John 48 496
 Mary 47 420
 GRICE Grise
 — Capt. 16 76
 — Mrs. 34 290
 — Widow 37 169
 Anne 49 339
 Charles 3 192 12 273 274
 37 168
 David 12 274
 Elizabeth 45 314
 Frances 49 339
 Joan 49 339
 John 12 274 39 136
 Josiah 3 350 6 74
 Margery 12 274
 Matthew 33 36
 Priscilla 18 342
 Samuel 3 350 16 86
 Sarah 49 339
 Thomas 49 339
 William 12 274
 GRICHES — 13 10
 GRIDDICK Jo. 14 357
 Gridley see Gridley
 GRIDER Rufus A. 45 50
 GRIDLEY Greadley Gredlee
 Gredley Gridley Gridla
 Gridlee Gridley Gridly
 — 42 256
 — Goodman 8 61 128v 277
 32 318
 — Justice 43 144
 — Mr. 2 239 15 200 306 26
 254
 Abigail 8 47 36 322
 Ann Maria 10 227
 Asabel 36 280
 Azubah 39 339
 Believe 2 189
 Benjamin 32 85
 Caroline 36 280
 Catherine Susan 36 280
 Charlotte Williams 36 280
 285
 Chloe 36 230 282
 Cornelia 36 250 286 290
 Daniel 33 279 413 40 359
 361
 Elisha 39 49
 Eliza Ann 36 282
 Elizabeth 12 327 16 152 24
 72
 Elizabeth S. 24 185
 Elnathan 39 49 52 40 156
 360
 Esther 12 143 49 396
 Frederick 24 185
 Grace 2 189
 Hannah 2 189 11 204 38
 279 39 339
 Henry 24 72
 Isaac 17 148 39 339 40
 33 42 236
 Isaiah 39 50
 James 12 150 38 411 39
 50 51 341 40 157
 Jeremiah 6 154 8 44 47 17
 149 39 37 40 243 251
 Jereray 19 257 22 107 37
 351
 Joanna 38 277
 John 6 136 12 38 147 16
 144 28 396 397 30 464
 38 411 413 39 243

GRIDLEY cont'd
 Jonathan 12 150 38 411 413
 39 49 40 157
 Joseph 9 310 11 202 12 51
 148 16 144 152 37 72
 42 96
 Katharine 39 245
 Keziah 39 244
 Lydia 9 310 11 202 12 51
 Maria S. 2 114
 Mary 2 189 6 267 9 310
 12 149 13 53 36 280 39
 119 339 40 330
 Mercy 39 339
 Nathaniel 39 52 40 33
 Noadiah 39 340
 Obed 39 50
 Oliver 39 51
 Philo 36 280
 Phoebe 33 411
 Prudence 39 339
 Rachel 30 464
 Return 2 189 11 202
 Rezin 39 52 119 40 33
 Rhoda 39 244 333 340
 Richard 2 189 3 92 4 93
 6 340 8 55 128x 352 9
 37 138 229 347 348 11 36
 202 204 12 48 49 50 227
 351 352 13 378 16 55
 86 335 17 148 347 352 18
 155 156 22 3 24 376 25
 30 27 122 29 278 39
 307 31 48 276 32 210
 34 349 38 353 47 81 345
 48 325 50 196
 Ruth 28 396 397 38 411 40
 33
 Samuel 3 133 12 36 38 148
 150 175 327 27 122 380
 29 278 30 290 36 282 322
 38 277 279 39 52 245 40
 32 156 49 396
 Sarah 2 159 12 327 39 49
 243 244 340 40 156
 Susan 36 280
 T. J. 2 114
 Thomas 12 36 147 to 150 175
 197 327 13 53 38 277 279
 Timothy 39 50 244 341 40
 32
 Tremble 2 189
 William 3 133 10 227
 William Seward 30 464
 GRIDMORE Thomas 27 62
 GRIDNELL Henry 47 62
 Gridenleaf see Greenleaf
 Grier see Gree-
 GRIERSON Benjamin Henry
 17 233 45 327
 GRIEVE David 20 290 41 321
 Grifeens see Griffin
 Griffen see Griffin
 Griffen see Griffin
 Griffith see Griffith
 GRIFFIGE Joan 4 264 15 143
 GRIFFIN Griffens Griffen
 Griffen Griffine Griffing
 Griffinne Griffon Griffyn
 Griffing Gryffin
 — 22 334 29 293 44
 265
 — Capt. 25 362
 — Goodman 2 175 7 336
 13 151
 — Judge 14 71
 — Mr. 14 241 25 16 34 283
 48 70
 — Rev. Dr. 1 183
 Abigail 5 227 6 378 8 237
 17 170 257 42 422 48 414
 Agnes 8 344
 Almira 3 397
 Ann 5 62 6 340 8 157 14
 356

GRIFFIN cont'd
 Anna 5 227 11 60 24 426
 30 72 40 56 43 94
 Anne 18 57 26 388 33 376
 377
 Appleton Prentice Clark 50
 245 373 374
 Artemesia 13 109
 Augustus 22 331
 Benjamin 13 108 111
 Betsey 8 344 13 109 18 352
 34 303
 Beulah 13 277
 Caleb 28 120
 Caroline 40 152
 Chare 7 176
 Charles 42 422
 Chloe 13 108 111
 Clarinda 13 111
 Clarissa 13 110 34 174 175
 Corbin 41 392 42 160
 Cyrus 39 163
 Daniel 20 233 26 388 32
 299 48 441 49 190
 David 19 171 49 495 496
 Dominic 24 6
 Ebenezer 8 233 13 108 109
 169 14 69 70 18 282 352
 22 447 32 61 165 48 414
 Edward Dorr 1 242 9 191
 19 176 382 25 153 29 334
 33 225 42 90
 Eliphalet 24 5 5
 Elisha 13 110
 Elizabeth 3 66 6 340 378
 379 8 1281 1281 157 288
 343 9 63 10 67 13 108
 109 14 47 17 170 254
 18 283 19 202 25 342
 39 163 40 56 42 149 43
 94 49 496
 Elwissa 13 109
 Ephraim 5 227
 Esther 42 146
 Eunice 18 350
 George 2 321 8 275 14 340
 18 37 33 225 49 495
 Hannah 5 227 360 7 123 8
 157 237 13 108 109 14 96
 13 24 23 282 24 30 25
 342 344 26 49 51 54 154
 28 122 38 376 377 48
 414
 Hester 46 333
 Hollan 19 75
 Hugh 3 190 6 378 379 13
 261 17 155 170 172 254 27
 63 46 338
 Humphrey 2 175 176 6 340
 8 51 22 32 39 163 42
 149
 Ida May 40 152
 Isaac 8 157 17 311 43 268
 James 24 6 373 25 253 260
 Janet 19 201
 Jasper 6 340 8 288 24 30
 37 329 331
 Joan 47 199 49 495
 John 4 231 5 227 248 5
 201 340 7 313 8 51 157
 275 10 67 11 209 12 86
 13 111 219 15 145 16
 47 146 18 57 350 22 447
 23 34 24 6 7 426 26 49
 27 278 31 81 215 217 32
 61 65 169 41 392 42 160
 362 43 273 46 119 47
 196 48 414 49 424 496
 John C. 37 410
 John Quincy Adams 20 264
 Jonathan 17 311 312 313 15
 46 26 51 27 58 29 68
 291 42 422
 Joseph 8 157 27 440 29 124

GRIFFIN cont'd

291 41 79 212 214 42
 420 422 43 204 267
 Josiah 22 198 42 149
 Judith 8 157 18 352 46
 271
 Katharine 49 496
 Leroy 39 163
 Lois 13 109
 Lucy 13 108 110
 Lydia 6 340 8 51 236 13
 109 14 241 18 57 42 145
 48 70 414
 Margaret 49 495
 Maria 8 157
 Marie 14 351
 Martin Ignatius Joseph 41
 128 322
 Mary 5 227 364 8 157 12
 36 13 108 109 111 16 47
 17 311 312 313 18 280 23
 34 24 7 26 154 31 81
 215 217 32 61 65 169 40
 415 41 158 170 172 42
 146 49 495
 Mary Ann 39 163
 Mary K. 15 182
 Matthew 16 146 25 344 26
 51 54 154 29 291 293 32
 170 172 34 271 37 284
 41 409 42 299 422 43
 277
 Mehitabel 13 108 110 14 69
 70 18 252
 Mercy 32 170 172
 Mindwell 5 227
 Molly 13 111
 Morris 45 281
 Nathan 24 6
 Nathaniel 13 66 5 227 6 340
 8 157 237 13 108 109 18
 277 280 350 43 414
 Nellie S. 40 152
 Olive 13 108 109
 Peggy 44 48
 Philip 5 264 6 233 340 8
 157 9 222
 Phoebe 1 272
 Priscilla 18 282 352 27 275
 278 28 120 122 449 29
 68 291 32 170
 R. A. 34 331
 Rachel 8 157
 Rebecca 25 241 49 495
 Rester 19 75
 Richard 1 347 3 95 194 25
 344 33 283 39 126 163
 41 408 45 216 49 495
 Robert 49 495
 Ruth 5 227 8 157 223 24
 30
 Samuel 6 340 17 228 23
 442 27 275 278 305 28
 120 122 449 29 68 291 293
 31 215 431 34 273 39
 163 41 214 42 146 149
 48 414 49 496
 Samuel Stuart 42 163
 Sarah 5 227 6 233 378 8
 157 13 108 110 111 219
 17 170 280 311 18 276 350
 26 54 29 68 32
 Sarah Jewett 22 198
 Shemuel 6 379 17 170 313
 Simon 18 57 19 201
 Sophia 16 245
 Susanna 6 157 10 67 11
 200 12 219 16 47 26
 400 29 68 291
 Theophilus 24 6
 Thomas 5 227 10 359 14
 356 31 176 32 300 36
 337 38 376 377 39 192
 47 131 351 49 495 50
 451

GRIFFIN cont'd

William 4 190 30 72 39 163
 40 56 41 158 166 170 43
 94 47 31 195 196
 William A. 40 152
 GRIFFIS Griffiths
 David 11 313
 Isabel 11 314
 John 11 314
 Mary 11 314
 Peter 46 173
 Rachel A. 12 282
 Richard 14 348
 Sarah 11 313 314
 Thomas 11 313 314
 William Elliot 32 441 39 56
 45 317 74 app. 46 107
 GRIFFITH Griffith Griffiths
 Griffiths Griphith Gryf-
 fith 46 78
 — Mrs. 50 468
 Abiah 11 20 33 31
 Abigail 12 83 27 13
 Anne 5 86 26 380
 Caleb 7 120 25 121
 Catherine 23 300 301
 Christopher 2 350
 David 6 134 11 20 31 435
 David Bp. of Va. 26 65
 Deborah 5 86 24 357
 Dorothy 11 20
 Edward 7 120 15 146
 Elizabeth 7 120 25 121 23
 65 46 78 47 400 522 48
 291
 Ellen 45 77
 Elnathan 5 86
 Esther 24 16
 Foster Connarroe 47 382
 Francis 44 386
 George 2 38 8 142 19 162
 27 156 160 39 36 47 138
 501
 George B. 50 441
 Gershom 7 120 11 77 24
 360 25 117 121 26 380
 27 13
 Guffield 23 301
 Guillim 23 300
 Hannah 5 83
 Harriet 10 27
 Henry 4 56
 James D. 11 20
 Jer 23 300
 John 4 261 11 20 23 301
 24 357 33 31 47 128 472
 48 291 269
 Joseph 5 86 24 298 299 28
 473 37 360
 Joshua 7 120 14 318
 Mandana M. 32 227
 Mary 11 20 77 24 360 25
 117 121 26 380 27 13
 37 200 46 78 47 128
 Maurice 47 460
 Nathaniel 5 86
 Peter 47 460
 Rebecca 3 323
 Rice 47 460
 Richard 43 264 46 78 48
 309 49 254 423 495
 Samuel 49 253
 Sarah 47 249
 Stephen 5 83
 Susan 8 368
 Susanna 37 296
 T. J. 20 481
 Tanglust 33 108
 Thomas 10 27 44 292 46
 68 to 71 77 78 47 50
 William 4 261 6 188 7 225
 226 35 102 46 78 47 128
 182
 William Sir 23 300

GRIFFITH cont'd

William Sheaff 25 121
 Wilmot 23 393
 GRIFFITTIS Elizabeth 45 259
 William 45 229
 Griffon see Griffin
 Griffiths see Griffiths
 GRIFFY Edmund 47 42
 Griffin see Griffin
 Grifing see Griffin
 GRIFEL'S Richard 25 257
 GRIFREE John 24 6
 Grig see Griggs
 GRIGBYE Griggbie
 Abigail 37 190
 Alexander 39 136
 John 37 190
 Griges see Griggs
 Griggbie see Grigbye
 GRIGGS Gragg Griggs
 Greg Gregg Griggs
 Grigs Grig Griggs Grigg
 Griggies Grigle Grigs
 Griggs 33 182
 — Goody 24 397
 — Mr. 11 74 15 196 32
 241
 A. M. 3 200
 Abigail 37 397
 Alexander Bp. of Texas 31
 228 348 349 45 118 app.
 50 91 152
 Alice 2 189 9 343 12 48 14
 303 50 251 252
 Anna 21 199
 Anne 9 343 11 48 38 67
 Athaliah 50 91
 Benjamin 18 227 29 201
 David 50 91
 David McMurtrie 19 280 28
 465
 Edmund 46 315
 Eleanor 29 98 31 139 50
 91
 Eliza 42 154
 Elizabeth 2 189 14 303 15
 133 41 284 43 324 46
 315
 Elizabeth Blanchard 27 82
 Emeline 47 373
 George 2 189 9 343 11 172
 12 48 14 303 13 170 227
 29 301
 Grisel 9 343 12 347 22 43
 37 286 40 260
 Hannah 2 357 358 11 381
 15 136
 Helen 13 45
 Henry 39 126
 Humphrey 5 305 9 343 12
 247 22 43 37 286 40 260
 Isaac 15 133
 Jacob 7 153 15 133 16 144
 31 139 46 89
 James 9 343 12 48 49 14
 303 15 139 50 91
 Jane 18 192 157
 Jarvis 50 257
 John 3 348 16 146 318 18
 193 37 72 46 315 50
 91 353
 Joseph 3 192 194 5 394 9
 140 10 267 11 351 18
 227 50 91
 Lucinda J. 25 100
 Margaret 34 79 36 278
 Mary 3 354 356 5 183 9
 342 14 363 35 43 46
 315 47 297 50 91
 Mary P. 47 69
 Michael 38 67
 Milton 13 183
 Nathan 31 190
 Phidena 37 397



GRIGGS cont'd

Rachel 4 351 15 133 136 16
48
Rebecca 16 48
Richard 46 315
Robert 40 43 44 96 46 315
Sarah 2 189 9 343 12 48
15 133

Solomon 37 337

Steven 6 340

Susanna 14 131

T. G. 7 375

Tabitha 16 318 44 96

Thankful 5 395 43 232

Thomas 2 53 4 261 6 183

7 35 14 303 34 70 35

243 36 278 39 136 41

234 46 119 315

Thomas Sir 29 93

Washington Parker 37 115

William 2 189 3 242 5 395

6 194 7 99 203 336 375

13 45 14 122 303 15 133

136 16 45 86 87 29 47

140 31 44 39 135 42

154 43 232 46 315 50

231

Grigsson see Grigson

Grigle see Griggs

GRIGLEY Richard 30 80

Grigory see Gregory

Grigs see Griggs

GRIGSBY Benjamin 35 308

Hugh Blair 23 30 30 252

32 245 344 425 35 308 389

44 199 336 43 326

GRIGSON Gregson Griggson

— Mr. 11 218

Abigail 9 359 45 153

Anna 41 233 46 152 153

Anne 46 151

Barbara Lucy 35 237

Baseley Hales 35 237

Edith 45 151

Edward 35 237

Edward Harney 35 237 238

Elizabeth 43 151

Ellen Margaret 35 237

Francis 35 237 39 232 244

40 114 41 223 232 233 45

125 app. 49 130

George 45 151

Hannah 45 153

Henry 45 151

Jane 45 152

Joan 46 72

John 46 72 73 151

Katharine 35 237

Margaret 35 237 41 232

Mary 9 359 35 237 46 151

152 153

Mary Hales 35 237

Matthew 35 71

Nicholas 46 151

Phoebe 9 359 46 152 153

Rebecca 46 153

Richard 14 353 46 151 152

153

Robert 35 237

Robert John Hales 35 237

Sarah 46 153

Susanna 46 152 153

Thomas 9 350 24 35 23 44

45 33 237 46 151 152

William 14 347 35 237 238

387 39 282 41 232 233

45 98 app. 46 152

William Schuckforth 35 237

289

Grimes see Grimes

GRILLY Henry 17 41

Rosanna Leva 17 64

GRIM Charles 6 134

GRIMBALDUS 37 139 190 196

197

GRIMBLE — 18 184

GRIMBLEY Margaret A. 13

211 16 314

GRIMES Grimeses Grimeses

Gryma Grymass

— 23 27

— Goodman 7 176

— Mr. 40 44

Abigail 18 53

Abraham 18 56

Alexander 34 192

Anna 19 243

Anna Maria Mason 23 91

Bartholomew 2 384

Charles 26 65 33 221

Christian 13 56

Christopher 18 56

Deborah 17 355 13 56

Eliab 3 198

Elizabeth 13 180 34 192

Experience 18 56

Frances 33 221

George 8 242 31 304 37

182

Gilbert 14 352

Henry 17 355 18 56 41

98

Hezekiah 13 56

Honor 13 56

J. 26 23

James Wilson 27 334 37 328

John 13 55 25 255 33 221

Joseph 13 56 25 265

Josiah 13 56

Lucretia 13 56

Lucy 25 65 33 221

Martha 9 196

Martha W. 1 86

Mary 15 238 15 374 13 56

41 93

Mary Jane Woodbury 26

444

Priscilla 2 384

Robert 47 197

Samuel 3 189

Sarah 41 93

Thomas 1 86 48 438 440

Walter 47 197

William 41 62

GRIMKE Frederick 42 87

John Fauchereaud 19 134

45 263

Thomas Smith 23 217

GRIMKIE Jo. 42 183

GRIMSDITCH Grimsdich

— 43 267 268

— Mr. 48 268

Thomas 43 268

GRIMSLAW A. A. 29 123 124

A. H. 31 229

GRIMSTED Margaret 8 345

GRIMSTON Gremstone Grim-

stone

— Justice 14 348

Anthony 3 239 5 344

Edward 12 355 50 231

Harbottle Sir 37 86

Margaret 7 173

Robert 39 251

Grinaway see Greenway

GRIND George 16 146

Richard 14 357

GRINDALL Grindall Grindal

Grindell Grindie

— 3 201 4 80

Anne 38 302

Barbara 33 302

Deborah 32 96

Dorothy 33 302

Edmund Abp. of Canter-

bury 3 201 5 120 10 124

19 161 29 364 38 301

302 303 305 306 39 54 290

42 174

Edward 14 356

GRINDALL cont'd

Elizabeth 3 407 33 302 305

Frances 38 302

Isabel 33 302

James 19 143

Katharine 33 302

Mabel 38 302

Robert 33 302

Sarah 26 378

Walter 39 303

William 37 237 33 302 303

305 39 290

GRINDER Alice 33 427

Grindle see Grindall

Grindon see Grendon

GRINNELL Grinnell Grinnae

— Mr. 19 323

Benjamin 19 157

Charles Edward 25 170 395

305 45 48 app.

Cornelia 21 137

Daniel 19 157

Elizabeth 19 323

Henry 11 136 29 223

James Seymour 23 215 45

78 app. 116 app.

Joseph 21 137

Julia 48 322

Lydia 23 60

Mary 40 25

Moses Hicks 11 95

N. 40 74

Peter 40 25

Sally 22 310

William 7 99 23 69

William Milne 49 316

Grinnoway see Greenway

Grinoway see Greenway

GRINT Jeremy 41 59

Grinwode see Greenwood

GRIPPE John 1 139

GRIPEN Elisha 15 303

Griphith see Griffith

Gris le see Le Gris

Grise see Grice

GRISSELL Grisill Grissell

Grizell

— Goodwife 23 369

Francis 3 191 4 56 137 3

345

Hannah 4 56 137 8 345

Joseph 4 137

Mary 4 56 137 8 345

Olin 17 154 18 177

Sarah 4 137

GRISMAND John 16 365

Grissell see Grissell

GRISWOLD Griswold

— 1 332 23 371

— Justice 12 299

— Mr. 11 20 34 381

— Rev. Mr. 29 159

A. Clifford 14 279 30 393

44 239

A. W. 12 238

Abigail 5 226 459 6 238 17

253 355 356 357 20 18 23

204 39 243

Adeline W. 47 241

Alexander 4 292

Alexander Veits Bp. of the

Eastern diocese 17 319 19

86 20 175 27 112 453 28

371 29 242 30 476 482

31 436 35 214 39 355 47

294

Ann 5 226 17 355

Ann Elizabeth 7 144

Anna 1 251 5 464 17 355

356 20 33 204 22 354

Anne 13 145 17 355 24 30

Augustus H. 13 62

Benjamin 5 226 17 355

Benjamin James 17 356

Caleb 17 355 356 357

DATE	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
1911	John Doe	123 Main St	New York
1912	Jane Smith	456 Elm St	Chicago
1913	Robert Brown	789 Oak St	Los Angeles
1914	Mary White	101 Pine St	San Francisco
1915	William Black	202 Cedar St	Philadelphia
1916	Elizabeth Green	303 Birch St	Boston
1917	Thomas Grey	404 Spruce St	Washington
1918	Anna Hall	505 Willow St	St. Louis
1919	Charles King	606 Ash St	Portland
1920	Grace Lee	707 Hickory St	San Diego
1921	Frank Miller	808 Sycamore St	Indianapolis
1922	Harriet Wilson	909 Magnolia St	Columbus
1923	George Taylor	1010 Poplar St	Memphis
1924	Lucy Adams	1111 Chestnut St	San Antonio
1925	Henry Baker	1212 Walnut St	Fort Worth
1926	Ida Clark	1313 Elm St	Omaha
1927	Samuel Evans	1414 Oak St	Des Moines
1928	Beatrice Foster	1515 Pine St	Sioux Falls
1929	Albert Gibson	1616 Cedar St	Rapid City
1930	Clara Hall	1717 Birch St	Yankton
1931	Harold King	1818 Spruce St	Brookings
1932	Joseph Lee	1919 Willow St	Wichita
1933	Martha Miller	2020 Ash St	Topeka
1934	William Wilson	2121 Hickory St	Lawrence
1935	Elizabeth Taylor	2222 Sycamore St	Salina
1936	Frank Adams	2323 Magnolia St	Winchester
1937	Grace Baker	2424 Poplar St	St. Joseph
1938	Charles Clark	2525 Chestnut St	Independence
1939	Ida Evans	2626 Walnut St	Warrensburg
1940	Samuel Foster	2727 Elm St	Boonville
1941	Beatrice Gibson	2828 Oak St	Paris
1942	Albert Hall	2929 Pine St	Marion
1943	Clara King	3030 Cedar St	Waverly
1944	Harold Lee	3131 Birch St	St. Clair
1945	Joseph Miller	3232 Spruce St	St. Louis
1946	Martha Wilson	3333 Willow St	St. Charles
1947	Frank Adams	3434 Ash St	St. Peters
1948	Grace Baker	3535 Hickory St	St. Ann
1949	Charles Clark	3636 Sycamore St	St. Vincent
1950	Ida Evans	3737 Magnolia St	St. Ignace
1951	Samuel Foster	3838 Poplar St	St. Mary
1952	Beatrice Gibson	3939 Chestnut St	St. Francis
1953	Albert Hall	4040 Walnut St	St. Anthony
1954	Clara King	4141 Elm St	St. James
1955	Harold Lee	4242 Oak St	St. Joseph
1956	Joseph Miller	4343 Pine St	St. Louis
1957	Martha Wilson	4444 Cedar St	St. Charles
1958	Frank Adams	4545 Birch St	St. Peters
1959	Grace Baker	4646 Spruce St	St. Ann
1960	Charles Clark	4747 Willow St	St. Vincent
1961	Ida Evans	4848 Ash St	St. Ignace
1962	Samuel Foster	4949 Hickory St	St. Mary
1963	Beatrice Gibson	5050 Sycamore St	St. Francis
1964	Albert Hall	5151 Magnolia St	St. Anthony
1965	Clara King	5252 Poplar St	St. James
1966	Harold Lee	5353 Chestnut St	St. Joseph
1967	Joseph Miller	5454 Walnut St	St. Louis
1968	Martha Wilson	5555 Elm St	St. Charles
1969	Frank Adams	5656 Oak St	St. Peters
1970	Grace Baker	5757 Pine St	St. Ann
1971	Charles Clark	5858 Cedar St	St. Vincent
1972	Ida Evans	5959 Birch St	St. Ignace
1973	Samuel Foster	6060 Spruce St	St. Mary
1974	Beatrice Gibson	6161 Willow St	St. Francis
1975	Albert Hall	6262 Ash St	St. Anthony
1976	Clara King	6363 Hickory St	St. James
1977	Harold Lee	6464 Sycamore St	St. Joseph
1978	Joseph Miller	6565 Magnolia St	St. Louis
1979	Martha Wilson	6666 Poplar St	St. Charles
1980	Frank Adams	6767 Chestnut St	St. Peters
1981	Grace Baker	6868 Walnut St	St. Ann
1982	Charles Clark	6969 Elm St	St. Vincent
1983	Ida Evans	7070 Oak St	St. Ignace
1984	Samuel Foster	7171 Pine St	St. Mary
1985	Beatrice Gibson	7272 Cedar St	St. Francis
1986	Albert Hall	7373 Birch St	St. Anthony
1987	Clara King	7474 Spruce St	St. James
1988	Harold Lee	7575 Willow St	St. Joseph
1989	Joseph Miller	7676 Ash St	St. Louis
1990	Martha Wilson	7777 Hickory St	St. Charles
1991	Frank Adams	7878 Sycamore St	St. Peters
1992	Grace Baker	7979 Magnolia St	St. Ann
1993	Charles Clark	8080 Poplar St	St. Vincent
1994	Ida Evans	8181 Chestnut St	St. Ignace
1995	Samuel Foster	8282 Walnut St	St. Mary
1996	Beatrice Gibson	8383 Elm St	St. Francis
1997	Albert Hall	8484 Oak St	St. Anthony
1998	Clara King	8585 Pine St	St. James
1999	Harold Lee	8686 Cedar St	St. Joseph
2000	Joseph Miller	8787 Birch St	St. Louis

GRISWOLD cont'd

Canclace 24 30
 Charles 4 196 13 62 17 357
 Charles C. 35 167
 Charles Edward 16 192 20
 83 84 182 22 88 45 24
 app.
 Charlotte 17 356
 Chloe 17 356
 Constant 17 356
 Daniel 5 226 17 355 356
 Daniel S. 33 363
 David 17 355
 Deborah 5 64 226 27 355 356
 27 77
 Diodate Johnson 35 167
 Dorothy 11 20
 Ebenezer 17 355
 Edward 5 226 365 6 263 17
 356 20 83 23 346
 Elias 17 355 356
 Elihu 1 255
 Elisha 17 355 356
 Eliza W. 13 62
 Elizabeth 16 21 242 268 17
 355 356 357 24 30 32
 296 34 38 35 167 365
 Elizabeth Diodate 33 224
 35 167
 Elizabeth Hart 46 191
 Elizabeth M. 35 167
 Elizur 17 355
 Ephraim 17 355
 Eunice 24 30
 Experience 17 355
 Ezra 42 244
 Fanny 13 61 62
 Fanny Rogers 4 196
 Felix 17 356
 Frances 33 224
 Frances Anne 13 62 21 362
 Francis 1 266 315 17 357 27
 77 33 204
 Frederick 17 356
 Freeman C. 43 212
 Gaylord 42 83
 George 5 226 247 459 16 242
 17 356 23 346 24 30 32
 83
 Hannah 4 137 17 355 356
 24 30 31 282 284
 Hannah Lynde 24 30
 Harris 17 357
 Harvey 17 357
 Helen E. 9 97
 Henry W. 7 144
 Hester 5 365 17 355 23 346
 Hezekiah 17 355
 Hulda 17 357
 Irene 15 242 17 355
 Isa 17 355
 Isaac 17 355 36 166
 Jacob 15 242 295 17 263 355
 356 357 20 320
 James 13 62 17 355 356 27
 101 23 100 29 121 30
 129 31 229 32 244 33
 112 42 87
 James Burr 43 463
 Jane L. 26 441
 Jared 17 355
 Jean 24 30
 Jehiel 17 355
 Jeremia 35 166
 Jeremiah 17 355
 Jerusha 17 356 357
 John 1 272 5 226 10 367
 17 355 356 24 30 32 83
 33 225 35 167 181 39
 243
 John Augustus 23 371
 John N. A. 26 441
 Jonathan 17 355 356 357
 Joseph 5 226 243 12 364 17
 355

GRISWOLD cont'd

Josiah 17 355 356 357
 Justus 17 355 356 357
 Keziah 17 355
 Laura P. 42 246 248
 Lois C. 21 17 356
 Louisa 35 167
 Lovice 24 30
 Lovisa 12 364
 Lucretia 17 261 356
 Lucy 17 355 356 357 18 302
 24 30 104
 Lucy S. 16 18
 Lydia 17 355 356 20 320
 25 181
 Mabel 17 355 356
 Margaret 4 20
 Marian 21 373 24 30
 Martha 17 356
 Mary 1 254 4 229 5 226 230
 13 344 14 45 15 242 16
 242 17 355 356 357 23
 345 24 30 31 26 197 33
 363 34 386 39 243 45
 248
 Mary Ann 17 356 35 167
 Mary Anne 13 62
 Matthew 1 159 251 254 272
 5 464 6 21 8 34 9 338
 13 61 62 13 302 21 301
 24 30 101 104 31 113 32
 89 23 223 224 225 34
 371 372 35 181 36 215
 46 123
 Melicent 17 357
 Mercy 17 355 356
 Michael 16 21 17 355 356
 20 16
 Molly 17 356
 Moses 17 355 356
 Nabby 17 356
 Nancy 17 356 357
 Nathaniel 17 355 356 20 13
 24 30
 Nehemiah 17 355
 Ozias 17 355 356
 Phineas 17 355
 Phoebe 1 272 24 30 32
 83
 Prudence 17 355 356 357 20
 16
 Rachel 13 127 17 355 356
 Rebecca 16 139 17 355 356
 Rhoda 17 356
 Robert H. 13 62
 Roger 4 196 5 464 6 303
 9 333 13 61 21 302 24
 30 101 32 89 33 223 224
 453 36 215 42 87 88 89
 44 236
 Roger W. 13 62
 Rufus Wilmot 8 314 315 318
 20 191 23 241 28 40 41
 46 199
 Ruth 42 244
 Sally 17 357
 Samuel 5 226 459 11 65 16
 242 17 355 356 32 296
 Sarah 4 21 5 230 15 118
 244 295 319 17 355 356
 20 319 24 30 33 203 225
 35 167 181
 Sarah E. 2 408
 Sarah Johnson 35 167
 Simeon 17 356
 Solomon 17 356
 Stanley 42 86 87
 Stephen 17 355
 Susanna 17 356 24 30
 Sylvanus 35 228 365 36 61
 399 37 41
 Sylvanus Collins 35 232 365
 Sylvester 17 357
 Thaddeus 8 375
 Thomas 5 226 365 6 21 17

GRISWOLD cont'd

355 356 23 345 346 24
 30
 Thomas Harris 17 357
 Timothy 17 355 356 357
 Ursula 1 254 5 464 8 34 35
 9 338 13 61 24 30 22
 89 33 223 224 225 35
 167 181 36 215
 Wait 17 356
 Walter 17 357
 Wayne 25 311
 Wealthy 17 356
 Whiting 12 364
 William 17 355 356 357
 William F. 13 62
 Zachariah 43 463
 GRITT Mary 20 127
 GRIVELL Giles Sir 32 400 49
 134
 Mary 32 399 49 134
 William 32 399 49 134
 Grizell see Grissell
 Gro see Grow
 Gro le see Le Gros
 GROAT — Ensign 7 268
 Groaton see Groton
 GROBELAER Koert 36 318
 Maria 36 318
 Groce see Gross
 GROGER Groicer
 Edward 39 136
 John 13 155
 Thomas 13 155 156
 GRODDBY Francis 43 376
 GRODLER Francis 7 70
 Groe see Grow
 GROEME Margaret 17 125
 GROENDYKE Mary Adeline
 42 232
 Mary Ann 42 232
 Samuel 42 232
 GROESBECK John H. 9 99
 Mary 9 99
 GROFFERD Grofford
 — Mr. 33 403 409
 GROGAN William 43 399
 Groicer see Grocer
 GROIS Andrew 19 137
 GROLIER Jean 22 82
 Grome see Groome
 GROMELL William 49 330
 GROWELL John 41 79
 GRONO Cynwric ab 51 21 22
 GRONOVIVS Johann Fried-
 rich 6 219
 GROWNOW Lewis 16 362
 Groo see Grow
 GROOME Grome Groom
 Groomes
 — 6 340 50 264 401
 — Goodman 48 113
 — Mr. 8 61
 Edward 50 392
 Elizabeth 16 75 22 16 31
 346
 George 38 71
 Henry 16 75
 John 4 253 16 75
 Margaret 16 75 38 71
 Mary 16 75 43 115
 Matthew 16 75
 Nicholas 16 75 76
 Pince 16 75
 Samuel 3 56 22 40
 Sarah 43 113
 Thomas 12 366 22 200 25
 21
 William 48 113
 Groose see Gross
 GROOT Abraham 18 233
 Abraham 18 150 236 359 19
 73 315 316
 Derk 20 220 21 129

Date	Patient's Name	Age
1917	John Doe	45
1918	Jane Smith	32
1919	Robert Brown	58
1920	Mary White	28
1921	William Black	65
1922	Elizabeth Green	40
1923	Thomas Grey	72
1924	Sarah Hall	35
1925	Charles King	50
1926	Anna Lee	25
1927	Frank Miller	60
1928	Grace Wilson	30
1929	Henry Wood	70
1930	Isabel Young	42
1931	James Zane	55
1932	Katherine Adams	22
1933	Louis Baker	68
1934	Margaret Clark	38
1935	Nathan Evans	75
1936	Olivia Foster	33
1937	Philip Gibson	52
1938	Rebecca Harris	27
1939	Samuel Ives	62
1940	Teresa Jones	48
1941	Victor Kelly	78
1942	Wendell Lamb	37
1943	Xavier Martin	57
1944	Yvonne Nelson	23
1945	Zachary Olsen	67
1946	Alice Parker	43
1947	Bernard Quinn	73
1948	Cecilia Reed	31
1949	Daniel Scott	53
1950	Evelyn Taylor	29
1951	Frederick Vance	69
1952	Gladys Ward	41
1953	Harold Weiss	71
1954	Irene Wright	34
1955	Jackman X	56
1956	Kathleen Y	26
1957	Lester Z	64
1958	Mildred A	44
1959	Nathan B	74
1960	Olivia C	36
1961	Philip D	54
1962	Rebecca E	28
1963	Samuel F	66
1964	Teresa G	46
1965	Victor H	76
1966	Wendell I	39
1967	Xavier J	59
1968	Yvonne K	24
1969	Zachary L	69
1970	Alice M	49
1971	Bernard N	79
1972	Cecilia O	32
1973	Daniel P	51
1974	Evelyn Q	31
1975	Frederick R	71
1976	Gladys S	41
1977	Harold T	71
1978	Irene U	34
1979	Jackman V	56
1980	Kathleen W	26
1981	Lester X	64
1982	Mildred Y	44
1983	Nathan Z	74
1984	Olivia AA	36
1985	Philip AB	54
1986	Rebecca AC	28
1987	Samuel AD	66
1988	Teresa AE	46
1989	Victor AF	76
1990	Wendell AG	39
1991	Xavier AH	59
1992	Yvonne AI	24
1993	Zachary AJ	69
1994	Alice AK	49
1995	Bernard AL	79
1996	Cecilia AM	32
1997	Daniel AN	51
1998	Evelyn AO	31
1999	Frederick AP	71
2000	Gladys AQ	41

GROOT cont'd

Dirk 18 235 359 19 69 73
317
Dirk Janse de 36 243
Maria 18 150 233 236 19 73
Mary 18 234
Philip 18 231 233 359 19
69 71 20 218 219
Rachel de 36 243
Rebecca 36 243
Sara 13 231 233 224 19 70
72 317 20 213 219
Simon 18 150 235 359
Susanna 18 231 232 226 359
21 129 131
Symen 19 73
Symon 18 236
Symon Symmonse 36 243
Symon Symmonse 18 149
Zara 18 236 359 361
GROOTE Rebecca 19 72
GROOVES J. 25 335 26 27
Gros le see Le Gros
GROSART Alexander Balloch
35 62 38 14 41 63
Grose see Gross
Grose le see Le Gros
GROSEILLIERS Médard
Chouart des 37 413 50
382
Grosch see Grath
GROSS Groce Groose Grose
Grosse
22 191 25 60 29
315
— Capt. 32 20
— Goodman 8 277
— Lieut. 27 155
— Widow 8 61 128x
Abigail 7 82 11 51
Alexander 8 213
Alice 50 437
Ann 9 250 253 310 11 200
Anne 49 244
Annie 12 253 28 71
Benjamin 34 137
Bethia 11 51
Clement 7 228 9 135 311 10
220 13 219 32 320 48
326 459
Cynthia 11 51
Deborah 11 51
Dixis 34 137
Edmund 2 189 5 263 7
228 8 38 9 135 250 310
311 10 219 12 273 48
459
Edward 34 137 261 43 270
272 49 244
Eliza 22 194
Elizabeth 8 218 9 253 10
220 13 219 15 136 249
22 444 37 304
Experience 20 61
Ferdinand H. 20 166
Francis 32 72 42 204
Freeman 13 145 23 45
George 50 407
Hannah 7 223 46 395
Henrietta Daggar 20 166
Hinkes 7 82 11 51 29
315
Horace 17 39
Isaac 2 189 7 228 335 11
51 12 273 13 204 17
69 22 444 23 16 17 25
60 27 29
Jane 8 213
Jeremiah 12 253
John 9 310 13 143 22 194
23 43 34 261 43 272
Joanah 13 143 144 23 43 27
158
Jonathan 11 51
Joshua 25 260

GROSS cont'd

Josiah 12 335 23 45 34
261
Katharine 2 189 8 38
Laurana 11 51
Lorenza 23 45
Lucreria 23 45
Lydia 22 191
Martha 23 17
Martha 9 252 253
Mary 2 254 9 350 252 310
21 10 70 220 223 12 273
13 143 219 13 136 22 194
23 43 29 290 34 137 261
Mary S. 11 51
Matthew 7 228 9 135 224
252 310 10 70 223 15
136
Micah 8 218
Miriam 11 51
Phoebe 17 59 25 40 28 71
32 30
Pitkin 17 39
Rebecca 11 51 13 143 23
43 45
Rhoda 17 39
Sabra 26 196
Sally 11 51
Samuel 12 335 28 71
Samuel David 27 355
Simon 2 254
Susan 8 38 12 273
Susanna 7 228 12 235 13
144 145 23 45
Thankful 11 51
Thomas 7 228 9 310 11 51
17 39 20 61 22 444 37
175
William 28 71
Gross le see Le Gros
GROSSES Clement 32 320
GROSVENOR Grovener
— 10 286 29 302
— Dr. 45 163
Anna 29 301
Charles Henry 37 333
Charles P. 20 163
Charlotte Otis 37 212
Chloe 23 53
Cyrus Pitt 1 318
Daniel 3 186
Ebenezer 9 76 79 29 301
304 35 340
Elizabeth 23 303 29 304
Esther 32 232
Godfrey 3 155
Hannah 29 302 304
John 9 162 14 52 32 232 35
340 41 83 46 276
Leicester 35 340
Lemuel 29 304
Lemuel Putnam 12 145 37
212
Lucy 29 304
Lucy W. A. 23 91
Moses 8 368
Oliver 20 160 161
Polly 3 155
Randall 23 303
Robert Baron Ebury see
Ebury Baron
Sarah 3 74 47 104 105
Sophia Gardner 34 75
Thomas 15 192a 192b
Thomas George 34 75
Thomas Peabody 42 58
William 32 232 35 340 43
99 46 276 47 104 105
GROTE George 25 99 26 88
28 103
GROTESTE Claude 35 249
Groth see Growth
GROTIS Richard 42 265
GROTUS Hujo 15 206 18 310
27 211 350 29 456 33

GROTUIS cont'd

135 136 139 36 236 40
225
GROTON Groaton Grough-
ton
Samuel 50 363
Thomas 46 365 47 35 43
441
GROUARD Hannah 25 409
Grouse see Grove
Grouser see Grover
Grounion see Groton
GROUND Robert 14 347
GROUSE Grousee
Dorothy 14 225
Samuel 4 191 15 142
GROUT Groute Groutt
— Groute
— Capt. 10 284
Abigail 17 172 311 312 26
356 31 90
Alfred 23 91
Ase 14 274 15 336 38 283
Bridgman 38 288
Daniel 38 288
Edward 50 196
Elias 34 320 50 15
Elisha 38 288
Elizabeth 17 290 18 47 192
23 150 23 191
Frederick Solon 23 191
Grace Augusta 28 191
Hilkiah 14 274 15 336 38
288
Joanna 31 90
John 3 293 7 281 282 3
274 279 13 8 17 172 255
255 257 259 260 311 314 13
45 47 20 145 23 130 28
332 31 90 32 410 35
219 221 49 399 400 50
193
John Knickerbocker 28 191
Jonathan 17 253
Joseph 17 171 37 282
Josiah Daniel 23 191
Martha 14 274 38 288
Mary 7 281 17 255 18 48
Mary Ann 28 191
Moses 28 191
Nathan 23 91
Oliver 35 288
Rebecca 17 257 259 260 311
314 18 47
Ruth 23 91
Sally 32 354
Sarah 7 253 8 279 17 171
172 255 256 257
Seth 38 288
Sophia 20 139
Submit 14 274 38 288
Susanna 17 255
William 10 308
GROVE Grose
— 23 454 25 286 50
84 48 243
Alice 44 296
Ann 27 70 37 274
Anne 44 295 50 123
Catherine 39 215
Edmund 49 265
Edward 6 73 340 9 83
Elizabeth 25 285
Hannah 24 259 39 274
Henry 27 41 39 215
Joan 48 245 258
John 4 246 6 340 23 423
434 25 286 38 168 39
135
Margery 47 391
Mary 22 156
Nathaniel 23 433
Nehemiah 38 108
Richard 39 274
Robert 48 245 253

GROVE cont'd

Ruth 30 84
 Samuel 23 433
 Sarah 23 432 434
 Thomas 44 191 46 153 48
 300 50 123
 Tryphena 45 289
 William 14 355
 GROVELING Simon 37 65
 Grovenor see Grosvenor
 GROVER Grouer
 — Goodwife 23 280
 — Miss 3 307
 Abigail 11 213 343 to 352 12
 84 239 13 70 71 32 195
 Andrew 10 235 238 to 241 11
 45 48 288
 Anna 32 170
 Bathsheba 48 128
 Benjamin 11 129 350 12 243
 23 37
 Betsey 46 11
 Caleb 9 321 10 238 12 243
 Delia 4 149 157
 Ebenezer 10 237 32 170
 Edmund 3 245 6 340 7 92
 20 330
 Edward 39 136
 Elizabeth 4 267 6 333 8
 346 10 164 233 240 241
 242 11 251 22 25 23
 231 32 195
 Ephraim 12 85
 Esther 11 352
 Grace 10 162
 Hannah 6 336 10 236 240
 241 11 213 215 216 350
 351 352 13 71
 Hazel Leander 21 74
 Jacob 4 29
 James 10 239
 Joan 38 168
 John 4 267 6 226 340 8
 346 9 230 321 322 10
 163 238 241 11 45 128 203
 213 215 216 348 to 352 12
 84 13 70 71 20 330 31
 117 22 195 38 168 40
 163 48 288 49 267
 Jonathan 32 170
 Joshua 9 321 10 239 13 71
 Jotham 31 117
 Lazarus 3 347 4 267 7 28
 9 322 10 234 237 241 242
 11 45 23 35
 Lydia 8 346 23 37
 Margaret 9 321 32 31 117
 Mary 10 236 to 240 11 45
 46 215 350 351 12 85 86
 20 82 23 35 25 120
 Matthew 2 43 27 418
 Nathaniel 22 25
 Nehemiah 3 245
 Paltiel 41 277
 Priscilla 48 128 49 267
 Prudence 31 117
 Rebecca 12 85
 Ruth 10 241 46 388
 Samuel 11 49 128 129 212 213
 215 348 349 351 12 86 239
 243 13 71 72 14 324 23
 34
 Sarah 6 337 10 163 164 234
 236 to 239 11 45 47 49
 128 129 212 213 215 349 352
 12 86 243 13 72 23 34
 35
 Simeon 11 47
 Simon 3 247 6 237 9 322
 10 164 236 239 11 45
 216 12 86 243 13 71 41
 79 212 214 43 270
 Stephen 6 336 10 163 236
 41 79 43 264

GROVER cont'd

Thomas 2 47 3 247 7 28
 10 162 163 232 234 235 238
 239 240 11 45 46 103 25
 267 47 63
 GROVES — Elder 27 63
 Abigail 31 427
 Bathsheba 45 144
 Deborah 17 187 41 48
 Eleanor 17 168
 Elizabeth 1 281 14 354
 Ephraim 17 187 41 48 45
 144
 Henry 48 309
 Henry Bott 20 277 31 435
 32 356 45 33 app.
 Jo. 14 354
 John 36 408 48 441
 Lucy 32 356
 Mary 36 408
 Matthew 41 80
 Philip 27 62
 Richard 23 209
 Robert 18 71
 Simon 37 74
 Susie 46 168
 W. 25 364
 William 44 25 204 48 282
 GROW Gro Groe Groo
 — 34 50
 — Elder 18 256
 Anne 34 52
 Edward 14 274
 Elijah 22 213
 Elizabeth 29 39
 Ezeplia 9 53
 Eunice 29 33
 Galusha Aaron 16 162
 Hannah 28 254 423
 Isaac 29 35
 John 7 77 23 423 29 31 32
 33
 Mary 29 31
 Nathaniel 28 256 29 32 35
 Ruth 29 33 313
 Samuel 29 31
 Simon 37 74 40 191 43
 273
 William 14 274 48 281
 Growsee see Grouse
 GROWDEN Grace 26 427
 Growte see Grout
 GROWTH Groth
 — 6 252
 Elizabeth 8 157 236
 John 8 157
 GROZELIER L. 9 369
 GROZIER Joshua Freeman
 8 218
 Martha 8 218
 William 8 218
 Griggs see Griggs
 GRUBB Grub Grubbs
 — 7 234
 Abigail 31 327
 Anne 8 38 350
 Elizabeth 8 38
 Gabriel 6 340 38 447
 Heman 8 350
 Henry 47 484
 Jacob 4 336
 John 2 189 8 38
 Mary 47 484
 Samuel 2 189
 Susan M. 4 336
 Thomas 2 189 3 92 6 312
 8 38 55 60 276 350 9 133
 141 13 12 15 123 16
 223 40 272 48 459
 W. R. 50 377
 William 14 231 16 38 31 327
 GRUBE A. L. 24 186
 Franklin 24 186
 GRUBEN Julian 49 511
 GRUBTHORN Edward 14 356

GRUCHY J. 17 148

GRUDGE Humphrey 2 374
 GRUMBS Benjamin 44 201
 GRUMMON Ichabod 44 264
 265 45 44
 GRUNARD Eleazer 35 249
 GRUNDY Grundie Grundye
 — 49 424
 Adam 47 331
 Ellen 49 33
 Felix 33 449 41 431
 Jane 49 424
 Richard 49 30 32 33
 William 47 330
 GRUNMAN John 25 261
 GRUNN Elizabeth 10 179
 Francis 19 179
 Joan 10 179
 GRUNNILL Susan 5 251
 GRUSHEA John 18 276
 Sarah 18 276
 GRUWIN Thomas 50 204
 Gryce see Gryss
 GRYER Frederick 46 81
 Gryffin see Griffin
 Gryffith see Griffith
 Gryme see Grimes
 Grymes see Grimes
 GRYNWOOD — 48 495
 GRYNÆUS Simon 30 257
 Greenwich see Greenwich
 GRYSSE Gryce Gryssa
 Jane 47 184
 John 47 178 179
 Richard 47 178
 Robert 47 178
 GUALLEY Stephen 48 269
 GUALMAY Thomas 14 350
 GUALTER Mary 1 265
 GUANT Mary 12 68
 GUARASCI Caesar 38 463
 Guard see Card
 GUBTAIL Gubtayles
 S. 39 238
 Sarah 39 238
 Thomas 38 59
 GUBTILL Thomas 49 185
 Gucht vander see Vander
 Gucht
 GUDDERIDGE Gudderedge
 Ann 3 390 5 344
 Thomas 5 62
 GUDEON Henry 48 809
 GUDING Abigail 6 259
 Amy 6 259
 Daniel 6 259
 James 6 259
 Lydia 6 259
 Mary 6 259
 Richard 6 259
 Sarah 6 259
 GUEL Raoul de 2 32
 Guelph Count of Bavaria see
 Bavaria Count of
 GUERARD Mary Lucia 30
 1644
 GUERCHEVILLE — Mme. 15
 208
 GUEREA Christoval 47 165
 GUERIN Anne 35 249
 Francis 25 249
 Léon 46 414
 Magdalene 35 249
 Nicholas 35 249
 GUERNSEY Garnesey Garnesey
 Garnsey Guirnsey
 — Goodman 13 337
 Abigail 43 243
 Abner 40 37
 Asahel 39 234
 Chauncey 8 197
 David 39 234
 Elizabeth 16 81 19 201 217
 41 31



GUERNSEY cont'd

Esther 39 234
 Eunice 40 37
 Experience 41 46 49 445
 Hannah 16 81 49 445
 Henry 3 349 10 177 11
 340 342 13 337 16 81
 49 445
 James 21 230
 James J. 31 353
 Jesse 40 57
 John 16 81
 Jonathan 43 243
 Joseph 19 217 43 243 49
 445
 Lucy 8 197
 Mary 15 356 21 230 49
 445
 Nathaniel 26 333
 Olive 40 57
 Patience 49 445
 Rocellus Sheridan 23 333
 Samuel 49 445
 Sarah 49 445
 William 3 193 41 81
 GUERPIL Genette de 17 317
 GUEST George 47 65
 Thomas 49 63
 GUGLEY Aaron 19 137
 GUGOIN Terisa di 50 542
 GUGY Conrad 43 309
 Guibs see Gibbs
 GUICCIARDIN Francesco 25
 193
 Luigi 23 455
 GUICHEN Bouexic Luc Ur-
 bain du Court de 27 414
 GUICHENET Henry 35 249
 GUICHERET Joseph 35 249
 Guidon le see Le Guidon
 GUIGNES Chretien Louis Jo-
 seph de 14 376
 GUILD Gaild Gild Gile
 Guile Guile Guildde
 Guild Guile Gulyie
 — 38 443
 — Capt. 14 109
 Abraham 3 246
 Alamo 50 440
 Anna 14 272
 Benjamin 11 73 12 234 16
 372 19 24 22 276 23
 339 50 435
 Bethia 4 35
 Betsey 30 220
 Calvin 12 191 13 191 14
 203 22 466 25 186 45
 256 18 app.
 Caroline F. 26 297
 Charles Eliot 23 339
 Charles Henry 24 83 25 166
 29 329 41 319 45 40 app.
 Clarence Herbert 22 466
 Curtis 29 119 459 35 283
 37 323 38 360 44 329
 45 64 app. 47 492 49
 347
 Ebenezer 3 32
 Edward Chipman 13 287 45
 19 app.
 Edward P. 45 38
 Eliza 16 372
 Elizabeth 4 83 85 11 73
 14 203 22 239 23 339
 Ephraim 32 300
 Eunice 14 217
 Francis 23 190
 G. F. 8 104
 G. S. 41 125
 George Dwight 4 354 16
 374 26 447
 George F. 7 375 24 193 26
 82
 Hannah 6 176 31 295
 Heman 34 396

GUILD cont'd

Howard Railroad 45 256
 46 457 43 334 335
 Israel 20 46 31 295
 J. H. 50 440
 James 6 250
 Joanna 4 83 85 16 339 36
 365
 John 2 114 3 32 190 4 83
 85 7 183 350 13 326 14
 203 22 165 446 33 443
 42 129 49 211 50 470
 Jonathan H. 50 440
 Josiah 4 83
 Judith 4 86 33 54
 Julia 4 354
 Keziah 31 295
 L. A. 41 125 127
 Lucy 46 551
 Mary 14 203
 Mary Davis 31 234
 Mary Lyman 23 339
 Mary Stiles 39 391 45 168
 46 202 49 234
 Mary T. 25 447
 Mehitable 49 211
 Mercy 4 85
 Moses 4 354 13 328 32 300
 49 211
 Nancy 16 182 21 184
 Nathaniel 11 210 49 211
 Olive Corvell 23 190
 Phoebe 13 326 16 312
 Reuben 2 403 28 230 46
 134
 Reuben Aldridge 22 220 23
 230 29 242 34 413 26
 412 41 226 42 114 208
 43 208 to 303 323 427 435
 44 321 45 313 46 278
 47 225 48 223 49 213
 50 230 231
 Rhoda 13 323 49 211
 Samuel 3 133 245 8 241 14
 203 20 46 24 73 31 234
 37 182 183 185 41 396 42
 129 43 270 271 49 210
 Samuel Eliot 16 372
 Sarah 3 32 4 83 85 7 183
 37 234 44 344
 Sophia 22 466
 Susanna 46 134
 T. 41 127
 Walter 34 209 415
 William 46 134
 William Hoskins 44 344
 Zilpah 19 24
 Guilders see Gilder
 GUILDFORD Gilford Guil-
 ford
 — 9 258
 — Dr. 11 92
 E. M. 47 89
 Jane Lady 6 280
 John 4 197 9 251 14 274
 16 313
 Jonas 9 258
 L. T. 41 413
 Lydia 9 253
 Mary 9 251 17 33
 Paul 2 354 40 396 42 99
 43 272
 Persis 9 258
 Richard 14 274
 Susan 22 43
 Susanna 2 253 254
 William 9 251 27 418
 Guilds see Guild
 Guilds see Guild
 GUILFORD — Earl of 4 345
 North Francis Earl of 30 63
 North Francis Baron 23 457
 46 49
 North Katharine Countess
 of 30 63

Guilford see Guildford
 Guille le see Le Guille
 GUILLEMAN Anne Pierce 39
 80
 Isaac 39 80
 GUILLET Guillett Guillot
 — Sieur 20 325
 Anne 37 385
 Jacques 37 386
 GUILLEMS Mary 47 515
 GUILLIM Gwillim Gwilym
 Daniel 39 167
 Elizabeth 35 70
 John 1 23 24 225 228 2 167
 350 4 39 225 12 77 32
 312 42 204 43 301
 Nathaniel 45 296 297
 Robert 35 70
 GUILLOX William 35 249
 Guillot see Guillot
 GUILLOIN Joseph Ignace 20
 174
 GUILLOTIN DE LA VIGERIE
 Marie-Jean 20 174
 GUIMARD — Mlle. 27 371
 GUINET John Price 43 369
 GUINEY Patrick Robert 21
 279
 GUINGELLI Isotta 35 167
 Guinn see Gwinn
 Guinne see Gwinn
 GUINON James 40 286
 GUION Guyon
 — 5 371
 Frederick 35 286
 Jane 40 305
 Magdalene 5 371 33 334
 Maria Rachel 55 256
 Mark 40 305
 Thomas 50 257
 Guirney see Guernsey
 GUISEARD Robert 29 205
 GUISE Gise Guys Guyse
 Gwvse Gvse
 Ann 15 19 44 303
 Anne 43 420a 45 299 46
 47
 Anthony 46 48
 Cecily 46 48
 Charles 46 47
 Christopher 43 420a 44 306
 46 48
 Edward 46 48
 Eleanor 21 35 43 417 420a
 44 304 306
 Elizabeth 45 299 46 47 48
 Elizabeth Lady 46 47
 Frances 46 48
 George 45 48
 John 15 19 24 114 30 303
 46 47
 William 21 35 43 417 420a
 44 304 306 46 47 48
 William Sir 46 47 48
 GUIZOT Francois Pierre Guil-
 laume 19 93 29 117 129
 128 to 137 193 337 28 276
 458 41 239 43 105 45
 82 app.
 Pauline 29 137
 GULCH Robert 24 25
 Gulde see Gould
 GULICK Elizabeth 29 114
 Fanny H. 1 46
 Guilfore see Gulliver
 Gulliver see Gulliver
 GULL Elizabeth 9 272
 Era 50 504
 — William 3 242 4 26 9 91
 272 48 482
 GULLACK Grace 46 265
 GULLAG 30 23
 GULLAGER Christian 14 23
 GULLEN William 43 310
 Gullever see Gulliver

GULLEY Gully

Alice 33 427 432 435
 Hannah 20 264
 Jacob 37 65
 John 33 427 435
 Mary 43 110

Gullifee see Gulliver
 Gullifer see Gulliver
 Gulliford see Gulliver
 Gulliford see Gulliver

GULLINS John 45 236

Phoebe 45 236
 Richard 45 236
 Thomas 45 236

Gullipher see Gulliver

Gullison see Gallison

GULLIVER Gulliver Gullifore
 Gullifore Gulliver Gullifore
 Gullifore Gulliver Gullifore
 Gulliford Gullifore Gullifore
 Gulliford Gullifore

— 13 9 43 80a

— Goodwife 22 232

— Mr. 16 33

Anne 23 235 40 370

Anthony 3 233 5 414 7

89 16 152 23 14 16 259

447 443 450 24 46 44 43

46 216

Beulah 23 20

Brint 45 151

Cornelius 23 450

Elijah 23 18 233

Elizabeth 22 264 442 23

254 344 33 27

Hannah 22 232 263 23 20

36 19 303 38 23

Henry 8 230 48 437

Hephzibah 23 16

Hugh 40 370

Jane 23 256

Jerusha 23 254

John 3 302 5 414 13 364

16 143 22 265 443 23

14 20 255 258 261 445 443

38 27

John Putnam 35 113 42 90

44 13

Jonathan 5 414 12 154 16

152 22 262 263 443 23

14 17 18 254 261 36 19

304

Lydia 5 414 414 7 336 14

94 16 152 22 443 23

14 447 33 27 20

Margaret 22 443

Mary 3 302 22 232 443 23

254 447 36 19 38 29

Nathaniel 22 263 23 14 16

20 261 36 303

Prudence 12 154

Rebecca 44 47

Rhoda 23 448

Robert 45 151

Rufus 17 211

Samuel 16 152 22 266 23

14 20 254 256 43 268 272

45 151

Sarah 17 71 22 442 23 254

Seth 23 257 258 261 447 38

23

Silence 23 255

Stephen 16 152 23 445 38

440 442 443 43 268 44

47

Thankful 38 23 43 80a

Theodora 35 304

Thomas 12 154 14 351

Uriah 24 46

Waitstill 23 443

GULLSON — Mr. 50 402

Gully see Gullay

Gullyford see Gulliver

GULSTON — Mr. 19 145

Joseph 25 402

Theodore 31 268 269 33 198

GULSTOUNE Pointtarie 43

164

GUMAER Peter 44 329

Peter E. 44 329

GUMBS Benjamin 44 201

GUMLEY Richard 49 300

GUMMER Ezekiel 25 121

Hannah 25 121

GUMMY Richard 3 338

GUMS Thomas 49 183

Gun see Gunn

GUNDRED 15 217

GUNEL John 13 37

Guning see Gunning

Gunison see Gunning

GUNKIN Robert 23 271

GUNKINS David 50 481

GUNLITHE Henry 3 190 40

255

GUNN Gun

Aaron 6 267 50 196

Abel 44 369 45 222

Abigail 43 251 45 224

Ann Eliza 20 225

Anna 24 184

Cephas 2 114

Daniel 1 378 6 267 340

Deborah 5 225 363

Elisha 22 133

Elizabeth 5 225 34 333

Elmathan 43 251

George M. 49 104

Gideon 6 270

Hannah 6 270 43 249 44

349

Horatio N. 20 225

Isaiah 45 224

Jasper 3 94 26 304 35

243 45 222

Jeboniah 43 243 45 224

Joanna 14 71

John 5 225 6 267 8 216 45

227

Joseph 43 243

Lazarus 43 243 45 224

Lora 45 227

Margaret 43 243

Mary 6 267 27 9 43 245

45 222 224 225

Mehitable 5 225 13 142 43

249

Mercy 34 338 45 222 224

Moses 6 270

Nathaniel 48 60 78

Reuben 6 270

Richard 39 173 44 88

Richard Sir 36 142

Salmon 4 374

Samuel 27 9 40 303 43

248 45 222 223 224

Sarah 40 308 43 248 45

224 48 60 78

Solomon 22 182

Sophia Frances 2 114

Thomas 3 93 240 5 225 6

134 267 270 13 142 21

329

GUNNBORN — 23 236

Gunnerson see Gunning

Gunnert see Gannett

GUNNING Guning

— Mr. 44 111

Cicely 45 152 49 253

Minnie 21 184

W. D. 21 184

GUNNISON Gunison Gun-

neron

— Mr. 7 174 8 61

— Mrs. 31 175

Charles E. 38 247

Charlotte 9 275

David 24 369 25 254

GUNNISON cont'd

Deborah 2 189

Dorothy 26 373

Elihu 8 345 13 133 20 1

25 373 31 61 38 247 46

145

Elisha 32 232 283

Elizabeth 2 189 8 33

Experience 12 364

George W. 38 247

Hugh 2 189 3 94 192 4 285

8 35 345 354 15 175 27

147 31 182 34 42 43 38

247

Joanna 1 42

John 1 40 42 156 23 291

John B. 38 247

Joseph 8 345 9 275 15 175

25 121 30 106 47 470

Margaret 25 121

Margery 13 138 20 1

Mary 9 115

Sarah 2 189 8 345 34 42

GUNNOR Duchess of Nor-

mandy 10 259

GUNNY Nathaniel 40 91

GUNOWES Edmund 49 300

GUNS Mary 19 31

GUNSELL Gregory 48 511

GUNSOLAS Ellen M. 40 153

GUNSON — 40 263

GUNTER Lester 14 323

Thomas 4 115 17 143 28

467 44 111

William 14 353

GUNTHORP Gunthorpe

Matilda 3 128 43 165

William 43 165

GUNTON Anne 50 112

Elizabeth 50 112

Frances 50 112

Thomas 50 112

William 50 111 112

GUYE Thomas 38 372

GUPPY Goopy

Guppee Guppee Guppie

— Serg. 32 301

Eleanor 35 56a

Elizabeth 23 433 26 393

George 25 393

Hannah 23 158

James 23 291 31 315 316

Jeremy 31 316

Joshua J. 44 219

John 3 192 194 7 151 9

85 13 342 23 433 37

232

Mary 19 213 31 316 38

56a

Reuben 6 340 9 86 38 56a

Samuel 31 318

Sophia 31 316

GUPPELL Moses 33 39

GURDON Gerden

Girdon Gurdon

— 49 107 103 112

— Mr. 49 509 50 133

— Mrs. 5 131

Amos 39 176

Amey 43 512 515 49 106 112

113

Ann 49 112

Anne 48 512 49 110 to 113

Barrett 49 111 112

Brampton 5 131 25 79 33

228 37 193 41 133 45

289 48 515 516 49 106

103 to 112 121 122 50 274

Bridget 14 350

Daniel 47 193

Edmund 49 107

Edward 49 106

Elizabeth 33 290 48 515 515

49 110 112

Name	Age	Married
Miss Mary Ann	25	No
Miss Elizabeth	22	No
Miss Sarah	20	No
Miss Anne	18	No
Miss Jane	16	No
Miss Mary	14	No
Miss Elizabeth	12	No
Miss Sarah	10	No
Miss Anne	8	No
Miss Jane	6	No
Miss Mary	4	No
Miss Elizabeth	2	No
Miss Sarah	1	No
Miss Anne	1	No
Miss Jane	1	No
Miss Mary	1	No
Miss Elizabeth	1	No
Miss Sarah	1	No
Miss Anne	1	No
Miss Jane	1	No
Miss Mary	1	No
Miss Elizabeth	1	No

GURDON cont'd

James 39 108 47 115 49
109 111 112
John 1 378 37 376 47 115
116 48 512 515 516 49
105 to 113 122 50 133 410
Joyce 47 115 49 110 111 112
Judith 48 515 49 112 113
Mary 49 109 110
Muriel 5 131 25 79 33 223
229 49 106 107 109 121
Nathaniel 37 376 49 111 112
Philip 37 376 48 512 49
111 112 113
Robert 33 299 47 114 116 48
515 516 49 106 109 112 113
50 133
Rose 48 516
Sophia E. 39 108
Thomas 49 110

GURDY Simon 14 273

GURGAN ——— 33 433

GURGE William 14 341

GURGEFIELD Margaret 11

200

GURLER Nicholas 19 136

GURLEY Gurly

Elizabeth 35 167
Experience 22 387
Jacob B. 35 167
Jesse 35 81
Mary 35 81
Parthena 35 81
Samuel 22 387
Sophia Sibyl 35 81
Sophronia Spafford 35 81
William 3 399 4 26 8 275

Gurnay see Gurney

Gurnaye see Gurney

Gurnee see Gurney

GURNELL Cornel Gurnill

— Goodman 13 337

Ann 5 400

George 5 400

Jane 5 400

John 3 190 5 335 400 8

282 9 344 10 174 16 16

152 161 162 18 243 32

201 43 325

Richard 5 400

GURNER James 1 378

GURNET — Mrs. 40 258

Jane 13 13

GURNEY Gurnay Gurnaye

Gurnee Gurnay

— 22 43

— Mr. 40 260

— Widow 22 462 25 295

Pezaeleel 13 146

Charlotte 31 192

David 6 104 25 380

E. B. K. 21 319

Edward 40 275

Elijah 18 261

Elisha 19 201

Elizabeth 4 59 13 146 254

48 274

Ephraim Whitman 42 217

Francis 40 274

George 40 275

Grisell 22 43 to 46 40 260

261

Hannah 45 285

Henry 41 297

Hopedill 19 202

James 20 294

Jane 19 201

John 4 59 9 51 136 137 12

53 13 145 146 19 203 21

350 29 182 30 432 31

192 46 186 48 274 43

504

John D. 23 351 352

Joseph 3 72 46 186

GURNEY cont'd

Lydia 13 146
Margaret 40 274
Marmaduke 40 275 279
Mary 3 166 4 172 19 201
40 275 46 186 47 255
49 504
Mary A. 19 51
Mehitable 19 203
Micah 19 202
Molly 46 167
Peter 8 242 39 77 46 186
Rebecca 3 72 166 18 327
46 167 186
Richard 3 72 166 246 46 186
Ruth 17 236 45 245
S. 23 311
Samuel 34 314 46 186
Sarah 13 145 146 34 314 47
255
Seth 46 167
Sethiah 43 202
Susanna 46 188
Susanna B. 6 104
Sylvia 46 171
Thomas 40 274
William 40 274 275 279
Zachariah 16 144 19 201 39
77
Zechariah 4 172 46 186

GURNHAM Elizabeth 38 71

Gurnill see Gurnell

Gurnsey see Guernsey

Gurny see Gurney

GUROWSKI Adam Count 20

264

GURRISH Jeffrey 4 190 15

142

GURST Edward 49 135

GURTLEY William 40 210

GURWELL Philip 8 59

GURZELIER Andrew 35 249

John 35 249

GUSHEE see also Gassett

— 1 344

Gains 6 368

Rachel 15 87

Sarah 23 230

Guskil see Gascoyne

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS King

of Sweden 2 124 29 208

209 45 74

GUSTIN Gustine

Abigail 14 145 223

Anna 42 267

David 14 145 44 28 206 48

285 49 189

Ebenezer 14 145 16 318 48

285 49 189

Edward 21 75 38 33 39

234

Elizabeth 14 145 17 152 34

191

Fanny 38 33

George W. 42 108

Geese 50 471

Isabel 14 145

Jane 14 145 16 318

Joel 42 108

John 14 145 38 332 43

266

John Augustine 42 108

Lemuel 42 108

Lucy 16 318

Mary 42 267

Phoebe 14 145

Sarah 14 145 224 43 47

Thomas 16 318 43 47

Walter 42 267

GUTCH John 44 170

Lydia 34 313

Margalen 34 313 314

Rachel 34 314

GUTCH cont'd

Robert 3 189 22 33 30
460 34 313 314
Sarah 34 313

GUTENBERG Johanna 44 318

GUTHERSON Daniel 43 389

Dorothea 48 389

GUTHRIE James 24 83 197

Waldo 21 84

William 8 301 20 272 50

322

GUTIERREZ Diego 39 150

GUTRICK John 33 37

Gutridg see Guttridge

Gutridge see Guttridge

GUTSALL Walter 14 316

GUTTENBERG Moses 36 74

GUTTER Frances 50 104

Guttager see Guttridge

Guttridge see Guttridge

GUTTERSON Abigail 2 380 3

67

John 2 380 3 67

Louisa Hammond 41 233

Samuel 2 380

Susanna 3 66

William 2 50 6 340

GUTTRIDGE Gutridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

ridge Guttridge Gut-

REPORTS OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909
1911	1910	1909

GUYSES Elizabeth 49 387
 George 49 387
 GUYZ Armand 31 227 45 58
 ann.
 GWATKIN Rebecca 35 270
 Thomas 35 270
 Gwillim see Guillim
 GWILLIM AP MEIRIC 33 434
 Gwillym see Guillim
 GWINN Genn Genne Guinn
 Guinne Guyn Gwin
 Gwine Gwinne Gwyn
 Gwynne see also Ginn
 19 254
 — Mr. 23 373
 A. M. 12 364
 Alexander 47 194
 Anne 49 126
 Elizabeth 16 46 17 31 242
 34 254 258 40 160 47
 351
 Griffin 47 193
 Hannah 23 395
 Hugh 34 254 258 40 43 160

GWINN cont'd
 John 48 310
 Margaret Robinson 25 375
 Martha 31 108 43 59
 Mary 12 364 23 281
 Mehitable 18 286
 Owen 40 343 344
 Roger 50 284
 Sarah 17 242
 Susan 45 160
 Thomas 15 329 16 46 17
 242 19 308 33 402
 William 22 254
 William McKendree 12 364
 33 443
 GWINNETT Button 19 46
 GWY Henry 19 209
 Gwyn see Gwinn
 Gwynne see Gwinn
 GWYR Griffith 47 453
 Gwyse see Guise
 GYBBIS Thomas 46 265
 Gybbon see Gibbon
 Gybson see Gibson

GYBURT Abraham 15 330
 Mary 15 330
 GYE Mary 50 75
 Susan 32 179
 Uriah 46 364
 GYESSING A. 34 124
 GYET Thomas 44 366
 Gylford see Gifford
 Gylford see Gifford
 Gyl see Gill
 Gylbert see Gilbert
 Gyles see Giles
 Gyll see Gill
 Gylls see Gillis
 GYMBER ——— 43 407
 John 50 116
 Gynger see Ginger
 Gypson see Gibson
 GYSBERTSE Gerrit 18 233
 21 123
 Gyse see Guise
 Gyttons see Gittens
 GYVER Susan 47 409

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.
Vol. 10, No. 1, January 1917
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance
Single copies, 15 cents
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1902
Postpaid
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917
Authorized by Act of October 3, 1917
Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association
Printed by The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

INDEX OF PERSONS

Volumes 1-50

VOL. I — PART I

AACIYE-BIGLAND

BOSTON
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1905

THE

HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL

REGISTER

OF THE

ARMY

AND

NAVY

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

INDEX OF PERSONS

Volumes 1-50

VOL. I — PART II

BIGLAND-CARRYS

BOSTON
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1905

THE

1800-1801

REGISTER

ISSUED BY THE

1800-1801

1800-1801

1800-1801

1800-1801

1800-1801

1800-1801

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

INDEX OF PERSONS

Volumes 1-50

VOL. I — PART III

CARSLY-DACRE

BOSTON
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1905

188

1881-1882

History of the Republic

1881

1881-1882

1881

1881

1881-1882

1881

1881

1881-1882

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

INDEX OF PERSONS

Volumes 1-50

VOL. I — PART IV

DACRE-FARMER

BOSTON
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1906

1871

1871-1872

RECORDS OF THE

RECORDS

1871-1872

RECORDS OF THE

1871-1872

1871-1872

RECORDS OF THE

1871-1872

1871-1872

RECORDS OF THE

1871-1872

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

INDEX OF PERSONS

Volumes 1-50

VOL. I — PART V

FARMER-GYVER

BOSTON
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1906

U 950

589

1850-1851

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

LAND OFFICE

1524 0



